1997
Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-51

United States
Summary and State Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 51

Issued March 1999

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

United States Map 1

State Maps:
1. Land in Farms by State: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by State: 1997 3
3. Value of Crops Sold by State: 1997 4
4. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by State: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the Nation's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. United States Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 44
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 47
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 51
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 52
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 63
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 74
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 96
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 118
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 140
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 162

CHAPTER 2. State Data

1. State Summary Highlights: 1997 184
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 193
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 211
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 220
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 232
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 241
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 259
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 268
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 277
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 286
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 291
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 309
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 354
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 377
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 398
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 407
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 416
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 421
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 422
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 423
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 424
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 424
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 425
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 428
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 433
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 436
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 445

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 451
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 462
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 488
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 489
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 502
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 507
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 518
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 523
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 524
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 525
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 528
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 529

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. U.S. tables 1 through 45 show detailed U.S.-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. U.S. tables 46 through 52 show 1997 U.S.-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. State tables 1 through 17 include general data for all States. The States are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. State tables 18 through 39 only show States reporting a data item. States not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. States with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other States.''

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the U.S. and State level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the U.S. total.

Appendix C. Tables A and B quantify the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected U.S. data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected U.S. data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in U.S. totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for U.S. and State totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census U.S.-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

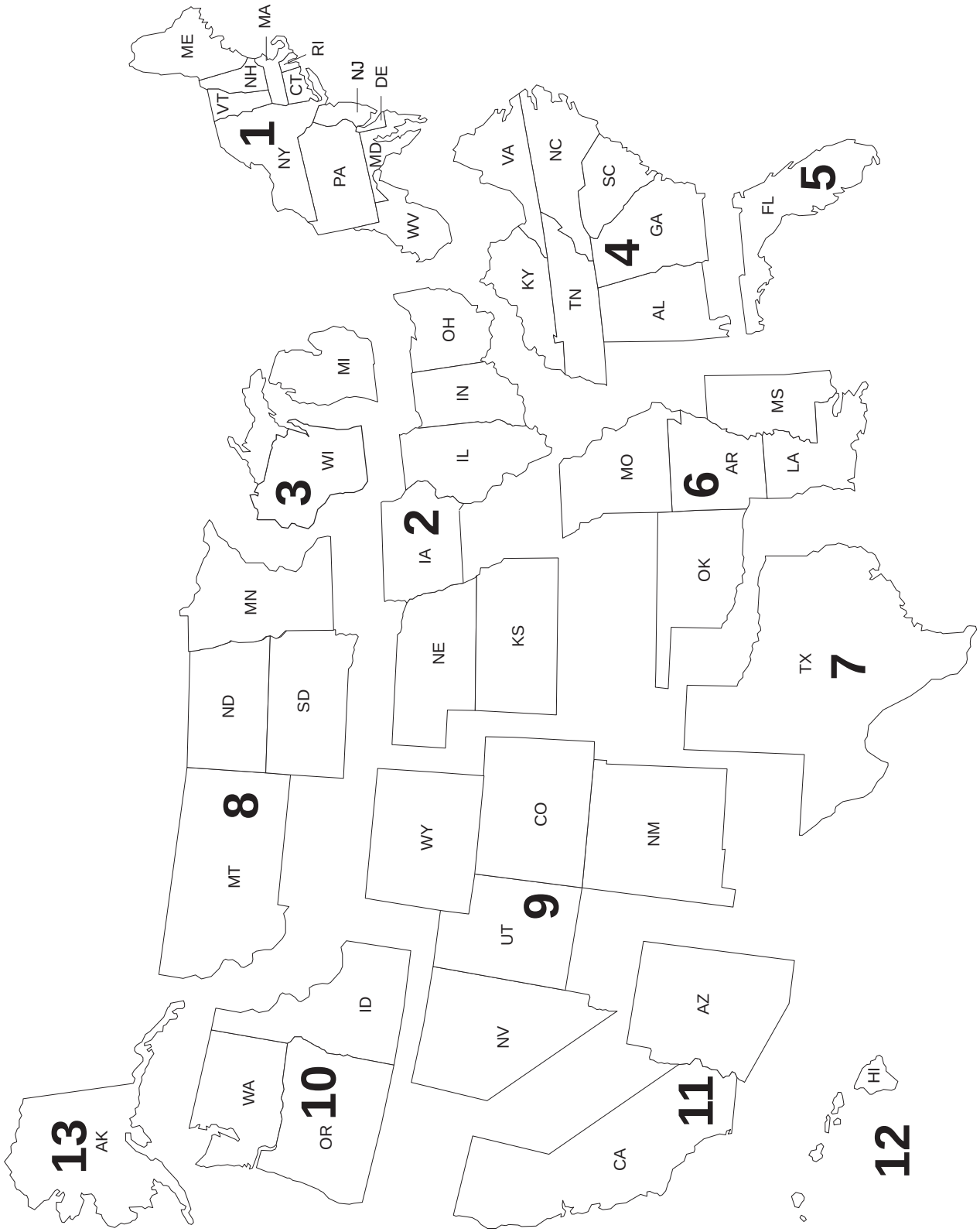
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- \- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city.
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

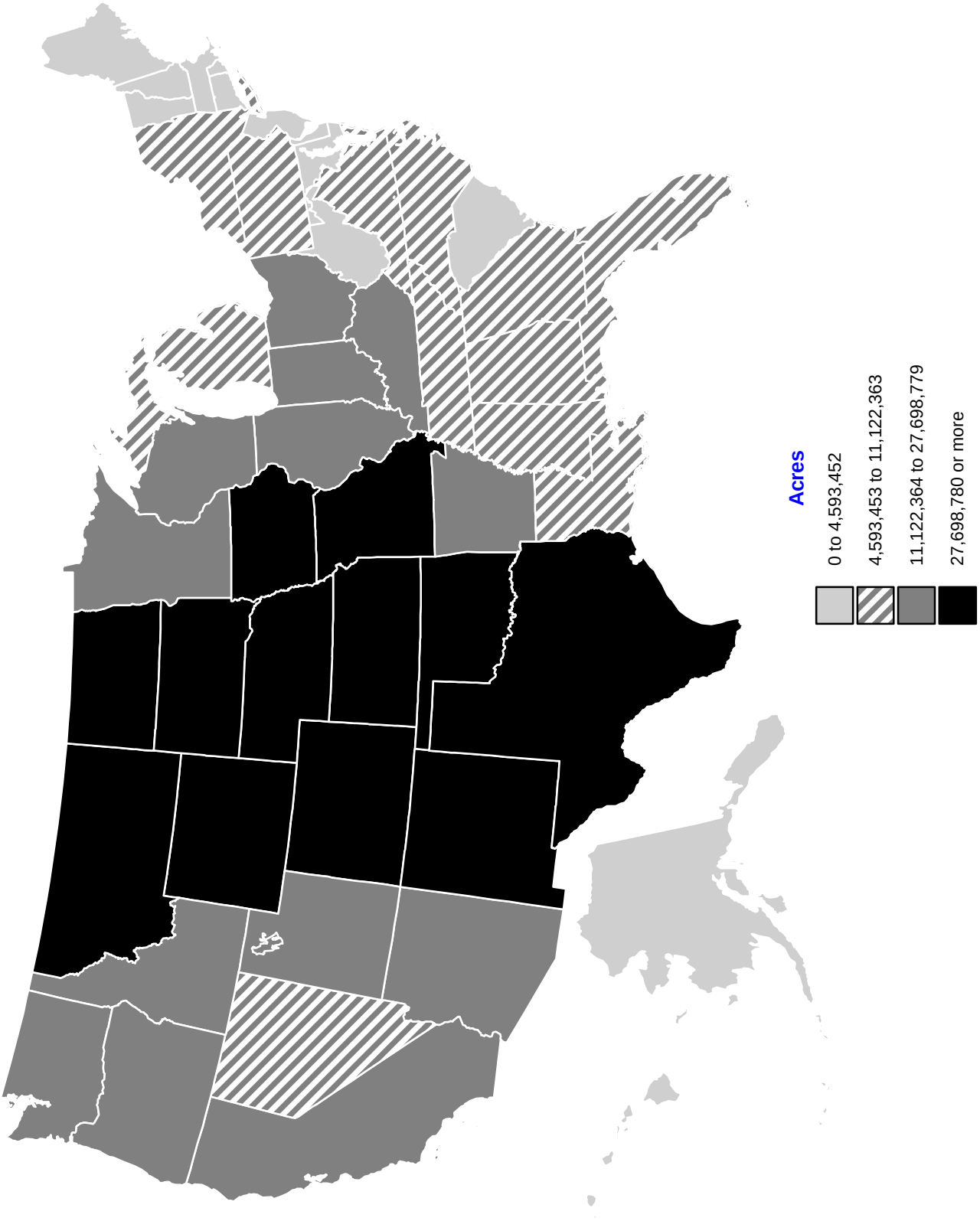
Report Form Regions for the 1997 Census of Agriculture



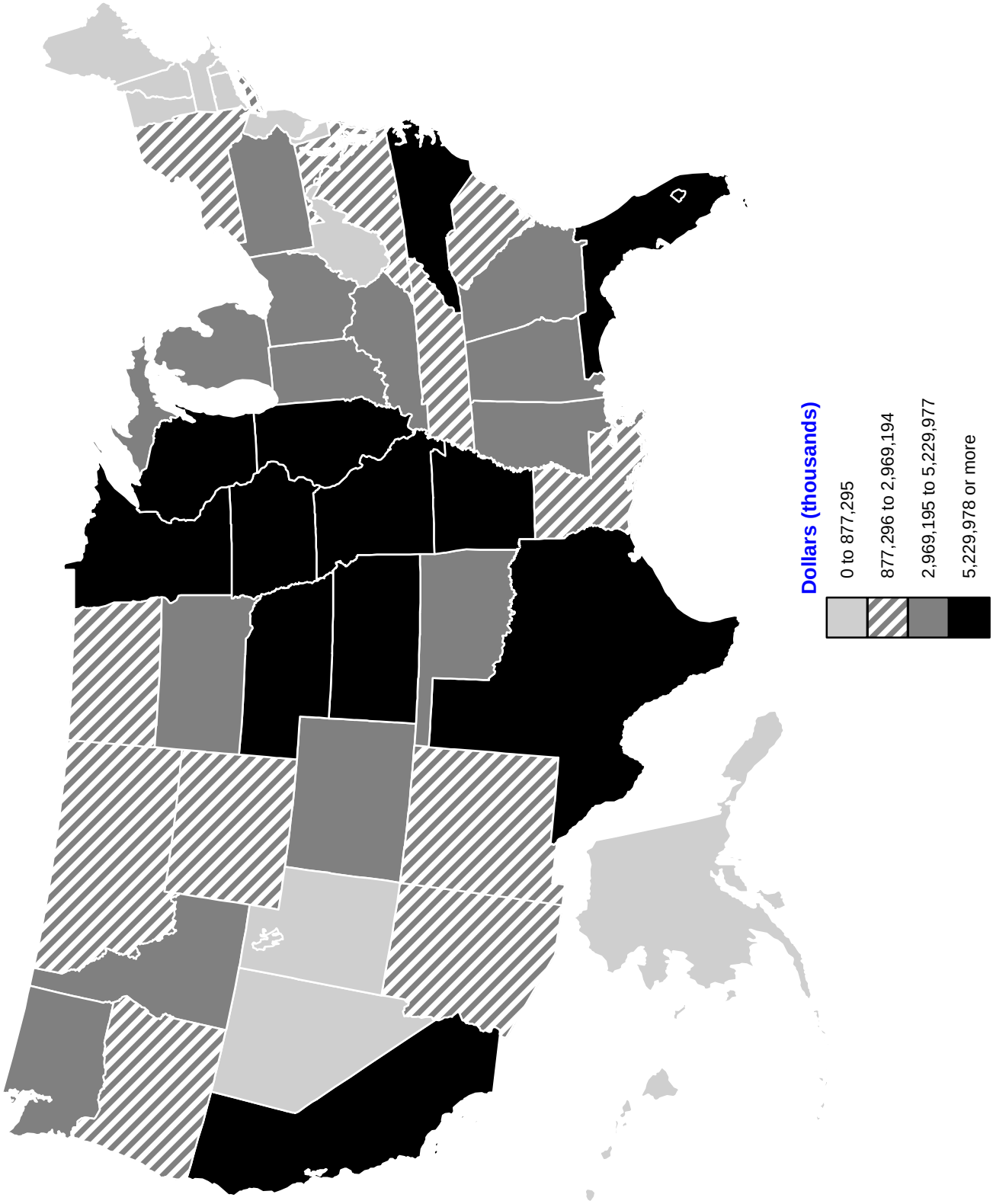
U.S. Department of Agriculture

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

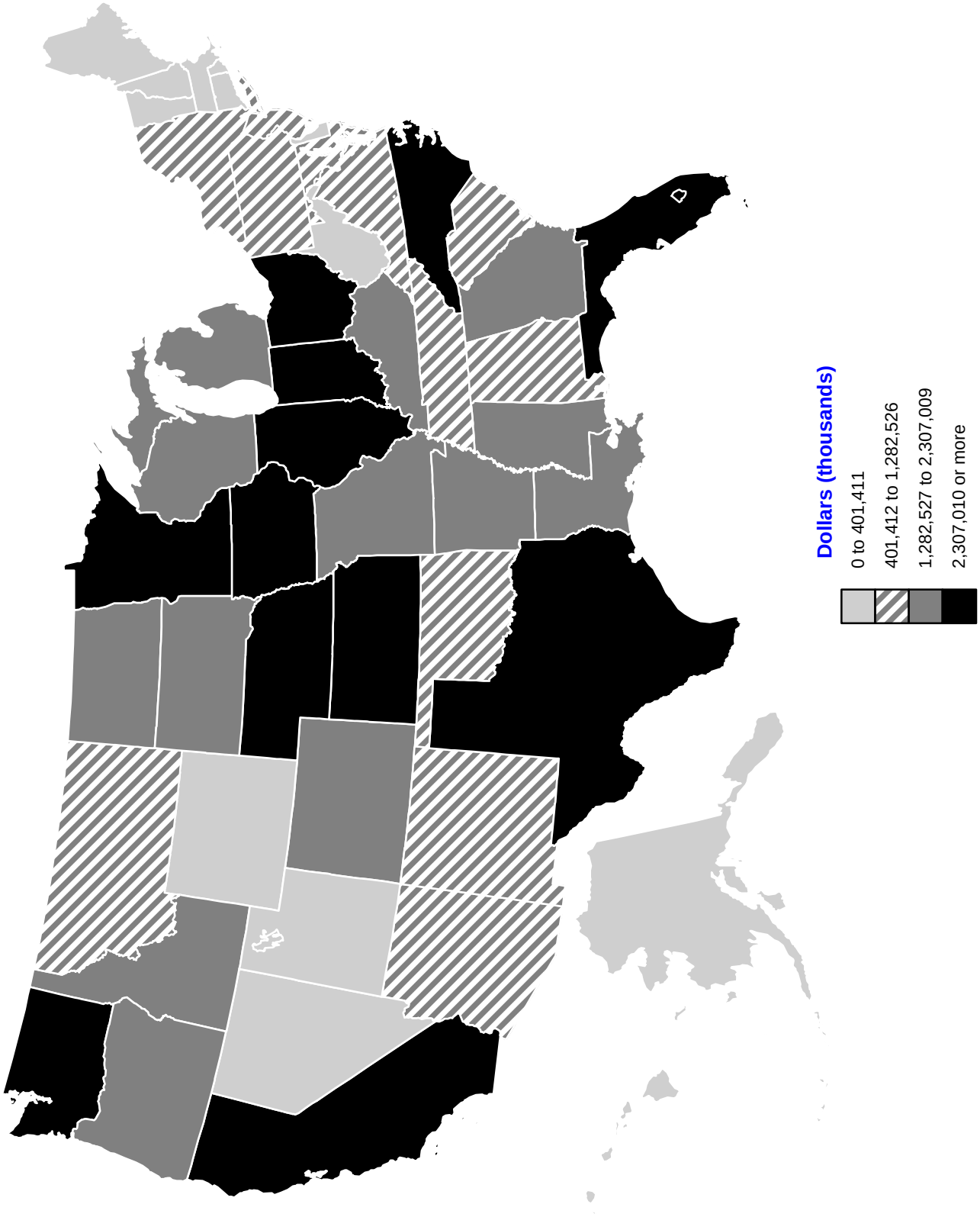
Map 1. Land in Farms by State: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by State: 1997



Map 3. Value of Crops Sold by State: 1997



Map 4. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by State: 1997

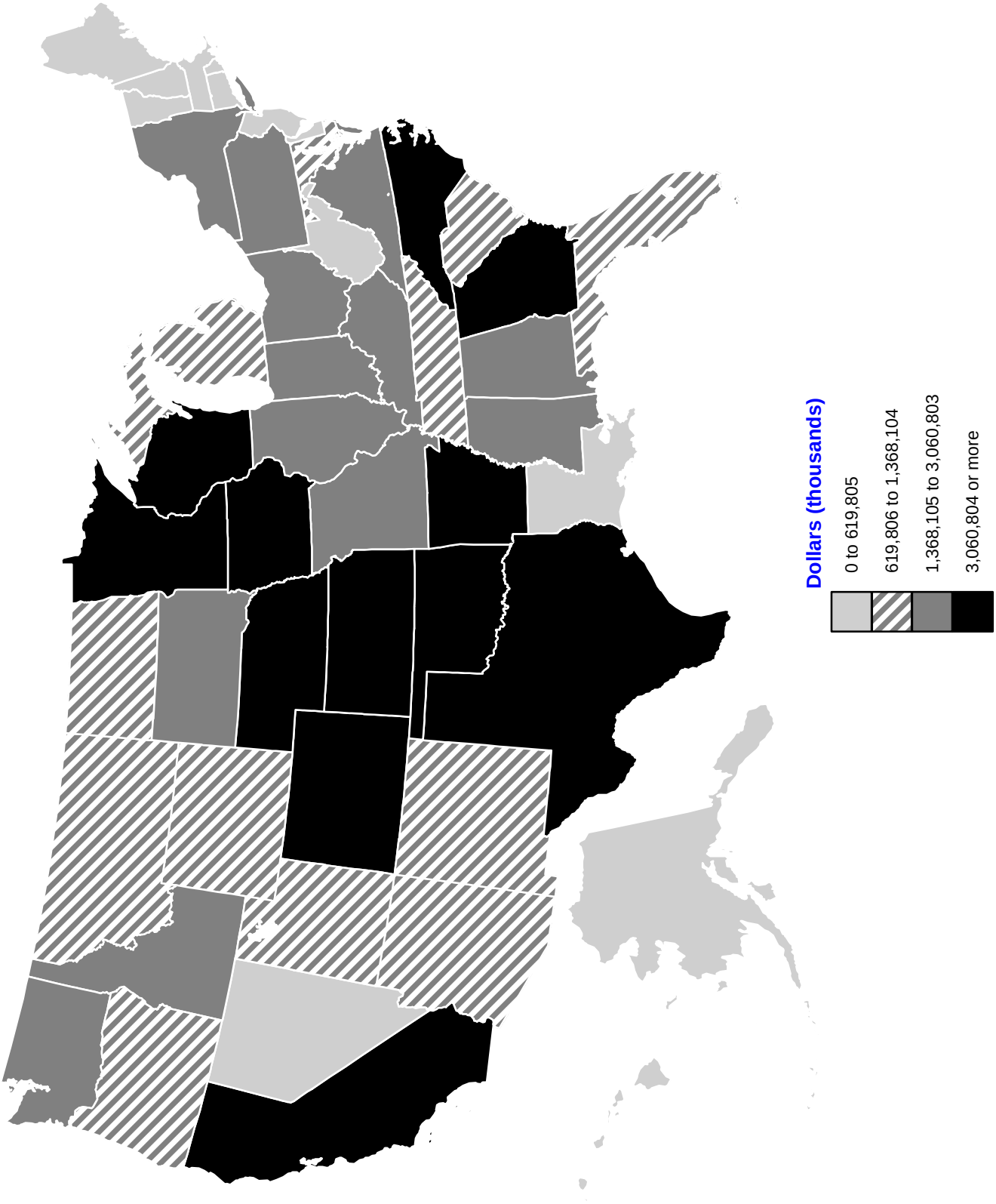


Figure 1. **Profile of the Nation's Agriculture: 1997**

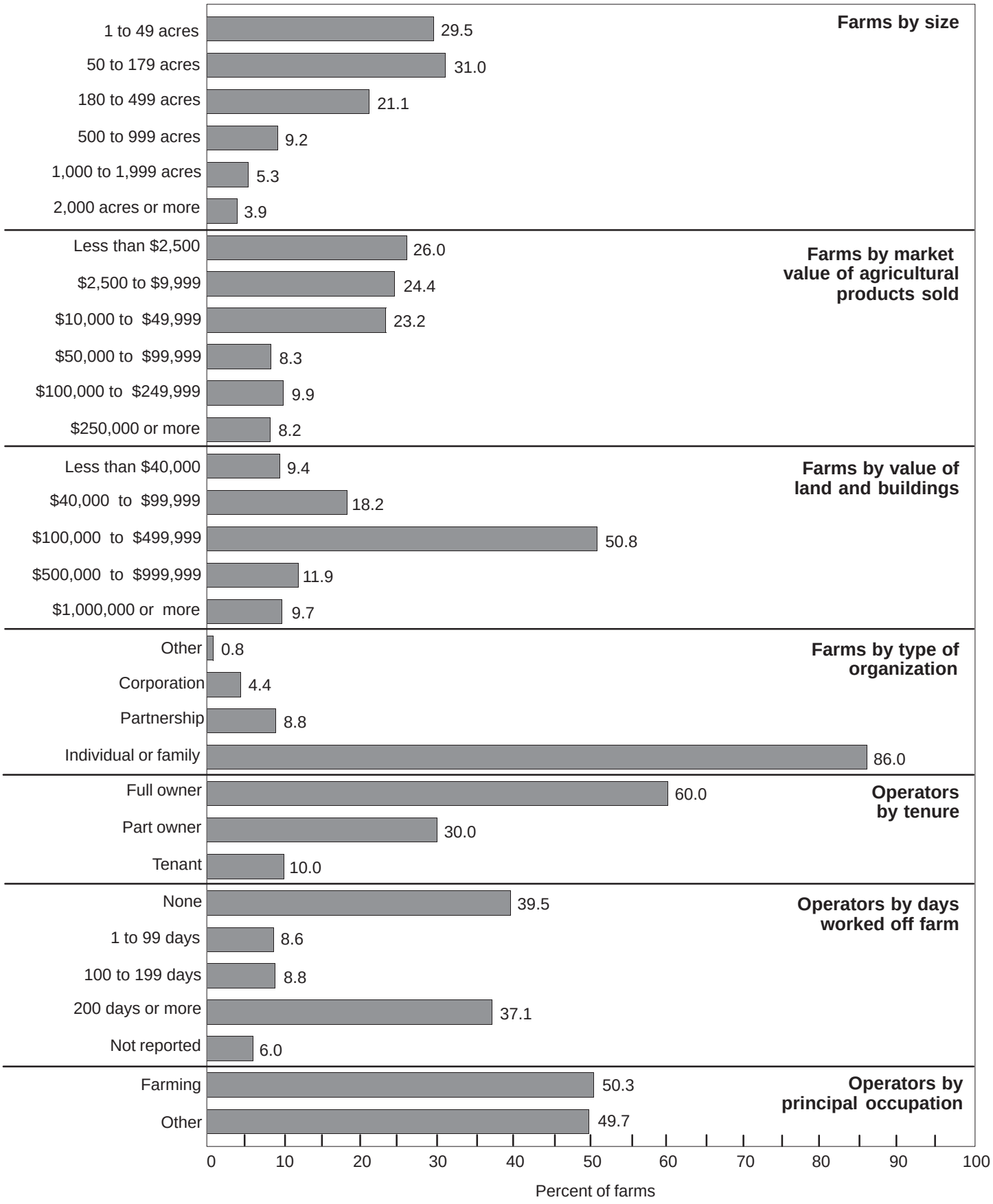


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

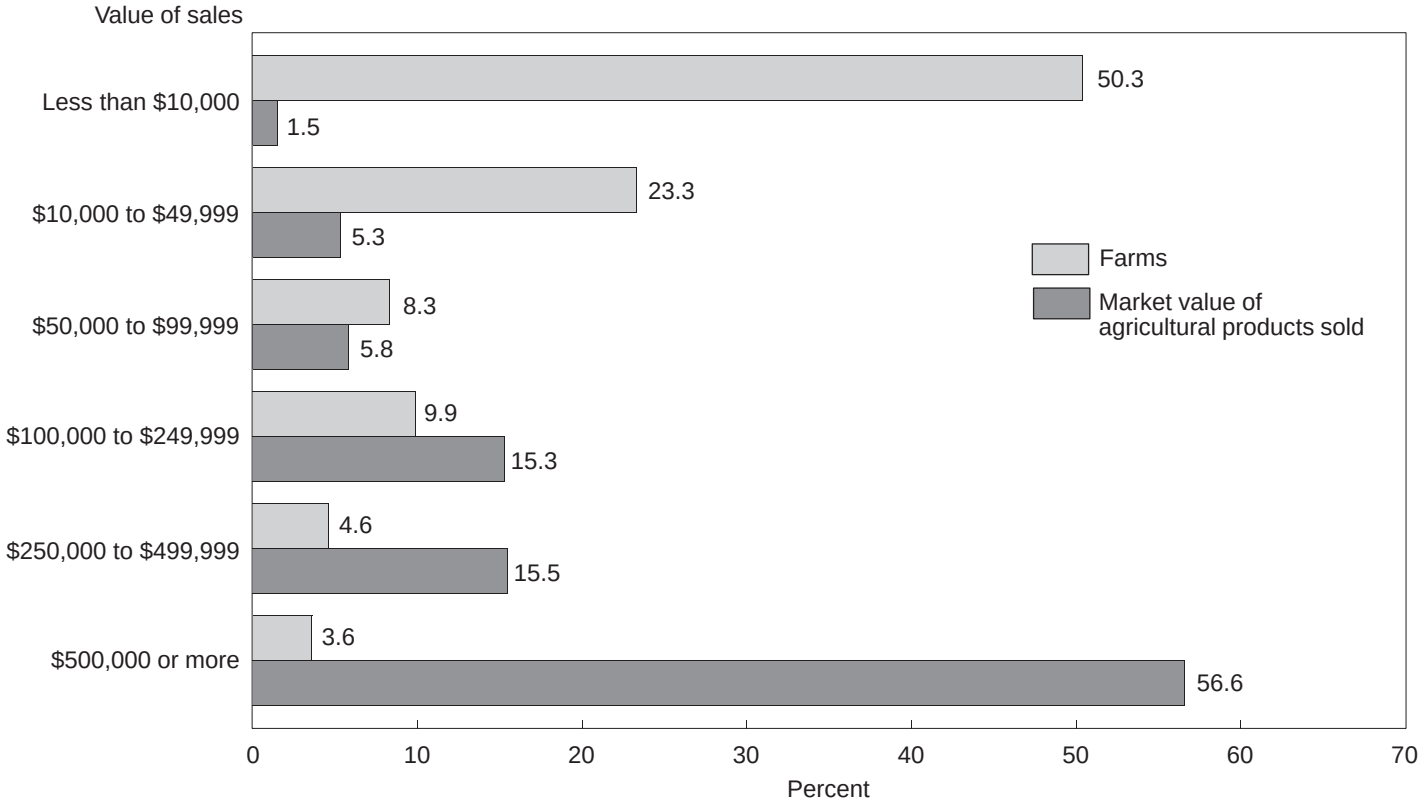


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

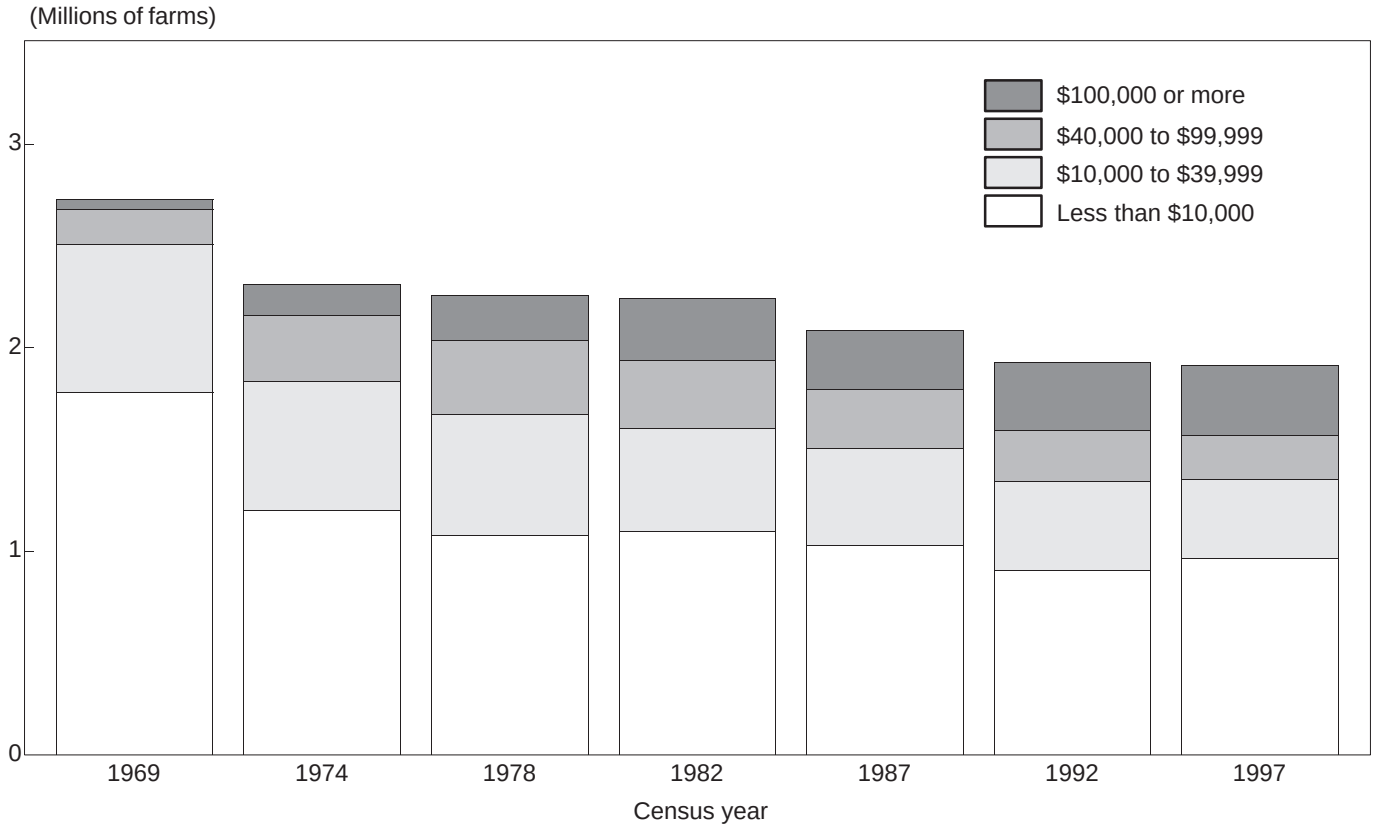


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

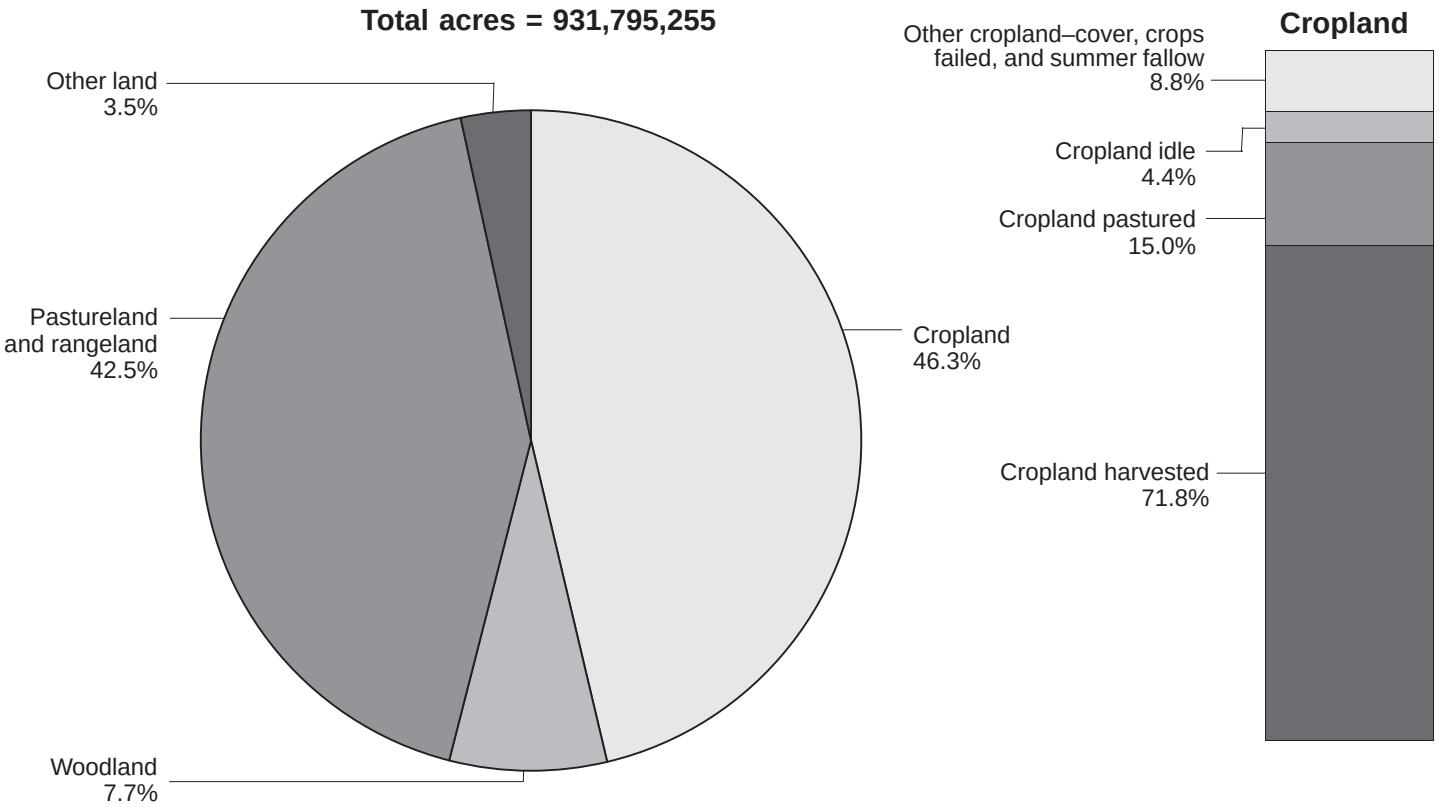


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

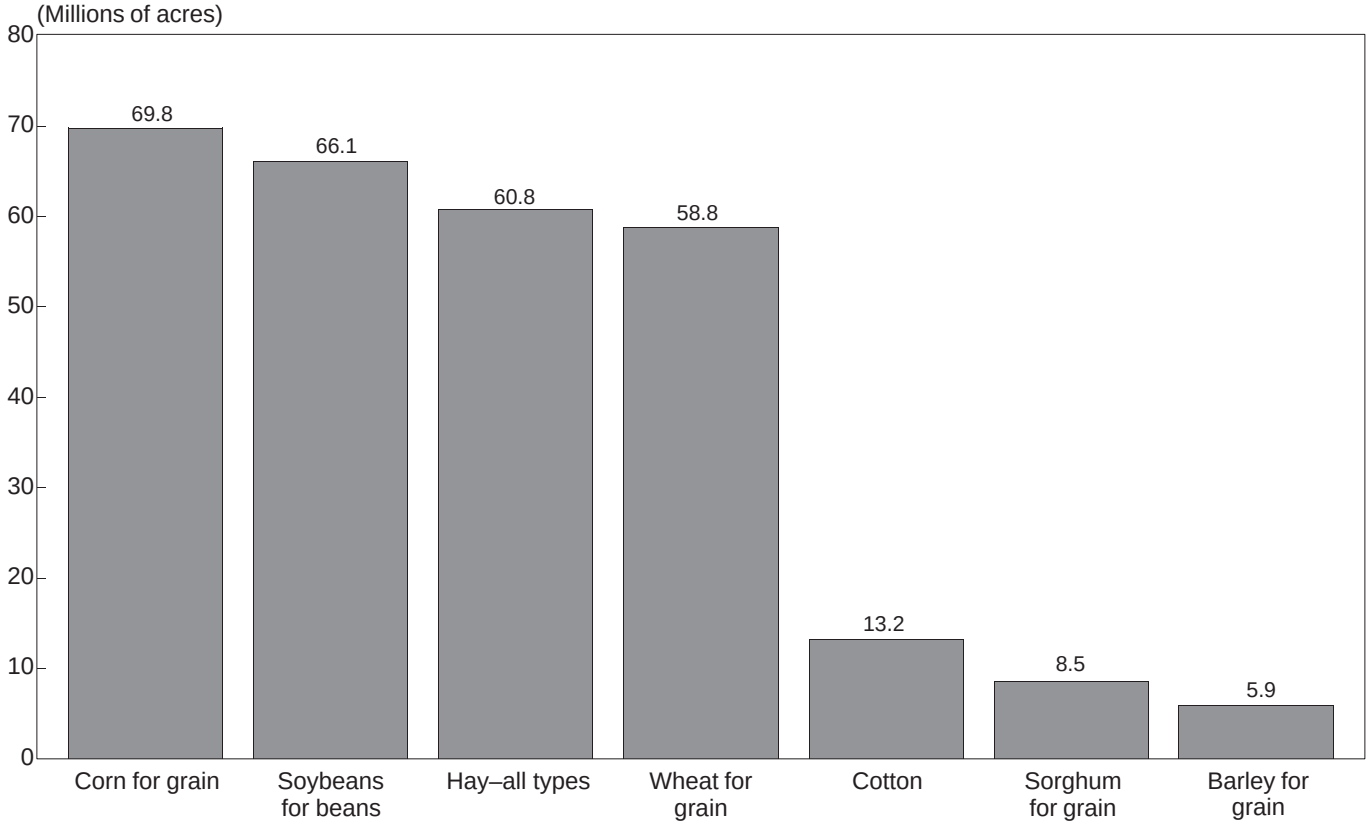


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

U.S. total = $98,808,993,000

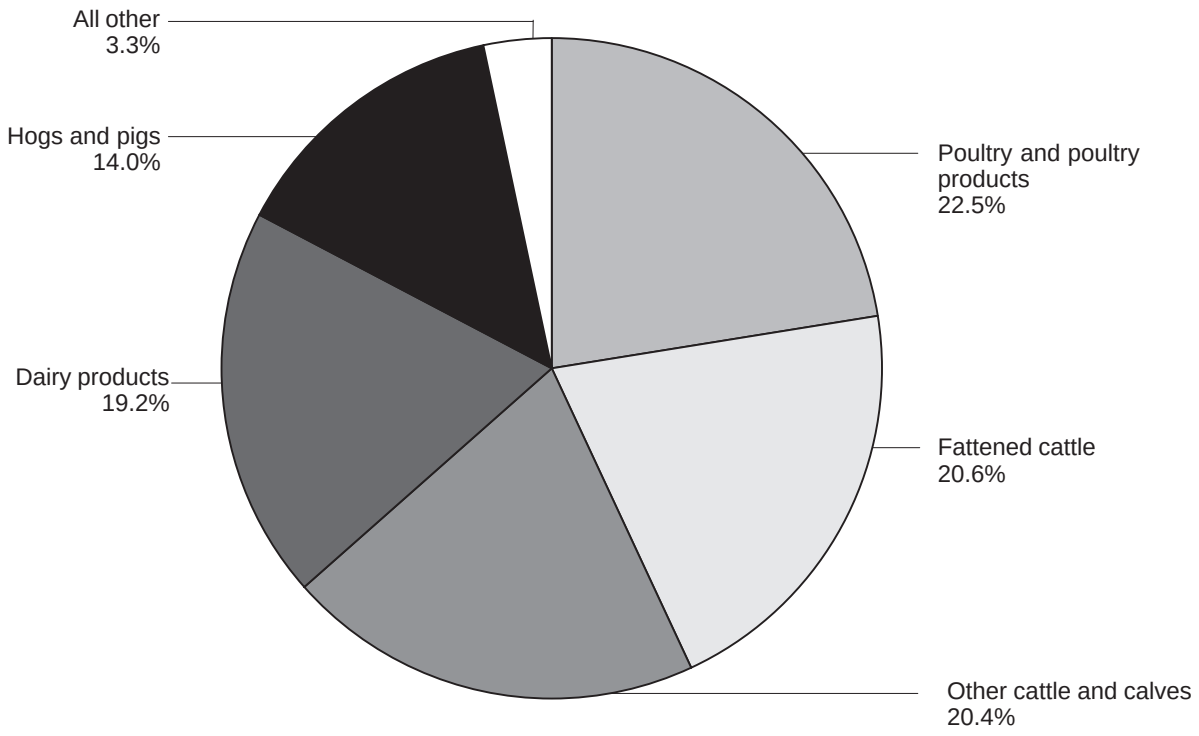


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

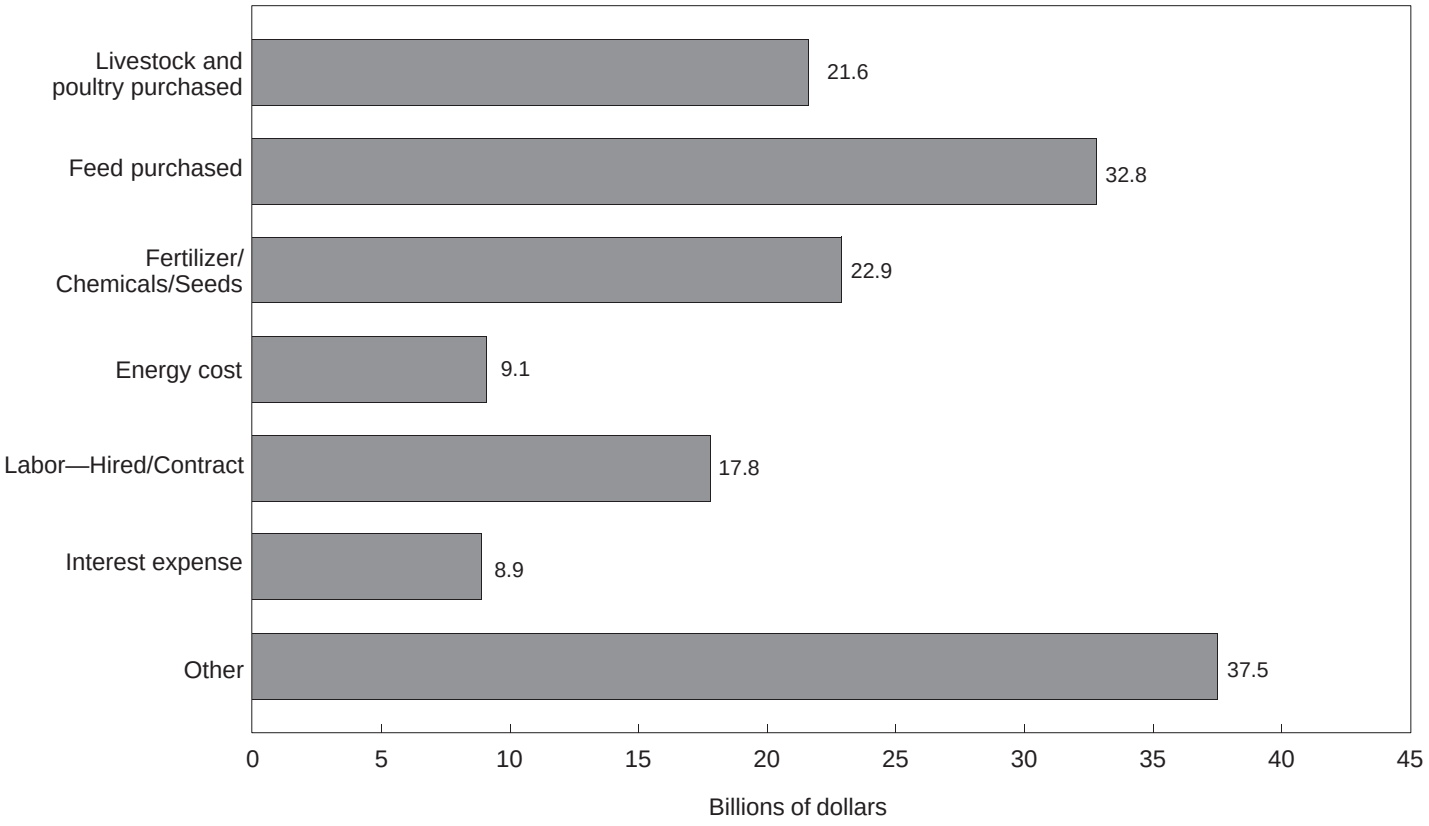


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	1 925 300	2 087 759	2 240 976	2 257 775	2 314 013	2 730 250	3 157 857
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	945 531 506	964 470 625	986 796 579	1 014 777 234	1 017 030 357	1 062 892 501	1 110 187 000
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	491	462	440	449	440	389	352
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	357 056	289 387	345 869	279 672	147 838	75 714	50 646
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	727	627	784	619	336	194	144
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000..	110 256 802	93 316 496	85 801 360	93 662 947	77 600 689	48 402 624	25 343 077	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	57 678	48 605	41 227	41 919	34 471	22 303	9 770	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	153 515	166 496	183 257	187 665	151 233	128 254	162 111	182 581
10 to 49 acres	410 833	387 711	412 437	449 252	391 554	379 543	473 465	637 434
50 to 179 acres	592 972	584 146	644 849	711 652	759 047	827 884	1 001 706	1 175 370
180 to 499 acres	402 769	427 648	478 294	526 510	581 631	616 098	726 363	806 743
500 to 999 acres	175 690	186 387	200 058	203 925	213 209	207 297	215 659	210 437
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	101 923	102 078	97 395	97 800	92 712	91 039	84 999
2,000 acres or more	74 612	70 989	66 786	64 577	63 301	62 225	59 907	60 293
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	1 697 137	1 848 574	2 010 609	2 081 604	2 157 511	2 521 659	2 907 265
acres..	431 144 896	435 365 878	443 318 233	445 362 028	453 874 133	440 039 087	458 989 605	434 232 200
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	1 491 786	1 643 633	1 809 756	1 904 602	1 954 700	2 219 631	2 701 694
acres..	309 395 475	295 936 976	282 223 880	326 306 462	317 145 955	303 001 943	273 016 000	286 891 974
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	279 357	291 628	278 277	280 779	236 733	257 147	297 387
acres..	55 058 128	49 404 030	46 386 201	49 002 433	50 349 906	41 243 023	39 121 693	37 056 083
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000..	196 864 649	162 608 334	136 048 516	131 900 223	107 073 458	81 526 126	45 563 891	35 292 431
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	84 459	65 165	58 858	47 424	35 231	16 689	11 176
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000..	98 055 656	75 228 256	58 931 085	62 256 087	48 203 200	41 790 365	16 922 023	16 236 248
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	98 808 993	87 380 078	77 117 431	69 644 136	58 870 258	39 503 850	28 480 921	18 841 027
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	496 514	422 767	490 296	536 327	460 535	649 448	1 031 638	1 338 259
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	231 867	262 918	278 208	300 699	257 263	357 922	443 918
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	251 883	274 972	281 802	314 088	296 373	390 425	504 614
$10,000 to $24,999	274 040	301 804	326 166	340 254	394 876			
$25,000 to $49,999	170 705	195 354	219 636	248 828	300 515	956 092	896 159	837 507
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	187 760	218 050	251 501	263 092			
$100,000 to $499,999	277 194	286 951	263 698	274 580	203 695	141 187	47 916	31 401
$500,000 or more	68 794	46 914	32 023	27 800	17 973	11 412	4 079	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	1 643 424	1 653 491	1 809 324	1 945 639	1 965 860	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	169 462	186 806	199 559	223 274	232 538	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	84 002	72 567	66 969	59 792	50 231	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	14 971	12 436	11 907	12 271	9 146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	755 254	801 881	844 476	861 798	942 803	829 843	(NA)	(NA)
Any	1 042 158	992 773	1 115 560	1 187 374	1 203 286	1 011 476	1 482 292	1 462 183
200 days or more	709 279	665 570	737 206	774 844	770 045	657 971	870 815	824 173
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	961 560	1 053 150	1 138 179	1 234 787	1 269 305	1 427 368	(NA)	(NA)
Other	950 299	872 150	949 580	1 006 189	988 470	851 902	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years..	54.3	53.3	52.0	50.5	50.3	51.7	51.2	51.3
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	150 590 993	130 779 261	108 138 053	(NA)	(NA)	61 007 649	37 559 615	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000..	21 614 559	23 043 431	19 344 645	17 174 334	16 039 244	9 953 946	8 077 779	4 177 785
Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000..	32 759 966	24 084 507	19 163 364	18 591 984	15 785 995	13 647 816	7 082 274	5 511 813
Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000..	9 597 128	8 204 324	6 684 944	7 689 365	6 330 581	5 137 361	2 209 185	1 771 617
Petroleum products ..... $1,000..	6 371 515	6 120 452	5 277 227	7 888 052	4 691 425	3 087 606	1 906 579	1 786 796
Hired farm labor ..... $1,000..	14 841 036	12 961 639	10 866 236	8 441 180	6 814 428	4 652 075	3 375 203	2 798 571
Interest[6] ..... $1,000..	8 928 107	8 111 337	8 158 268	11 668 942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000..	7 581 424	6 133 705	4 690 243	4 282 213	2 889 503	1 757 779	908 036	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	1 074 349	1 176 346	1 354 992	1 346 106	1 503 244	1 719 403	2 283 881
number..	98 989 244	96 135 825	95 847 299	104 475 827	103 865 109	113 174 700	106 345 741	105 557 830
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	803 241	841 778	957 698	954 360	1 024 935	(NA)	1 323 912
number..	34 066 615	32 545 976	31 652 593	34 202 607	34 326 274	41 257 898	34 337 320	32 719 198
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	155 339	202 068	277 762	312 095	403 754	568 237	1 133 912
number..	9 095 439	9 491 818	10 084 697	10 849 890	10 221 692	10 654 516	11 174 036	14 622 604
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	1 034 189	1 150 523	1 278 609	1 320 163	1 437 101	1 645 518	1 990 968
number..	74 089 046	70 562 908	72 603 841	71 216 727	78 020 351	70 019 180	74 616 155	62 952 104
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms..	109 754	191 347	243 398	329 833	445 117	470 258	686 097	1 081 438
number..	61 206 236	57 563 118	52 271 120	55 366 205	57 697 318	45 503 604	55 454 828	54 080 194
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	102 106	188 167	238 819	315 095	423 578	449 841	645 129	802 620
number..	142 611 882	111 326 807	96 569 359	94 783 598	90 757 143	79 897 397	89 313 449	83 537 060
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms..	72 616	88 235	144 438	215 812	240 891	316 243	471 284	1 210 669
number..	366 989 851	351 310 317	373 577 186	362 464 997	354 357 427	335 740 245	371 008 459	343 161 807
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	23 937	23 949	27 645	30 100	31 743	34 340	33 753	35 128
number..	6 741 927 110	5 428 589 485	4 361 975 630	3 516 622 889	3 062 154 490	2 518 513 032	2 429 773 426	1 915 373 928

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	503 935	627 602	715 171	810 577	883 309	985 629	1 382 773
acres..	69 796 716	69 339 869	58 701 505	69 857 993	70 043 480	61 653 842	52 540 249	53 751 095
bushels..	8 578 634 770	8 697 362 804	6 725 001 837	7 508 721 493	6 805 185 861	4 396 912 922	4 441 808 244	3 361 141 669
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	292 464	352 237	446 075	378 574	533 520	583 605	739 662
acres..	58 836 344	59 089 470	53 224 174	70 910 293	54 155 168	62 957 215	45 372 868	47 958 362
bushels..	2 204 026 684	2 206 729 476	1 887 103 964	2 373 246 659	1 607 540 430	1 691 553 354	1 328 003 477	1 217 791 875
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	381 000	441 899	511 229	537 037	542 029	529 798	560 156
acres..	66 147 726	56 351 304	55 291 205	64 832 842	61 339 849	48 118 849	38 549 663	29 843 540
bushels..	2 504 307 294	2 053 163 265	1 838 053 979	1 989 993 158	1 722 154 229	1 145 788 470	1 041 489 049	669 664 562
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	34 812	43 046	38 266	52 628	89 536	199 785	324 361
acres..	13 235 236	10 961 720	9 826 081	9 781 404	12 693 772	12 223 500	11 496 220	13 916 648
bales..	17 878 743	15 370 310	13 280 143	11 375 524	10 686 447	10 887 205	10 360 171	14 734 217
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	124 270	136 682	179 141	188 649	197 764	276 188	331 365
acres..	838 530	831 231	633 310	931 655	963 224	877 113	876 927	1 025 240
pounds..	1 747 702 321	1 697 831 562	1 215 221 360	1 871 309 459	1 918 189 782	1 733 365 121	1 643 934 800	1 987 526 982
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	888 597	905 296	994 551	1 050 992	1 132 997	1 145 540	1 229 877	(NA)
acres..	60 799 788	56 596 466	57 967 530	56 743 836	60 241 391	56 236 381	53 203 606	65 294 703
tons, dry..	139 365 313	126 981 302	128 816 054	128 474 661	130 713 685	115 028 236	111 813 581	115 760 894
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[8] ..... farms..	53 727	61 969	60 819	69 109	73 183	78 566	101 760	131 653
acres..	3 773 219	3 782 358	3 467 563	3 330 637	3 534 142	3 124 257	3 352 385	3 333 772
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	116 207	120 434	123 663	121 852	105 997	133 311	224 568
acres..	5 158 064	4 770 778	4 560 163	4 750 667	4 463 627	4 190 340	4 233 897	4 251 130

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[8]Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	1 911 859	100.0	1 925 300	2 087 759
	$1,000	196 864 649	100.0	162 608 334	136 048 516
Average per farm	dollars	102 970	(X)	84 459	65 165
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	277 248	14.5	212 580	235 562
	$1,000	57 828	(Z)	57 709	72 306
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	219 266	11.5	210 187	254 734
	$1,000	365 974	.2	353 403	425 651
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	228 477	12.0	231 867	262 918
	$1,000	820 428	.4	835 832	945 867
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	237 975	12.4	251 883	274 972
	$1,000	1 692 611	.9	1 796 553	1 960 036
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	212 120	11.1	232 067	250 594
	$1,000	2 997 619	1.5	3 291 314	3 562 711
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	61 920	3.2	69 737	75 572
	$1,000	1 374 779	.7	1 549 347	1 681 705
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	117 196	6.1	134 582	150 099
	$1,000	3 702 805	1.9	4 259 990	4 766 354
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	53 509	2.8	60 772	69 537
	$1,000	2 381 500	1.2	2 706 693	3 102 304
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	158 160	8.3	187 760	218 050
	$1,000	11 346 504	5.8	13 516 761	15 661 379
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	189 417	9.9	208 405	202 550
	$1,000	30 143 329	15.3	32 710 764	31 178 245
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	87 777	4.6	78 546	61 148
	$1,000	30 505 216	15.5	26 914 023	20 739 680
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	42 860	2.2	31 024	20 930
	$1,000	29 365 082	14.9	20 952 628	14 076 325
$1,000,000 or more	farms	25 934	1.4	15 890	11 093
	$1,000	82 110 974	41.7	53 663 318	37 875 953
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	19 069	1.0	11 477	(NA)
	$1,000	27 938 723	14.2	16 819 848	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	4 066	.2	2 575	(NA)
	$1,000	13 802 369	7.0	8 731 117	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	2 799	.1	1 838	(NA)
	$1,000	40 369 882	20.5	28 112 353	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 037 036	54.2	1 104 143	1 223 929
	$1,000	98 055 656	49.8	75 228 256	58 931 085
Grains	farms	589 379	30.8	673 586	802 553
	$1,000	46 617 111	23.7	35 972 166	28 340 524
Corn for grain	farms	359 666	18.8	396 708	474 146
	$1,000	18 884 767	9.6	14 585 789	10 671 890
Wheat	farms	241 334	12.6	288 071	343 263
	$1,000	7 173 922	3.6	6 634 871	4 827 888
Soybeans	farms	353 566	18.5	379 076	439 093
	$1,000	15 622 419	7.9	10 440 529	9 125 434
Sorghum for grain	farms	44 955	2.4	62 578	77 624
	$1,000	1 140 048	.6	1 229 605	943 684
Barley	farms	30 598	1.6	42 935	66 505
	$1,000	709 602	.4	710 294	711 241
Oats	farms	38 940	2.0	59 905	90 637
	$1,000	121 278	.1	155 859	223 134
Other grains	farms	43 901	2.3	51 046	62 180
	$1,000	2 965 074	1.5	2 215 218	1 837 254
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	31 456	1.6	34 769	42 971
	$1,000	5 975 478	3.0	4 579 868	4 207 891
Tobacco	farms	89 544	4.7	124 081	136 207
	$1,000	2 924 710	1.5	2 679 170	1 745 417
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	354 523	18.5	333 058	332 505
	$1,000	4 670 487	2.4	3 172 780	2 598 615
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	53 641	2.8	61 924	60 753
	$1,000	8 401 697	4.3	6 404 618	4 698 083
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	85 973	4.5	89 417	96 908
	$1,000	12 660 262	6.4	9 200 069	7 084 018
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	67 816	3.5	47 425	37 298
	$1,000	10 942 816	5.6	7 634 924	5 774 391
Other crops	farms	38 095	2.0	42 175	45 597
	$1,000	5 863 096	3.0	5 584 661	4 482 146
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 176 054	61.5	1 236 788	1 379 070
	$1,000	98 808 993	50.2	87 380 078	77 117 431
Poultry and poultry products	farms	63 246	3.3	64 925	86 005
	$1,000	22 262 596	11.3	15 425 176	12 758 270
Dairy products	farms	99 238	5.2	132 092	162 555
	$1,000	18 997 334	9.6	17 765 439	16 029 195
Cattle and calves	farms	1 011 809	52.9	1 034 189	1 150 523
	$1,000	40 524 836	20.6	41 676 242	35 876 720
Hogs and pigs	farms	102 106	5.3	188 167	238 819
	$1,000	13 804 835	7.0	10 047 423	9 890 644
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	62 579	3.3	79 008	91 260
	$1,000	682 916	.3	677 904	791 219
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	123 695	6.5	119 030	131 771
	$1,000	2 536 476	1.3	1 787 894	1 771 383
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	93 140	4.9	86 432	(NA)
	$1,000	550 947	.3	404 056	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	5 915	(X)	4 675	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	27 050	1.4	28 627	(NA)
	$1,000	5 616	(Z)	5 889	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	15 596	.8	15 140	(NA)
	$1,000	10 662	(Z)	10 257	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	33 580	1.8	29 646	(NA)
	$1,000	74 210	(Z)	64 496	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	7 413	.4	6 106	(NA)
$1,000..	49 758	(Z)	40 571	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5 356	.3	4 209	(NA)
$1,000..	80 916	(Z)	62 256	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2 033	.1	1 444	(NA)
$1,000..	69 330	(Z)	48 520	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 112	.1	1 260	(NA)
$1,000..	260 455	.1	172 067	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	(X)	1 925 269	2 087 734
$1,000..	(X)	150 590 993	130 779 261	108 138 053
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	78 771	67 928	51 797
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	586 802	1 477 636	560 699	687 105
$5,000 to $9,999	346 068	2 492 901	339 882	359 256
$10,000 to $24,999	365 705	5 787 920	377 535	391 195
$25,000 to $49,999	187 329	6 673 426	210 155	237 194
$50,000 to $99,999	168 104	12 083 073	187 093	205 340
$100,000 to $249,999	151 730	23 406 234	163 221	144 921
$250,000 to $499,999	57 898	20 247 537	53 257	40 163
$500,000 or more	48 130	78 422 265	33 427	22 560
$500,000 to $999,999	30 100	20 689 132	21 471	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	13 238	19 438 652	8 525	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	4 792	38 294 481	3 431	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	(X)	629 575	675 677
$1,000..	(X)	21 614 559	23 043 431	19 344 645
percent of total..	(X)	14.4	17.6	17.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	133 121	62 670	139 969	188 418
$1,000 to $4,999	215 549	509 740	241 301	234 920
$5,000 to $9,999	66 414	453 357	80 558	83 221
$10,000 to $24,999	62 088	962 701	76 194	80 114
$25,000 to $49,999	32 963	1 155 967	40 857	42 406
$50,000 to $99,999	23 380	1 611 001	26 276	25 637
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	2 155 013	15 356	13 914
$250,000 or more	9 217	14 704 109	9 064	7 047
$250,000 to $499,999	4 919	1 688 005	4 898	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	2 280	1 555 015	2 187	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	2 018	11 461 090	1 979	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	(X)	1 104 169	1 180 744
$1,000..	(X)	32 759 966	24 084 507	19 163 364
percent of total..	(X)	21.8	18.4	17.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	346 974	160 149	380 216	460 045
$1,000 to $4,999	386 764	846 857	392 303	391 661
$5,000 to $9,999	89 262	605 780	97 112	103 444
$10,000 to $24,999	81 070	1 263 091	103 052	112 328
$25,000 to $49,999	44 650	1 549 646	57 243	53 148
$50,000 to $99,999	27 425	1 881 847	34 185	28 697
$100,000 or more	45 704	26 452 596	40 058	31 421
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	3 119 365	23 975	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	13 055	4 640 125	10 148	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	8 515	5 797 972	3 746	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	4 347	12 895 133	2 189	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	(X)	470 191	544 265
$1,000..	(X)	21 236 173	13 055 278	11 325 096
percent of total..	(X)	14.1	10.0	10.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	254 936	104 786	175 991	210 473
$1,000 to $4,999	193 081	419 883	129 595	149 126
$5,000 to $9,999	46 800	317 088	42 492	55 716
$10,000 to $24,999	47 713	744 417	50 281	61 508
$25,000 to $49,999	25 094	868 121	27 629	27 813
$50,000 to $79,999	11 559	713 861	13 063	12 606
$80,000 or more	37 097	18 068 017	31 140	27 023
$80,000 to $99,999	3 899	345 182	4 343	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	12 578	2 016 815	15 333	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	10 553	3 782 956	7 823	(NA)
$500,000 or more	10 067	11 923 064	3 641	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	(X)	1 005 583	1 176 932
$1,000..	(X)	5 725 869	4 235 181	3 390 762
percent of total..	(X)	3.8	3.2	3.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	258 184	53 139	328 350	431 649
$500 to $999	119 038	82 354	139 899	183 135
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	665 888	330 378	395 771
$5,000 to $9,999	104 903	724 322	108 744	102 065
$10,000 to $24,999	93 627	1 414 087	75 431	52 071
$25,000 or more	41 851	2 786 080	22 781	12 241
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	960 900	16 018	(NA)
$50,000 or more	12 917	1 825 180	6 763	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	(X)	1 273 421	1 379 441
$1,000..	(X)	9 597 128	8 204 324	6 684 944
percent of total..	(X)	6.4	6.3	6.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	255 422	61 998	285 965	347 152
$500 to $999	170 788	119 103	186 064	211 152
$1,000 to $4,999	405 447	937 941	442 949	491 290
$5,000 to $9,999	131 646	905 880	149 129	156 676
$10,000 to $24,999	137 632	2 121 257	140 020	126 394
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	1 920 762	47 080	34 426
$50,000 to $99,999	23 721	1 576 635	16 321	9 340
$100,000 or more	9 374	1 953 552	5 893	3 011
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	(X)	1 092 602	1 262 680
$1,000..	(X)	7 581 424	6 133 705	4 690 243
percent of total..	(X)	5.0	4.7	4.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	305 560	59 391	391 764	477 801
$500 to $999	111 529	76 802	135 580	174 467
$1,000 to $4,999	259 296	614 273	315 856	391 760
$5,000 to $9,999	97 030	674 257	107 780	113 617
$10,000 to $24,999	102 154	1 571 781	95 331	78 229
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	1 347 562	29 585	18 102
$50,000 or more	25 696	3 237 358	16 706	8 704
$50,000 to $99,999	16 855	1 131 393	11 178	(NA)
$100,000 or more	8 841	2 105 965	5 528	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	(X)	1 817 687	1 964 062
$1,000..	(X)	6 371 515	6 120 452	5 277 227
percent of total..	(X)	4.2	4.7	4.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	925 735	336 224	922 235	1 035 444
$1,000 to $4,999	538 053	1 248 318	585 616	652 225
$5,000 to $9,999	153 465	1 071 471	169 671	170 877
$10,000 to $24,999	106 100	1 590 780	109 443	87 199
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	888 626	22 670	13 707
$50,000 or more	10 776	1 236 097	8 052	4 610
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	(X)	1 296 400	1 436 732
$1,000..	(X)	2 751 085	2 568 877	2 225 206
percent of total..	(X)	1.8	2.0	2.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	588 496	124 884	623 004	725 614
$500 to $999	215 048	144 626	226 907	258 412
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	694 604	358 281	381 943
$5,000 to $9,999	52 231	350 508	51 973	43 682
$10,000 to $24,999	28 537	419 217	25 106	19 371
$25,000 or more	13 272	1 017 245	11 129	7 710
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	258 393	6 385	(NA)
$50,000 or more	5 666	758 852	4 744	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	(X)	693 011	818 347
$1,000..	(X)	14 841 036	12 961 639	10 866 236
percent of total..	(X)	9.9	9.9	10.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	255 433	91 825	289 091	380 204
$1,000 to $4,999	167 897	384 136	174 715	194 308
$5,000 to $9,999	57 791	399 343	61 330	73 551
$10,000 to $24,999	76 360	1 216 198	83 237	94 179
$25,000 to $49,999	42 979	1 478 236	41 638	40 616
$50,000 to $99,999	26 030	1 782 367	22 817	20 339
$100,000 or more	24 133	9 488 930	20 183	15 150
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	2 299 091	12 968	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	4 916	1 671 040	3 983	(NA)
$500,000 or more	3 907	5 518 799	3 232	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	(X)	239 724	272 094
$1,000..	(X)	2 959 005	2 323 904	1 842 984
percent of total..	(X)	2.0	1.8	1.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	88 019	38 177	101 714	123 427
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	191 459	87 783	95 157
$5,000 to $9,999	21 531	144 187	21 807	25 488
$10,000 to $24,999	18 188	274 011	16 669	17 590
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	232 705	5 775	5 488
$50,000 or more	7 855	2 078 466	5 976	4 944
$50,000 to $99,999	3 823	258 453	2 917	(NA)
$100,000 or more	4 032	1 820 013	3 059	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	(X)	1 603 246	1 699 949
$1,000..	(X)	8 637 742	7 731 748	6 361 980
percent of total..	(X)	5.7	5.9	5.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	553 200	229 876	605 474	721 521
$1,000 to $4,999	592 634	1 341 340	612 044	642 470
$5,000 to $9,999	184 060	1 234 960	193 123	188 909
$10,000 to $24,999	147 607	2 171 886	145 502	117 595
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	1 361 509	33 480	21 078
$50,000 or more	19 399	2 298 171	13 623	8 376
$50,000 to $99,999	13 404	881 895	9 519	(NA)
$100,000 or more	5 995	1 416 277	4 104	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	597 624	(X)	666 702	767 414
$1,000..	(X)	3 210 309	2 559 474	2 176 467
percent of total..	(X)	2.1	2.0	2.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	254 953	106 382	316 083	413 971
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	504 297	247 589	264 222
$5,000 to $9,999	56 595	383 485	52 763	50 386
$10,000 to $24,999	40 090	596 854	35 314	28 545
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	421 708	9 606	6 599
$50,000 or more	8 442	1 197 584	5 347	3 691
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	(X)	872 462	1 014 945
$1,000..	(X)	8 928 107	8 111 337	8 158 268
percent of total..	(X)	5.9	6.2	7.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	142 757	66 818	169 951	250 189
$1,000 to $4,999	305 841	791 000	333 597	386 598
$5,000 to $9,999	145 698	1 009 791	154 358	164 956
$10,000 to $24,999	138 445	2 109 166	144 794	145 584
$25,000 to $49,999	50 733	1 712 198	48 337	47 313
$50,000 to $99,999	18 718	1 246 932	15 672	15 071
$100,000 or more	8 284	1 992 202	5 753	5 234
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	(X)	608 640	721 736
$1,000..	(X)	5 449 597	5 142 238	5 601 350
percent of total..	(X)	3.6	3.9	5.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	75 699	37 233	90 638	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	635 047	255 570	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	115 891	798 326	120 990	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	97 904	1 456 730	102 366	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	946 643	28 149	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	9 205	605 244	8 026	(NA)
$100,000 or more	4 130	970 375	2 901	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	(X)	502 725	534 648
$1,000..	(X)	3 478 510	2 969 100	2 556 918
percent of total..	(X)	2.3	2.3	2.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	130 392	59 197	155 212	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	427 992	201 372	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	65 532	445 459	70 709	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	56 741	846 121	55 388	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	579 392	14 074	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	6 172	407 344	4 180	(NA)
$100,000 or more	2 900	713 004	1 790	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	(X)	525 785	564 136
$1,000..	(X)	6 915 677	5 960 068	4 689 455
percent of total..	(X)	4.6	4.6	4.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	73 005	17 309	85 426	99 578
$500 to $999	52 891	36 326	58 039	65 589
$1,000 to $4,999	149 978	363 002	168 686	193 945
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	437 316	70 868	79 871
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	1 203 497	81 825	82 200
$25,000 to $49,999	40 035	1 385 912	37 441	29 909
$50,000 or more	31 057	3 472 315	23 500	13 044
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	1 771 787	(X)	1 761 730	1 906 813
$1,000..	(X)	3 920 133	3 507 126	3 120 405
percent of total..	(X)	2.6	2.7	2.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	508 033	123 735	574 528	735 555
$500 to $999	376 485	268 527	371 729	393 676
$1,000 to $4,999	719 883	1 564 313	662 738	654 951
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	749 852	105 368	88 515
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	639 784	39 661	29 052
$25,000 or more	10 312	573 922	7 706	5 064
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 689 391	(X)	1 741 304	1 902 916
$1,000..	(X)	14 777 437	13 233 487	10 145 866
percent of total..	(X)	9.8	10.1	9.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	707 252	288 974	745 389	915 257
$1,000 to $4,999	582 188	1 275 184	594 653	635 426
$5,000 to $9,999	154 401	1 043 201	163 314	167 399
$10,000 to $24,999	142 544	2 164 949	145 917	124 283
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	1 905 447	52 224	36 482
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	1 884 245	24 189	14 295
$100,000 or more	19 282	6 215 437	15 618	9 774
$100,000 to $249,999	13 678	2 004 163	11 080	(NA)
$250,000 or more	5 604	4 211 274	4 538	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 824	947 146	964 678	1 925 280	1 017 204	908 076
$1,000..	42 557 871	45 172 675	–2 614 804	30 421 664	32 492 394	–2 070 730
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	47 693	–2 711	15 801	31 943	–2 280
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number..	985 718	722 320	263 398	1 069 800	779 320	290 480
$1,000..	50 563 718	50 044 897	518 821	36 525 497	35 937 683	587 814
Average per farm ..... dollars..	51 296	69 284	1 970	34 142	46 114	2 024
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	120 163	21 792	98 371	128 984	24 140	104 844
$1,000 to $4,999	240 461	94 670	145 791	272 581	109 269	163 312
$5,000 to $9,999	130 150	110 914	19 236	148 142	125 818	22 324
$10,000 to $24,999	170 321	170 321	–	197 250	197 250	–
$25,000 to $49,999	122 163	122 163	–	141 060	141 060	–
$50,000 or more	202 460	202 460	–	181 783	181 783	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	926 106	224 826	701 280	855 480	237 884	617 596
$1,000..	8 005 847	4 872 222	3 133 624	6 103 833	3 445 289	2 658 544
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 645	21 671	4 468	7 135	14 483	4 305
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	165 390	17 974	147 416	155 823	21 578	134 245
$1,000 to $4,999	409 719	60 354	349 365	380 300	67 326	312 974
$5,000 to $9,999	181 798	47 379	134 419	162 262	50 446	111 816
$10,000 to $24,999	123 855	59 612	64 243	117 093	62 888	54 205
$25,000 to $49,999	28 794	24 080	4 714	29 235	25 696	3 539
$50,000 or more	16 550	15 427	1 123	10 767	9 950	817

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	685 029	5 054 473	488 672	4 308 498
	1992	569 216	5 209 524	454 320	4 813 914
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	7 378	(X)	8 817
	1992	(X)	9 152	(X)	10 596
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		151 349	62 375	79 829	36 876
$1,000 to $4,999		264 803	672 042	180 507	472 555
$5,000 to $9,999		118 057	831 652	94 748	670 019
$10,000 to $24,999		105 699	1 627 749	92 502	1 431 773
$25,000 to $49,999		37 003	1 254 523	33 685	1 141 151
$50,000 or more		8 118	606 132	7 401	556 124
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	225 328	1 362 684	110 543	750 197
	1992	150 704	966 353	100 379	709 768
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	6 048	(X)	6 786
	1992	(X)	6 412	(X)	7 071
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	545 480	3 272 268	355 273	2 597 628
	1992	479 695	2 769 028	309 827	2 253 223
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	5 999	(X)	7 312
	1992	(X)	5 772	(X)	7 273
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		225 157	72 161	138 199	45 393
$1,000 to $4,999		177 624	420 501	112 367	270 034
$5,000 to $9,999		61 629	419 723	41 433	283 630
$10,000 to $24,999		56 124	834 947	41 270	623 366
$25,000 to $49,999		15 970	533 624	13 813	464 333
$50,000 or more		8 976	991 311	8 191	910 871
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	142 854	1 235 117	103 681	1 119 039
	1992	160 236	1 151 525	117 464	1 053 376
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	8 646	(X)	10 793
	1992	(X)	7 186	(X)	8 968
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		36 277	16 094	21 096	9 862
$1,000 to $4,999		55 057	129 466	38 816	92 514
$5,000 to $9,999		21 322	143 248	16 106	108 330
$10,000 to $24,999		19 912	292 837	17 437	259 542
$25,000 to $49,999		5 961	198 678	5 924	197 396
$50,000 or more		4 325	454 794	4 302	451 395
Rental of farmland	1997	175 901	1 207 934	82 608	816 994
	1992	174 662	1 003 516	86 403	734 405
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	6 867	(X)	9 890
	1992	(X)	5 745	(X)	8 500
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		47 961	22 799	14 362	7 146
$1,000 to $4,999		75 404	180 770	34 539	87 664
$5,000 to $9,999		25 187	168 675	14 672	98 818
$10,000 to $24,999		18 264	279 296	12 305	189 306
$25,000 or more		9 085	556 394	6 730	434 060
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	46 426	344 337	21 060	211 771
	1992	47 526	300 587	22 040	190 235
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	7 417	(X)	10 056
	1992	(X)	6 325	(X)	8 631
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		12 419	4 934	4 503	1 874
$1,000 to $4,999		14 255	34 465	6 217	15 231
$5,000 to $9,999		6 833	46 374	3 514	23 645
$10,000 to $24,999		11 180	151 288	5 288	73 143
$25,000 or more		1 739	107 275	1 538	97 879
Other farm-related income sources	1997	303 908	484 881	242 959	449 824
	1992	190 507	313 401	156 410	275 207
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	1 595	(X)	1 851
	1992	(X)	1 645	(X)	1 760
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		216 462	53 170	162 216	46 572
$1,000 to $4,999		65 839	140 338	60 913	130 006
$5,000 to $9,999		12 233	81 208	10 953	72 730
$10,000 to $24,999		6 899	100 527	6 473	95 094
$25,000 or more		2 475	109 638	2 404	105 421

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**83 328**	**3 034 713**	**111 095**	**3 817 385**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	36 419	(X)	34 361
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	8 263	3 635	7 807	3 610
$1,000 to $4,999	14 906	39 278	19 215	52 763
$5,000 to $9,999	10 597	75 753	15 526	111 733
$10,000 to $19,999	13 149	188 478	20 100	287 017
$20,000 to $24,999	4 595	101 512	7 046	155 236
$25,000 to $49,999	13 830	490 613	19 648	692 156
$50,000 or more	17 988	2 135 442	21 753	2 514 870
Corn	50 489	1 333 884	64 257	1 604 858
Average per farm[1]	(X)	26 419	(X)	24 976
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	5 492	2 444	4 727	2 208
$1,000 to $9,999	17 127	76 869	21 480	102 879
$10,000 to $24,999	12 115	196 582	17 684	285 959
$25,000 or more	15 755	1 057 989	20 366	1 213 812
Wheat	22 961	415 427	27 550	405 043
Average per farm[1]	(X)	18 093	(X)	14 702
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	4 057	1 742	4 291	1 947
$1,000 to $9,999	9 374	39 181	12 500	53 544
$10,000 to $24,999	4 647	74 822	6 106	96 408
$25,000 or more	4 883	299 683	4 653	253 144
Soybeans	25 487	774 032	25 091	597 094
Average per farm[1]	(X)	30 370	(X)	23 797
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	2 815	848	1 536	521
$1,000 to $9,999	4 850	24 874	6 605	37 021
$10,000 to $24,999	7 230	119 511	8 898	144 951
$25,000 or more	10 592	628 799	8 052	414 601
Sorghum, barley, and oats	6 375	54 841	10 409	89 039
Average per farm[1]	(X)	8 603	(X)	8 554
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	1 937	673	2 707	1 054
$1,000 to $9,999	2 955	11 500	5 017	19 486
$10,000 to $24,999	971	14 796	1 844	28 239
$25,000 or more	512	27 872	841	40 260
Cotton	4 422	191 362	9 693	679 611
Average per farm[1]	(X)	43 275	(X)	70 114
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	459	206	597	295
$1,000 to $9,999	1 634	7 220	2 638	11 760
$10,000 to $24,999	951	15 176	1 824	29 283
$25,000 or more	1 378	168 759	4 634	638 273
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	686	17 259	1 033	9 073
Average per farm[1]	(X)	25 159	(X)	8 783
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	28	11	409	152
$1,000 to $9,999	192	1 203	339	1 367
$10,000 to $24,999	250	4 106	180	2 845
$25,000 or more	216	11 939	105	4 709
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	4 103	247 908	8 467	432 667
Average per farm[1]	(X)	60 421	(X)	51 100
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	285	111	795	310
$1,000 to $9,999	900	3 951	2 161	9 396
$10,000 to $24,999	712	11 790	1 324	21 812
$25,000 or more	2 206	232 056	4 187	401 149

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	1 911 859	100.0	1 925 300	2 087 759
Land in farms	acres	931 795 255	100.0	945 531 506	964 470 625
Total cropland	farms	1 661 395	86.9	1 697 137	1 848 574
	acres	431 144 896	46.3	435 365 878	443 318 233
Harvested cropland	farms	1 410 606	73.8	1 491 786	1 643 633
	acres	309 395 475	33.2	295 936 976	282 223 880
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		674 025	35.3	702 678	767 229
1 to 9 acres		220 041	11.5	237 828	251 578
10 to 19 acres		168 018	8.8	171 794	191 912
20 to 29 acres		124 456	6.5	126 841	140 651
30 to 49 acres		161 510	8.4	166 215	183 088
50 to 99 acres		196 580	10.3	208 505	240 572
100 to 199 acres		175 196	9.2	196 753	236 389
200 to 499 acres		189 243	9.9	216 110	253 322
500 to 999 acres		105 079	5.5	110 003	104 993
1,000 acres or more		70 483	3.7	57 737	41 128
1,000 to 1,999 acres		52 768	2.8	46 040	33 935
2,000 acres or more		17 715	.9	11 697	7 193
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	754 170	39.4	782 903	818 137
	acres	64 466 542	6.9	66 806 427	64 979 914
Other cropland	farms	435 619	22.8	632 708	794 743
	acres	57 282 879	6.1	72 622 475	96 114 439
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	153 177	8.0	222 413	268 893
	acres	13 531 246	1.5	16 756 701	19 633 855
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	51 673	2.7	82 570	77 246
	acres	3 449 446	.4	5 981 284	3 638 244
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	81 702	4.3	128 062	160 477
	acres	20 905 910	2.2	26 777 926	35 322 271
Cropland idle	farms	232 961	12.2	367 684	476 260
	acres	19 396 277	2.1	23 106 564	37 520 069
Total woodland	farms	743 011	38.9	759 282	813 594
	acres	71 465 431	7.7	73 962 004	79 894 498
Woodland pastured	farms	352 217	18.4	378 243	427 861
	acres	29 693 909	3.2	36 176 661	40 549 421
Woodland not pastured	farms	531 846	27.8	524 779	547 077
	acres	41 771 522	4.5	37 785 343	39 345 077
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	550 619	28.8	538 442	611 665
	acres	396 884 553	42.6	410 834 565	410 329 126
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 142 618	59.8	1 119 345	1 319 669
	acres	32 300 375	3.5	25 369 059	30 928 768
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	225 410	(X)	166 278	66 105
	acres	29 489 059	(X)	22 792 319	9 870 669

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	1 911 859	1 925 300	931 795 255	945 531 506	309 395 475	295 936 976	55 058 128	49 404 030
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	153 515	166 496	649 057	661 402	230 722	237 914	129 697	124 391
10 to 49 acres	410 833	387 711	10 964 237	10 339 678	3 588 115	3 542 634	963 155	939 604
50 to 69 acres	125 985	119 761	7 318 098	6 957 950	2 326 537	2 332 060	402 324	388 502
70 to 99 acres	169 048	163 594	13 912 939	13 468 291	4 628 667	4 824 864	652 349	652 798
100 to 139 acres	161 660	161 700	18 778 397	18 802 911	6 350 659	6 728 559	774 828	770 486
140 to 179 acres	136 279	139 091	21 459 734	21 912 529	7 925 978	8 704 407	981 881	1 014 390
180 to 219 acres	91 055	94 537	17 998 364	18 689 035	6 844 245	7 492 049	770 716	799 710
220 to 259 acres	73 469	77 653	17 483 499	18 480 592	7 193 969	8 011 083	832 243	822 431
260 to 499 acres	238 245	255 458	85 444 119	91 711 162	39 286 774	43 596 257	4 802 823	4 982 383
500 to 999 acres	175 690	186 387	122 093 219	129 264 959	65 419 148	68 594 950	9 868 681	9 945 472
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	101 923	138 793 018	138 984 485	73 828 437	69 345 218	12 763 289	11 277 952
2,000 acres or more	74 612	70 989	476 900 574	476 258 512	91 772 224	72 526 981	22 116 142	17 685 911
5,000 acres or more	20 402	20 153	318 184 944	327 799 305	27 579 203	20 911 890	9 456 423	7 631 966
Farms with harvested cropland	1 410 606	1 491 786	719 164 735	732 357 166	309 395 475	295 936 976	53 629 705	48 219 211
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	77 272	81 114	345 348	356 591	230 722	237 914	108 516	105 021
10 to 49 acres	249 777	249 008	6 846 947	6 863 729	3 588 115	3 542 634	833 832	821 016
50 to 69 acres	86 600	88 809	5 042 199	5 173 783	2 326 537	2 332 060	363 880	354 158
70 to 99 acres	122 801	129 334	10 123 267	10 662 080	4 628 667	4 824 864	599 768	609 233
100 to 139 acres	122 104	131 209	14 221 243	15 294 075	6 350 659	6 728 559	721 741	723 172
140 to 179 acres	105 776	116 278	16 663 807	18 325 045	7 925 978	8 704 407	928 745	967 673
180 to 219 acres	73 599	80 659	14 553 614	15 950 914	6 844 245	7 492 049	735 452	765 669
220 to 259 acres	61 015	67 879	14 520 735	16 154 044	7 193 969	8 011 083	802 234	796 155
260 to 499 acres	203 530	227 526	73 220 635	81 861 644	39 286 774	43 596 257	4 669 555	4 877 201
500 to 999 acres	155 503	169 540	108 291 504	117 730 192	65 419 148	68 594 950	9 719 565	9 823 318
1,000 to 1,999 acres	90 886	92 578	124 375 526	126 206 717	73 828 437	69 345 218	12 619 790	11 162 295
2,000 acres or more	61 743	57 852	330 959 910	317 778 352	91 772 224	72 526 981	21 526 627	17 214 300
5,000 acres or more	14 544	13 690	193 466 280	189 679 002	27 579 203	20 911 890	9 039 678	7 310 375
Farms with irrigated land	279 442	279 357	237 228 295	231 852 932	77 996 438	69 943 178	55 058 128	49 404 030
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	45 177	43 544	190 786	184 176	110 030	106 509	129 697	124 391
10 to 49 acres	66 664	65 677	1 602 357	1 576 013	847 335	840 134	963 155	939 604
50 to 69 acres	12 624	12 332	729 576	713 843	381 633	373 007	402 324	388 502
70 to 99 acres	14 566	14 735	1 192 244	1 205 215	631 052	642 502	652 349	652 798
100 to 139 acres	12 913	12 968	1 497 202	1 504 635	791 221	795 528	774 828	770 486
140 to 179 acres	11 679	12 312	1 838 414	1 937 699	1 024 600	1 075 443	981 881	1 014 390
180 to 219 acres	7 733	7 959	1 527 053	1 575 424	857 050	870 248	770 716	799 710
220 to 259 acres	6 824	6 839	1 625 423	1 628 165	934 954	930 770	832 243	822 431
260 to 499 acres	26 322	28 025	9 636 148	10 260 963	5 795 718	6 062 577	4 802 823	4 982 383
500 to 999 acres	29 247	31 315	20 806 018	22 256 467	13 357 089	13 697 142	9 868 681	9 945 472
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23 358	22 867	32 377 918	31 569 647	19 491 264	17 549 624	12 763 289	11 277 952
2,000 acres or more	22 335	20 784	164 205 156	157 440 685	33 774 492	26 999 694	22 116 142	17 685 911
5,000 acres or more	6 969	6 614	118 357 498	115 321 914	12 854 584	10 173 930	9 456 423	7 631 966

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	279 442	279 357	291 628
Proportion of farms	percent	14.6	14.5	14.0
Irrigated land	acres	55 058 128	49 404 030	46 386 201
Average per farm	acres	197	177	159
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	87 238	84 998	81 551
	acres	295 717	287 503	295 653
10 to 49 acres	farms	68 451	68 568	76 149
	acres	1 616 361	1 624 314	1 815 521
50 to 99 acres	farms	28 412	29 716	33 993
	acres	1 979 440	2 071 829	2 378 681
100 to 199 acres	farms	29 812	32 126	37 235
	acres	4 121 593	4 452 976	5 176 452
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	35 314	37 529	40 614
	acres	11 126 404	11 783 089	12 579 955
500 to 999 acres	farms	18 866	17 641	15 389
	acres	13 010 164	12 010 686	10 398 151
1,000 acres or more	farms	11 349	8 779	6 697
	acres	22 908 449	17 173 633	13 741 788
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	252 679	254 734	269 131
	acres	50 013 473	45 261 122	41 767 756
Pastureland and other land	farms	58 258	52 916	54 576
	acres	5 044 655	4 142 908	4 618 445
Land in irrigated farms	acres	237 228 295	231 852 932	241 069 325
Cropland	acres	99 579 766	96 644 253	96 428 857
Harvested cropland	acres	77 996 438	69 943 178	64 376 366

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	1 925 300	279 442	279 357	172 630	176 872	1 632 417	1 645 943
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	945 531 506	237 228 295	231 852 932	108 368 800	116 590 195	694 566 960	713 678 574
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	357 056	835 382	666 643	767 647	628 111	384 003	304 522
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	727	996	805	1 239	955	912	702
Irrigated land ..... acres..	55 058 128	49 404 030	55 058 128	49 404 030	31 252 756	29 407 734	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	1 697 137	271 648	272 764	172 630	176 872	1 389 747	1 424 373
acres..	431 144 896	435 365 878	99 579 766	96 644 253	36 026 325	37 562 498	331 565 130	338 721 625
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	1 491 786	255 645	257 237	172 630	176 872	1 154 961	1 234 549
acres..	309 395 475	295 936 976	77 996 438	69 943 178	28 338 145	26 988 555	231 399 037	225 993 798
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 170 418	1 182 241	124 156	122 644	57 851	59 615	1 046 262	1 059 597
acres..	461 351 095	477 640 992	127 722 113	125 869 632	66 785 234	72 750 926	333 628 982	351 771 360
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	166 278	17 527	18 079	5 333	5 775	207 883	148 199
acres..	29 489 059	22 792 319	3 623 098	3 739 090	975 012	1 110 315	25 865 961	19 053 229
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	1 720 730	1 708 395	243 827	240 774	151 761	153 656	1 476 903	1 467 621
acres..	553 705 270	540 695 158	145 593 288	135 748 082	74 566 336	76 195 920	408 111 982	404 947 076
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	764 968	813 564	119 467	124 504	57 318	62 662	645 501	689 060
acres..	378 089 985	404 836 348	91 635 007	96 104 850	33 802 464	40 394 275	286 454 978	308 731 498
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	196 864 649	162 608 334	73 218 703	56 921 825	44 990 566	35 010 683	123 645 947	105 686 509
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	84 459	262 018	203 760	260 618	197 944	75 744	64 210
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 037 036	1 104 143	219 661	218 127	142 922	144 396	817 375	886 016
$1,000..	98 055 656	75 228 256	53 045 769	39 054 860	35 138 327	25 867 801	45 009 888	36 173 396
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	1 176 054	1 236 788	114 082	114 829	52 937	55 724	1 061 972	1 121 959
$1,000..	98 808 993	87 380 078	20 172 934	17 866 965	9 852 240	9 142 882	78 636 059	69 513 113
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	150 590 993	130 779 261	53 521 119	45 414 684	32 417 908	27 761 384	97 069 875	85 364 577
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 771	67 928	192 206	162 599	187 238	156 905	59 430	51 863
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	629 575	63 275	66 548	28 780	31 798	493 705	563 027
$1,000..	21 614 559	23 043 431	5 642 203	6 404 303	2 463 414	3 243 245	15 972 355	16 639 127
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	1 104 169	100 179	103 509	45 568	48 677	921 670	1 000 660
$1,000..	32 759 966	24 084 507	5 755 655	4 294 844	2 878 250	2 269 381	27 004 311	19 789 663
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	1 005 583	158 750	152 865	86 789	83 522	737 589	852 718
$1,000..	5 725 869	4 235 181	2 484 594	1 638 825	1 467 779	945 908	3 241 275	2 596 356
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	1 273 421	215 610	215 767	135 096	138 217	975 123	1 057 654
$1,000..	9 597 128	8 204 324	3 521 999	2 794 937	1 911 301	1 544 175	6 075 129	5 409 387
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	1 092 602	191 615	207 081	118 991	130 897	749 521	885 521
$1,000..	7 581 424	6 133 705	3 339 306	2 637 411	1 899 153	1 493 462	4 242 118	3 496 294
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	1 817 687	258 932	261 134	158 715	163 817	1 501 710	1 556 553
$1,000..	6 371 515	6 120 452	2 288 030	2 049 066	1 252 300	1 130 378	4 083 485	4 071 386
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	1 296 400	210 809	212 761	126 174	129 324	1 013 565	1 083 639
$1,000..	2 751 085	2 568 877	1 301 031	1 164 864	890 338	826 361	1 450 054	1 404 013
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	693 011	151 850	150 759	91 838	94 427	498 773	542 252
$1,000..	14 841 036	12 961 639	9 408 906	8 011 070	6 851 662	5 750 924	5 432 130	4 950 569
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	239 724	70 215	70 775	48 681	50 297	156 694	168 949
$1,000..	2 959 005	2 323 904	2 352 889	1 780 484	2 029 029	1 514 381	606 115	543 420
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	1 603 246	236 892	239 877	142 357	147 596	1 301 166	1 363 369
$1,000..	8 637 742	7 731 748	2 996 897	2 528 860	1 708 955	1 441 337	5 640 845	5 202 888
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	597 624	666 702	113 385	117 775	66 948	71 514	484 239	548 927
$1,000..	3 210 309	2 559 474	1 584 253	1 185 789	1 039 257	775 272	1 626 056	1 373 685
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	872 462	141 623	148 303	78 818	85 432	668 853	724 159
$1,000..	8 928 107	8 111 337	3 161 922	2 629 861	1 934 447	1 558 534	5 766 185	5 481 476
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	525 785	79 541	83 646	37 661	42 416	405 971	442 139
$1,000..	6 915 677	5 960 068	2 164 118	1 849 675	1 057 095	969 578	4 751 559	4 110 393
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	1 771 787	1 761 730	255 599	253 681	158 296	159 842	1 516 188	1 508 049
$1,000..	3 920 133	3 507 126	1 108 774	948 822	692 092	584 050	2 811 359	2 558 304
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 689 391	1 741 304	263 493	264 700	162 200	166 401	1 425 898	1 476 604
$1,000..	14 777 437	13 233 487	6 410 540	5 495 872	4 342 836	3 714 398	8 366 897	7 737 615
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms..	83 328	111 095	15 539	21 806	5 228	7 151	67 789	89 289
$1,000..	3 034 713	3 817 385	819 778	1 312 820	252 716	419 298	2 214 935	2 504 565
Government payments received ..... farms..	685 029	569 216	85 444	82 667	34 282	33 846	599 585	486 549
$1,000..	5 054 473	5 209 524	1 196 067	1 546 169	391 766	550 678	3 858 406	3 663 355
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	479 695	78 339	69 803	40 213	37 350	467 141	409 892
$1,000..	3 272 268	2 769 028	948 342	795 505	540 788	472 763	2 323 926	1 973 523
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms..	1 911 601	1 919 882	278 390	278 140	173 064	175 856	1 633 211	1 641 742
$1,000..	110 256 802	93 316 496	27 532 626	22 938 240	14 264 243	12 132 004	82 724 175	70 378 256
Average per farm ..... dollars..	57 678	48 605	98 899	82 470	82 422	68 988	50 651	42 868
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 046 863	1 074 349	100 156	98 904	46 714	48 247	946 707	975 445
number..	98 989 244	96 135 825	23 452 093	21 361 853	11 698 475	11 209 680	75 537 151	74 773 972
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	155 339	9 792	12 252	4 669	6 283	107 082	143 087
number..	9 095 439	9 491 818	2 136 296	1 762 096	1 376 362	1 121 751	6 959 143	7 729 722
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	109 754	191 347	9 962	14 151	3 602	5 066	99 792	177 196
number..	61 206 236	57 563 118	6 748 641	5 941 055	1 893 286	1 299 413	54 457 595	51 622 063
Sheep and lambs ..... farms..	65 790	80 839	11 152	13 230	5 986	7 523	54 638	67 609
number..	7 821 885	10 770 391	2 893 726	3 316 780	1 907 114	2 179 270	4 928 159	7 453 611

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	1 911 823	(X)	1 925 280	2 087 750
$1,000	(X)	859 839 242	687 432 431	604 167 607
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	449 748	357 056	289 387
Average per acre ..... dollars	(X)	933	727	627
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	180 177	3 673 726	242 186	322 300
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	9 447 925	232 500	293 607
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	14 137 316	203 291	241 456
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	29 419 122	257 238	286 823
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	33 342 336	188 338	200 976
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	159 934 737	470 907	465 531
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	155 220 502	196 721	177 945
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	159 436 282	90 965	69 035
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	159 780 262	35 146	23 992
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	135 447 035	7 988	6 085

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	1 911 601	110 256 802	1 919 882	93 316 496
Average per farm[1]	(X)	57 678	(X)	48 605
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	189 701	538 016	207 376	582 074
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	1 710 146	279 493	2 029 294
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	4 984 260	430 284	5 679 407
$20,000 to $29,999	264 985	6 079 795	250 719	5 748 482
$30,000 to $49,999	264 303	9 633 115	238 620	8 667 965
$50,000 to $69,999	151 565	8 409 884	142 170	7 878 439
$70,000 to $99,999	108 825	8 771 577	108 285	8 702 597
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	22 625 580	167 684	21 894 717
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	30 142 076	84 037	22 319 246
$500,000 to $999,999	17 544	10 937 878	8 962	5 544 657
$1,000,000 or more	3 760	6 424 476	2 252	4 269 616

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	1 688 303	3 497 735	567 699	715 889	1 439 162	2 781 846	1 706 756	3 295 070	739 614
2 or 3	621 371	1 428 986	79 964	174 329	491 194	1 127 765	589 087	1 352 270	163 493
4 or more	210 978	1 212 795	10 571	64 396	154 712	860 825	181 337	1 006 468	58 684
Wheel tractors	1 707 384	3 936 014	265 893	382 956	1 592 660	3 553 058	1 698 466	4 304 906	403 218
2 or 3	719 300	1 700 078	56 681	125 378	666 019	1 571 989	690 927	1 634 642	133 305
4 or more	293 840	1 541 692	9 720	58 086	256 333	1 310 761	380 816	2 043 541	63 222
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	877 119	1 262 688	81 747	97 434	813 127	1 165 254	968 794	1 477 631	118 484
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	1 321 084	2 673 326	205 225	285 522	1 222 042	2 387 804	1 272 176	2 827 275	284 734
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	1 145 466	1 808 105	142 927	173 756	1 055 239	1 634 349	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	513 773	865 221	78 706	111 766	475 120	753 455	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	395 934	460 606	45 593	49 360	355 268	411 246	482 961	568 819	53 774
Cotton pickers and strippers	25 874	38 294	7 306	10 002	19 970	28 292	24 251	36 795	7 670
Mower conditioners	543 565	608 443	101 169	107 017	454 358	501 426	559 058	630 315	120 729
Pickup balers	579 440	717 245	88 279	94 933	517 133	622 312	648 014	789 500	117 484

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	(X)	1 817 687	1 964 062
$1,000..	(X)	6 371 515	6 120 452	5 277 227
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	3 619	3 367	2 687
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	(X)	1 477 842	1 630 834
$1,000..	(X)	1 886 600	1 967 494	1 965 289
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 380	1 331	1 205
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	644 180	128 274	660 676	748 737
$500 to $999	252 673	165 609	282 255	318 118
$1,000 to $1,999	218 786	286 172	252 665	282 875
$2,000 to $4,999	180 262	516 620	209 388	217 112
$5,000 to $9,999	48 821	313 053	51 799	47 254
$10,000 to $24,999	18 205	249 134	18 037	14 347
$25,000 or more	3 988	227 738	3 022	2 391
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	(X)	1 282 976	1 281 013
$1,000..	(X)	2 845 951	2 686 097	2 260 987
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	2 164	2 094	1 765
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	611 462	118 891	562 699	564 343
$500 to $999	205 992	135 150	204 966	208 723
$1,000 to $1,999	171 046	226 922	177 629	191 994
$2,000 to $4,999	187 537	563 213	200 362	205 469
$5,000 to $9,999	83 196	551 740	86 823	77 391
$10,000 to $24,999	44 752	634 546	41 556	28 255
$25,000 or more	11 412	615 489	8 941	4 838
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	(X)	75 999	81 746
$1,000..	(X)	432 893	359 982	257 496
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	6 091	4 737	3 150
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	4 454	188	4 902	6 996
$100 to $499	13 638	3 545	16 055	22 035
$500 to $999	11 088	7 423	12 212	14 888
$1,000 to $1,999	11 483	15 008	12 603	13 524
$2,000 to $4,999	13 667	41 172	15 170	13 608
$5,000 to $9,999	7 497	50 577	7 262	5 673
$10,000 or more	9 242	314 982	7 795	5 022
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	(X)	1 343 154	1 400 804
$1,000..	(X)	1 206 070	1 106 878	793 455
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	945	824	566
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	415 315	19 665	438 073	480 713
$100 to $499	480 580	103 586	502 165	555 818
$500 to $999	143 026	93 512	153 673	170 385
$1,000 to $1,999	105 140	137 131	111 849	106 729
$2,000 to $4,999	84 229	244 694	93 361	66 761
$5,000 to $9,999	30 067	197 991	30 646	14 903
$10,000 or more	17 974	409 491	13 387	5 495

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms..	1 325 119	1 448 916	1 568 342
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	1 273 421	1 379 441
acres on which used..	233 447 100	226 706 924	211 072 699
$1,000..	9 597 128	8 204 324	6 684 944
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	1 092 602	1 262 680
$1,000..	7 581 424	6 133 705	4 690 243
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	479 831	554 240
acres on which used..	61 520 355	62 592 157	68 823 002
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	54 124	65 714
acres on which used..	6 464 826	6 554 838	5 931 201
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	120 965	129 247
acres on which used..	13 315 058	11 642 804	10 467 053
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	757 340	913 914
acres on which used..	184 195 515	178 990 871	171 287 964
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	65 355	75 158
acres on which used..	11 472 739	11 024 330	9 497 102

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	1 911 859	1 925 300	2 087 759	47 658	43 487	44 640
	acres	931 795 255	945 531 506	964 470 625	58 738 557	55 241 024	51 974 575
Harvested cropland	farms	1 410 606	1 491 786	1 643 633	31 112	29 821	30 940
	acres	309 395 475	295 936 976	282 223 880	3 031 847	2 579 292	2 256 492
Full owners	farms	1 146 891	1 111 738	1 238 547	29 397	26 665	28 407
	acres	316 044 548	296 242 076	317 787 149	46 435 092	44 657 705	43 553 565
Harvested cropland	farms	755 540	783 353	891 288	17 726	16 945	18 108
	acres	66 469 292	61 033 279	67 278 104	1 127 204	871 363	780 996
Part owners	farms	573 839	596 657	609 012	11 472	10 593	9 996
	acres	507 673 344	526 612 012	519 814 523	10 110 740	7 840 760	6 375 531
Harvested cropland	farms	506 904	533 565	552 372	8 560	8 143	8 050
	acres	197 113 263	186 448 675	168 718 930	1 413 430	1 223 607	1 017 704
Tenants	farms	191 129	216 905	240 200	6 789	6 229	6 237
	acres	108 077 363	122 677 418	126 868 953	2 192 725	2 742 559	2 045 479
Harvested cropland	farms	148 162	174 868	199 973	4 826	4 733	4 782
	acres	45 812 920	48 455 022	46 226 846	491 213	484 322	457 792
Percent of tenancy	percent	10.0	11.3	11.5	14.2	14.3	14.0
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		1 361 766	1 378 701	1 487 937	27 999	25 614	26 412
Not on farm operated		412 554	408 560	442 613	15 313	13 617	13 382
Not reported		137 539	138 039	157 209	4 346	4 256	4 846
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		961 560	1 053 150	1 138 179	21 584	20 897	21 376
Other		950 299	872 150	949 580	26 074	22 590	23 264
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		755 254	801 881	844 476	16 521	15 989	16 329
Any		1 042 158	992 773	1 115 560	27 789	23 821	25 002
1 to 49 days		107 680	110 437	135 116	2 960	2 675	3 086
50 to 99 days		57 277	54 743	64 915	2 009	1 720	1 987
100 to 149 days		61 268	60 100	70 622	2 139	1 920	2 072
150 to 199 days		106 654	101 923	107 701	3 189	2 827	2 824
200 days or more		709 279	665 570	737 206	17 492	14 679	15 033
Not reported		114 447	130 646	127 723	3 348	3 677	3 309
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		92 574	94 711	113 554	3 266	2 937	3 130
3 or 4 years		126 791	133 079	135 473	4 282	3 878	3 225
5 to 9 years		263 642	258 767	303 875	7 748	6 320	6 326
10 years or more		1 113 839	1 112 827	1 163 336	21 330	19 009	19 132
Average years on present farm		20.1	19.5	18.8	16.4	16.6	17.1
Not reported		315 013	325 916	371 521	11 032	11 343	12 827
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		20 850	27 906	35 851	385	328	428
25 to 34 years		128 455	178 826	242 688	2 747	2 949	3 591
35 to 44 years		371 442	381 746	411 153	8 939	8 288	7 928
45 to 49 years		232 845	211 527	223 275	6 195	4 804	4 306
50 to 54 years		233 884	217 806	231 635	6 210	4 690	4 815
55 to 59 years		222 736	213 315	247 908	5 402	4 806	5 064
60 to 64 years		204 618	216 524	247 908	5 040	4 969	5 734
65 to 69 years		179 858	188 165	191 435	4 449	4 569	4 977
70 years and over		317 171	289 485	255 906	8 291	8 084	7 797
Average age		54.3	53.3	52.0	54.9	55.2	55.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	1 746 757	1 780 144	1 956 118	42 591	39 046	40 480
	acres	884 330 123	900 623 734	924 579 864	57 645 175	54 073 943	51 138 089
Female	farms	165 102	145 156	131 641	5 067	4 441	4 160
	acres	47 465 132	44 907 772	39 890 761	1 093 382	1 167 081	836 486
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	27 717	20 956	17 476	8 992	7 780	5 535
	acres	16 406 119	12 394 690	8 340 701	5 023 055	3 166 778	1 832 997
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms	1 612 764	1 371 757	1 453 364	29 996	20 945	21 820
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms	271 378	532 587	616 919	8 670	14 762	17 285
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 643 424	1 653 491	1 809 324	41 512	37 432	38 903
	acres	585 464 911	604 279 515	627 559 205	8 688 692	8 132 555	6 945 311
Partnership	farms	169 462	186 806	199 559	3 458	3 559	3 546
	acres	149 321 484	152 819 349	153 283 239	1 458 163	1 307 268	1 332 931
Corporation	farms	84 002	72 567	66 969	1 917	1 668	1 460
	acres	131 463 256	122 767 918	119 375 386	1 287 171	1 158 003	1 045 953
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 795	1 773	1 172	49	53	19
	acres	9 999 993	9 924 149	7 730 867	37 062	69 793	44 902
10 or less stockholders	farms	74 308	62 755	59 599	1 563	1 354	1 282
	acres	109 559 210	100 912 825	98 215 437	776 086	744 779	677 797
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1 029	1 125	819	29	30	25
	acres	3 081 237	3 964 611	4 714 651	106 710	168 731	251 636
10 or less stockholders	farms	6 870	6 914	5 379	276	231	134
	acres	8 822 816	7 966 333	8 714 431	367 313	174 700	71 618
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	14 971	12 436	11 907	771	828	731
	acres	65 545 604	65 664 724	64 252 795	47 304 531	44 643 198	42 650 380

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	47 658	18 451	10 638	8 731	9 838	165 102	1 746 757	27 717
1992..	43 487	18 816	8 346	8 096	8 229	145 156	1 780 144	20 956
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	58 738 557	2 384 868	52 002 745	1 330 581	3 020 363	47 465 132	884 330 123	16 406 119
1992..	55 241 024	2 310 349	48 335 111	1 130 665	3 464 899	44 907 772	900 623 734	12 394 690
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	31 112	11 005	6 216	7 690	6 201	94 001	1 316 605	18 003
1992..	29 821	12 196	5 093	7 313	5 219	91 072	1 400 714	13 554
acres, 1997..	3 031 847	807 740	1 100 350	579 283	544 474	8 166 953	301 228 522	2 652 951
1992..	2 579 292	761 281	813 316	561 162	443 533	7 759 850	288 177 126	1 836 951
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	8 663	2 012	987	3 675	1 989	23 800	129 715	4 382
10 to 49 acres	14 601	6 053	2 566	2 802	3 180	46 978	363 855	7 673
50 to 139 acres	11 578	6 137	2 531	1 055	1 855	41 651	415 042	5 447
140 to 219 acres	4 180	1 911	1 174	359	736	18 164	209 170	2 417
220 to 499 acres	4 455	1 586	1 479	430	960	19 323	292 391	3 234
500 acres or more	4 181	752	1 901	410	1 118	15 186	336 584	4 564
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	40 869	16 560	9 406	6 502	8 401	154 111	1 566 619	24 365
acres..	52 021 859	1 499 083	48 043 003	786 248	1 693 525	35 513 951	518 191 319	10 461 612
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	18 261	7 259	4 194	3 353	3 455	33 442	731 526	10 238
acres..	6 716 698	885 785	3 959 742	544 333	1 326 838	11 951 181	366 138 804	5 944 507
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	29 397	11 192	6 444	5 378	6 383	131 660	1 015 231	17 479
1992..	26 665	11 578	5 039	5 011	5 037	112 920	998 818	12 933
acres, 1997..	46 435 092	1 095 093	43 612 758	504 089	1 223 152	25 821 592	290 222 956	6 977 534
1992..	44 657 705	973 282	42 188 376	385 892	1 110 155	22 382 862	273 859 214	3 964 787
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	11 472	5 368	2 962	1 124	2 018	22 451	551 388	6 886
1992..	10 593	5 184	2 329	1 123	1 957	21 750	574 907	5 254
acres, 1997..	10 110 740	1 068 343	7 236 975	603 889	1 201 533	17 492 063	490 181 281	7 432 855
1992..	7 840 760	1 087 491	4 476 112	433 727	1 843 430	18 324 877	508 287 135	6 285 987
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	6 789	1 891	1 232	2 229	1 437	10 991	180 138	3 352
1992..	6 229	2 054	978	1 962	1 235	10 486	206 419	2 769
acres, 1997..	2 192 725	221 432	1 153 012	222 603	595 678	4 151 477	103 925 886	1 995 730
1992..	2 742 559	249 576	1 670 623	311 046	511 314	4 200 033	118 477 385	2 143 916
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	41 512	16 858	9 394	6 736	8 524	143 115	1 500 309	23 588
Partnership	3 458	1 156	614	885	803	12 816	156 646	2 487
Family held corporation	1 612	203	155	899	355	5 904	70 199	1 161
Other than family held corporation	305	59	30	137	79	662	7 237	245
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	771	175	445	74	77	2 605	12 366	236
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	47 658	18 451	10 638	8 731	9 838	165 102	1 746 757	27 717
$1,000..	4 231 325	476 509	662 374	1 822 886	1 269 556	6 857 306	190 007 343	3 263 067
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	22 342	7 275	3 520	7 047	4 500	63 255	973 781	13 176
$1,000..	2 985 962	259 857	281 356	1 628 675	816 074	2 682 355	95 373 302	2 003 639
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	26 388	12 201	7 575	1 389	5 223	94 755	1 081 299	16 062
$1,000..	1 245 363	216 652	381 018	194 211	453 482	4 174 951	94 634 041	1 259 428
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	9 048	3 797	2 158	971	2 122	42 373	234 875	5 082
$1,000 to $2,499	8 288	3 972	1 835	813	1 668	24 661	194 605	4 113
$2,500 to $9,999	13 874	6 381	3 102	1 766	2 625	46 000	420 452	7 151
$10,000 to $19,999	4 865	1 797	1 172	984	912	17 412	194 708	2 739
$20,000 to $24,999	1 280	400	318	305	257	4 512	57 408	739
$25,000 or more	10 303	2 104	2 053	3 892	2 254	30 144	644 709	7 893
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4 540	2 728	991	296	525	27 678	435 199	2 547
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2 817	767	149	1 386	515	2 622	28 408	1 017
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6 119	358	357	3 500	1 904	8 953	73 003	3 859
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 397	170	183	1 640	404	8 256	48 936	1 216
Other crop farming (1119)	6 048	2 925	1 284	603	1 236	20 334	248 983	3 758
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 554	1 330	192	11	21	5 282	60 473	405
Cotton farming (11192)	641	358	35	20	228	747	18 247	524
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3 853	1 237	1 057	572	987	14 305	170 263	2 829
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	19 434	8 966	5 786	662	4 020	55 196	600 985	11 227
Cattle feedlots (112112)	625	292	165	46	122	2 649	40 820	428
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	341	112	107	25	97	3 249	82 773	637
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 685	1 213	192	137	143	2 066	44 287	445
Poultry and egg production (1123)	738	221	205	181	131	4 674	32 270	411
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	688	111	265	58	254	5 330	24 608	622
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2 226	588	954	197	487	24 095	86 485	1 550

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	27 999	10 317	7 713	4 558	5 411	118 743	1 243 023	17 526
Not on farm operated	15 313	6 065	2 081	3 339	3 828	34 903	377 651	9 406
Not reported	4 346	2 069	844	834	599	11 456	126 083	785
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	21 584	7 790	4 281	5 253	4 260	75 166	886 394	13 561
Other	26 074	10 661	6 357	3 478	5 578	89 936	860 363	14 156
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	16 521	6 635	3 109	3 840	2 937	77 069	678 185	10 483
Any	27 789	10 295	6 970	4 114	6 410	78 047	964 111	16 128
1 to 99 days	4 969	1 776	861	996	1 336	12 366	152 591	3 298
100 to 199 days	5 328	1 978	1 305	902	1 143	15 688	152 234	2 856
200 days or more	17 492	6 541	4 804	2 216	3 931	49 993	659 286	9 974
Not reported	3 348	1 521	559	777	491	9 986	104 461	1 106
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3 266	924	780	684	878	10 678	81 896	2 085
3 or 4 years	4 282	1 325	1 032	762	1 163	13 926	112 865	2 759
5 to 9 years	7 748	2 379	1 894	1 463	2 012	27 110	236 532	4 933
10 years or more	21 330	8 460	4 895	3 890	4 085	84 013	1 029 826	14 348
Average years on present farm	16.4	19.1	15.5	15.7	13.5	18.8	20.2	16.6
Not reported	11 032	5 363	2 037	1 932	1 700	29 375	285 638	3 592
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	385	78	129	93	85	1 281	19 569	235
25 to 34 years	2 747	667	800	465	815	7 275	121 180	1 872
35 to 44 years	8 939	2 467	2 381	1 662	2 429	26 797	344 645	5 852
45 to 54 years	12 405	4 309	3 005	2 389	2 702	36 451	430 278	7 179
55 to 59 years	5 402	2 151	1 290	878	1 083	17 312	205 424	3 146
60 to 64 years	5 040	2 198	1 131	761	950	16 415	188 203	2 821
65 to 69 years	4 449	2 161	807	722	759	16 134	163 724	2 572
70 years and over	8 291	4 420	1 095	1 761	1 015	43 437	273 734	4 040
Average age	54.9	58.5	51.8	55.0	51.4	58.1	53.9	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	42 591	16 741	9 343	7 408	9 099	(X)	1 746 757	25 184
Female	5 067	1 710	1 295	1 323	739	165 102	(X)	2 533
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	8 992	267	322	242	8 161	2 533	25 184	27 717
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	729	399	136	74	120	2 184	81 144	592
... $1,000	12 797	3 978	2 486	3 833	2 501	47 717	2 986 996	19 126
Government payments received ... farms	7 664	3 923	1 902	648	1 191	42 878	642 151	5 227
... $1,000	37 441	10 176	12 833	6 458	7 975	226 103	4 828 370	38 680

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**1 911 859**	**931 795 255**	**309 395 475**	**449 748**	**57 678**	**196 864 649**	**98 055 656**	**98 808 993**
Crop production (111)	902 372	403 569 002	237 518 885	554 669	76 583	97 724 918	92 301 010	5 423 908
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	285 180 192	180 062 673	643 635	92 544	44 404 737	40 705 621	3 699 116
Soybean farming (11111)	91 252	35 172 126	28 045 020	544 743	78 477	6 738 716	6 576 032	162 684
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	1 489	1 718 073	1 194 566	524 349	121 377	126 602	121 446	5 156
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	1 740	1 032 448	790 127	676 853	97 501	191 127	187 185	3 942
Wheat farming (11114)	50 176	63 946 060	31 471 721	589 599	100 570	3 926 755	3 608 908	317 847
Corn farming (11115)	134 330	67 350 056	53 115 775	783 260	104 908	15 993 900	15 389 443	604 456
Rice farming (11116)	6 471	5 865 396	4 343 183	1 097 122	176 011	1 699 933	1 680 374	19 560
Other grain farming (11119)	177 419	110 096 033	61 102 281	589 096	84 986	15 727 704	13 142 233	2 585 471
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	31 030	10 244 449	6 763 363	761 370	109 215	10 779 241	10 694 953	84 288
Potato farming (111211)	3 712	3 644 528	2 711 228	1 429 539	295 994	2 472 411	2 447 866	24 544
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	27 318	6 599 921	4 052 135	670 749	83 879	8 306 830	8 247 086	59 744
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	10 376 512	5 212 879	584 517	50 984	12 405 115	12 332 759	72 356
Orange groves (11131)	9 321	1 830 564	968 523	815 652	47 023	1 646 542	1 627 515	19 027
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	2 954	376 368	234 664	673 362	41 509	434 786	433 534	1 251
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	69 681	8 169 580	4 009 692	549 235	51 946	10 323 787	10 271 710	52 077
Apple orchards (111331)	10 872	1 138 268	549 538	403 105	55 653	1 324 276	1 317 687	6 589
Grape vineyards (111332)	11 043	1 939 048	1 029 354	1 028 696	70 437	3 413 548	3 402 499	11 048
Strawberry farming (111333)	1 611	107 070	49 381	397 280	63 540	666 843	666 157	686
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	5 196	658 883	138 605	399 722	58 837	529 288	527 723	1 565
Tree nut farming (111335)	13 447	1 917 195	1 103 280	612 499	54 488	1 708 918	1 697 294	11 623
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	1 053	317 856	212 961	1 519 109	132 003	455 419	452 274	3 145
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	26 459	2 091 260	926 573	379 030	36 213	2 225 495	2 208 074	17 420
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	3 930 989	1 419 776	346 204	53 501	10 873 391	10 845 574	27 817
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	1 433	66 670	10 187	719 251	139 509	1 071 100	1 070 411	689
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	55 759	3 864 319	1 409 589	337 861	51 578	9 802 291	9 775 163	27 128
Nursery and tree production (111421)	33 935	3 105 208	1 185 736	346 912	48 321	4 866 583	4 847 310	19 273
Floriculture production (111422)	21 824	759 111	223 853	323 838	56 623	4 935 708	4 927 853	7 855
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	93 836 860	44 060 194	410 511	57 727	19 262 435	17 722 104	1 540 331
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	9 862 787	3 129 932	226 663	35 689	2 876 877	2 675 408	201 469
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	20 280 971	14 789 492	1 091 148	183 677	5 854 622	5 773 513	81 109
Sugarcane farming (11193)	801	1 396 744	944 699	3 824 034	409 895	884 504	881 734	2 770
Hay farming (11194)	139 170	35 038 515	11 534 701	301 469	35 724	2 660 654	2 330 043	330 611
All other crop farming (11199)	44 597	27 257 843	13 661 370	681 959	100 411	6 985 778	6 061 406	924 372
Animal production (112)	1 009 487	528 226 253	71 876 590	356 324	40 846	99 139 731	5 754 646	93 385 085
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	785 672	474 986 508	59 890 102	368 003	40 011	58 964 732	3 786 424	55 178 308
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	699 650	444 374 110	42 577 231	352 209	32 367	38 042 753	2 631 768	35 410 985
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	423 921 264	36 661 582	346 998	30 485	18 044 244	1 900 800	16 143 445
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	20 452 846	5 915 649	431 899	61 154	19 998 509	730 968	19 267 540
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	30 612 398	17 312 871	500 245	104 000	20 921 979	1 154 657	19 767 323
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	11 704 267	7 693 334	441 669	75 487	13 748 144	1 355 595	12 392 549
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	5 460 258	1 673 670	396 838	72 335	22 720 590	352 943	22 367 647
Chicken egg production (11231)	10 245	1 250 002	378 847	372 061	81 438	4 909 637	77 034	4 832 602
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	18 753	2 943 673	915 782	418 363	65 857	12 379 542	186 740	12 192 802
Turkey production (11233)	3 397	804 137	339 201	571 427	98 332	3 343 250	82 624	3 260 626
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	543	82 575	7 638	469 758	294 443	1 858 017	1 286	1 856 731
Other poultry production (11239)	4 006	379 871	32 202	208 580	25 128	230 145	5 258	224 886
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	20 359 276	567 271	294 919	22 962	625 386	28 646	596 740
Sheep farming (11241)	21 084	17 529 379	516 607	320 519	24 545	567 891	26 793	541 098
Goat farming (11242)	8 854	2 829 897	50 664	233 168	19 142	57 496	1 853	55 642
Animal aquaculture (1125)	3 079	642 813	51 750	342 411	71 473	800 199	10 475	789 724
Other animal production (1129)	107 501	15 073 131	2 000 463	239 194	26 562	2 280 680	220 563	2 060 117
Apiculture (11291)	4 294	237 511	11 241	138 813	33 954	133 745	2 177	131 568
Horse and other equine production (11292)	91 765	9 543 416	627 656	225 841	23 416	978 824	16 430	962 394
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	1 397	57 229	6 658	140 210	31 990	107 121	687	106 434
All other animal production (11299)	10 045	5 234 975	1 354 908	414 667	50 462	1 060 989	201 268	859 721

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997 Reservations	1997 Abnormal farms	1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number..	161	1 024	1 533
Land in farms[2] ..... acres..	46 143 436	7 569 635	55 741 395
Average size of farm ..... acres..	286 605	7 392	36 361
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000..	8 716 280	2 890 636	12 812 712
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 138 387	2 822 887	8 357 934
Average per acre ..... dollars..	189	382	230
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000..	28 017	175 427	302 948
Land in farms according to use:[2]			
Total cropland ..... farms..	109	699	1 105
acres..	343 936	387 774	928 215
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	99	645	1 018
acres..	257 477	255 451	602 787
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms..	39	270	483
acres..	17 730	73 944	154 663
Other cropland ..... farms..	51	357	586
acres..	68 729	58 379	170 765
Total woodland ..... farms..	46	356	606
acres..	3 251 302	522 900	8 028 234
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	40	132	269
acres..	2 820 971	329 462	7 365 710
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	21	295	465
acres..	430 331	193 438	662 524
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	136	461	868
acres..	39 780 703	6 488 562	45 433 822
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	111	726	963
acres..	2 767 495	170 399	1 351 124
Irrigated land ..... farms..	83	373	590
acres..	187 922	83 351	373 493
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000..	209 854	191 115	407 236
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 303 442	186 636	265 647
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000..	112 988	55 872	142 802
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000..	96 866	135 243	264 435
Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000..	127 333	195 353	375 510
Average per farm ..... dollars..	790 886	190 774	244 951
Government payments received[2] ..... farms..	61	231	255
$1,000..	2 937	1 929	5 009
Average per farm ..... dollars..	48 153	8 351	19 645
Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms..	31	163	193
$1,000..	4 264	4 072	4 855
Average per farm ..... dollars..	137 539	24 984	25 157
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners	144	705	1 033
Part owners	15	230	345
Tenants	2	89	155
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16	162	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	44	(NA)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).....	5	55	(NA)
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	26	(NA)
Other crop farming (1119)	33	112	(NA)
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	2	(NA)
Cotton farming (11192)	4	24	(NA)
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	29	86	(NA)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).....	86	289	(NA)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	27	(NA)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	87	(NA)
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	29	(NA)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	28	(NA)
Sheep and goat farming (1124).....	2	18	(NA)
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	10	147	(NA)

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Number	1992 Farms	1992 Number
INVENTORY				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	72 616	366 989 851	88 235	351 310 317
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	69 761	313 851 480	86 245	301 467 288
Farms with inventory of—				
1 to 49	56 994	918 456	69 378	1 131 672
50 to 99	4 681	280 330	6 478	386 356
100 to 399	2 598	407 205	3 967	639 098
400 to 3,199	557	560 202	871	885 892
3,200 to 9,999.....	1 041	7 812 767	1 338	9 776 712
10,000 to 19,999	1 767	25 104 579	1 848	25 610 480
20,000 to 49,999	1 146	32 845 203	1 219	36 164 351
50,000 to 99,999	437	30 210 768	614	41 384 382
100,000 or more	540	215 711 970	532	185 488 345
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text).....	13 180	53 138 371	14 818	49 843 029
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.....	5 122	51 755 985	4 938	44 567 993
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	28 948	1 102 773 431	29 006	888 617 180
Turkeys	12 118	104 338 210	13 766	87 612 131
For slaughter.....	7 890	98 833 402	8 689	83 031 824
Hens kept for breeding	5 686	5 504 808	6 930	4 580 307
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	30 452	(X)	27 872	(X)
SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	10 881	193 271 356	13 897	210 219 225
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old.....	3 428	138 292 380	3 289	129 533 714
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	23 937	6 741 927 110	23 949	5 428 589 485
Farms by number sold—				
1 to 1,999.....	4 951	748 138	5 254	832 813
2,000 to 15,999.....	293	2 152 681	361	2 681 752
16,000 to 29,999	159	3 601 015	259	5 820 526
30,000 to 59,999	686	31 061 715	766	34 364 957
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	122 284 627	1 801	140 090 136
100,000 to 199,999	3 856	572 712 488	4 690	691 215 672
200,000 to 299,999	3 759	907 732 948	4 205	1 002 183 464
300,000 to 499,999	4 971	1 893 748 542	4 319	1 622 408 417
500,000 or more	3 726	3 207 884 956	2 294	1 928 991 748
500,000 to 749,999	2 407	1 425 095 098	1 570	913 608 473
750,000 or more	1 319	1 782 789 858	724	1 015 383 275
Turkeys	6 031	307 586 680	6 257	279 230 136
For slaughter.....	5 429	299 488 350	5 658	272 831 801
Hens kept for breeding	747	8 098 330	793	6 398 335
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	8 918	(X)	6 768	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	10 881	193 271 356	13 897	210 219 225	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	3 428	138 292 380	3 289	129 533 714
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	5 179	112 249	6 908	156 960	1 to 1,999	1 586	135 240	1 383	116 927
100 to 399	557	95 194	922	157 782	2,000 to 15,999	259	2 488 119	348	3 517 203
400 to 3,199	246	319 680	396	518 328	16,000 to 29,999	388	8 531 863	428	9 422 887
3,200 to 9,999	1 330	9 735 653	1 705	12 025 061	30,000 to 59,999	541	22 715 667	564	23 032 460
10,000 to 19,999	1 837	26 278 310	1 920	26 716 109	60,000 to 99,999	325	23 654 383	274	19 973 653
20,000 to 49,999	1 035	30 401 095	1 183	36 102 968	100,000 or more	329	80 767 108	292	73 470 584
50,000 to 99,999	411	28 257 930	560	37 511 442					
100,000 or more	286	98 071 245	303	97 030 575					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**72 616**	**366 989 851**	**69 761**	**313 851 480**	**13 180**	**53 138 371**	**4 002**	**29 047 993**	**10 298**	**18 829 812**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	57 113	966 015	55 466	871 335	8 570	94 680	2 702	43 936	8 380	1 821 030
50 to 99	5 799	357 941	5 641	295 136	2 114	62 805	565	21 943	1 115	133 685
100 to 399	3 147	501 298	3 069	418 472	1 073	82 826	294	40 076	559	208 594
400 to 1,599	542	363 914	521	309 952	152	53 962	54	20 395	67	179 492
1,600 to 3,199	131	302 579	119	248 347	37	54 232	13	25 007	16	23 410
3,200 to 9,999	1 090	8 160 467	1 025	7 630 137	88	530 330	26	267 688	30	641 723
10,000 to 19,999	1 995	28 459 168	1 764	24 904 685	269	3 554 483	47	799 487	58	2 407 159
20,000 to 49,999	1 620	46 951 293	1 152	32 344 393	522	14 606 900	98	2 666 717	43	2 171 870
50,000 to 99,999	573	39 156 013	443	29 710 049	170	9 445 964	62	3 473 056	21	2 328 732
100,000 or more	606	241 771 163	561	217 118 974	185	24 652 189	141	21 689 688	9	8 914 117
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 120	22 707 992	18 650	1 083 943 619

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**11 456**	**268 279 622**	**9 794**	**183 904 228**	**2 426**	**84 375 394**	**3 093**	**118 956 704**	**29 703**	**5 053 688**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	3 686	127 986	3 221	75 388	808	52 598	1 990	5 959 628	16 678	18 101
50 to 99	1 026	65 965	893	37 136	310	28 829	504	428 039	3 545	3 651
100 to 399	837	147 126	752	107 858	194	39 268	348	589 004	2 949	14 438
400 to 1,599	238	210 310	218	172 378	46	37 932	62	597 605	537	32 793
1,600 to 3,199	66	395 423	55	279 573	18	115 850	15	93 180	126	6 975
3,200 to 9,999	1 061	9 305 285	1 001	8 297 168	68	1 008 117	31	3 652 879	1 086	111 320
10,000 to 19,999	1 961	29 382 808	1 734	23 226 340	238	6 156 468	61	12 081 857	1 992	365 115
20,000 to 49,999	1 583	53 325 434	1 124	30 050 963	487	23 274 471	52	13 377 814	1 613	643 086
50,000 to 99,999	565	46 571 326	435	27 549 230	145	19 022 096	21	12 555 192	572	629 350
100,000 or more	433	128 747 959	361	94 108 194	112	34 639 765	9	69 621 506	605	3 228 860
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	2 002	63 284 114	1 087	9 367 128	1 002	53 916 986	20 844	6 622 970 406	33 543	17 208 908

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**6 031**	**307 586 680**	**5 429**	**299 488 350**	**747**	**8 098 330**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	2 614	149 723	2 264	137 124	447	12 599
2,000 to 7,999	184	887 423	106	481 213	80	406 210
8,000 to 15,999	217	2 537 145	142	1 692 135	78	845 010
16,000 to 29,999	363	8 175 259	328	7 329 109	46	846 150
30,000 to 59,999	982	41 776 420	948	40 402 124	47	1 374 296
60,000 to 99,999	803	59 673 829	787	58 518 235	17	1 155 594
100,000 or more	868	194 386 881	854	190 928 410	32	3 458 471

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	1 046 863	98 989 244	1 074 349	96 135 825
Farms with—				
1 to 9	168 306	919 610	166 985	906 710
10 to 19	185 013	2 566 925	186 113	2 590 487
20 to 49	297 876	9 357 654	308 274	9 714 358
50 to 99	184 208	12 689 911	197 740	13 670 087
100 to 199	118 972	16 060 892	125 263	16 885 927
200 to 499	66 978	19 567 154	66 506	19 363 111
500 to 999	16 601	11 053 662	15 488	10 309 889
1,000 to 2,499	6 679	9 679 062	6 100	8 758 852
2,500 to 4,999	1 384	4 637 549	1 176	3 922 120
5,000 or more	846	12 456 825	704	10 014 284
Cows and heifers that had calved	894 110	43 162 054	922 817	42 037 794
Farms with—				
1 to 9	228 420	1 133 980	237 620	1 173 181
10 to 19	186 988	2 537 908	193 437	2 633 713
20 to 49	256 102	7 855 256	269 277	8 310 380
50 to 99	128 977	8 580 559	133 083	8 834 858
100 to 199	58 616	7 635 185	57 246	7 439 542
200 to 499	27 332	7 680 161	25 400	7 144 079
500 to 999	5 380	3 505 665	4 872	3 170 978
1,000 to 2,499	1 940	2 745 666	1 631	2 275 503
2,500 or more	355	1 487 674	251	1 055 560
Beef cows	804 595	34 066 615	803 241	32 545 976
Farms with—				
1 to 9	224 424	1 118 370	230 154	1 147 252
10 to 19	182 583	2 472 305	186 759	2 533 937
20 to 49	228 105	6 853 344	226 595	6 804 520
50 to 99	96 592	6 398 578	92 015	6 102 536
100 to 199	45 439	5 908 011	42 406	5 514 198
200 to 499	22 119	6 182 760	20 326	5 709 039
500 to 999	3 942	2 543 179	3 689	2 379 583
1,000 to 2,499	1 179	1 645 806	1 106	1 536 302
2,500 or more	212	944 262	191	818 609
Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Milk cows	116 874	9 095 439	155 339	9 491 818
Farms with—				
1 to 9	22 824	64 509	32 803	85 484
10 to 19	7 696	106 518	10 897	152 785
20 to 49	33 137	1 152 131	49 418	1 700 790
50 to 99	33 477	2 230 706	41 813	2 754 758
100 to 199	12 602	1 632 586	14 062	1 803 017
200 to 499	4 881	1 394 771	4 652	1 302 024
500 to 999	1 379	924 374	1 130	755 602
1,000 or more	878	1 589 844	564	937 358
Heifers and heifer calves	803 985	26 988 697	842 987	26 201 587
Farms with—				
1 to 9	390 846	1 681 880	394 432	1 737 887
10 to 19	163 528	2 140 607	177 161	2 334 003
20 to 49	149 670	4 428 017	165 996	4 928 292
50 to 99	57 925	3 816 197	63 292	4 155 599
100 to 199	24 895	3 248 332	25 891	3 360 279
200 to 499	12 243	3 483 692	11 914	3 367 157
500 to 999	2 926	1 930 376	2 719	1 781 105
1,000 to 2,499	1 367	1 961 380	1 123	1 610 991
2,500 or more	585	4 298 216	459	2 926 274
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	883 983	28 838 493	896 123	27 896 444
Farms with—				
1 to 9	517 913	1 915 479	531 111	1 939 252
10 to 19	154 050	2 023 400	154 978	2 041 461
20 to 49	127 529	3 739 826	127 145	3 728 014
50 to 99	45 123	2 978 604	43 747	2 882 761
100 to 199	21 498	2 811 225	21 284	2 788 495
200 to 499	11 932	3 433 443	12 164	3 506 424
500 to 999	3 487	2 304 840	3 444	2 258 937
1,000 to 2,499	1 624	2 336 453	1 522	2 186 938
2,500 or more	827	7 295 223	728	6 564 162

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	1 011 809	74 089 046	40 524 836	1 034 189	70 562 908	41 676 242
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	333 951	1 631 739	651 321	341 151	1 657 622	714 151
10 to 19	220 749	3 004 501	1 164 377	228 095	3 105 347	1 325 048
20 to 49	254 101	7 735 683	3 058 091	260 716	7 946 286	3 472 768
50 to 99	107 245	7 231 639	3 090 933	108 376	7 297 217	3 432 820
100 to 199	51 676	6 928 595	3 211 484	51 227	6 859 521	3 488 947
200 to 499	29 612	8 693 181	4 249 268	30 061	8 816 012	4 751 448
500 to 999	8 451	5 631 577	2 923 290	8 696	5 788 157	3 277 597
1,000 to 2,499	4 115	5 977 068	3 267 598	4 069	5 834 145	3 511 180
2,500 to 4,999	944	3 150 800	1 837 970	911	3 052 846	1 971 672
5,000 or more	965	24 104 263	17 070 504	887	20 205 755	15 730 611
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	738 696	57 608 753	36 071 098	796 075	54 492 083	36 773 739
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	323 583	1 357 590	672 062	359 000	1 488 124	781 031
10 to 19	141 489	1 886 887	933 127	155 046	2 065 984	1 109 979
20 to 49	143 148	4 309 239	2 188 709	150 842	4 519 319	2 514 064
50 to 99	62 898	4 250 551	2 252 574	63 298	4 268 204	2 469 594
100 to 199	34 683	4 653 127	2 535 977	34 349	4 593 773	2 733 598
200 to 499	21 629	6 343 700	3 568 047	22 078	6 456 886	3 975 201
500 to 999	6 399	4 265 424	2 536 597	6 674	4 415 032	2 818 728
1,000 to 2,499	3 178	4 602 108	2 859 961	3 185	4 576 359	3 076 506
2,500 to 4,999	792	2 649 528	1 691 834	773	2 579 654	1 801 098
5,000 or more	897	23 290 599	16 832 211	830	19 528 748	15 493 940
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	110 620	27 328 190	20 365 894	147 201	26 405 739	21 121 027
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	52 448	191 871	133 046	67 506	254 817	161 279
10 to 19	17 240	228 872	159 892	24 565	327 070	214 268
20 to 49	19 295	583 218	416 651	27 085	812 727	568 224
50 to 99	9 052	610 346	449 222	11 948	806 478	594 134
100 to 199	5 424	726 009	541 271	6 949	929 386	702 445
200 to 499	3 867	1 150 627	868 399	5 129	1 517 582	1 179 271
500 to 999	1 397	942 929	720 510	1 864	1 244 292	981 092
1,000 to 2,499	939	1 398 042	1 071 494	1 151	1 679 120	1 345 355
2,500 to 4,999	318	1 074 787	820 495	367	1 243 253	1 013 971
5,000 or more	640	20 421 489	15 184 914	637	17 591 014	14 360 988
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	615 177	16 480 293	4 453 738	633 669	16 070 825	4 902 503
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	276 233	1 234 939	345 857	290 538	1 288 268	399 401
10 to 19	143 163	1 899 773	517 431	147 784	1 953 510	587 893
20 to 49	133 497	3 881 928	1 029 489	135 655	3 916 489	1 141 218
50 to 99	38 358	2 510 274	700 379	36 537	2 375 771	728 522
100 to 199	14 324	1 861 415	522 395	13 917	1 806 898	573 767
200 to 499	7 094	2 039 592	551 953	6 849	1 961 603	603 934
500 to 999	1 649	1 075 052	275 687	1 630	1 071 561	326 540
1,000 or more	859	1 977 320	510 546	759	1 696 725	541 229

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 046 863**	**98 989 244**	**894 110**	**43 162 054**	**803 985**	**26 988 697**	**883 983**	**28 838 493**	**980 804**	**72 128 725**	**39 518 134**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	168 306	919 610	111 302	400 446	92 638	233 459	118 162	285 705	102 756	705 953	296 338
10 to 19	185 013	2 566 925	155 370	1 320 024	133 646	610 084	155 982	636 817	184 908	1 621 833	662 347
20 to 49	297 876	9 357 654	266 992	5 122 096	236 112	2 125 516	262 259	2 110 042	297 734	5 154 887	2 075 221
50 to 99	184 208	12 689 911	170 241	6 948 966	156 567	3 037 608	160 939	2 703 337	184 134	6 551 937	2 715 469
100 to 199	118 972	16 060 892	110 300	8 410 569	104 783	4 168 654	103 774	3 481 669	118 926	8 081 546	3 567 069
200 to 499	66 978	19 567 154	59 624	9 553 933	58 306	5 109 009	59 697	4 904 212	66 928	10 870 994	5 236 809
500 to 999	16 601	11 053 662	13 763	4 847 469	14 210	3 011 280	15 068	3 194 913	16 561	7 017 758	3 647 071
1,000 to 2,499	6 679	9 679 062	5 215	3 821 936	5 752	2 793 383	6 009	3 063 743	6 644	6 724 217	3 689 533
2,500 to 4,999	1 384	4 637 549	969	1 544 077	1 204	1 440 681	1 275	1 652 791	1 375	3 908 305	2 315 736
5,000 or more	846	12 456 825	334	1 192 538	767	4 459 023	818	6 805 264	838	21 491 295	15 312 539
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	31 005	1 960 321	1 006 702

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**894 110**	**78 457 813**	**894 110**	**43 162 054**	**710 880**	**19 301 283**	**760 491**	**15 994 476**	**853 803**	**40 739 676**	**18 217 821**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	228 420	2 756 530	228 420	1 133 980	167 027	798 128	184 732	824 422	188 428	1 681 139	723 901
10 to 19	186 988	4 811 809	186 988	2 537 908	144 684	1 122 147	163 920	1 151 754	186 908	2 564 332	1 050 082
20 to 49	256 102	14 343 057	256 102	7 855 256	207 246	3 359 707	221 585	3 128 094	256 012	7 370 091	3 070 079
50 to 99	128 977	15 691 566	128 977	8 580 559	110 517	3 957 822	108 940	3 153 185	128 934	7 506 672	3 198 829
100 to 199	58 616	13 883 792	58 616	7 635 185	50 961	3 435 728	50 883	2 812 879	58 585	7 094 190	3 285 909
200 to 499	27 332	13 587 006	27 332	7 680 161	23 739	3 262 573	23 898	2 644 272	27 295	7 194 870	3 398 752
500 to 999	5 380	6 087 938	5 380	3 505 665	4 698	1 498 984	4 630	1 083 289	5 357	3 201 451	1 551 277
1,000 to 2,499	1 940	4 790 467	1 940	2 745 666	1 696	1 257 509	1 594	787 292	1 933	2 694 932	1 299 326
2,500 or more	355	2 505 648	355	1 487 674	312	608 685	309	409 289	351	1 431 999	639 666
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	152 753	20 531 431	(X)	(X)	93 105	7 687 414	123 492	12 844 017	158 006	33 349 370	22 307 015

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**804 595**	**64 477 112**	**804 595**	**35 210 042**	**804 595**	**34 066 615**	**629 311**	**14 308 500**	**703 421**	**14 958 570**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	224 424	3 101 538	224 424	1 379 729	224 424	1 118 370	164 864	898 954	182 650	822 855
10 to 19	182 583	4 916 654	182 583	2 618 818	182 583	2 472 305	141 010	1 135 137	161 001	1 162 699
20 to 49	228 105	12 957 612	228 105	7 136 260	228 105	6 853 344	181 322	2 804 708	204 632	3 016 644
50 to 99	96 592	11 884 065	96 592	6 564 033	96 592	6 398 578	79 852	2 521 810	88 143	2 798 222
100 to 199	45 439	10 976 460	45 439	6 038 528	45 439	5 908 011	38 565	2 376 156	41 807	2 561 776
200 to 499	22 119	11 240 538	22 119	6 283 507	22 119	6 182 760	19 005	2 471 979	20 248	2 485 052
500 to 999	3 942	4 666 676	3 942	2 579 061	3 942	2 543 179	3 455	1 050 457	3 652	1 037 158
1,000 to 2,499	1 179	3 074 699	1 179	1 653 055	1 179	1 645 806	1 051	702 402	1 088	719 242
2,500 or more	212	1 658 870	212	957 051	212	944 262	187	346 897	200	354 922
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	242 268	34 512 132	89 515	7 952 012	(X)	(X)	174 674	12 680 197	180 562	13 879 923

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**766 991**	**35 753 597**	**16 593 427**	**547 812**	**24 567 979**	**13 258 308**	**67 114**	**4 493 348**	**3 212 272**	**481 592**	**11 185 618**	**3 335 120**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	187 053	1 733 415	726 570	129 273	1 015 601	543 758	18 122	168 222	123 606	115 517	717 814	182 811
10 to 19	182 513	2 588 910	1 059 720	123 356	1 411 323	729 740	14 734	214 107	151 820	123 482	1 177 587	329 980
20 to 49	228 035	6 834 025	2 901 322	160 836	4 035 575	2 091 801	19 309	660 874	470 589	150 100	2 798 450	809 521
50 to 99	96 566	6 286 423	2 800 690	73 952	4 115 616	2 148 376	8 492	628 106	456 867	56 688	2 170 807	652 315
100 to 199	45 416	6 180 363	2 965 432	37 005	4 528 502	2 453 809	4 169	850 845	626 524	23 180	1 651 861	511 623
200 to 499	22 094	6 354 762	3 105 524	18 722	4 810 379	2 617 051	1 806	656 008	488 937	10 173	1 544 383	488 473
500 to 999	3 931	2 705 905	1 410 714	3 442	2 129 602	1 226 145	338	418 233	313 964	1 773	576 303	184 569
1,000 to 2,499	1 174	1 969 428	1 067 973	1 038	1 629 788	960 375	114	495 978	345 091	552	339 640	107 598
2,500 or more	209	1 100 366	555 483	188	891 593	487 253	30	400 975	234 875	127	208 773	68 230
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	244 818	38 335 449	23 931 408	190 884	33 040 774	22 812 790	43 506	22 834 842	17 153 622	133 585	5 294 675	1 118 618

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**116 874**	**17 805 527**	**116 874**	**10 198 688**	**116 874**	**9 095 439**	**103 898**	**5 953 200**	**80 372**	**1 653 639**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	22 824	1 101 350	22 824	570 472	22 824	64 509	16 979	273 557	18 076	257 321
10 to 19	7 696	318 974	7 696	167 319	7 696	106 518	6 351	96 061	5 645	55 594
20 to 49	33 137	2 397 365	33 137	1 309 600	33 137	1 152 131	30 617	809 439	21 467	278 326
50 to 99	33 477	4 432 049	33 477	2 396 021	33 477	2 230 706	31 736	1 581 180	21 798	454 848
100 to 199	12 602	3 125 568	12 602	1 735 125	12 602	1 632 586	11 861	1 111 472	8 524	278 971
200 to 499	4 881	2 413 085	4 881	1 454 976	4 881	1 394 771	4 403	806 841	3 338	151 268
500 to 999	1 379	1 458 472	1 379	946 121	1 379	924 374	1 201	457 055	926	55 296
1,000 or more	878	2 558 664	878	1 619 054	878	1 589 844	750	817 595	598	122 015
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	929 989	81 183 717	777 236	32 963 366	(X)	(X)	700 087	21 035 497	803 611	27 184 854

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**113 071**	**6 569 379**	**2 304 945**	**87 077**	**3 227 027**	**85 830**	**3 342 352**	**96 546**	**18 839 121**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	19 102	651 690	310 296	13 713	441 058	11 729	210 632	2 550	15 303
10 to 19	7 687	143 058	59 080	5 669	81 201	5 631	61 857	7 672	141 807
20 to 49	33 117	893 825	319 541	25 182	449 125	26 184	444 700	33 126	2 023 459
50 to 99	33 460	1 442 593	498 528	26 429	702 698	26 522	739 895	33 472	4 347 291
100 to 199	12 594	997 328	354 596	10 266	494 128	9 878	503 200	12 602	3 400 416
200 to 499	4 869	857 634	301 749	4 001	416 201	3 947	441 433	4 880	3 089 787
500 to 999	1 367	530 656	150 519	1 108	208 680	1 185	321 976	1 369	2 115 721
1,000 or more	875	1 052 595	310 636	709	433 936	754	618 659	875	3 705 336
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	898 738	67 519 667	38 219 890	651 619	54 381 726	529 347	13 137 941	2 692	158 213

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 011 809**	**74 089 046**	**40 524 836**	**738 696**	**57 608 753**	**36 071 098**	**110 620**	**27 328 190**	**20 365 894**	**615 177**	**16 480 293**	**4 453 738**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	333 951	1 631 739	651 321	223 870	839 540	432 025	34 756	118 044	81 475	194 016	792 199	219 296
10 to 19	220 749	3 004 501	1 164 377	152 689	1 487 920	747 063	19 831	178 149	123 355	150 093	1 516 581	417 313
20 to 49	254 101	7 735 683	3 058 091	190 253	4 142 616	2 099 036	26 082	537 377	383 073	167 275	3 593 067	959 055
50 to 99	107 245	7 231 639	3 090 933	87 931	4 473 037	2 342 088	13 339	622 908	456 889	62 217	2 758 602	748 845
100 to 199	51 676	6 928 595	3 211 484	44 688	4 859 578	2 630 243	7 582	741 400	551 817	24 813	2 069 017	581 241
200 to 499	29 612	8 693 181	4 249 268	26 108	6 504 126	3 646 824	5 090	1 166 451	879 282	12 008	2 189 055	602 445
500 to 999	8 451	5 631 577	2 923 290	7 595	4 395 590	2 598 440	1 779	971 166	741 177	3 050	1 235 987	324 850
1,000 to 2,499	4 115	5 977 068	3 267 598	3 754	4 825 639	2 975 090	1 118	1 412 645	1 082 255	1 330	1 151 429	292 508
2,500 or more	1 909	27 255 063	18 908 475	1 808	26 080 707	18 600 289	1 043	21 580 050	16 066 570	375	1 174 356	308 185

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	109 754	61 206 236	191 347	57 563 118
Farms with—				
1 to 24	43 274	306 413	63 183	516 665
25 to 49	8 126	281 368	18 336	637 487
50 to 99	8 491	582 849	21 146	1 454 507
100 to 199	9 837	1 348 563	24 300	3 307 893
200 to 499	16 508	5 212 773	34 805	10 802 820
500 to 999	10 778	7 384 784	17 708	11 910 197
1,000 to 1,999	6 566	8 759 050	7 923	10 407 564
2,000 to 4,999	4 323	12 752 495	3 113	8 761 931
5,000 or more	1 851	24 577 941	833	9 764 054
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	64 029	6 831 564	126 194	6 921 614
Farms with—				
1 to 24	33 903	274 855	67 349	615 656
25 to 49	9 043	311 480	22 290	764 859
50 to 99	8 973	604 706	19 343	1 289 322
100 to 199	6 310	816 827	11 300	1 448 490
200 to 499	3 636	1 052 347	4 552	1 270 501
500 or more	2 164	3 771 349	1 360	1 532 786
Other hogs and pigs	102 977	54 374 672	179 618	50 641 504
Farms with—				
1 to 24	40 229	269 453	59 609	458 966
25 to 49	7 372	256 744	16 868	593 275
50 to 99	8 169	568 196	20 503	1 423 791
100 to 199	9 630	1 329 619	23 709	3 252 862
200 to 499	16 235	5 118 420	33 214	10 290 481
500 to 999	10 118	6 921 857	15 891	10 697 673
1,000 or more	11 224	39 910 383	9 824	23 924 456

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	102 106	142 611 882	13 804 835	188 167	111 326 807	10 047 423
Farms with—						
1 to 24	26 538	235 511	28 206	38 950	380 902	38 893
25 to 49	8 501	301 092	32 108	17 635	627 380	57 365
50 to 99	8 706	608 499	64 601	20 186	1 415 398	125 546
100 to 199	9 597	1 325 335	142 021	23 182	3 217 086	287 902
200 to 499	15 037	4 745 557	528 911	35 426	11 106 681	1 014 537
500 to 999	11 967	8 378 741	955 821	25 038	17 416 511	1 618 477
1,000 to 1,999	9 863	13 381 312	1 545 751	16 972	22 683 176	2 130 683
2,000 to 4,999	6 784	20 225 092	2 280 891	8 106	23 060 802	2 136 604
5,000 or more	5 113	93 410 743	8 226 524	2 672	31 418 871	2 637 416
5,000 to 7,499	1 799	10 729 812	1 151 116	1 241	7 357 969	648 887
7,500 or more	3 314	82 680 931	7 075 408	1 431	24 060 902	1 988 529
Feeder pigs sold	17 170	34 988 718	1 232 614	47 055	22 722 878	800 230
Farms with—						
1 to 9	1 838	9 427	355	3 515	19 091	686
10 to 24	2 333	37 290	1 412	5 986	97 306	3 262
25 to 49	2 044	71 779	2 749	5 880	206 247	6 665
50 to 99	2 155	146 544	5 901	7 024	485 361	16 127
100 to 199	2 109	286 668	12 147	7 161	977 682	33 073
200 to 499	2 419	742 582	32 471	8 555	2 621 933	91 229
500 to 999	1 349	920 829	43 649	4 539	3 113 015	111 205
1,000 or more	2 923	32 773 599	1 133 929	4 395	15 202 243	537 982
1,000 to 1,999	1 016	1 378 138	60 767	2 474	3 264 980	119 859
2,000 or more	1 907	31 395 461	1 073 162	1 921	11 937 263	418 123
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	97 180	107 623 164	12 572 221	175 775	88 603 929	9 247 193
Farms with—						
1 to 24	28 253	240 678	31 709	46 409	426 470	50 181
25 to 49	7 969	280 588	34 389	16 656	588 621	64 489
50 to 99	7 892	549 866	66 385	17 842	1 238 290	132 427
100 to 199	8 747	1 202 180	143 962	20 174	2 780 672	293 509
200 to 499	14 005	4 425 435	542 084	30 300	9 482 172	991 847
500 to 999	11 253	7 883 696	954 842	21 570	14 981 307	1 555 953
1,000 to 1,999	9 105	12 316 664	1 501 715	14 380	19 238 906	2 002 533
2,000 to 4,999	5 992	17 836 119	2 179 659	6 606	18 698 078	1 949 675
5,000 or more	3 964	62 887 938	7 117 478	1 838	21 169 413	2 206 579
5,000 to 7,499	1 502	8 973 234	1 081 975	931	5 523 130	575 246
7,500 or more	2 462	53 914 704	6 035 503	907	15 646 283	1 631 333

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	67 514	11 497 523	134 060	11 217 687
Farms with—				
1 to 9	22 525	77 415	38 990	147 109
10 to 19	7 634	101 334	17 794	236 750
20 to 49	11 899	372 918	29 047	900 027
50 to 99	8 273	574 536	19 684	1 365 349
100 to 199	7 829	1 064 504	16 067	2 158 264
200 to 499	5 760	1 696 883	9 535	2 735 196
500 to 999	1 827	1 241 600	1 921	1 282 929
1,000 or more	1 767	6 368 333	1 022	2 392 063
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	62 622	5 697 371	125 543	5 699 425
June 1 and Nov. 30	58 204	5 800 152	116 744	5 518 262

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	109 754	61 206 236	64 029	6 831 564	102 977	54 374 672	93 982	140 511 550	13 567 153	16 692	34 815 495	1 226 085
Farms with—												
1 to 24	43 274	306 413	18 092	81 327	37 695	225 086	27 538	792 040	81 590	4 636	180 436	6 922
25 to 49	8 126	281 368	5 823	66 792	7 591	214 576	8 126	731 373	74 058	1 870	162 510	6 470
50 to 99	8 491	582 849	6 168	106 671	8 208	476 178	8 487	1 384 643	143 967	1 809	282 633	11 344
100 to 199	9 837	1 348 563	7 069	201 025	9 684	1 147 538	9 837	2 868 831	309 707	1 767	567 058	26 387
200 to 499	16 508	5 212 773	11 238	604 365	16 372	4 608 408	16 504	10 187 498	1 084 580	2 435	1 654 504	65 952
500 to 999	10 778	7 384 784	7 510	827 137	10 724	6 557 647	10 768	14 746 495	1 565 781	1 614	2 458 475	87 403
1,000 to 1,999	6 566	8 759 050	4 561	961 697	6 543	7 797 353	6 560	18 451 177	1 880 506	1 228	3 886 224	130 933
2,000 to 4,999	4 323	12 752 495	2 470	1 161 470	4 312	11 591 025	4 315	30 148 426	2 932 030	861	6 557 338	237 785
5,000 or more	1 851	24 577 941	1 098	2 821 080	1 848	21 756 861	1 847	61 201 067	5 494 934	472	19 066 317	652 890
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 124	2 100 332	237 682	478	173 223	6 529

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**93 982**	**61 071 819**	**60 898**	**6 814 071**	**88 526**	**54 257 748**	**102 106**	**142 611 882**	**13 804 835**	**17 170**	**34 988 718**	**1 232 614**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	12 770	104 582	4 651	15 632	11 895	88 950	15 661	64 830	9 005	913	4 239	154
10 to 24	9 674	195 333	5 718	30 092	8 826	165 241	10 877	170 681	19 201	1 741	21 893	790
25 to 49	7 744	253 630	5 768	42 012	6 679	211 618	8 501	301 092	32 108	1 743	47 024	1 723
50 to 99	7 977	509 310	5 868	75 022	7 133	434 288	8 706	608 499	64 601	1 961	98 077	3 702
100 to 199	8 903	998 558	6 637	125 975	8 250	872 583	9 597	1 325 335	142 021	1 931	194 640	7 795
200 to 499	14 120	3 222 045	10 145	348 538	13 499	2 873 507	15 037	4 745 557	528 911	2 337	489 624	20 597
500 to 999	11 487	5 197 594	8 010	541 182	11 279	4 656 412	11 967	8 378 741	955 821	1 821	733 040	32 202
1,000 or more	21 307	50 590 767	14 101	5 635 618	20 965	44 955 149	21 760	127 017 147	12 053 167	4 723	33 400 181	1 165 651
1,000 to 1,999	9 612	7 511 885	6 789	757 194	9 478	6 754 691	9 863	13 381 312	1 545 751	1 692	1 242 971	58 016
2,000 to 4,999	6 635	10 393 498	4 344	981 043	6 505	9 412 455	6 784	20 225 092	2 280 891	1 471	2 387 342	97 083
5,000 to 7,499	1 775	4 914 822	1 030	423 600	1 749	4 491 222	1 799	10 729 812	1 151 116	446	1 675 339	59 106
7,500 or more	3 285	27 770 562	1 938	3 473 781	3 233	24 296 781	3 314	82 680 931	7 075 408	1 114	28 094 529	951 445
None sold	15 772	134 417	3 131	17 493	14 451	116 924	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	66 150	42 163 351	63 972	6 790 225	59 405	35 373 126	64 222	97 233 335	9 051 655	17 032	33 035 930	1 151 060
Farms with—												
1 to 9	21 751	481 008	20 518	95 751	17 435	385 257	19 240	747 142	82 006	4 903	103 635	3 841
10 to 19	7 459	594 896	7 231	104 265	6 551	490 631	7 633	993 915	106 620	2 205	155 102	6 067
20 to 49	11 680	1 991 724	11 369	309 033	10 803	1 682 691	11 897	3 274 826	353 952	2 904	469 864	19 385
50 to 99	8 174	2 884 511	7 979	415 194	7 920	2 469 317	8 272	4 880 461	539 153	1 777	604 396	26 077
100 to 199	7 788	5 063 631	7 674	698 848	7 624	4 364 783	7 828	8 690 577	978 076	1 801	1 120 407	51 750
200 to 499	5 722	7 468 982	5 661	1 041 864	5 585	6 427 118	5 759	13 747 911	1 496 142	1 774	2 320 942	96 359
500 to 999	1 816	4 746 541	1 796	723 377	1 769	4 023 164	1 827	10 268 027	1 024 204	711	2 731 133	99 149
1,000 or more	1 760	18 932 058	1 744	3 401 893	1 718	15 530 165	1 766	54 630 476	4 471 502	957	25 530 451	848 431
No litters farrowed	43 604	19 042 885	57	41 339	43 572	19 001 546	37 884	45 378 547	4 753 180	138	1 952 788	81 554

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	67 514	11 497 523	62 622	5 697 371	58 204	5 800 152
Farms with—						
1 to 9	22 525	77 415	18 871	42 601	15 269	34 814
10 to 19	7 634	101 334	7 088	53 557	6 795	47 777
20 to 49	11 899	372 918	11 482	194 162	11 145	178 756
50 to 99	8 273	574 536	8 132	294 708	8 011	279 828
100 to 199	7 829	1 064 504	7 755	537 841	7 691	526 663
200 to 499	5 760	1 696 883	5 726	852 690	5 715	844 193
500 to 999	1 827	1 241 600	1 818	620 300	1 816	621 300
1,000 or more	1 767	6 368 333	1 750	3 101 512	1 762	3 266 821

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	65 790	7 821 885	80 839	10 770 391
Farms with—				
1 to 24	35 584	349 239	40 356	409 457
25 to 99	20 461	959 007	26 403	1 260 894
100 to 299	6 010	963 452	8 632	1 385 876
300 to 999	2 429	1 237 258	3 542	1 781 196
1,000 to 2,499	820	1 254 484	1 244	1 897 916
2,500 to 4,999	297	999 792	391	1 322 721
5,000 or more	189	2 058 653	271	2 712 331
Ewes 1 year old or older	56 414	4 408 683	70 730	6 400 816
Sheep and lambs shorn	51 869	6 139 140	67 499	9 130 682
Pounds of wool	(X)	47 182 067	(X)	72 824 812
Sheep and lambs sold	59 575	7 331 545	75 581	10 519 343
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	62 579	682 916	79 008	677 904

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**65 790**	**7 821 885**	**56 414**	**4 408 683**	**50 523**	**6 061 417**	**46 565 238**	**55 688**	**7 130 276**	**58 692**	**667 121**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	35 584	349 239	27 771	216 540	21 962	257 429	1 910 773	25 531	313 453	28 510	23 001
25 to 99	20 461	959 007	19 492	632 005	19 400	780 933	5 779 959	20 444	776 914	20 452	62 694
100 to 299	6 010	963 452	5 728	608 348	5 721	767 083	5 832 809	5 995	786 793	6 001	67 314
300 to 999	2 429	1 237 258	2 271	767 850	2 272	965 872	7 642 327	2 418	939 642	2 424	83 469
1,000 to 2,499	820	1 254 484	719	740 535	723	1 004 214	8 124 713	817	1 007 087	820	93 293
2,500 to 4,999	297	999 792	271	585 880	274	800 980	6 399 237	295	795 657	297	73 836
5,000 or more	189	2 058 653	162	857 525	171	1 484 906	10 875 420	188	2 510 730	188	263 513
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 346	77 723	616 829	3 887	201 269	3 887	15 796

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**56 414**	**6 885 224**	**56 414**	**4 408 683**	**49 011**	**5 692 052**	**44 757 332**	**50 310**	**5 563 690**	**52 685**	**516 985**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	34 950	605 712	34 950	339 563	27 573	474 956	3 392 111	28 883	495 412	31 237	40 431
25 to 99	15 123	1 082 722	15 123	695 007	15 110	936 037	6 769 426	15 109	894 318	15 118	75 480
100 to 199	2 964	629 391	2 964	388 498	2 958	507 202	3 794 672	2 957	507 794	2 960	44 327
200 to 499	1 892	870 030	1 892	552 115	1 886	720 870	5 595 891	1 882	655 532	1 886	58 978
500 to 999	699	701 443	699	475 931	699	601 858	4 963 420	699	496 348	699	44 255
1,000 to 2,499	555	1 299 613	555	850 027	555	1 107 740	8 996 509	552	1 145 293	555	113 950
2,500 to 4,999	154	791 744	154	512 937	153	669 193	5 496 209	151	607 254	153	60 851
5,000 or more	77	904 569	77	594 605	77	674 196	5 749 094	77	761 739	77	78 713
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	9 376	936 661	(X)	(X)	2 858	447 088	2 424 735	9 265	1 767 855	9 894	165 931

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies ... farms	375 218	338 346	79 516	78 226
number	2 427 277	2 049 522	325 306	307 209
$1,000	(X)	(X)	1 029 577	647 311
Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	35 112	25 589	4 162	3 156
number	100 588	67 692	12 854	9 007
$1,000	(X)	(X)	6 239	2 614
Colonies of bees ... farms	17 469	25 305	910	1 139
number	2 353 469	2 633 338	380 463	413 229
Honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	7 688	9 676
pounds	(X)	(X)	158 943 634	183 389 292
Bees and honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	7 983	10 098
$1,000	(X)	(X)	138 228	116 847
Goats ... farms	57 925	47 164	23 520	17 738
number	1 989 799	2 515 541	740 597	702 436
Angora goats ... farms	4 470	6 150	1 601	2 416
number	809 391	1 799 280	232 337	396 698
Mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	3 250	5 274
pounds	(X)	(X)	5 176 982	13 655 639
Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	3 473	5 470
$1,000	(X)	(X)	16 138	32 316
Milk goats ... farms	11 456	11 559	3 870	3 657
number	146 678	124 718	54 454	46 284
Goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	2 025	2 010
gallons	(X)	(X)	9 009 037	7 222 917
Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	4 725	4 497
$1,000	(X)	(X)	27 639	20 570
Other goats ... farms	47 880	34 901	19 320	12 856
number	1 033 730	591 543	453 806	259 454
$1,000	(X)	(X)	21 339	9 631
Mink and their pelts ... farms	547	798	506	803
number	1 187 301	1 767 777	2 869 661	3 233 831
$1,000	(X)	(X)	97 639	68 894
Rabbits and their pelts ... farms	13 320	14 506	4 262	5 184
number	530 189	789 406	1 163 618	1 930 921
$1,000	(X)	(X)	10 652	14 974
Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	4 874	4 091
$1,000	(X)	(X)	806 611	504 733
Other livestock and livestock products ... farms	9 842	5 360	5 022	4 713
$1,000	(X)	(X)	382 414	370 004

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	24 304	6 457 849	156.9	16 270	4 181 083	3 088 724	127.9	390 137	56 069 060	118.4
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	9 835	973 105	22.4	980	60 217	81 883	15.9	108 493	4 612 389	13.9
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	3 575	584 274	75.2	2 218	291 333	489 466	64.2	43 604	7 105 280	65.4
Wheat for grain (bushels)	14 733	2 814 544	75.2	5 652	1 176 380	2 499 654	39.8	223 183	52 345 766	35.3
Oats for grain (bushels)	2 636	113 718	75.5	152	7 322	10 441	53.2	86 818	2 549 477	55.6
Barley for grain (bushels)	8 101	924 778	89.9	746	135 885	167 594	61.9	33 083	4 716 694	49.7
Rice (cwt)	9 291	3 122 120	58.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	8 219	1 558 198	40.6	12 400	2 593 902	3 236 562	35.0	334 073	58 759 064	38.1
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	2 122	297 621	3 182.3	1 003	114 689	111 329	2 483.9	9 096	828 516	2 255.4
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	4 672	538 949	20.5	210	38 084	34 358	15.9	6 029	1 080 508	13.9
Cotton (bales)	7 149	2 938 452	1.9	5 285	1 949 577	1 926 534	1.3	19 059	6 420 673	1.1
Tobacco (pounds)	4 793	91 060	2 266.9	2 297	47 607	42 173	2 174.9	82 616	657 691	2 046.6
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	4 546	1 026 836	376.0	297	43 495	38 305	285.3	5 680	246 606	204.6
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	3 460	612 924	23.7	32	3 490	5 556	19.5	3 610	831 854	18.1
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	208	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	758	426 918	(D)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	51 930	5 445 849	4.7	5 924	534 683	550 083	2.9	300 511	14 779 169	2.5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	16 283	1 339 147	2.4	2 460	123 069	168 344	2.2	477 125	22 181 499	2.0
Wild hay (tons, dry)	5 662	1 002 153	1.5	683	78 538	64 814	1.3	128 618	6 941 238	1.3
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	19 719	2 491 826	(X)	3 484	149 947	163 540	(X)	30 524	967 906	(X)
Land in orchards	58 685	3 902 563	(X)	2 921	205 340	149 668	(X)	44 463	900 493	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	430 711	69 796 716	8 578 634 770	40 574	10 638 932	503 935	69 339 869	8 697 362 804	41 787	9 664 046
1 to 14 acres	62 220	465 114	40 972 724	1 662	10 942	82 512	608 460	54 647 591	1 882	12 941
15 to 24 acres	36 687	693 524	66 092 813	1 153	21 372	46 925	888 048	85 919 336	1 288	24 061
25 to 49 acres	63 977	2 252 678	237 224 230	2 705	92 535	79 572	2 797 227	300 401 146	3 249	112 765
50 to 99 acres	77 908	5 414 064	602 630 919	5 297	341 545	92 093	6 403 383	723 347 585	5 998	396 295
100 to 249 acres	103 096	16 142 856	1 911 277 769	11 516	1 554 138	118 937	18 598 293	2 262 463 167	12 826	1 803 291
250 to 499 acres	55 293	18 895 093	2 348 995 126	9 455	2 585 247	57 405	19 462 393	2 521 637 044	9 640	2 719 933
500 to 999 acres	24 995	16 372 841	2 112 897 541	6 391	3 259 930	22 105	14 341 478	1 920 078 399	5 396	2 839 976
1,000 acres or more	6 535	9 560 546	1 258 543 648	2 395	2 773 223	4 386	6 240 587	828 868 536	1 508	1 754 784
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 673	7 165 024	937 094 163	1 980	1 912 377	3 878	4 839 032	643 630 063	1 260	1 214 989
2,000 to 2,999 acres	633	1 458 638	195 680 145	301	503 526	380	868 804	112 094 314	172	297 346
3,000 to 4,999 acres	195	685 792	91 368 297	96	245 414	103	361 711	47 281 606	59	137 781
5,000 acres or more	34	251 092	34 401 043	18	111 906	25	171 040	25 862 553	17	104 668
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	119 308	5 727 594	88 380 934	10 815	1 033 322	143 727	6 069 124	84 905 107	11 277	858 869
1 to 14 acres	31 200	254 070	3 511 251	1 369	11 021	40 444	326 013	4 480 859	1 661	13 637
15 to 24 acres	23 945	446 912	6 430 104	1 404	25 825	29 383	546 516	7 664 008	1 608	29 689
25 to 49 acres	30 816	1 037 686	14 966 558	2 362	78 794	36 992	1 247 164	16 977 731	2 660	88 761
50 to 99 acres	19 625	1 269 288	18 340 394	2 392	152 376	23 196	1 500 019	19 964 706	2 541	162 137
100 to 249 acres	11 078	1 538 157	24 177 317	2 326	323 436	11 590	1 581 535	22 179 886	2 113	283 051
250 to 499 acres	1 977	642 896	11 093 688	658	199 829	1 699	545 074	8 409 454	520	157 354
500 to 999 acres	534	337 696	5 991 429	229	132 724	348	217 764	3 513 334	140	78 123
1,000 acres or more	133	200 889	3 870 193	75	109 317	75	105 039	1 715 129	34	46 117
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	49 397	8 470 353	559 070 136	5 793	875 607	70 958	10 887 147	733 312 667	9 289	1 587 852
1 to 14 acres	3 467	28 585	1 777 708	223	1 616	6 109	51 555	3 284 117	322	2 563
15 to 24 acres	3 755	71 701	4 595 728	229	4 099	6 124	116 811	7 487 855	368	6 780
25 to 49 acres	8 105	287 142	18 986 556	651	21 816	12 422	439 200	29 751 657	898	30 012
50 to 99 acres	10 739	745 900	51 109 863	1 026	63 439	15 264	1 057 379	73 966 576	1 612	98 619
100 to 249 acres	13 794	2 120 221	146 706 985	1 883	226 997	18 864	2 896 896	207 858 470	3 076	387 102
250 to 499 acres	6 120	2 058 348	142 088 813	1 111	250 214	8 071	2 713 324	189 767 187	1 807	440 956
500 to 999 acres	2 516	1 657 342	108 046 679	507	186 049	3 145	2 076 921	134 618 091	924	402 486
1,000 acres or more	901	1 501 114	85 757 804	163	121 377	959	1 535 061	86 578 714	282	219 334
1,000 to 1,999 acres	733	952 351	55 162 866	137	91 491	801	1 019 427	58 503 893	239	164 429
2,000 to 2,999 acres	111	253 176	14 006 969	22	23 192	103	240 831	12 943 737	32	37 886
3,000 to 4,999 acres	37	132 526	7 340 275	2	(D)	40	145 479	8 291 282	10	(D)
5,000 acres or more	20	163 061	9 247 694	2	(D)	15	129 324	6 839 802	1	(D)
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	7 918	382 024	4 640 291	914	72 322	12 492	493 589	5 884 596	1 357	74 380
Wheat for grain (bushels)	243 568	58 836 344	2 204 026 684	20 385	3 990 924	292 464	59 089 470	2 206 729 476	22 889	4 128 321
1 to 14 acres	28 965	248 698	11 216 066	1 223	10 439	41 117	349 356	14 070 950	1 505	12 824
15 to 24 acres	24 665	465 940	21 666 119	1 177	22 097	31 995	603 657	24 823 983	1 458	27 474
25 to 49 acres	37 785	1 315 505	61 697 015	2 496	85 825	46 577	1 619 541	68 655 757	3 007	104 530
50 to 99 acres	39 246	2 692 636	121 738 637	3 366	223 418	48 182	3 311 191	137 772 551	3 907	260 037
100 to 249 acres	49 304	7 637 971	317 088 525	5 220	716 986	57 625	8 947 886	350 663 650	5 674	784 751
250 to 499 acres	29 308	10 206 821	389 975 533	3 150	815 780	33 429	11 645 942	433 542 602	3 582	922 581
500 to 999 acres	21 514	14 684 021	530 083 445	2 317	925 466	22 703	15 424 037	564 956 378	2 477	1 004 129
1,000 acres or more	12 781	21 584 752	750 561 344	1 436	1 190 913	10 836	17 187 860	612 243 605	1 279	1 011 995
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9 998	13 211 391	464 776 868	1 087	691 314	8 947	11 615 839	414 284 654	1 023	631 470
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1 848	4 296 531	144 195 078	205	205 776	1 305	3 028 043	107 692 606	159	180 953
3,000 to 4,999 acres	736	2 631 362	88 925 050	101	163 260	456	1 623 822	56 224 560	72	115 931
5,000 acres or more	199	1 445 468	52 664 348	43	130 563	128	920 156	34 041 785	25	83 641
Barley for grain (bushels)	41 930	5 944 951	336 435 009	8 847	1 060 663	58 430	6 818 065	397 245 453	11 115	1 123 291
1 to 14 acres	7 872	62 618	3 619 819	1 294	10 877	10 799	85 566	4 860 609	1 855	15 453
15 to 24 acres	4 682	88 119	5 210 844	1 044	19 584	6 703	126 122	7 215 207	1 382	25 881
25 to 49 acres	6 564	227 984	13 577 813	1 693	58 658	10 079	351 702	20 268 901	2 221	75 752
50 to 99 acres	6 788	467 133	27 067 556	1 784	120 152	10 647	732 716	42 694 740	2 273	149 514
100 to 249 acres	9 013	1 398 740	77 671 136	1 769	249 723	12 765	1 969 173	115 647 714	2 161	306 859
250 to 499 acres	4 431	1 518 043	85 442 663	758	232 967	5 246	1 754 648	103 578 112	790	237 248
500 to 999 acres	2 024	1 311 992	74 470 308	365	198 101	1 764	1 120 047	65 912 919	323	178 697
1,000 acres or more	556	870 322	49 374 870	140	170 601	427	678 091	37 067 251	110	133 887
1,000 to 1,999 acres	451	567 442	32 436 273	103	100 946	340	428 299	23 768 312	81	81 351
2,000 to 2,999 acres	67	157 789	8 991 543	22	30 337	58	132 365	7 055 381	17	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	32	110 245	5 956 557	11	25 272	23	81 451	4 317 361	9	22 823
5,000 acres or more	6	34 846	1 990 497	4	14 046	6	35 976	1 926 197	3	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels)	89 606	2 680 958	151 327 329	2 788	121 040	140 755	4 187 873	249 874 036	3 971	151 073
1 to 14 acres	39 005	313 985	18 516 856	981	7 378	57 900	471 957	27 674 490	1 504	11 222
15 to 24 acres	19 934	369 726	21 972 874	547	10 047	32 132	598 916	35 578 054	715	13 130
25 to 49 acres	17 424	577 314	33 807 151	557	18 222	29 548	984 915	59 620 256	857	28 162
50 to 99 acres	8 357	537 130	30 220 785	377	24 262	13 863	896 301	54 282 288	520	32 203
100 to 249 acres	4 158	574 135	30 371 894	252	33 475	6 378	867 085	51 912 303	295	38 867
250 to 499 acres	568	184 403	9 997 043	54	16 245	776	247 292	14 516 058	58	15 947
500 to 999 acres	131	84 583	4 568 376	16	7 475	143	88 383	4 892 802	21	(D)
1,000 acres or more	29	39 682	1 872 350	4	3 936	15	33 024	1 397 785	1	(D)
Flaxseed (bushels)	1 118	139 776	2 251 828	4	335	2 060	156 630	2 800 804	8	223
1 to 14 acres	68	548	7 463	–	–	167	(D)	(D)	5	21
15 to 24 acres	58	1 089	14 912	1	(D)	236	4 501	66 784	–	–
25 to 49 acres	189	(D)	(D)	–	–	530	18 412	320 914	–	–
50 to 99 acres	284	20 027	308 110	1	(D)	621	42 474	727 671	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	401	60 298	995 907	2	(D)	434	63 073	1 132 910	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	97	32 198	513 059	–	–	61	19 178	366 940	–	–
500 to 999 acres	17	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 acres or more	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice (cwt)	9 291	3 122 120	182 231 457	9 291	3 122 120	11 212	3 117 718	175 941 723	11 212	3 117 718
1 to 14 acres	119	1 006	58 121	119	1 006	226	1 918	86 915	226	1 918
15 to 24 acres	152	2 914	157 012	152	2 914	263	5 123	257 697	263	5 123
25 to 49 acres	553	19 967	1 132 172	553	19 967	720	26 102	1 336 094	720	26 102
50 to 99 acres	923	66 293	3 703 952	923	66 293	1 411	101 444	5 434 385	1 411	101 444
100 to 249 acres	2 885	492 598	29 161 327	2 885	492 598	3 772	634 961	36 379 155	3 772	634 961
250 to 499 acres	2 812	983 203	57 236 995	2 812	983 203	3 296	1 130 817	63 090 089	3 296	1 130 817
500 to 999 acres	1 433	934 222	54 494 190	1 433	934 222	1 232	804 740	44 942 258	1 232	804 740
1,000 acres or more	414	621 917	36 287 688	414	621 917	292	412 613	24 415 130	292	412 613
1,000 to 1,999 acres	342	432 949	25 774 802	342	432 949	266	338 621	19 971 534	266	338 621
2,000 to 2,999 acres	57	130 379	7 652 939	57	130 379	18	40 751	2 350 218	18	40 751
3,000 to 4,999 acres	13	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Sunflower seed (pounds)	11 067	2 534 708	3 198 790 249	622	79 635	9 914	1 905 088	2 243 174 731	554	58 804
1 to 14 acres	480	(D)	(D)	72	214	380	2 452	2 530 075	39	106
15 to 24 acres	312	6 058	6 386 469	26	466	348	6 679	7 709 404	17	318
25 to 49 acres	868	31 639	36 273 292	52	1 809	1 101	39 759	47 033 994	100	3 509
50 to 99 acres	2 126	150 427	175 727 542	140	9 131	2 071	145 838	172 515 670	134	8 740
100 to 249 acres	3 887	610 131	748 984 682	214	27 987	3 532	556 941	668 141 460	179	22 233
250 to 499 acres	2 181	740 844	932 446 554	76	19 023	1 751	580 061	683 416 230	67	16 477
500 to 999 acres	953	(D)	(D)	35	15 938	610	382 704	447 992 880	14	5 292
1,000 acres or more	260	381 001	500 067 542	7	5 067	121	190 654	213 835 018	4	2 129
1,000 to 1,999 acres	221	276 945	361 570 139	6	(D)	98	122 218	145 924 723	2	(D)
2,000 acres or more	39	104 056	138 497 403	1	(D)	23	68 436	67 910 295	2	(D)
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	2 342	337 285	996 391 673	780	125 827	3 264	321 485	1 114 807 916	1 096	134 833
1 to 14 acres	375	1 323	2 787 049	56	211	782	3 564	8 293 489	97	641
15 to 24 acres	119	2 311	6 140 281	20	390	256	4 877	15 086 273	73	1 399
25 to 49 acres	287	10 341	26 923 083	75	2 693	532	19 199	60 332 939	191	6 751
50 to 99 acres	485	33 815	98 604 146	178	11 808	616	42 353	145 466 714	239	15 942
100 to 249 acres	724	111 918	337 692 582	301	43 020	775	114 018	403 242 247	340	47 573
250 to 499 acres	245	82 336	252 092 421	99	29 923	221	72 747	265 287 858	110	32 918
500 acres or more	107	95 241	272 152 111	51	37 782	82	64 727	217 098 396	46	29 609
Canola and other rapeseed (see text) (pounds)	2 788	533 343	629 481 068	133	(D)	1 181	89 777	100 268 325	185	15 629
1 to 14 acres	60	354	303 396	17	(D)	182	1 433	1 306 207	25	(D)
15 to 24 acres	58	1 128	1 252 958	7	153	135	2 618	2 837 917	20	378
25 to 49 acres	246	9 241	10 481 332	19	713	297	10 394	10 509 367	44	1 470
50 to 99 acres	585	42 201	48 386 592	20	1 376	276	18 498	19 424 079	45	2 684
100 to 249 acres	1 157	180 676	209 806 962	51	7 024	232	33 654	39 743 880	38	(D)
250 to 499 acres	491	164 561	189 820 597	12	3 599	48	15 542	18 028 997	10	3 002
500 acres or more	191	135 182	169 429 231	7	2 818	11	7 638	8 417 878	3	2 665
Cotton (bales)	31 493	13 235 236	17 878 743	12 434	4 888 029	34 812	10 961 720	15 370 310	11 236	3 711 939
1 to 14 acres	1 121	9 259	11 251	256	1 905	1 892	15 892	19 086	311	2 496
15 to 24 acres	1 040	19 807	22 978	173	3 272	1 768	33 848	38 788	272	5 213
25 to 49 acres	2 575	92 336	109 550	592	20 446	3 861	136 502	156 719	756	25 739
50 to 99 acres	3 747	263 365	321 429	1 059	69 824	5 023	355 663	418 940	1 242	82 920
100 to 249 acres	7 376	1 205 320	1 557 612	2 647	381 747	8 381	1 355 782	1 705 505	2 730	392 662
250 to 499 acres	6 570	2 330 184	3 154 936	2 942	830 033	6 995	2 462 706	3 330 554	2 667	746 674
500 to 999 acres	5 891	4 066 369	5 418 154	2 964	1 464 862	4 931	3 325 531	4 514 256	2 195	1 060 457
1,000 acres or more	3 173	5 248 596	7 282 833	1 801	2 115 940	1 961	3 275 796	5 186 462	1 063	1 395 778
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 587	3 386 143	4 440 274	1 422	1 203 866	1 619	2 092 056	2 998 956	823	722 445
2,000 to 2,999 acres	405	932 683	1 338 131	260	392 596	230	533 050	891 613	162	249 948
3,000 to 4,999 acres	138	489 661	774 774	86	227 612	80	291 620	512 819	54	145 938
5,000 acres or more	43	440 109	729 654	33	291 866	32	359 070	783 074	24	277 447
Tobacco (pounds)	89 706	838 530	1 747 702 321	7 090	138 667	124 270	831 231	1 697 831 562	5 573	96 246
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	5 072	9 585 688	140	74	15 351	8 577	16 822 937	254	137
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	22 266	40 143 656	335	421	28 227	35 043	66 134 039	473	592
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	29 723	53 836 711	427	927	19 597	42 858	80 531 256	452	996
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	54 721	101 888 842	848	2 881	21 622	76 871	147 590 661	650	2 233
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	101 163	195 134 061	1 413	8 435	20 146	131 394	254 458 588	948	5 917
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	152 667	310 148 146	1 806	22 893	12 588	182 535	372 155 128	1 310	17 624
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3 893	131 836	281 831 602	1 056	28 734	4 148	140 577	299 029 434	797	22 999
50.0 to 74.9 acres	1 679	98 936	217 478 500	486	21 955	1 472	86 269	185 161 777	366	17 103
75.0 to 99.9 acres	781	65 787	143 672 244	246	15 429	552	46 074	101 841 631	160	10 687
100.0 acres or more	1 109	176 359	393 982 871	333	36 918	567	81 034	174 106 111	163	17 957
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	354 692	66 147 726	2 504 307 294	20 619	4 152 100	381 000	56 351 304	2 053 163 265	17 394	2 546 969
1 to 14 acres	27 065	235 596	7 979 126	476	3 750	35 634	313 414	10 009 487	823	6 978
15 to 24 acres	27 601	527 332	18 538 295	610	11 114	35 393	674 594	22 268 899	1 000	18 127
25 to 49 acres	55 622	1 973 882	72 004 665	1 670	53 866	66 818	2 361 372	81 367 873	2 258	72 036
50 to 99 acres	69 004	4 818 240	181 931 934	3 140	182 121	78 464	5 448 115	194 649 536	3 218	183 228
100 to 249 acres	93 204	14 691 635	564 372 668	5 971	667 882	98 169	15 348 400	563 187 455	4 910	553 438
250 to 499 acres	51 632	17 712 456	686 936 613	4 253	896 102	45 967	15 512 282	579 164 982	2 879	623 671
500 to 999 acres	23 602	15 518 960	592 166 309	2 933	1 101 159	16 568	10 712 395	394 460 022	1 591	570 333
1,000 acres or more	6 962	10 669 625	380 377 684	1 566	1 236 106	3 987	5 980 732	208 055 011	715	519 158
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5 805	7 390 836	268 988 594	1 190	766 501	3 403	4 307 491	151 972 580	571	350 990
2,000 to 2,999 acres	831	1 901 155	65 622 416	254	243 132	417	968 318	32 581 592	101	104 922
3,000 to 4,999 acres	271	977 096	32 835 294	99	173 033	136	466 611	15 284 046	34	45 125
5,000 acres or more	55	400 538	12 931 380	23	53 440	31	238 312	8 216 793	9	18 121
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	10 911	1 691 899	27 223 851	4 882	577 033	13 201	1 548 766	23 099 577	6 393	643 625
1 to 14 acres	895	5 599	92 736	405	2 724	1 270	9 094	129 690	550	3 872
15 to 24 acres	724	13 840	247 946	369	7 040	1 107	21 264	330 917	536	10 340
25 to 49 acres	1 739	62 107	1 117 120	881	31 630	2 656	94 460	1 513 779	1 425	50 572
50 to 99 acres	2 407	168 795	3 007 341	1 240	85 472	3 145	216 648	3 451 424	1 668	114 032
100 to 249 acres	3 196	497 228	8 292 703	1 399	205 849	3 490	525 354	7 854 892	1 653	238 587
250 to 499 acres	1 321	445 641	6 994 789	430	132 189	1 141	381 413	5 421 060	426	130 899
500 to 999 acres	514	335 914	5 000 326	127	73 059	330	211 294	3 030 455	107	55 220
1,000 acres or more	115	162 775	2 470 890	31	39 070	62	89 239	1 367 360	28	40 103
1,000 to 1,999 acres	104	127 612	1 893 642	28	26 844	55	65 565	953 233	23	21 429
2,000 acres or more	11	35 163	577 248	3	12 226	7	23 674	414 127	5	18 674
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	10 523	1 355 241	459 886 344	4 843	1 070 331	14 502	1 351 084	410 508 921	5 047	959 230
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 932	840	141 049	640	192	4 894	1 322	191 656	509	148
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 248	4 334	709 418	580	1 113	2 864	5 525	844 986	464	887
5.0 to 14.9 acres	719	5 590	1 051 685	249	1 948	982	7 565	1 376 850	248	1 966
15.0 to 24.9 acres	252	4 731	1 169 773	141	2 674	392	7 367	1 665 163	179	3 246
25.0 to 49.9 acres	573	20 237	5 575 484	355	12 165	838	29 559	7 832 394	503	17 508
50.0 to 99.9 acres	825	57 272	17 201 225	592	39 826	1 118	77 314	22 010 283	733	49 701
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	223 890	70 657 457	1 039	157 429	1 793	280 113	80 019 674	1 181	178 917
250.0 to 499.9 acres	855	294 652	94 327 484	662	219 306	990	339 980	101 081 738	746	246 861
500.0 to 749.9 acres	319	189 966	61 208 577	263	150 163	329	192 389	56 864 589	243	136 214
750.0 to 999.9 acres	151	128 622	44 194 748	128	102 580	128	109 221	32 208 447	99	79 382
1,000.0 acres or more	220	425 108	163 649 444	194	382 934	174	300 728	106 413 141	142	244 401
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	157	205 493	70 569 160	134	172 722	143	186 634	62 183 532	115	142 732
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	33	78 058	31 454 503	31	74 053	16	37 038	11 575 001	13	29 814
3,000.0 acres or more	30	141 557	61 625 781	29	136 160	15	77 055	32 654 608	14	71 855
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	7 102	1 453 824	29 775 479	3 492	616 414	8 810	1 441 815	29 124 868	4 868	695 534
1 to 14 acres	209	1 618	33 752	108	(D)	310	2 603	52 800	177	1 403
15 to 24 acres	282	5 374	110 062	147	(D)	521	9 955	195 562	301	5 758
25 to 49 acres	759	27 115	562 060	428	15 126	1 279	45 576	934 227	778	27 776
50 to 99 acres	1 435	100 899	2 065 024	811	56 631	2 031	143 244	2 967 087	1 294	91 409
100 to 249 acres	2 441	383 823	7 756 815	1 256	190 907	2 844	448 017	8 961 948	1 559	237 326
250 to 499 acres	1 367	463 512	9 246 148	528	174 801	1 364	459 328	9 030 309	556	180 533
500 to 999 acres	506	328 152	6 651 525	159	102 736	412	262 195	5 318 329	169	104 922

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)—Con.										
1,000 acres or more	103	143 331	3 350 093	55	72 489	49	70 897	1 664 606	34	46 407
1,000 to 1,999 acres	95	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	44	55 657	1 301 106	30	36 267
2,000 acres or more	8	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	15 240	363 500	4	10 140
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	973	875 180	31 549 377	215	444 497	1 031	883 927	31 879 710	217	438 555
1 to 14 acres	105	526	12 910	17	76	72	515	16 167	10	(D)
15 to 24 acres	42	786	21 160	10	(D)	57	1 090	31 036	6	124
25 to 49 acres	60	2 058	57 932	12	(D)	59	2 218	66 078	11	389
50 to 99 acres	77	5 316	155 836	22	(D)	94	6 905	216 706	22	1 720
100 to 249 acres	120	20 021	578 817	47	(D)	156	26 949	733 239	44	7 521
250 to 499 acres	176	63 349	1 913 435	32	10 971	220	78 778	2 182 557	44	14 600
500 to 999 acres	215	149 776	4 622 087	31	(D)	219	150 559	4 153 980	28	(D)
1,000 acres or more	178	633 348	24 187 200	44	403 636	154	616 913	24 479 947	52	396 156
1,000 to 1,999 acres	120	162 691	5 351 301	15	(D)	92	124 579	3 533 552	10	13 937
2,000 acres or more	58	470 657	18 835 899	29	(D)	62	492 334	20 946 395	42	382 219
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	12 221	1 352 155	3 377 142 874	3 125	412 310	16 194	1 594 611	4 085 296 395	3 578	445 557
1 to 14 acres	2 225	16 724	34 954 623	194	1 431	3 486	24 700	56 020 226	247	1 770
15 to 24 acres	1 286	24 415	53 031 615	155	2 843	1 869	35 396	81 568 197	194	3 680
25 to 49 acres	2 175	75 755	171 361 644	457	14 787	2 918	101 597	246 082 039	479	15 821
50 to 99 acres	2 351	160 926	390 273 094	688	41 650	2 938	203 746	515 418 470	780	48 880
100 to 249 acres	2 771	429 558	1 085 031 053	1 001	125 011	3 333	512 153	1 333 389 681	1 146	140 667
250 to 499 acres	1 003	338 201	861 334 393	437	112 779	1 228	407 581	1 054 258 410	513	125 417
500 to 999 acres	347	219 289	551 587 521	163	80 642	361	224 528	573 179 409	183	73 517
1,000 acres or more	63	87 287	229 568 931	30	33 167	61	84 910	225 379 963	36	35 805
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	888 597	60 799 788	139 365 313	79 406	9 564 336	905 296	56 596 466	126 981 302	79 359	8 593 949
1 to 14 acres	213 133	1 724 135	3 747 620	17 483	125 553	227 735	1 835 161	3 918 145	17 308	124 956
15 to 24 acres	149 304	2 779 216	5 941 215	8 813	156 824	156 066	2 905 898	6 121 244	9 047	160 658
25 to 49 acres	201 346	6 877 220	15 066 298	12 696	409 602	206 009	7 041 597	15 304 296	13 594	437 982
50 to 99 acres	161 220	10 747 287	24 368 424	13 396	825 123	162 214	10 832 962	24 722 264	14 172	872 671
100 to 249 acres	121 006	17 566 718	39 949 460	15 524	2 050 342	117 717	16 977 218	38 483 776	15 358	2 010 279
250 to 499 acres	30 121	9 959 187	22 721 384	6 861	1 950 443	26 129	8 580 137	18 818 081	6 155	1 764 281
500 to 999 acres	9 566	6 132 832	14 538 995	3 236	1 799 128	7 209	4 613 033	10 388 821	2 599	1 434 116
1,000 acres or more	2 901	5 013 193	13 031 917	1 397	2 247 321	2 217	3 810 460	9 224 675	1 126	1 789 006
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 259	2 878 354	7 020 486	1 007	1 102 585	1 718	2 154 404	5 121 637	823	911 659
2,000 to 2,999 acres	378	863 202	2 307 999	219	433 054	299	682 154	1 746 580	174	318 250
3,000 to 4,999 acres	186	669 676	1 719 592	121	367 418	137	491 755	1 160 865	88	278 284
5,000 acres or more	78	601 961	1 983 840	50	344 264	63	482 147	1 195 593	41	280 813
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	358 365	21 309 784	65 863 206	57 854	5 980 532	434 601	22 792 626	67 063 849	60 024	5 672 678
1 to 14 acres	105 319	811 257	2 162 957	13 104	96 202	129 117	1 008 252	2 639 984	13 584	99 511
15 to 24 acres	59 866	1 118 093	3 069 001	6 733	122 359	75 381	1 408 173	3 804 946	7 207	130 960
25 to 49 acres	76 942	2 630 432	7 534 120	10 072	336 543	97 377	3 329 391	9 260 155	11 027	367 649
50 to 99 acres	60 519	3 993 477	11 910 744	10 363	664 906	73 979	4 870 115	14 094 065	11 255	718 988
100 to 249 acres	41 812	5 942 272	17 749 196	11 188	1 543 828	46 626	6 488 930	18 675 971	11 226	1 537 992
250 to 499 acres	9 735	3 210 937	9 938 004	4 117	1 240 886	8 892	2 885 187	8 428 095	3 790	1 139 159
500 to 999 acres	3 272	2 074 913	6 902 178	1 687	983 547	2 504	1 578 132	5 166 027	1 429	835 560
1,000 acres or more	900	1 528 403	6 597 006	590	992 261	725	1 224 446	4 994 606	506	842 859
1,000 to 1,999 acres	699	878 601	3 313 732	422	481 708	571	706 952	2 688 281	381	453 986
2,000 to 2,999 acres	127	290 209	1 403 456	105	224 444	94	217 366	1 005 145	76	158 615
3,000 to 4,999 acres	51	188 133	874 557	46	159 134	40	143 963	578 695	33	109 124
5,000 acres or more	23	171 460	1 005 261	17	126 975	20	156 165	722 485	16	121 134
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	76 524	2 929 541	5 547 392	9 719	537 264	91 184	3 045 172	5 649 013	9 071	424 729
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	495 868	23 812 059	47 589 831	18 743	1 462 216	452 246	19 727 365	37 611 717	15 530	1 057 297
1 to 14 acres	135 052	1 096 093	2 238 613	5 801	40 357	132 117	1 063 454	2 037 879	4 825	33 642
15 to 24 acres	95 823	1 775 674	3 579 350	2 768	48 269	91 375	1 690 919	3 200 072	2 304	40 119
25 to 49 acres	121 516	4 099 150	8 302 399	3 267	102 965	110 267	3 707 886	7 100 159	2 967	91 666
50 to 99 acres	83 665	5 401 862	10 937 648	2 869	170 030	70 958	4 566 616	8 914 357	2 380	139 746
100 to 249 acres	49 315	6 815 323	13 486 927	2 636	332 879	39 860	5 464 140	10 456 233	2 026	257 045
250 to 499 acres	8 068	2 571 193	5 002 859	859	244 981	6 016	1 916 789	3 539 577	663	192 412
500 to 999 acres	1 936	1 188 726	2 381 100	374	227 274	1 317	800 705	1 460 623	268	153 417
1,000 acres or more	493	864 038	1 660 935	169	295 461	336	516 856	902 817	97	149 250
1,000 to 1,999 acres	365	448 820	850 861	115	135 416	259	309 516	562 886	72	80 040
2,000 acres or more	128	415 218	810 074	54	160 045	77	207 340	339 931	25	69 210
Wild hay (tons, dry)	134 963	8 086 743	10 890 875	6 345	1 080 691	111 340	6 773 734	8 473 022	5 962	1 013 060
1 to 14 acres	41 388	316 978	470 037	1 428	9 334	35 006	263 307	374 382	1 399	9 327
15 to 24 acres	25 496	470 414	683 429	776	13 523	20 928	385 384	534 184	636	11 083
25 to 49 acres	28 870	970 337	1 402 893	982	31 517	23 255	779 724	1 077 601	922	29 217
50 to 99 acres	20 199	1 301 287	1 863 087	876	54 122	16 119	1 036 305	1 420 051	877	54 183
100 to 249 acres	13 828	1 941 743	2 629 309	1 122	159 318	11 659	1 642 280	2 084 890	1 084	151 505
250 to 499 acres	3 237	1 062 637	1 375 857	572	179 677	2 691	882 939	1 053 193	541	171 991
500 to 999 acres	1 266	809 473	1 027 068	350	217 232	1 109	714 025	794 017	297	186 183
1,000 acres or more	679	1 213 874	1 439 195	239	415 968	573	1 069 770	1 134 704	206	399 571
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	67 049	4 661 661	28 421 559	5 092	503 633	69 087	4 257 569	24 550 730	4 771	426 185
1 to 14 acres	11 968	94 639	479 973	879	6 190	13 301	104 511	548 609	850	5 716
15 to 24 acres	9 089	170 478	926 096	508	9 215	10 293	192 888	1 078 427	548	9 795
25 to 49 acres	14 763	511 633	2 997 236	947	31 770	15 898	548 021	3 177 914	895	29 452
50 to 99 acres	16 124	1 075 843	6 284 679	1 039	64 671	16 558	1 101 607	6 143 939	1 031	63 467
100 to 249 acres	12 443	1 735 517	10 403 457	1 191	159 900	11 107	1 528 209	8 704 935	1 018	131 670
250 to 499 acres	2 149	687 031	4 565 124	365	106 529	1 572	506 307	3 092 077	291	83 696
500 to 999 acres	430	265 346	1 897 554	122	69 943	294	180 993	1 180 208	107	58 041
1,000 acres or more	83	121 174	867 440	41	55 415	64	95 033	624 621	31	44 348
Field seed and grass seed crops	10 474	1 327 579	(X)	1 642	259 777	9 542	(D)	(X)	1 932	252 071
1 to 14 acres	1 653	13 693	(X)	193	1 433	1 875	(D)	(X)	240	1 833
15 to 24 acres	1 464	27 385	(X)	150	2 832	1 412	26 313	(X)	193	3 551
25 to 49 acres	2 246	77 569	(X)	242	8 523	1 993	68 169	(X)	354	12 219
50 to 99 acres	2 098	140 587	(X)	329	22 123	1 720	116 140	(X)	385	25 579
100 to 249 acres	1 826	270 361	(X)	384	56 928	1 558	229 829	(X)	461	66 548
250 to 499 acres	687	235 915	(X)	206	63 494	566	190 145	(X)	170	49 737
500 to 999 acres	326	219 016	(X)	97	48 965	280	186 468	(X)	92	48 146
1,000 acres or more	174	343 053	(X)	41	55 479	138	265 107	(X)	37	44 458
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	1 228	156 427	79 912 435	816	129 932	1 387	152 161	80 730 737	1 039	127 922

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	53 727	3 773 219	(X)	23 203	2 641 773	61 969	3 782 358	(X)	22 947	2 443 072
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5 556	2 404	(X)	2 512	1 064	5 557	2 458	(X)	1 965	840
1.0 to 4.9 acres	16 763	39 168	(X)	5 841	12 513	18 324	42 921	(X)	5 194	11 043
5.0 to 14.9 acres	10 317	84 029	(X)	3 911	28 233	12 422	102 753	(X)	3 929	29 621
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3 959	74 349	(X)	1 700	27 380	5 009	94 830	(X)	1 887	31 103
25.0 to 49.9 acres	5 574	193 772	(X)	2 293	70 152	7 188	249 618	(X)	2 572	79 751
50.0 to 99.9 acres	4 598	314 806	(X)	2 220	140 179	5 936	406 901	(X)	2 525	159 237
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 963	597 310	(X)	2 322	331 763	4 628	696 634	(X)	2 583	367 840
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1 579	542 110	(X)	1 179	381 383	1 639	561 560	(X)	1 200	387 821
500.0 to 749.9 acres	560	333 709	(X)	457	258 676	527	315 158	(X)	434	245 895
750.0 to 999.9 acres	254	217 575	(X)	219	174 769	248	211 361	(X)	216	177 400
1,000.0 acres or more	604	1 373 986	(X)	549	1 215 662	491	1 098 163	(X)	442	952 520
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	375	510 785	(X)	335	433 603	300	401 459	(X)	263	330 174
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	104	251 078	(X)	96	225 339	99	237 546	(X)	94	216 039
3,000.0 acres or more	125	612 123	(X)	118	556 720	92	459 158	(X)	85	406 307
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	83	307 986	(X)	79	(D)	59	222 451	(X)	53	187 809
5,000.0 acres or more	42	304 137	(X)	39	(D)	33	236 707	(X)	32	218 498
Asparagus	2 672	78 088	(X)	1 020	57 591	2 966	85 929	(X)	1 029	60 035
0.1 to 0.9 acres	929	282	(X)	310	85	943	296	(X)	259	75
1.0 to 4.9 acres	806	1 562	(X)	224	454	845	1 718	(X)	213	397
5.0 to 14.9 acres	255	2 114	(X)	92	779	384	3 260	(X)	115	975
15.0 to 24.9 acres	146	2 734	(X)	61	1 170	192	3 591	(X)	78	1 384
25.0 to 49.9 acres	184	6 179	(X)	86	2 858	226	7 910	(X)	113	3 913
50.0 to 99.9 acres	158	10 863	(X)	100	6 993	182	12 830	(X)	103	7 486
100.0 acres or more	194	54 354	(X)	147	45 254	194	56 325	(X)	148	45 806
Snap beans	9 118	270 576	(X)	3 852	151 919	10 819	272 698	(X)	3 886	154 241
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4 319	1 118	(X)	1 690	416	5 190	1 344	(X)	1 547	382
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 074	3 787	(X)	790	1 433	2 481	4 620	(X)	761	1 420
5.0 to 14.9 acres	560	4 450	(X)	272	2 045	722	5 670	(X)	298	2 308
15.0 to 24.9 acres	314	6 014	(X)	125	2 274	432	8 279	(X)	166	3 052
25.0 to 49.9 acres	582	20 301	(X)	239	8 141	698	24 111	(X)	320	10 867
50.0 to 99.9 acres	579	38 475	(X)	289	19 352	590	40 273	(X)	334	22 445
100.0 to 249.9 acres	443	65 284	(X)	282	40 460	474	70 231	(X)	306	43 672
250.0 to 499.9 acres	161	54 468	(X)	110	34 993	157	51 259	(X)	103	31 555
500.0 acres or more	86	76 680	(X)	55	42 805	75	66 911	(X)	51	38 540
Broccoli	2 413	143 661	(X)	1 520	139 783	2 998	122 429	(X)	1 544	116 208
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 279	312	(X)	664	159	1 611	403	(X)	605	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	565	1 039	(X)	329	605	690	1 320	(X)	326	655
5.0 to 14.9 acres	122	937	(X)	96	734	186	1 454	(X)	121	963
15.0 to 24.9 acres	42	783	(X)	38	702	70	1 318	(X)	65	1 226
25.0 to 49.9 acres	65	2 310	(X)	58	2 051	80	2 690	(X)	79	2 652
50.0 to 99.9 acres	72	4 885	(X)	71	4 799	104	7 267	(X)	100	6 974
100.0 to 249.9 acres	121	18 997	(X)	119	18 739	126	19 569	(X)	121	18 438
250.0 to 499.9 acres	66	23 649	(X)	65	23 224	67	23 292	(X)	64	(D)
500.0 acres or more	81	90 749	(X)	80	88 771	64	65 117	(X)	63	63 045
Cantaloups	6 273	108 099	(X)	3 152	97 347	7 501	106 938	(X)	3 082	90 641
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 437	755	(X)	1 079	331	2 655	836	(X)	892	278
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 416	4 719	(X)	1 140	2 231	2 937	5 892	(X)	1 099	2 226
5.0 to 14.9 acres	819	6 276	(X)	444	3 337	1 075	8 263	(X)	486	3 676
15.0 to 24.9 acres	166	2 965	(X)	108	1 910	294	5 295	(X)	144	2 491
25.0 to 49.9 acres	144	4 737	(X)	112	3 547	180	5 987	(X)	121	3 776
50.0 to 99.9 acres	103	7 012	(X)	88	5 996	123	8 180	(X)	112	7 353
100.0 to 249.9 acres	95	14 559	(X)	90	13 854	150	22 424	(X)	142	21 081
250.0 to 499.9 acres	47	15 940	(X)	46	15 655	60	20 510	(X)	59	20 210
500.0 acres or more	46	51 136	(X)	45	50 486	27	29 549	(X)	27	29 549
Carrots	1 865	135 898	(X)	1 218	123 728	2 039	108 250	(X)	1 162	95 071
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 037	221	(X)	591	129	1 146	238	(X)	526	107
1.0 to 4.9 acres	265	457	(X)	176	321	259	444	(X)	142	265
5.0 to 14.9 acres	89	815	(X)	62	543	90	732	(X)	52	429
15.0 to 24.9 acres	54	1 033	(X)	35	632	65	1 289	(X)	37	713
25.0 to 49.9 acres	74	2 568	(X)	55	1 866	109	3 775	(X)	92	3 146
50.0 to 99.9 acres	111	7 691	(X)	91	6 274	127	8 738	(X)	103	7 090
100.0 acres or more	235	123 113	(X)	208	113 964	243	93 034	(X)	210	83 321
Cauliflower	1 228	45 516	(X)	760	44 495	1 664	62 465	(X)	874	60 152
0.1 to 0.9 acres	561	(D)	(X)	290	73	745	(D)	(X)	266	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	362	628	(X)	194	347	445	804	(X)	200	372
5.0 to 14.9 acres	71	534	(X)	48	368	137	1 039	(X)	93	740
15.0 to 24.9 acres	31	(D)	(X)	28	534	47	895	(X)	39	728
25.0 to 49.9 acres	35	1 292	(X)	34	1 245	70	2 491	(X)	62	2 212
50.0 to 99.9 acres	58	3 954	(X)	56	3 789	72	(D)	(X)	70	(D)
100.0 acres or more	110	38 374	(X)	110	38 138	148	52 009	(X)	144	51 194
Cucumbers and pickles	6 821	144 606	(X)	3 321	100 112	7 871	138 639	(X)	3 179	90 508
Lettuce and romaine	2 775	308 501	(X)	2 123	307 086	2 660	287 468	(X)	1 913	285 313
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 369	325	(X)	886	215	1 133	(D)	(X)	608	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	518	926	(X)	384	687	470	883	(X)	302	587
5.0 to 14.9 acres	209	1 733	(X)	188	1 565	249	2 040	(X)	217	1 771
15.0 to 24.9 acres	79	1 474	(X)	74	1 382	106	1 977	(X)	99	1 852
25.0 to 49.9 acres	120	4 233	(X)	118	4 130	162	5 649	(X)	154	5 329
50.0 to 99.9 acres	109	7 339	(X)	103	6 806	121	8 043	(X)	116	7 754
100.0 to 249.9 acres	113	17 811	(X)	112	17 671	162	25 399	(X)	161	25 103
250.0 to 499.9 acres	91	30 957	(X)	91	30 927	121	40 870	(X)	120	40 430
500.0 acres or more	167	243 702	(X)	167	243 702	136	(D)	(X)	136	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	55	33 733	(X)	55	33 733	42	25 626	(X)	42	25 626
750.0 to 999.9 acres	23	19 519	(X)	23	19 519	19	(D)	(X)	19	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	89	190 451	(X)	89	190 451	75	160 130	(X)	75	160 130
Dry onions	3 296	165 266	(X)	2 247	142 448	3 583	138 060	(X)	2 307	118 665
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 252	285	(X)	618	138	1 243	292	(X)	476	113
1.0 to 4.9 acres	479	856	(X)	285	539	474	917	(X)	267	535
5.0 to 14.9 acres	261	2 226	(X)	212	1 849	415	3 624	(X)	325	2 866
15.0 to 24.9 acres	178	3 431	(X)	146	2 791	298	5 643	(X)	256	4 870
25.0 to 49.9 acres	319	11 323	(X)	273	9 586	401	14 067	(X)	335	11 615
50.0 to 99.9 acres	346	23 807	(X)	304	20 615	359	24 517	(X)	308	21 231
100.0 to 249.9 acres	309	46 065	(X)	274	40 370	284	41 609	(X)	242	34 761
250.0 to 499.9 acres	99	33 116	(X)	90	29 066	85	28 070	(X)	76	24 674
500.0 acres or more	53	44 157	(X)	45	37 493	24	19 321	(X)	22	18 001

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.										
Sweet peppers	6 271	61 581	(X)	3 171	53 195	7 409	73 966	(X)	3 232	61 146
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3 443	924	(X)	1 590	414	3 646	972	(X)	1 290	332
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 806	3 284	(X)	843	1 588	2 254	4 199	(X)	877	1 757
5.0 to 14.9 acres	454	3 383	(X)	285	2 114	719	5 546	(X)	419	3 189
15.0 to 24.9 acres	166	3 031	(X)	116	2 096	242	4 382	(X)	184	3 231
25.0 to 49.9 acres	162	5 477	(X)	129	4 308	245	8 053	(X)	197	6 393
50.0 to 99.9 acres	116	7 957	(X)	88	5 997	135	8 820	(X)	110	7 093
100.0 acres or more	124	37 526	(X)	120	36 680	168	41 994	(X)	155	39 150
Squash	8 358	67 458	(X)	3 791	44 832	9 008	69 029	(X)	3 558	43 850
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3 661	1 046	(X)	1 528	410	3 845	1 132	(X)	1 297	364
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 802	5 375	(X)	1 097	2 123	2 920	5 720	(X)	1 001	1 961
5.0 to 14.9 acres	965	7 392	(X)	509	3 778	1 225	9 505	(X)	586	4 357
15.0 to 24.9 acres	294	5 407	(X)	191	3 395	356	6 694	(X)	207	3 668
25.0 to 49.9 acres	313	10 431	(X)	215	6 874	371	12 386	(X)	240	7 849
50.0 to 99.9 acres	197	13 019	(X)	152	9 179	176	11 417	(X)	132	7 618
100.0 acres or more	126	24 788	(X)	99	19 073	115	22 177	(X)	95	18 032
Sweet corn	22 805	723 023	(X)	6 917	365 190	27 864	762 132	(X)	6 821	319 240
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3 912	1 361	(X)	1 389	433	4 741	1 720	(X)	1 384	460
1.0 to 4.9 acres	8 253	17 704	(X)	1 775	3 603	9 928	21 516	(X)	1 778	3 712
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 842	30 528	(X)	1 086	8 048	4 712	37 246	(X)	1 053	8 023
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 402	25 923	(X)	499	8 208	1 799	33 566	(X)	493	8 217
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 247	78 530	(X)	666	20 845	2 946	103 485	(X)	663	21 628
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 587	108 285	(X)	605	39 249	2 100	141 986	(X)	619	39 793
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 058	154 782	(X)	550	78 677	1 208	174 112	(X)	547	77 255
250.0 to 499.9 acres	316	104 587	(X)	212	67 530	296	99 962	(X)	190	63 188
500.0 acres or more	188	201 323	(X)	135	138 597	134	148 539	(X)	94	96 965
500.0 to 749.9 acres	76	45 015	(X)	53	31 418	60	35 991	(X)	43	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	39	33 253	(X)	26	22 272	24	20 084	(X)	16	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	73	123 055	(X)	56	84 907	50	92 463	(X)	35	57 638
Green peas, excluding green cowpeas	5 842	279 599	(X)	1 425	67 566	7 803	328 287	(X)	1 597	72 981
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 362	341	(X)	553	134	1 662	435	(X)	555	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	767	1 427	(X)	250	466	1 010	1 899	(X)	276	506
5.0 to 14.9 acres	300	2 602	(X)	76	595	462	3 940	(X)	96	706
15.0 to 24.9 acres	475	9 411	(X)	41	796	880	17 429	(X)	59	1 125
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 451	50 012	(X)	129	4 415	2 129	72 443	(X)	179	6 240
50.0 to 99.9 acres	830	54 943	(X)	149	10 076	1 003	65 885	(X)	193	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	476	68 821	(X)	157	22 215	461	65 679	(X)	156	21 619
250.0 to 499.9 acres	119	39 606	(X)	51	15 218	130	43 608	(X)	59	16 006
500.0 acres or more	62	52 436	(X)	19	13 652	66	56 970	(X)	24	14 017
Tomatoes	14 366	414 624	(X)	7 328	380 392	15 501	397 368	(X)	6 627	349 598
0.1 to 0.9 acres	7 407	2 091	(X)	3 306	907	7 698	2 255	(X)	2 698	780
1.0 to 4.9 acres	4 427	7 925	(X)	2 140	3 889	4 845	9 103	(X)	1 993	3 825
5.0 to 14.9 acres	984	7 336	(X)	612	4 404	1 181	8 817	(X)	622	4 630
15.0 to 24.9 acres	271	4 991	(X)	196	3 582	312	5 765	(X)	178	3 108
25.0 to 49.9 acres	239	8 179	(X)	169	5 697	301	10 201	(X)	192	6 190
50.0 to 99.9 acres	235	16 069	(X)	185	12 418	313	21 566	(X)	215	14 294
100.0 to 249.9 acres	370	57 433	(X)	304	47 781	414	63 886	(X)	312	48 297
250.0 to 499.9 acres	227	78 377	(X)	214	73 351	257	86 368	(X)	238	80 104
500.0 acres or more	206	232 223	(X)	202	228 363	180	189 408	(X)	179	188 370
500.0 to 749.9 acres	93	54 525	(X)	90	52 295	86	(D)	(X)	85	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	37	32 130	(X)	37	32 130	31	(D)	(X)	31	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	76	145 568	(X)	75	143 938	63	111 774	(X)	63	111 774
Watermelons	8 623	177 469	(X)	3 407	100 350	10 706	220 244	(X)	3 420	101 960
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 110	664	(X)	889	267	2 344	766	(X)	752	237
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 936	6 015	(X)	1 008	1 975	3 451	7 097	(X)	909	1 797
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 425	11 356	(X)	467	3 640	1 949	15 741	(X)	548	4 164
15.0 to 24.9 acres	574	10 663	(X)	215	3 751	837	15 565	(X)	254	4 491
25.0 to 49.9 acres	621	20 936	(X)	272	8 787	964	32 675	(X)	340	10 936
50.0 to 99.9 acres	515	33 957	(X)	262	16 503	632	41 231	(X)	297	18 219
100.0 to 249.9 acres	323	46 223	(X)	195	26 271	421	59 398	(X)	248	33 195
250.0 to 499.9 acres	94	30 586	(X)	75	23 017	77	25 609	(X)	52	16 203
500.0 acres or more	25	17 070	(X)	24	16 140	31	22 163	(X)	20	12 718
Berries harvested for sale	16 823	185 869	(X)	9 495	(D)	18 077	171 999	(X)	9 618	118 207
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5 748	1 791	(X)	2 445	(D)	6 400	2 060	(X)	2 462	823
1.0 to 4.9 acres	6 108	12 696	(X)	3 509	7 544	6 423	13 587	(X)	3 474	7 639
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 675	21 821	(X)	1 811	14 387	2 952	23 610	(X)	1 981	15 244
15.0 to 24.9 acres	803	15 076	(X)	557	10 090	938	17 372	(X)	639	11 390
25.0 to 49.9 acres	731	24 559	(X)	531	17 202	675	22 827	(X)	511	16 342
50.0 to 99.9 acres	426	29 079	(X)	359	23 461	411	27 283	(X)	312	19 535
100.0 acres or more	332	80 848	(X)	283	61 006	278	65 259	(X)	239	47 234
Strawberries (pounds)	7 141	53 477	1 527 403 607	4 248	47 800	8 017	51 548	1 144 577 410	4 263	43 869
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 758	786	2 732 688	1 115	327	3 194	953	2 682 035	1 075	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 754	5 783	33 392 599	1 772	3 940	2 994	6 322	29 906 635	1 664	3 770
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 015	7 956	64 080 399	800	6 289	1 166	9 147	69 654 420	928	7 203
15.0 to 24.9 acres	210	3 872	66 034 530	183	3 320	264	4 746	60 290 407	226	3 987
25.0 to 49.9 acres	184	6 166	141 592 894	166	5 529	205	6 894	129 389 005	188	6 218
50.0 to 99.9 acres	123	8 474	308 438 214	115	7 956	113	7 635	210 854 539	104	6 990
100.0 acres or more	97	20 440	911 132 283	97	20 440	81	15 851	641 800 369	78	(D)
Land in orchards	106 069	5 158 064	(X)	61 606	4 107 903	116 207	4 770 778	(X)	64 263	3 635 762
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5 712	2 759	(X)	2 637	1 318	5 973	2 943	(X)	2 385	1 211
1.0 to 4.9 acres	34 346	79 367	(X)	16 639	38 768	38 988	89 681	(X)	18 214	42 189
5.0 to 14.9 acres	25 110	206 112	(X)	13 149	107 802	28 566	236 392	(X)	14 331	118 643
15.0 to 24.9 acres	11 413	213 435	(X)	7 344	134 851	12 656	236 589	(X)	7 810	143 158
25.0 to 49.9 acres	11 706	405 080	(X)	7 987	272 423	12 775	442 612	(X)	8 419	287 418
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8 116	554 449	(X)	5 954	400 223	8 327	569 609	(X)	5 958	396 132
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 100	920 552	(X)	4 769	701 117	5 832	874 728	(X)	4 496	653 047
250.0 to 499.9 acres	2 070	702 352	(X)	1 760	576 212	1 816	615 846	(X)	1 506	492 930
500.0 to 749.9 acres	595	353 959	(X)	536	305 037	557	334 337	(X)	480	270 966
750.0 to 999.9 acres	287	247 219	(X)	261	216 650	231	198 737	(X)	210	169 521
1,000.0 acres or more	614	1 472 781	(X)	570	1 353 503	486	1 169 304	(X)	454	1 060 548
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	392	518 322	(X)	355	451 812	301	406 733	(X)	273	351 628
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	98	236 712	(X)	93	215 408	89	211 545	(X)	87	190 045
3,000.0 acres or more	124	717 747	(X)	122	686 283	96	551 026	(X)	94	518 875

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1997	28 100	570 320	100 367 207	15 515	17 440 757	25 261	82 926 450	18 502	9 788 275 279
1992	33 879	583 624	78 506 358	17 870	13 992 685	30 707	64 513 673	22 040	9 720 211 820
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	7 219	2 545	171 898	3 893	56 953	5 817	114 945	3 365	4 259 376
1.0 to 4.9 acres	9 935	20 856	1 956 731	5 282	447 983	8 819	1 508 748	5 685	85 545 221
5.0 to 14.9 acres	4 654	38 189	5 291 873	2 458	1 042 377	4 426	4 249 496	3 581	348 365 989
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 821	33 961	5 115 840	1 006	930 637	1 775	4 185 203	1 618	417 176 933
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 879	64 205	10 321 662	1 101	1 779 821	1 854	8 541 841	1 740	930 792 570
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 343	91 897	15 996 375	882	2 764 979	1 330	13 231 396	1 301	1 591 888 069
100.0 to 249.9 acres	920	138 519	25 463 377	650	4 786 960	912	20 676 417	890	2 592 805 272
250.0 to 499.9 acres	212	69 132	11 557 898	159	1 777 719	212	9 780 179	207	1 278 117 834
500.0 acres or more	117	111 017	24 491 553	84	3 853 328	116	20 638 225	115	2 539 324 015
500.0 to 749.9 acres	54	31 857	6 539 502	40	1 112 536	54	5 426 966	54	638 369 264
750.0 to 999.9 acres	31	26 722	5 015 022	22	537 448	31	4 477 574	30	593 400 840
1,000.0 acres or more	32	52 439	12 937 029	22	2 203 344	31	10 733 685	31	1 307 553 911
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	8 893	3 036	194 808	4 591	62 424	7 248	132 384	4 035	5 224 290
1.0 to 4.9 acres	11 957	25 110	2 153 197	5 975	494 538	10 749	1 658 659	6 933	107 408 546
5.0 to 14.9 acres	5 886	48 521	5 588 247	2 956	1 021 911	5 646	4 566 336	4 494	451 914 501
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 092	39 041	4 863 648	1 126	865 754	2 051	3 997 894	1 792	516 261 758
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 336	79 900	10 704 972	1 374	1 898 065	2 316	8 806 907	2 140	1 193 352 430
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 503	102 217	14 200 062	974	2 462 882	1 492	11 737 180	1 447	1 731 058 020
100.0 to 249.9 acres	909	135 279	19 284 571	646	3 510 510	904	15 774 061	900	2 592 257 315
250.0 to 499.9 acres	204	67 192	8 512 453	151	1 676 562	202	6 835 891	200	1 174 876 958
500.0 acres or more	99	83 329	13 004 400	77	2 000 039	99	11 004 361	99	1 947 858 002
500.0 to 749.9 acres	57	33 061	5 137 242	46	1 033 222	57	4 104 020	57	728 288 114
750.0 to 999.9 acres	18	15 271	2 788 397	12	306 082	18	2 482 315	18	375 611 900
1,000.0 acres or more	24	34 997	5 078 761	19	660 735	24	4 418 026	24	843 957 988
Avocados 1997	6 089	77 144	6 995 910	1 928	(D)	5 916	(D)	4 975	347 108 319
1992	7 203	74 344	6 830 669	1 840	(D)	6 976	(D)	5 365	312 888 285
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 006	387	28 331	357	4 684	938	23 647	680	790 688
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 657	5 979	475 680	860	51 810	2 585	423 870	2 115	16 856 972
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 388	(D)	(D)	383	91 783	1 364	(D)	1 206	45 302 216
15.0 to 24.9 acres	466	(D)	(D)	141	(D)	459	(D)	423	40 426 281
25.0 to 49.9 acres	329	11 336	1 041 989	100	86 752	327	955 237	313	57 814 912
50.0 to 99.9 acres	132	9 117	843 930	44	65 020	132	778 910	130	47 783 592
100.0 acres or more	111	30 440	2 800 173	43	198 744	111	2 601 429	108	138 133 658
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 076	432	(D)	344	4 270	977	(D)	621	793 906
1.0 to 4.9 acres	3 388	7 683	638 770	856	55 263	3 300	583 507	2 434	17 549 428
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 644	13 388	1 230 651	384	(D)	1 615	(D)	1 324	43 249 209
15.0 to 24.9 acres	521	9 709	(D)	104	(D)	514	843 129	452	38 725 930
25.0 to 49.9 acres	337	11 520	1 062 531	86	78 042	334	984 489	309	49 565 992
50.0 to 99.9 acres	131	8 728	822 852	31	(D)	131	(D)	120	40 702 041
100.0 acres or more	106	22 883	2 138 490	35	(D)	105	(D)	105	122 301 779
Cherries, total (see text) 1997	8 423	120 649	12 531 940	4 465	2 333 666	7 145	10 198 274	5 015	679 539 501
1992	10 149	126 395	12 200 423	4 716	2 062 997	8 956	10 137 426	6 300	669 040 111
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3 314	836	44 994	1 688	14 375	2 419	30 619	1 110	705 033
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 026	4 525	433 650	1 071	112 831	1 816	320 819	1 260	15 290 465
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 350	11 441	1 230 273	687	275 491	1 240	954 782	1 078	58 273 718
15.0 to 24.9 acres	531	10 039	1 088 755	284	225 372	505	863 383	453	54 371 077
25.0 to 49.9 acres	588	20 012	2 086 170	323	413 871	563	1 672 299	528	113 213 478
50.0 to 99.9 acres	346	23 330	2 411 175	208	404 778	337	2 006 397	324	138 954 941
100.0 acres or more	268	50 468	5 236 923	204	886 948	265	4 349 975	262	298 730 789
100.0 to 249.9 acres	223	31 285	3 207 381	168	569 113	220	2 638 268	218	195 604 137
250.0 to 499.9 acres	36	12 023	1 214 782	28	154 475	36	1 060 307	36	61 801 411
500.0 acres or more	9	7 160	814 760	8	163 360	9	651 400	8	41 325 241
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4 296	1 077	54 944	1 881	15 451	3 422	39 493	1 704	1 042 500
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 398	5 245	434 362	1 084	97 273	2 201	337 089	1 596	17 487 775
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 591	13 361	1 274 564	711	221 825	1 510	1 052 739	1 268	68 401 942
15.0 to 24.9 acres	594	11 127	1 085 757	261	163 476	575	922 281	520	62 154 825
25.0 to 49.9 acres	614	20 955	2 046 117	342	347 742	598	1 698 375	578	111 320 427
50.0 to 99.9 acres	402	27 161	2 583 538	246	456 493	396	2 127 045	383	141 894 551
100.0 acres or more	254	47 469	4 721 141	191	760 737	254	3 960 404	251	266 738 091
100.0 to 249.9 acres	210	29 732	2 936 997	153	460 233	210	2 476 764	208	173 629 332
250.0 to 499.9 acres	36	12 165	1 227 614	30	200 315	36	1 027 299	35	55 558 594
500.0 acres or more	8	5 573	556 530	8	100 189	8	456 341	8	37 550 165
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997	19 961	1 004 545	554 669 114	7 753	60 889 436	18 865	493 779 678	15 388	13 690 463 368
1992	21 843	867 151	454 893 236	7 222	28 332 796	20 845	426 560 440	16 214	11 024 545 294
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4 855	1 244	493 428	2 560	83 330	4 357	410 098	2 261	1 226 553
1.0 to 4.9 acres	3 562	8 086	4 149 889	1 582	742 012	3 263	3 407 877	2 464	35 878 370
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 261	28 338	16 172 714	1 109	2 058 429	3 115	14 114 285	2 814	236 112 178
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 244	42 034	23 144 273	574	2 181 671	2 193	20 962 602	2 063	480 708 172
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 354	81 888	45 130 349	647	4 002 808	2 308	41 127 541	2 219	989 232 424
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 738	120 125	67 031 824	514	6 305 407	1 708	60 726 417	1 679	1 649 261 240
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 272	192 981	105 703 055	463	11 397 663	1 254	94 305 392	1 227	2 726 314 514
250.0 to 499.9 acres	376	128 667	71 948 492	162	8 338 631	370	63 609 861	365	1 884 860 358
500.0 acres or more	299	401 183	220 895 090	142	25 779 485	297	195 115 605	296	5 686 869 559
500.0 to 749.9 acres	115	69 716	39 225 735	58	5 458 868	114	33 766 867	113	962 630 156
750.0 to 999.9 acres	60	51 191	28 959 641	21	2 925 018	60	26 034 623	60	673 457 628
1,000.0 acres or more	124	280 277	152 709 714	63	17 395 599	123	135 314 115	123	4 050 781 775
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6 018	1 531	582 820	2 863	76 792	5 484	506 028	2 741	1 316 315
1.0 to 4.9 acres	3 887	8 609	4 220 848	1 494	563 299	3 620	3 657 549	2 549	35 287 584
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 616	31 574	17 063 472	955	1 649 646	3 481	15 413 826	3 043	245 676 730
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 428	45 452	23 985 081	456	1 547 555	2 388	22 437 526	2 204	488 410 423
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 474	86 596	46 160 933	496	2 552 342	2 461	43 608 591	2 319	1 003 350 146
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 672	114 850	60 081 411	413	3 403 684	1 668	56 677 727	1 631	1 437 916 276
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 185	176 834	90 971 009	333	5 987 236	1 181	84 983 773	1 168	2 388 945 746
250.0 to 499.9 acres	320	107 028	55 926 704	112	4 032 968	319	51 893 736	317	1 467 779 839
500.0 acres or more	243	294 678	155 900 958	100	8 519 274	243	147 381 684	242	3 955 862 235
500.0 to 749.9 acres	112	67 480	35 562 244	47	(D)	112	(D)	111	939 568 263
750.0 to 999.9 acres	46	39 592	19 990 421	17	1 369 932	46	18 620 489	46	494 411 060
1,000.0 acres or more	85	187 606	100 348 293	36	(D)	85	(D)	85	2 521 882 912

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches 1997	14 459	180 223	22 364 750	7 212	3 243 254	12 634	19 121 496	8 515	2 192 211 310
1992	19 108	226 029	25 156 488	9 050	4 492 881	16 893	20 663 607	10 631	2 260 051 633
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5 796	1 654	99 543	3 095	31 130	4 492	68 413	2 334	1 901 931
1.0 to 4.9 acres	4 412	9 190	847 457	2 162	170 752	4 004	676 705	2 616	31 214 409
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 186	17 397	1 993 889	933	302 098	2 103	1 691 791	1 710	125 887 925
15.0 to 24.9 acres	709	13 125	1 617 840	307	247 759	693	1 370 081	602	132 749 199
25.0 to 49.9 acres	624	21 088	2 649 093	305	407 551	613	2 241 542	555	225 780 166
50.0 to 99.9 acres	382	25 720	3 402 055	193	424 976	381	2 977 079	361	405 635 466
100.0 to 249.9 acres	258	37 945	5 071 118	155	652 838	257	4 418 280	246	623 080 746
250.0 to 499.9 acres	63	20 732	3 012 063	41	429 161	62	2 582 902	62	315 208 878
500.0 acres or more	29	33 372	3 671 692	21	576 989	29	3 094 703	29	330 752 590
500.0 to 749.9 acres	12	6 822	809 825	10	(D)	12	(D)	12	93 271 382
750.0 to 999.9 acres	3	2 400	304 600	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	23 200 000
1,000.0 acres or more	14	24 151	2 557 267	9	300 166	14	2 257 101	14	214 281 208
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	7 658	2 248	132 892	3 806	38 034	6 097	94 858	3 004	2 464 148
1.0 to 4.9 acres	5 975	12 438	1 100 471	2 667	194 624	5 505	905 847	3 351	42 112 585
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 808	22 743	2 416 795	1 177	379 176	2 676	2 037 619	1 998	131 515 148
15.0 to 24.9 acres	951	17 681	2 024 495	434	339 695	924	1 684 800	769	147 288 230
25.0 to 49.9 acres	797	27 210	3 078 874	413	484 137	786	2 594 737	661	255 773 421
50.0 to 99.9 acres	478	32 341	3 759 136	255	651 395	468	3 107 741	426	402 210 336
100.0 to 249.9 acres	317	45 524	5 591 131	204	915 260	314	4 675 871	301	683 860 660
250.0 to 499.9 acres	87	29 397	3 205 460	64	684 894	86	2 520 566	84	308 969 156
500.0 acres or more	37	36 449	3 847 234	30	805 666	37	3 041 568	37	285 857 949
500.0 to 749.9 acres	22	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	22	931 682	22	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	499 486	5	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	10	18 897	1 952 267	9	341 867	10	1 610 400	10	96 578 107
Pears 1997	8 062	77 917	12 262 476	3 747	1 070 986	6 923	11 191 490	4 897	1 897 109 910
1992	9 800	83 183	12 358 436	4 563	1 682 181	8 505	10 676 255	5 977	1 778 224 532
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4 311	1 024	59 963	2 095	15 578	3 334	44 385	1 818	1 420 845
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 642	3 437	391 074	693	57 862	1 518	333 212	1 095	33 123 410
5.0 to 14.9 acres	986	8 209	1 215 114	388	120 713	957	1 094 401	898	178 067 718
15.0 to 24.9 acres	406	7 572	1 206 868	165	111 914	400	1 094 954	381	181 377 893
25.0 to 49.9 acres	380	12 884	2 058 195	214	216 351	378	1 841 844	373	339 639 882
50.0 to 99.9 acres	215	14 566	2 293 723	115	220 013	214	2 073 710	212	419 516 341
100.0 acres or more	122	30 226	5 037 539	77	328 555	122	4 708 984	120	743 963 821
100.0 to 249.9 acres	102	15 256	2 312 452	67	191 543	102	2 120 909	101	432 861 977
250.0 to 499.9 acres	8	(D)	442 156	5	(D)	8	(D)	7	84 161 000
500.0 acres or more	12	(D)	2 282 931	5	(D)	12	(D)	12	226 940 844
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5 275	1 226	69 492	2 396	17 609	4 208	51 883	2 328	1 841 202
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 066	4 411	472 172	911	96 378	1 888	375 794	1 401	37 146 737
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 249	10 430	1 410 300	552	238 953	1 209	1 171 347	1 088	168 143 025
15.0 to 24.9 acres	433	8 083	1 134 710	256	202 841	427	931 869	400	151 343 697
25.0 to 49.9 acres	426	14 571	2 089 079	235	298 203	422	1 790 876	409	314 549 375
50.0 to 99.9 acres	220	14 692	2 248 101	137	303 600	220	1 944 501	220	388 610 795
100.0 acres or more	131	29 770	4 934 582	76	524 597	131	4 409 985	131	716 589 701
100.0 to 249.9 acres	102	14 449	2 105 240	64	305 737	102	1 799 503	102	346 316 522
250.0 to 499.9 acres	17	5 620	946 116	4	(D)	17	(D)	17	156 854 426
500.0 acres or more	12	9 701	1 883 226	8	(D)	12	(D)	12	213 418 753
Plums and prunes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997	6 585	155 625	19 133 708	2 939	2 561 551	5 736	16 572 157	4 203	1 832 501 007
1992	8 006	142 118	16 864 708	3 056	2 255 123	7 092	14 609 585	5 034	1 709 000 879
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 957	697	43 887	1 447	(D)	2 282	(D)	1 287	745 165
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 159	2 526	270 289	496	31 290	1 072	238 999	749	15 085 708
5.0 to 14.9 acres	889	7 630	960 401	285	112 101	850	848 300	722	71 524 838
15.0 to 24.9 acres	410	7 697	966 115	151	124 381	397	841 734	355	82 028 651
25.0 to 49.9 acres	440	15 333	1 899 687	185	228 253	426	1 671 434	405	170 809 206
50.0 to 99.9 acres	357	24 488	3 157 414	173	(D)	342	(D)	331	295 562 671
100.0 acres or more	373	97 255	11 835 915	202	1 627 401	367	10 208 514	354	1 196 744 768
100.0 to 249.9 acres	265	40 608	4 896 138	136	588 684	262	4 307 454	250	527 648 896
250.0 to 499.9 acres	71	23 903	3 147 473	41	471 809	68	2 675 664	67	266 425 774
500.0 acres or more	37	32 744	3 792 304	25	566 908	37	3 225 396	37	402 670 098
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3 768	(D)	(D)	1 570	(D)	3 014	41 861	1 615	901 729
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 380	2 985	314 346	473	35 574	1 298	278 772	899	17 707 731
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 154	9 756	1 199 046	297	118 895	1 113	1 080 151	954	86 898 643
15.0 to 24.9 acres	540	10 097	1 223 503	203	(D)	524	(D)	474	98 429 729
25.0 to 49.9 acres	485	(D)	(D)	179	(D)	473	1 724 251	434	180 080 734
50.0 to 99.9 acres	342	23 215	2 749 784	139	294 582	339	2 455 202	329	289 238 712
100.0 acres or more	337	78 570	9 359 556	195	(D)	331	(D)	329	1 035 743 601
100.0 to 249.9 acres	245	36 185	4 414 340	136	(D)	240	(D)	238	473 504 109
250.0 to 499.9 acres	67	21 491	2 565 024	42	385 304	66	2 179 720	66	278 057 987
500.0 acres or more	25	20 894	2 380 192	17	362 447	25	2 017 745	25	284 181 505
All citrus fruit 1997	17 105	1 345 352	151 530 030	5 930	11 521 001	16 637	140 009 029	(X)	(X)
1992	17 898	1 241 320	130 799 158	7 918	31 141 099	16 720	99 658 059	(X)	(X)
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 449	(D)	(D)	453	6 775	1 350	(D)	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	4 158	9 826	955 734	1 214	104 040	3 987	851 694	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 830	32 739	3 362 170	1 277	310 896	3 717	3 051 274	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 003	37 955	3 924 999	674	309 843	1 964	3 615 156	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 243	78 547	8 210 098	780	598 816	2 222	7 611 282	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 533	105 326	11 178 559	623	(D)	1 523	(D)	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 078	(D)	(D)	475	(D)	1 066	(D)	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	375	126 422	14 160 721	184	939 134	372	13 221 587	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	124	73 795	8 370 646	58	447 441	124	7 923 205	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	92	79 489	9 126 055	56	768 647	92	8 357 408	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	220	635 986	74 046 824	136	5 854 781	220	68 192 043	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	117	159 162	18 115 888	68	1 123 548	117	16 992 340	(X)	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	40	99 470	10 898 943	22	721 186	40	10 177 757	(X)	(X)
3,000.0 acres or more	63	377 353	45 031 993	46	4 010 047	63	41 021 946	(X)	(X)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 577	630	52 007	554	(D)	1 405	(D)	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	4 537	10 647	986 980	1 639	184 836	4 163	802 144	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	4 252	36 377	3 598 604	1 918	748 523	3 904	2 850 081	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 069	38 957	3 894 217	927	733 939	1 962	3 160 278	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 273	79 214	7 821 019	1 093	1 474 889	2 182	6 346 130	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 498	(D)	(D)	774	1 789 905	1 467	(D)	(X)	(X)

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
All citrus fruit—Con.									
1992 acres harvested—Con.									
100.0 to 249.9 acres	944	(D)	(D)	515	(D)	913	(D)	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	359	122 008	12 674 447	216	2 470 311	346	10 204 136	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	109	(D)	(D)	73	(D)	104	(D)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	68	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	68	(D)	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	212	583 700	63 634 781	164	18 181 213	206	45 453 568	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	107	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	105	11 628 272	(X)	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	50	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	48	9 874 761	(X)	(X)
3,000.0 acres or more	55	319 304	34 768 504	48	10 817 969	53	23 950 535	(X)	(X)
Grapefruit 1997	4 445	200 577	20 387 644	1 027	1 241 823	4 265	19 145 821	3 182	5 933 218 847
1992	4 858	206 230	19 296 640	1 889	5 265 336	4 349	14 031 304	3 309	4 122 166 393
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	906	(D)	(D)	219	(D)	827	16 826	461	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 137	2 545	229 743	253	19 080	1 085	210 663	754	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 000	8 275	813 884	215	56 357	970	757 527	728	146 489 392
15.0 to 24.9 acres	407	7 558	743 230	80	49 219	396	694 011	341	154 905 025
25.0 to 49.9 acres	405	14 076	1 398 560	83	44 541	403	1 354 019	342	306 119 409
50.0 to 99.9 acres	247	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	242	1 604 899	226	431 235 473
100.0 to 249.9 acres	193	28 881	2 944 696	64	165 396	192	2 779 300	182	769 407 321
250.0 to 499.9 acres	66	22 750	2 150 761	21	130 533	66	2 020 228	64	640 876 717
500.0 acres or more	84	99 282	10 333 460	28	625 112	84	9 708 348	84	3 447 803 734
500.0 to 749.9 acres	41	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	41	2 345 906	41	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	15	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	15	1 381 836	15	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	28	62 774	6 498 456	12	517 850	28	5 980 606	28	2 284 067 250
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	954	(D)	(D)	292	(D)	825	(D)	468	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 286	2 850	246 054	441	(D)	1 125	(D)	791	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 191	9 775	882 564	452	223 948	1 073	658 616	861	146 962 601
15.0 to 24.9 acres	435	8 156	790 541	200	208 742	393	581 799	327	132 096 091
25.0 to 49.9 acres	392	13 752	1 269 096	168	316 454	360	952 642	310	262 637 104
50.0 to 99.9 acres	234	(D)	(D)	104	305 333	224	(D)	206	341 480 946
100.0 to 249.9 acres	192	28 959	2 768 518	109	748 960	183	2 019 558	182	687 242 194
250.0 to 499.9 acres	91	31 169	2 952 758	60	823 629	85	2 129 129	83	661 295 626
500.0 acres or more	83	95 454	8 844 671	63	2 571 884	81	6 272 787	81	1 852 183 856
500.0 to 749.9 acres	36	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	34	1 419 144	34	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	14	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	14	(D)	14	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	33	61 991	5 616 649	26	(D)	33	(D)	33	1 139 807 165
Lemons 1997	2 108	75 610	8 295 084	553	889 454	2 028	7 405 630	1 665	1 793 382 401
1992	2 012	67 329	6 899 879	515	778 371	1 925	6 121 508	1 527	1 547 538 071
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	427	102	8 228	90	1 024	400	7 204	243	488 853
1.0 to 4.9 acres	505	1 111	116 476	122	14 121	484	102 355	368	14 289 942
5.0 to 14.9 acres	418	3 621	395 462	87	34 944	400	360 518	352	76 811 530
15.0 to 24.9 acres	209	4 000	461 454	60	42 494	206	418 960	181	99 547 248
25.0 to 49.9 acres	235	8 167	867 627	71	81 827	231	785 800	217	192 938 264
50.0 to 99.9 acres	157	11 063	1 206 446	49	94 660	154	1 111 786	154	318 409 471
100.0 acres or more	157	47 546	5 239 391	74	620 384	153	4 619 007	150	1 090 897 093
100.0 to 249.9 acres	108	16 636	1 881 250	47	260 493	106	1 620 757	105	389 561 971
250.0 to 499.9 acres	26	8 307	900 101	13	132 233	24	767 868	24	207 590 145
500.0 acres or more	23	22 603	2 458 040	14	227 658	23	2 230 382	21	493 744 977
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	387	(D)	7 956	89	749	349	7 207	228	572 913
1.0 to 4.9 acres	488	1 143	(D)	88	9 192	472	(D)	339	14 718 305
5.0 to 14.9 acres	454	3 976	412 880	106	(D)	437	(D)	356	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	199	3 811	408 072	49	31 031	194	377 041	171	82 209 039
25.0 to 49.9 acres	204	7 109	755 821	66	104 237	197	651 584	167	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	153	10 376	1 080 676	55	131 360	151	949 316	142	235 579 121
100.0 acres or more	127	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	125	(D)	124	993 900 526
100.0 to 249.9 acres	92	(D)	(D)	47	226 239	90	(D)	89	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	20	6 890	766 117	9	118 885	20	647 232	20	191 678 899
500.0 acres or more	15	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	15	1 778 149	15	(D)
Oranges 1997	13 468	998 157	114 168 452	4 411	8 557 299	13 113	105 611 153	11 172	25 651 971 779
1992	14 122	915 947	98 891 003	6 215	23 543 308	13 173	75 347 695	10 886	16 827 363 194
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 208	412	43 647	321	4 563	1 115	39 084	737	2 657 592
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 960	7 174	693 594	815	64 363	2 842	629 231	2 122	81 421 906
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 182	27 209	2 775 638	1 054	(D)	3 099	(D)	2 640	464 084 395
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 647	31 197	3 208 794	527	(D)	1 618	(D)	1 434	608 767 038
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 866	65 322	6 857 059	624	(D)	1 846	(D)	1 730	1 379 824 013
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 215	(D)	(D)	484	610 365	1 210	(D)	1 149	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	785	119 018	13 142 815	302	859 868	779	12 282 947	759	2 807 534 090
250.0 to 499.9 acres	283	(D)	(D)	118	(D)	282	(D)	280	(D)
500.0 acres or more	322	567 615	67 477 427	166	5 416 787	322	62 060 640	321	15 984 679 466
500.0 to 749.9 acres	99	59 499	6 846 128	43	395 564	99	6 450 564	98	1 630 997 235
750.0 to 999.9 acres	64	54 595	6 361 175	33	411 889	64	5 949 286	64	1 599 074 162
1,000.0 acres or more	159	453 521	54 270 124	90	4 609 334	159	49 660 790	159	12 754 608 069
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 381	479	38 956	481	7 904	1 193	31 052	741	3 090 544
1.0 to 4.9 acres	3 199	7 618	706 771	1 207	141 227	2 933	565 544	2 111	73 799 288
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 541	30 431	3 013 373	1 622	615 270	3 265	2 398 103	2 704	429 941 686
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 693	31 876	3 174 802	739	(D)	1 616	(D)	1 415	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 876	(D)	(D)	874	(D)	1 800	5 242 006	1 644	1 160 896 940
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 162	(D)	(D)	590	(D)	1 134	6 575 191	1 066	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	722	(D)	(D)	360	2 104 627	702	(D)	678	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	246	83 580	9 005 595	128	1 581 288	238	7 424 307	235	1 533 705 018
500.0 acres or more	302	508 714	57 345 256	214	16 008 623	292	41 336 633	292	9 372 622 007
500.0 to 749.9 acres	88	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	84	(D)	84	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	60	51 663	5 534 286	38	(D)	60	(D)	60	937 781 650
1,000.0 acres or more	154	(D)	(D)	119	(D)	148	(D)	148	(D)
Almonds (meats) 1997	6 045	540 276	48 878 906	2 625	8 183 551	5 707	40 695 355	5 117	724 689 915
1992	6 263	441 700	37 262 330	2 265	4 287 079	6 087	32 975 251	5 443	537 918 530
Pistachios (in shell) 1997	1 140	94 893	11 015 337	530	2 002 721	1 005	9 012 616	848	209 319 559
1992	1 051	69 344	9 142 754	442	(D)	922	(D)	787	144 399 899

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pecans (in shell) 1997	19 923	519 054	10 114 452	8 987	1 482 271	17 730	8 632 181	11 099	231 512 135
1992	21 206	473 426	10 073 078	9 513	1 635 574	18 735	8 437 504	9 119	133 492 969
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 921	620	17 631	1 052	7 136	1 323	10 495	595	115 942
1.0 to 4.9 acres	6 208	15 053	286 886	2 939	81 232	5 405	205 654	3 443	3 151 556
5.0 to 14.9 acres	5 804	46 354	782 171	2 623	186 950	5 256	595 221	3 126	7 288 894
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 162	39 786	680 565	900	130 836	2 036	549 729	1 229	6 763 298
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 836	61 014	1 070 298	733	194 818	1 757	875 480	1 115	12 924 418
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 039	66 960	1 208 058	387	190 860	1 009	1 017 198	752	20 795 935
100.0 to 249.9 acres	629	90 926	1 748 364	234	235 162	623	1 513 202	535	37 825 493
250.0 to 499.9 acres	189	64 415	1 325 779	65	136 544	188	1 189 235	177	37 040 558
500.0 acres or more	135	133 927	2 994 700	54	318 733	133	2 675 967	127	105 606 041
500.0 to 749.9 acres	64	38 191	882 864	23	130 547	63	752 317	60	24 708 303
750.0 to 999.9 acres	23	19 538	340 029	11	16 768	23	323 261	22	13 375 357
1,000.0 acres or more	48	76 197	1 771 807	20	171 418	47	1 600 389	45	67 522 381
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 190	708	20 459	1 163	8 042	1 534	12 417	586	123 413
1.0 to 4.9 acres	6 610	15 809	304 439	3 119	88 227	5 632	216 212	2 743	1 908 226
5.0 to 14.9 acres	6 340	51 016	863 456	2 733	207 358	5 764	656 098	2 486	5 367 040
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2 288	42 301	732 033	969	161 730	2 146	570 303	1 015	4 427 954
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 953	65 269	1 198 478	767	227 227	1 875	971 251	988	8 827 038
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1 022	67 852	1 345 449	434	238 761	996	1 106 688	640	12 362 642
100.0 to 249.9 acres	525	75 822	1 777 353	210	281 268	514	1 496 085	401	22 107 040
250.0 to 499.9 acres	170	58 405	1 427 579	77	277 058	167	1 150 521	154	21 655 844
500.0 acres or more	108	96 245	2 403 832	41	145 903	107	2 257 929	106	56 713 772
500.0 to 749.9 acres	61	36 019	819 679	23	56 053	61	763 626	60	12 976 222
750.0 to 999.9 acres	20	16 929	382 796	9	58 340	19	324 456	19	9 240 255
1,000.0 acres or more	27	43 297	1 201 357	9	31 510	27	1 169 847	27	34 497 295
English walnuts (in shell) 1997	6 850	235 175	10 559 449	2 738	1 758 499	6 520	8 800 950	5 668	491 422 830
1992	7 276	214 159	9 188 660	2 754	1 096 256	7 004	8 092 404	6 134	388 461 732

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997	27 431	1 027 391 958	51 282	1 234 510	67 816	10 942 816
1992	25 598	883 935 463	31 856	699 579	47 425	7 634 924
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	3 427	5 418 111	13 498	95 006	16 058	18 026
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	5 157	14 251 247	11 774	81 505	15 257	81 642
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	7 105	48 986 623	11 885	127 595	16 182	330 885
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	4 339	74 080 879	5 595	115 175	8 113	503 960
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	2 617	77 683 306	3 048	108 954	4 434	602 382
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	2 382	138 807 811	2 735	152 487	3 954	1 198 583
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	1 062	121 968 502	1 240	137 280	1 753	1 193 976
$1,000,000 sales or more	1 342	546 195 479	1 507	416 510	2 065	7 013 362
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	798	182 342 924	965	195 432	1 311	1 955 839
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	278	119 347 285	296	109 460	407	1 375 425
$5,000,000 sales or more	266	244 505 270	246	111 618	347	3 682 098
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	3 644	4 659 820	5 590	7 940	8 351	9 611
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	5 156	15 874 024	7 525	22 233	10 982	59 265
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	6 615	50 244 957	8 260	60 815	12 274	250 478
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	3 799	68 376 134	4 062	68 754	6 196	390 101
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	2 305	76 680 308	2 269	70 686	3 514	482 260
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	2 100	130 457 225	2 200	121 441	3 251	987 155
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	934	121 953 193	967	103 470	1 417	970 285
$1,000,000 sales or more	1 045	415 689 802	983	244 239	1 440	4 485 769
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	650	150 751 157	638	114 868	930	1 394 972
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	242	121 253 488	216	51 235	320	1 068 247
$5,000,000 sales or more	153	143 685 157	129	78 135	190	2 022 550
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997	20 534	771 908 199	13 220	70 542	27 832	4 881 063
1992	19 257	655 853 141	11 047	61 106	25 477	3 482 782
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	2 695	3 777 430	2 976	1 973	5 070	5 746
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	3 914	10 508 736	3 151	3 950	6 060	32 530
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	5 336	37 683 969	2 845	7 665	6 772	137 576
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	3 290	60 835 551	1 553	7 672	3 884	241 304
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	1 925	63 420 563	917	6 336	2 232	302 807
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	1 787	116 752 589	871	9 303	2 042	615 559
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	745	100 310 294	375	6 210	832	565 556
$1,000,000 sales or more	842	378 619 067	532	27 434	940	2 979 985
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	527	145 113 320	316	8 815	592	869 369
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	185	99 195 197	122	7 972	204	670 894
$5,000,000 sales or more	130	134 310 550	94	10 647	144	1 439 722

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con.						
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	3 009	3 423 364	2 848	1 935	5 307	5 725
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	3 993	11 706 540	2 689	3 826	5 789	30 856
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	4 949	39 788 045	2 288	7 114	6 088	125 186
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	2 858	54 881 149	1 213	6 733	3 294	207 678
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	1 680	62 316 784	674	5 330	1 888	259 127
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	1 503	107 310 224	694	9 676	1 713	524 317
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	648	100 976 386	301	6 456	721	493 079
$1,000,000 sales or more	617	275 450 649	340	20 036	677	1 836 815
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	404	110 586 086	214	8 154	446	681 521
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	143	86 618 181	80	4 948	157	520 112
$5,000,000 sales or more	70	78 246 382	46	6 934	74	635 182
Bedding/garden plants 1997	15 491	307 696 181	6 531	20 085	18 393	2 392 495
1992	13 541	228 235 819	3 541	13 816	14 872	1 391 175
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	2 331	2 361 201	1 499	856	3 428	3 814
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	3 099	7 286 907	1 484	1 448	3 973	20 894
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	4 269	25 732 332	1 436	2 798	4 779	96 027
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	2 556	34 780 693	792	2 521	2 736	166 668
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	1 345	34 319 979	442	1 816	1 434	190 363
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	1 129	51 845 712	454	2 383	1 212	354 572
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	382	35 738 293	189	1 452	414	279 912
$1,000,000 sales or more	380	115 631 064	235	6 812	417	1 280 246
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	243	47 046 024	152	2 826	270	395 297
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	88	32 190 711	47	823	91	292 601
$5,000,000 sales or more	49	36 394 329	36	3 164	56	592 348
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	2 438	2 143 608	859	428	3 005	3 196
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	3 124	7 827 127	774	862	3 476	18 540
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	3 787	25 163 734	742	1 560	3 995	81 515
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	1 977	29 427 066	437	1 565	2 055	125 616
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	1 000	27 325 630	249	1 248	1 050	139 372
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	761	41 498 661	251	1 491	801	238 388
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	230	23 417 343	103	1 321	246	166 277
$1,000,000 sales or more	224	71 432 650	126	5 342	244	618 270
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	153	32 745 934	78	2 584	168	252 163
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	43	19 085 329	27	1 355	47	149 736
$5,000,000 sales or more	28	19 601 387	21	1 403	29	216 371
Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1997	1 706	149 650 921	4 325	36 394	5 381	717 612
1992	2 301	137 462 732	4 571	32 258	6 065	645 104
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	307	861 058	1 433	962	1 650	1 675
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	360	1 437 662	1 147	1 824	1 385	7 451
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	359	4 965 582	820	3 446	1 040	20 435
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	203	11 212 231	374	3 691	488	29 981
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	146	10 157 701	199	2 944	286	38 882
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	138	21 267 155	169	4 780	257	75 778
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	85	20 009 647	66	3 204	121	81 339
$1,000,000 sales or more	108	79 739 885	117	15 543	154	462 070
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	444	817 538	1 623	1 004	1 942	1 993
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	480	2 290 236	1 197	1 867	1 513	7 881
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	500	7 128 493	854	3 202	1 182	23 557
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	269	8 528 724	350	3 378	527	33 175
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	188	11 673 677	185	2 610	300	41 508
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	184	20 444 318	192	5 776	299	91 547
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	122	29 870 309	79	3 430	161	110 895
$1,000,000 sales or more	114	56 709 437	91	10 990	141	334 548
Foliage plants 1997	3 281	159 262 590	1 715	9 677	4 349	703 232
1992	3 965	150 996 176	2 177	10 418	5 383	623 256
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	531	774 112	367	249	830	884
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	667	1 987 134	394	547	967	5 093
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	779	6 588 777	370	1 087	1 028	20 479
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	448	11 715 857	181	884	533	33 312
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	285	11 128 800	148	1 178	354	47 413
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	286	25 758 148	111	1 430	319	97 120
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	144	27 099 830	70	1 134	164	110 199
$1,000,000 sales or more	141	74 209 932	74	3 169	154	388 731
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	96	38 498 082	48	(D)	103	154 297
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	38	20 584 890	21	1 115	43	137 862
$5,000,000 sales or more	7	15 126 960	5	(D)	8	96 572
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	734	864 403	633	490	1 272	1 328
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	794	2 305 458	537	918	1 217	6 177
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 030	7 831 279	422	1 728	1 293	25 669
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	518	11 117 871	208	1 080	601	37 138
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	338	15 676 098	131	1 098	380	50 937
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	296	21 736 414	128	1 667	338	100 873
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	137	25 570 110	56	1 201	150	100 446
$1,000,000 sales or more	118	65 894 543	62	2 236	132	300 687
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	88	32 267 923	48	1 675	98	148 404
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	24	21 878 120	11	329	28	90 027
$5,000,000 sales or more	6	11 748 500	3	232	6	62 257
Potted flowering plants 1997	6 062	155 298 507	2 176	4 385	7 390	1 067 724
1992	6 371	139 158 414	2 026	4 614	7 475	823 246
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	1 001	1 149 053	621	243	1 522	1 716
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	1 252	2 905 182	525	463	1 609	8 599
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 722	11 319 359	457	642	1 956	38 265
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	873	14 278 630	225	502	977	59 701
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	451	13 631 745	122	409	499	65 705
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	409	21 207 830	113	653	446	135 049

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con.						
Potted flowering plants—Con.						
1997 value of sales—Con.						
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	170	19 667 988	43	178	181	121 587
$1,000,000 sales or more	184	71 138 720	70	1 297	200	637 102
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	118	29 583 446	43	401	124	185 788
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	38	15 353 909	13	451	42	142 765
$5,000,000 sales or more	28	26 201 365	14	446	34	308 550
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	1 172	1 058 617	631	311	1 694	1 801
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	1 480	3 612 509	477	503	1 765	9 282
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 691	12 160 475	398	692	1 868	35 517
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	868	15 636 018	228	717	931	57 416
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	484	15 233 211	110	325	507	67 096
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	367	20 931 324	90	402	384	115 045
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	160	17 726 979	44	596	171	115 960
$1,000,000 sales or more	149	52 799 281	48	1 068	155	421 127
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	100	23 482 840	29	707	105	163 660
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	32	13 989 818	16	(D)	33	107 969
$5,000,000 sales or more	17	15 326 623	3	(D)	17	149 499
Cut Christmas trees harvested 1997	(X)	(X)	17 234	136 099	17 234	441 604
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	(X)	(X)	7 241	22 273	7 241	6 765
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	(X)	(X)	4 595	18 618	4 595	24 134
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	(X)	(X)	3 517	23 496	3 517	69 459
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	(X)	(X)	1 211	16 660	1 211	73 854
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	(X)	(X)	387	13 772	387	51 816
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	(X)	(X)	202	15 483	202	59 889
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	(X)	(X)	44	5 741	44	29 823
$1,000,000 sales or more	(X)	(X)	37	20 055	37	125 863
Mushrooms 1997	486	60 837 916	(X)	(X)	487	858 851
1992	420	63 631 031	(X)	(X)	420	769 654
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	68	257 436	(X)	(X)	69	75
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	68	250 557	(X)	(X)	68	340
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	79	310 367	(X)	(X)	79	1 564
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	28	287 453	(X)	(X)	28	1 752
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	27	460 414	(X)	(X)	27	3 954
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	52	2 004 328	(X)	(X)	52	16 644
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	35	2 065 934	(X)	(X)	35	23 728
$1,000,000 sales or more	129	55 201 427	(X)	(X)	129	810 794
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	60	9 368 553	(X)	(X)	60	96 640
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	25	5 627 155	(X)	(X)	25	90 400
$5,000,000 sales or more	44	40 205 719	(X)	(X)	44	623 753
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	45	62 519	(X)	(X)	45	48
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	58	519 552	(X)	(X)	58	285
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	52	325 514	(X)	(X)	52	1 037
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	21	290 724	(X)	(X)	21	1 149
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	28	611 648	(X)	(X)	28	4 130
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	62	2 655 843	(X)	(X)	62	19 145
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	34	3 067 896	(X)	(X)	34	25 461
$1,000,000 sales or more	120	56 097 335	(X)	(X)	120	718 399
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	64	10 080 027	(X)	(X)	64	100 085
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	25	9 863 398	(X)	(X)	25	85 256
$5,000,000 sales or more	31	36 153 910	(X)	(X)	31	533 058
Nursery crops 1997	4 371	135 803 501	17 441	349 420	18 860	3 382 161
1992	5 218	127 742 863	18 381	331 462	19 930	2 618 311
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	580	900 692	3 014	6 042	3 388	3 956
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	765	1 960 697	3 922	11 154	4 286	23 165
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 163	7 463 483	4 732	27 694	5 119	103 175
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	604	7 435 469	2 149	26 647	2 297	140 699
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	401	8 973 884	1 256	30 012	1 327	177 955
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	393	14 788 528	1 186	50 654	1 229	371 242
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	205	14 651 466	544	46 413	564	385 220
$1,000,000 sales or more	260	79 629 282	638	150 804	650	2 176 750
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	153	18 344 980	410	67 869	418	627 392
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	47	11 797 107	119	35 160	120	406 556
$5,000,000 sales or more	60	49 487 195	109	47 775	112	1 142 802
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	707	1 065 624	3 079	5 354	3 490	4 166
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	1 045	3 068 182	4 516	13 338	4 971	26 603
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	1 393	8 666 312	5 359	33 859	5 731	113 735
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	752	11 468 163	2 234	30 874	2 408	148 503
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	454	9 837 290	1 165	29 713	1 228	165 899
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	437	17 140 695	1 086	52 434	1 129	334 969
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	196	14 302 342	465	44 674	485	327 995
$1,000,000 sales or more	234	62 194 255	477	121 215	488	1 496 440
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales	144	23 830 318	309	53 152	317	472 646
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales	52	15 408 038	104	29 830	106	353 464
$5,000,000 sales or more	38	22 955 899	64	38 233	65	670 330
Sod harvested 1997	(X)	(X)	1 784	302 930	1 784	800 694
1992	(X)	(X)	1 614	218 161	1 614	471 640
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	(X)	(X)	83	672	83	111
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	(X)	(X)	165	2 014	165	914
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	(X)	(X)	330	7 992	330	6 939
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	(X)	(X)	265	15 176	265	17 295
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	(X)	(X)	220	19 875	220	30 101
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	(X)	(X)	312	49 278	312	94 609
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	(X)	(X)	192	52 666	192	133 144
$1,000,000 sales or more	(X)	(X)	217	155 259	217	517 581

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.						
Sod harvested—Con.						
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	(X)	(X)	77	438	77	105
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	(X)	(X)	187	2 177	187	1 032
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	(X)	(X)	334	7 991	334	7 026
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	(X)	(X)	270	13 605	270	17 457
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	(X)	(X)	248	24 201	248	34 951
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	(X)	(X)	260	45 834	260	80 535
$500,000 to $999,999 sales	(X)	(X)	138	41 901	138	95 555
$1,000,000 sales or more	(X)	(X)	100	82 015	100	234 979
Vegetable and flower seeds 1997	592	3 004 025	1 332	74 526	1 785	124 099
1992	689	3 552 729	1 760	78 296	2 307	107 171
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	282	333 675	368	695	588	516
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	163	416 479	198	1 380	328	1 657
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	95	607 560	297	7 734	367	7 892
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	27	325 995	229	15 383	247	15 570
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	14	321 660	123	12 654	131	17 891
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	6	458 880	66	11 010	70	21 283
$500,000 sales or more	5	539 776	51	25 671	54	59 291
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	397	288 139	526	686	850	786
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	157	449 406	355	2 917	477	2 535
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	102	792 291	433	12 812	515	10 651
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	17	455 793	251	16 649	261	16 052
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	3	172 000	92	10 932	95	13 042
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	8	631 208	71	13 351	76	23 623
$500,000 sales or more	5	763 892	32	20 949	33	40 482
Greenhouse vegetables 1997	2 511	38 605 409	(X)	(X)	2 511	217 317
1992	1 865	28 486 757	(X)	(X)	1 865	91 089
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	739	1 009 818	(X)	(X)	739	738
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	715	2 314 530	(X)	(X)	715	3 760
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	598	4 741 148	(X)	(X)	598	11 054
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	251	4 632 052	(X)	(X)	251	15 143
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	89	3 769 270	(X)	(X)	89	11 863
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	63	3 013 017	(X)	(X)	63	18 860
$500,000 sales or more	56	19 125 574	(X)	(X)	56	155 900
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	639	792 108	(X)	(X)	639	612
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	532	1 968 381	(X)	(X)	532	2 797
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	441	4 184 952	(X)	(X)	441	8 407
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	131	2 904 222	(X)	(X)	131	7 908
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	58	3 382 712	(X)	(X)	58	7 770
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	37	2 750 120	(X)	(X)	37	11 026
$500,000 sales or more	27	12 504 262	(X)	(X)	27	52 569

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	1 911 859	466	5 062	46 068	180 867
	percent	100.0	(Z)	.3	2.4	9.5
Land in farms	acres	931 795 255	3 189 140	24 816 057	135 216 343	354 956 456
Average size of farm	acres	487	6 844	4 902	2 935	1 963
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	1 911 823	466	5 062	46 068	168 516
	$1,000	859 839 242	8 373 295	37 093 233	140 544 811	320 931 701
Average per farm	dollars	449 748	17 968 445	7 327 782	3 050 812	1 904 458
Average per acre	dollars	933	976	893	921	893
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	110 256 802	890 594	4 035 494	16 069 824	41 324 197
	percent	100.0	.8	3.7	14.6	37.5
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	431 144 896	1 658 537	9 384 142	58 203 169	176 483 879
Harvested cropland	acres	309 395 475	1 408 734	8 224 931	51 184 724	152 084 256
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	461 351 095	1 280 456	14 213 603	70 404 853	165 334 504
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	196 864 649	19 667 126	49 162 596	98 393 180	147 628 923
Average per farm	dollars	102 970	42 204 134	9 712 089	2 135 825	816 229
Grains	farms	589 379	102	1 412	21 281	113 049
	$1,000	46 617 111	68 379	775 770	8 665 852	27 907 427
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	31 456	13	339	4 489	14 193
	$1,000	5 975 478	140 454	652 742	2 950 864	5 084 582
Tobacco	farms	89 544	–	96	1 524	5 923
	$1,000	2 924 710	–	110 256	645 377	1 457 968
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	354 523	85	892	8 415	32 855
	$1,000	4 670 487	57 365	458 437	1 462 930	2 500 483
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	53 641	55	806	4 597	11 415
	$1,000	8 401 697	1 266 401	4 601 282	6 783 338	7 660 427
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	85 973	56	825	4 764	12 461
	$1,000	12 660 262	1 140 982	4 572 889	8 335 185	10 572 146
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	67 816	47	659	3 459	8 602
	$1,000	10 942 816	1 141 333	4 609 960	7 793 366	9 354 837
Other crops	farms	38 095	27	447	4 447	13 132
	$1,000	5 863 096	487 369	1 572 022	3 804 498	5 243 995
Poultry and poultry products	farms	63 246	50	822	10 138	22 973
	$1,000	22 262 596	1 616 229	6 571 298	16 461 777	21 403 936
Dairy products	farms	99 238	12	657	5 565	25 750
	$1,000	18 997 334	180 370	3 133 100	8 096 761	13 402 145
Cattle and calves	farms	1 011 809	274	2 060	20 083	85 286
	$1,000	40 524 836	12 075 987	17 580 289	23 230 129	28 976 187
Hogs and pigs	farms	102 106	33	559	6 769	26 100
	$1,000	13 804 835	1 306 611	3 659 633	8 560 678	11 951 543
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	62 579	4	75	689	3 628
	$1,000	682 916	43 602	178 493	287 916	419 435
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	123 695	25	226	1 594	5 408
	$1,000	2 536 476	142 045	686 424	1 314 510	1 693 812
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	1 911 766	466	5 061	46 063	168 504
	$1,000	150 590 993	16 048 682	38 031 461	75 886 624	109 114 999
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	556 980	331	2 797	26 123	81 442
	$1,000	21 614 559	6 863 637	11 120 872	15 853 960	18 621 106
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 021 849	337	2 924	28 799	99 793
	$1,000	32 759 966	4 581 487	10 209 366	21 606 212	27 985 787
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 190 733	244	3 399	34 748	141 966
	$1,000	9 597 128	208 796	805 419	2 647 907	5 553 839
Agricultural chemicals	farms	941 136	260	3 330	32 247	129 566
	$1,000	7 581 424	236 271	928 935	2 656 525	4 938 940
Petroleum products	farms	1 760 642	462	4 982	45 440	166 506
	$1,000	6 371 515	196 822	655 377	1 842 233	3 484 464
Electricity	farms	1 224 374	456	4 941	44 874	161 173
	$1,000	2 751 085	149 927	536 073	1 187 569	1 794 839
Hired farm labor	farms	650 623	458	4 811	40 878	139 072
	$1,000	14 841 036	1 382 216	4 887 685	9 407 453	12 563 479
Interest	farms	810 476	402	4 580	43 158	147 608
	$1,000	8 928 107	335 817	1 169 975	3 073 771	5 327 425
Payments from government programs	farms	685 029	140	1 788	22 798	113 712
	$1,000	5 054 473	19 972	98 731	653 807	2 160 057
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	1 046 863	274	2 030	19 952	84 605
	number	98 989 244	7 481 965	13 896 327	25 773 932	43 532 517
Milk cows	farms	116 874	14	657	5 598	25 845
	number	9 095 439	75 579	1 261 952	3 397 697	5 830 117
Hogs and pigs	farms	109 754	33	556	6 711	25 512
	number	61 206 236	4 890 485	13 726 394	33 496 576	50 025 935

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	1 146 891	573 839	191 129	948 893	403 585	419 056	126 252
..... percent..	100.0	60.0	30.0	10.0	49.6	21.1	21.9	6.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	316 044 548	507 673 344	108 077 363	802 346 288	231 938 477	474 105 946	96 301 865
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	276	885	565	846	575	1 131	763
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 859	1 146 891	573 839	191 129	948 893	403 585	419 056	126 252
..... $1,000..	196 864 649	78 873 317	92 204 666	25 786 666	193 927 809	76 795 402	91 582 182	25 550 225
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	68 771	160 680	134 918	204 373	190 283	218 544	202 375
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	277 248	240 273	24 215	12 760	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	219 266	173 285	31 397	14 584	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	168 082	43 258	17 137	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	161 666	55 913	20 396	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	212 120	129 822	60 091	22 207	212 120	129 822	60 091	22 207
$20,000 to $24,999	61 920	34 319	19 840	7 761	61 920	34 319	19 840	7 761
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	59 286	42 289	15 621	117 196	59 286	42 289	15 621
$40,000 to $49,999	53 509	23 971	21 776	7 762	53 509	23 971	21 776	7 762
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	58 944	75 168	24 048	158 160	58 944	75 168	24 048
$100,000 to $249,999	189 417	50 718	110 358	28 341	189 417	50 718	110 358	28 341
$250,000 to $499,999	87 777	21 906	54 094	11 777	87 777	21 906	54 094	11 777
$500,000 to $999,999	42 860	13 934	23 706	5 220	42 860	13 934	23 706	5 220
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19 069	7 419	9 135	2 515	19 069	7 419	9 135	2 515
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4 066	1 768	1 692	606	4 066	1 768	1 692	606
$5,000,000 or more	2 799	1 498	907	394	2 799	1 498	907	394
Grains ..... farms..	589 379	209 438	289 826	90 115	498 824	146 685	272 204	79 935
..... $1,000..	46 617 111	7 340 778	31 171 011	8 105 322	46 296 557	7 124 853	31 109 934	8 061 769
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	223 138	34 047	149 716	39 375	223 138	34 047	149 716	39 375
..... $1,000..	40 973 371	5 172 304	28 624 052	7 177 015	40 973 371	5 172 304	28 624 052	7 177 015
Corn for grain ..... farms..	359 666	118 471	185 494	55 701	318 871	90 045	177 358	51 468
..... $1,000..	18 884 767	3 065 402	12 681 179	3 138 185	18 771 626	2 986 778	12 660 236	3 124 612
Wheat ..... farms..	241 334	69 840	137 311	34 183	217 573	54 307	132 223	31 043
..... $1,000..	7 173 922	1 161 072	4 898 458	1 114 392	7 110 896	1 121 258	4 885 409	1 104 229
Soybeans ..... farms..	353 566	111 614	184 692	57 260	316 848	86 203	177 864	52 781
..... $1,000..	15 622 419	2 331 888	10 676 913	2 613 618	15 503 576	2 250 982	10 655 180	2 597 414
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	44 955	10 810	26 354	7 791	41 531	8 632	25 610	7 289
..... $1,000..	1 140 048	165 895	744 410	229 742	1 130 793	160 079	742 494	228 220
Barley ..... farms..	30 598	8 147	17 939	4 512	28 280	6 631	17 413	4 236
..... $1,000..	709 602	125 819	470 141	113 642	704 941	122 727	469 234	112 980
Oats ..... farms..	38 940	13 892	20 660	4 388	32 294	9 451	18 993	3 850
..... $1,000..	121 278	31 544	76 053	13 681	114 109	26 685	74 356	13 067
Other grains ..... farms..	43 901	9 763	25 098	9 040	41 941	8 506	24 660	8 775
..... $1,000..	2 965 074	459 157	1 623 856	882 061	2 960 616	456 344	1 623 026	881 246
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	31 456	7 842	16 021	7 593	29 968	6 866	15 761	7 341
..... $1,000..	5 975 478	1 067 882	3 379 997	1 527 599	5 969 194	1 063 896	3 378 879	1 526 419
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20 044	3 479	11 402	5 163	20 044	3 479	11 402	5 163
..... $1,000..	5 743 856	992 587	3 276 526	1 474 743	5 743 856	992 587	3 276 526	1 474 743
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 544	52 355	28 226	8 963	55 210	26 431	22 850	5 929
..... $1,000..	2 924 710	796 507	1 789 880	338 323	2 793 245	701 529	1 767 037	324 678
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 712	2 468	7 785	1 459	11 712	2 468	7 785	1 459
..... $1,000..	2 060 224	337 151	1 484 398	238 675	2 060 224	337 151	1 484 398	238 675
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	354 523	197 417	128 377	28 729	193 171	74 706	97 264	21 201
..... $1,000..	4 670 487	1 508 568	2 432 802	729 116	4 314 094	1 242 277	2 361 609	710 208
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 722	3 848	8 420	2 454	14 722	3 848	8 420	2 454
..... $1,000..	2 781 853	676 022	1 569 283	536 548	2 781 853	676 022	1 569 283	536 548
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	53 641	25 860	20 459	7 322	37 860	13 946	18 022	5 892
..... $1,000..	8 401 697	1 939 486	4 156 976	2 305 236	8 357 209	1 907 344	4 149 787	2 300 077
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 830	2 887	6 570	2 373	11 830	2 887	6 570	2 373
..... $1,000..	7 966 830	1 752 824	3 971 429	2 242 576	7 966 830	1 752 824	3 971 429	2 242 576
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	85 973	66 638	13 963	5 372	52 919	36 947	11 859	4 113
..... $1,000..	12 660 262	7 683 554	3 690 528	1 286 179	12 575 745	7 607 595	3 685 986	1 282 164
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	25 207	17 007	6 036	2 164	25 207	17 007	6 036	2 164
..... $1,000..	12 072 325	7 217 143	3 608 157	1 247 025	12 072 325	7 217 143	3 608 157	1 247 025
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	67 816	51 312	9 776	6 728	41 009	27 924	8 071	5 014
..... $1,000..	10 942 816	5 782 945	3 232 879	1 926 992	10 860 968	5 712 391	3 227 568	1 921 009
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18 013	11 463	3 867	2 683	18 013	11 463	3 867	2 683
..... $1,000..	10 411 959	5 379 695	3 158 694	1 873 570	10 411 959	5 379 695	3 158 694	1 873 570
Other crops ..... farms..	38 095	12 878	19 023	6 194	31 503	8 455	17 623	5 425
..... $1,000..	5 863 096	1 144 256	3 740 093	978 748	5 847 513	1 134 614	3 736 620	976 278
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	15 358	2 814	9 786	2 758	15 358	2 814	9 786	2 758
..... $1,000..	5 586 597	1 058 047	3 603 466	925 084	5 586 597	1 058 047	3 603 466	925 084
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	63 246	44 332	15 712	3 202	40 431	26 472	11 847	2 112
..... $1,000..	22 262 596	16 104 640	5 353 504	804 452	22 246 305	16 091 583	5 351 315	803 407
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28 475	20 181	7 314	980	28 475	20 181	7 314	980
..... $1,000..	22 171 699	16 038 632	5 334 431	798 636	22 171 699	16 038 632	5 334 431	798 636
Dairy products ..... farms..	99 238	35 837	52 711	10 690	97 645	34 637	52 440	10 568
..... $1,000..	18 997 334	6 641 724	10 122 645	2 232 965	18 992 558	6 638 097	10 121 915	2 232 547
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	73 355	21 902	43 326	8 127	73 355	21 902	43 326	8 127
..... $1,000..	18 344 271	6 319 791	9 858 070	2 166 410	18 344 271	6 319 791	9 858 070	2 166 410
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 011 809	556 732	367 909	87 168	530 481	216 861	260 827	52 793
..... $1,000..	40 524 836	20 321 002	16 233 008	3 970 825	38 904 201	19 220 765	15 832 993	3 850 443
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83 682	25 384	49 461	8 837	83 682	25 384	49 461	8 837
..... $1,000..	32 358 594	16 593 010	12 548 298	3 217 286	32 358 594	16 593 010	12 548 298	3 217 286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	102 106	45 455	45 293	11 358	77 328	27 711	40 293	9 324
$1,000..	13 804 835	6 722 366	5 930 315	1 152 155	13 757 488	6 687 567	5 922 335	1 147 585
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	34 683	11 125	19 493	4 065	34 683	11 125	19 493	4 065
$1,000..	13 096 653	6 440 226	5 594 257	1 062 170	13 096 653	6 440 226	5 594 257	1 062 170
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	62 579	37 354	19 691	5 534	28 361	11 522	13 645	3 194
$1,000..	682 916	304 636	278 541	99 739	633 928	268 972	269 338	95 618
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 717	562	926	229	1 717	562	926	229
$1,000..	478 579	210 569	191 798	76 212	478 579	210 569	191 798	76 212
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	123 695	83 841	30 349	9 505	47 211	25 614	16 997	4 600
$1,000..	2 536 476	1 514 973	692 487	329 015	2 378 804	1 393 916	666 865	318 023
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 482	3 596	1 168	718	5 482	3 596	1 168	718
$1,000..	2 026 615	1 166 338	573 428	286 849	2 026 615	1 166 338	573 428	286 849
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	93 140	57 367	28 030	7 743	40 237	17 565	18 034	4 638
$1,000..	550 947	245 969	241 519	63 459	477 926	192 619	226 945	58 362
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	1 151 654	570 205	189 907	947 131	405 490	415 589	126 052
$1,000..	150 590 993	62 733 393	69 105 475	18 752 125	145 031 194	58 674 188	67 931 310	18 425 695
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 771	54 472	121 194	98 744	153 127	144 699	163 458	146 175
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	293 189	211 744	52 047	346 780	145 775	164 276	36 729
$1,000..	21 614 559	12 303 066	7 284 528	2 026 964	21 185 486	12 004 917	7 187 437	1 993 132
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	348 670	201 741	117 187	29 742	155 034	65 687	73 587	15 760
$5,000 to $24,999	128 502	57 554	56 954	13 994	112 399	46 482	53 189	12 728
$25,000 to $99,999	56 343	24 362	25 910	6 071	55 909	24 090	25 817	6 002
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	5 754	7 215	1 279	14 224	5 739	7 206	1 279
$250,000 or more	9 217	3 778	4 478	961	9 214	3 777	4 477	960
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	572 608	361 437	87 804	541 598	228 536	258 739	54 323
$1,000..	32 759 966	18 919 674	11 292 606	2 547 686	32 169 065	18 511 462	11 153 378	2 504 226
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	733 738	457 053	218 120	58 565	263 656	119 678	117 994	25 984
$5,000 to $24,999	170 332	68 224	84 209	17 899	160 370	61 673	81 669	17 028
$25,000 to $99,999	72 075	23 828	40 305	7 942	71 880	23 689	40 277	7 914
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	8 059	10 010	1 718	19 779	8 055	10 007	1 717
$250,000 or more	25 917	15 444	8 793	1 680	25 913	15 441	8 792	1 680
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	333 000	230 073	53 207	353 389	147 396	170 637	35 356
$1,000..	21 236 173	12 786 974	7 125 257	1 323 943	21 004 812	12 627 420	7 069 593	1 307 799
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	448 017	265 127	146 225	36 665	188 032	81 547	87 478	19 007
$5,000 to $24,999	94 513	34 990	49 319	10 204	91 656	33 006	48 637	10 013
$25,000 to $99,999	40 552	13 514	22 732	4 306	40 509	13 479	22 725	4 305
$100,000 or more	33 198	19 369	11 797	2 032	33 192	19 364	11 797	2 031
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	398 507	382 067	115 765	662 646	231 004	334 055	97 587
$1,000..	5 725 869	1 409 078	3 334 883	981 908	5 632 662	1 346 436	3 313 375	972 851
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	377 222	241 468	103 002	32 752	162 139	85 248	59 967	16 924
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	112 084	124 746	41 906	260 370	100 928	119 858	39 584
$5,000 to $24,999	198 530	37 356	126 798	34 376	198 307	37 246	126 711	34 350
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	4 581	19 963	4 390	28 925	4 575	19 962	4 388
$50,000 or more	12 917	3 018	7 558	2 341	12 905	3 007	7 557	2 341
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	608 760	452 594	129 379	754 108	288 050	363 753	102 305
$1,000..	9 597 128	2 293 388	5 870 564	1 433 176	9 219 318	2 038 518	5 773 061	1 407 739
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	831 657	524 323	231 780	75 554	399 860	206 444	144 564	48 852
$5,000 to $24,999	269 278	70 464	158 448	40 366	264 533	67 674	156 854	40 005
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	8 800	39 631	8 272	56 633	8 765	39 606	8 262
$50,000 or more	33 095	5 173	22 735	5 187	33 082	5 167	22 729	5 186
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	457 135	367 436	116 565	663 490	250 450	317 545	95 495
$1,000..	7 581 424	1 755 088	4 504 439	1 321 897	7 442 245	1 656 789	4 476 072	1 309 384
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	676 385	399 623	204 480	72 282	400 566	194 238	154 995	51 333
$5,000 to $24,999	199 184	46 535	119 321	33 328	197 428	45 289	118 929	33 210
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	6 497	27 134	6 240	39 815	6 450	27 127	6 238
$50,000 or more	25 696	4 480	16 501	4 715	25 681	4 473	16 494	4 714
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	1 021 900	557 856	180 886	927 608	391 864	411 901	123 843
$1,000..	6 371 515	2 114 817	3 359 911	896 788	5 917 262	1 799 237	3 256 351	861 674
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 463 788	947 289	377 791	138 708	632 229	318 081	232 333	81 815
$5,000 to $24,999	259 565	65 365	158 132	36 068	258 105	64 545	157 635	35 925
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	5 996	16 242	4 275	26 502	5 992	16 242	4 268
$50,000 or more	10 776	3 250	5 691	1 835	10 772	3 246	5 691	1 835
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	768 874	456 758	141 283	761 200	311 601	349 881	99 718
$1,000..	1 886 600	698 129	937 256	251 215	1 656 884	536 583	887 334	232 967
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	691 574	481 744	142 079	801 757	314 447	379 237	108 073
$1,000..	2 845 951	793 724	1 623 382	428 846	2 691 161	689 758	1 584 422	416 981
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	30 401	30 309	10 359	59 802	21 776	28 461	9 565
$1,000..	432 893	175 612	182 266	75 016	427 964	171 841	181 527	74 596
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	655 406	479 842	141 083	826 311	326 757	388 788	110 766
$1,000..	1 206 070	447 352	617 007	141 711	1 141 253	401 056	603 068	137 130

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	673 693	434 354	116 327	771 552	323 554	356 447	91 551
$1,000..	2 751 085	1 151 793	1 245 570	353 722	2 594 549	1 031 279	1 218 366	344 904
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	803 544	509 680	226 893	66 971	379 831	181 891	154 009	43 931
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	129 517	159 838	37 435	298 019	107 402	154 877	35 740
$5,000 to $24,999	80 768	29 160	41 757	9 851	80 446	28 933	41 703	9 810
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	2 925	3 505	1 176	7 592	2 919	3 497	1 176
$50,000 or more	5 666	2 411	2 361	894	5 664	2 409	2 361	894
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	306 235	270 434	73 954	473 967	178 768	233 146	62 053
$1,000..	14 841 036	5 915 883	6 638 890	2 286 263	14 698 474	5 813 650	6 608 232	2 276 593
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	423 330	227 609	152 710	43 011	248 635	101 464	115 926	31 245
$5,000 to $24,999	134 151	47 050	69 777	17 324	132 430	45 912	69 314	17 204
$25,000 to $99,999	69 009	22 105	37 148	9 756	68 798	21 941	37 114	9 743
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	5 592	7 321	2 397	15 289	5 577	7 317	2 395
$250,000 or more	8 823	3 879	3 478	1 466	8 815	3 874	3 475	1 466
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	108 469	119 825	31 337	221 807	80 175	112 846	28 786
workers..	890 467	365 209	392 209	133 049	850 598	335 539	384 712	130 347
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	282 299	233 775	65 584	407 895	156 881	197 142	53 872
workers..	2 461 561	1 090 192	1 050 011	321 358	2 089 155	827 780	967 784	293 591
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	119 603	82 923	24 383	157 726	67 928	69 894	19 904
$1,000..	2 959 005	1 428 961	1 079 888	450 156	2 891 678	1 376 898	1 068 467	446 313
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	88 019	53 179	26 807	8 033	39 967	17 601	17 544	4 822
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	42 366	33 100	9 024	64 129	26 845	29 472	7 812
$5,000 to $24,999	39 719	17 084	17 480	5 155	38 981	16 540	17 342	5 099
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	3 192	2 665	969	6 799	3 165	2 665	969
$50,000 or more	7 855	3 782	2 871	1 202	7 850	3 777	2 871	1 202
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	862 388	522 257	153 413	867 589	357 873	397 989	111 727
$1,000..	8 637 742	2 999 900	4 546 650	1 091 192	7 845 052	2 420 187	4 378 679	1 046 186
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 145 834	739 323	302 183	104 328	499 403	252 295	183 202	63 906
$5,000 to $24,999	331 667	108 348	182 529	40 790	308 008	91 152	177 323	39 533
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	9 333	26 503	5 322	40 842	9 096	26 429	5 317
$50,000 or more	19 399	5 384	11 042	2 973	19 336	5 330	11 035	2 971
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	597 624	283 391	243 675	70 558	421 620	154 694	208 288	58 638
$1,000..	3 210 309	(D)	1 580 141	(D)	3 084 158	(D)	1 553 204	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	254 953	153 739	77 520	23 694	120 482	54 145	51 645	14 692
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	96 961	100 583	27 474	183 905	68 157	91 169	24 579
$5,000 to $24,999	96 685	27 040	54 421	15 224	96 278	26 754	54 323	15 201
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	3 111	7 109	2 306	12 515	3 100	7 109	2 306
$50,000 or more	8 442	2 540	4 042	1 860	8 440	2 538	4 042	1 860
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	376 913	348 368	85 195	574 680	202 310	299 596	72 774
$1,000..	8 928 107	3 362 507	4 789 813	775 786	8 308 435	2 874 734	4 670 954	762 748
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	448 598	243 187	152 036	53 375	248 737	97 773	109 881	41 083
$5,000 to $24,999	284 143	111 219	147 497	25 427	248 313	82 122	140 893	25 298
$25,000 to $99,999	69 451	19 262	44 560	5 629	69 355	19 178	44 548	5 629
$100,000 or more	8 284	3 245	4 275	764	8 275	3 237	4 274	764
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	303 445	266 297	33	389 539	158 894	230 612	33
$1,000..	5 449 597	2 435 966	3 012 364	1 267	4 919 240	2 000 744	2 917 229	1 267
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	75 699	50 082	25 617	–	33 130	16 826	16 304	–
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	142 838	95 631	1	131 588	57 262	74 325	1
$5,000 to $24,999	213 795	95 405	118 374	16	183 094	69 758	113 320	16
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	9 788	18 678	10	28 410	9 729	18 671	10
$50,000 or more	13 335	5 332	7 997	6	13 317	5 319	7 992	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	159 037	217 096	85 193	369 754	103 033	193 949	72 772
$1,000..	3 478 510	926 541	1 777 449	774 520	3 389 195	873 990	1 753 725	761 481
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	130 392	65 069	45 629	19 694	73 423	29 248	31 768	12 407
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	63 832	84 822	33 688	148 507	44 097	75 727	28 683
$5,000 to $24,999	122 273	24 391	72 447	25 435	121 521	23 959	72 256	25 306
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	3 356	9 907	3 984	17 232	3 341	9 907	3 984
$50,000 or more	9 072	2 389	4 291	2 392	9 071	2 388	4 291	2 392
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	2	371 846	113 664	389 108	2	303 697	85 409
$1,000..	6 915 677	(D)	4 998 276	(D)	6 820 958	(D)	4 940 627	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	275 874	1	216 255	59 618	181 047	1	148 910	32 136
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	–	47 139	15 126	61 065	–	46 534	14 531
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	–	56 281	20 000	75 958	–	56 108	19 850
$25,000 or more	71 092	1	52 171	18 920	71 038	1	52 145	18 892
Property taxes..... farms..	1 771 787	1 140 969	567 977	62 841	865 333	405 085	415 370	44 878
$1,000..	3 920 133	2 137 380	1 681 855	100 898	3 020 229	1 373 798	1 553 187	93 244
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 604 401	1 064 103	482 003	58 295	714 090	342 716	331 022	40 352
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	52 353	56 558	3 264	98 999	40 552	55 201	3 246
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	19 583	24 224	1 092	42 221	17 144	23 987	1 090
$25,000 or more	10 312	4 930	5 192	190	10 023	4 673	5 160	190
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 689 391	972 272	545 377	171 742	946 807	405 297	415 503	126 007
$1,000..	14 777 437	5 884 997	6 897 460	1 994 980	14 201 621	5 459 936	6 779 921	1 961 764
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 289 440	844 497	326 971	117 972	550 034	279 547	198 064	72 423
$5,000 to $24,999	296 945	96 034	160 696	40 215	293 889	94 073	159 777	40 039
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	15 336	33 476	7 082	55 810	15 297	33 438	7 075
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	8 826	15 397	3 607	27 810	8 816	15 390	3 604
$100,000 or more	19 282	7 579	8 837	2 866	19 264	7 564	8 834	2 866

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	1 911 824	1 151 695	570 218	189 911	947 146	405 495	415 598	126 053
$1,000..	42 557 871	15 215 132	20 825 203	6 517 536	45 172 675	17 185 669	21 373 279	6 613 727
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	13 211	36 521	34 319	47 693	42 382	51 428	52 468
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	985 718	507 664	351 088	126 966	722 320	308 532	312 389	101 399
Average net gain ..... dollars..	51 296	38 463	67 825	56 904	69 284	62 036	75 978	70 711
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	120 163	87 818	21 288	11 057	21 792	11 550	7 705	2 537
$1,000 to $9,999	370 611	234 191	93 267	43 153	205 584	111 327	68 151	26 106
$10,000 to $49,999	292 484	125 140	124 048	43 296	292 484	125 140	124 048	43 296
$50,000 or more	202 460	60 515	112 485	29 460	202 460	60 515	112 485	29 460
Farms with net losses ..... number..	926 106	644 031	219 130	62 945	224 826	96 963	103 209	24 654
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 645	6 694	13 633	11 237	21 671	20 157	22 880	22 566
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	165 390	128 517	25 233	11 640	17 974	9 202	6 740	2 032
$1,000 to $9,999	591 517	427 995	126 324	37 198	107 733	51 264	45 056	11 413
$10,000 to $49,999	152 649	81 855	58 716	12 078	83 692	31 589	42 836	9 267
$50,000 or more	16 550	5 664	8 857	2 029	15 427	4 908	8 577	1 942
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	685 029	319 026	288 393	77 610	488 672	154 978	264 950	68 744
$1,000..	5 054 473	1 537 536	2 841 761	675 176	4 308 498	899 387	2 760 342	648 768
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	275 927	217 099	52 454	355 273	124 990	185 958	44 325
$1,000..	3 272 268	1 454 539	1 429 045	388 685	2 597 628	903 007	1 335 955	358 666
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	142 854	46 096	75 737	21 021	103 681	21 176	64 857	17 648
$1,000..	1 235 117	328 394	695 902	210 821	1 119 039	257 071	663 193	198 775
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	175 901	128 294	38 844	8 763	82 608	46 432	29 819	6 357
$1,000..	1 207 934	787 862	316 843	103 229	816 994	444 721	283 406	88 867
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	46 426	30 635	14 768	1 023	21 060	10 250	10 281	529
$1,000..	344 337	209 272	129 770	5 295	211 771	99 351	108 452	3 968
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	303 908	119 849	149 870	34 189	242 959	74 105	137 735	31 119
$1,000..	484 881	129 010	286 529	69 341	449 824	101 863	280 904	67 057
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	83 328	15 892	51 844	15 592	79 715	13 481	51 131	15 103
$1,000..	3 034 713	253 212	2 225 606	555 895	3 030 094	250 422	2 224 611	555 061
Corn ..... farms..	50 489	9 008	32 516	8 965	48 995	8 016	32 191	8 788
$1,000..	1 333 884	106 469	1 028 882	198 533	1 332 774	105 789	1 028 647	198 338
Wheat ..... farms..	22 961	4 355	14 826	3 780	21 903	3 679	14 609	3 615
$1,000..	415 427	39 656	313 826	61 946	414 101	38 905	313 518	61 678
Soybeans ..... farms..	25 487	3 839	17 032	4 616	24 815	3 405	16 907	4 503
$1,000..	774 032	58 743	605 687	109 602	773 175	58 285	605 469	109 421
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6 375	1 146	4 057	1 172	6 100	988	3 992	1 120
$1,000..	54 841	4 675	41 517	8 650	54 658	(D)	41 476	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	4 422	703	2 349	1 370	4 265	610	2 323	1 332
$1,000..	191 362	12 180	115 184	63 998	191 169	12 079	115 153	63 937
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	686	44	519	123	681	43	519	119
$1,000..	17 259	622	14 020	2 616	17 250	(D)	14 020	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	4 103	1 045	1 609	1 449	3 730	741	1 561	1 428
$1,000..	247 908	30 868	106 491	110 550	246 968	30 173	106 329	110 466
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	955 638	540 752	165 005	884 465	359 807	407 320	117 338
acres..	431 144 896	115 685 457	257 932 331	57 527 108	382 622 706	82 662 703	245 879 383	54 080 620
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	755 540	506 904	148 162	845 204	333 831	398 179	113 194
acres..	309 395 475	66 469 292	197 113 263	45 812 920	294 874 241	57 146 764	193 016 534	44 710 943
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	674 025	501 517	126 033	46 475	187 885	125 170	44 385	18 330
50 to 99 acres	196 580	109 613	66 595	20 372	135 870	73 151	47 263	15 456
100 to 199 acres	175 196	73 712	77 241	24 243	159 575	65 995	70 871	22 709
200 to 499 acres	189 243	47 421	111 879	29 943	186 462	46 292	110 574	29 596
500 to 999 acres	105 079	14 601	73 812	16 666	104 954	14 559	73 751	16 644
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52 768	6 383	38 690	7 695	52 748	6 372	38 682	7 694
2,000 acres or more	17 715	2 293	12 654	2 768	17 710	2 292	12 653	2 765
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	754 170	445 799	256 736	51 635	347 234	146 883	170 794	29 557
acres..	64 466 542	27 884 858	31 139 256	5 442 428	44 175 749	15 023 056	25 288 710	3 863 983
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	153 177	92 241	51 545	9 391	81 128	31 416	42 475	7 237
acres..	13 531 246	6 982 427	5 655 537	893 282	8 111 116	2 527 397	4 918 981	664 738
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	51 673	20 696	25 536	5 441	34 086	8 861	20 997	4 228
acres..	3 449 446	860 831	2 135 581	453 034	2 830 039	502 337	1 951 183	376 519
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	81 702	29 144	42 259	10 299	64 734	17 407	38 431	8 896
acres..	20 905 910	4 194 483	13 642 923	3 068 504	19 603 898	3 405 206	13 277 763	2 920 929
Idle ..... farms..	232 961	143 854	72 086	17 021	119 991	49 031	57 934	13 026
acres..	19 396 277	9 293 566	8 245 771	1 856 940	13 027 663	4 057 943	7 426 212	1 543 508
Total woodland ..... farms..	743 011	480 237	230 993	31 781	336 972	155 801	162 092	19 079
acres..	71 465 431	40 795 280	27 125 495	3 544 656	44 666 603	19 997 894	22 152 863	2 515 846
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	352 217	217 080	118 156	16 981	156 594	71 161	76 370	9 063
acres..	29 693 909	15 055 544	12 641 745	1 996 620	20 553 932	8 935 230	10 251 208	1 367 494
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	531 846	346 730	165 072	20 044	249 167	114 053	121 818	13 296
acres..	41 771 522	25 739 736	14 483 750	1 548 036	24 112 671	11 062 664	11 901 655	1 148 352

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	550 619	303 193	198 050	49 376	284 784	110 849	145 427	28 508
acres..	396 884 553	142 829 352	209 190 711	44 864 490	350 784 747	118 950 318	193 938 265	37 896 164
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 142 618	721 041	355 291	66 286	576 614	261 238	267 938	47 438
acres..	32 300 375	16 734 459	13 424 807	2 141 109	24 272 232	10 327 562	12 135 435	1 809 235
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	159 975	83 852	35 615	190 653	87 698	72 745	30 210
acres..	55 058 128	15 381 476	28 899 352	10 777 300	53 455 455	14 277 614	28 536 484	10 641 357
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	252 679	141 201	78 189	33 289	182 862	83 364	70 250	29 248
acres..	50 013 473	13 180 942	26 606 183	10 226 348	49 139 204	12 542 393	26 433 824	10 162 987
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	58 258	36 537	17 140	4 581	27 696	13 507	11 447	2 742
acres..	5 044 655	2 200 534	2 293 169	550 952	4 316 251	1 735 221	2 102 660	478 370
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	142 815	71 832	10 763	110 608	39 387	62 843	8 378
acres..	29 489 059	16 250 244	11 593 347	1 645 468	16 614 806	5 290 115	10 130 831	1 193 860
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 911 823	1 151 694	570 218	189 911	947 145	405 494	415 598	126 053
$1,000..	859 839 242	338 610 442	424 732 948	96 495 853	682 773 777	207 751 347	387 641 020	87 381 410
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	294 011	744 861	508 111	720 876	512 341	932 731	693 212
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	1 073	851	903	862	898	832	919
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	180 177	137 431	12 266	30 480	34 240	23 863	2 504	7 873
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	136 434	20 880	19 218	37 891	24 468	5 369	8 054
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	130 403	26 744	13 895	44 467	28 685	8 680	7 102
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	178 689	49 986	18 793	82 613	49 792	21 479	11 342
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	137 023	48 158	14 051	81 663	45 964	25 913	9 786
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	297 057	182 484	44 525	310 625	138 807	135 644	36 174
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	85 807	116 170	25 070	184 263	55 371	105 964	22 928
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	31 725	71 426	14 745	106 589	23 882	68 745	13 962
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	13 196	35 047	7 421	52 621	11 075	34 380	7 166
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	3 929	7 057	1 713	12 173	3 587	6 920	1 666
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 911 601	1 151 519	570 202	189 880	947 053	405 438	415 582	126 033
$1,000..	110 256 802	41 234 466	55 225 403	13 796 933	89 431 563	25 530 628	51 578 212	12 322 724
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	189 701	149 392	25 234	15 075	36 059	23 702	7 415	4 942
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	192 264	42 790	20 487	62 408	39 601	15 036	7 771
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	265 929	76 530	31 974	123 003	71 534	35 672	15 797
$20,000 to $49,999	529 288	332 228	146 141	50 919	256 328	128 502	94 903	32 923
$50,000 to $99,999	260 390	124 012	105 679	30 699	190 578	72 150	92 390	26 038
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	57 458	91 856	22 772	153 520	43 447	88 939	21 134
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	25 892	67 995	14 971	104 021	22 296	67 266	14 459
$500,000 or more	21 304	4 344	13 977	2 983	21 136	4 206	13 961	2 969
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 688 303	977 470	539 338	171 495	887 622	367 513	402 603	117 506
number..	3 497 735	1 705 991	1 409 302	382 442	2 301 452	813 248	1 189 261	298 943
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 707 384	1 017 480	529 593	160 311	866 899	365 120	391 300	110 479
number..	3 936 014	1 963 026	1 570 730	402 258	2 527 992	888 196	1 322 216	317 580
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	877 119	560 727	246 709	69 683	401 989	185 592	171 459	44 938
number..	1 262 688	778 789	380 584	103 315	634 571	284 875	278 872	70 824
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 321 084	717 499	467 553	136 032	766 327	300 391	366 049	99 887
number..	2 673 326	1 184 237	1 190 146	298 943	1 893 421	603 321	1 043 344	246 756
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 145 466	645 124	394 521	105 821	640 064	264 671	300 906	74 487
number..	1 808 105	936 198	699 673	172 234	1 143 677	439 818	572 973	130 886
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	513 773	186 074	253 915	73 784	413 630	112 849	236 214	64 567
number..	865 221	248 039	490 473	126 709	749 744	163 503	470 371	115 870
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	395 934	120 975	219 360	55 599	343 807	86 467	206 683	50 657
number..	460 606	135 398	259 965	65 243	403 464	97 727	246 049	59 688
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25 874	5 553	13 884	6 437	25 175	5 144	13 722	6 309
number..	38 294	7 760	20 883	9 651	37 559	7 324	20 715	9 520
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	543 565	279 010	223 367	41 188	322 873	121 603	171 145	30 125
number..	608 443	308 782	253 673	45 988	365 407	136 187	195 365	33 855
Pickup balers ..... farms..	579 440	281 014	253 982	44 444	361 035	131 138	196 548	33 349
number..	717 245	333 471	329 144	54 630	460 985	161 640	257 793	41 552
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 184 975	603 724	452 216	129 035	752 193	286 437	363 617	102 139
acres on which used..	233 447 100	49 969 728	149 358 205	34 119 167	221 979 806	42 675 507	146 037 292	33 267 007
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	160 803	153 232	52 092	298 355	109 692	142 151	46 512
acres on which used..	61 520 355	13 547 090	36 884 746	11 088 519	60 691 754	12 972 062	36 711 267	11 008 425
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	17 222	19 053	6 689	36 897	12 724	18 021	6 152
acres on which used..	6 464 826	1 253 714	3 963 671	1 247 441	6 389 223	1 202 728	3 944 809	1 241 686
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	62 779	35 499	14 235	82 963	39 047	31 806	12 110
acres on which used..	13 315 058	3 488 673	7 495 005	2 331 380	13 081 061	3 307 992	7 455 954	2 317 115
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	293 360	299 396	92 300	522 869	178 093	265 886	78 890
acres on which used..	184 195 515	32 172 548	121 783 239	30 239 728	179 807 329	29 446 887	120 574 074	29 786 368
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	21 386	21 623	8 471	42 830	14 843	20 251	7 736
acres on which used..	11 472 739	1 862 542	6 890 766	2 719 431	11 382 394	1 800 409	6 871 261	2 710 724

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	1 911 859	1 146 891	573 839	191 129	948 893	403 585	419 056	126 252
Full owners	1 146 891	1 146 891	–	–	403 585	403 585	–	–
Part owners	573 839	–	573 839	–	419 056	–	419 056	–
Tenants	191 129	–	–	191 129	126 252	–	–	126 252
White	1 864 201	1 117 494	562 367	184 340	932 445	395 637	413 903	122 905
Full owners	1 117 494	1 117 494	–	–	395 637	395 637	–	–
Part owners	562 367	–	562 367	–	413 903	–	413 903	–
Tenants	184 340	–	–	184 340	122 905	–	–	122 905
Black and other races	47 658	29 397	11 472	6 789	16 448	7 948	5 153	3 347
Full owners	29 397	29 397	–	–	7 948	7 948	–	–
Part owners	11 472	–	11 472	–	5 153	–	5 153	–
Tenants	6 789	–	–	6 789	3 347	–	–	3 347
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	1 729 486	1 146 891	573 839	8 756	828 752	403 585	419 056	6 111
acres	611 960 421	360 004 523	248 823 374	3 132 524	490 228 739	256 072 313	231 759 240	2 397 186
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 720 730	1 146 891	573 839	–	822 641	403 585	419 056	–
acres	553 705 270	316 044 548	237 660 722	–	454 163 107	231 938 477	222 224 630	–
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	771 190	6 222	573 839	191 129	548 438	3 130	419 056	126 252
acres	384 287 662	1 688 524	272 468 228	110 130 910	353 184 831	1 124 616	254 039 587	98 020 628
landlords	2 079 344	13 144	1 616 497	449 703	1 709 344	7 015	1 353 438	348 891
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	764 968	–	573 839	191 129	545 308	–	419 056	126 252
acres	378 089 985	–	270 012 622	108 077 363	348 183 181	–	251 881 316	96 301 865
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	258 167	193 845	50 893	13 429	121 486	72 437	39 581	9 468
acres	64 452 828	45 648 499	13 618 258	5 186 071	41 067 282	25 258 452	11 692 881	4 115 949
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1 361 766	814 097	458 171	89 498	681 129	278 373	338 887	63 869
Not on farm operated	412 554	237 069	85 926	89 559	200 892	87 097	58 631	55 164
Not reported	137 539	95 725	29 742	12 072	66 872	38 115	21 538	7 219
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	961 560	481 274	374 284	106 002	674 958	257 557	328 288	89 113
Other	950 299	665 617	199 555	85 127	273 935	146 028	90 768	37 139
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	755 254	426 069	259 979	69 206	476 386	192 872	226 564	56 950
Any	1 042 158	646 154	282 742	113 262	403 743	174 342	166 678	62 723
1 to 99 days	164 957	83 083	59 664	22 210	98 270	32 807	48 589	16 874
100 to 199 days	167 922	98 483	50 538	18 901	76 072	31 454	32 645	11 973
200 days or more	709 279	464 588	172 540	72 151	229 401	110 081	85 444	33 876
Not reported	114 447	74 668	31 118	8 661	68 764	36 371	25 814	6 579
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	92 574	53 987	17 123	21 464	35 051	14 750	8 576	11 725
3 or 4 years	126 791	78 235	26 268	22 288	46 040	20 531	12 925	12 584
5 to 9 years	263 642	161 611	65 418	36 613	109 186	47 444	37 993	23 749
10 years or more	1 113 839	641 945	390 820	81 074	616 158	247 777	307 422	60 959
Average years on present farm	20.1	20.2	22.0	13.5	22.3	22.9	23.9	14.7
Not reported	315 013	211 113	74 210	29 690	142 458	73 083	52 140	17 235
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	20 850	6 256	4 197	10 397	11 881	2 455	3 201	6 225
25 to 34 years	128 455	52 129	40 931	35 395	71 842	18 903	29 203	23 736
35 to 44 years	371 442	181 223	135 116	55 103	200 065	61 789	100 132	38 144
45 to 49 years	232 845	127 541	81 387	23 917	118 221	42 804	59 325	16 092
50 to 54 years	233 884	139 235	76 556	18 093	113 336	46 838	54 973	11 525
55 to 59 years	222 736	138 274	70 683	13 779	110 162	49 095	52 097	8 970
60 to 64 years	204 618	132 504	61 030	11 084	101 550	48 510	45 819	7 221
65 to 69 years	179 858	125 180	45 340	9 338	84 347	45 342	32 962	6 043
70 years and over	317 171	244 549	58 599	14 023	137 489	87 849	41 344	8 296
Average age	54.3	57.0	51.9	45.4	53.2	57.2	51.8	45.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	1 746 757	1 015 231	551 388	180 138	896 825	367 924	407 120	121 781
Female	165 102	131 660	22 451	10 991	52 068	35 661	11 936	4 471
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	27 717	17 479	6 886	3 352	11 371	5 397	3 956	2 018
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 643 424	1 010 372	485 752	147 300	757 782	324 203	342 403	91 176
acres	585 464 911	186 098 016	338 587 919	60 778 976	484 717 763	119 289 186	312 443 160	52 985 417
Partnership ... farms	169 462	84 650	57 594	27 218	114 187	45 252	48 281	20 654
acres	149 321 484	40 432 434	82 182 793	26 706 257	138 076 064	33 171 528	79 503 720	25 400 816
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	76 103	35 593	26 941	13 569	63 995	26 097	25 590	12 308
acres	119 559 203	35 157 235	68 420 209	15 981 759	115 359 141	32 437 871	67 331 356	15 589 914
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 795	1 093	544	158	1 524	872	518	134
10 or less stockholders ... farms	74 308	34 500	26 397	13 411	62 471	25 225	25 072	12 174
Other than family held ... farms	7 899	4 888	1 357	1 654	5 787	3 246	1 174	1 367
acres	11 904 053	4 871 210	5 553 896	1 478 947	11 010 981	4 342 631	5 292 317	1 376 033
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 029	713	188	128	826	552	170	104
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6 870	4 175	1 169	1 526	4 961	2 694	1 004	1 263
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	14 971	11 388	2 195	1 388	7 142	4 787	1 608	747
acres	65 545 604	49 485 653	12 928 527	3 131 424	53 182 339	42 697 261	9 535 393	949 685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19 025	8 153	8 854	2 018	12 564	3 811	7 222	1 531
number..	21 793	9 369	10 122	2 302	14 520	4 460	8 298	1 762
Hired workers ..... farms..	14 238	5 518	6 603	2 117	13 353	4 888	6 422	2 043
number..	28 751	11 387	13 055	4 309	27 563	10 538	12 821	4 204
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	480	230	214	36	328	113	182	33
number..	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	175	62	90	23	145	41	84	20
number..	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	153 515	129 679	7 351	16 485	37 932	30 027	1 844	6 061
10 to 49 acres	410 833	329 905	49 873	31 055	81 110	60 706	10 801	9 603
50 to 69 acres	125 985	92 197	23 545	10 243	33 196	21 643	7 105	4 448
70 to 99 acres	169 048	122 777	32 354	13 917	56 894	36 400	12 852	7 642
100 to 139 acres	161 660	107 572	39 326	14 762	67 522	38 566	19 858	9 098
140 to 179 acres	136 279	86 515	35 577	14 187	70 209	38 144	22 028	10 037
180 to 219 acres	91 055	51 004	30 385	9 666	53 476	25 215	21 063	7 198
220 to 259 acres	73 469	37 961	27 625	7 883	48 325	20 971	20 922	6 432
260 to 499 acres	238 245	99 634	110 950	27 661	181 064	61 939	95 422	23 703
500 to 999 acres	175 690	50 031	102 800	22 859	154 105	36 362	96 768	20 975
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	22 585	65 791	13 092	94 106	18 327	63 492	12 287
2,000 acres or more	74 612	17 031	48 262	9 319	70 954	15 285	46 901	8 768
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	208 661	185 342	68 874	322 062	92 287	171 078	58 697
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	16 336	9 690	5 004	19 687	7 759	8 146	3 782
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	69 127	8 330	4 499	41 301	31 412	6 751	3 138
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	45 183	6 193	5 816	34 136	24 887	4 987	4 262
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	167 334	76 199	25 784	120 201	49 645	53 149	17 407
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	39 614	18 932	7 209	36 482	17 600	14 479	4 403
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	5 022	8 869	5 103	17 783	4 220	8 684	4 879
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	122 698	48 398	13 472	65 936	27 825	29 986	8 125
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	418 556	185 728	51 897	216 426	103 198	93 185	20 043
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	27 026	13 248	3 195	21 555	10 500	9 060	1 995
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	31 093	45 510	9 419	85 041	30 321	45 369	9 351
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	26 187	15 079	5 087	33 561	16 191	13 470	3 900
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	27 745	7 696	1 503	29 667	21 506	7 101	1 060
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	22 591	4 969	2 378	4 890	2 526	1 724	640
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	87 052	15 855	7 673	20 366	13 353	5 036	1 977
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	586 819	371 872	88 172	523 849	212 589	259 400	51 860
number..	98 989 244	41 172 887	48 315 029	9 501 328	87 006 751	33 449 763	44 973 303	8 583 685
Farms with—								
1 to 9	168 306	129 037	28 551	10 718	23 075	11 762	9 071	2 242
10 to 49	482 889	308 295	135 478	39 116	153 145	77 949	60 013	15 183
50 to 99	184 208	83 846	82 581	17 781	142 556	60 408	67 687	14 461
100 to 199	118 972	39 405	68 071	11 496	113 592	36 730	65 852	11 010
200 to 499	66 978	18 272	42 259	6 447	66 105	17 849	41 888	6 368
500 or more	25 510	7 964	14 932	2 614	25 376	7 891	14 889	2 596
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	894 110	489 484	329 604	75 022	453 461	180 629	228 997	43 835
number..	43 162 054	17 217 124	21 951 604	3 993 326	36 702 123	13 084 013	20 116 611	3 501 499
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	454 577	284 876	65 142	370 597	150 987	185 229	34 381
number..	34 066 615	13 968 045	17 167 366	2 931 204	27 651 308	9 867 585	15 341 299	2 442 424
Farms with—								
1 to 9	224 424	160 411	48 065	15 948	35 978	16 994	15 315	3 669
10 to 49	410 688	234 656	141 805	34 227	177 443	81 061	79 621	16 761
50 to 99	96 592	36 973	51 102	8 517	85 939	31 229	47 054	7 656
100 to 199	45 439	13 961	27 440	4 038	44 094	13 290	26 892	3 912
200 to 499	22 119	6 607	13 558	1 954	21 854	6 468	13 457	1 929
500 or more	5 333	1 969	2 906	458	5 289	1 945	2 890	454
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	47 615	57 392	11 867	101 642	36 496	54 255	10 891
number..	9 095 439	3 249 079	4 784 238	1 062 122	9 050 815	3 216 428	4 775 312	1 059 075
Farms with—								
1 to 4	17 974	11 533	5 158	1 283	5 911	2 737	2 646	528
5 to 9	4 850	3 256	1 241	353	1 985	1 150	670	165
10 to 49	40 833	18 358	17 889	4 586	40 534	18 143	17 838	4 553
50 to 99	33 477	9 298	20 509	3 670	33 472	9 296	20 506	3 670
100 to 199	12 602	2 770	8 701	1 131	12 602	2 770	8 701	1 131
200 to 499	4 881	1 332	3 031	518	4 881	1 332	3 031	518
500 or more	2 257	1 068	863	326	2 257	1 068	863	326
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	803 985	429 763	304 938	69 284	418 710	162 789	214 557	41 364
number..	26 988 697	11 287 078	13 047 770	2 653 849	24 189 743	9 479 075	12 273 644	2 437 024
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	883 983	484 315	325 483	74 185	445 946	177 222	225 276	43 448
number..	28 838 493	12 668 685	13 315 655	2 854 153	26 114 885	10 886 675	12 583 048	2 645 162

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	556 732	367 909	87 168	530 481	216 861	260 827	52 793
number..	74 089 046	35 554 572	31 277 402	7 257 072	69 291 341	32 334 176	30 053 819	6 903 346
$1,000..	40 524 836	20 321 002	16 233 008	3 970 825	38 904 201	19 220 765	15 832 993	3 850 443
Calves ..... farms..	615 177	351 921	212 825	50 431	286 716	123 255	136 396	27 065
number..	16 480 293	7 799 930	7 097 962	1 582 401	13 563 476	5 867 796	6 326 489	1 369 191
$1,000..	4 453 738	2 152 982	1 885 114	415 642	3 687 552	1 642 875	1 685 883	358 795
Cattle ..... farms..	738 696	389 996	284 109	64 591	429 460	171 579	214 870	43 011
number..	57 608 753	27 754 642	24 179 440	5 674 671	55 727 865	26 466 380	23 727 330	5 534 155
$1,000..	36 071 098	18 168 020	14 347 894	3 555 184	35 216 649	17 577 890	14 147 110	3 491 648
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	110 620	51 006	49 542	10 072	76 322	26 370	41 839	8 113
number..	27 328 190	17 136 083	7 754 527	2 437 580	27 195 441	17 041 157	7 724 395	2 429 889
$1,000..	20 365 894	12 750 455	5 748 138	1 867 302	20 278 797	12 688 046	5 728 548	1 862 203
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	109 754	51 619	46 586	11 549	76 413	27 514	39 811	9 088
number..	61 206 236	28 521 140	27 122 326	5 562 770	60 720 537	28 158 557	27 045 294	5 516 686
Farms with—								
1 to 24	43 274	26 955	12 829	3 490	14 346	6 005	6 838	1 503
25 to 49	8 126	4 158	3 060	908	5 376	2 210	2 548	618
50 to 99	8 491	3 849	3 624	1 018	7 269	2 983	3 406	880
100 to 199	9 837	3 740	4 792	1 305	9 505	3 491	4 747	1 267
200 to 499	16 508	5 154	9 169	2 185	16 432	5 090	9 161	2 181
500 or more	23 518	7 763	13 112	2 643	23 485	7 735	13 111	2 639
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	64 029	27 966	28 922	7 141	49 080	17 308	25 947	5 825
number..	6 831 564	3 580 143	2 650 893	600 528	6 738 073	3 510 287	2 636 116	591 670
Other ..... farms..	102 977	47 669	44 433	10 875	72 897	25 924	38 287	8 686
number..	54 374 672	24 940 997	24 471 433	4 962 242	53 982 464	24 648 270	24 409 178	4 925 016
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	102 106	45 455	45 293	11 358	77 328	27 711	40 293	9 324
number..	142 611 882	75 421 531	55 645 034	11 545 317	142 088 754	75 037 792	55 556 737	11 494 225
$1,000..	13 804 835	6 722 366	5 930 315	1 152 155	13 757 488	6 687 567	5 922 335	1 147 585
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17 170	8 342	6 891	1 937	12 534	5 100	5 927	1 507
number..	34 988 718	24 611 908	7 973 294	2 403 516	34 809 945	24 480 847	7 942 957	2 386 141
$1,000..	1 232 614	850 262	294 694	87 658	1 226 431	845 691	293 686	87 054
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	67 514	29 687	30 313	7 514	51 458	18 216	27 135	6 107
number..	11 497 523	6 167 245	4 352 035	978 243	11 414 895	6 106 844	4 338 018	970 033
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	62 622	27 146	28 484	6 992	48 902	17 305	25 811	5 786
number..	5 697 371	3 034 650	2 187 830	474 891	5 653 348	3 002 283	2 180 387	470 678
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	58 204	24 346	27 197	6 661	47 066	16 433	25 009	5 624
number..	5 800 152	3 132 595	2 164 205	503 352	5 761 547	3 104 561	2 157 631	499 355
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	65 790	39 886	20 320	5 584	28 853	11 886	13 765	3 202
number..	7 821 885	3 157 694	3 503 528	1 160 663	6 869 121	2 474 520	3 314 238	1 080 363
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	56 414	33 589	17 941	4 884	25 405	10 145	12 410	2 850
number..	4 408 683	1 740 388	2 080 955	587 340	3 823 795	1 324 281	1 963 258	536 256
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	59 575	35 193	19 015	5 367	27 495	11 075	13 303	3 117
number..	7 331 545	3 282 325	2 989 611	1 059 609	6 661 585	2 793 160	2 862 703	1 005 722
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	51 869	30 416	16 808	4 645	24 377	9 677	11 933	2 767
number..	6 139 140	2 392 179	2 930 554	816 407	5 425 557	1 884 257	2 786 916	754 384
pounds of wool..	47 182 067	18 033 435	23 000 250	6 148 382	42 038 138	14 373 319	21 960 186	5 704 633
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	375 218	234 231	113 364	27 623	143 149	61 368	68 016	13 765
number..	2 427 277	1 526 849	713 358	187 070	1 090 622	541 568	453 519	95 535
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	79 516	53 082	20 465	5 969	30 850	16 487	11 565	2 798
number..	325 306	203 581	94 204	27 521	217 402	123 718	73 399	20 285
Goats inventory ..... farms..	57 925	39 937	14 303	3 685	15 389	7 283	6 657	1 449
number..	1 989 799	1 049 454	702 721	237 624	1 312 707	543 501	577 248	191 958
Goats sold ..... farms..	23 520	15 830	6 030	1 660	6 368	2 916	2 809	643
number..	740 597	386 017	248 843	105 737	490 846	200 302	203 525	87 019
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	72 616	50 534	18 068	4 014	25 485	13 622	9 901	1 962
number..	366 989 851	268 599 040	76 628 372	21 762 439	365 297 704	267 175 650	76 422 334	21 699 720
Farms with—								
1 to 399	66 059	45 943	16 381	3 735	19 050	9 130	8 229	1 691
400 to 3,199	673	430	184	59	568	348	169	51
3,200 to 9,999.....	1 090	834	218	38	1 086	830	218	38
10,000 to 19,999	1 995	1 444	508	43	1 992	1 441	508	43
20,000 to 49,999	1 620	1 118	448	54	1 612	1 110	448	54
50,000 to 99,999	573	375	166	32	572	374	166	32
100,000 or more	606	390	163	53	605	389	163	53
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	69 761	48 508	17 379	3 874	24 029	12 704	9 433	1 892
number..	313 851 480	231 909 173	63 025 487	18 916 820	312 628 058	230 911 491	62 850 044	18 866 523
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	13 180	9 273	3 222	685	4 329	2 433	1 619	277
number..	53 138 371	36 689 867	13 602 885	2 845 619	52 669 646	36 264 159	13 572 290	2 833 197
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13 458	9 389	3 397	672	8 750	5 728	2 564	458
number..	331 563 736	222 911 431	82 521 328	26 130 977	330 854 376	222 282 243	82 460 174	26 111 959
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	23 937	16 819	6 171	947	20 827	14 431	5 605	791
number..	6 741 927 110	4 729 447 498	1 832 637 910	179 841 702	6 736 903 105	4 724 541 941	1 832 581 030	179 780 134
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	4 951	3 146	1 404	401	1 869	784	839	246
2,000 to 59,999.....	1 138	814	265	59	1 113	791	264	58
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	1 197	286	53	1 535	1 196	286	53
100,000 or more	16 312	11 662	4 216	434	16 310	11 660	4 216	434
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	5 686	4 065	1 293	328	1 457	780	564	113
number..	5 504 808	4 223 430	961 357	320 021	5 488 568	4 210 985	958 430	319 153
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6 031	3 866	1 814	351	4 277	2 550	1 457	270
number..	307 586 680	202 694 796	91 229 264	13 662 620	307 459 971	202 577 105	91 221 783	13 661 083

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	148 935	220 001	61 775	374 655	110 539	207 342	56 774
acres..	69 796 716	12 039 085	47 048 467	10 709 164	69 036 120	11 539 070	46 877 611	10 619 439
bushels..	8 578 634 770	1 438 525 609	5 772 545 024	1 367 564 137	8 517 750 600	1 397 262 346	5 760 128 722	1 360 359 532
Irrigated ..... farms..	40 574	9 708	22 812	8 054	39 503	8 952	22 624	7 927
acres..	10 638 932	1 882 898	6 571 388	2 184 646	10 626 144	1 873 694	6 569 597	2 182 853
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	98 907	58 679	30 836	9 392	50 767	25 293	19 970	5 504
25 to 99 acres	141 885	58 819	61 556	21 510	134 056	53 853	59 790	20 413
100 to 249 acres	103 096	21 670	63 754	17 672	103 012	21 627	63 727	17 658
250 to 499 acres	55 293	6 189	40 348	8 756	55 293	6 189	40 348	8 756
500 acres or more	31 530	3 578	23 507	4 445	31 527	3 577	23 507	4 443
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	119 308	37 207	69 631	12 470	109 745	31 184	66 755	11 806
acres..	5 727 594	1 296 150	3 867 662	563 782	5 605 723	1 222 489	3 828 686	554 548
tons, green..	88 380 934	20 313 074	58 882 126	9 185 734	86 975 750	19 435 625	58 457 887	9 082 238
Irrigated ..... farms..	10 815	3 376	5 912	1 527	10 302	3 016	5 819	1 467
acres..	1 033 322	305 145	574 490	153 687	1 026 451	300 827	573 211	152 413
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	55 145	21 976	27 094	6 075	46 714	16 596	24 611	5 507
25 to 99 acres	50 441	12 860	32 475	5 106	49 360	12 244	32 101	5 015
100 to 249 acres	11 078	1 904	8 098	1 076	11 032	1 879	8 082	1 071
250 to 499 acres	1 977	336	1 484	157	1 973	335	1 481	157
500 acres or more	667	131	480	56	666	130	480	56
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	49 397	12 187	29 045	8 165	45 348	9 641	28 100	7 607
acres..	8 470 353	1 307 159	5 523 398	1 639 796	8 352 412	1 238 628	5 492 804	1 620 980
bushels..	559 070 136	81 063 646	371 724 488	106 282 002	553 658 575	77 779 706	370 439 899	105 438 970
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 793	1 123	3 225	1 445	5 562	992	3 161	1 409
acres..	875 607	138 777	505 075	231 755	869 273	135 806	502 891	230 576
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7 222	3 198	3 114	910	4 864	1 663	2 572	629
25 to 99 acres	18 844	5 497	10 263	3 084	17 289	4 556	9 903	2 830
100 to 249 acres	13 794	2 343	9 113	2 338	13 671	2 276	9 078	2 317
250 to 499 acres	6 120	763	4 259	1 098	6 110	760	4 254	1 096
500 acres or more	3 417	386	2 296	735	3 414	386	2 293	735
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	71 160	138 068	34 340	218 675	54 831	132 708	31 136
acres..	58 836 344	9 712 075	40 488 847	8 635 422	57 983 737	9 217 309	40 286 951	8 479 477
bushels..	2 204 026 684	357 378 809	1 504 546 315	342 101 560	2 180 839 075	343 050 148	1 499 530 589	338 258 338
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 385	5 896	10 453	4 036	19 372	5 175	10 260	3 937
acres..	3 990 924	877 845	2 257 396	855 683	3 968 904	862 623	2 252 948	853 333
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	53 630	25 346	22 190	6 094	38 748	15 013	19 043	4 692
25 to 99 acres	77 031	24 467	41 642	10 922	68 920	19 419	39 957	9 544
100 to 249 acres	49 304	11 657	29 919	7 728	47 556	10 762	29 450	7 344
250 to 499 acres	29 308	5 303	19 305	4 700	29 161	5 251	19 249	4 661
500 acres or more	34 295	4 387	25 012	4 896	34 290	4 386	25 009	4 895
Barley for grain ..... farms..	41 930	11 620	24 713	5 597	38 613	9 489	23 869	5 255
acres..	5 944 951	1 023 056	4 064 561	857 334	5 878 111	982 475	4 049 515	846 121
bushels..	336 435 009	59 701 022	226 182 250	50 551 737	333 658 166	57 962 689	225 584 267	50 111 210
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 847	3 273	4 397	1 177	7 987	2 695	4 187	1 105
acres..	1 060 663	273 708	632 162	154 793	1 047 528	264 915	629 186	153 427
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12 554	4 982	6 131	1 441	10 008	3 335	5 449	1 224
25 to 99 acres	13 352	3 892	7 716	1 744	12 667	3 454	7 571	1 642
100 to 249 acres	9 013	1 787	5 845	1 381	8 934	1 743	5 831	1 360
250 to 499 acres	4 431	586	3 157	688	4 426	584	3 154	688
500 acres or more	2 580	373	1 864	343	2 578	373	1 864	341
Oats for grain ..... farms..	89 606	34 263	46 768	8 575	74 729	24 503	42 607	7 619
acres..	2 680 958	786 272	1 652 097	242 589	2 500 006	671 777	1 599 629	228 600
bushels..	151 327 329	43 404 883	93 784 982	14 137 464	143 107 630	38 059 650	91 517 956	13 530 024
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 788	1 170	1 349	269	2 364	896	1 235	233
acres..	121 040	43 501	64 196	13 343	115 692	39 940	62 829	12 923
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	58 939	25 553	27 556	5 830	45 627	16 747	23 852	5 028
25 to 99 acres	25 781	7 648	15 797	2 336	24 297	6 743	15 365	2 189
100 to 249 acres	4 158	909	2 909	340	4 077	860	2 884	333
250 to 499 acres	568	120	392	56	568	120	392	56
500 acres or more	160	33	114	13	160	33	114	13
Rice ..... farms..	9 291	1 940	3 881	3 470	9 142	1 840	3 847	3 455
acres..	3 122 120	511 070	1 418 707	1 192 343	3 119 375	509 266	1 418 197	1 191 912
cwt..	182 231 457	30 165 165	81 255 561	70 810 731	182 125 496	30 100 405	81 236 540	70 788 551
Irrigated ..... farms..	9 291	1 940	3 881	3 470	9 142	1 840	3 847	3 455
acres..	3 122 120	511 070	1 418 707	1 192 343	3 119 375	509 266	1 418 197	1 191 912
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	7 867	16 029	7 597	29 980	6 871	15 766	7 343
acres..	13 235 236	2 060 616	7 820 893	3 353 727	13 200 232	2 040 897	7 813 296	3 346 039
bales..	17 878 743	2 901 281	10 271 120	4 706 342	17 855 738	2 887 407	10 266 532	4 701 799
Irrigated ..... farms..	12 434	2 636	6 156	3 642	12 171	2 467	6 117	3 587
acres..	4 888 029	737 554	2 666 725	1 483 750	4 882 821	734 846	2 665 929	1 482 046
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2 161	1 308	525	328	1 093	557	355	181
25 to 99 acres	6 322	2 508	2 447	1 367	5 920	2 282	2 370	1 268
100 to 249 acres	7 376	1 730	3 849	1 797	7 336	1 711	3 834	1 791
250 to 499 acres	6 570	1 131	3 663	1 776	6 567	1 131	3 662	1 774
500 acres or more	9 064	1 190	5 545	2 329	9 064	1 190	5 545	2 329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	52 474	28 258	8 974	55 235	26 445	22 855	5 935
acres..	838 530	239 416	501 251	97 864	782 879	200 447	490 716	91 716
pounds..	1 747 702 321	468 498 270	1 074 375 673	204 828 378	1 661 470 792	407 542 575	1 058 699 548	195 228 669
Irrigated ..... farms..	7 090	2 643	3 493	954	6 425	2 212	3 393	820
acres..	138 667	25 380	98 564	14 722	137 422	24 644	98 350	14 428
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	7 586	1 213	482	1 055	665	320	70
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	13 541	3 072	1 389	3 674	2 403	1 064	207
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	9 348	3 058	1 208	6 234	4 100	1 701	433
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	9 353	4 393	1 642	11 809	7 134	3 529	1 146
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	7 842	5 758	1 920	14 613	7 362	5 485	1 766
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	3 667	5 385	1 387	10 389	3 644	5 378	1 367
25.0 acres or more	7 462	1 137	5 379	946	7 461	1 137	5 378	946
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	112 245	185 076	57 371	317 386	86 405	178 131	52 850
acres..	66 147 726	10 108 979	44 804 244	11 234 503	65 351 069	9 600 417	44 631 513	11 119 139
bushels..	2 504 307 294	376 746 756	1 707 938 056	419 622 482	2 482 517 552	362 067 399	1 703 867 031	416 583 122
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 619	3 855	11 771	4 993	20 286	3 628	11 719	4 939
acres..	4 152 100	534 060	2 364 138	1 253 902	4 145 103	529 412	2 362 996	1 252 695
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	54 666	32 574	15 640	6 452	28 962	13 953	11 317	3 692
25 to 99 acres	124 626	53 340	50 518	20 768	113 325	46 231	48 017	19 077
100 to 249 acres	93 204	18 383	57 927	16 894	92 914	18 275	57 812	16 827
250 to 499 acres	51 632	5 146	38 123	8 363	51 621	5 144	38 117	8 360
500 acres or more	30 564	2 802	22 868	4 894	30 564	2 802	22 868	4 894
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	10 911	2 550	6 411	1 950	10 409	2 201	6 326	1 882
acres..	1 691 899	229 635	1 180 866	281 398	1 685 290	225 778	1 179 637	279 875
cwt..	27 223 851	3 929 101	18 614 698	4 680 052	27 148 726	3 885 616	18 603 345	4 659 765
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 882	1 240	2 530	1 112	4 709	1 109	2 507	1 093
acres..	577 033	112 232	337 134	127 667	575 723	111 352	337 015	127 356
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 619	809	567	243	1 200	501	498	201
25 to 99 acres	4 146	1 076	2 220	850	4 068	1 037	2 205	826
100 to 249 acres	3 196	474	2 159	563	3 191	472	2 158	561
250 to 499 acres	1 321	135	984	202	1 321	135	984	202
500 acres or more	629	56	481	92	629	56	481	92
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .... farms..	10 523	4 502	4 727	1 294	7 709	2 423	4 203	1 083
acres..	1 355 241	228 612	905 623	221 006	1 352 110	226 545	905 018	220 547
cwt..	459 886 344	73 736 981	305 609 546	80 539 817	459 489 296	73 462 094	305 537 045	80 490 157
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 843	1 555	2 508	780	4 270	1 133	2 414	723
acres..	1 070 331	183 359	700 782	186 190	1 069 616	182 933	700 673	186 010
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	3 204	1 549	427	2 490	1 211	1 041	238
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	401	429	141	852	315	416	121
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	346	796	256	1 393	346	793	254
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	283	922	224	1 429	283	922	224
250.0 acres or more	1 545	268	1 031	246	1 545	268	1 031	246
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	7 102	1 197	4 258	1 647	7 019	1 158	4 242	1 619
acres..	1 453 824	174 087	989 637	290 100	1 452 984	173 779	989 492	289 713
tons..	29 775 479	3 565 808	20 281 838	5 927 833	29 761 813	3 561 064	20 279 807	5 920 942
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 492	682	1 971	839	3 451	661	1 966	824
acres..	616 414	83 616	399 365	133 433	615 936	83 428	399 325	133 183
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12 221	3 823	6 613	1 785	11 100	3 106	6 351	1 643
acres..	1 352 155	284 194	896 603	171 358	1 340 719	277 850	893 591	169 278
pounds..	3 377 142 874	690 395 070	2 246 470 210	440 277 594	3 362 533 363	681 489 320	2 242 861 798	438 182 245
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 125	694	1 935	496	3 040	634	1 918	488
acres..	412 310	67 876	281 857	62 577	411 729	67 527	281 694	62 508
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	888 597	484 072	339 857	64 668	482 703	189 398	248 356	44 949
acres..	60 799 788	22 176 700	33 427 128	5 195 960	49 745 283	15 161 587	30 030 614	4 553 082
tons, dry..	139 365 313	48 895 625	77 056 415	13 413 273	120 707 645	36 932 835	71 423 165	12 351 645
Irrigated ..... farms..	79 406	41 574	30 119	7 713	52 873	21 665	24 854	6 354
acres..	9 564 336	3 704 074	4 705 434	1 154 828	9 027 864	3 341 873	4 568 194	1 117 797
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	362 437	249 799	89 954	22 684	113 149	54 948	46 411	11 790
25 to 99 acres	362 566	186 239	148 530	27 797	219 408	92 599	106 753	20 056
100 to 249 acres	121 006	37 823	72 906	10 277	108 455	31 972	67 200	9 283
250 to 499 acres	30 121	7 141	20 282	2 698	29 332	6 840	19 869	2 623
500 acres or more	12 467	3 070	8 185	1 212	12 359	3 039	8 123	1 197
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	358 365	165 984	160 205	32 176	258 557	91 709	139 526	27 322
acres..	21 309 784	7 204 562	12 003 274	2 101 948	19 357 007	5 873 919	11 494 208	1 988 880
tons, dry..	65 863 206	21 562 381	36 665 155	7 635 670	61 963 590	18 866 987	35 682 541	7 414 062
Irrigated ..... farms..	57 854	29 065	22 963	5 826	40 850	16 371	19 535	4 944
acres..	5 980 532	2 236 744	2 961 046	782 742	5 674 561	2 029 390	2 883 502	761 669

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	53 727	25 903	20 491	7 333	37 903	13 959	18 046	5 898
acres..	3 773 219	800 550	2 121 673	850 995	3 729 935	770 601	2 113 323	846 011
Irrigated ..... farms..	23 203	10 376	8 670	4 157	17 778	6 176	8 055	3 547
acres..	2 641 773	531 120	1 403 400	707 253	2 631 779	524 088	1 401 878	705 813
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22 319	15 012	5 033	2 274	8 924	4 633	3 140	1 151
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14 276	6 829	5 402	2 045	11 946	5 321	4 875	1 750
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10 172	2 770	5 763	1 639	10 073	2 713	5 738	1 622
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 963	780	2 501	682	3 963	780	2 501	682
250.0 acres or more	2 997	512	1 792	693	2 997	512	1 792	693
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	85 400	15 513	5 156	51 259	36 123	11 618	3 518
acres..	5 158 064	3 393 000	1 450 511	314 552	4 717 992	3 013 320	1 407 154	297 518
Irrigated ..... farms..	61 606	51 080	7 431	3 095	34 941	26 305	6 256	2 380
acres..	4 107 903	2 796 358	1 059 425	252 120	3 882 482	2 596 144	1 043 694	242 645
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40 058	34 644	4 037	1 377	7 113	4 748	1 836	529
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36 523	30 434	4 304	1 785	18 055	13 872	3 031	1 152
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19 822	14 552	4 015	1 255	16 754	11 982	3 656	1 116
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 100	3 696	1 917	487	5 831	3 497	1 860	474
250.0 acres or more	3 566	2 074	1 240	252	3 506	2 024	1 235	247

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	1 643 424	169 462	84 002	76 103	74 308	7 899	6 870	14 971
percent..	100.0	86.0	8.9	4.4	4.0	3.9	.4	.4	.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	585 464 911	149 321 484	131 463 256	119 559 203	109 559 210	11 904 053	8 822 816	65 545 604
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	356	881	1 565	1 571	1 474	1 507	1 284	4 378
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 859	1 643 424	169 462	84 002	76 103	74 308	7 899	6 870	14 971
$1,000..	196 864 649	102 665 612	35 538 934	56 906 656	45 889 331	40 752 109	11 017 325	7 262 224	1 753 447
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	62 471	209 716	677 444	602 990	548 422	1 394 775	1 057 092	117 123
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	277 248	252 400	15 699	5 762	4 817	4 700	945	842	3 387
$1,000 to $2,499	219 266	205 531	10 109	2 286	1 925	1 880	361	338	1 340
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	211 399	13 056	2 583	2 195	2 151	388	350	1 439
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	216 312	16 411	3 589	3 171	3 106	418	379	1 663
$10,000 to $19,999	212 120	187 333	18 468	4 669	4 062	3 975	607	555	1 650
$20,000 to $24,999	61 920	53 579	6 142	1 686	1 514	1 488	172	148	513
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	100 262	12 037	3 883	3 471	3 400	412	370	1 014
$40,000 to $49,999	53 509	44 882	5 806	2 367	2 134	2 095	233	196	454
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	130 689	17 471	8 743	8 021	7 875	722	653	1 257
$100,000 to $249,999	189 417	147 541	23 810	16 847	15 840	15 618	1 007	920	1 219
$250,000 to $499,999	87 777	59 157	14 653	13 462	12 778	12 571	684	617	505
$500,000 to $999,999	42 860	24 183	9 345	9 067	8 433	8 226	634	545	265
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19 069	8 397	4 840	5 658	5 013	4 801	645	517	174
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4 066	1 224	1 064	1 725	1 458	1 339	267	193	53
$5,000,000 or more	2 799	535	551	1 675	1 271	1 083	404	247	38
Grains ..... farms..	589 379	483 373	67 109	35 211	33 595	32 996	1 616	1 395	3 686
$1,000..	46 617 111	31 552 283	8 478 073	6 348 180	6 111 232	5 952 209	236 949	202 605	238 574
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	223 138	166 412	31 178	24 517	23 728	23 321	789	696	1 031
$1,000..	40 973 371	26 776 834	7 869 457	6 127 313	5 904 987	5 749 674	222 327	190 113	199 766
Corn for grain ..... farms..	359 666	296 000	40 555	21 128	20 282	19 941	846	734	1 983
$1,000..	18 884 767	13 178 872	3 049 940	2 567 023	2 481 550	2 424 722	85 472	77 328	88 933
Wheat ..... farms..	241 334	192 095	30 896	16 723	16 102	15 800	621	550	1 620
$1,000..	7 173 922	4 606 241	1 404 744	1 108 238	1 065 450	1 028 812	42 788	33 578	54 699
Soybeans ..... farms..	353 566	290 466	40 533	20 697	19 873	19 537	824	718	1 870
$1,000..	15 622 419	10 995 877	2 644 043	1 919 014	1 863 449	1 824 212	55 565	47 550	63 485
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	44 955	36 420	5 384	2 811	2 694	2 650	117	103	340
$1,000..	1 140 048	785 323	217 698	130 483	120 858	113 349	9 625	9 172	6 543
Barley ..... farms..	30 598	23 190	4 129	3 037	2 920	2 841	117	96	242
$1,000..	709 602	416 666	146 656	139 863	134 018	128 666	5 845	4 258	6 417
Oats ..... farms..	38 940	32 774	4 262	1 684	1 621	1 591	63	52	220
$1,000..	121 278	90 661	18 232	11 519	10 824	10 592	695	619	867
Other grains ..... farms..	43 901	31 737	7 057	4 838	4 596	4 527	242	211	269
$1,000..	2 965 074	1 478 643	996 760	472 041	435 082	421 856	36 959	30 099	17 630
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	31 456	22 066	5 998	3 120	2 942	2 900	178	163	272
$1,000..	5 975 478	2 866 748	2 144 079	915 035	831 074	737 441	83 961	42 463	49 616
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20 044	12 692	4 660	2 570	2 435	2 401	135	125	122
$1,000..	5 743 856	2 681 116	2 114 817	900 726	817 769	724 320	82 957	41 641	47 197
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 544	76 965	10 961	1 310	1 189	1 163	121	118	308
$1,000..	2 924 710	2 165 671	503 810	246 700	223 192	204 044	23 508	23 454	8 529
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 712	9 060	1 981	633	600	584	33	33	38
$1,000..	2 060 224	1 433 974	386 393	234 676	212 171	193 161	22 505	22 505	5 181
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	354 523	307 967	30 518	13 525	12 609	12 324	916	786	2 513
$1,000..	4 670 487	2 833 272	902 302	845 729	772 064	724 465	73 665	59 572	89 185
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 722	8 887	2 958	2 711	2 512	2 421	199	158	166
$1,000..	2 781 853	1 276 872	696 992	734 065	667 703	622 316	66 361	53 458	73 924
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	53 641	43 275	5 541	4 363	3 980	3 866	383	336	462
$1,000..	8 401 697	2 789 420	2 028 104	3 491 479	3 046 945	2 656 429	444 533	382 830	92 695
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 830	6 810	2 321	2 599	2 379	2 304	220	190	100
$1,000..	7 966 830	2 430 004	1 984 947	3 463 384	3 021 171	2 631 270	442 213	380 729	88 496
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	85 973	66 163	10 599	7 896	6 931	6 678	965	779	1 315
$1,000..	12 660 262	4 084 138	3 345 415	5 003 078	3 920 002	3 354 795	1 083 076	544 907	227 631
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	25 207	13 752	5 698	5 252	4 620	4 424	632	486	505
$1,000..	12 072 325	3 615 018	3 275 402	4 964 475	3 885 822	3 321 437	1 078 653	541 075	217 430
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	67 816	50 032	5 804	11 192	9 718	9 572	1 474	1 363	788
$1,000..	10 942 816	2 583 060	1 078 847	7 240 725	5 960 594	5 613 876	1 280 131	968 517	40 184
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18 013	8 599	2 003	7 289	6 324	6 223	965	878	122
$1,000..	10 411 959	2 174 127	1 029 065	7 175 154	5 903 116	5 557 045	1 272 038	960 689	33 613
Other crops ..... farms..	38 095	28 387	5 069	4 271	3 980	3 870	291	245	368
$1,000..	5 863 096	2 336 975	1 195 763	2 271 136	1 745 039	1 557 054	526 097	258 085	59 222
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	15 358	9 219	2 810	3 240	3 060	2 980	180	149	89
$1,000..	5 586 597	2 114 650	1 162 522	2 253 021	1 728 242	1 540 678	524 779	256 984	56 404
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	63 246	55 046	4 513	3 325	2 890	2 699	435	317	362
$1,000..	22 262 596	13 819 149	2 262 492	6 075 900	4 684 335	3 595 848	1 391 564	550 958	105 054
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28 475	23 486	2 414	2 465	2 164	1 995	301	206	110
$1,000..	22 171 699	13 741 406	2 254 993	6 071 336	4 680 695	3 592 396	1 390 641	550 320	103 964
Dairy products ..... farms..	99 238	78 720	15 307	4 715	4 529	4 445	186	156	496
$1,000..	18 997 334	11 200 322	4 942 688	2 687 435	2 525 827	2 406 719	161 609	102 135	166 889
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	73 355	55 798	12 742	4 416	4 267	4 185	149	125	399
$1,000..	18 344 271	10 625 891	4 873 992	2 679 650	2 518 892	2 399 817	160 758	101 412	164 738
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 011 809	886 430	89 195	29 855	27 902	27 235	1 953	1 778	6 329
$1,000..	40 524 836	17 920 791	5 952 764	16 137 678	11 868 642	10 016 117	4 269 036	3 457 612	513 602
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83 682	57 360	14 063	11 188	10 515	10 141	673	575	1 071
$1,000..	32 358 594	10 974 314	5 082 160	15 844 867	11 590 744	9 743 338	4 254 123	3 444 042	457 253

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	102 106	84 787	10 479	6 196	5 655	5 527	541	419	644
$1,000..	13 804 835	6 983 282	2 284 101	4 446 276	3 310 816	3 139 228	1 135 459	470 829	91 177
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	34 683	24 725	5 006	4 741	4 311	4 213	430	326	211
$1,000..	13 096 653	6 376 886	2 208 831	4 423 617	3 289 356	3 118 156	1 134 260	470 027	87 320
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	62 579	55 531	4 516	1 860	1 706	1 650	154	141	672
$1,000..	682 916	403 899	100 983	165 843	147 310	142 976	18 533	14 888	12 192
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 717	1 020	348	308	293	278	15	12	41
$1,000..	478 579	231 655	81 200	156 370	138 332	134 436	18 038	14 456	9 354
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	123 695	108 801	8 002	5 892	5 195	5 065	697	628	1 000
$1,000..	2 536 476	1 126 602	319 514	1 031 462	742 258	650 907	289 204	183 369	58 898
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 482	3 314	637	1 444	1 182	1 150	262	224	87
$1,000..	2 026 615	699 698	279 383	993 108	707 625	617 028	285 483	179 851	54 426
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	93 140	82 604	6 524	3 402	3 063	2 984	339	301	610
$1,000..	550 947	374 333	81 868	89 094	84 908	82 295	4 186	3 727	5 653
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	1 646 423	167 921	82 359	74 227	72 491	8 132	7 192	15 063
$1,000..	150 590 993	79 067 357	26 158 881	43 950 484	35 228 997	31 009 026	8 721 487	5 748 817	1 414 272
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 771	48 024	155 781	533 645	474 612	427 764	1 072 490	799 335	93 890
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	477 240	51 131	25 023	22 912	22 281	2 111	1 801	3 586
$1,000..	21 614 559	8 507 851	2 900 887	9 998 370	7 243 678	5 865 223	2 754 692	1 932 712	207 451
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	348 670	313 269	26 107	7 161	6 596	6 482	565	540	2 133
$5,000 to $24,999	128 502	106 647	13 903	7 135	6 677	6 559	458	416	817
$25,000 to $99,999	56 343	43 336	7 235	5 327	4 915	4 789	412	350	445
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	9 495	2 170	2 479	2 249	2 162	230	190	104
$250,000 or more	9 217	4 493	1 716	2 921	2 475	2 289	446	305	87
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	893 854	85 662	36 045	33 014	32 229	3 031	2 736	6 288
$1,000..	32 759 966	17 913 933	5 072 773	9 505 653	7 285 410	6 265 067	2 220 242	1 419 664	267 607
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	733 738	668 648	48 372	12 577	11 415	11 246	1 162	1 126	4 141
$5,000 to $24,999	170 332	140 073	19 544	9 437	8 825	8 660	612	573	1 278
$25,000 to $99,999	72 075	54 606	10 580	6 355	5 975	5 841	380	341	534
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	13 219	3 431	2 976	2 743	2 664	233	205	161
$250,000 or more	25 917	17 308	3 735	4 700	4 056	3 818	644	491	174
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	534 379	53 767	24 494	22 509	21 987	1 985	1 767	3 640
$1,000..	21 236 173	13 066 375	2 948 553	5 109 591	4 127 938	3 563 016	981 653	638 533	111 654
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	448 017	405 072	30 763	9 650	8 919	8 808	731	708	2 532
$5,000 to $24,999	94 513	76 199	11 837	5 864	5 477	5 384	387	360	613
$25,000 to $99,999	40 552	29 561	6 547	4 141	3 880	3 788	261	231	303
$100,000 or more	33 198	23 547	4 620	4 839	4 233	4 007	606	468	192
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	745 032	94 772	50 626	47 015	46 165	3 611	3 208	5 909
$1,000..	5 725 869	3 280 212	1 001 341	1 407 232	1 230 273	1 168 257	176 959	126 872	37 084
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	377 222	338 434	28 494	7 524	6 733	6 627	791	702	2 770
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	234 029	30 005	12 808	11 735	11 531	1 073	977	1 894
$5,000 to $24,999	198 530	150 613	26 695	20 222	19 190	18 920	1 032	940	1 000
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	17 038	5 995	5 755	5 499	5 401	256	213	146
$50,000 or more	12 917	4 918	3 583	4 317	3 858	3 686	459	376	99
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	1 006 591	116 979	59 139	54 446	53 304	4 693	4 154	8 024
$1,000..	9 597 128	6 019 717	1 832 928	1 668 209	1 469 287	1 361 394	198 922	124 334	76 273
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	831 657	739 554	65 069	21 425	19 076	18 723	2 349	2 173	5 609
$5,000 to $24,999	269 278	212 621	33 457	21 290	19 897	19 582	1 393	1 227	1 910
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	37 849	9 614	8 947	8 573	8 432	374	323	293
$50,000 or more	33 095	16 567	8 839	7 477	6 900	6 567	577	431	212
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	782 084	98 042	53 779	49 481	48 396	4 298	3 751	7 231
$1,000..	7 581 424	4 337 202	1 624 426	1 554 109	1 352 145	1 214 348	201 964	129 342	65 687
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	676 385	588 626	59 310	23 158	20 816	20 417	2 342	2 122	5 291
$5,000 to $24,999	199 184	155 216	24 822	17 600	16 582	16 299	1 018	903	1 546
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	26 634	6 516	6 512	6 163	6 060	349	293	209
$50,000 or more	25 696	11 608	7 394	6 509	5 920	5 620	589	433	185
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	1 513 977	156 439	77 572	70 276	68 639	7 296	6 436	12 654
$1,000..	6 371 515	3 992 445	1 092 284	1 231 854	1 068 153	986 349	163 701	106 767	54 931
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 463 788	1 306 064	110 389	36 746	32 436	31 790	4 310	3 973	10 589
$5,000 to $24,999	259 565	191 328	36 390	30 117	28 265	27 778	1 852	1 629	1 730
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	13 112	6 558	6 641	6 158	5 958	483	387	202
$50,000 or more	10 776	3 473	3 102	4 068	3 417	3 113	651	447	133
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	1 167 750	124 934	64 237	58 514	57 098	5 723	5 024	9 994
$1,000..	1 886 600	1 249 819	304 180	313 679	276 396	258 374	37 283	24 910	18 923
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	1 115 842	125 658	64 807	59 210	57 889	5 597	4 911	9 090
$1,000..	2 845 951	1 776 927	532 394	513 273	452 650	422 035	60 624	40 195	23 357
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	52 084	9 215	9 034	8 173	7 934	861	694	736
$1,000..	432 893	194 982	70 370	163 938	133 276	121 225	30 662	17 476	3 604
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	1 075 338	123 984	67 994	62 049	60 639	5 945	5 188	9 015
$1,000..	1 206 070	770 717	185 341	240 965	205 833	184 715	35 132	24 187	9 047

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	1 029 973	117 614	67 691	61 809	60 387	5 882	5 104	9 096
$1,000..	2 751 085	1 483 401	540 104	697 352	579 147	520 418	118 205	72 963	30 228
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	803 544	716 566	60 675	20 673	18 654	18 291	2 019	1 863	5 630
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	260 162	37 438	26 732	24 957	24 618	1 775	1 608	2 458
$5,000 to $24,999	80 768	48 591	15 917	15 463	14 135	13 759	1 328	1 111	797
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	3 105	1 980	2 403	2 091	1 977	312	247	118
$50,000 or more	5 666	1 549	1 604	2 420	1 972	1 742	448	275	93
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	512 563	74 715	57 798	52 576	51 241	5 222	4 545	5 547
$1,000..	14 841 036	5 114 004	2 837 138	6 686 439	5 506 097	4 968 384	1 180 342	738 011	203 455
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	423 330	368 227	36 782	15 184	13 501	13 216	1 683	1 569	3 137
$5,000 to $24,999	134 151	99 113	18 813	15 010	14 048	13 854	962	870	1 215
$25,000 to $99,999	69 009	38 144	13 527	16 568	15 500	15 176	1 068	947	770
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	5 272	3 763	6 018	5 366	5 167	652	556	257
$250,000 or more	8 823	1 807	1 830	5 018	4 161	3 828	857	603	168
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	175 747	38 299	42 632	38 930	37 859	3 702	3 113	2 953
workers..	890 467	361 267	169 995	347 581	286 888	260 372	60 693	39 223	11 624
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	466 584	64 883	45 569	41 352	40 303	4 217	3 733	4 622
workers..	2 461 561	1 539 588	386 602	510 405	438 726	414 660	71 679	54 494	24 966
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	177 879	27 412	19 340	17 388	16 894	1 952	1 655	2 278
$1,000..	2 959 005	1 093 517	758 801	1 053 945	840 449	729 094	213 496	143 805	52 742
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	88 019	76 075	7 442	3 833	3 507	3 455	326	283	669
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	67 985	9 659	5 952	5 458	5 348	494	453	894
$5,000 to $24,999	39 719	27 208	6 555	5 467	4 948	4 820	519	456	489
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	3 716	1 534	1 464	1 283	1 246	181	145	112
$50,000 or more	7 855	2 895	2 222	2 624	2 192	2 025	432	318	114
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	1 315 316	138 905	73 255	66 677	65 159	6 578	5 789	10 582
$1,000..	8 637 742	5 365 490	1 465 862	1 724 205	1 481 356	1 355 655	242 849	158 254	82 185
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 145 834	1 024 059	85 445	28 609	25 602	25 126	3 007	2 775	7 721
$5,000 to $24,999	331 667	260 429	39 394	29 569	27 434	27 019	2 135	1 922	2 275
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	24 005	8 536	8 300	7 750	7 543	550	468	317
$50,000 or more	19 399	6 823	5 530	6 777	5 891	5 471	886	624	269
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	597 624	496 506	61 602	35 148	32 076	31 283	3 072	2 658	4 368
$1,000..	3 210 309	1 771 956	739 202	655 011	565 524	511 953	89 487	56 448	44 139
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	254 953	227 742	19 380	6 139	5 474	5 368	665	620	1 692
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	188 574	22 826	11 977	11 014	10 782	963	874	1 641
$5,000 to $24,999	96 685	70 207	13 627	12 070	11 137	10 912	933	796	781
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	6 794	2 977	2 618	2 414	2 325	204	153	137
$50,000 or more	8 442	3 189	2 792	2 344	2 037	1 896	307	215	117
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	674 885	81 881	49 944	46 034	45 087	3 910	3 464	3 766
$1,000..	8 928 107	5 633 529	1 566 355	1 665 098	1 415 206	1 303 103	249 892	166 148	63 125
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	448 598	394 088	37 221	15 086	13 747	13 554	1 339	1 249	2 203
$5,000 to $24,999	284 143	233 135	29 517	20 413	19 161	18 890	1 252	1 149	1 078
$25,000 to $99,999	69 451	44 830	12 720	11 518	10 658	10 375	860	739	383
$100,000 or more	8 284	2 832	2 423	2 927	2 468	2 268	459	327	102
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	484 365	51 898	31 101	28 676	28 046	2 425	2 097	2 411
$1,000..	5 449 597	3 617 599	863 849	928 596	778 970	713 277	149 626	94 204	39 552
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	75 699	67 817	5 660	1 813	1 644	1 625	169	150	409
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	213 616	17 070	6 888	6 265	6 166	623	559	896
$5,000 to $24,999	213 795	177 697	21 085	14 215	13 353	13 173	862	782	798
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	19 109	4 868	4 355	4 039	3 925	316	276	144
$50,000 or more	13 335	6 126	3 215	3 830	3 375	3 157	455	330	164
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	374 784	51 605	32 797	30 403	29 788	2 394	2 148	2 140
$1,000..	3 478 510	2 015 930	702 505	736 502	636 236	589 826	100 266	71 944	23 573
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	130 392	115 195	10 751	3 746	3 453	3 385	293	265	700
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	154 447	17 558	9 542	8 847	8 758	695	668	795
$5,000 to $24,999	122 273	91 909	16 646	13 228	12 461	12 231	767	680	490
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	9 749	3 939	3 487	3 232	3 165	255	228	72
$50,000 or more	9 072	3 484	2 711	2 794	2 410	2 249	384	307	83
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	397 486	54 579	31 540	29 468	28 962	2 072	1 834	1 907
$1,000..	6 915 677	4 195 049	1 425 960	1 260 468	1 161 457	1 113 414	99 011	76 606	34 200
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	275 874	240 273	25 015	9 396	8 604	8 457	792	715	1 190
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	51 212	6 960	3 820	3 570	3 505	250	217	273
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	60 207	9 376	6 471	6 141	6 061	330	291	227
$25,000 or more	71 092	45 794	13 228	11 853	11 153	10 939	700	611	217
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 771 787	1 536 209	149 041	73 142	66 345	64 698	6 797	5 951	13 395
$1,000..	3 920 133	2 742 137	544 675	587 315	505 968	459 333	81 347	46 742	46 007
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 604 401	1 425 314	121 723	45 944	41 229	40 496	4 715	4 304	11 420
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	81 551	15 986	13 541	12 669	12 404	872	750	1 097
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	25 637	8 823	9 799	9 095	8 806	704	568	640
$25,000 or more	10 312	3 707	2 509	3 858	3 352	2 992	506	329	238
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 689 391	1 442 394	154 968	79 327	71 811	70 171	7 516	6 627	12 702
$1,000..	14 777 437	7 616 913	2 756 143	4 255 223	3 524 847	3 187 034	730 375	450 149	149 158
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 289 440	1 149 952	98 338	31 560	27 839	27 279	3 721	3 422	9 590
$5,000 to $24,999	296 945	233 630	35 936	25 181	23 448	23 134	1 733	1 571	2 198
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	36 696	9 710	9 051	8 523	8 356	528	476	437
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	15 158	6 011	6 419	5 945	5 771	474	393	242
$100,000 or more	19 282	6 958	4 973	7 116	6 056	5 631	1 060	765	235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	1 911 824	1 646 468	167 923	82 369	74 237	72 501	8 132	7 192	15 064
$1,000..	42 557 871	21 295 161	8 705 585	12 211 781	9 944 017	9 044 332	2 267 763	1 492 062	345 344
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	12 934	51 843	148 257	133 950	124 748	278 869	207 461	22 925
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	985 718	814 580	107 641	55 972	50 959	49 779	5 013	4 370	7 525
Average net gain ..... dollars..	51 296	33 183	89 194	240 456	215 012	199 650	499 100	371 036	62 904
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	120 163	110 213	7 311	1 734	1 450	1 437	284	262	905
$1,000 to $9,999	370 611	328 554	31 131	7 935	7 005	6 811	930	883	2 991
$10,000 to $49,999	292 484	239 946	33 739	16 545	15 212	15 013	1 333	1 208	2 254
$50,000 or more	202 460	135 867	35 460	29 758	27 292	26 518	2 466	2 017	1 375
Farms with net losses ..... number..	926 106	831 888	60 282	26 397	23 278	22 722	3 119	2 822	7 539
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 645	6 895	14 853	47 241	43 509	39 347	75 097	45 841	16 979
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	165 390	151 762	9 570	2 504	2 045	1 976	459	414	1 554
$1,000 to $9,999	591 517	541 053	35 287	11 045	9 615	9 425	1 430	1 322	4 132
$10,000 to $49,999	152 649	128 792	12 802	9 606	8 733	8 582	873	813	1 449
$50,000 or more	16 550	10 281	2 623	3 242	2 885	2 739	357	273	404
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	685 029	566 501	73 845	39 033	36 979	36 274	2 054	1 795	5 650
$1,000..	5 054 473	3 572 029	826 766	609 884	583 145	568 988	26 738	21 949	45 795
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	465 571	49 848	25 553	24 035	23 438	1 518	1 311	4 508
$1,000..	3 272 268	2 330 335	453 455	440 663	397 379	372 151	43 284	35 362	47 815
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	142 854	121 170	13 777	7 203	6 840	6 708	363	323	704
$1,000..	1 235 117	887 665	166 733	172 174	156 912	152 806	15 263	14 409	8 545
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	175 901	151 508	14 392	7 559	6 944	6 685	615	487	2 442
$1,000..	1 207 934	858 439	155 617	164 643	144 596	128 909	20 046	14 979	29 235
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	46 426	40 130	4 058	1 741	1 658	1 581	83	74	497
$1,000..	344 337	256 047	46 615	35 653	30 126	27 304	5 527	4 050	6 021
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	303 908	256 440	29 586	16 092	15 347	15 037	745	666	1 790
$1,000..	484 881	328 184	84 490	68 193	65 744	63 131	2 449	1 925	4 014
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	83 328	65 712	10 852	6 421	6 203	6 128	218	208	343
$1,000..	3 034 713	1 989 801	632 501	405 427	394 919	388 369	10 508	9 400	6 984
Corn ..... farms..	50 489	40 569	6 185	3 569	3 469	3 428	100	98	166
$1,000..	1 333 884	934 696	214 754	182 275	178 474	175 613	3 801	(D)	2 158
Wheat ..... farms..	22 961	17 664	3 095	2 061	1 990	1 967	71	68	141
$1,000..	415 427	256 561	86 957	70 329	69 162	68 291	1 167	1 076	1 580
Soybeans ..... farms..	25 487	20 900	2 778	1 726	1 684	1 660	42	39	83
$1,000..	774 032	569 819	114 121	88 127	86 869	85 651	1 258	941	1 965
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6 375	5 044	837	461	442	435	19	18	33
$1,000..	54 841	36 772	10 898	6 921	6 309	(D)	612	(D)	251
Cotton ..... farms..	4 422	3 089	924	384	372	366	12	12	25
$1,000..	191 362	88 704	82 558	19 627	19 365	18 195	262	262	473
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	686	566	76	40	36	35	4	4	4
$1,000..	17 259	12 451	2 997	1 677	1 543	(D)	133	133	134
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	4 103	2 473	1 089	527	483	476	44	42	14
$1,000..	247 908	90 798	120 215	36 472	33 197	32 938	3 274	(D)	423
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	1 424 201	150 485	74 455	68 101	66 652	6 354	5 592	12 254
acres..	431 144 896	305 449 500	70 855 707	51 203 153	47 849 750	45 879 910	3 353 403	2 361 720	3 636 536
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	1 198 200	134 295	68 471	62 991	61 654	5 480	4 828	9 640
acres..	309 395 475	212 912 695	54 236 442	40 129 817	37 654 612	36 073 391	2 475 205	1 744 553	2 116 521
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	674 025	608 039	43 574	17 856	15 480	15 225	2 376	2 199	4 556
50 to 99 acres	196 580	171 027	18 568	5 520	4 882	4 787	638	556	1 465
100 to 199 acres	175 196	147 275	19 565	7 023	6 350	6 196	673	574	1 333
200 to 499 acres	189 243	151 451	23 566	12 857	12 025	11 787	832	717	1 369
500 to 999 acres	105 079	78 590	13 779	12 173	11 757	11 549	416	354	537
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52 768	33 672	9 569	9 279	8 985	8 790	294	250	248
2,000 acres or more	17 715	8 146	5 674	3 763	3 512	3 320	251	178	132
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	754 170	667 937	61 168	20 675	19 107	18 745	1 568	1 430	4 390
acres..	64 466 542	52 478 003	7 662 181	3 706 860	3 415 923	3 253 230	290 937	241 313	619 498
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	153 177	128 895	14 929	7 511	6 895	6 741	616	509	1 842
acres..	13 531 246	10 215 691	1 757 772	1 263 676	1 170 640	1 140 104	93 036	70 260	294 107
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	51 673	43 514	5 438	2 350	2 214	2 172	136	119	371
acres..	3 449 446	2 558 434	594 808	271 445	256 111	251 354	15 334	13 764	24 759
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	81 702	64 865	9 532	6 436	6 137	6 025	299	253	869
acres..	20 905 910	13 491 836	3 601 542	3 597 453	3 444 559	3 378 546	152 894	110 372	215 079
Idle ..... farms..	232 961	195 080	22 861	12 526	11 276	10 949	1 250	1 041	2 494
acres..	19 396 277	13 792 841	3 002 962	2 233 902	1 907 905	1 783 285	325 997	181 458	366 572
Total woodland ..... farms..	743 011	653 511	61 960	22 534	20 639	20 117	1 895	1 676	5 006
acres..	71 465 431	51 528 164	8 830 444	6 295 376	5 306 073	4 752 549	989 303	809 705	4 811 447
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	352 217	312 792	29 348	8 046	7 412	7 246	634	584	2 031
acres..	29 693 909	20 258 205	3 529 125	2 338 268	2 073 183	1 876 937	265 085	213 752	3 568 311
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	531 846	464 355	45 585	18 098	16 574	16 141	1 524	1 331	3 808
acres..	41 771 522	31 269 959	5 301 319	3 957 108	3 232 890	2 875 612	724 218	595 953	1 243 136

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	550 619	473 859	49 394	22 591	20 872	20 302	1 719	1 530	4 775
acres..	396 884 553	207 297 192	65 504 270	70 327 726	63 348 933	56 117 910	6 978 793	5 312 141	53 755 365
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 142 618	989 316	94 609	49 929	45 300	44 166	4 629	3 930	8 764
acres..	32 300 375	21 190 055	4 131 063	3 637 001	3 054 447	2 808 841	582 554	339 250	3 342 256
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	210 373	34 040	31 426	28 244	27 488	3 182	2 734	3 603
acres..	55 058 128	27 894 231	13 394 866	12 938 200	11 397 148	10 417 348	1 541 052	986 191	830 831
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	252 679	186 893	32 153	30 370	27 324	26 606	3 046	2 615	3 263
acres..	50 013 473	25 025 693	12 505 617	11 812 046	10 414 411	9 554 261	1 397 635	873 766	670 117
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	58 258	48 596	5 100	3 732	3 378	3 249	354	295	830
acres..	5 044 655	2 868 538	889 249	1 126 154	982 737	863 087	143 417	112 425	160 714
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	190 408	21 143	10 922	10 192	9 946	730	623	2 937
acres..	29 489 059	22 555 542	3 744 609	2 597 847	2 448 381	2 387 003	149 466	120 011	591 061
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 911 823	1 646 467	167 923	82 369	74 237	72 501	8 132	7 192	15 064
$1,000..	859 839 242	592 911 859	132 782 412	113 707 443	99 319 487	91 630 449	14 387 957	9 264 817	20 437 528
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	360 112	790 734	1 380 464	1 337 870	1 263 851	1 769 301	1 288 212	1 356 713
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	1 021	910	881	847	854	1 216	1 055	313
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	180 177	160 878	13 577	3 909	3 127	3 063	782	717	1 813
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	160 760	11 362	3 142	2 711	2 678	431	396	1 268
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	156 320	10 978	2 841	2 394	2 370	447	400	903
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	225 569	15 724	4 766	4 127	4 054	639	583	1 409
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	180 894	13 010	4 070	3 567	3 506	503	475	1 258
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	458 322	43 386	18 454	16 536	16 211	1 918	1 767	3 904
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	182 413	26 358	16 380	15 170	14 901	1 210	1 077	1 896
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	83 684	18 096	14 780	13 757	13 491	1 023	901	1 336
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	32 555	11 868	10 457	9 734	9 421	723	578	784
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	5 072	3 564	3 570	3 114	2 806	456	298	493
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 911 601	1 646 320	167 880	82 341	74 214	72 479	8 127	7 187	15 060
$1,000..	110 256 802	79 239 581	15 936 498	14 130 532	12 738 839	12 066 978	1 391 694	942 848	950 190
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	189 701	172 731	12 434	2 949	2 422	2 370	527	494	1 587
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	231 461	17 272	4 780	3 982	3 899	798	755	2 028
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	336 774	25 963	8 651	7 421	7 262	1 230	1 144	3 045
$20,000 to $49,999	529 288	468 116	41 377	15 899	14 023	13 770	1 876	1 730	3 896
$50,000 to $99,999	260 390	219 240	25 862	13 258	12 072	11 814	1 186	1 033	2 030
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	134 073	21 493	15 088	13 958	13 648	1 130	967	1 432
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	74 232	18 047	15 787	14 921	14 618	866	703	792
$500,000 or more	21 304	9 693	5 432	5 929	5 415	5 098	514	361	250
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 688 303	1 448 838	149 517	76 959	69 671	68 082	7 288	6 386	12 989
number..	3 497 735	2 760 054	404 612	302 119	273 662	262 042	28 457	22 070	30 950
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 707 384	1 471 937	149 702	72 694	65 793	64 267	6 901	6 100	13 051
number..	3 936 014	3 224 249	425 358	255 486	233 470	224 848	22 016	17 688	30 921
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	877 119	759 984	74 412	35 720	32 308	31 496	3 412	3 019	7 003
number..	1 262 688	1 070 546	116 025	65 485	58 957	56 926	6 528	5 433	10 632
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 321 084	1 127 042	123 451	60 709	55 353	54 122	5 356	4 687	9 882
number..	2 673 326	2 153 703	309 333	190 001	174 513	167 922	15 488	12 255	20 289
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 145 466	982 767	105 147	49 045	44 575	43 558	4 470	3 896	8 507
number..	1 808 105	1 496 880	189 924	106 986	96 760	92 810	10 226	8 006	14 315
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	513 773	417 048	58 163	34 798	32 641	31 952	2 157	1 890	3 764
number..	865 221	656 823	119 409	83 015	77 753	75 112	5 262	4 249	5 974
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	395 934	321 330	47 278	24 860	23 863	23 465	997	878	2 466
number..	460 606	367 883	58 453	31 249	29 965	29 371	1 284	1 098	3 021
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25 874	17 614	5 266	2 777	2 624	2 594	153	145	217
number..	38 294	24 099	9 460	4 427	4 181	4 054	246	231	308
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	543 565	468 228	52 126	19 687	18 459	18 009	1 228	1 099	3 524
number..	608 443	520 031	60 416	23 830	22 220	21 593	1 610	1 421	4 166
Pickup balers ..... farms..	579 440	502 515	54 295	19 058	18 136	17 698	922	846	3 572
number..	717 245	615 850	71 136	25 547	24 286	23 602	1 261	1 148	4 712
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 184 975	1 001 667	116 560	58 784	54 124	52 987	4 660	4 124	7 964
acres on which used..	233 447 100	159 220 945	41 677 362	30 941 582	28 709 570	27 311 225	2 232 012	1 551 987	1 607 211
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	286 208	46 550	30 336	27 804	27 173	2 532	2 148	3 033
acres on which used..	61 520 355	36 563 738	13 473 460	10 975 177	9 865 371	9 134 251	1 109 806	709 389	507 980
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	31 972	6 364	4 213	3 795	3 692	418	358	415
acres on which used..	6 464 826	3 624 521	1 521 377	1 265 931	1 120 158	1 038 119	145 773	113 000	52 997
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	83 552	15 059	12 588	11 153	10 848	1 435	1 208	1 314
acres on which used..	13 315 058	6 215 368	3 350 854	3 578 727	2 991 397	2 750 488	587 330	351 303	170 109
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	566 037	72 355	41 584	38 456	37 643	3 128	2 706	5 080
acres on which used..	184 195 515	126 845 488	31 699 656	24 455 319	22 873 548	21 876 029	1 581 771	1 083 674	1 195 052
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	37 480	8 331	5 174	4 687	4 592	487	435	495
acres on which used..	11 472 739	6 060 143	3 414 042	1 897 601	1 745 319	1 581 216	152 282	122 817	100 953

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	1 911 859	1 643 424	169 462	84 002	76 103	74 308	7 899	6 870	14 971
Full owners	1 146 891	1 010 372	84 650	40 481	35 593	34 500	4 888	4 175	11 388
Part owners	573 839	485 752	57 594	28 298	26 941	26 397	1 357	1 169	2 195
Tenants	191 129	147 300	27 218	15 223	13 569	13 411	1 654	1 526	1 388
White	1 864 201	1 601 912	166 004	82 085	74 491	72 745	7 594	6 594	14 200
Full owners	1 117 494	984 614	82 614	39 446	34 739	33 678	4 707	4 015	10 820
Part owners	562 367	475 589	56 795	27 898	26 583	26 048	1 315	1 130	2 085
Tenants	184 340	141 709	26 595	14 741	13 169	13 019	1 572	1 449	1 295
Black and other races	47 658	41 512	3 458	1 917	1 612	1 563	305	276	771
Full owners	29 397	25 758	2 036	1 035	854	822	181	160	568
Part owners	11 472	10 163	799	400	358	349	42	39	110
Tenants	6 789	5 591	623	482	400	392	82	77	93
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned — farms	1 729 486	1 503 543	143 070	69 199	62 935	61 293	6 264	5 362	13 674
acres	611 960 421	371 645 382	87 596 026	89 335 544	80 594 829	71 932 804	8 740 715	5 966 601	63 383 469
Owned land in farms — farms	1 720 730	1 496 124	142 244	68 779	62 534	60 897	6 245	5 344	13 583
acres	553 705 270	333 464 992	79 969 720	82 239 626	74 278 713	66 377 970	7 960 913	5 566 809	58 030 932
Land rented or leased from others — farms	771 190	638 242	85 464	43 823	40 789	40 078	3 034	2 711	3 661
acres	384 287 662	256 139 633	70 312 460	50 140 012	46 142 843	44 018 297	3 997 169	3 290 136	7 695 557
landlords	2 079 344	1 626 991	286 345	157 758	148 845	146 254	8 913	7 582	8 250
Rented or leased land in farms — farms	764 968	633 052	84 812	43 521	40 510	39 808	3 011	2 695	3 583
acres	378 089 985	251 999 919	69 351 764	49 223 630	45 280 490	43 181 240	3 943 140	3 256 007	7 514 672
Land rented or leased to others — farms	258 167	217 999	24 304	12 183	11 151	10 721	1 032	838	3 681
acres	64 452 828	42 320 104	8 587 002	8 012 300	7 178 469	6 391 891	833 831	433 921	5 533 422
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1 361 766	1 211 266	97 382	46 508	43 980	43 253	2 528	2 322	6 610
Not on farm operated	412 554	318 946	57 803	28 503	23 805	22 921	4 698	4 019	7 302
Not reported	137 539	113 212	14 277	8 991	8 318	8 134	673	529	1 059
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	961 560	793 524	100 257	60 820	56 426	55 182	4 394	3 822	6 959
Other	950 299	849 900	69 205	23 182	19 677	19 126	3 505	3 048	8 012
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	755 254	622 701	77 010	48 527	44 714	43 676	3 813	3 316	7 016
Any	1 042 158	925 281	80 891	29 021	25 387	24 799	3 634	3 187	6 965
1 to 99 days	164 957	140 236	15 600	7 849	7 120	6 986	729	638	1 272
100 to 199 days	167 922	148 368	13 099	5 432	4 823	4 730	609	554	1 023
200 days or more	709 279	636 677	52 192	15 740	13 444	13 083	2 296	1 995	4 670
Not reported	114 447	95 442	11 561	6 454	6 002	5 833	452	367	990
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	92 574	77 972	9 297	4 002	3 257	3 168	745	639	1 303
3 or 4 years	126 791	109 710	11 193	4 786	3 988	3 897	798	718	1 102
5 to 9 years	263 642	227 717	23 134	10 810	9 249	9 052	1 561	1 387	1 981
10 years or more	1 113 839	962 840	94 770	48 895	45 600	44 559	3 295	2 887	7 334
Average years on present farm	20.1	20.1	20.3	20.0	20.7	20.7	13.3	13.3	18.9
Not reported	315 013	265 185	31 068	15 509	14 009	13 632	1 500	1 239	3 251
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	20 850	18 216	2 060	458	412	408	46	42	116
25 to 34 years	128 455	110 728	12 567	4 482	3 978	3 902	504	457	678
35 to 44 years	371 442	318 019	32 563	18 586	16 599	16 237	1 987	1 705	2 274
45 to 49 years	232 845	199 462	19 433	12 365	11 018	10 771	1 347	1 153	1 585
50 to 54 years	233 884	202 242	19 063	10 887	9 817	9 584	1 070	918	1 692
55 to 59 years	222 736	192 386	18 653	10 080	9 157	8 963	923	805	1 617
60 to 64 years	204 618	176 475	17 804	8 728	8 023	7 830	705	607	1 611
65 to 69 years	179 858	154 333	16 571	7 382	6 837	6 698	545	499	1 572
70 years and over	317 171	271 563	30 748	11 034	10 262	9 915	772	684	3 826
Average age	54.3	54.3	54.5	53.4	53.6	53.5	51.4	51.5	58.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	1 746 757	1 500 309	156 646	77 436	70 199	68 507	7 237	6 241	12 366
Female	165 102	143 115	12 816	6 566	5 904	5 801	662	629	2 605
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	27 717	23 588	2 487	1 406	1 161	1 122	245	210	236
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) — farms	1 643 424	1 643 424	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	585 464 911	585 464 911	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership — farms	169 462	–	169 462	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	149 321 484	–	149 321 484	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held — farms	76 103	–	–	76 103	76 103	74 308	–	–	–
acres	119 559 203	–	–	119 559 203	119 559 203	109 559 210	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders — farms	1 795	–	–	1 795	1 795	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders — farms	74 308	–	–	74 308	74 308	74 308	–	–	–
Other than family held — farms	7 899	–	–	7 899	–	–	7 899	6 870	–
acres	11 904 053	–	–	11 904 053	–	–	11 904 053	8 822 816	–
More than 10 stockholders — farms	1 029	–	–	1 029	–	–	1 029	–	–
10 or less stockholders — farms	6 870	–	–	6 870	–	–	6 870	6 870	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. — farms	14 971	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 971
acres	65 545 604	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65 545 604

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19 025	15 535	2 079	1 232	1 152	1 122	80	68	179
number..	21 793	17 550	2 506	1 520	1 391	1 358	129	78	217
Hired workers ..... farms..	14 238	5 918	2 768	5 131	4 319	4 048	812	618	421
number..	28 751	8 102	5 458	14 405	11 701	10 429	2 704	1 895	786
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	480	380	67	27	25	24	2	2	6
number..	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	175	93	33	47	40	35	7	6	2
number..	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	153 515	135 145	9 944	7 049	5 983	5 878	1 066	968	1 377
10 to 49 acres	410 833	374 962	22 505	10 930	9 331	9 168	1 599	1 425	2 436
50 to 69 acres	125 985	114 115	8 212	2 867	2 493	2 446	374	323	791
70 to 99 acres	169 048	152 897	11 731	3 357	2 908	2 856	449	406	1 063
100 to 139 acres	161 660	144 558	12 431	3 589	3 115	3 031	474	416	1 082
140 to 179 acres	136 279	120 226	11 577	3 311	2 858	2 791	453	392	1 165
180 to 219 acres	91 055	79 470	8 246	2 590	2 311	2 257	279	246	749
220 to 259 acres	73 469	63 597	6 995	2 333	2 076	2 034	257	213	544
260 to 499 acres	238 245	200 362	25 430	10 421	9 502	9 317	919	809	2 032
500 to 999 acres	175 690	138 815	21 893	13 510	12 752	12 493	758	637	1 472
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	73 481	15 217	11 855	11 313	11 061	542	471	915
2,000 acres or more	74 612	45 796	15 281	12 190	11 461	10 976	729	564	1 345
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	386 688	47 941	24 012	22 600	22 222	1 412	1 200	4 236
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	24 964	3 070	2 756	2 467	2 396	289	258	240
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	64 354	9 526	6 820	5 909	5 682	911	736	1 256
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	41 467	4 827	10 316	8 931	8 819	1 385	1 287	582
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	234 479	24 488	8 548	7 779	7 582	769	666	1 802
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	57 162	7 700	669	584	570	85	85	224
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	13 632	3 450	1 781	1 671	1 647	110	99	131
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	163 685	13 338	6 098	5 524	5 365	574	482	1 447
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	590 502	47 614	13 223	12 049	11 695	1 174	1 075	4 842
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	37 625	3 519	2 082	1 859	1 789	223	194	243
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	68 336	13 282	4 004	3 854	3 794	150	132	400
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	37 942	4 599	3 577	3 123	3 055	454	348	235
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	31 307	2 856	2 643	2 293	2 135	350	254	138
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	27 560	1 630	561	505	493	56	51	187
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	98 200	6 110	5 460	4 734	4 646	726	669	810
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	920 341	90 201	29 914	27 920	27 257	1 994	1 815	6 407
number..	98 989 244	63 673 085	15 960 066	18 117 031	14 829 450	13 134 822	3 287 581	2 721 960	1 239 062
Farms with—									
1 to 9	168 306	158 273	7 455	1 818	1 594	1 570	224	210	760
10 to 49	482 889	442 688	31 792	5 874	5 325	5 244	549	521	2 535
50 to 99	184 208	160 930	17 715	4 450	4 165	4 104	285	264	1 113
100 to 199	118 972	97 261	15 476	5 433	5 192	5 106	241	222	802
200 to 499	66 978	47 775	11 946	6 532	6 280	6 131	252	229	725
500 or more	25 510	13 414	5 817	5 807	5 364	5 102	443	369	472
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	894 110	785 275	78 710	24 647	23 150	22 593	1 497	1 370	5 478
number..	43 162 054	30 798 582	7 028 588	4 741 042	4 359 304	4 029 287	381 738	302 480	593 842
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	713 373	65 560	20 574	19 248	18 753	1 326	1 219	5 088
number..	34 066 615	25 165 665	4 765 627	3 612 644	3 296 797	3 009 607	315 847	260 887	522 679
Farms with—									
1 to 9	224 424	210 258	10 980	2 216	1 969	1 938	247	236	970
10 to 49	410 688	370 063	31 807	6 520	6 041	5 946	479	454	2 298
50 to 99	96 592	81 140	10 871	3 807	3 626	3 549	181	170	774
100 to 199	45 439	35 097	6 589	3 283	3 130	3 058	153	138	470
200 to 499	22 119	14 472	4 069	3 168	3 031	2 931	137	118	410
500 or more	5 333	2 343	1 244	1 580	1 451	1 331	129	103	166
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	94 923	16 306	5 033	4 791	4 690	242	208	612
number..	9 095 439	5 632 917	2 262 961	1 128 398	1 062 507	1 019 680	65 891	41 593	71 163
Farms with—									
1 to 4	17 974	16 351	1 115	396	341	324	55	52	112
5 to 9	4 850	4 395	351	78	63	62	15	13	26
10 to 49	40 833	36 247	3 933	504	461	454	43	39	149
50 to 99	33 477	26 494	5 454	1 388	1 355	1 341	33	29	141
100 to 199	12 602	7 926	3 274	1 286	1 247	1 225	39	32	116
200 to 499	4 881	2 540	1 394	910	887	865	23	18	37
500 or more	2 257	970	785	471	437	419	34	25	31
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	803 985	703 229	72 318	23 568	22 091	21 527	1 477	1 345	4 870
number..	26 988 697	16 371 510	4 588 570	5 711 364	4 578 186	4 059 592	1 133 178	929 089	317 253
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	883 983	776 540	76 675	25 379	23 721	23 124	1 658	1 513	5 389
number..	28 838 493	16 502 993	4 342 908	7 664 625	5 891 960	5 045 943	1 772 665	1 490 391	327 967

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LIVESTOCK—Con.										
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 011 809	886 430	89 195	29 855	27 902	27 235	1 953	1 778	6 329
	number	74 089 046	38 083 272	11 148 689	23 926 100	17 984 922	15 366 989	5 941 178	4 838 630	930 985
	$1,000	40 524 836	17 920 791	5 952 764	16 137 678	11 868 642	10 016 117	4 269 036	3 457 612	513 602
Calves	farms	615 177	543 861	53 511	14 052	13 049	12 735	1 003	926	3 753
	number	16 480 293	12 051 671	2 510 589	1 719 309	1 548 564	1 458 017	170 745	147 669	198 724
	$1,000	4 453 738	3 284 272	635 049	476 160	429 463	401 703	46 697	42 459	58 257
Cattle	farms	738 696	642 094	67 125	24 687	23 159	22 581	1 528	1 377	4 790
	number	57 608 753	26 031 601	8 638 100	22 206 791	16 436 358	13 908 972	5 770 433	4 690 961	732 261
	$1,000	36 071 098	14 636 520	5 317 715	15 661 518	11 439 179	9 614 414	4 222 339	3 415 153	455 345
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms	110 620	93 467	11 144	5 400	5 065	4 931	335	292	609
	number	27 328 190	5 870 638	3 678 502	17 495 858	12 221 494	9 936 622	5 274 364	4 259 012	283 192
	$1,000	20 365 894	4 392 880	2 714 441	13 058 468	9 113 642	7 422 466	3 944 826	3 174 208	200 105
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	109 754	92 030	10 809	6 195	5 637	5 508	558	437	720
	number	61 206 236	31 834 717	10 298 813	18 622 534	14 187 437	13 458 490	4 435 097	1 795 900	450 172
Farms with—										
1 to 24		43 274	39 685	2 559	714	625	608	89	83	316
25 to 49		8 126	7 231	658	174	149	143	25	19	63
50 to 99		8 491	7 437	833	179	169	164	10	9	42
100 to 199		9 837	8 418	1 078	281	269	259	12	11	60
200 to 499		16 508	13 528	2 024	865	846	834	19	15	91
500 or more		23 518	15 731	3 657	3 982	3 579	3 500	403	300	148
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	64 029	52 514	7 044	4 026	3 612	3 512	414	313	445
	number	6 831 564	3 060 777	1 156 648	2 548 398	1 858 960	1 743 303	689 438	346 581	65 741
Other	farms	102 977	85 955	10 324	6 029	5 500	5 374	529	416	669
	number	54 374 672	28 773 940	9 142 165	16 074 136	12 328 477	11 715 187	3 745 659	1 449 319	384 431
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	102 106	84 787	10 479	6 196	5 655	5 527	541	419	644
	number	142 611 882	70 301 606	22 251 014	49 101 862	37 228 122	35 494 863	11 873 740	5 655 831	957 400
	$1,000	13 804 835	6 983 282	2 284 101	4 446 276	3 310 816	3 139 228	1 135 459	470 829	91 177
Feeder pigs	farms	17 170	14 008	1 771	1 246	1 034	1 000	212	160	145
	number	34 988 718	13 057 552	4 079 065	17 565 738	13 345 321	12 656 132	4 220 417	2 599 503	286 363
	$1,000	1 232 614	466 212	146 676	606 612	444 253	411 355	162 359	97 259	13 114
Litters of pigs farrowed between—										
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	67 514	55 527	7 350	4 179	3 753	3 646	426	326	458
	number	11 497 523	4 927 983	1 905 393	4 571 737	3 326 400	3 123 168	1 245 337	609 800	92 410
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	62 622	51 135	7 000	4 061	3 647	3 541	414	315	426
	number	5 697 371	2 478 341	944 764	2 230 913	1 639 113	1 539 229	591 800	298 450	43 353
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	58 204	47 232	6 655	3 934	3 531	3 431	403	305	383
	number	5 800 152	2 449 642	960 629	2 340 824	1 687 287	1 583 939	653 537	311 350	49 057
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	65 790	58 343	4 757	1 983	1 804	1 750	179	165	707
	number	7 821 885	4 833 412	1 313 748	1 427 296	1 332 804	1 278 241	94 492	73 767	247 429
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	56 414	50 047	4 137	1 622	1 485	1 436	137	124	608
	number	4 408 683	2 841 406	757 093	659 681	630 667	596 503	29 014	24 196	150 503
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	59 575	52 794	4 352	1 790	1 643	1 587	147	135	639
	number	7 331 545	4 432 243	1 099 417	1 658 008	1 504 007	1 464 171	154 001	118 045	141 877
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	51 869	45 898	3 852	1 555	1 423	1 376	132	119	564
	number	6 139 140	3 739 812	1 046 822	1 169 122	1 062 941	1 020 265	106 181	88 899	183 384
	pounds of wool	47 182 067	28 761 398	8 342 903	8 676 906	8 101 964	7 714 176	574 942	494 904	1 400 860
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	375 218	331 835	26 408	14 289	13 099	12 765	1 190	1 106	2 686
	number	2 427 277	1 959 561	198 942	207 073	180 617	173 419	26 456	24 770	61 701
Horses and ponies sold	farms	79 516	70 370	4 955	3 656	3 302	3 229	354	334	535
	number	325 306	259 137	28 087	32 678	29 918	29 230	2 760	2 642	5 404
Goats inventory	farms	57 925	52 850	3 394	1 271	1 096	1 076	175	163	410
	number	1 989 799	1 509 818	293 498	105 983	94 545	93 563	11 438	10 813	80 500
Goats sold	farms	23 520	21 626	1 331	434	388	379	46	42	129
	number	740 597	588 731	94 761	35 416	30 920	30 602	4 496	4 459	21 689
POULTRY										
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	72 616	66 141	4 175	1 818	1 560	1 470	258	216	482
	number	366 989 851	153 448 549	55 274 514	154 198 948	120 611 030	98 856 672	33 587 918	13 013 039	4 067 840
Farms with—										
1 to 399		66 059	60 969	3 541	1 142	982	960	160	150	407
400 to 3,199		673	526	74	36	34	30	2	1	37
3,200 to 9,999		1 090	965	72	44	29	27	15	12	9
10,000 to 19,999		1 995	1 757	144	86	77	68	9	4	8
20,000 to 49,999		1 620	1 312	154	143	125	118	18	14	11
50,000 to 99,999		573	389	76	103	93	83	10	8	5
100,000 or more		606	223	114	264	220	184	44	27	5
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	69 761	63 584	3 992	1 717	1 476	1 390	241	202	468
	number	313 851 480	123 041 499	49 177 364	138 128 524	106 637 161	87 614 714	31 491 363	12 207 354	3 504 093
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms	13 180	11 990	736	367	304	275	63	45	87
	number	53 138 371	30 407 050	6 097 150	16 070 424	13 973 869	11 241 958	2 096 555	805 685	563 747
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms	13 458	11 600	976	791	665	600	126	86	91
	number	331 563 736	185 695 796	40 934 082	102 057 306	83 086 241	67 107 130	18 971 065	8 064 472	2 876 552
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	23 937	21 102	1 672	1 066	997	966	69	57	97
	number	6 741 927 110	5 365 133 550	571 383 850	788 884 273	751 006 249	592 015 483	37 878 024	32 115 324	16 525 437
Farms with—										
1 to 1,999		4 951	4 525	278	109	96	92	13	10	39
2,000 to 59,999		1 138	983	90	46	36	30	10	3	19
60,000 to 99,999		1 536	1 377	114	40	39	36	1	1	5
100,000 or more		16 312	14 217	1 190	871	826	808	45	43	34
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	5 686	5 136	296	207	176	167	31	29	47
	number	5 504 808	2 085 673	520 001	2 836 314	2 307 306	1 797 784	529 008	(D)	62 820
Turkeys sold	farms	6 031	4 747	561	673	586	537	87	74	50
	number	307 586 680	171 135 488	40 727 747	94 162 369	71 059 867	57 517 331	23 102 502	17 102 608	1 561 076

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	355 349	49 184	23 877	22 931	22 544	946	822	2 301
acres..	69 796 716	49 460 018	11 202 251	8 797 955	8 526 838	8 334 833	271 117	233 716	336 492
bushels..	8 578 634 770	5 996 970 849	1 393 510 718	1 146 293 524	1 111 119 424	1 085 902 949	35 174 100	31 201 525	41 859 679
Irrigated ..... farms..	40 574	29 020	5 711	5 483	5 266	5 164	217	178	360
acres..	10 638 932	6 499 490	2 057 184	1 998 488	1 907 172	1 859 911	91 316	79 752	83 770
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	98 907	89 029	7 985	1 254	1 097	1 072	157	135	639
25 to 99 acres	141 885	121 763	15 370	3 929	3 666	3 605	263	227	823
100 to 249 acres	103 096	83 620	12 533	6 407	6 148	6 052	259	223	536
250 to 499 acres	55 293	41 794	7 162	6 172	6 040	5 957	132	117	165
500 acres or more.....	31 530	19 143	6 134	6 115	5 980	5 858	135	120	138
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	119 308	94 053	17 680	6 952	6 748	6 603	204	177	623
acres..	5 727 594	3 673 583	1 277 145	726 672	699 551	668 474	27 121	21 548	50 194
tons, green..	88 380 934	54 111 165	21 042 138	12 426 317	11 974 357	11 409 470	451 960	358 712	801 314
Irrigated ..... farms..	10 815	6 951	2 071	1 647	1 582	1 518	65	53	146
acres..	1 033 322	498 651	297 010	220 906	209 364	191 703	11 542	8 169	16 755
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	55 145	47 610	5 792	1 517	1 471	1 449	46	42	226
25 to 99 acres	50 441	38 806	8 220	3 177	3 097	3 045	80	73	238
100 to 249 acres	11 078	6 508	2 830	1 612	1 565	1 526	47	40	128
250 to 499 acres	1 977	896	623	434	414	403	20	13	24
500 acres or more.....	667	233	215	212	201	180	11	9	7
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	49 397	40 003	5 947	3 062	2 935	2 888	127	112	385
acres..	8 470 353	5 938 096	1 552 157	925 537	853 655	806 859	71 882	68 528	54 563
bushels..	559 070 136	391 093 270	102 817 085	61 907 556	57 696 646	54 527 420	4 210 910	3 995 062	3 252 225
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 793	4 072	957	689	648	636	41	33	75
acres..	875 607	542 570	208 526	117 814	111 006	107 609	6 808	3 968	6 697
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	7 222	6 300	632	179	162	160	17	11	111
25 to 99 acres	18 844	15 948	1 961	788	751	739	37	35	147
100 to 249 acres	13 794	11 142	1 624	955	916	909	39	35	73
250 to 499 acres	6 120	4 487	939	663	651	636	12	11	31
500 acres or more.....	3 417	2 126	791	477	455	444	22	20	23
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	194 011	31 120	16 790	16 159	15 857	631	559	1 647
acres..	58 836 344	40 252 354	10 465 447	7 744 477	7 508 859	7 314 673	235 618	201 353	374 066
bushels..	2 204 026 684	1 429 700 504	424 308 079	333 635 658	322 084 260	311 774 563	11 551 398	9 507 296	16 382 443
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 385	13 659	3 384	3 104	2 954	2 873	150	120	238
acres..	3 990 924	2 059 255	1 018 416	850 354	797 879	747 237	52 475	38 496	62 899
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	53 630	46 462	5 416	1 381	1 299	1 275	82	74	371
25 to 99 acres	77 031	63 377	9 312	3 802	3 630	3 570	172	157	540
100 to 249 acres	49 304	38 577	6 570	3 815	3 655	3 576	160	136	342
250 to 499 acres	29 308	22 391	4 033	2 668	2 580	2 533	88	79	216
500 acres or more.....	34 295	23 204	5 789	5 124	4 995	4 903	129	113	178
Barley for grain ..... farms..	41 930	32 169	5 720	3 717	3 585	3 479	132	109	324
acres..	5 944 951	3 810 130	1 122 523	971 882	920 525	873 372	51 357	34 567	40 416
bushels..	336 435 009	204 454 127	67 758 519	61 671 503	58 654 778	55 736 316	3 016 725	1 951 505	2 550 860
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 847	6 194	1 357	1 160	1 102	1 058	58	42	136
acres..	1 060 663	565 640	229 985	251 215	237 620	227 684	13 595	9 132	13 823
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	12 554	10 684	1 361	408	383	373	25	25	101
25 to 99 acres	13 352	10 408	1 793	1 025	996	969	29	22	126
100 to 249 acres	9 013	6 656	1 252	1 038	1 002	976	36	33	67
250 to 499 acres	4 431	2 987	703	728	708	697	20	14	13
500 acres or more.....	2 580	1 434	611	518	496	464	22	15	17
Oats for grain ..... farms..	89 606	75 558	10 317	3 308	3 190	3 133	118	105	423
acres..	2 680 958	2 093 996	388 813	183 669	176 061	172 344	7 608	6 837	14 480
bushels..	151 327 329	116 054 077	22 829 372	11 631 667	11 125 826	10 861 549	505 841	448 523	812 213
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 788	2 021	384	334	322	306	12	9	49
acres..	121 040	72 839	20 881	25 498	24 040	22 462	1 458	1 358	1 822
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	58 939	51 336	5 805	1 519	1 463	1 448	56	50	279
25 to 99 acres	25 781	20 603	3 735	1 330	1 293	1 260	37	34	113
100 to 249 acres	4 158	3 148	645	341	322	318	19	15	24
250 to 499 acres	568	380	93	91	86	81	5	5	4
500 acres or more.....	160	91	39	27	26	26	1	1	3
Rice ..... farms..	9 291	5 167	2 578	1 476	1 358	1 334	118	110	70
acres..	3 122 120	1 338 114	1 315 477	452 756	409 306	401 431	43 450	33 939	15 773
cwt..	182 231 457	75 291 628	79 337 941	26 616 564	24 255 801	23 795 043	2 360 763	2 035 510	985 324
Irrigated ..... farms..	9 291	5 167	2 578	1 476	1 358	1 334	118	110	70
acres..	3 122 120	1 338 114	1 315 477	452 756	409 306	401 431	43 450	33 939	15 773
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	22 091	6 004	3 123	2 945	2 903	178	163	275
acres..	13 235 236	7 426 139	3 946 942	1 776 836	1 658 918	1 525 248	117 918	81 221	85 319
bales..	17 878 743	8 832 515	6 297 173	2 601 956	2 383 045	2 165 260	218 911	126 116	147 099
Irrigated ..... farms..	12 434	7 636	2 978	1 676	1 576	1 551	100	90	144
acres..	4 888 029	2 247 392	1 772 335	818 118	754 247	664 909	63 871	37 742	50 184
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	2 161	1 835	209	60	51	50	9	9	57
25 to 99 acres	6 322	5 115	787	337	316	310	21	18	83
100 to 249 acres	7 376	5 547	1 079	689	647	639	42	37	61
250 to 499 acres	6 570	4 523	1 169	851	811	803	40	37	27
500 acres or more.....	9 064	5 071	2 760	1 186	1 120	1 101	66	62	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	77 111	10 972	1 312	1 190	1 164	122	119	311
acres..	838 530	637 789	143 366	54 858	51 383	49 475	3 475	3 445	2 518
pounds..	1 747 702 321	1 315 619 865	305 151 054	121 685 422	114 378 474	110 755 305	7 306 948	7 249 434	5 245 980
Irrigated ..... farms..	7 090	5 665	1 163	225	206	197	19	19	37
acres..	138 667	99 777	27 004	11 266	10 168	8 989	1 099	1 099	620
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	8 504	702	46	35	33	11	11	29
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	16 178	1 668	86	68	67	18	18	70
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	11 991	1 496	91	74	73	17	16	36
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	13 311	1 898	135	123	122	12	12	44
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	13 017	2 259	171	153	150	18	18	73
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	8 465	1 667	269	247	243	22	20	38
25.0 acres or more	7 462	5 645	1 282	514	490	476	24	24	21
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	291 434	40 640	20 735	19 909	19 571	826	720	1 883
acres..	66 147 726	46 846 087	11 471 572	7 557 885	7 316 322	7 155 832	241 563	207 077	272 182
bushels..	2 504 307 294	1 773 425 812	419 779 321	301 036 763	292 237 604	285 932 925	8 799 159	7 405 417	10 065 398
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 619	13 962	3 584	2 935	2 836	2 797	99	80	138
acres..	4 152 100	2 061 454	1 332 245	737 853	715 670	698 064	22 183	19 118	20 548
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	54 666	48 730	4 624	899	802	783	97	82	413
25 to 99 acres	124 626	106 832	13 157	3 863	3 590	3 518	273	225	774
100 to 249 acres	93 204	77 044	10 072	5 662	5 454	5 369	208	183	426
250 to 499 acres	51 632	40 142	6 042	5 283	5 169	5 102	114	107	165
500 acres or more.....	30 564	18 686	6 745	5 028	4 894	4 799	134	123	105
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	10 911	8 186	1 404	1 238	1 205	1 196	33	24	83
acres..	1 691 899	1 092 467	314 132	268 754	260 332	257 235	8 422	5 527	16 546
cwt..	27 223 851	16 980 500	5 081 534	4 855 794	4 675 028	4 600 631	180 766	122 563	306 023
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 882	3 431	629	762	732	726	30	24	60
acres..	577 033	330 447	111 592	120 392	113 557	112 160	6 835	5 527	14 602
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 619	1 362	148	69	65	65	4	2	40
25 to 99 acres	4 146	3 341	411	372	367	367	5	4	22
100 to 249 acres	3 196	2 316	419	450	437	433	13	12	11
250 to 499 acres	1 321	835	250	230	223	220	7	5	6
500 acres or more.....	629	332	176	117	113	111	4	1	4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10 523	7 602	1 435	1 323	1 218	1 184	105	91	163
acres..	1 355 241	479 610	344 412	512 717	459 133	435 643	53 584	47 403	18 502
cwt..	459 886 344	154 070 747	112 717 744	185 953 857	162 695 780	153 874 567	23 258 077	20 889 757	7 143 996
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 843	2 881	837	1 039	960	930	79	69	86
acres..	1 070 331	346 933	267 642	438 455	387 905	365 034	50 550	44 391	17 301
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	4 552	410	138	107	104	31	27	80
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	729	133	74	66	62	8	5	35
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	975	197	194	189	186	5	4	32
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	1 429	829	258	336	320	317	16	15	6
250.0 acres or more	1 545	517	437	581	536	515	45	40	10
Sugar beets for sugar..... farms..	7 102	4 642	1 242	1 172	1 143	1 124	29	21	46
acres..	1 453 824	754 757	327 896	363 981	352 110	347 448	11 871	9 442	7 190
tons..	29 775 479	15 192 673	6 827 610	7 564 843	7 275 332	7 173 622	289 511	214 343	190 353
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 492	2 260	573	625	602	590	23	16	34
acres..	616 414	315 274	141 997	154 252	145 605	142 998	8 647	6 248	4 891
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12 221	9 714	1 553	881	833	820	48	47	73
acres..	1 352 155	916 300	250 924	179 584	168 747	166 197	10 837	(D)	5 347
pounds..	3 377 142 874	2 229 992 259	627 530 604	505 019 442	471 382 953	464 341 984	33 636 489	(D)	14 600 569
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 125	2 304	456	337	310	304	27	26	28
acres..	412 310	259 169	81 062	69 024	61 326	60 277	7 698	(D)	3 055
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	888 597	777 033	78 252	28 033	26 311	25 731	1 722	1 533	5 279
acres..	60 799 788	46 034 766	8 577 062	5 476 359	5 101 101	4 854 484	375 258	293 804	711 601
tons, dry..	139 365 313	100 267 365	22 079 237	15 160 818	14 063 950	13 320 599	1 096 868	868 382	1 857 893
Irrigated ..... farms..	79 406	62 300	9 228	6 820	6 359	6 144	461	366	1 058
acres..	9 564 336	5 298 445	1 893 318	2 117 072	1 928 733	1 785 284	188 339	152 902	255 501
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	362 437	333 653	21 432	5 627	5 162	5 078	465	424	1 725
25 to 99 acres	362 566	318 911	32 071	9 510	8 932	8 795	578	528	2 074
100 to 249 acres	121 006	96 204	16 835	7 073	6 710	6 575	363	321	894
250 to 499 acres	30 121	21 013	5 355	3 385	3 210	3 099	175	148	368
500 acres or more.....	12 467	7 252	2 559	2 438	2 297	2 184	141	112	218
Alfalfa hay..... farms..	358 365	303 550	36 854	15 636	14 885	14 570	751	651	2 325
acres..	21 309 784	15 530 320	3 183 848	2 328 175	2 179 265	2 072 778	148 910	119 226	267 441
tons, dry..	65 863 206	44 424 902	11 435 102	8 967 442	8 317 821	7 863 786	649 621	521 479	1 035 760
Irrigated ..... farms..	57 854	45 001	6 920	5 166	4 850	4 680	316	255	767
acres..	5 980 532	3 417 963	1 183 805	1 226 865	1 120 662	1 036 577	106 203	86 516	151 899

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	53 727	43 341	5 553	4 364	3 981	3 867	383	336	469
acres..	3 773 219	1 555 021	851 411	1 335 809	1 180 978	1 060 230	154 831	110 804	30 977
Irrigated ..... farms..	23 203	17 103	2 910	2 893	2 600	2 517	293	258	297
acres..	2 641 773	865 552	658 831	1 091 698	970 055	854 424	121 643	101 358	25 693
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22 319	20 212	1 282	637	548	532	89	82	188
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14 276	12 058	1 314	748	673	659	75	66	156
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10 172	7 637	1 416	1 036	975	959	61	56	83
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	3 963	2 321	789	835	791	772	44	38	18
250.0 acres or more	2 997	1 113	752	1 108	994	945	114	94	24
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	84 871	11 676	7 857	6 838	6 574	1 019	838	1 665
acres..	5 158 064	2 064 586	1 254 231	1 746 057	1 360 163	1 131 111	385 895	201 056	93 189
Irrigated ..... farms..	61 606	46 275	8 339	5 785	4 987	4 777	798	644	1 207
acres..	4 107 903	1 439 818	1 077 153	1 512 653	1 160 672	946 503	351 981	187 708	78 278
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40 058	36 895	1 783	909	774	756	135	122	471
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36 523	30 761	3 442	1 742	1 486	1 447	256	224	578
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19 822	13 202	3 792	2 405	2 158	2 104	247	222	423
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	6 100	2 951	1 622	1 401	1 250	1 207	151	128	126
250.0 acres or more	3 566	1 062	1 037	1 400	1 170	1 060	230	142	67

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	961 560	10 765	57 744	159 587	186 115	209 886	337 463
percent..	100.0	50.3	.6	3.0	8.3	9.7	11.0	17.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	735 145 947	4 593 957	37 791 330	139 095 047	185 476 015	169 366 543	198 823 055
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	765	427	654	872	997	807	589
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 859	961 560	10 765	57 744	159 587	186 115	209 886	337 463
$1,000..	196 864 649	167 949 911	1 280 930	11 240 065	40 843 173	47 804 448	38 373 337	28 407 958
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	174 664	118 990	194 653	255 930	256 854	182 829	84 181
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	277 248	65 339	346	2 044	6 128	8 884	12 803	35 134
$1,000 to $2,499	219 266	56 338	390	1 732	4 709	7 118	11 725	30 664
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	72 861	623	2 107	5 814	8 849	15 399	40 069
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	92 064	885	3 131	7 842	11 474	19 844	48 888
$10,000 to $19,999	212 120	101 530	1 390	4 410	10 150	14 068	21 840	49 672
$20,000 to $24,999	61 920	34 080	521	1 856	4 088	5 275	7 260	15 080
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	71 420	1 082	4 440	9 947	12 324	15 618	28 009
$40,000 to $49,999	53 509	36 318	615	2 601	5 796	6 747	8 256	12 303
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	121 503	1 877	9 984	24 128	26 538	27 623	31 353
$100,000 to $249,999	189 417	167 198	1 902	15 065	42 779	43 084	37 482	26 886
$250,000 to $499,999	87 777	80 713	667	6 066	22 162	23 248	18 000	10 570
$500,000 to $999,999	42 860	38 967	322	2 820	10 408	11 656	8 576	5 185
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19 069	17 256	118	1 167	4 285	5 058	4 042	2 586
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4 066	3 612	21	214	814	1 095	841	627
$5,000,000 or more	2 799	2 361	6	107	537	697	577	437
Grains ..... farms..	589 379	417 090	6 163	31 104	86 725	90 817	90 784	111 497
$1,000..	46 617 111	41 896 094	430 283	2 993 736	10 969 482	11 606 133	9 459 568	6 436 892
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	223 138	198 561	2 288	15 766	50 597	51 945	45 743	32 222
$1,000..	40 973 371	38 060 068	358 915	2 703 749	10 280 609	10 875 849	8 652 864	5 188 081
Corn for grain ..... farms..	359 666	259 171	3 775	20 069	56 663	57 619	57 550	63 495
$1,000..	18 884 767	16 910 652	179 047	1 233 775	4 510 358	4 656 781	3 847 201	2 483 490
Wheat ..... farms..	241 334	187 420	2 395	12 909	39 116	41 914	40 522	50 564
$1,000..	7 173 922	6 566 813	58 198	410 935	1 604 025	1 791 416	1 454 305	1 247 933
Soybeans ..... farms..	353 566	253 949	3 915	19 724	55 356	56 510	56 549	61 895
$1,000..	15 622 419	13 818 264	143 557	977 751	3 631 304	3 843 470	3 202 775	2 019 408
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	44 955	35 932	477	2 672	7 593	7 866	7 699	9 625
$1,000..	1 140 048	1 036 917	9 806	73 548	249 080	277 699	234 890	191 894
Barley ..... farms..	30 598	26 012	369	2 139	6 188	6 672	5 506	5 138
$1,000..	709 602	668 242	5 991	49 505	181 771	195 106	140 751	95 119
Oats ..... farms..	38 940	29 851	298	1 816	6 209	6 561	6 339	8 628
$1,000..	121 278	105 048	897	6 085	24 113	26 211	23 241	24 501
Other grains ..... farms..	43 901	38 140	635	3 523	9 858	10 074	7 826	6 224
$1,000..	2 965 074	2 790 158	32 786	242 137	768 831	815 451	556 405	374 548
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	31 456	26 498	468	2 454	5 961	6 463	5 857	5 295
$1,000..	5 975 478	5 633 615	56 147	429 183	1 381 887	1 581 958	1 247 169	937 270
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20 044	18 648	264	1 774	4 592	4 977	4 176	2 865
$1,000..	5 743 856	5 459 907	51 707	413 245	1 349 267	1 546 830	1 209 044	889 814
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 544	46 576	662	3 125	7 318	9 093	10 983	15 395
$1,000..	2 924 710	2 386 336	24 349	172 939	557 950	661 318	569 646	400 134
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 712	10 229	116	879	2 470	2 836	2 451	1 477
$1,000..	2 060 224	1 883 697	15 743	135 641	475 841	561 540	450 278	244 654
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	354 523	183 268	1 722	10 755	31 320	35 789	39 401	64 281
$1,000..	4 670 487	3 838 426	31 730	247 826	850 429	1 045 883	842 652	819 906
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 722	13 255	136	940	3 402	3 727	2 797	2 253
$1,000..	2 781 853	2 597 909	18 523	160 123	600 260	771 722	580 412	466 869
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	53 641	35 943	367	2 474	7 778	8 839	7 495	8 990
$1,000..	8 401 697	7 762 948	34 686	367 044	1 747 107	2 390 647	1 694 929	1 528 536
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 830	10 809	103	745	2 583	3 208	2 311	1 859
$1,000..	7 966 830	7 449 431	31 402	343 575	1 676 314	2 315 145	1 628 169	1 454 825
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	85 973	46 825	176	1 657	6 860	9 524	10 510	18 098
$1,000..	12 660 262	10 511 851	51 278	338 458	2 043 963	3 011 530	2 556 558	2 510 064
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	25 207	19 160	70	780	3 563	4 943	4 462	5 342
$1,000..	12 072 325	10 193 369	50 122	327 117	2 000 913	2 953 999	2 485 386	2 375 832
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	67 816	31 751	166	1 608	6 804	8 553	7 076	7 544
$1,000..	10 942 816	8 825 308	25 411	344 704	2 036 749	2 927 652	2 268 981	1 221 811
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18 013	12 986	58	712	3 274	4 137	2 859	1 946
$1,000..	10 411 959	8 575 899	24 053	332 053	1 982 213	2 863 665	2 212 758	1 161 158
Other crops ..... farms..	38 095	29 168	448	2 467	6 941	7 260	6 158	5 894
$1,000..	5 863 096	5 563 758	50 535	357 336	1 344 190	1 622 146	1 382 541	807 011
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	15 358	14 434	168	1 257	4 012	4 080	3 030	1 887
$1,000..	5 586 597	5 349 848	44 873	335 256	1 297 458	1 573 129	1 336 235	762 897
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	63 246	36 905	339	3 025	8 338	9 413	8 556	7 234
$1,000..	22 262 596	17 305 574	118 189	1 307 948	4 249 488	4 926 492	4 486 162	2 217 295
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28 475	21 846	206	1 961	5 178	6 059	5 392	3 050
$1,000..	22 171 699	17 249 788	117 709	1 302 733	4 236 772	4 913 112	4 472 906	2 206 555
Dairy products ..... farms..	99 238	91 185	1 250	9 329	24 279	23 739	18 902	13 686
$1,000..	18 997 334	17 973 788	146 856	1 620 008	4 741 785	4 963 734	3 860 885	2 640 520
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	73 355	70 237	841	7 281	20 031	18 927	14 337	8 820
$1,000..	18 344 271	17 414 461	137 088	1 567 987	4 622 598	4 830 317	3 736 688	2 519 783
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 011 809	544 078	5 257	31 020	84 957	100 329	121 087	201 428
$1,000..	40 524 836	32 056 392	154 875	1 716 659	6 779 783	9 003 795	7 119 237	7 282 042
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83 682	71 816	522	4 302	14 812	17 901	16 868	17 411
$1,000..	32 358 594	26 734 918	106 132	1 403 589	5 885 380	7 967 484	5 902 752	5 469 580

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	950 299	10 085	70 711	211 855	280 614	217 468	159 566
percent..	49.7	.5	3.7	11.1	14.7	11.4	8.3
Land in farms ..... acres..	196 649 308	1 403 193	10 491 298	35 795 212	54 586 703	47 168 761	47 204 141
Average size of farm ..... acres..	207	139	148	169	195	217	296
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	950 299	10 085	70 711	211 855	280 614	217 468	159 566
$1,000..	28 914 739	187 902	1 836 675	6 598 031	8 813 989	6 587 240	4 890 902
Average per farm ..... dollars..	30 427	18 632	25 974	31 144	31 410	30 291	30 651
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	211 909	1 352	12 543	43 045	60 651	48 846	45 472
$1,000 to $2,499	162 928	1 843	12 268	37 588	48 538	36 415	26 276
$2,500 to $4,999	155 616	1 730	11 901	33 997	46 427	36 359	25 202
$5,000 to $9,999	145 911	1 800	10 887	32 254	43 231	34 251	23 488
$10,000 to $19,999	110 590	1 425	8 898	24 654	33 051	26 038	16 524
$20,000 to $24,999	27 840	425	2 344	6 462	8 269	6 351	3 989
$25,000 to $39,999	45 776	624	4 040	10 963	13 691	10 232	6 226
$40,000 to $49,999	17 191	208	1 506	4 358	5 213	3 682	2 224
$50,000 to $99,999	36 657	380	3 462	9 570	10 947	7 514	4 784
$100,000 to $249,999	22 219	212	1 897	5 734	6 542	4 635	3 199
$250,000 to $499,999	7 064	50	520	1 691	2 058	1 619	1 126
$500,000 to $999,999	3 893	27	315	921	1 196	874	560
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 813	8	89	440	553	431	292
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	454	1	23	83	120	124	103
$5,000,000 or more	438	–	18	95	127	97	101
Grains ..... farms..	172 289	3 086	16 361	42 916	49 391	36 741	23 794
$1,000..	4 721 016	63 451	440 031	1 276 984	1 400 714	935 609	604 228
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	24 577	280	2 469	7 108	7 420	4 580	2 720
$1,000..	2 913 303	27 040	256 160	815 609	883 432	558 137	372 924
Corn for grain ..... farms..	100 495	1 836	10 200	26 247	29 087	20 598	12 527
$1,000..	1 974 115	26 965	189 270	541 932	585 516	385 892	244 538
Wheat ..... farms..	53 914	833	4 688	13 594	15 460	11 531	7 808
$1,000..	607 109	6 914	46 100	151 922	172 988	129 269	99 916
Soybeans ..... farms..	99 617	1 909	10 201	25 682	28 477	20 785	12 563
$1,000..	1 804 155	26 004	176 810	500 628	541 467	352 261	206 984
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	9 023	148	866	2 263	2 573	1 909	1 264
$1,000..	103 131	1 262	8 744	23 883	31 524	21 855	15 863
Barley ..... farms..	4 586	66	406	1 233	1 351	955	575
$1,000..	41 360	432	3 474	12 153	11 306	8 370	5 625
Oats ..... farms..	9 089	111	830	2 420	2 772	1 908	1 048
$1,000..	16 231	165	1 417	4 427	4 659	3 612	1 951
Other grains ..... farms..	5 761	96	586	1 455	1 698	1 131	795
$1,000..	174 916	1 708	14 216	42 039	53 253	34 349	29 351
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	4 958	75	409	1 022	1 367	1 184	901
$1,000..	341 863	1 727	23 984	62 111	103 162	79 086	71 794
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 396	9	114	287	406	318	262
$1,000..	283 949	725	19 376	49 873	86 661	64 422	62 892
Tobacco ..... farms..	42 968	698	4 112	9 622	12 329	9 482	6 725
$1,000..	538 373	7 537	48 619	119 007	159 194	122 515	81 500
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 483	14	116	330	440	326	257
$1,000..	176 527	1 596	12 479	34 929	54 658	44 239	28 626
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	171 255	1 298	12 669	40 327	52 888	37 913	26 160
$1,000..	832 061	7 253	58 982	190 993	255 881	180 982	137 969
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 467	13	123	335	441	313	242
$1,000..	183 944	1 704	11 369	37 306	56 144	38 533	38 888
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	17 698	163	1 421	4 479	5 573	3 734	2 328
$1,000..	638 749	2 656	26 294	107 536	154 690	224 526	123 047
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 021	11	80	224	308	249	149
$1,000..	517 399	1 198	15 514	78 195	116 715	198 505	107 272
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	39 148	95	1 335	6 744	11 846	10 188	8 940
$1,000..	2 148 411	1 703	49 042	349 902	590 711	552 762	604 290
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	6 047	10	182	912	1 743	1 613	1 587
$1,000..	1 878 957	1 079	39 425	303 851	508 050	482 156	544 396
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	36 065	132	1 823	8 620	11 771	8 262	5 457
$1,000..	2 117 508	3 183	95 904	467 355	685 004	522 935	343 128
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 027	11	283	1 249	1 538	1 200	746
$1,000..	1 836 060	2 203	80 941	397 329	594 595	458 664	302 327
Other crops ..... farms..	8 927	84	743	2 113	2 785	1 876	1 326
$1,000..	299 338	2 137	22 654	58 568	82 554	82 323	51 103
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	924	12	80	210	256	215	151
$1,000..	236 749	1 477	16 992	43 116	63 169	69 776	42 219
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	26 341	198	2 274	7 983	8 433	5 157	2 296
$1,000..	4 957 022	30 038	338 231	1 098 231	1 743 851	1 072 822	673 850
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	6 629	67	617	1 699	2 074	1 483	689
$1,000..	4 921 911	29 664	335 284	1 088 954	1 732 831	1 065 192	669 986
Dairy products ..... farms..	8 053	120	846	1 968	2 206	1 677	1 236
$1,000..	1 023 546	6 220	82 377	219 822	264 383	217 923	232 820
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3 118	34	270	727	893	700	494
$1,000..	929 809	5 060	73 304	196 071	238 757	198 834	217 783
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	467 731	5 164	37 278	106 732	138 532	108 360	71 665
$1,000..	8 468 444	38 641	389 677	1 770 399	2 612 713	2 011 048	1 645 967
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 866	91	788	2 552	3 335	2 874	2 226
$1,000..	5 623 676	10 595	173 296	1 148 348	1 763 822	1 327 331	1 200 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	102 106	67 233	1 135	6 660	17 844	16 325	13 799	11 470
$1,000..	13 804 835	11 849 097	132 835	1 209 575	3 556 078	3 478 296	2 301 929	1 170 383
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	34 683	30 281	459	3 395	9 470	7 992	6 030	2 935
$1,000..	13 096 653	11 332 111	123 649	1 157 287	3 427 274	3 356 048	2 191 042	1 076 812
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	62 579	30 440	292	1 630	5 644	6 523	6 539	9 812
$1,000..	682 916	508 412	15 140	20 687	73 616	112 175	138 936	147 858
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 717	1 516	8	68	300	381	335	424
$1,000..	478 579	371 639	(D)	(D)	47 175	79 578	109 235	109 061
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	123 695	50 624	423	3 191	9 915	12 582	11 408	13 105
$1,000..	2 536 476	1 838 311	8 615	113 961	510 665	472 689	444 144	288 237
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 482	4 063	31	268	984	1 223	925	632
$1,000..	2 026 615	1 586 822	7 182	98 917	460 244	402 899	385 318	232 262
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	93 140	43 918	381	2 776	8 630	9 640	9 266	13 225
$1,000..	550 947	432 878	2 367	24 260	100 556	117 830	99 606	88 258
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	957 202	12 086	56 242	154 399	182 333	206 331	345 811
$1,000..	150 590 993	126 077 082	1 052 487	8 171 768	30 194 265	35 910 521	28 929 902	21 818 140
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 771	131 714	87 083	145 297	195 560	196 950	140 211	63 093
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	309 078	4 147	22 583	59 871	67 044	67 781	87 652
$1,000..	21 614 559	17 030 522	113 556	1 078 888	4 037 595	5 092 118	3 717 881	2 990 483
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	348 670	157 085	1 937	9 723	25 452	30 276	34 527	55 170
$5,000 to $24,999	128 502	86 409	1 262	7 226	18 614	19 675	18 373	21 259
$25,000 to $99,999	56 343	45 270	749	3 898	10 643	11 561	10 305	8 114
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	12 385	128	1 127	3 208	3 334	2 763	1 825
$250,000 or more	9 217	7 929	71	609	1 954	2 198	1 813	1 284
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	533 718	5 956	32 124	90 863	106 154	119 036	179 585
$1,000..	32 759 966	27 084 306	207 317	2 080 385	6 848 682	7 663 771	6 265 823	4 018 329
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	733 738	303 077	2 785	13 476	36 676	48 617	68 318	133 205
$5,000 to $24,999	170 332	127 019	1 897	9 434	26 585	29 424	28 145	31 534
$25,000 to $99,999	72 075	64 704	933	5 946	17 610	17 184	13 548	9 483
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	17 257	156	1 376	4 531	4 656	3 867	2 671
$250,000 or more	25 917	21 661	185	1 892	5 461	6 273	5 158	2 692
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	335 445	3 951	22 322	63 648	72 184	75 370	97 970
$1,000..	21 236 173	17 549 254	142 568	1 430 161	4 451 270	4 966 100	4 208 384	2 350 771
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	448 017	194 708	1 920	10 304	28 524	35 351	44 467	74 142
$5,000 to $24,999	94 513	76 892	1 299	6 340	18 530	19 081	16 521	15 121
$25,000 to $99,999	40 552	36 399	489	3 330	9 765	9 966	7 828	5 021
$100,000 or more	33 198	27 446	243	2 348	6 829	7 786	6 554	3 686
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	580 099	8 724	40 982	112 616	124 895	127 925	164 957
$1,000..	5 725 869	5 045 473	53 752	335 363	1 277 963	1 416 926	1 162 348	799 120
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	377 222	171 148	2 031	8 802	20 386	27 002	36 917	76 010
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	195 021	3 657	15 042	37 288	40 510	42 068	56 456
$5,000 to $24,999	198 530	174 369	2 693	14 567	44 144	45 125	40 225	27 615
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	27 448	254	1 872	7 541	8 480	6 099	3 202
$50,000 or more	12 917	12 113	89	699	3 257	3 778	2 616	1 674
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	695 653	9 015	43 521	121 233	138 929	154 043	228 912
$1,000..	9 597 128	8 351 429	84 687	538 882	1 962 491	2 266 831	1 954 111	1 544 427
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	831 657	389 692	4 854	20 875	50 304	62 004	82 850	168 805
$5,000 to $24,999	269 278	221 178	3 475	16 989	49 190	51 993	51 573	47 958
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	53 245	454	3 803	13 661	15 335	12 453	7 539
$50,000 or more	33 095	31 538	232	1 854	8 078	9 597	7 167	4 610
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	582 430	8 439	39 394	109 586	123 431	127 820	173 760
$1,000..	7 581 424	6 748 826	71 208	435 898	1 659 966	1 912 394	1 523 036	1 146 324
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	676 385	352 945	5 083	21 608	53 471	63 534	75 316	133 933
$5,000 to $24,999	199 184	167 538	2 808	13 735	39 425	41 126	38 852	31 592
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	37 455	361	2 605	10 177	11 195	8 333	4 784
$50,000 or more	25 696	24 492	187	1 446	6 513	7 576	5 319	3 451
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	918 572	11 656	54 437	149 878	176 551	199 515	326 535
$1,000..	6 371 515	5 357 407	54 412	344 941	1 234 152	1 453 684	1 222 116	1 048 102
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 463 788	650 935	8 602	34 792	83 088	103 839	139 044	281 570
$5,000 to $24,999	259 565	232 760	2 783	17 505	58 066	62 317	52 570	39 519
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	24 969	206	1 620	6 406	7 409	5 584	3 744
$50,000 or more	10 776	9 908	65	520	2 318	2 986	2 317	1 702
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	750 999	9 049	44 811	127 145	148 313	163 365	258 316
$1,000..	1 886 600	1 512 461	14 519	90 356	319 802	392 195	343 902	351 687
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	749 174	9 933	46 550	130 565	151 256	166 700	244 170
$1,000..	2 845 951	2 451 342	26 272	160 370	577 207	671 359	553 663	462 469
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	53 167	834	4 477	11 794	12 984	11 156	11 922
$1,000..	432 893	374 428	3 172	24 007	92 006	109 543	88 180	57 520
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	772 336	9 868	48 529	135 617	157 349	170 319	250 654
$1,000..	1 206 070	1 019 177	10 449	70 208	245 136	280 587	236 371	176 426

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	34 873	717	4 153	12 085	10 222	5 227	2 469
$1,000..	1 955 738	18 075	225 267	675 666	521 222	333 956	181 552
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 402	77	722	1 528	1 166	616	293
$1,000..	1 764 542	13 570	198 551	612 324	468 201	304 564	167 331
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	32 139	399	2 194	9 156	10 688	6 362	3 340
$1,000..	174 504	1 344	7 008	24 685	33 928	90 473	17 066
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	201	2	16	39	58	55	31
$1,000..	106 941	(D)	(D)	7 593	11 003	76 346	9 573
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	73 071	504	6 005	20 346	25 199	14 648	6 369
$1,000..	698 165	3 938	28 605	176 770	205 983	160 280	122 589
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 419	13	73	321	439	372	201
$1,000..	439 793	2 389	10 716	111 267	113 465	103 389	98 568
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	49 222	347	3 901	14 203	16 220	9 566	4 985
$1,000..	118 069	927	8 383	30 830	37 613	26 497	13 820
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	954 564	11 851	71 967	210 800	280 304	217 984	161 658
$1,000..	24 513 911	187 027	1 566 852	5 568 946	7 643 057	5 551 134	3 996 896
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 681	15 782	21 772	26 418	27 267	25 466	24 724
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	247 902	3 475	24 473	67 926	76 432	49 154	26 442
$1,000..	4 584 037	24 451	253 801	1 063 835	1 413 878	1 057 215	770 856
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	191 585	2 596	18 752	52 623	59 741	38 153	19 720
$5,000 to $24,999	42 093	681	4 294	11 567	12 513	8 026	5 012
$25,000 to $99,999	11 073	172	1 203	2 891	3 272	2 250	1 285
$100,000 to $249,999	1 863	19	141	513	528	434	228
$250,000 or more	1 288	7	83	332	378	291	197
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	488 131	6 065	41 441	120 919	152 146	107 081	60 479
$1,000..	5 675 660	37 608	382 120	1 300 487	1 851 734	1 218 554	885 157
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	430 661	5 302	36 431	106 712	134 865	94 402	52 949
$5,000 to $24,999	43 313	608	3 667	10 588	13 232	9 540	5 678
$25,000 to $99,999	7 371	103	758	1 856	1 922	1 621	1 111
$100,000 to $249,999	2 530	24	223	657	763	589	274
$250,000 or more	4 256	28	362	1 106	1 364	929	467
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	280 835	3 038	24 039	71 892	90 589	61 057	30 220
$1,000..	3 686 919	28 232	279 520	858 623	1 182 946	834 349	503 249
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	253 309	2 722	21 609	65 042	82 208	55 062	26 666
$5,000 to $24,999	17 621	200	1 533	4 274	5 421	3 793	2 400
$25,000 to $99,999	4 153	68	379	1 099	1 127	905	575
$100,000 or more	5 752	48	518	1 477	1 833	1 297	579
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	316 240	4 809	27 845	77 252	94 841	69 060	42 433
$1,000..	680 396	8 369	56 530	166 210	203 135	154 045	92 108
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	206 074	2 886	16 901	48 767	61 847	46 537	29 136
$1,000 to $4,999	83 715	1 545	8 254	21 189	24 937	17 545	10 245
$5,000 to $24,999	24 161	369	2 559	6 782	7 368	4 400	2 683
$25,000 to $49,999	1 486	6	98	368	447	369	198
$50,000 or more	804	3	33	146	242	209	171
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	495 080	6 185	38 362	111 135	148 538	115 001	75 859
$1,000..	1 245 699	14 363	89 626	281 534	365 038	298 511	196 628
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	441 965	5 488	34 019	97 978	132 203	103 328	68 949
$5,000 to $24,999	48 100	627	4 104	12 105	14 755	10 464	6 045
$25,000 to $49,999	3 458	48	166	772	1 139	796	537
$50,000 or more	1 557	22	73	280	441	413	328
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	358 706	5 183	29 403	83 804	107 061	80 152	53 103
$1,000..	832 598	9 721	62 538	188 630	237 337	189 309	145 064
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	323 440	4 690	26 159	74 767	96 418	73 076	48 330
$5,000 to $24,999	31 646	469	3 011	8 309	9 629	6 231	3 997
$25,000 to $49,999	2 416	22	178	524	680	528	484
$50,000 or more	1 204	2	55	204	334	317	292
Petroleum products ..... farms..	842 070	10 829	65 282	189 111	249 695	192 918	134 235
$1,000..	1 014 108	11 677	72 879	232 994	306 592	227 728	162 238
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	812 853	10 501	63 120	181 783	240 912	186 840	129 697
$5,000 to $24,999	26 805	315	2 040	6 849	8 078	5 476	4 047
$25,000 to $49,999	1 544	13	91	310	454	375	301
$50,000 or more	868	–	31	169	251	227	190
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	615 916	7 939	48 050	140 861	183 602	138 566	96 898
$1,000..	374 140	4 299	26 936	84 189	112 044	83 710	62 962
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	566 223	7 364	44 787	127 868	169 741	131 208	85 255
$1,000..	394 610	4 947	28 648	91 013	118 742	90 352	60 907
Natural gas ..... farms..	17 902	279	1 628	4 347	4 889	3 645	3 114
$1,000..	58 466	289	3 134	12 394	18 807	13 807	10 035
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	503 995	6 495	40 593	115 842	150 345	115 212	75 508
$1,000..	186 893	2 142	14 161	45 398	56 999	39 859	28 334

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	722 732	8 318	42 877	127 916	150 513	160 428	232 680
$1,000..	2 751 085	2 327 282	19 621	139 474	525 288	654 968	537 815	450 118
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	803 544	377 124	4 181	18 190	47 790	61 318	82 328	163 317
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	260 606	3 367	18 779	59 033	65 052	58 763	55 612
$5,000 to $24,999	80 768	73 053	704	5 229	18 286	20 653	16 552	11 629
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	6 886	44	419	1 595	2 003	1 642	1 183
$50,000 or more	5 666	5 063	22	260	1 212	1 487	1 143	939
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	422 575	4 618	26 539	85 673	98 839	92 032	114 874
$1,000..	14 841 036	12 969 617	70 116	612 583	2 858 918	3 870 457	3 139 761	2 417 782
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	423 330	227 342	2 822	14 130	39 963	44 604	48 505	77 318
$5,000 to $24,999	134 151	111 763	1 180	7 599	26 127	29 776	24 338	22 743
$25,000 to $99,999	69 009	61 803	518	3 692	14 616	17 974	14 110	10 893
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	13 842	66	766	3 191	4 045	3 239	2 535
$250,000 or more	8 823	7 825	32	352	1 776	2 440	1 840	1 385
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	200 999	1 831	12 141	43 910	52 544	44 584	45 989
workers..	890 467	757 603	4 888	38 063	170 694	221 680	173 810	148 468
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	363 589	4 003	23 244	73 166	83 189	77 868	102 119
workers..	2 461 561	1 810 801	16 271	102 193	399 062	477 794	396 979	418 502
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	136 172	1 390	8 013	26 075	31 168	30 040	39 486
$1,000..	2 959 005	2 470 648	15 757	108 677	538 190	700 156	598 171	509 697
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	88 019	40 261	490	2 067	5 955	7 253	8 935	15 561
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	53 058	497	3 233	10 300	12 420	11 725	14 883
$5,000 to $24,999	39 719	30 663	310	2 038	7 074	8 120	6 673	6 448
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	5 524	50	325	1 253	1 476	1 251	1 169
$50,000 or more	7 855	6 666	43	350	1 493	1 899	1 456	1 425
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	841 701	9 983	50 017	141 909	166 744	185 447	287 601
$1,000..	8 637 742	7 138 654	62 656	420 331	1 593 954	1 953 496	1 668 809	1 439 407
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 145 834	511 822	6 262	27 751	64 607	81 144	109 529	222 529
$5,000 to $24,999	331 667	273 427	3 276	19 040	63 365	68 693	62 995	56 058
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	38 488	338	2 343	9 679	11 480	8 747	5 901
$50,000 or more	19 399	17 964	107	883	4 258	5 427	4 176	3 113
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	597 624	374 331	5 127	24 789	71 833	79 754	81 357	111 471
$1,000..	3 210 309	2 706 593	29 315	175 158	611 794	764 692	578 407	547 226
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	254 953	122 320	1 468	7 096	18 273	20 710	26 655	48 118
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	152 381	2 257	10 323	30 041	32 557	33 049	44 154
$5,000 to $24,999	96 685	80 694	1 235	6 050	18 889	20 898	17 583	16 039
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	11 259	114	809	2 742	3 296	2 420	1 878
$50,000 or more	8 442	7 677	53	511	1 888	2 293	1 650	1 282
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	488 069	6 927	37 484	108 537	122 229	110 161	102 731
$1,000..	8 928 107	7 297 750	63 178	460 974	1 769 752	2 138 604	1 689 472	1 175 770
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	448 598	213 683	3 786	16 510	38 255	45 444	48 772	60 916
$5,000 to $24,999	284 143	203 000	2 625	16 650	52 337	55 210	44 363	31 815
$25,000 to $99,999	69 451	63 861	480	3 951	16 290	19 279	15 164	8 697
$100,000 or more	8 284	7 525	36	373	1 655	2 296	1 862	1 303
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	332 276	3 281	21 206	72 556	86 855	78 108	70 270
$1,000..	5 449 597	4 275 044	32 141	231 201	976 407	1 248 757	1 042 986	743 552
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	75 699	32 674	310	1 662	4 775	6 377	7 690	11 860
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	111 813	1 151	7 319	22 091	27 023	26 164	28 065
$5,000 to $24,999	213 795	149 855	1 568	10 308	37 007	42 154	34 548	24 270
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	25 804	200	1 361	6 022	7 605	6 643	3 973
$50,000 or more	13 335	12 130	52	556	2 661	3 696	3 063	2 102
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	310 019	5 150	26 749	74 761	79 300	66 991	57 068
$1,000..	3 478 510	3 022 706	31 037	229 773	793 344	889 848	646 486	432 218
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	130 392	62 590	1 207	4 474	11 379	12 540	14 132	18 858
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	115 538	2 201	10 942	26 484	29 083	25 215	21 613
$5,000 to $24,999	122 273	107 334	1 529	9 532	30 219	30 184	22 463	13 407
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	16 178	152	1 214	4 490	4 977	3 363	1 982
$50,000 or more	9 072	8 379	61	587	2 189	2 516	1 818	1 208
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	333 116	6 388	29 450	80 379	81 077	71 441	64 381
$1,000..	6 915 677	6 252 117	93 147	567 551	1 861 806	1 761 817	1 228 727	739 070
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	275 874	152 123	2 779	11 283	29 166	32 501	34 844	41 550
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	48 907	1 108	4 632	11 993	12 359	10 715	8 100
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	65 603	1 471	6 846	18 510	17 254	13 350	8 172
$25,000 or more	71 092	66 483	1 030	6 689	20 710	18 963	12 532	6 559
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 771 787	885 029	8 138	44 044	136 308	169 290	197 856	329 393
$1,000..	3 920 133	2 782 407	18 201	118 335	473 658	662 292	698 270	811 652
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 604 401	746 966	7 228	38 465	111 786	134 406	161 726	293 355
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	90 471	652	3 839	16 182	22 233	23 602	23 963
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	38 639	232	1 411	6 766	10 192	10 211	9 827
$25,000 or more	10 312	8 953	26	329	1 574	2 459	2 317	2 248
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 689 391	903 323	11 461	54 488	150 148	176 443	195 949	314 834
$1,000..	14 777 437	12 514 053	95 565	754 329	2 940 058	3 598 313	2 945 155	2 180 633
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 289 440	561 224	7 399	28 598	67 676	85 339	119 030	253 182
$5,000 to $24,999	296 945	247 904	3 326	19 580	57 752	63 081	56 007	48 158
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	51 280	429	3 538	13 829	15 034	11 342	7 108
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	25 521	213	1 721	6 701	7 672	5 567	3 647
$100,000 or more	19 282	17 394	94	1 051	4 190	5 317	4 003	2 739

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	501 642	5 453	35 822	114 188	153 951	115 947	76 281
$1,000..	423 803	3 177	25 297	90 113	130 133	99 446	75 637
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	426 420	4 718	30 585	96 905	130 572	98 946	64 694
$1,000 to $4,999	66 184	661	4 715	15 411	20 808	14 847	9 742
$5,000 to $24,999	7 715	72	473	1 612	2 191	1 829	1 538
$25,000 to $49,999	720	–	28	143	203	175	171
$50,000 or more	603	2	21	117	177	150	136
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	228 048	2 459	15 702	54 323	72 268	49 606	33 690
$1,000..	1 871 420	6 735	72 263	368 087	578 638	456 850	388 847
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	195 988	2 228	13 903	47 676	62 444	41 859	27 878
$5,000 to $24,999	22 388	195	1 326	4 871	7 011	5 224	3 761
$25,000 to $99,999	7 206	33	375	1 270	2 129	1 897	1 502
$100,000 to $249,999	1 468	2	63	303	392	385	323
$250,000 or more	998	1	35	203	292	241	226
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	58 632	544	3 573	12 357	17 319	13 972	10 867
workers..	132 864	718	6 142	27 439	38 535	33 215	26 815
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	218 069	2 396	15 247	52 401	69 124	47 053	31 848
workers..	650 760	6 843	47 014	154 850	201 490	142 941	97 622
Contract labor ..... farms..	90 737	761	5 822	19 751	27 977	21 726	14 700
$1,000..	488 357	953	19 167	89 610	130 897	129 023	118 707
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	47 758	531	3 295	10 823	14 934	11 088	7 087
$1,000 to $4,999	31 432	177	1 949	6 699	9 761	7 793	5 053
$5,000 to $24,999	9 056	51	477	1 815	2 621	2 151	1 941
$25,000 to $49,999	1 302	2	56	195	350	365	334
$50,000 or more	1 189	–	45	219	311	329	285
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	696 357	7 906	52 756	159 538	212 230	159 799	104 128
$1,000..	1 499 088	13 941	99 451	335 506	461 446	351 735	237 010
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	634 012	7 220	48 423	144 751	192 721	145 300	95 597
$5,000 to $24,999	58 240	673	4 138	13 994	18 265	13 476	7 694
$25,000 to $49,999	2 670	11	138	503	841	676	501
$50,000 or more	1 435	2	57	290	403	347	336
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	223 293	2 997	18 295	52 012	68 142	49 738	32 109
$1,000..	503 716	5 333	32 911	100 087	153 555	122 034	89 797
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	132 633	1 789	11 290	31 641	40 196	28 797	18 920
$1,000 to $4,999	72 637	976	5 658	16 506	22 508	16 738	10 251
$5,000 to $24,999	15 991	220	1 249	3 534	4 881	3 639	2 468
$25,000 to $49,999	1 267	11	69	215	335	358	279
$50,000 or more	765	1	29	116	222	206	191
Interest ..... farms..	322 407	4 377	30 506	87 120	106 903	64 246	29 255
$1,000..	1 630 357	12 663	126 547	426 874	543 537	334 948	185 788
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	234 915	3 645	22 835	62 000	76 208	47 341	22 886
$5,000 to $24,999	81 143	685	7 290	23 729	28 662	15 341	5 436
$25,000 to $99,999	5 590	46	354	1 261	1 804	1 366	759
$100,000 or more	759	1	27	130	229	198	174
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	237 499	1 968	20 417	64 314	81 365	48 571	20 864
$1,000..	1 174 553	7 610	88 968	306 080	401 735	244 517	125 644
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	43 025	401	3 522	10 297	13 880	9 517	5 408
$1,000 to $4,999	126 657	1 100	11 375	34 584	43 412	25 568	10 618
$5,000 to $24,999	63 940	445	5 313	18 621	22 835	12 462	4 264
$25,000 to $49,999	2 672	21	160	624	854	664	349
$50,000 or more	1 205	1	47	188	384	360	225
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	151 307	2 916	16 143	41 946	48 920	28 235	13 147
$1,000..	455 804	5 053	37 579	120 795	141 802	90 431	60 144
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	67 802	1 476	7 338	17 796	21 280	13 509	6 403
$1,000 to $4,999	66 804	1 212	7 177	19 457	22 346	11 532	5 080
$5,000 to $24,999	14 939	221	1 517	4 296	4 783	2 803	1 319
$25,000 to $49,999	1 069	5	71	255	319	230	189
$50,000 or more	693	2	40	142	192	161	156
Cash rent ..... farms..	152 396	3 812	18 117	43 338	46 684	28 277	12 168
$1,000..	663 560	14 908	82 342	201 674	201 863	109 490	53 282
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	123 751	3 081	14 261	33 851	38 162	24 115	10 281
$5,000 to $9,999	13 358	339	1 658	4 257	4 079	2 114	911
$10,000 to $24,999	10 678	296	1 619	3 769	3 030	1 354	610
$25,000 or more	4 609	96	579	1 461	1 413	694	366
Property taxes ..... farms..	886 758	7 946	59 943	192 298	265 320	210 395	150 856
$1,000..	1 137 726	6 929	56 887	221 362	343 273	286 699	222 575
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	857 435	7 817	58 829	187 837	256 587	202 337	144 028
$5,000 to $9,999	21 704	92	873	3 381	6 502	6 094	4 762
$10,000 to $24,999	6 260	29	181	909	1 831	1 625	1 685
$25,000 or more	1 359	8	60	171	400	339	381
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	786 068	9 502	59 979	178 123	233 873	178 866	125 725
$1,000..	2 263 385	16 199	134 493	501 943	722 001	515 546	373 202
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	728 216	8 864	55 696	164 262	215 536	166 374	117 484
$5,000 to $24,999	49 041	587	3 778	12 065	15 740	10 312	6 559
$25,000 to $49,999	4 614	33	287	922	1 401	1 124	847
$50,000 to $99,999	2 309	14	134	486	674	574	427
$100,000 or more	1 888	4	84	388	522	482	408

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	1 911 824	957 235	12 086	56 244	154 403	182 347	206 332	345 823
$1,000..	42 557 871	38 557 765	354 552	2 644 713	9 487 049	10 851 998	8 664 810	6 554 643
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	40 280	29 336	47 022	61 443	59 513	41 995	18 954
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	985 718	614 888	8 740	40 334	111 176	123 724	131 176	199 738
Average net gain ..... dollars..	51 296	70 528	45 437	72 735	93 945	97 242	74 664	38 882
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	120 163	41 354	533	1 503	3 540	4 900	8 118	22 760
$1,000 to $9,999	370 611	177 030	2 633	8 320	19 690	24 569	35 752	86 066
$10,000 to $49,999	292 484	215 536	3 390	16 391	41 608	45 589	46 464	62 094
$50,000 or more	202 460	180 968	2 184	14 120	46 338	48 666	40 842	28 818
Farms with net losses ..... number..	926 106	342 347	3 346	15 910	43 227	58 623	75 156	146 085
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 645	14 047	12 721	18 165	22 148	20 115	15 027	8 293
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	165 390	48 325	396	1 611	3 685	5 555	9 353	27 725
$1,000 to $9,999	591 517	198 012	1 849	8 108	21 315	30 056	43 538	93 146
$10,000 to $49,999	152 649	82 116	982	5 181	15 044	18 936	19 128	22 845
$50,000 or more	16 550	13 894	119	1 010	3 183	4 076	3 137	2 369
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	685 029	445 601	4 986	28 784	86 537	94 632	98 046	132 616
$1,000..	5 054 473	4 110 061	34 196	244 423	925 413	1 054 746	945 548	905 735
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	340 982	4 623	21 268	61 962	69 418	75 513	108 198
$1,000..	3 272 268	2 471 963	24 764	142 808	494 126	581 155	555 317	673 793
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	142 854	99 420	2 207	9 324	24 215	23 797	21 160	18 717
$1,000..	1 235 117	1 033 775	16 626	89 858	270 989	275 116	220 747	160 439
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	175 901	85 068	635	2 735	9 335	13 037	18 006	41 320
$1,000..	1 207 934	786 492	3 241	20 711	91 734	140 904	177 726	352 177
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	46 426	24 916	151	998	3 328	4 644	5 826	9 969
$1,000..	344 337	224 611	1 127	7 819	28 276	50 489	58 333	78 567
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	303 908	222 952	2 657	13 930	42 937	48 479	50 871	64 078
$1,000..	484 881	427 084	3 769	24 421	103 128	114 646	98 510	82 610
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	83 328	68 995	1 228	6 715	18 837	17 634	13 782	10 799
$1,000..	3 034 713	2 821 979	32 905	221 826	826 872	836 070	593 558	310 748
Corn ..... farms..	50 489	41 876	717	4 120	12 127	10 860	8 445	5 607
$1,000..	1 333 884	1 239 484	14 427	91 986	371 985	374 185	267 542	119 359
Wheat ..... farms..	22 961	19 369	345	1 747	4 947	4 793	3 748	3 789
$1,000..	415 427	392 794	3 824	28 337	110 335	115 398	81 138	53 763
Soybeans ..... farms..	25 487	21 091	397	2 006	5 882	5 781	4 354	2 671
$1,000..	774 032	708 289	7 811	53 927	204 363	217 607	152 100	72 481
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6 375	5 544	117	560	1 528	1 408	1 007	924
$1,000..	54 841	52 243	724	4 383	14 101	16 300	10 934	5 801
Cotton ..... farms..	4 422	3 828	119	517	967	826	766	633
$1,000..	191 362	183 871	2 855	17 489	54 209	47 290	38 679	23 347
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	686	643	13	90	214	182	93	51
$1,000..	17 259	16 631	180	2 021	6 367	5 109	1 936	1 019
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	4 103	3 454	86	367	855	859	624	663
$1,000..	247 908	228 668	3 084	23 684	65 511	60 182	41 229	34 978
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	873 875	9 468	52 107	146 557	170 369	192 280	303 094
acres..	431 144 896	353 086 055	3 174 557	22 539 291	80 165 274	90 728 941	79 879 776	76 598 216
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	795 474	8 932	49 115	138 525	158 874	176 207	263 821
acres..	309 395 475	268 818 879	2 582 613	18 433 577	65 458 825	72 002 995	60 800 081	49 540 788
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	674 025	249 066	2 077	10 103	27 076	36 937	53 773	119 100
50 to 99 acres	196 580	106 965	1 449	6 265	14 092	17 351	23 098	44 710
100 to 199 acres	175 196	118 791	1 865	8 322	20 382	22 912	26 067	39 243
200 to 499 acres	189 243	155 479	2 105	12 669	33 105	35 122	35 883	36 595
500 to 999 acres	105 079	97 440	908	7 446	25 646	26 059	22 287	15 094
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52 768	50 658	409	3 333	13 715	15 211	11 300	6 690
2,000 acres or more	17 715	17 075	119	977	4 509	5 282	3 799	2 389
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	754 170	376 647	2 911	19 352	55 596	69 164	85 045	144 579
acres..	64 466 542	41 092 677	294 122	2 029 235	6 267 168	8 314 815	9 465 911	14 721 426
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	153 177	81 569	579	3 917	13 479	16 682	18 243	28 669
acres..	13 531 246	8 531 684	47 799	337 995	1 366 657	1 810 398	1 890 849	3 077 986
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	51 673	33 492	373	2 215	6 573	7 551	7 472	9 308
acres..	3 449 446	2 795 681	28 573	174 518	602 525	681 935	621 683	686 447
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	81 702	62 350	608	3 628	11 875	13 544	13 479	19 216
acres..	20 905 910	18 810 250	144 068	955 747	4 062 001	4 839 789	4 176 604	4 632 041
Idle ..... farms..	232 961	122 346	981	6 231	20 290	24 663	27 123	43 058
acres..	19 396 277	13 036 884	77 382	608 219	2 408 098	3 079 009	2 924 648	3 939 528
Total woodland ..... farms..	743 011	361 607	2 243	15 790	50 703	66 579	84 643	141 649
acres..	71 465 431	42 494 162	170 705	1 514 370	5 700 079	10 379 627	9 796 014	14 933 367
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	352 217	175 981	1 072	7 200	22 494	29 945	41 089	74 181
acres..	29 693 909	19 322 004	75 105	625 393	2 256 701	5 454 181	3 997 115	6 913 509
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	531 846	260 266	1 597	11 801	38 681	50 261	61 179	96 747
acres..	41 771 522	23 172 158	95 600	888 977	3 443 378	4 925 446	5 798 899	8 019 858

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	954 589	11 851	71 975	210 803	280 308	217 987	161 665
$1,000..	4 000 107	33 793	227 767	861 265	1 053 942	952 581	870 758
Average per farm ..... dollars..	4 190	2 851	3 165	4 086	3 760	4 370	5 386
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	370 830	6 071	29 648	78 686	102 568	85 722	68 135
Average net gain ..... dollars..	19 408	10 021	15 316	20 499	20 477	19 475	19 071
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	78 809	1 225	5 748	16 088	22 124	18 551	15 073
$1,000 to $9,999	193 581	3 367	15 683	39 774	52 190	45 550	37 017
$10,000 to $49,999	76 948	1 274	6 556	17 826	21 943	16 998	12 351
$50,000 or more	21 492	205	1 661	4 998	6 311	4 623	3 694
Farms with net losses ..... number..	583 759	5 780	42 327	132 117	177 740	132 265	93 530
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 476	4 679	5 347	5 690	5 887	5 420	4 583
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	117 065	1 356	7 572	23 235	31 300	27 422	26 180
$1,000 to $9,999	393 505	3 859	29 250	90 452	121 430	89 230	59 284
$10,000 to $49,999	70 533	539	5 382	17 805	24 216	14 963	7 628
$50,000 or more	2 656	26	123	625	794	650	438
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	239 428	2 312	16 440	50 310	66 788	55 016	48 562
$1,000..	944 412	6 482	49 756	172 873	249 531	225 558	240 213
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	204 498	1 997	14 698	43 812	60 312	48 218	35 461
$1,000..	800 305	5 456	42 942	157 897	220 215	196 327	177 469
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	43 434	702	4 685	11 486	13 107	8 818	4 636
$1,000..	201 341	2 982	19 468	57 137	55 162	42 283	24 310
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	90 833	506	4 850	16 388	25 019	22 600	21 470
$1,000..	421 442	1 628	15 880	64 912	111 874	108 357	118 792
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	21 510	152	1 263	4 527	6 737	5 252	3 579
$1,000..	119 725	461	4 429	23 234	35 445	31 328	24 827
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	80 956	903	6 252	18 005	25 229	19 177	11 390
$1,000..	57 796	385	3 165	12 614	17 734	14 359	9 540
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	14 333	272	1 589	4 280	4 110	2 569	1 513
$1,000..	212 733	2 665	19 450	65 706	70 058	37 940	16 915
Corn ..... farms..	8 613	167	1 050	2 732	2 484	1 396	784
$1,000..	94 400	1 234	9 663	31 103	30 691	15 557	6 152
Wheat ..... farms..	3 592	68	336	1 023	989	730	446
$1,000..	22 633	403	1 512	6 174	6 622	5 247	2 675
Soybeans ..... farms..	4 396	102	558	1 428	1 310	685	313
$1,000..	65 742	756	6 171	21 438	22 665	10 832	3 880
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	831	10	99	270	250	127	75
$1,000..	2 599	(D)	239	795	834	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	594	6	70	146	173	122	77
$1,000..	7 491	154	660	1 761	1 962	1 769	1 186
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	43	1	11	8	16	6	1
$1,000..	628	(D)	146	165	227	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	649	9	54	127	171	151	137
$1,000..	19 240	92	1 059	4 269	7 057	3 858	2 905
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	787 520	7 467	56 713	173 990	234 022	183 249	132 079
acres..	78 058 841	707 681	5 382 634	16 950 807	22 722 035	18 309 697	13 985 987
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	615 132	6 165	45 789	139 624	185 528	142 062	95 964
acres..	40 576 596	424 437	3 214 849	9 896 996	12 146 330	8 914 260	5 979 724
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	424 959	3 806	29 685	93 575	128 266	99 699	69 928
50 to 99 acres	89 615	1 097	7 110	20 363	27 022	21 021	13 002
100 to 199 acres	56 405	819	5 115	13 922	16 897	12 350	7 302
200 to 499 acres	33 764	360	3 137	9 167	10 252	6 796	4 052
500 to 999 acres	7 639	66	598	1 998	2 245	1 577	1 155
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 110	16	114	470	672	448	390
2,000 acres or more	640	1	30	129	174	171	135
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	377 523	2 837	26 629	84 540	116 557	89 595	57 365
acres..	23 373 865	175 074	1 533 455	4 729 939	6 945 223	5 892 569	4 097 605
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	71 608	398	3 828	13 725	21 046	17 462	15 149
acres..	4 999 562	32 593	200 266	754 283	1 253 512	1 273 855	1 485 053
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	18 181	155	1 433	4 325	5 710	3 979	2 579
acres..	653 765	5 451	42 965	127 943	198 674	147 900	130 832
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	19 352	173	1 270	4 055	5 452	4 575	3 827
acres..	2 095 660	16 709	122 108	418 006	565 109	446 919	526 809
Idle ..... farms..	110 615	672	6 122	21 496	31 837	27 157	23 331
acres..	6 359 393	53 417	268 991	1 023 640	1 613 187	1 634 194	1 765 964
Total woodland ..... farms..	381 404	2 187	22 846	79 235	116 925	94 251	65 960
acres..	28 971 269	132 951	1 231 321	4 766 888	8 698 600	7 536 004	6 605 505
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	176 236	1 177	11 513	36 943	53 801	43 785	29 017
acres..	10 371 905	67 045	493 989	1 828 091	3 107 366	2 569 733	2 305 681
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	271 580	1 367	15 350	56 104	83 804	67 156	47 799
acres..	18 599 364	65 906	737 332	2 938 797	5 591 234	4 966 271	4 299 824

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	550 619	295 869	2 716	15 807	46 861	58 100	66 240	106 145
acres..	396 884 553	316 366 817	1 152 260	12 741 149	49 237 465	79 297 720	73 578 318	100 359 905
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 142 618	591 482	4 163	29 470	93 876	116 025	134 819	213 129
acres..	32 300 375	23 198 913	96 435	996 520	3 992 229	5 069 727	6 112 435	6 931 567
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	175 008	1 731	11 082	34 863	41 447	38 340	47 545
acres..	55 058 128	49 638 311	430 360	3 287 983	11 731 692	13 822 285	11 026 511	9 339 480
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	252 679	164 461	1 672	10 660	33 454	39 429	35 976	43 270
acres..	50 013 473	45 733 197	415 970	3 110 601	11 086 269	12 777 271	10 130 491	8 212 595
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	58 258	29 581	161	1 276	4 526	6 382	6 894	10 342
acres..	5 044 655	3 905 114	14 390	177 382	645 423	1 045 014	896 020	1 126 885
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	117 161	694	4 853	18 544	22 639	25 391	45 040
acres..	29 489 059	18 182 778	81 220	637 136	2 767 998	3 731 704	4 015 581	6 949 139
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 911 823	957 234	12 086	56 244	154 403	182 347	206 332	345 822
$1,000..	859 839 242	626 198 396	5 475 429	34 275 939	126 255 757	156 753 704	144 485 455	158 952 112
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	654 175	453 039	609 415	817 703	859 645	700 257	459 636
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	864	1 006	929	939	867	872	790
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	180 177	56 400	1 325	3 636	6 966	8 351	9 633	26 489
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	58 140	942	3 541	6 639	8 010	10 764	28 244
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	61 125	802	3 038	7 082	8 305	11 259	30 639
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	94 651	1 270	5 232	11 435	13 721	19 256	43 737
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	84 371	890	4 418	10 847	12 996	17 824	37 396
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	282 824	3 725	17 143	43 658	51 538	63 564	103 196
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	162 988	1 778	10 259	32 439	36 935	37 814	43 763
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	96 888	976	5 957	21 475	25 437	22 529	20 514
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	48 796	324	2 546	11 603	13 799	11 163	9 361
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	11 051	54	474	2 259	3 255	2 526	2 483
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 911 601	957 136	12 086	56 240	154 385	182 326	206 318	345 781
$1,000..	110 256 802	83 097 552	931 011	5 286 266	18 401 982	21 133 305	18 881 163	18 463 825
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	189 701	56 724	573	2 349	5 151	6 856	10 105	31 690
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	85 596	1 015	3 685	8 623	11 044	16 952	44 277
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	142 955	1 885	6 699	15 356	20 247	28 807	69 961
$20,000 to $49,999	529 288	247 588	3 232	14 327	32 889	41 858	54 583	100 699
$50,000 to $99,999	260 390	168 768	2 522	11 439	31 130	35 170	38 044	50 463
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	138 307	1 645	10 068	32 216	34 257	30 842	29 279
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	97 240	1 048	6 606	24 052	26 926	22 281	16 327
$500,000 or more	21 304	19 958	166	1 067	4 968	5 968	4 704	3 085
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 688 303	892 145	10 947	52 160	146 742	173 665	195 271	313 360
number..	3 497 735	2 211 446	23 480	123 460	407 148	503 631	501 368	652 359
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 707 384	870 625	9 887	48 091	138 790	165 859	190 902	317 096
number..	3 936 014	2 425 767	24 959	126 183	425 126	517 617	557 695	774 187
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	877 119	426 100	3 940	19 403	60 427	77 960	96 130	168 240
number..	1 262 688	659 971	6 027	29 330	94 369	123 480	151 433	255 332
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 321 084	731 621	8 812	42 556	123 527	144 306	161 569	250 851
number..	2 673 326	1 765 796	18 932	96 853	330 757	394 137	406 262	518 855
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 145 466	620 192	6 282	31 703	98 845	121 836	140 140	221 386
number..	1 808 105	1 089 711	10 324	52 382	180 142	228 096	251 914	366 853
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	513 773	364 704	5 418	26 030	77 101	81 420	80 831	93 904
number..	865 221	676 085	8 608	44 471	150 615	166 041	154 348	152 002
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	395 934	303 944	3 807	18 955	62 729	68 912	70 600	78 941
number..	460 606	357 554	4 445	21 993	73 603	82 686	83 385	91 442
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25 874	23 000	421	2 113	5 261	5 724	5 064	4 417
number..	38 294	34 571	574	2 938	7 957	8 722	7 756	6 624
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	543 565	320 216	3 103	16 902	53 157	64 271	73 528	109 255
number..	608 443	360 692	3 484	18 870	60 006	72 903	82 896	122 533
Pickup balers ..... farms..	579 440	357 087	3 574	18 728	58 734	71 092	82 631	122 328
number..	717 245	451 384	4 429	23 455	74 810	91 814	105 604	151 272
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 184 975	693 760	9 002	43 450	120 903	138 490	153 666	228 249
acres on which used..	233 447 100	201 805 356	2 351 803	13 969 026	48 530 998	53 794 259	45 603 675	37 555 595
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	254 458	3 760	19 730	54 261	58 979	55 148	62 580
acres on which used..	61 520 355	55 608 508	641 285	3 912 598	13 683 746	15 414 969	12 350 099	9 605 811
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	30 728	544	2 279	6 857	7 189	6 506	7 353
acres on which used..	6 464 826	5 801 736	67 401	449 038	1 507 287	1 613 269	1 235 064	929 677
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	70 859	852	5 026	14 917	16 497	15 136	18 431
acres on which used..	13 315 058	11 972 911	114 535	770 992	3 002 353	3 439 181	2 695 294	1 950 556
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	447 174	6 940	32 243	89 569	97 867	97 834	122 721
acres on which used..	184 195 515	163 492 662	2 103 062	11 721 761	41 619 166	45 239 434	36 454 184	26 355 055
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	36 935	623	3 016	8 326	8 777	8 263	7 930
acres on which used..	11 472 739	10 643 359	128 772	846 922	2 730 516	2 973 680	2 360 526	1 602 943

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	254 750	3 028	19 799	58 294	76 030	57 321	40 278
acres..	80 517 736	518 761	3 460 929	12 522 561	20 589 259	19 111 142	24 315 084
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	551 136	3 393	35 622	121 487	166 968	130 419	93 247
acres..	9 101 462	43 800	416 414	1 554 956	2 576 809	2 211 918	2 297 565
Irrigated land ..... farms..	104 434	590	5 707	23 160	32 822	24 570	17 585
acres..	5 419 817	26 924	272 081	1 075 370	1 614 092	1 333 482	1 097 868
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	88 218	490	4 750	19 391	27 596	20 756	15 235
acres..	4 280 276	20 669	214 418	870 079	1 261 986	1 023 525	889 599
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	28 677	136	1 605	6 798	9 510	6 729	3 899
acres..	1 139 541	6 255	57 663	205 291	352 106	309 957	208 269
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	108 249	471	4 582	17 818	28 278	26 946	30 154
acres..	11 306 281	53 555	398 480	1 592 126	2 692 878	2 817 207	3 752 035
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	954 589	11 851	71 975	210 803	280 308	217 987	161 665
$1,000..	233 640 846	1 973 945	13 514 342	47 204 955	70 382 149	56 611 077	43 954 378
Average per farm ..... dollars..	244 755	166 564	187 764	223 929	251 089	259 699	271 886
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 188	1 119	1 266	1 327	1 291	1 205	933
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	123 777	3 090	12 500	28 227	32 079	24 758	23 123
$40,000 to $69,999	118 392	1 938	10 745	26 636	31 301	25 817	21 955
$70,000 to $99,999	109 917	1 382	9 811	24 866	30 708	24 346	18 804
$100,000 to $149,999	152 817	1 635	11 747	35 038	46 091	34 131	24 175
$150,000 to $199,999	114 861	943	7 471	26 340	35 289	27 084	17 734
$200,000 to $499,999	241 242	2 152	14 804	51 603	76 065	58 369	38 249
$500,000 to $999,999	64 059	505	3 523	12 641	20 023	15 864	11 503
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	21 008	152	1 035	4 004	6 326	5 437	4 054
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6 868	46	288	1 191	1 991	1 750	1 602
$5,000,000 or more	1 648	8	51	257	435	431	466
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	954 465	11 850	71 970	210 760	280 279	217 962	161 644
$1,000..	27 159 250	337 627	2 038 053	6 033 806	8 046 589	6 178 537	4 524 637
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	132 977	1 540	9 774	28 169	37 032	30 240	26 222
$5,000 to $9,999	169 945	1 978	12 676	37 270	47 908	39 709	30 404
$10,000 to $19,999	231 478	2 710	17 455	51 477	67 896	52 874	39 066
$20,000 to $49,999	281 700	3 810	21 672	62 813	85 629	64 286	43 490
$50,000 to $99,999	91 622	1 190	6 768	20 948	28 301	20 158	14 257
$100,000 to $199,999	33 779	441	2 659	7 228	9 892	7 714	5 845
$200,000 to $499,999	11 618	179	891	2 539	3 267	2 655	2 087
$500,000 or more	1 346	2	75	316	354	326	273
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	796 158	10 212	61 624	178 337	234 724	180 786	130 475
number..	1 286 289	16 586	97 494	289 879	382 317	290 939	209 074
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	836 759	9 357	58 672	181 256	248 211	196 626	142 637
number..	1 510 247	17 844	102 959	322 831	450 127	360 551	255 935
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	451 019	4 383	28 602	93 284	133 937	110 607	80 206
number..	602 717	6 136	37 422	121 874	177 865	150 327	109 093
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	589 463	7 355	43 962	131 148	175 845	135 822	95 331
number..	907 530	11 708	65 537	200 957	272 262	210 224	146 842
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	525 274	6 166	37 247	115 265	158 256	123 004	85 336
number..	718 394	8 563	49 156	155 407	216 821	170 555	117 892
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	149 069	2 493	13 285	35 879	43 341	31 307	22 764
number..	189 136	3 145	16 381	45 550	55 441	39 669	28 950
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	91 990	1 735	8 259	22 835	27 613	20 201	11 347
number..	103 052	1 989	9 218	25 715	30 838	22 591	12 701
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	2 874	26	178	589	826	691	564
number..	3 723	26	228	732	1 036	933	768
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	223 349	2 163	14 938	50 737	70 278	54 550	30 683
number..	247 751	2 393	16 553	56 314	77 685	60 702	34 104
Pickup balers ..... farms..	222 353	2 272	15 702	51 290	70 393	53 952	28 744
number..	265 861	2 823	18 825	61 184	84 729	64 497	33 803
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	491 215	6 157	38 043	110 257	147 359	114 210	75 189
acres on which used..	31 641 744	405 896	2 475 297	7 439 351	9 461 296	7 229 884	4 630 020
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	111 669	1 519	9 760	26 728	32 398	24 259	17 005
acres on which used..	5 911 847	69 220	420 199	1 326 970	1 672 449	1 282 162	1 140 847
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	12 236	175	1 035	2 867	3 465	2 768	1 926
acres on which used..	663 090	4 136	46 324	134 532	192 926	155 308	129 864
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	41 654	461	3 267	9 620	11 889	9 347	7 070
acres on which used..	1 342 147	16 789	71 131	245 540	375 369	352 790	280 528
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	237 882	3 758	21 283	59 043	72 426	51 069	30 303
acres on which used..	20 702 853	307 891	1 852 568	5 334 820	6 218 372	4 306 047	2 683 155
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	14 545	171	1 313	3 543	4 273	2 935	2 310
acres on which used..	829 380	5 250	54 808	167 952	249 186	196 320	155 864

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	1 911 859	961 560	10 765	57 744	159 587	186 115	209 886	337 463
Full owners	1 146 891	481 274	2 577	15 773	50 260	73 246	105 268	234 150
Part owners	573 839	374 284	2 781	23 127	79 762	91 401	90 263	86 950
Tenants	191 129	106 002	5 407	18 844	29 565	21 468	14 355	16 363
White	1 864 201	939 976	10 592	56 686	156 385	181 585	205 203	329 525
Full owners	1 117 494	469 139	2 512	15 377	48 872	70 962	102 663	228 753
Part owners	562 367	368 399	2 757	22 840	78 847	90 059	88 800	85 096
Tenants	184 340	102 438	5 323	18 469	28 666	20 564	13 740	15 676
Black and other races	47 658	21 584	173	1 058	3 202	4 530	4 683	7 938
Full owners	29 397	12 135	65	396	1 388	2 284	2 605	5 397
Part owners	11 472	5 885	24	287	915	1 342	1 463	1 854
Tenants	6 789	3 564	84	375	899	904	615	687
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	1 729 486	861 062	5 415	39 236	130 784	165 471	196 484	323 672
acres	611 960 421	450 813 812	1 468 359	13 983 941	60 745 038	105 784 991	110 946 505	157 884 978
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 720 730	855 558	5 358	38 900	130 022	164 647	195 531	321 100
acres	553 705 270	415 840 540	1 359 503	13 053 849	57 163 165	99 949 066	103 275 732	141 039 225
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	771 190	483 654	8 213	42 106	109 734	113 424	105 364	104 813
acres	384 287 662	323 872 780	3 270 860	24 997 424	82 794 924	86 624 666	67 079 319	59 105 587
landlords	2 079 344	1 532 773	21 817	129 114	396 337	398 836	327 149	259 520
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	764 968	480 286	8 188	41 971	109 327	112 869	104 618	103 313
acres	378 089 985	319 305 407	3 234 454	24 737 481	81 931 882	85 526 949	66 090 811	57 783 830
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	258 167	127 686	689	4 282	13 913	19 029	26 358	63 415
acres	64 452 828	39 540 645	145 262	1 190 035	4 444 915	6 933 642	8 659 281	18 167 510
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1 361 766	729 203	6 148	39 068	118 799	142 324	165 076	257 788
Not on farm operated	412 554	155 275	3 910	14 627	28 872	28 864	29 887	49 115
Not reported	137 539	77 082	707	4 049	11 916	14 927	14 923	30 560
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	961 560	961 560	10 765	57 744	159 587	186 115	209 886	337 463
Other	950 299	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	755 254	618 430	4 971	29 541	88 688	107 300	137 175	250 755
Any	1 042 158	228 683	4 938	23 634	56 437	59 835	50 357	33 482
1 to 99 days	164 957	115 121	2 511	11 162	26 956	27 537	25 939	21 016
100 to 199 days	167 922	55 026	1 102	5 378	13 638	15 453	12 692	6 763
200 days or more	709 279	58 536	1 325	7 094	15 843	16 845	11 726	5 703
Not reported	114 447	114 447	856	4 569	14 462	18 980	22 354	53 226
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	92 574	31 713	2 988	6 692	7 943	5 988	4 738	3 364
3 or 4 years	126 791	41 259	2 341	8 322	10 924	8 173	6 785	4 714
5 to 9 years	263 642	95 094	1 576	18 399	26 297	19 113	16 201	13 508
10 years or more	1 113 839	630 147	–	14 997	91 048	124 403	150 000	249 699
Average years on present farm	20.1	24.4	3.2	7.4	13.6	19.2	25.6	35.6
Not reported	315 013	163 347	3 860	9 334	23 375	28 438	32 162	66 178
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	20 850	10 765	10 765	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	128 455	57 744	–	57 744	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	371 442	159 587	–	–	159 587	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	232 845	93 599	–	–	–	93 599	–	–
50 to 54 years	233 884	92 516	–	–	–	92 516	–	–
55 to 59 years	222 736	98 860	–	–	–	–	98 860	–
60 to 64 years	204 618	111 026	–	–	–	–	111 026	–
65 to 69 years	179 858	115 409	–	–	–	–	–	115 409
70 years and over	317 171	222 054	–	–	–	–	–	222 054
Average age	54.3	56.9	21.6	30.6	39.9	49.4	59.6	73.0
Operators by sex:								
Male	1 746 757	886 394	10 355	54 881	149 101	172 057	194 899	305 101
Female	165 102	75 166	410	2 863	10 486	14 058	14 987	32 362
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	27 717	13 561	135	844	2 454	2 859	2 915	4 354
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 643 424	793 524	9 119	47 133	126 469	148 328	174 019	288 456
acres	585 464 911	450 083 465	3 375 850	25 560 405	88 506 886	107 997 005	103 632 671	121 010 648
Partnership ... farms	169 462	100 257	1 246	6 953	18 400	20 044	21 091	32 523
acres	149 321 484	122 267 433	842 004	6 186 313	24 824 212	28 740 198	26 099 653	35 575 053
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	76 103	56 426	321	3 053	12 522	15 217	12 522	12 791
acres	119 559 203	107 048 211	345 748	4 412 588	20 200 582	30 693 955	23 034 461	28 360 877
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 795	1 244	3	58	268	340	261	314
10 or less stockholders ... farms	74 308	55 182	318	2 995	12 254	14 877	12 261	12 477
Other than family held ... farms	7 899	4 394	37	325	1 186	1 265	844	737
acres	11 904 053	9 265 625	14 142	365 006	1 617 534	3 073 355	2 047 279	2 148 309
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 029	572	2	34	181	181	115	59
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6 870	3 822	35	291	1 005	1 084	729	678
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	14 971	6 959	42	280	1 010	1 261	1 410	2 956
acres	65 545 604	46 481 213	16 213	1 267 018	3 945 833	14 971 502	14 552 479	11 728 168

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	950 299	10 085	70 711	211 855	280 614	217 468	159 566
Full owners	665 617	3 679	36 356	130 963	193 530	165 510	135 579
Part owners	199 555	1 416	17 804	55 354	66 542	41 450	16 989
Tenants	85 127	4 990	16 551	25 538	20 542	10 508	6 998
White	924 225	9 873	69 022	206 118	272 739	211 709	154 764
Full owners	648 355	3 601	35 508	127 567	188 443	161 415	131 821
Part owners	193 968	1 385	17 421	53 944	64 631	40 282	16 305
Tenants	81 902	4 887	16 093	24 607	19 665	10 012	6 638
Black and other races	26 074	212	1 689	5 737	7 875	5 759	4 802
Full owners	17 262	78	848	3 396	5 087	4 095	3 758
Part owners	5 587	31	383	1 410	1 911	1 168	684
Tenants	3 225	103	458	931	877	496	360
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	868 424	5 130	54 429	187 078	260 908	207 642	153 237
acres	161 146 609	573 066	5 266 282	22 616 750	42 238 812	42 581 334	47 870 365
Owned land in farms ... farms	865 172	5 095	54 160	186 317	260 072	206 960	152 568
acres	137 864 730	478 639	4 653 537	19 794 482	36 737 459	36 066 833	40 133 780
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	287 536	6 425	34 522	81 492	87 841	52 653	24 603
acres	60 414 882	934 360	5 957 726	16 343 759	18 366 768	11 448 401	7 363 868
landlords	546 571	10 821	62 940	157 502	169 133	101 749	44 426
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	284 682	6 406	34 355	80 892	87 084	51 958	23 987
acres	58 784 578	924 554	5 837 761	16 000 730	17 849 244	11 101 928	7 070 361
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	130 481	534	5 960	22 596	34 951	32 521	33 919
acres	24 912 183	104 233	732 710	3 165 297	6 018 877	6 860 974	8 030 092
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	632 563	4 598	44 760	150 219	198 690	144 974	89 322
Not on farm operated	257 279	4 690	21 864	50 521	66 685	58 360	55 159
Not reported	60 457	797	4 087	11 115	15 239	14 134	15 085
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	950 299	10 085	70 711	211 855	280 614	217 468	159 566
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	136 824	828	2 711	8 653	13 799	26 898	83 935
Any	813 475	9 257	68 000	203 202	266 815	190 570	75 631
1 to 99 days	49 836	852	2 736	7 510	10 712	13 073	14 953
100 to 199 days	112 896	1 482	7 463	23 551	34 483	29 317	16 600
200 days or more	650 743	6 923	57 801	172 141	221 620	148 180	44 078
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	60 861	2 754	12 419	19 539	15 657	7 577	2 915
3 or 4 years	85 532	2 161	15 398	29 125	23 914	11 165	3 769
5 to 9 years	168 548	1 259	22 760	56 845	51 198	26 327	10 159
10 years or more	483 692	–	9 670	79 454	153 245	137 461	103 862
Average years on present farm	15.8	3.1	5.7	9.6	14.2	19.5	28.4
Not reported	151 666	3 911	10 464	26 892	36 600	34 938	38 861
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	10 085	10 085	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	70 711	–	70 711	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	211 855	–	–	211 855	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	139 246	–	–	–	139 246	–	–
50 to 54 years	141 368	–	–	–	141 368	–	–
55 to 59 years	123 876	–	–	–	–	123 876	–
60 to 64 years	93 592	–	–	–	–	93 592	–
65 to 69 years	64 449	–	–	–	–	–	64 449
70 years and over	95 117	–	–	–	–	–	95 117
Average age	51.7	21.4	30.7	40.0	49.5	59.0	72.4
Operators by sex:							
Male	860 363	9 214	66 299	195 544	258 221	198 728	132 357
Female	89 936	871	4 412	16 311	22 393	18 740	27 209
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	14 156	100	1 028	3 398	4 320	3 052	2 258
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	849 900	9 097	63 595	191 550	253 376	194 842	137 440
acres	135 381 446	1 183 847	8 653 131	27 801 649	39 674 722	32 517 534	25 550 563
Partnership ... farms	69 205	814	5 614	14 163	18 452	15 366	14 796
acres	27 054 051	160 101	1 311 539	4 682 279	7 291 376	6 286 696	7 322 060
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	19 677	91	925	4 077	5 618	4 658	4 308
acres	12 510 992	32 752	330 495	1 726 429	3 118 647	3 586 594	3 716 075
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	551	1	18	94	140	126	172
10 or less stockholders ... farms	19 126	90	907	3 983	5 478	4 532	4 136
Other than family held ... farms	3 505	9	179	801	1 152	784	580
acres	2 638 428	837	72 596	481 284	1 200 144	498 679	384 888
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	457	2	13	101	165	101	75
10 or less stockholders ... farms	3 048	7	166	700	987	683	505
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	8 012	74	398	1 264	2 016	1 818	2 442
acres	19 064 391	25 656	123 537	1 103 571	3 301 814	4 279 258	10 230 555

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19 025	13 087	180	1 047	3 130	2 988	2 630	3 112
number..	21 793	15 105	203	1 189	3 663	3 459	2 984	3 607
Hired workers ..... farms..	14 238	11 865	68	688	2 815	3 475	2 519	2 300
number..	28 751	24 468	101	1 136	5 842	7 308	5 500	4 581
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	480	347	4	24	74	64	60	121
number..	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	175	137	2	11	30	32	29	33
number..	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	153 515	47 031	709	3 039	8 106	9 417	9 008	16 752
10 to 49 acres	410 833	124 773	1 447	6 755	16 791	21 150	26 453	52 177
50 to 69 acres	125 985	44 666	572	2 346	5 292	6 641	9 238	20 577
70 to 99 acres	169 048	65 950	875	3 558	7 499	9 472	13 546	31 000
100 to 139 acres	161 660	70 913	961	4 006	8 558	10 351	14 583	32 454
140 to 179 acres	136 279	66 690	863	3 761	8 481	10 149	14 025	29 411
180 to 219 acres	91 055	48 786	603	2 835	6 973	8 022	10 408	19 945
220 to 259 acres	73 469	43 068	542	2 641	6 442	7 482	9 440	16 521
260 to 499 acres	238 245	158 287	1 831	10 585	27 889	30 872	36 172	50 938
500 to 999 acres	175 690	138 423	1 338	9 427	29 603	31 936	32 303	33 816
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	87 023	674	5 455	20 051	22 874	19 654	18 315
2,000 acres or more	74 612	65 950	350	3 336	13 902	17 749	15 056	15 557
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	279 994	4 368	19 381	53 626	57 177	60 039	85 403
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	19 434	231	1 300	3 816	4 594	4 055	5 438
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	38 775	127	1 252	5 176	7 475	8 555	16 190
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	25 171	108	1 197	5 297	6 748	5 682	6 139
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	124 692	1 514	7 592	19 456	23 351	27 284	45 495
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	31 239	453	2 050	4 685	5 983	7 497	10 571
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	15 589	302	1 587	3 521	3 580	3 439	3 160
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	77 864	759	3 955	11 250	13 788	16 348	31 764
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	275 553	1 974	9 773	26 368	38 485	61 494	137 459
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	20 993	243	1 091	2 944	3 474	4 708	8 533
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	79 627	1 098	8 320	21 602	20 829	16 300	11 478
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	27 727	603	3 321	7 564	6 432	5 498	4 309
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	24 182	212	2 102	5 544	6 568	5 934	3 822
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	10 074	92	393	1 386	2 064	2 245	3 894
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	35 338	195	2 022	6 808	8 918	8 092	9 303
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	548 571	5 356	31 531	86 264	101 677	121 845	201 898
number..	98 989 244	76 623 715	517 786	4 387 173	14 993 183	19 040 831	17 561 310	20 123 432
Farms with—								
1 to 9	168 306	46 808	520	2 277	6 027	7 356	9 579	21 049
10 to 49	482 889	205 900	2 185	9 670	23 239	29 695	44 775	96 336
50 to 99	184 208	120 837	1 278	8 157	20 262	22 742	27 028	41 370
100 to 199	118 972	94 194	868	6 596	19 749	21 309	21 544	24 128
200 to 499	66 978	57 996	378	3 621	12 403	14 536	13 486	13 572
500 or more	25 510	22 836	127	1 210	4 584	6 039	5 433	5 443
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	894 110	480 040	4 483	26 934	74 665	88 947	107 213	177 798
number..	43 162 054	32 917 094	214 895	1 872 244	6 094 749	7 679 794	7 637 484	9 417 928
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	400 497	3 344	18 467	53 048	68 227	91 277	166 134
number..	34 066 615	24 362 121	137 491	1 100 332	3 873 290	5 348 879	5 783 750	8 118 379
Farms with—								
1 to 9	224 424	71 713	812	3 149	8 369	10 531	15 251	33 601
10 to 49	410 688	201 197	1 728	8 855	23 212	30 058	45 555	91 789
50 to 99	96 592	67 343	479	3 470	10 526	13 249	16 131	23 488
100 to 199	45 439	36 527	235	1 960	6 690	8 530	8 635	10 477
200 to 499	22 119	19 049	78	867	3 509	4 707	4 548	5 340
500 or more	5 333	4 668	12	166	742	1 152	1 157	1 439
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	98 775	1 306	9 747	25 399	25 126	20 262	16 935
number..	9 095 439	8 554 973	77 404	771 912	2 221 459	2 330 915	1 853 734	1 299 549
Farms with—								
1 to 4	17 974	8 577	92	541	1 448	1 765	1 712	3 019
5 to 9	4 850	2 692	31	237	368	458	512	1 086
10 to 49	40 833	36 284	660	4 191	9 131	9 030	7 194	6 078
50 to 99	33 477	32 315	377	3 351	9 744	8 608	6 460	3 775
100 to 199	12 602	12 155	104	931	3 130	3 387	2 808	1 795
200 to 499	4 881	4 665	34	320	1 101	1 302	1 096	812
500 or more	2 257	2 087	8	176	477	576	480	370
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	803 985	435 588	4 180	25 474	70 266	82 438	97 455	155 775
number..	26 988 697	21 316 111	151 422	1 316 648	4 494 066	5 496 866	4 773 859	5 083 250
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	883 983	463 802	4 296	25 243	70 744	84 939	104 582	173 998
number..	28 838 493	22 390 510	151 469	1 198 281	4 404 368	5 864 171	5 149 967	5 622 254

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	5 938	52	618	1 742	1 842	1 049	635
number..	6 688	60	696	1 911	2 072	1 183	766
Hired workers ..... farms..	2 373	14	102	501	701	573	482
number..	4 283	25	147	887	1 248	1 069	907
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	133	2	13	28	33	26	31
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	38	1	–	5	15	8	9
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	106 484	1 594	9 333	27 053	31 181	21 069	16 254
10 to 49 acres	286 060	3 218	22 922	68 580	86 092	62 728	42 520
50 to 69 acres	81 319	833	6 106	17 345	24 211	19 165	13 659
70 to 99 acres	103 098	1 103	7 418	21 816	29 897	24 483	18 381
100 to 139 acres	90 747	902	6 399	18 905	26 415	21 902	16 224
140 to 179 acres	69 589	708	4 801	14 193	20 248	16 658	12 981
180 to 219 acres	42 269	390	2 913	8 694	12 613	10 276	7 383
220 to 259 acres	30 401	249	2 090	6 364	8 943	7 378	5 377
260 to 499 acres	79 958	662	5 336	16 854	23 402	19 148	14 556
500 to 999 acres	37 267	274	2 218	7 670	10 972	8 951	7 182
1,000 to 1,999 acres	14 445	88	788	2 803	4 216	3 530	3 020
2,000 acres or more	8 662	64	387	1 578	2 424	2 180	2 029
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	182 883	2 791	14 108	38 323	48 577	41 103	37 981
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11 596	116	913	2 714	3 595	2 546	1 712
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	43 181	98	1 390	7 103	12 923	11 350	10 317
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	32 021	118	1 566	7 598	10 403	7 370	4 966
Other crop farming (1119)	144 625	1 387	10 813	31 894	43 001	32 683	24 847
Tobacco farming (11191)	34 516	607	3 483	7 809	9 806	7 458	5 353
Cotton farming (11192)	3 405	59	271	716	901	834	624
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	106 704	721	7 059	23 369	32 294	24 391	18 870
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	380 628	3 992	29 226	82 922	111 478	90 280	62 730
Cattle feedlots (112112)	22 476	317	1 809	5 841	6 631	4 925	2 953
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6 395	78	620	1 526	1 747	1 385	1 039
Hog and pig farming (1122)	18 626	454	2 437	6 233	5 182	2 882	1 438
Poultry and egg production (1123)	12 762	103	1 132	3 422	4 043	2 771	1 291
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	19 864	218	1 364	5 102	6 676	4 252	2 252
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	75 242	413	5 333	19 177	26 358	15 921	8 040
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	498 292	5 403	40 448	116 359	148 118	113 661	74 303
number..	22 365 529	164 071	1 436 867	4 711 215	6 586 230	5 466 222	4 000 924
Farms with—							
1 to 9	121 498	1 428	10 992	32 939	36 019	24 427	15 693
10 to 49	276 989	3 170	22 300	62 215	81 745	64 299	43 260
50 to 99	63 371	528	4 712	13 636	19 453	15 730	9 312
100 to 199	24 778	202	1 758	5 290	7 607	6 145	3 776
200 to 499	8 982	65	569	1 765	2 627	2 342	1 614
500 or more	2 674	10	117	514	667	718	648
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	414 070	4 332	32 153	93 724	123 889	97 021	62 951
number..	10 244 960	74 353	661 212	2 077 415	2 984 915	2 622 130	1 824 935
Beef cows ..... farms..	404 098	4 179	31 105	91 153	121 115	95 054	61 492
number..	9 704 494	70 550	615 341	1 957 478	2 843 161	2 505 555	1 712 409
Farms with—							
1 to 9	152 711	1 950	13 126	37 962	45 472	32 658	21 543
10 to 49	209 491	1 994	15 434	44 848	62 937	51 437	32 841
50 to 99	29 249	175	1 941	6 016	9 014	7 470	4 633
100 to 199	8 912	49	470	1 725	2 711	2 369	1 588
200 to 499	3 070	9	112	512	843	906	688
500 or more	665	2	22	90	138	214	199
Milk cows ..... farms..	18 099	227	1 725	4 688	5 255	3 630	2 574
number..	540 466	3 803	45 871	119 937	141 754	116 575	112 526
Farms with—							
1 to 4	9 397	118	936	2 655	2 842	1 744	1 102
5 to 9	2 158	34	169	470	599	465	421
10 to 49	4 549	54	464	1 129	1 271	942	689
50 to 99	1 162	17	91	260	316	277	201
100 to 199	447	1	30	89	120	124	83
200 to 499	216	3	22	46	65	50	30
500 or more	170	–	13	39	42	28	48
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	368 397	4 014	30 460	86 513	110 435	84 396	52 579
number..	5 672 586	43 312	366 245	1 237 647	1 667 388	1 342 974	1 015 020
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	420 181	4 455	34 083	98 170	125 756	96 577	61 140
number..	6 447 983	46 406	409 410	1 396 153	1 933 927	1 501 118	1 160 969

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	544 078	5 257	31 020	84 957	100 329	121 087	201 428
number..	74 089 046	57 776 917	314 204	3 175 915	11 741 749	15 696 253	12 912 281	13 936 515
$1,000..	40 524 836	32 056 392	154 875	1 716 659	6 779 783	9 003 795	7 119 237	7 282 042
Calves ..... farms..	615 177	315 070	2 858	17 606	46 325	56 036	69 883	122 362
number..	16 480 293	11 796 578	88 028	762 658	2 150 238	2 685 370	2 642 609	3 467 675
$1,000..	4 453 738	3 116 496	22 351	189 541	543 967	687 034	706 547	967 056
Cattle ..... farms..	738 696	414 258	3 972	24 022	67 137	78 467	93 276	147 384
number..	57 608 753	45 980 339	226 176	2 413 257	9 591 511	13 010 883	10 269 672	10 468 840
$1,000..	36 071 098	28 939 896	132 524	1 527 118	6 235 817	8 316 761	6 412 690	6 314 986
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	110 620	68 151	762	4 568	13 566	14 283	15 427	19 545
number..	27 328 190	21 738 091	50 905	1 049 333	5 107 597	6 949 544	4 520 198	4 060 514
$1,000..	20 365 894	16 252 657	37 937	804 526	3 896 552	5 126 912	3 380 327	3 006 403
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	109 754	68 870	1 115	6 825	18 222	16 545	14 115	12 048
number..	61 206 236	52 844 881	643 099	5 456 808	15 411 802	15 343 103	10 285 100	5 704 969
Farms with—								
1 to 24	43 274	16 562	226	1 268	3 644	3 533	3 332	4 559
25 to 49	8 126	4 594	94	328	928	972	1 014	1 258
50 to 99	8 491	5 656	92	506	1 192	1 294	1 273	1 299
100 to 199	9 837	7 518	156	795	1 850	1 743	1 654	1 320
200 to 499	16 508	13 733	233	1 468	3 909	3 533	2 833	1 757
500 or more	23 518	20 807	314	2 460	6 699	5 470	4 009	1 855
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	64 029	44 639	625	4 262	11 776	10 758	9 285	7 933
number..	6 831 564	5 936 724	57 539	678 740	1 724 885	1 696 456	1 159 693	619 411
Other ..... farms..	102 977	65 552	1 051	6 554	17 443	15 780	13 470	11 254
number..	54 374 672	46 908 157	585 560	4 778 068	13 686 917	13 646 647	9 125 407	5 085 558
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	102 106	67 233	1 135	6 660	17 844	16 325	13 799	11 470
number..	142 611 882	121 940 851	1 340 272	13 687 364	35 118 523	35 649 353	24 676 461	11 468 878
$1,000..	13 804 835	11 849 097	132 835	1 209 575	3 556 078	3 478 296	2 301 929	1 170 383
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17 170	11 052	192	1 311	3 077	2 688	2 120	1 664
number..	34 988 718	29 713 943	242 170	4 584 964	7 059 266	8 143 593	7 242 834	2 441 116
$1,000..	1 232 614	1 047 368	8 584	150 027	257 782	288 253	248 831	93 891
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	67 514	46 769	657	4 436	12 238	11 267	9 769	8 402
number..	11 497 523	10 136 724	91 837	1 102 363	2 968 960	2 863 778	2 075 303	1 034 483
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	62 622	44 233	616	4 165	11 632	10 731	9 240	7 849
number..	5 697 371	5 023 655	44 680	533 490	1 480 440	1 424 707	1 036 590	503 748
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	58 204	42 073	596	4 131	11 284	10 244	8 766	7 052
number..	5 800 152	5 113 069	47 157	568 873	1 488 520	1 439 071	1 038 713	530 735
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	65 790	31 651	299	1 767	5 879	6 791	6 826	10 089
number..	7 821 885	6 225 111	43 153	269 802	980 626	1 487 793	1 563 708	1 880 029
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	56 414	27 685	270	1 507	5 038	5 914	6 036	8 920
number..	4 408 683	3 522 663	20 900	153 949	607 293	852 407	837 892	1 050 222
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	59 575	29 348	279	1 560	5 416	6 270	6 313	9 510
number..	7 331 545	5 512 725	123 777	217 620	789 770	1 273 537	1 495 057	1 612 964
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	51 869	26 117	254	1 388	4 694	5 563	5 665	8 553
number..	6 139 140	4 923 622	48 011	201 565	790 524	1 166 614	1 190 249	1 526 659
pounds of wool..	47 182 067	38 560 307	263 651	1 574 737	6 269 704	8 980 806	9 362 606	12 108 803
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	375 218	156 233	1 374	9 991	29 082	36 069	34 434	45 283
number..	2 427 277	1 196 238	7 343	65 719	220 519	312 792	279 633	310 232
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	79 516	31 615	289	2 172	6 449	8 252	6 907	7 546
number..	325 306	163 734	868	9 770	34 578	44 956	38 719	34 843
Goats inventory ..... farms..	57 925	21 218	154	1 226	3 861	4 667	4 905	6 405
number..	1 989 799	1 298 287	7 156	50 296	205 957	289 179	309 219	436 480
Goats sold ..... farms..	23 520	8 933	57	448	1 519	1 978	2 134	2 797
number..	740 597	459 244	14 880	18 422	65 770	87 091	126 845	146 236
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	72 616	33 319	266	2 326	6 555	7 012	6 887	10 273
number..	366 989 851	300 148 852	1 859 419	14 413 542	86 065 170	67 969 979	79 949 110	49 891 632
Farms with—								
1 to 399	66 059	28 090	217	1 800	5 227	5 645	5 655	9 546
400 to 3,199	673	500	6	36	102	96	113	147
3,200 to 9,999.....	1 090	852	8	92	216	208	222	106
10,000 to 19,999	1 995	1 568	17	172	412	453	353	161
20,000 to 49,999	1 620	1 316	8	163	325	361	309	150
50,000 to 99,999	573	471	3	39	122	136	96	75
100,000 or more	606	522	7	24	151	113	139	88
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	69 761	31 819	257	2 189	6 232	6 727	6 564	9 850
number..	313 851 480	258 062 936	1 552 941	11 665 977	75 754 236	59 298 507	67 876 294	41 914 981
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	13 180	6 086	46	404	1 120	1 281	1 282	1 953
number..	53 138 371	42 085 916	306 478	2 747 565	10 310 934	8 671 472	12 072 816	7 976 651
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13 458	8 308	63	769	1 957	2 081	1 875	1 563
number..	331 563 736	265 289 909	1 581 768	17 057 885	73 604 752	65 738 814	68 045 708	39 260 982
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	23 937	16 299	160	1 418	3 808	4 423	4 011	2 479
number..	6 741 927 110	5 337 527 529	42 726 515	490 181 211	1 267 349 694	1 530 101 117	1 398 837 536	608 331 456
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	4 951	2 018	23	200	632	501	340	322
2,000 to 59,999.....	1 138	768	9	59	154	170	170	206
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	1 002	6	60	165	216	266	289
100,000 or more	16 312	12 511	122	1 099	2 857	3 536	3 235	1 662
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	5 686	2 199	15	106	473	543	521	541
number..	5 504 808	4 291 600	49	107 833	1 240 492	1 671 549	956 362	315 315
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6 031	3 779	39	331	1 072	1 022	815	500
number..	307 586 680	251 045 266	1 934 907	21 599 858	61 255 153	76 083 126	64 803 713	25 368 509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	467 731	5 164	37 278	106 732	138 532	108 360	71 665
number..	16 312 129	91 270	861 688	3 444 793	4 948 221	3 872 588	3 093 569
$1,000..	8 468 444	38 641	389 677	1 770 399	2 612 713	2 011 048	1 645 967
Calves ..... farms..	300 107	2 968	23 402	66 366	88 477	71 286	47 608
number..	4 683 715	39 811	331 403	997 379	1 356 285	1 152 197	806 640
$1,000..	1 337 242	11 647	92 826	280 632	386 464	333 111	232 562
Cattle ..... farms..	324 438	3 567	25 542	74 775	97 122	75 040	48 392
number..	11 628 414	51 459	530 285	2 447 414	3 591 936	2 720 391	2 286 929
$1,000..	7 131 202	26 994	296 851	1 489 767	2 226 249	1 677 937	1 413 404
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	42 469	580	3 733	11 755	12 878	8 718	4 805
number..	5 590 099	6 769	163 537	1 176 156	1 866 474	1 164 822	1 212 341
$1,000..	4 113 238	4 785	118 762	862 083	1 365 251	889 325	873 031
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	40 884	693	4 790	14 114	11 950	6 324	3 013
number..	8 361 355	97 686	1 079 522	2 810 828	2 264 828	1 353 817	754 674
Farms with—							
1 to 24	26 712	360	2 766	9 577	8 006	4 047	1 956
25 to 49	3 532	90	419	1 028	1 030	673	292
50 to 99	2 835	71	348	883	830	475	228
100 to 199	2 319	58	334	735	638	383	171
200 to 499	2 775	70	495	968	743	337	162
500 or more	2 711	44	428	923	703	409	204
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	19 390	342	2 168	6 292	5 646	3 284	1 658
number..	894 840	7 138	90 386	333 955	222 086	145 021	96 254
Other ..... farms..	37 425	626	4 382	12 970	10 954	5 769	2 724
number..	7 466 515	90 548	989 136	2 476 873	2 042 742	1 208 796	658 420
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	34 873	717	4 153	12 085	10 222	5 227	2 469
number..	20 671 031	198 777	2 437 699	7 463 519	5 321 514	3 464 299	1 785 223
$1,000..	1 955 738	18 075	225 267	675 666	521 222	333 956	181 552
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	6 118	124	754	2 087	1 798	973	382
number..	5 274 775	20 472	668 249	2 107 334	1 141 918	964 331	372 471
$1,000..	185 245	806	23 286	71 524	41 479	34 119	14 030
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	20 745	362	2 313	6 748	6 021	3 518	1 783
number..	1 360 799	10 783	144 536	472 295	324 161	250 203	158 821
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	18 389	313	1 999	5 986	5 341	3 147	1 603
number..	673 716	5 241	71 454	232 551	158 023	126 721	79 726
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	16 131	303	1 873	5 233	4 692	2 721	1 309
number..	687 083	5 542	73 082	239 744	166 138	123 482	79 095
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	34 139	376	2 363	9 712	11 328	6 790	3 570
number..	1 596 774	14 631	110 725	343 250	471 856	419 271	237 041
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	28 729	304	1 972	7 956	9 679	5 860	2 958
number..	886 020	8 615	53 030	199 789	290 903	196 910	136 773
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	30 227	385	2 087	8 587	10 040	6 003	3 125
number..	1 818 820	12 834	104 300	303 667	406 262	797 280	194 477
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	25 752	304	1 724	7 058	8 673	5 256	2 737
number..	1 215 518	13 178	74 161	257 447	362 131	338 764	169 837
pounds of wool..	8 621 760	87 802	478 966	1 955 781	2 652 738	2 192 421	1 254 052
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	218 985	1 552	17 351	59 008	74 398	44 528	22 148
number..	1 231 039	6 511	82 137	302 258	420 293	271 312	148 528
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	47 901	319	4 206	13 529	16 969	9 232	3 646
number..	161 572	1 045	12 549	38 570	56 412	36 457	16 539
Goats inventory ..... farms..	36 707	232	3 019	10 724	11 941	7 359	3 432
number..	691 512	3 216	39 643	165 306	215 031	167 203	101 113
Goats sold ..... farms..	14 587	99	1 175	4 288	4 737	3 005	1 283
number..	281 353	1 575	17 644	66 770	89 547	71 317	34 500
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	39 297	251	3 247	11 883	12 376	7 450	4 090
number..	66 840 999	428 431	4 172 880	11 035 634	25 885 528	14 382 336	10 936 190
Farms with—							
1 to 399	37 969	236	3 122	11 523	11 987	7 166	3 935
400 to 3,199	173	–	15	43	50	32	33
3,200 to 9,999.....	238	5	16	68	70	55	24
10,000 to 19,999	427	6	52	137	115	91	26
20,000 to 49,999	304	2	29	79	96	60	38
50,000 to 99,999	102	1	9	22	26	29	15
100,000 or more	84	1	4	11	32	17	19
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	37 942	238	3 095	11 501	11 977	7 219	3 912
number..	55 788 544	314 493	3 232 674	8 662 298	21 502 781	12 723 249	9 353 049
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	7 094	51	645	2 100	2 235	1 345	718
number..	11 052 455	113 938	940 206	2 373 336	4 382 747	1 659 087	1 583 141
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	5 150	49	476	1 585	1 580	980	480
number..	66 273 827	364 278	6 581 758	15 679 911	21 925 545	12 739 066	8 983 269
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	7 638	80	719	2 363	2 364	1 473	639
number..	1 404 399 581	12 715 004	115 349 630	334 909 354	473 980 699	311 080 608	156 364 286
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	2 933	30	286	1 208	880	389	140
2,000 to 59,999.....	370	5	31	97	87	77	73
60,000 to 99,999	534	6	40	122	139	141	86
100,000 or more	3 801	39	362	936	1 258	866	340
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	3 487	24	286	1 104	1 114	680	279
number..	1 213 208	(D)	(D)	438 785	93 272	286 930	352 651
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	2 252	19	172	790	752	380	139
number..	56 541 414	189 011	2 978 726	11 001 021	19 196 752	14 130 426	9 045 478

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	313 822	4 447	25 042	69 625	70 182	69 193	75 333
acres..	69 796 716	62 283 491	657 267	4 567 848	16 466 978	16 963 012	14 123 057	9 505 329
bushels..	8 578 634 770	7 711 700 592	81 881 968	573 150 412	2 069 236 167	2 110 448 777	1 741 387 303	1 135 595 965
Irrigated ..... farms..	40 574	35 670	552	3 282	9 103	9 016	7 581	6 136
acres..	10 638 932	10 014 453	124 114	808 181	2 796 437	2 767 330	2 115 118	1 403 273
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	98 907	49 641	830	3 795	7 661	8 020	10 013	19 322
25 to 99 acres	141 885	95 596	1 653	7 699	18 460	18 611	19 960	29 213
100 to 249 acres	103 096	86 536	1 248	7 552	20 314	20 058	20 411	16 953
250 to 499 acres	55 293	51 763	472	4 087	14 461	14 205	12 072	6 466
500 acres or more	31 530	30 286	244	1 909	8 729	9 288	6 737	3 379
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	119 308	103 482	1 237	9 727	26 287	25 910	22 140	18 181
acres..	5 727 594	5 330 973	48 285	415 059	1 281 538	1 457 157	1 211 821	917 113
tons, green..	88 380 934	82 621 206	702 931	6 443 505	19 851 009	22 949 931	18 580 488	14 093 342
Irrigated ..... farms..	10 815	9 583	94	636	2 145	2 493	2 164	2 051
acres..	1 033 322	956 973	5 445	59 749	200 952	276 045	211 798	202 984
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	55 145	43 456	591	4 578	10 893	9 915	8 900	8 579
25 to 99 acres	50 441	46 903	549	4 290	12 410	12 316	10 122	7 216
100 to 249 acres	11 078	10 594	81	717	2 453	2 892	2 528	1 923
250 to 499 acres	1 977	1 896	13	96	415	588	443	341
500 acres or more	667	633	3	46	116	199	147	122
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	49 397	39 449	506	2 896	8 254	8 638	8 469	10 686
acres..	8 470 353	7 664 826	70 388	510 050	1 780 350	2 048 950	1 735 906	1 519 182
bushels..	559 070 136	508 019 389	4 876 149	34 799 350	122 219 906	136 303 795	114 207 908	95 612 281
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 793	5 206	68	432	1 295	1 289	1 139	983
acres..	875 607	824 958	9 420	62 791	207 734	208 139	188 833	148 041
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7 222	4 330	61	288	650	732	865	1 734
25 to 99 acres	18 844	14 080	236	1 069	2 579	2 652	2 893	4 651
100 to 249 acres	13 794	12 076	130	944	2 837	2 758	2 638	2 769
250 to 499 acres	6 120	5 710	56	398	1 389	1 533	1 327	1 007
500 acres or more	3 417	3 253	23	197	799	963	746	525
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	188 736	2 397	12 980	39 324	42 155	40 787	51 093
acres..	58 836 344	53 436 465	496 115	3 447 157	12 788 783	14 236 016	11 800 303	10 668 091
bushels..	2 204 026 684	2 009 973 488	18 014 752	126 007 047	488 614 253	541 051 987	443 828 311	392 457 138
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 385	17 647	213	1 320	4 111	4 531	3 810	3 662
acres..	3 990 924	3 767 480	31 919	246 542	896 564	1 032 815	843 053	716 587
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	53 630	33 176	477	2 266	5 683	5 766	6 730	12 254
25 to 99 acres	77 031	56 275	792	3 806	10 953	11 765	12 198	16 761
100 to 249 acres	49 304	40 884	563	3 018	8 695	9 344	8 873	10 391
250 to 499 acres	29 308	26 018	298	1 789	5 881	6 256	5 798	5 996
500 acres or more	34 295	32 383	267	2 101	8 112	9 024	7 188	5 691
Barley for grain ..... farms..	41 930	36 027	469	2 958	8 708	9 185	7 610	7 097
acres..	5 944 951	5 578 170	55 490	426 366	1 462 147	1 618 317	1 189 555	826 295
bushels..	336 435 009	316 747 694	3 103 699	23 706 811	84 120 806	92 761 912	66 834 505	46 219 961
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 847	7 197	72	472	1 591	1 794	1 546	1 722
acres..	1 060 663	977 254	5 333	55 758	249 874	288 005	200 567	177 717
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12 554	9 496	131	820	2 087	2 138	1 918	2 402
25 to 99 acres	13 352	11 510	168	895	2 665	2 804	2 467	2 511
100 to 249 acres	9 013	8 280	107	730	2 105	2 230	1 744	1 364
250 to 499 acres	4 431	4 250	47	347	1 161	1 241	943	511
500 acres or more	2 580	2 491	16	166	690	772	538	309
Oats for grain ..... farms..	89 606	70 820	632	4 650	14 795	16 246	15 766	18 731
acres..	2 680 958	2 349 066	16 913	141 435	519 072	590 774	536 611	544 261
bushels..	151 327 329	134 094 636	983 107	7 890 309	30 359 748	34 381 855	30 764 081	29 715 536
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 788	2 215	19	98	407	496	522	673
acres..	121 040	105 579	1 133	4 282	20 305	26 314	27 896	25 649
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	58 939	43 474	432	3 064	8 729	9 397	9 429	12 423
25 to 99 acres	25 781	22 829	174	1 316	5 035	5 612	5 321	5 371
100 to 249 acres	4 158	3 832	22	231	868	1 048	847	816
250 to 499 acres	568	540	4	31	126	157	129	93
500 acres or more	160	145	–	8	37	32	40	28
Rice ..... farms..	9 291	8 182	165	845	2 017	2 312	1 677	1 166
acres..	3 122 120	2 930 791	37 308	266 281	748 920	869 609	611 061	397 612
cwt..	182 231 457	170 825 465	2 168 232	15 476 170	43 716 204	50 983 687	34 685 604	23 795 568
Irrigated ..... farms..	9 291	8 182	165	845	2 017	2 312	1 677	1 166
acres..	3 122 120	2 930 791	37 308	266 281	748 920	869 609	611 061	397 612
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	26 514	468	2 454	5 962	6 468	5 862	5 300
acres..	13 235 236	12 437 678	141 312	1 030 192	3 108 816	3 393 851	2 812 892	1 950 615
bales..	17 878 743	16 875 209	178 481	1 338 509	4 172 291	4 701 889	3 751 534	2 732 505
Irrigated ..... farms..	12 434	11 168	172	1 116	2 688	2 774	2 423	1 995
acres..	4 888 029	4 651 189	48 744	389 555	1 167 891	1 225 220	1 013 226	806 553
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2 161	1 076	24	86	159	174	198	435
25 to 99 acres	6 322	4 352	128	373	721	815	943	1 372
100 to 249 acres	7 376	6 276	126	631	1 303	1 494	1 431	1 291
250 to 499 acres	6 570	6 105	107	614	1 522	1 537	1 325	1 000
500 acres or more	9 064	8 705	83	750	2 257	2 448	1 965	1 202

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	116 889	2 021	11 578	30 325	34 184	24 321	14 460
acres..	7 513 225	104 606	725 226	2 043 378	2 237 614	1 475 844	926 557
bushels..	866 934 178	12 040 622	84 525 187	237 371 678	257 180 604	168 483 970	107 332 117
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 904	67	438	1 203	1 454	1 021	721
acres..	624 479	5 935	41 754	136 946	189 118	136 996	113 730
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	49 266	811	4 487	11 974	14 471	10 852	6 671
25 to 99 acres	46 289	940	4 910	12 138	13 321	9 537	5 443
100 to 249 acres	16 560	238	1 781	4 921	4 945	2 998	1 677
250 to 499 acres	3 530	21	323	1 015	1 045	667	459
500 acres or more	1 244	11	77	277	402	267	210
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	15 826	184	1 596	4 175	4 675	3 355	1 841
acres..	396 621	3 104	29 371	90 095	116 122	92 228	65 701
tons, green..	5 759 728	50 352	396 998	1 322 055	1 646 568	1 358 643	985 112
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 232	10	89	329	362	250	192
acres..	76 349	345	2 488	17 605	22 200	16 741	16 970
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11 689	145	1 256	3 230	3 458	2 394	1 206
25 to 99 acres	3 538	35	308	823	1 049	804	519
100 to 249 acres	484	4	29	101	135	124	91
250 to 499 acres	81	–	2	15	26	24	14
500 acres or more	34	–	1	6	7	9	11
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	9 948	155	918	2 500	2 832	2 137	1 406
acres..	805 527	9 652	69 803	184 222	239 758	177 595	124 497
bushels..	51 050 747	620 340	4 498 291	11 734 363	15 512 642	10 836 347	7 848 764
Irrigated ..... farms..	587	7	39	152	156	139	94
acres..	50 649	168	2 783	11 683	16 471	10 688	8 856
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 892	49	246	780	763	618	436
25 to 99 acres	4 764	82	459	1 181	1 360	1 013	669
100 to 249 acres	1 718	17	176	416	533	379	197
250 to 499 acres	410	5	22	94	128	88	73
500 acres or more	164	2	15	29	48	39	31
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	54 832	842	4 756	13 807	15 731	11 736	7 960
acres..	5 399 879	66 523	397 560	1 335 934	1 536 797	1 152 985	910 080
bushels..	194 053 196	2 208 230	14 610 900	48 161 295	55 901 636	40 887 341	32 283 794
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 738	31	183	706	803	574	441
acres..	223 444	1 576	15 472	54 715	63 140	47 321	41 220
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	20 454	338	1 796	5 145	5 868	4 413	2 894
25 to 99 acres	20 756	341	1 837	5 306	5 978	4 416	2 878
100 to 249 acres	8 420	117	776	2 089	2 369	1 756	1 313
250 to 499 acres	3 290	27	238	818	954	733	520
500 acres or more	1 912	19	109	449	562	418	355
Barley for grain ..... farms..	5 903	75	501	1 563	1 796	1 235	733
acres..	366 781	3 879	32 010	102 865	106 017	74 131	47 879
bushels..	19 687 315	217 772	1 619 990	5 660 067	5 513 022	3 879 963	2 796 501
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 650	12	98	409	518	396	217
acres..	83 409	400	5 195	21 395	24 494	19 557	12 368
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 058	34	239	823	949	641	372
25 to 99 acres	1 842	30	167	452	567	393	233
100 to 249 acres	733	9	80	203	198	152	91
250 to 499 acres	181	1	9	61	58	29	23
500 acres or more	89	1	6	24	24	20	14
Oats for grain ..... farms..	18 786	206	1 609	4 918	5 797	4 162	2 094
acres..	331 892	3 210	26 355	87 843	99 592	73 111	41 781
bushels..	17 232 693	173 217	1 411 005	4 572 751	5 189 873	3 775 140	2 110 707
Irrigated ..... farms..	573	2	29	137	173	157	75
acres..	15 461	(D)	(D)	4 392	4 065	4 374	2 124
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15 465	172	1 340	4 032	4 839	3 420	1 662
25 to 99 acres	2 952	31	241	780	849	662	389
100 to 249 acres	326	3	27	98	97	70	31
250 to 499 acres	28	–	–	3	8	8	9
500 acres or more	15	–	1	5	4	2	3
Rice ..... farms..	1 109	13	108	238	333	224	193
acres..	191 329	888	14 224	42 733	57 185	37 153	39 146
cwt..	11 405 992	47 395	816 639	2 522 318	3 723 819	2 132 605	2 163 216
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 109	13	108	238	333	224	193
acres..	191 329	888	14 224	42 733	57 185	37 153	39 146
Cotton ..... farms..	4 979	75	410	1 026	1 376	1 188	904
acres..	797 558	5 048	59 843	152 439	242 919	187 149	150 160
bales..	1 003 534	5 546	71 448	185 391	304 465	232 059	204 625
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 266	21	80	268	394	282	221
acres..	236 840	1 605	12 252	40 501	71 669	53 399	57 414
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 085	22	91	210	270	245	247
25 to 99 acres	1 970	37	158	404	536	489	346
100 to 249 acres	1 100	13	99	252	321	262	153
250 to 499 acres	465	3	33	104	131	105	89
500 acres or more	359	–	29	56	118	87	69

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	46 634	662	3 127	7 327	9 102	10 991	15 425
acres..	838 530	668 630	7 086	49 683	154 569	181 811	161 645	113 837
pounds..	1 747 702 321	1 425 750 624	14 976 854	105 513 019	337 098 084	395 272 867	341 090 350	231 799 450
Irrigated ..... farms..	7 090	5 048	84	385	1 101	1 189	1 192	1 097
acres..	138 667	123 202	1 214	7 863	32 159	36 837	29 612	15 518
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	3 010	28	85	268	393	672	1 564
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	6 383	77	248	541	913	1 476	3 128
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	5 623	74	278	637	824	1 309	2 501
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	7 522	107	513	977	1 219	1 802	2 904
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	9 467	167	760	1 561	1 892	2 231	2 856
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	7 789	139	696	1 613	1 855	1 881	1 605
25.0 acres or more	7 462	6 840	70	547	1 730	2 006	1 620	867
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	254 561	3 926	19 770	55 474	56 639	56 658	62 094
acres..	66 147 726	58 141 795	631 488	4 212 376	15 118 191	16 057 088	13 423 993	8 698 659
bushels..	2 504 307 294	2 209 171 593	23 439 107	159 142 062	583 665 216	612 042 455	507 337 106	323 545 647
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 619	18 337	303	1 773	4 977	4 888	3 891	2 505
acres..	4 152 100	3 911 724	45 862	333 014	1 090 106	1 170 545	809 629	462 568
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	54 666	26 059	557	1 896	4 063	3 940	4 947	10 656
25 to 99 acres	124 626	76 761	1 515	5 734	12 901	13 175	16 107	27 329
100 to 249 acres	93 204	74 849	1 162	6 528	16 928	17 001	17 908	15 322
250 to 499 acres	51 632	47 613	449	3 731	13 165	13 390	11 146	5 732
500 acres or more	30 564	29 279	243	1 881	8 417	9 133	6 550	3 055
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	10 911	9 557	170	873	2 694	2 428	1 906	1 486
acres..	1 691 899	1 604 440	19 514	144 335	512 796	441 920	308 375	177 500
cwt..	27 223 851	25 795 806	321 884	2 260 305	8 154 400	7 079 960	4 983 747	2 995 510
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 882	4 365	68	370	1 192	1 173	853	709
acres..	577 033	549 046	6 218	39 227	157 776	156 824	107 454	81 547
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 619	1 073	18	81	217	222	225	310
25 to 99 acres	4 146	3 576	92	339	913	857	737	638
100 to 249 acres	3 196	3 016	46	279	935	806	586	364
250 to 499 acres	1 321	1 277	10	130	411	371	244	111
500 acres or more	629	615	4	44	218	172	114	63
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10 523	8 018	83	578	1 868	1 970	1 663	1 856
acres..	1 355 241	1 307 925	13 365	79 183	331 779	397 452	301 612	184 534
cwt..	459 886 344	443 752 905	3 734 053	25 354 820	115 186 503	136 058 031	103 616 328	59 803 170
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 843	4 219	46	319	1 145	1 164	844	701
acres..	1 070 331	1 035 572	5 568	59 713	270 953	320 612	237 163	141 563
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	3 151	16	177	596	635	659	1 068
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	733	15	61	144	169	141	203
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	1 254	27	136	352	310	235	194
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	1 382	14	126	375	416	276	175
250.0 acres or more	1 545	1 498	11	78	401	440	352	216
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	7 102	6 625	151	787	2 059	1 677	1 224	727
acres..	1 453 824	1 413 226	13 893	142 192	457 789	372 925	283 771	142 656
tons..	29 775 479	28 972 359	267 234	2 750 223	9 275 374	7 784 948	5 848 757	3 045 823
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 492	3 281	54	327	938	870	632	460
acres..	616 414	600 589	3 397	47 831	170 041	166 178	129 696	83 446
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12 221	9 592	163	726	1 893	2 275	2 209	2 326
acres..	1 352 155	1 216 862	16 424	96 392	270 922	348 128	282 666	202 330
pounds..	3 377 142 874	3 069 479 112	42 223 101	260 412 485	716 599 266	864 037 626	698 447 322	487 759 312
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 125	2 699	43	250	618	705	609	474
acres..	412 310	380 061	5 043	35 378	89 553	110 299	82 692	57 096
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	888 597	490 782	3 964	26 893	79 728	93 978	110 028	176 191
acres..	60 799 788	45 747 830	340 006	2 645 850	8 972 769	10 963 864	10 473 393	12 351 948
tons, dry..	139 365 313	109 391 614	848 758	6 493 612	22 381 515	27 366 865	25 056 264	27 244 600
Irrigated ..... farms..	79 406	51 199	408	2 682	9 354	11 530	11 535	15 690
acres..	9 564 336	8 241 942	55 248	416 471	1 607 449	2 223 536	1 889 169	2 050 069
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	362 437	145 388	1 196	7 014	18 604	21 920	31 288	65 366
25 to 99 acres	362 566	212 382	1 723	11 676	33 000	39 032	48 228	78 723
100 to 249 acres	121 006	95 151	783	5 945	19 841	22 926	21 902	23 754
250 to 499 acres	30 121	26 494	190	1 638	5 834	7 003	6 030	5 799
500 acres or more	12 467	11 367	72	620	2 449	3 097	2 580	2 549
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	358 365	239 898	2 264	16 116	49 369	53 111	52 456	66 582
acres..	21 309 784	17 782 219	134 983	1 095 042	3 903 545	4 576 184	3 970 923	4 101 542
tons, dry..	65 863 206	56 633 356	454 179	3 458 622	12 623 628	15 060 911	12 751 701	12 284 315
Irrigated ..... farms..	57 854	38 773	307	2 067	7 313	8 887	8 686	11 513
acres..	5 980 532	5 179 529	39 273	273 412	1 052 758	1 408 123	1 180 084	1 225 879

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms..	43 072	699	4 123	9 643	12 347	9 504	6 756
acres..	169 900	2 445	15 695	38 082	50 398	37 413	25 868
pounds..	321 951 697	4 423 513	29 285 068	72 397 226	96 251 375	70 098 470	49 496 045
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 042	54	238	501	566	412	271
acres..	15 465	429	1 420	3 516	4 319	3 453	2 328
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6 271	89	477	1 281	1 782	1 476	1 166
1.0 to 1.9 acres	11 619	192	1 046	2 520	3 279	2 601	1 981
2.0 to 2.9 acres	7 991	139	826	1 753	2 345	1 778	1 150
3.0 to 4.9 acres	7 866	124	861	1 895	2 202	1 656	1 128
5.0 to 9.9 acres	6 053	118	623	1 443	1 807	1 273	789
10.0 to 24.9 acres	2 650	32	249	626	742	564	437
25.0 acres or more	622	5	41	125	190	156	105
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	100 131	1 917	10 246	25 773	28 662	20 895	12 638
acres..	8 005 931	117 028	774 989	2 203 532	2 403 735	1 586 621	920 026
bushels..	295 135 701	4 315 876	29 121 230	82 277 503	88 712 456	57 004 022	33 704 614
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 282	35	200	580	677	459	331
acres..	240 376	2 070	15 500	55 327	70 348	54 468	42 663
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	28 607	624	2 754	6 653	7 751	6 424	4 401
25 to 99 acres	47 865	987	5 057	12 172	13 646	10 049	5 954
100 to 249 acres	18 355	261	1 990	5 400	5 603	3 419	1 682
250 to 499 acres	4 019	34	363	1 232	1 244	739	407
500 acres or more	1 285	11	82	316	418	264	194
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	1 354	26	124	353	397	271	183
acres..	87 459	1 858	8 364	25 196	25 101	17 513	9 427
cwt..	1 428 045	33 821	124 405	378 069	399 750	333 957	158 043
Irrigated ..... farms..	517	5	40	124	159	111	78
acres..	27 987	232	1 533	7 752	8 300	6 052	4 118
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	546	10	40	129	175	107	85
25 to 99 acres	570	9	54	159	153	122	73
100 to 249 acres	180	6	27	51	49	28	19
250 to 499 acres	44	1	3	10	15	10	5
500 acres or more	14	–	–	4	5	4	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	2 505	22	198	572	773	560	380
acres..	47 316	400	3 590	11 267	11 747	12 476	7 837
cwt..	16 133 439	90 597	1 129 803	4 115 947	4 505 384	3 871 129	2 420 579
Irrigated ..... farms..	624	5	41	163	191	129	95
acres..	34 759	14	2 461	8 651	8 838	8 731	6 064
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2 029	16	162	454	642	457	298
5.0 to 24.9 acres	238	4	16	56	68	48	46
25.0 to 99.9 acres	144	–	12	41	44	27	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres	47	1	2	10	10	16	8
250.0 acres or more	47	1	6	11	9	12	8
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	477	8	60	148	135	69	57
acres..	40 598	631	3 576	13 963	11 441	5 604	5 383
tons..	803 120	11 912	68 497	263 751	232 859	115 206	110 895
Irrigated ..... farms..	211	2	12	51	67	39	40
acres..	15 825	(D)	(D)	3 446	5 949	2 661	3 045
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	2 629	28	205	490	810	649	447
acres..	135 293	1 156	13 611	20 164	42 555	34 970	22 837
pounds..	307 663 762	3 422 846	34 869 988	45 455 820	92 286 152	81 582 968	50 045 988
Irrigated ..... farms..	426	5	43	77	134	109	58
acres..	32 249	133	2 828	3 885	9 257	10 408	5 738
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	397 815	2 873	28 608	91 144	123 156	92 930	59 104
acres..	15 051 958	103 715	1 026 430	3 366 072	4 655 322	3 600 859	2 299 560
tons, dry..	29 973 699	206 250	2 011 697	6 658 464	9 334 083	7 242 056	4 521 149
Irrigated ..... farms..	28 207	98	1 574	6 805	9 248	6 480	4 002
acres..	1 322 394	5 386	64 019	279 925	419 236	328 118	225 710
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	217 049	1 604	16 053	50 595	66 444	49 623	32 730
25 to 99 acres	150 184	1 045	10 472	33 576	47 118	36 099	21 874
100 to 249 acres	25 855	195	1 803	5 962	8 223	6 025	3 647
250 to 499 acres	3 627	22	227	813	1 058	909	598
500 acres or more	1 100	7	53	198	313	274	255
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	118 467	959	9 211	30 562	37 303	25 514	14 918
acres..	3 527 565	25 583	241 990	866 208	1 102 351	784 313	507 120
tons, dry..	9 229 850	68 158	622 897	2 222 275	2 873 139	2 074 722	1 368 659
Irrigated ..... farms..	19 081	72	1 117	4 720	6 181	4 367	2 624
acres..	801 003	4 268	42 246	173 135	252 422	190 858	138 074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	53 727	35 995	367	2 475	7 791	8 852	7 508	9 002
	acres	3 773 219	3 453 529	22 437	197 322	836 023	1 032 217	716 713	648 817
Irrigated	farms	23 203	17 184	172	1 276	4 008	4 717	3 439	3 572
	acres	2 641 773	2 476 388	14 726	128 058	597 909	762 259	506 052	467 385
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		22 319	11 329	113	724	2 152	2 402	2 218	3 720
5.0 to 24.9 acres		14 276	9 655	110	680	2 010	2 222	2 071	2 562
25.0 to 99.9 acres		10 172	8 483	89	632	2 066	2 256	1 831	1 609
100.0 to 249.9 acres		3 963	3 668	38	288	879	1 108	777	578
250.0 acres or more		2 997	2 860	17	151	684	864	611	533
Land in orchards	farms	106 069	50 635	142	1 555	6 553	9 775	11 439	21 171
	acres	5 158 064	4 021 311	16 136	130 969	737 945	1 087 537	969 242	1 079 482
Irrigated	farms	61 606	31 354	94	1 015	4 300	6 455	6 986	12 504
	acres	4 107 903	3 289 362	14 556	103 706	605 343	896 024	800 951	868 782
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		40 058	13 209	38	333	1 204	1 977	2 838	6 819
5.0 to 24.9 acres		36 523	16 479	33	423	1 800	2 732	3 752	7 739
25.0 to 99.9 acres		19 822	12 969	41	506	2 009	2 889	2 954	4 570
100.0 to 249.9 acres		6 100	4 941	15	183	945	1 323	1 150	1 325
250.0 acres or more		3 566	3 037	15	110	595	854	745	718

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	17 732	163	1 423	4 490	5 582	3 744	2 330
acres..	319 689	2 230	19 313	65 891	81 311	95 061	55 884
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 019	72	480	1 546	1 973	1 215	733
acres..	165 385	986	6 822	28 864	38 553	55 082	35 078
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10 990	79	809	2 847	3 538	2 239	1 478
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 621	58	423	1 098	1 398	1 049	595
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 689	24	168	430	525	341	201
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	295	1	16	84	90	71	33
250.0 acres or more	137	1	7	31	31	44	23
Land in orchards ..... farms..	55 434	117	1 876	9 669	17 007	14 489	12 276
acres..	1 136 753	1 379	32 889	184 615	306 107	282 233	329 530
Irrigated ..... farms..	30 252	60	916	5 026	9 182	8 018	7 050
acres..	818 541	766	21 303	133 578	213 093	199 996	249 805
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	26 849	46	888	5 027	8 509	6 847	5 532
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20 044	62	719	3 379	6 025	5 365	4 494
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6 853	7	215	1 037	2 032	1 830	1 732
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	1 159	2	39	155	307	311	345
250.0 acres or more	529	–	15	71	134	136	173

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	153 515	410 833	125 985	169 048	161 660
percent..	100.0	8.0	21.5	6.6	8.8	8.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	649 057	10 964 237	7 318 098	13 912 939	18 778 397
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	4	27	58	82	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 859	153 515	410 833	125 985	169 048	161 660
$1,000..	196 864 649	5 620 483	14 525 039	4 991 945	6 642 177	7 358 814
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	36 612	35 355	39 623	39 292	45 520
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	277 248	38 424	106 304	23 323	27 373	22 379
$1,000 to $2,499	219 266	34 728	92 569	21 835	23 137	17 271
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	24 059	76 318	24 748	29 831	24 350
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	18 372	54 532	22 883	31 813	30 138
$10,000 to $19,999	212 120	13 280	29 922	15 368	25 728	26 074
$20,000 to $24,999	61 920	3 287	6 394	2 854	6 925	7 347
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	5 189	10 788	3 685	8 201	13 235
$40,000 to $49,999	53 509	2 059	4 321	1 346	2 210	3 741
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	5 027	10 499	3 433	4 991	7 022
$100,000 to $249,999	189 417	4 711	8 481	3 215	4 577	5 412
$250,000 to $499,999	87 777	2 250	4 459	1 452	1 928	2 211
$500,000 to $999,999	42 860	1 354	3 660	1 027	1 370	1 494
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19 069	570	1 962	577	690	736
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4 066	112	392	159	167	153
$5,000,000 or more	2 799	93	232	80	107	97
Grains ..... farms..	589 379	3 772	42 924	20 243	37 430	39 779
$1,000..	46 617 111	5 676	178 898	146 099	394 272	565 591
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	223 138	–	–	13	77	397
$1,000..	40 973 371	–	–	763	5 724	24 663
Corn for grain ..... farms..	359 666	1 789	21 163	11 296	22 509	25 429
$1,000..	18 884 767	2 596	76 861	62 432	172 050	251 643
Wheat ..... farms..	241 334	417	7 752	4 732	9 856	11 559
$1,000..	7 173 922	448	16 420	13 053	34 191	48 655
Soybeans ..... farms..	353 566	1 626	20 542	10 779	21 829	24 017
$1,000..	15 622 419	2 377	75 014	61 348	165 269	233 831
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	44 955	51	830	551	1 196	1 186
$1,000..	1 140 048	43	1 916	1 917	4 870	6 258
Barley ..... farms..	30 598	47	919	484	854	1 051
$1,000..	709 602	48	2 032	1 531	3 243	3 993
Oats ..... farms..	38 940	69	1 769	1 207	2 436	2 999
$1,000..	121 278	40	1 614	1 291	2 813	4 014
Other grains ..... farms..	43 901	108	916	572	1 035	1 237
$1,000..	2 965 074	125	5 042	4 527	11 835	17 198
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	31 456	159	1 037	558	913	1 003
$1,000..	5 975 478	401	8 951	7 703	16 043	23 744
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20 044	–	4	5	34	114
$1,000..	5 743 856	–	235	368	2 183	7 724
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 544	8 544	19 636	8 245	9 995	9 990
$1,000..	2 924 710	60 706	201 060	97 871	145 969	181 217
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 712	12	641	268	473	669
$1,000..	2 060 224	836	52 370	26 765	49 252	73 603
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	354 523	5 733	65 708	24 837	35 018	34 872
$1,000..	4 670 487	6 826	150 155	82 575	144 515	179 938
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 722	–	4	16	134	288
$1,000..	2 781 853	–	253	933	8 780	21 553
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	53 641	6 818	13 287	3 520	4 041	3 668
$1,000..	8 401 697	64 157	208 828	100 923	125 585	171 143
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 830	245	928	481	603	668
$1,000..	7 966 830	25 790	101 481	70 815	91 936	139 374
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	85 973	18 336	30 873	6 116	6 188	5 282
$1,000..	12 660 262	120 107	1 039 060	449 216	620 532	706 388
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	25 207	289	6 579	2 538	2 800	2 498
$1,000..	12 072 325	23 107	738 612	406 899	584 218	679 899
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	67 816	24 010	22 819	4 051	3 984	3 279
$1,000..	10 942 816	1 534 898	2 814 915	719 781	654 426	648 262
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18 013	5 598	5 670	1 038	963	917
$1,000..	10 411 959	1 331 295	2 639 054	689 470	625 235	624 020
Other crops ..... farms..	38 095	1 563	4 109	1 631	2 041	2 317
$1,000..	5 863 096	11 687	35 546	19 033	33 441	52 667
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	15 358	43	117	82	177	279
$1,000..	5 586 597	4 351	12 654	7 660	18 838	33 877
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	63 246	9 227	19 913	4 933	6 047	5 344
$1,000..	22 262 596	2 047 989	5 391 571	1 709 213	1 995 297	1 711 463
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28 475	2 834	8 110	2 356	2 907	2 671
$1,000..	22 171 699	2 028 624	5 363 553	1 702 188	1 987 945	1 704 802
Dairy products ..... farms..	99 238	1 414	4 418	2 759	5 860	8 164
$1,000..	18 997 334	157 477	840 477	494 701	833 174	1 013 736
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	73 355	615	1 911	1 360	2 773	4 494
$1,000..	18 344 271	142 753	798 537	467 240	767 339	924 066
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 011 809	40 924	165 913	66 601	92 557	95 201
$1,000..	40 524 836	446 486	1 216 884	640 760	1 007 286	1 321 594
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83 682	1 136	1 594	647	990	1 270
$1,000..	32 358 594	257 193	642 433	343 960	525 655	729 857

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	136 279	91 055	73 469	238 245	175 690	101 468	74 612
percent..	7.1	4.8	3.8	12.5	9.2	5.3	3.9
Land in farms ..... acres..	21 459 734	17 998 364	17 483 499	85 444 119	122 093 219	138 793 018	476 900 574
Average size of farm ..... acres..	157	198	238	359	695	1 368	6 392
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	136 279	91 055	73 469	238 245	175 690	101 468	74 612
$1,000..	7 382 736	5 809 243	5 989 743	26 994 829	36 499 205	33 027 853	42 022 581
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 174	63 799	81 527	113 307	207 748	325 500	563 215
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	17 096	8 910	6 016	15 589	7 438	2 916	1 480
$1,000 to $2,499	10 377	5 663	3 394	7 004	2 210	723	355
$2,500 to $4,999	15 994	9 173	5 841	12 291	4 068	1 197	607
$5,000 to $9,999	22 603	13 833	9 893	22 297	7 869	2 526	1 216
$10,000 to $19,999	22 424	14 932	11 459	31 521	14 168	4 835	2 409
$20,000 to $24,999	6 771	4 384	3 509	10 802	6 030	2 374	1 243
$25,000 to $39,999	13 965	9 087	7 340	21 970	13 822	6 372	3 542
$40,000 to $49,999	6 442	4 802	3 968	11 233	7 147	3 745	2 495
$50,000 to $99,999	10 563	10 884	11 985	44 068	24 951	14 057	10 680
$100,000 to $249,999	5 962	6 126	6 937	45 504	55 687	23 798	19 007
$250,000 to $499,999	1 958	1 567	1 548	9 636	22 807	24 778	13 183
$500,000 to $999,999	1 236	1 018	948	3 699	6 069	10 197	10 788
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	663	514	472	1 971	2 503	2 965	5 446
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	122	104	83	379	547	618	1 230
$5,000,000 or more	103	58	76	281	374	367	931
Grains ..... farms..	44 221	30 475	28 727	114 606	110 737	71 678	44 787
$1,000..	885 944	766 397	885 001	5 693 886	11 538 716	12 938 184	12 618 448
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 812	4 434	6 661	47 615	72 783	53 904	34 442
$1,000..	171 224	288 555	466 919	4 352 495	10 724 109	12 544 695	12 394 225
Corn for grain ..... farms..	28 482	20 814	19 357	77 567	73 438	40 156	17 666
$1,000..	408 754	347 629	402 717	2 609 965	5 219 935	5 284 039	4 046 147
Wheat ..... farms..	13 815	9 468	9 359	42 765	51 241	44 727	35 643
$1,000..	76 246	58 477	66 849	453 366	1 039 627	1 827 846	3 538 744
Soybeans ..... farms..	27 001	19 688	18 810	77 296	75 879	41 070	15 029
$1,000..	347 163	305 358	349 209	2 225 810	4 375 038	4 427 020	3 054 982
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	2 049	1 186	1 495	7 296	11 086	10 504	7 525
$1,000..	12 994	8 434	12 184	81 568	212 077	333 949	463 838
Barley ..... farms..	1 237	941	918	4 392	5 659	6 927	7 169
$1,000..	6 308	5 356	6 268	44 424	102 998	188 776	344 626
Oats ..... farms..	3 219	2 457	2 245	8 705	7 170	4 126	2 538
$1,000..	4 972	4 444	4 210	20 640	26 479	24 327	26 434
Other grains ..... farms..	1 565	1 241	1 279	6 168	9 490	10 820	9 470
$1,000..	29 506	36 699	43 564	258 113	562 562	852 226	1 143 677
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 159	948	831	4 565	7 647	7 721	4 915
$1,000..	33 428	35 052	33 225	318 649	1 053 096	1 847 083	2 598 101
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	194	230	236	2 362	5 706	6 715	4 444
$1,000..	13 859	20 379	20 508	266 865	1 003 167	1 821 654	2 586 915
Tobacco ..... farms..	6 823	4 990	3 596	9 834	5 241	1 964	686
$1,000..	158 429	133 900	129 246	529 564	573 128	441 240	272 380
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	657	611	649	2 910	2 844	1 417	561
$1,000..	80 327	69 296	82 167	404 307	523 070	428 731	269 499
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	28 948	19 859	15 870	50 931	37 309	20 993	14 445
$1,000..	188 436	148 803	141 604	660 426	850 326	841 967	1 274 915
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	456	395	473	2 825	3 702	3 088	3 341
$1,000..	34 846	34 083	42 634	303 389	553 366	653 220	1 128 797
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2 732	1 942	1 579	5 893	5 012	3 185	1 964
$1,000..	137 928	131 623	130 819	694 523	1 321 772	1 701 834	3 612 563
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	512	456	422	1 853	2 272	1 913	1 477
$1,000..	113 206	112 827	116 430	637 722	1 275 170	1 677 997	3 604 084
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3 521	2 374	1 776	5 021	3 215	1 830	1 441
$1,000..	588 711	478 821	460 589	1 735 554	1 684 926	1 519 839	3 256 518
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 776	1 238	943	2 767	1 814	1 083	882
$1,000..	571 866	467 939	452 871	1 713 741	1 671 224	1 511 919	3 250 029
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2 051	1 355	1 010	2 609	1 601	659	388
$1,000..	414 831	396 689	512 350	1 063 016	1 073 046	569 460	541 142
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	600	458	337	1 071	774	351	236
$1,000..	399 779	387 363	504 956	1 044 532	1 062 127	565 379	538 749
Other crops ..... farms..	2 004	1 611	1 442	5 853	6 615	5 337	3 572
$1,000..	55 161	64 505	55 646	419 380	990 835	1 404 868	2 720 327
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	285	298	295	2 197	4 226	4 313	3 046
$1,000..	36 104	46 667	39 525	355 287	940 869	1 381 793	2 708 973
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	3 741	2 492	1 877	5 154	2 769	1 107	642
$1,000..	1 266 771	1 089 211	832 613	2 549 955	1 782 838	1 106 188	779 488
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 814	1 367	1 027	2 943	1 588	582	276
$1,000..	1 261 461	1 086 380	830 509	2 544 021	1 779 042	1 105 040	778 133
Dairy products ..... farms..	9 323	8 488	8 229	29 057	15 337	4 745	1 444
$1,000..	1 190 417	1 027 597	1 071 580	4 831 361	4 212 770	2 113 421	1 210 624
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 928	6 090	6 450	24 545	13 759	4 195	1 235
$1,000..	1 099 585	959 030	1 018 773	4 696 277	4 167 923	2 097 740	1 205 010
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	79 853	57 531	46 776	150 366	104 012	58 958	53 117
$1,000..	1 740 073	993 559	1 185 331	6 033 371	8 245 687	6 422 155	11 271 650
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 689	1 400	1 594	9 470	15 879	17 234	30 779
$1,000..	1 147 730	512 931	748 455	4 332 686	6 798 919	5 578 165	10 740 610

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	102 106	11 337	16 199	4 324	6 011	6 266
$1,000..	13 804 835	818 070	1 880 993	403 696	521 107	646 156
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	34 683	2 268	2 694	694	1 057	1 216
$1,000..	13 096 653	754 513	1 808 329	381 491	483 364	600 727
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	62 579	6 520	16 368	3 775	4 676	4 323
$1,000..	682 916	15 796	75 498	13 997	21 631	19 468
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 717	34	50	12	29	17
$1,000..	478 579	6 145	47 929	6 520	11 545	8 768
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	123 695	20 585	41 763	8 844	9 813	8 397
$1,000..	2 536 476	330 208	482 202	106 378	128 900	117 448
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 482	988	1 344	300	352	364
$1,000..	2 026 615	238 567	312 994	71 084	91 720	86 193
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	93 140	15 855	29 278	7 066	8 262	7 291
$1,000..	550 947	49 569	109 466	38 615	47 579	46 584
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	152 832	412 838	125 818	170 178	162 241
$1,000..	150 590 993	4 300 452	11 849 104	4 012 567	5 416 177	6 034 005
Average per farm .....dollars..	78 771	28 138	28 702	31 892	31 827	37 192
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	40 025	104 468	32 228	43 422	42 398
$1,000..	21 614 559	832 483	1 705 135	531 318	666 865	781 664
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	348 670	29 792	82 111	24 498	32 423	30 527
$5,000 to $24,999	128 502	6 535	13 856	5 094	7 592	8 217
$25,000 to $99,999	56 343	2 754	6 144	1 868	2 527	2 764
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	568	1 569	495	568	605
$250,000 or more	9 217	376	788	273	312	285
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	66 220	204 650	64 465	86 577	86 327
$1,000..	32 759 966	1 417 433	4 487 992	1 517 628	2 033 677	2 066 252
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	733 738	54 115	181 292	56 495	73 813	70 617
$5,000 to $24,999	170 332	6 721	11 839	4 290	7 434	9 206
$25,000 to $99,999	72 075	2 769	3 754	1 307	2 351	3 475
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	1 093	2 377	709	870	972
$250,000 or more	25 917	1 522	5 388	1 664	2 109	2 057
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	39 781	119 185	37 199	50 919	51 468
$1,000..	21 236 173	1 092 735	3 668 209	1 229 953	1 583 718	1 575 665
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	448 017	32 717	104 427	32 084	43 101	41 478
$5,000 to $24,999	94 513	3 282	5 344	2 110	3 756	5 459
$25,000 to $99,999	40 552	1 643	2 553	850	1 469	1 918
$100,000 or more	33 198	2 139	6 861	2 155	2 593	2 613
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	37 785	114 274	43 076	66 682	70 784
$1,000..	5 725 869	134 596	271 863	102 502	120 007	149 342
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	377 222	29 859	97 080	32 507	43 554	39 582
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	4 353	12 990	9 343	21 583	28 730
$5,000 to $24,999	198 530	2 564	2 763	890	1 268	2 118
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	449	615	147	94	192
$50,000 or more	12 917	560	826	189	183	162
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	60 103	200 416	70 105	100 526	101 943
$1,000..	9 597 128	32 372	184 062	92 607	166 610	224 882
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	831 657	59 480	196 710	67 840	95 539	92 713
$5,000 to $24,999	269 278	572	3 455	2 128	4 772	8 850
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	35	152	98	171	297
$50,000 or more	33 095	16	99	39	44	83
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	55 665	148 918	48 656	71 731	72 726
$1,000..	7 581 424	22 420	147 725	69 590	117 963	156 151
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	676 385	55 485	143 253	45 853	67 494	66 739
$5,000 to $24,999	199 184	154	5 402	2 557	3 843	5 282
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	18	180	199	313	558
$50,000 or more	25 696	8	83	47	81	147
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	126 886	363 190	115 469	156 020	150 115
$1,000..	6 371 515	159 239	388 942	130 594	190 978	223 137
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 463 788	121 468	352 906	112 197	151 215	144 158
$5,000 to $24,999	259 565	4 699	8 830	2 903	4 409	5 542
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	477	830	219	246	277
$50,000 or more	10 776	242	624	150	150	138
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	98 399	268 040	83 360	115 712	111 357
$1,000..	1 886 600	54 534	133 262	46 503	70 877	80 760
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	60 658	218 333	79 494	110 165	114 117
$1,000..	2 845 951	34 968	101 200	41 522	60 758	79 766
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	5 073	8 508	2 536	3 564	3 799
$1,000..	432 893	27 400	53 595	12 216	15 360	15 774
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	66 513	195 620	68 731	100 666	104 398
$1,000..	1 206 070	42 337	100 886	30 352	43 983	46 836

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5 862	4 192	4 042	17 135	16 181	7 752	2 805
$1,000..	583 791	439 896	468 948	2 114 241	2 744 422	1 783 691	1 399 822
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 514	1 175	1 372	7 426	9 027	4 666	1 574
$1,000..	537 372	405 373	434 614	1 962 439	2 615 639	1 730 484	1 382 308
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	3 592	2 348	1 913	6 597	5 150	3 158	4 159
$1,000..	13 390	18 560	11 937	61 013	103 007	84 223	244 397
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	22	34	19	114	175	158	1 053
$1,000..	2 651	11 289	5 573	35 470	75 809	61 415	205 465
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	5 872	3 613	2 679	7 936	5 469	3 484	5 240
$1,000..	125 428	84 630	70 853	289 890	324 637	253 697	222 206
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	282	184	162	526	400	234	346
$1,000..	103 520	71 151	60 244	258 031	303 160	238 123	191 828
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	4 966	3 319	2 518	7 245	4 197	1 928	1 215
$1,000..	36 524	31 125	23 965	80 387	47 927	24 456	14 751
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	136 087	92 057	75 378	238 802	173 899	98 525	73 111
$1,000..	5 945 210	4 639 800	4 642 522	20 743 442	27 113 565	24 168 055	31 726 093
Average per farm ..... dollars..	43 687	50 401	61 590	86 865	155 916	245 299	433 944
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	35 984	27 226	22 149	76 438	59 074	36 783	36 785
$1,000..	985 125	571 023	585 092	3 246 500	4 328 896	3 228 376	4 152 083
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	24 327	17 638	13 438	42 196	26 585	14 234	10 901
$5,000 to $24,999	8 080	6 532	5 968	22 265	18 703	12 069	13 591
$25,000 to $99,999	2 775	2 415	2 168	9 296	9 956	6 765	6 911
$100,000 to $249,999	485	439	376	1 759	2 362	2 271	2 751
$250,000 or more	317	202	199	922	1 468	1 444	2 631
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	71 539	52 466	43 470	140 704	100 074	56 004	49 353
$1,000..	1 851 747	1 382 687	1 279 526	5 002 216	5 025 526	3 281 139	3 414 143
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	54 570	37 627	28 912	83 461	52 585	25 637	14 614
$5,000 to $24,999	10 283	9 295	8 882	33 672	27 728	19 303	21 679
$25,000 to $99,999	4 254	3 755	4 072	17 271	12 952	6 852	9 263
$100,000 to $249,999	857	585	640	3 115	4 028	2 354	2 187
$250,000 or more	1 575	1 204	964	3 185	2 781	1 858	1 610
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	43 684	32 903	27 086	88 675	62 365	33 394	29 621
$1,000..	1 253 634	990 898	846 522	3 127 774	2 665 334	1 636 372	1 565 359
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	33 251	23 599	17 970	53 396	35 061	17 968	12 965
$5,000 to $24,999	6 074	5 758	5 760	21 256	15 460	9 269	10 985
$25,000 to $99,999	2 458	2 072	2 099	9 764	7 863	3 860	4 003
$100,000 or more	1 901	1 474	1 257	4 259	3 981	2 297	1 668
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	66 950	48 749	43 406	153 433	127 196	75 355	48 649
$1,000..	146 552	141 682	142 703	752 562	1 214 630	1 196 471	1 352 960
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	31 084	19 480	14 406	37 463	17 929	8 360	5 918
$1,000 to $4,999	31 963	23 818	21 532	62 725	33 264	16 901	11 534
$5,000 to $24,999	3 611	5 209	7 168	51 774	70 258	34 239	16 668
$25,000 to $49,999	170	135	180	981	4 709	13 353	7 909
$50,000 or more	122	107	120	490	1 036	2 502	6 620
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	88 506	63 317	54 043	181 039	139 291	79 622	51 822
$1,000..	252 914	230 574	243 273	1 291 443	2 069 168	2 176 210	2 633 012
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	74 797	48 386	37 524	93 975	40 061	15 142	9 490
$5,000 to $24,999	13 295	14 453	15 924	81 144	75 193	32 225	17 267
$25,000 to $49,999	342	364	485	4 934	19 336	20 214	10 275
$50,000 or more	72	114	110	986	4 701	12 041	14 790
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	66 863	47 910	42 424	148 376	121 750	70 181	45 936
$1,000..	170 818	155 574	171 610	915 646	1 588 309	1 745 717	2 319 901
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	58 927	39 064	31 887	89 046	44 933	19 631	14 073
$5,000 to $24,999	7 277	8 173	9 814	55 140	61 571	26 354	13 617
$25,000 to $49,999	513	489	487	2 795	11 601	15 703	7 015
$50,000 or more	146	184	236	1 395	3 645	8 493	11 231
Petroleum products ..... farms..	126 069	86 857	71 601	228 083	168 401	96 248	71 703
$1,000..	221 365	188 945	188 729	859 305	1 195 240	1 170 595	1 454 446
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	119 022	80 214	63 707	179 082	89 124	31 981	18 714
$5,000 to $24,999	6 632	6 260	7 485	46 770	73 702	53 974	38 359
$25,000 to $49,999	281	271	289	1 729	4 407	8 148	9 339
$50,000 or more	134	112	120	502	1 168	2 145	5 291
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	95 560	66 690	55 574	182 315	140 522	84 088	65 298
$1,000..	80 083	64 364	62 351	263 124	322 537	297 953	410 253
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	98 196	70 708	60 020	199 548	152 465	87 791	63 902
$1,000..	84 692	73 995	77 500	383 480	576 985	592 180	738 903
Natural gas ..... farms..	3 620	2 696	2 562	10 806	11 641	9 206	7 058
$1,000..	9 725	10 568	10 731	38 646	61 102	75 794	101 982
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	95 103	68 634	59 157	200 248	156 290	91 942	69 029
$1,000..	46 866	40 017	38 147	174 055	234 615	204 668	203 309

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	84 973	215 673	65 221	94 534	95 430
$1,000..	2 751 085	91 155	229 057	71 440	101 132	113 200
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	803 544	68 002	178 092	53 876	78 153	74 881
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	14 289	30 626	9 129	13 478	16 886
$5,000 to $24,999	80 768	2 381	6 108	1 937	2 568	3 300
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	144	502	160	190	227
$50,000 or more	5 666	157	345	119	145	136
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	39 910	94 223	30 792	41 986	44 293
$1,000..	14 841 036	525 604	1 259 112	402 609	493 592	546 697
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	423 330	30 832	74 968	25 151	34 804	35 749
$5,000 to $24,999	134 151	5 178	11 809	3 489	4 269	5 316
$25,000 to $99,999	69 009	2 822	5 175	1 555	2 101	2 269
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	711	1 357	356	511	638
$250,000 or more	8 823	367	914	241	301	321
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	13 562	29 383	8 957	11 767	12 853
workers..	890 467	36 810	87 072	27 102	33 233	37 431
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	37 460	89 508	29 381	39 857	41 712
workers..	2 461 561	124 429	336 027	112 852	145 831	162 136
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	16 042	40 824	11 142	14 731	15 017
$1,000..	2 959 005	58 073	210 822	75 644	97 102	106 903
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	88 019	8 320	20 050	5 631	7 264	7 134
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	5 978	13 062	3 384	4 780	5 182
$5,000 to $24,999	39 719	1 374	6 213	1 432	1 876	1 848
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	203	947	425	399	429
$50,000 or more	7 855	167	552	270	412	424
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	102 883	294 545	94 341	130 987	128 953
$1,000..	8 637 742	200 019	541 386	195 233	281 506	325 471
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 145 834	94 918	274 555	87 153	119 436	114 026
$5,000 to $24,999	331 667	7 269	18 121	6 589	10 821	14 062
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	438	1 152	362	448	572
$50,000 or more	19 399	258	717	237	282	293
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	597 624	23 603	84 428	30 202	44 996	46 173
$1,000..	3 210 309	32 063	116 044	53 976	79 310	99 501
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	254 953	17 882	62 556	19 782	26 305	24 300
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	4 833	18 266	8 915	16 274	18 652
$5,000 to $24,999	96 685	771	3 206	1 289	2 108	2 815
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	72	228	141	206	268
$50,000 or more	8 442	45	172	75	103	138
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	37 192	115 671	38 164	56 425	58 608
$1,000..	8 928 107	155 063	558 228	196 314	283 095	328 350
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	448 598	29 211	88 333	28 997	42 180	41 543
$5,000 to $24,999	284 143	7 203	24 458	8 164	12 860	15 414
$25,000 to $99,999	69 451	701	2 550	878	1 230	1 490
$100,000 or more	8 284	77	330	125	155	161
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	26 575	89 126	28 854	41 398	41 850
$1,000..	5 449 597	99 026	406 291	139 345	204 260	230 753
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	75 699	8 542	18 200	5 488	7 447	6 931
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	12 242	48 420	15 919	22 738	21 609
$5,000 to $24,999	213 795	5 440	20 724	6 809	10 248	12 200
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	277	1 350	480	703	797
$50,000 or more	13 335	74	432	158	262	313
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	16 287	45 704	16 567	26 089	29 795
$1,000..	3 478 510	56 037	151 938	56 968	78 836	97 597
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	130 392	7 781	24 300	8 549	13 199	13 355
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	6 494	17 237	6 627	10 682	13 091
$5,000 to $24,999	122 273	1 668	3 202	1 085	1 829	2 925
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	220	497	138	188	261
$50,000 or more	9 072	124	468	168	191	163
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	10 332	36 941	16 962	25 406	30 786
$1,000..	6 915 677	31 081	89 195	41 801	73 013	111 559
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	275 874	9 317	34 573	15 512	21 898	25 473
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	451	1 066	950	2 416	3 042
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	371	756	295	804	1 880
$25,000 or more	71 092	193	546	205	288	391
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 771 787	137 779	385 848	117 117	158 695	150 654
$1,000..	3 920 133	135 555	416 870	134 184	197 405	205 675
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 604 401	135 082	376 896	113 854	153 643	145 215
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	2 252	7 046	2 514	3 892	4 266
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	384	1 635	670	1 021	1 047
$25,000 or more	10 312	61	271	79	139	126
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 689 391	124 965	331 737	103 876	144 119	142 189
$1,000..	14 777 437	473 298	1 242 672	397 127	513 923	595 221
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 289 440	113 891	307 881	96 151	132 792	127 122
$5,000 to $24,999	296 945	8 284	16 972	5 710	8 656	11 999
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	1 385	3 060	861	1 283	1 510
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	752	2 079	613	731	903
$100,000 or more	19 282	653	1 745	541	657	655

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	85 954	60 968	52 920	177 838	141 916	84 586	64 361
$1,000..	109 698	92 335	94 310	382 600	458 823	420 260	587 076
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	63 688	41 979	33 935	100 095	62 889	30 065	17 889
$1,000 to $4,999	18 771	16 065	15 964	62 965	59 767	38 565	30 285
$5,000 to $24,999	3 116	2 640	2 699	13 406	17 000	13 151	12 462
$25,000 to $49,999	269	184	211	877	1 369	1 618	1 855
$50,000 or more	110	100	111	495	891	1 187	1 870
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	39 237	30 039	27 392	98 130	89 402	62 245	52 974
$1,000..	458 383	416 204	475 345	1 709 887	2 386 382	2 326 004	3 841 218
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	31 074	22 882	19 900	64 471	46 547	23 036	13 916
$5,000 to $24,999	5 364	4 724	5 305	22 660	26 442	21 294	18 301
$25,000 to $99,999	1 899	1 759	1 520	8 276	12 838	13 855	14 940
$100,000 to $249,999	593	449	408	1 666	2 239	2 737	3 645
$250,000 or more	307	225	259	1 057	1 336	1 323	2 172
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	11 914	9 654	9 490	38 063	41 650	35 982	36 356
workers..	32 811	27 453	28 605	111 354	135 849	129 494	203 253
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	36 195	27 338	24 558	85 771	75 775	51 562	42 541
workers..	133 669	106 204	95 102	346 989	332 892	264 158	301 272
Contract labor ..... farms..	12 836	9 562	8 091	30 217	27 447	20 439	20 561
$1,000..	99 663	68 096	67 177	312 697	404 619	451 779	1 006 431
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 742	4 146	3 429	10 785	7 698	4 178	3 642
$1,000 to $4,999	4 952	3 718	3 068	12 656	11 600	8 324	7 786
$5,000 to $24,999	1 457	1 227	1 190	4 990	5 937	5 834	6 341
$25,000 to $49,999	273	216	147	686	966	924	1 211
$50,000 or more	412	255	257	1 100	1 246	1 179	1 581
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	109 982	77 286	64 720	211 323	160 216	92 971	69 851
$1,000..	336 287	279 981	284 527	1 242 599	1 595 152	1 479 812	1 875 770
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	92 891	61 872	48 304	134 283	70 294	28 939	19 163
$5,000 to $24,999	16 127	14 612	15 405	71 206	77 723	47 506	32 226
$25,000 to $49,999	664	570	725	4 501	9 304	11 892	10 530
$50,000 or more	300	232	286	1 333	2 895	4 634	7 932
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	44 009	31 527	27 841	95 605	79 294	51 111	38 835
$1,000..	113 733	93 372	91 163	417 932	571 581	598 293	943 342
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	20 152	13 324	10 690	30 610	17 505	7 731	4 116
$1,000 to $4,999	19 398	13 995	12 852	44 912	35 765	19 399	11 757
$5,000 to $24,999	4 095	3 874	3 925	17 894	22 083	18 937	15 688
$25,000 to $49,999	222	214	243	1 386	2 523	3 156	3 867
$50,000 or more	142	120	131	803	1 418	1 888	3 407
Interest ..... farms..	53 545	39 973	35 383	129 737	115 728	73 456	56 594
$1,000..	318 078	261 252	260 759	1 192 333	1 638 501	1 581 007	2 155 128
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	35 892	25 064	21 052	65 269	41 247	18 200	11 610
$5,000 to $24,999	16 014	13 573	12 810	56 014	57 788	36 132	23 713
$25,000 to $99,999	1 467	1 208	1 362	7 752	15 576	17 587	17 650
$100,000 or more	172	128	159	702	1 117	1 537	3 621
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	37 321	27 404	24 059	87 245	77 956	49 978	38 009
$1,000..	218 598	178 254	176 146	762 450	963 712	873 194	1 197 569
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 553	3 471	3 093	8 133	5 098	2 167	1 576
$1,000 to $4,999	18 212	12 999	10 375	33 990	23 395	11 760	6 811
$5,000 to $24,999	12 494	10 057	9 576	40 354	40 848	26 548	18 497
$25,000 to $49,999	728	583	704	3 451	6 467	6 516	6 420
$50,000 or more	334	294	311	1 317	2 148	2 987	4 705
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	28 988	22 593	20 659	81 916	79 139	52 712	40 877
$1,000..	99 480	82 997	84 613	429 883	674 789	707 813	957 558
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	11 142	7 848	6 558	19 304	10 992	4 595	2 769
$1,000 to $4,999	13 783	10 817	10 113	38 465	30 751	14 853	9 429
$5,000 to $24,999	3 634	3 611	3 649	22 329	33 136	26 302	18 903
$25,000 to $49,999	272	178	209	1 209	3 080	5 119	5 876
$50,000 or more	157	139	130	609	1 180	1 843	3 900
Cash rent ..... farms..	29 885	25 099	23 750	95 624	90 267	58 110	42 350
$1,000..	130 478	121 085	137 007	865 310	1 546 741	1 706 384	2 062 024
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 872	18 447	16 421	53 108	33 662	15 440	9 151
$5,000 to $9,999	3 511	3 114	3 130	15 375	14 737	8 806	5 667
$10,000 to $24,999	3 099	3 055	3 368	18 274	20 760	13 507	10 112
$25,000 or more	403	483	831	8 867	21 108	20 357	17 420
Property taxes ..... farms..	125 948	85 091	69 804	219 993	160 367	91 875	68 616
$1,000..	197 992	153 330	144 569	563 558	611 727	490 314	668 954
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	120 141	79 741	63 959	191 406	123 487	63 106	37 871
$5,000 to $9,999	4 382	4 201	4 578	22 442	24 887	16 822	14 893
$10,000 to $24,999	1 247	1 006	1 093	5 307	10 527	9 697	11 265
$25,000 or more	178	143	174	838	1 466	2 250	4 587
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	122 089	84 342	70 164	227 276	169 005	97 056	72 573
$1,000..	552 377	483 662	476 732	1 988 856	2 478 271	2 315 694	3 259 605
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	105 163	68 995	53 886	152 222	81 498	32 450	17 389
$5,000 to $24,999	13 925	12 880	13 630	61 900	68 698	43 449	30 842
$25,000 to $49,999	1 527	1 292	1 521	8 102	11 289	12 367	11 697
$50,000 to $99,999	813	690	659	3 102	4 677	5 538	7 273
$100,000 or more	661	485	468	1 950	2 843	3 252	5 372

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	1 911 824	152 843	412 843	125 827	170 182	162 241
$1,000..	42 557 871	1 163 131	2 369 384	833 030	1 095 743	1 252 707
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	7 610	5 739	6 620	6 439	7 721
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	985 718	67 071	153 328	52 641	76 520	78 221
Average net gain ..... dollars..	51 296	24 033	23 756	23 338	20 794	23 067
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	120 163	15 031	40 145	10 980	13 473	11 437
$1,000 to $9,999	370 611	32 535	75 637	29 114	42 867	40 217
$10,000 to $49,999	292 484	13 670	25 430	8 806	14 873	20 505
$50,000 or more	202 460	5 835	12 116	3 741	5 307	6 062
Farms with net losses ..... number..	926 106	85 772	259 515	73 186	93 662	84 020
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 645	5 232	4 905	5 404	5 290	6 566
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	165 390	20 733	56 847	14 832	18 507	15 227
$1,000 to $9,999	591 517	58 315	178 303	50 515	64 212	56 514
$10,000 to $49,999	152 649	6 334	23 223	7 456	10 472	11 781
$50,000 or more	16 550	390	1 142	383	471	498
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	685 029	10 022	51 406	25 926	47 203	49 440
$1,000..	5 054 473	21 427	70 934	40 999	90 673	113 129
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	23 921	74 059	27 418	40 334	42 331
$1,000..	3 272 268	100 475	276 244	114 084	157 832	190 648
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	142 854	5 322	17 392	5 891	8 613	9 513
$1,000..	1 235 117	30 132	90 771	30 520	45 675	58 967
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	175 901	13 745	35 850	12 968	16 358	15 985
$1,000..	1 207 934	61 423	138 892	61 359	79 098	87 910
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	46 426	1 033	5 909	2 726	4 337	4 552
$1,000..	344 337	2 860	17 582	11 498	18 852	25 895
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	303 908	6 165	24 260	10 018	18 009	20 309
$1,000..	484 881	6 061	28 998	10 707	14 207	17 876
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	83 328	192	1 637	1 039	2 224	2 856
$1,000..	3 034 713	426	3 233	2 725	8 547	15 535
Corn ..... farms..	50 489	36	756	569	1 353	1 873
$1,000..	1 333 884	17	724	872	3 484	6 983
Wheat ..... farms..	22 961	16	241	166	403	516
$1,000..	415 427	(D)	105	98	(D)	592
Soybeans ..... farms..	25 487	25	372	253	590	773
$1,000..	774 032	14	593	614	2 528	4 445
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6 375	6	62	50	107	113
$1,000..	54 841	(D)	37	21	(D)	85
Cotton ..... farms..	4 422	20	116	63	122	129
$1,000..	191 362	17	235	135	409	549
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	686	–	–	–	3	3
$1,000..	17 259	–	–	–	(D)	1
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	4 103	94	266	127	158	207
$1,000..	247 908	371	1 539	984	1 711	2 879
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	94 773	334 472	109 337	150 873	145 628
acres..	431 144 896	337 066	6 599 402	4 409 701	8 542 077	11 396 974
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	77 272	249 777	86 600	122 801	122 104
acres..	309 395 475	230 722	3 588 115	2 326 537	4 628 667	6 350 659
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	674 025	77 272	249 777	71 273	82 495	66 096
50 to 99 acres	196 580	–	–	15 327	40 306	35 887
100 to 199 acres	175 196	–	–	–	–	20 121
200 to 499 acres	189 243	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	105 079	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52 768	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	17 715	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	754 170	21 809	153 615	56 414	76 141	76 667
acres..	64 466 542	85 816	2 328 498	1 557 996	2 803 795	3 701 986
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	153 177	1 730	18 252	9 142	14 678	14 344
acres..	13 531 246	3 773	201 250	174 482	391 963	476 862
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	51 673	685	5 487	2 409	3 505	3 865
acres..	3 449 446	1 462	38 276	26 996	48 749	65 873
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	81 702	457	3 972	1 945	3 191	3 337
acres..	20 905 910	887	26 593	23 361	52 929	70 670
Idle ..... farms..	232 961	5 694	37 324	15 254	22 569	21 680
acres..	19 396 277	14 406	416 670	300 329	615 974	730 924
Total woodland ..... farms..	743 011	7 827	124 531	60 232	85 728	88 433
acres..	71 465 431	20 993	1 431 307	1 336 279	2 612 836	3 798 992
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	352 217	2 932	53 303	27 026	38 952	42 213
acres..	29 693 909	7 615	490 974	438 792	854 943	1 266 406
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	531 846	5 379	84 374	42 267	60 782	63 542
acres..	41 771 522	13 378	940 333	897 487	1 757 893	2 532 586

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	136 089	92 064	75 385	238 805	173 903	98 528	73 114
$1,000..	1 372 147	1 153 985	1 330 269	5 772 990	8 345 333	7 865 919	10 003 232
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 083	12 535	17 646	24 174	47 988	79 834	136 817
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	70 232	49 945	43 451	149 405	121 257	71 267	52 380
Average net gain ..... dollars..	26 098	29 379	37 002	45 366	76 884	121 126	210 852
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	7 978	4 591	3 409	7 634	3 428	1 212	845
$1,000 to $9,999	33 157	20 838	15 874	43 165	21 962	9 373	5 872
$10,000 to $49,999	23 238	18 975	18 423	65 800	45 284	22 032	15 448
$50,000 or more	5 859	5 541	5 745	32 806	50 583	38 650	30 215
Farms with net losses ..... number..	65 857	42 119	31 934	89 400	52 646	27 261	20 734
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 996	7 440	8 690	11 241	18 565	28 112	50 216
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	11 468	6 498	4 488	10 252	4 321	1 284	933
$1,000 to $9,999	43 411	27 302	19 766	51 507	24 978	10 504	6 190
$10,000 to $49,999	10 533	7 933	7 295	25 741	20 366	12 183	9 332
$50,000 or more	445	386	385	1 900	2 981	3 290	4 279
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	54 984	37 245	33 832	131 858	118 608	74 783	49 722
$1,000..	159 854	122 233	128 418	703 136	1 155 424	1 209 670	1 238 575
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	40 674	29 604	26 373	92 902	77 594	43 187	27 083
$1,000..	184 010	126 255	127 883	516 726	553 139	434 495	490 478
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	8 697	6 677	5 876	25 211	25 499	15 342	8 821
$1,000..	60 767	41 121	44 404	191 139	249 320	205 321	186 982
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	13 303	8 622	6 998	21 885	15 359	8 578	6 250
$1,000..	83 030	49 699	47 206	183 873	146 960	105 470	163 015
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	3 897	3 359	2 874	8 590	5 430	2 231	1 488
$1,000..	21 957	20 272	19 046	65 760	54 323	33 681	52 610
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	22 858	17 175	16 763	61 515	55 421	31 698	19 717
$1,000..	18 256	15 162	17 228	75 954	102 537	90 023	87 872
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	4 174	3 265	3 726	17 429	22 321	15 516	8 949
$1,000..	33 486	33 692	48 931	343 516	818 115	910 970	815 537
Corn ..... farms..	2 786	2 338	2 642	12 215	14 914	8 098	2 909
$1,000..	16 565	16 185	23 096	173 224	416 886	409 979	265 870
Wheat ..... farms..	792	538	607	3 220	4 959	5 873	5 630
$1,000..	1 656	1 159	1 763	14 118	46 544	111 617	237 403
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 142	925	1 178	5 900	8 154	4 752	1 423
$1,000..	9 626	9 603	14 415	105 118	250 656	238 288	138 131
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	233	164	221	983	1 502	1 660	1 274
$1,000..	298	(D)	368	2 422	8 582	16 508	26 266
Cotton ..... farms..	182	137	126	746	1 083	1 118	580
$1,000..	1 114	1 046	1 295	11 713	35 702	62 364	76 782
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	4	2	5	37	117	229	286
$1,000..	4	(D)	8	347	1 428	4 372	11 083
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	175	159	181	669	894	774	399
$1,000..	4 223	5 480	7 987	36 574	58 317	67 842	60 001
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	124 528	83 743	68 443	223 687	166 141	95 028	64 742
acres..	13 534 499	11 241 458	11 242 382	57 422 083	87 210 901	93 398 139	125 810 214
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	105 776	73 599	61 015	203 530	155 503	90 886	61 743
acres..	7 925 978	6 844 245	7 193 969	39 286 774	65 419 148	73 828 437	91 772 224
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	41 301	24 228	15 341	31 519	10 006	3 090	1 627
50 to 99 acres	27 880	17 637	12 886	30 236	11 096	3 368	1 957
100 to 199 acres	36 595	27 194	18 480	45 350	17 716	5 954	3 786
200 to 499 acres	–	4 540	14 308	96 425	50 099	14 681	9 190
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	66 586	27 773	10 720
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	36 020	16 748
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	17 715
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	62 010	43 493	35 121	109 150	70 156	32 006	17 588
acres..	3 841 460	3 233 873	2 942 569	12 670 100	13 886 415	8 581 394	8 832 640
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	13 590	8 568	7 216	24 360	19 638	12 535	9 124
acres..	663 643	425 089	394 157	1 864 297	2 445 015	2 459 905	4 030 810
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	3 648	2 542	2 269	8 458	7 892	6 097	4 816
acres..	82 225	65 654	69 996	368 720	593 780	830 862	1 256 853
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	4 238	2 433	2 418	10 699	13 573	16 217	19 222
acres..	154 940	85 959	104 704	809 575	1 910 735	4 249 600	13 415 957
Idle ..... farms..	18 935	12 132	9 841	32 516	25 617	18 032	13 367
acres..	866 253	586 638	536 987	2 422 617	2 955 808	3 447 941	6 501 730
Total woodland ..... farms..	68 435	49 388	38 536	113 388	65 139	27 792	13 582
acres..	3 844 714	3 461 088	3 099 410	12 644 313	11 889 942	8 359 349	18 966 208
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	33 276	24 533	19 539	57 776	32 162	13 059	7 446
acres..	1 318 541	1 190 197	1 078 634	4 464 984	4 283 641	3 129 039	11 170 143
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	49 271	35 819	28 230	83 950	48 813	20 751	8 668
acres..	2 526 173	2 270 891	2 020 776	8 179 329	7 606 301	5 230 310	7 796 065

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	550 619	17 987	91 623	30 239	41 816	43 206
acres..	396 884 553	73 207	1 548 815	953 003	1 705 029	2 349 920
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 142 618	93 281	249 363	74 618	101 629	96 340
acres..	32 300 375	217 791	1 384 713	619 115	1 052 997	1 232 511
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	45 177	66 664	12 624	14 566	12 913
acres..	55 058 128	129 697	963 155	402 324	652 349	774 828
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	252 679	39 560	56 826	11 147	13 020	11 651
acres..	50 013 473	104 423	767 784	331 107	543 380	655 379
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	58 258	7 361	17 414	3 196	3 675	3 185
acres..	5 044 655	25 274	195 371	71 217	108 969	119 449
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	1 179	19 093	11 114	19 948	19 282
acres..	29 489 059	3 376	394 248	358 812	852 397	1 004 835
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 911 823	152 843	412 843	125 827	170 181	162 241
$1,000..	859 839 242	17 693 115	61 969 703	22 360 826	33 714 099	35 208 825
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	115 760	150 105	177 711	198 107	217 016
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	27 294	5 627	3 058	2 409	1 866
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	180 177	58 310	76 522	13 669	12 184	8 136
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	20 604	68 517	21 363	22 802	17 526
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	15 846	55 789	17 534	25 225	19 126
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	18 377	68 009	23 091	32 362	33 075
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	13 300	46 313	15 021	23 330	23 061
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	23 012	81 750	27 803	41 932	48 379
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	2 433	12 997	5 953	9 794	10 139
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	596	2 296	1 150	2 167	2 441
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	306	581	171	339	313
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	59	69	72	46	45
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 911 601	152 824	412 780	125 826	170 159	162 217
$1,000..	110 256 802	3 627 334	9 760 323	3 298 536	4 770 193	5 172 349
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	189 701	31 981	67 726	15 910	19 673	15 274
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	31 587	83 753	23 859	28 382	24 370
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	35 374	105 003	32 724	43 152	38 971
$20,000 to $49,999	529 288	37 107	112 869	37 359	54 760	54 922
$50,000 to $99,999	260 390	10 714	29 929	11 138	16 872	19 851
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	4 308	9 822	3 499	5 459	6 613
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	1 564	3 237	1 175	1 678	1 993
$500,000 or more	21 304	189	441	162	183	223
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 688 303	127 151	341 953	104 509	144 022	139 411
number..	3 497 735	196 177	521 663	164 773	230 959	233 087
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 707 384	114 275	357 903	114 070	154 959	149 119
number..	3 936 014	181 383	579 427	203 308	292 813	303 697
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	877 119	73 953	215 918	63 238	82 518	77 650
number..	1 262 688	95 474	286 062	87 579	115 329	111 423
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 321 084	60 064	214 761	80 952	116 460	117 617
number..	2 673 326	85 909	293 365	115 729	177 484	192 274
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 145 466	53 769	197 345	74 338	106 376	107 299
number..	1 808 105	71 156	252 450	99 532	149 180	158 180
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	513 773	12 227	34 784	13 993	24 067	28 626
number..	865 221	14 753	40 915	16 197	28 304	34 094
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	395 934	2 792	17 268	9 251	18 470	21 894
number..	460 606	3 086	18 722	10 070	19 910	23 976
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25 874	25	405	221	401	548
number..	38 294	38	454	236	430	609
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	543 565	12 642	76 163	31 890	48 188	52 305
number..	608 443	14 009	83 500	34 697	52 470	57 818
Pickup balers ..... farms..	579 440	7 588	66 056	32 294	51 558	56 497
number..	717 245	8 542	73 497	36 969	60 155	67 634
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 184 975	56 771	198 873	69 850	100 239	101 770
acres on which used..	233 447 100	172 025	2 811 732	1 828 824	3 631 559	5 012 893
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	22 320	57 028	17 080	24 475	25 401
acres on which used..	61 520 355	58 686	717 300	382 953	751 316	1 047 156
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	2 172	6 112	2 155	3 052	3 252
acres on which used..	6 464 826	6 341	74 499	45 721	87 286	127 742
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	14 129	28 503	7 290	8 674	7 819
acres on which used..	13 315 058	36 264	330 617	153 648	241 480	295 099
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	23 752	88 656	31 500	48 920	51 872
acres on which used..	184 195 515	73 035	1 324 617	902 613	1 954 603	2 867 157
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	3 041	7 947	2 437	3 228	3 345
acres on which used..	11 472 739	8 569	97 661	55 449	97 096	137 083

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	38 292	26 065	22 109	76 069	61 988	47 551	53 674
acres..	2 743 525	2 259 379	2 193 552	11 248 313	18 190 619	32 493 774	321 125 417
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	81 667	54 005	44 480	143 583	104 144	58 961	40 547
acres..	1 336 996	1 036 439	948 155	4 129 410	4 801 757	4 541 756	10 998 735
Irrigated land ..... farms..	11 679	7 733	6 824	26 322	29 247	23 358	22 335
acres..	981 881	770 716	832 243	4 802 823	9 868 681	12 763 289	22 116 142
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	10 667	7 130	6 362	24 734	27 999	22 522	21 061
acres..	850 765	678 617	737 037	4 374 581	9 288 091	12 098 948	19 583 361
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	2 790	1 726	1 485	5 079	4 561	3 243	4 543
acres..	131 116	92 099	95 206	428 242	580 590	664 341	2 532 781
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	19 769	12 169	10 249	37 296	32 373	23 161	19 777
acres..	1 431 293	905 624	860 655	4 160 545	5 234 622	5 450 215	8 832 437
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	136 089	92 064	75 385	238 805	173 903	98 528	73 114
$1,000..	33 816 354	27 854 767	26 048 975	112 240 174	145 671 806	132 883 831	210 376 767
Average per farm ..... dollars..	248 487	302 559	345 546	470 008	837 661	1 348 691	2 877 380
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 578	1 531	1 451	1 310	1 209	985	447
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	4 672	1 976	1 095	2 588	668	306	51
$40,000 to $69,999	11 440	4 260	2 583	5 621	1 352	302	162
$70,000 to $99,999	14 767	6 901	4 643	8 593	1 964	472	182
$100,000 to $149,999	22 860	13 076	9 525	19 894	5 428	1 398	373
$150,000 to $199,999	22 218	13 398	9 817	22 585	7 698	1 979	512
$200,000 to $499,999	46 652	38 893	33 364	102 299	53 184	19 921	6 877
$500,000 to $999,999	10 361	10 640	11 276	56 012	53 754	28 296	15 392
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 663	2 292	2 433	17 593	37 975	25 434	20 856
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	424	605	608	3 417	11 031	18 221	19 648
$5,000,000 or more	32	23	41	203	849	2 199	9 061
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	136 076	92 059	75 385	238 779	173 883	98 512	73 101
$1,000..	5 091 747	3 956 535	3 792 626	16 370 058	20 253 435	17 233 348	16 930 317
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	11 236	5 910	4 381	10 016	4 709	1 772	1 113
$5,000 to $9,999	17 216	9 772	7 377	16 638	7 622	3 008	1 957
$10,000 to $19,999	29 164	18 468	13 317	32 344	15 178	6 285	4 453
$20,000 to $49,999	47 168	31 912	24 572	69 190	33 608	14 816	11 005
$50,000 to $99,999	20 443	16 455	15 365	55 188	36 551	16 108	11 776
$100,000 to $199,999	8 396	7 332	7 867	38 907	42 554	22 095	15 234
$200,000 to $499,999	2 265	2 044	2 315	15 282	30 189	28 396	18 720
$500,000 or more	188	166	191	1 214	3 472	6 032	8 843
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	119 935	82 457	68 534	223 706	167 878	96 530	72 217
number..	210 111	147 295	131 005	479 248	468 706	358 692	356 019
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	124 700	84 989	70 095	222 002	160 565	90 239	64 468
number..	272 147	196 329	171 051	603 600	531 364	336 053	264 842
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	61 556	42 204	33 382	100 590	66 126	34 580	25 404
number..	90 713	62 083	50 255	153 728	106 208	58 481	45 353
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	103 735	72 325	60 987	200 063	149 934	84 535	59 651
number..	181 434	134 246	120 796	449 872	425 156	277 572	219 489
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	92 021	64 741	53 841	170 344	119 582	61 953	43 857
number..	140 589	102 460	88 413	294 696	225 516	125 932	100 001
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	33 506	25 485	25 119	105 491	104 570	63 986	41 919
number..	40 845	31 786	32 383	155 176	199 640	151 640	119 488
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	25 576	19 201	19 429	83 933	87 753	55 657	34 710
number..	28 228	20 987	21 452	93 434	101 326	69 499	49 916
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	827	592	720	3 564	6 565	7 251	4 755
number..	911	674	840	4 697	9 130	11 164	9 111
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	45 489	34 686	29 665	94 629	61 033	31 691	25 184
number..	49 861	38 402	32 901	106 355	69 824	37 191	31 415
Pickup balers ..... farms..	50 424	38 712	32 804	105 373	70 779	37 444	29 911
number..	61 241	47 638	41 287	136 081	93 307	49 535	41 359
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	88 444	63 286	54 017	180 990	139 285	79 620	51 830
acres on which used..	5 988 150	5 258 501	5 569 102	29 725 497	48 395 955	54 537 905	70 514 957
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	22 484	16 717	15 253	57 721	53 683	33 348	20 617
acres on which used..	1 218 027	1 107 070	1 212 549	6 922 802	12 655 772	15 227 515	20 219 209
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	2 823	2 000	1 974	6 939	6 005	4 045	2 435
acres on which used..	147 487	121 415	133 974	745 766	1 268 639	1 614 330	2 091 626
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	5 575	4 186	3 255	11 330	9 559	7 078	5 115
acres on which used..	260 125	247 449	238 126	1 167 581	2 090 317	3 010 272	5 244 080
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	50 144	36 276	32 901	120 920	103 047	59 605	37 463
acres on which used..	3 892 847	3 501 687	3 901 710	23 316 640	42 306 148	46 123 883	54 030 575
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	2 857	1 934	1 750	6 453	7 559	6 593	4 336
acres on which used..	162 124	131 040	148 816	812 174	2 087 028	3 276 677	4 459 022

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	1 911 859	153 515	410 833	125 985	169 048	161 660
Full owners	1 146 891	129 679	329 905	92 197	122 777	107 572
Part owners	573 839	7 351	49 873	23 545	32 354	39 326
Tenants	191 129	16 485	31 055	10 243	13 917	14 762
White	1 864 201	144 852	396 232	122 160	164 901	158 054
Full owners	1 117 494	123 335	319 567	89 783	120 178	105 435
Part owners	562 367	6 892	47 521	22 573	31 245	38 246
Tenants	184 340	14 625	29 144	9 804	13 478	14 373
Black and other races	47 658	8 663	14 601	3 825	4 147	3 606
Full owners	29 397	6 344	10 338	2 414	2 599	2 137
Part owners	11 472	459	2 352	972	1 109	1 080
Tenants	6 789	1 860	1 911	439	439	389
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	1 729 486	137 329	380 955	116 167	155 992	147 648
acres	611 960 421	5 897 439	13 843 625	7 903 479	13 994 997	17 742 681
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 720 730	137 030	379 778	115 742	155 131	146 898
acres	553 705 270	563 678	9 371 815	5 996 128	11 385 471	14 735 936
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	771 190	25 162	82 119	34 204	46 726	54 520
acres	384 287 662	486 803	1 839 060	1 417 033	2 656 835	4 241 063
landlords	2 079 344	35 534	124 328	56 804	80 117	99 138
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	764 968	23 836	80 928	33 788	46 271	54 088
acres	378 089 985	85 379	1 592 422	1 321 970	2 527 468	4 042 461
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	258 167	27 146	51 349	19 181	23 364	23 009
acres	64 452 828	5 735 185	4 718 448	2 002 414	2 738 893	3 205 347
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	1 361 766	107 273	302 780	89 171	118 839	113 442
Not on farm operated	412 554	31 923	78 466	27 815	38 837	37 685
Not reported	137 539	14 319	29 587	8 999	11 372	10 533
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	961 560	47 031	124 773	44 666	65 950	70 913
Other	950 299	106 484	286 060	81 319	103 098	90 747
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	755 254	45 106	114 949	39 259	56 474	57 632
Any	1 042 158	100 262	277 248	80 257	103 664	94 922
1 to 99 days	164 957	11 852	28 656	9 282	12 480	12 668
100 to 199 days	167 922	13 999	38 613	11 771	15 728	15 589
200 days or more	709 279	74 411	209 979	59 204	75 456	66 665
Not reported	114 447	8 147	18 636	6 469	8 910	9 106
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	92 574	12 065	27 426	7 216	9 263	7 912
3 or 4 years	126 791	15 898	39 248	10 096	12 513	10 531
5 to 9 years	263 642	29 681	74 192	19 865	25 077	22 490
10 years or more	1 113 839	65 884	199 897	67 051	94 176	94 239
Average years on present farm	20.1	13.9	15.6	18.1	19.2	20.4
Not reported	315 013	29 987	70 070	21 757	28 019	26 488
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	20 850	2 303	4 665	1 405	1 978	1 863
25 to 34 years	128 455	12 372	29 677	8 452	10 976	10 405
35 to 44 years	371 442	35 159	85 371	22 637	29 315	27 463
45 to 49 years	232 845	21 049	53 744	14 946	19 035	17 675
50 to 54 years	233 884	19 549	53 498	15 906	20 334	19 091
55 to 59 years	222 736	16 496	47 930	14 830	19 479	18 716
60 to 64 years	204 618	13 581	41 251	13 573	18 550	17 769
65 to 69 years	179 858	11 713	35 756	12 213	17 194	16 737
70 years and over	317 171	21 293	58 941	22 023	32 187	31 941
Average age	54.3	52.2	53.2	54.8	55.4	55.7
Operators by sex:						
Male	1 746 757	129 715	363 855	113 842	153 517	147 683
Female	165 102	23 800	46 978	12 143	15 531	13 977
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	27 717	4 382	7 673	1 693	1 955	1 799
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 643 424	135 145	374 962	114 115	152 897	144 558
acres	585 464 911	581 877	10 007 129	6 628 474	12 582 522	16 791 278
Partnership ... farms	169 462	9 944	22 505	8 212	11 731	12 431
acres	149 321 484	35 934	616 972	477 447	967 108	1 445 624
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	76 103	5 983	9 331	2 493	2 908	3 115
acres	119 559 203	22 759	234 927	144 611	239 099	360 474
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 795	105	163	47	52	84
10 or less stockholders ... farms	74 308	5 878	9 168	2 446	2 856	3 031
Other than family held ... farms	7 899	1 066	1 599	374	449	474
acres	11 904 053	3 947	39 042	21 578	37 062	55 443
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 029	98	174	51	43	58
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6 870	968	1 425	323	406	416
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	14 971	1 377	2 436	791	1 063	1 082
acres	65 545 604	4 540	66 167	45 988	87 148	125 578

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	136 279	91 055	73 469	238 245	175 690	101 468	74 612
Full owners	86 515	51 004	37 961	99 634	50 031	22 585	17 031
Part owners	35 577	30 385	27 625	110 950	102 800	65 791	48 262
Tenants	14 187	9 666	7 883	27 661	22 859	13 092	9 319
White	133 719	89 435	72 328	234 931	173 718	100 405	73 466
Full owners	85 108	50 212	37 443	98 247	49 344	22 242	16 600
Part owners	34 722	29 770	27 138	109 470	101 830	65 240	47 720
Tenants	13 889	9 453	7 747	27 214	22 544	12 923	9 146
Black and other races	2 560	1 620	1 141	3 314	1 972	1 063	1 146
Full owners	1 407	792	518	1 387	687	343	431
Part owners	855	615	487	1 480	970	551	542
Tenants	298	213	136	447	315	169	173
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	123 185	81 850	66 006	212 016	153 837	88 907	65 594
acres	19 478 969	15 258 631	14 214 428	61 742 811	72 910 968	72 697 699	296 274 694
Owned land in farms ... farms	122 092	81 389	65 586	210 584	152 831	88 376	65 293
acres	16 408 771	13 109 460	12 358 120	54 653 568	65 311 061	67 286 346	282 524 916
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	50 159	40 291	35 713	139 294	126 110	79 131	57 761
acres	5 317 929	5 159 798	5 277 170	31 444 251	57 703 509	72 294 360	196 449 851
landlords	93 778	82 955	78 224	351 819	438 236	358 548	279 863
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	49 764	40 051	35 508	138 611	125 659	78 883	57 581
acres	5 050 963	4 888 904	5 125 379	30 790 551	56 782 158	71 506 672	194 375 658
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	18 754	12 136	9 749	30 558	21 296	12 242	9 383
acres	3 337 164	2 420 065	2 008 099	7 742 943	8 521 258	6 199 041	15 823 971
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	93 413	64 820	52 872	172 447	126 764	70 417	49 528
Not on farm operated	34 292	20 739	16 429	52 224	37 090	21 262	15 792
Not reported	8 574	5 496	4 168	13 574	11 836	9 789	9 292
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	66 690	48 786	43 068	158 287	138 423	87 023	65 950
Other	69 589	42 269	30 401	79 958	37 267	14 445	8 662
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	52 700	37 209	32 270	114 465	97 028	61 401	46 761
Any	75 732	48 617	36 862	109 289	65 925	30 252	19 128
1 to 99 days	10 906	7 664	6 546	23 874	21 462	11 794	7 773
100 to 199 days	12 403	8 416	6 775	21 241	13 355	6 079	3 953
200 days or more	52 423	32 537	23 541	64 174	31 108	12 379	7 402
Not reported	7 847	5 229	4 337	14 491	12 737	9 815	8 723
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	6 287	3 644	2 739	7 743	4 387	2 181	1 711
3 or 4 years	8 197	5 132	3 736	10 372	6 148	2 678	2 242
5 to 9 years	17 681	11 438	8 621	25 600	15 420	7 762	5 815
10 years or more	82 537	56 847	47 650	160 503	124 020	71 317	49 718
Average years on present farm	21.5	22.0	22.8	23.5	24.5	25.0	25.1
Not reported	21 577	13 994	10 723	34 027	25 715	17 530	15 126
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 571	993	791	2 493	1 612	762	414
25 to 34 years	8 562	5 748	4 731	15 921	11 645	6 243	3 723
35 to 44 years	22 674	15 667	12 806	44 743	37 273	22 854	15 480
45 to 49 years	14 739	10 007	7 943	26 943	21 988	14 251	10 525
50 to 54 years	15 658	10 628	8 482	27 331	20 920	12 839	9 648
55 to 59 years	15 515	10 621	8 708	28 063	21 097	12 203	9 078
60 to 64 years	15 168	10 063	8 110	27 257	20 157	10 981	8 158
65 to 69 years	14 649	9 488	7 784	23 764	15 734	8 201	6 625
70 years and over	27 743	17 840	14 114	41 730	25 264	13 134	10 961
Average age	56.0	55.7	55.5	54.8	53.6	53.0	54.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	124 930	84 240	68 294	224 097	167 707	97 549	71 328
Female	11 349	6 815	5 175	14 148	7 983	3 919	3 284
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1 434	983	781	2 453	1 954	1 343	1 267
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	120 226	79 470	63 597	200 362	138 815	73 481	45 796
acres	18 932 070	15 707 424	15 134 032	71 661 108	96 086 468	99 897 328	221 455 201
Partnership ... farms	11 577	8 246	6 995	25 430	21 893	15 217	15 281
acres	1 822 160	1 630 469	1 664 773	9 204 453	15 292 296	21 098 778	95 065 470
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	2 858	2 311	2 076	9 502	12 752	11 313	11 461
acres	449 984	456 897	493 753	3 521 238	9 158 026	15 779 652	88 697 783
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	67	54	42	185	259	252	485
10 or less stockholders ... farms	2 791	2 257	2 034	9 317	12 493	11 061	10 976
Other than family held ... farms	453	279	257	919	758	542	729
acres	71 382	55 478	61 491	327 750	530 909	751 680	9 948 291
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	61	33	44	110	121	71	165
10 or less stockholders ... farms	392	246	213	809	637	471	564
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 165	749	544	2 032	1 472	915	1 345
acres	184 138	148 096	129 450	729 570	1 025 520	1 265 580	61 733 829

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19 025	925	2 830	919	1 224	1 321
number..	21 793	1 045	3 201	1 025	1 385	1 465
Hired workers ..... farms..	14 238	548	1 477	505	615	705
number..	28 751	874	2 605	846	1 137	1 208
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	480	14	50	18	28	52
number..	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	175	4	10	2	8	10
number..	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	153 515	153 515	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	410 833	–	410 833	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	125 985	–	–	125 985	–	–
70 to 99 acres	169 048	–	–	–	169 048	–
100 to 139 acres	161 660	–	–	–	–	161 660
140 to 179 acres	136 279	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	91 055	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	73 469	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	238 245	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	175 690	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	74 612	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	3 526	44 025	20 441	37 161	35 559
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	5 362	9 405	2 201	2 329	2 008
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	21 880	32 060	5 549	5 470	4 427
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	22 757	19 969	3 208	3 108	2 396
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	13 512	66 325	22 799	28 733	27 041
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	8 258	16 894	6 371	7 331	7 131
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	139	830	433	676	708
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	5 115	48 601	15 995	20 726	19 202
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	35 891	142 179	51 285	67 213	65 922
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	4 753	10 640	2 939	3 813	3 485
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	1 262	3 725	2 385	5 045	7 231
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	9 069	9 993	2 129	2 836	2 779
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	5 771	11 807	2 949	3 456	3 120
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	5 411	12 092	2 117	2 165	1 779
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	24 321	48 613	7 983	7 719	5 913
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	47 624	187 778	70 060	95 562	97 109
number..	98 989 244	1 261 076	3 880 354	2 058 680	3 267 616	4 167 404
Farms with—						
1 to 9	168 306	25 633	78 396	14 970	15 029	10 958
10 to 49	482 889	16 682	102 290	49 659	68 694	64 920
50 to 99	184 208	3 032	4 372	4 249	9 652	17 229
100 to 199	118 972	1 377	1 274	687	1 474	3 067
200 to 499	66 978	678	832	255	414	626
500 or more	25 510	222	614	240	299	309
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	894 110	31 318	145 822	59 197	82 212	85 406
number..	43 162 054	532 418	1 707 427	976 306	1 608 065	2 042 142
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	29 103	139 361	56 102	76 230	77 599
number..	34 066 615	449 378	1 294 260	745 114	1 204 333	1 536 198
Farms with—						
1 to 9	224 424	18 448	93 145	24 468	26 059	19 659
10 to 49	410 688	8 797	44 830	30 781	48 521	54 505
50 to 99	96 592	1 238	1 007	717	1 385	2 997
100 to 199	45 439	434	253	89	192	320
200 to 499	22 119	161	98	37	58	98
500 or more	5 333	25	28	10	15	20
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	3 073	10 092	4 424	7 828	9 763
number..	9 095 439	83 040	413 167	231 192	403 732	505 944
Farms with—						
1 to 4	17 974	1 681	5 458	1 557	1 901	1 550
5 to 9	4 850	296	1 185	466	671	603
10 to 49	40 833	655	2 219	1 766	3 975	5 367
50 to 99	33 477	287	462	330	800	1 625
100 to 199	12 602	85	231	94	213	321
200 to 499	4 881	51	301	100	122	161
500 or more	2 257	18	236	111	146	136
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	803 985	28 884	129 483	51 857	72 553	75 443
number..	26 988 697	320 859	1 073 149	545 394	865 940	1 094 593
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	883 983	35 307	149 869	58 613	80 696	82 479
number..	28 838 493	407 799	1 099 778	536 980	793 611	1 030 669

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 235	981	894	3 093	2 593	1 599	1 411
number..	1 398	1 134	993	3 592	2 957	1 884	1 714
Hired workers ..... farms..	528	503	483	1 890	2 296	1 949	2 739
number..	931	968	990	3 417	4 270	4 148	7 357
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	32	21	21	90	72	45	37
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	3	6	4	23	30	27	48
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	136 279	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	91 055	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	73 469	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	238 245	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	175 690	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	101 468	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	74 612
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	38 861	23 548	21 201	81 148	78 923	50 631	27 853
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 340	919	693	2 380	2 010	1 345	1 038
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2 809	1 850	1 277	3 405	1 784	866	579
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1 443	950	671	1 516	748	282	144
Other crop farming (1119)	19 906	13 269	9 726	28 317	19 943	12 595	7 151
Tobacco farming (11191)	4 585	3 293	2 276	5 794	2 736	853	233
Cotton farming (11192)	782	575	509	2 759	4 493	4 543	2 547
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	14 539	9 401	6 941	19 764	12 714	7 199	4 371
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	51 069	34 657	26 088	75 893	46 543	26 759	32 682
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 763	1 926	1 555	4 622	3 503	1 828	1 642
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	8 383	7 765	7 564	26 080	12 602	3 260	720
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 554	1 728	1 640	6 504	4 908	1 737	476
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 070	1 490	1 088	2 978	1 524	516	175
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 200	720	475	1 277	821	561	1 320
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 881	2 233	1 491	4 125	2 381	1 088	832
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	80 436	57 774	46 734	149 701	103 124	58 426	52 535
number..	4 570 099	3 493 562	3 434 412	15 337 259	16 924 605	13 638 895	26 955 282
Farms with—							
1 to 9	6 656	3 762	2 407	5 785	2 961	1 186	563
10 to 49	47 567	29 155	20 631	49 354	22 460	8 223	3 254
50 to 99	20 217	17 846	15 463	48 454	26 978	11 564	5 152
100 to 199	4 851	5 919	6 944	35 747	30 207	16 990	10 435
200 to 499	804	860	1 034	9 114	17 680	15 982	18 699
500 or more	341	232	255	1 247	2 838	4 481	14 432
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	70 970	51 740	41 933	134 554	91 490	51 920	47 548
number..	2 069 404	1 745 945	1 616 577	6 797 234	6 805 076	5 513 355	11 748 105
Beef cows ..... farms..	62 321	44 075	34 584	109 896	79 624	48 844	46 856
number..	1 474 019	1 223 578	1 077 383	4 432 296	4 851 351	4 556 315	11 222 390
Farms with—							
1 to 9	12 267	7 114	4 717	11 069	4 998	1 769	711
10 to 49	45 089	31 182	23 862	66 838	36 202	14 397	5 684
50 to 99	4 431	5 135	5 202	25 532	24 740	15 745	8 463
100 to 199	447	550	699	5 705	11 186	12 084	13 480
200 to 499	73	84	86	688	2 340	4 521	13 875
500 or more	14	10	18	64	158	328	4 643
Milk cows ..... farms..	10 429	9 102	8 652	30 045	15 912	5 207	2 347
number..	595 385	522 367	539 194	2 364 938	1 953 725	957 040	525 715
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1 141	660	486	1 385	781	501	873
5 to 9	410	244	174	434	185	89	93
10 to 49	5 734	4 685	3 825	9 090	2 566	703	248
50 to 99	2 408	2 847	3 382	13 989	5 854	1 200	293
100 to 199	430	438	549	4 017	4 624	1 290	310
200 to 499	168	146	164	790	1 515	1 075	288
500 or more	138	82	72	340	387	349	242
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	63 245	46 298	37 921	122 939	84 060	47 346	43 956
number..	1 272 431	959 779	993 872	4 489 462	4 915 834	3 697 999	6 759 385
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	68 065	48 860	39 464	128 398	91 100	52 780	48 352
number..	1 228 264	787 838	823 963	4 050 563	5 203 695	4 427 541	8 447 792

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	40 924	165 913	66 601	92 557	95 201
number..	74 089 046	991 501	2 802 363	1 386 750	2 182 068	2 756 752
$1,000..	40 524 836	446 486	1 216 884	640 760	1 007 286	1 321 594
Calves ..... farms..	615 177	21 875	104 816	44 738	62 168	64 620
number..	16 480 293	424 333	1 293 056	547 822	854 487	986 709
$1,000..	4 453 738	121 116	332 278	145 622	220 950	255 127
Cattle ..... farms..	738 696	28 932	112 091	44 845	63 350	65 886
number..	57 608 753	567 168	1 509 307	838 928	1 327 581	1 770 043
$1,000..	36 071 098	325 371	884 606	495 137	786 335	1 066 468
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	110 620	6 348	16 874	5 601	7 946	8 268
number..	27 328 190	150 757	502 546	369 926	580 269	837 354
$1,000..	20 365 894	111 075	366 664	263 366	419 773	609 585
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	109 754	12 191	19 681	5 202	7 064	7 053
number..	61 206 236	3 493 192	7 347 597	1 632 491	2 305 425	2 675 220
Farms with—						
1 to 24	43 274	6 937	13 275	3 302	3 949	3 476
25 to 49	8 126	1 065	1 424	467	670	722
50 to 99	8 491	867	1 060	351	625	700
100 to 199	9 837	802	871	281	518	637
200 to 499	16 508	1 010	1 044	312	594	728
500 or more	23 518	1 510	2 007	489	708	790
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	64 029	6 352	9 417	2 698	3 841	4 022
number..	6 831 564	389 231	895 755	177 862	272 913	322 202
Other ..... farms..	102 977	11 211	18 009	4 740	6 500	6 527
number..	54 374 672	3 103 961	6 451 842	1 454 629	2 032 512	2 353 018
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	102 106	11 337	16 199	4 324	6 011	6 266
number..	142 611 882	8 488 513	20 026 565	4 727 074	6 207 307	7 400 953
$1,000..	13 804 835	818 070	1 880 993	403 696	521 107	646 156
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17 170	2 267	3 196	854	1 187	1 325
number..	34 988 718	2 236 764	5 204 783	1 498 029	2 150 635	2 504 361
$1,000..	1 232 614	83 656	189 234	49 394	72 370	88 653
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	67 514	6 767	10 080	2 858	4 033	4 256
number..	11 497 523	634 274	1 536 870	302 032	472 881	587 296
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	62 622	6 137	9 024	2 534	3 669	3 882
number..	5 697 371	313 685	748 877	150 363	231 100	288 368
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	58 204	5 471	7 793	2 237	3 327	3 573
number..	5 800 152	320 589	787 993	151 669	241 781	298 928
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	65 790	6 882	17 487	4 124	5 018	4 640
number..	7 821 885	211 102	603 887	164 779	303 934	225 817
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	56 414	5 577	14 615	3 492	4 297	4 007
number..	4 408 683	111 632	301 024	103 011	117 521	124 488
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	59 575	6 103	15 353	3 535	4 383	4 061
number..	7 331 545	182 032	784 750	175 514	287 948	206 941
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	51 869	4 922	13 003	3 086	3 892	3 644
number..	6 139 140	163 487	433 123	128 681	185 387	178 053
pounds of wool..	47 182 067	1 230 777	2 981 719	920 428	1 258 214	1 210 876
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	375 218	33 088	105 930	26 918	32 190	28 820
number..	2 427 277	192 449	637 489	169 381	201 230	182 078
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	79 516	11 578	28 044	5 863	6 476	5 506
number..	325 306	32 802	92 899	22 731	24 943	22 839
Goats inventory ..... farms..	57 925	7 490	19 802	4 651	5 116	4 365
number..	1 989 799	101 331	261 422	68 657	78 224	75 104
Goats sold ..... farms..	23 520	3 358	8 086	1 784	1 912	1 612
number..	740 597	50 840	123 883	28 736	31 018	29 169
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	72 616	9 871	23 671	5 725	7 224	6 164
number..	366 989 851	24 951 729	67 052 722	25 233 884	33 391 585	24 830 604
Farms with—						
1 to 399	66 059	9 104	21 802	5 172	6 589	5 608
400 to 3,199	673	122	149	49	67	40
3,200 to 9,999.....	1 090	181	406	89	88	88
10,000 to 19,999	1 995	187	616	205	218	186
20,000 to 49,999	1 620	126	459	134	166	165
50,000 to 99,999	573	94	124	32	49	48
100,000 or more	606	57	115	44	47	29
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	69 761	9 516	22 738	5 500	6 930	5 906
number..	313 851 480	20 340 462	57 126 129	21 615 045	29 292 046	19 453 311
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	13 180	2 023	4 386	1 019	1 277	1 171
number..	53 138 371	4 611 267	9 926 593	3 618 839	4 099 539	5 377 293
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13 458	2 116	4 342	1 071	1 256	1 135
number..	331 563 736	28 699 186	76 535 745	22 361 183	30 100 313	27 738 631
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	23 937	2 673	7 154	1 977	2 488	2 258
number..	6 741 927 110	427 015 474	1 752 018 610	535 958 351	688 135 515	640 093 990
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	4 951	843	1 636	368	442	367
2,000 to 59,999.....	1 138	203	329	95	106	109
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	251	476	109	191	156
100,000 or more	16 312	1 376	4 713	1 405	1 749	1 626
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	5 686	873	2 022	436	566	416
number..	5 504 808	324 524	748 969	409 037	368 796	289 102
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6 031	765	1 733	438	517	494
number..	307 586 680	18 067 493	61 389 306	23 141 876	22 976 983	24 063 224

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	79 853	57 531	46 776	150 366	104 012	58 958	53 117
number..	3 321 004	2 088 348	2 321 343	11 095 526	13 957 696	10 918 070	20 267 625
$1,000..	1 740 073	993 559	1 185 331	6 033 371	8 245 687	6 422 155	11 271 650
Calves ..... farms..	52 618	38 500	30 518	92 266	54 832	26 549	21 677
number..	956 637	777 013	685 332	2 784 321	2 381 925	1 748 934	3 039 724
$1,000..	248 498	194 928	172 875	705 968	621 859	483 271	951 246
Cattle ..... farms..	56 691	41 268	34 295	114 038	82 914	48 726	45 660
number..	2 364 367	1 311 335	1 636 011	8 311 205	11 575 771	9 169 136	17 227 901
$1,000..	1 491 575	798 631	1 012 456	5 327 403	7 623 828	5 938 885	10 320 404
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	7 480	5 570	5 084	18 770	15 980	7 991	4 708
number..	1 392 566	577 330	868 907	4 691 308	7 378 763	4 768 863	5 209 601
$1,000..	1 013 904	436 400	633 522	3 449 759	5 497 337	3 669 427	3 895 082
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	6 305	4 480	4 199	17 193	15 940	7 599	2 847
number..	2 525 617	1 974 201	2 129 459	9 751 742	12 760 550	7 996 817	6 613 925
Farms with—							
1 to 24	2 494	1 653	1 274	3 576	1 907	912	519
25 to 49	613	422	349	1 157	755	325	157
50 to 99	655	451	427	1 526	1 160	489	180
100 to 199	716	513	519	2 181	1 861	671	267
200 to 499	858	705	794	4 118	4 087	1 753	505
500 or more	969	736	836	4 635	6 170	3 449	1 219
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	3 785	2 751	2 618	11 365	10 504	4 900	1 776
number..	280 968	205 680	218 608	1 039 956	1 269 462	887 629	871 298
Other ..... farms..	5 858	4 181	3 948	16 413	15 474	7 351	2 765
number..	2 244 649	1 768 521	1 910 851	8 711 786	11 491 088	7 109 188	5 742 627
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5 862	4 192	4 042	17 135	16 181	7 752	2 805
number..	6 624 663	4 725 947	5 167 859	21 544 787	26 106 819	17 067 001	14 524 394
$1,000..	583 791	439 896	468 948	2 114 241	2 744 422	1 783 691	1 399 822
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	1 126	757	636	2 458	2 036	959	369
number..	1 890 253	1 405 428	1 468 249	4 584 491	4 519 329	3 207 994	4 318 402
$1,000..	58 459	56 416	52 740	161 456	164 711	111 896	143 627
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 008	2 910	2 767	11 917	10 939	5 125	1 854
number..	463 639	363 852	390 851	1 702 129	2 075 116	1 454 811	1 513 772
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	3 702	2 688	2 562	11 263	10 495	4 895	1 771
number..	232 383	182 268	189 822	853 637	1 038 230	725 292	743 346
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 412	2 517	2 411	10 792	10 174	4 784	1 713
number..	231 256	181 584	201 029	848 492	1 036 886	729 519	770 426
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	3 795	2 532	2 017	6 783	5 236	3 156	4 120
number..	190 047	168 595	130 672	617 514	750 668	795 822	3 659 048
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	3 301	2 198	1 773	6 008	4 649	2 787	3 710
number..	115 376	93 422	70 228	319 107	387 630	380 604	2 284 640
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	3 424	2 239	1 838	6 372	5 040	3 107	4 120
number..	159 324	216 181	141 766	688 956	1 032 888	852 247	2 602 998
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	3 082	1 991	1 628	5 656	4 490	2 746	3 729
number..	144 327	141 305	105 486	448 749	645 442	709 649	2 855 451
pounds of wool..	1 067 133	912 001	731 688	3 264 781	4 473 493	5 010 898	24 120 059
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	21 283	14 195	10 731	33 617	24 700	17 440	26 306
number..	131 968	87 912	65 495	213 602	157 328	114 054	274 291
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	3 839	2 276	1 634	4 993	3 365	2 241	3 701
number..	21 653	10 887	9 183	30 767	17 246	14 639	24 717
Goats inventory ..... farms..	3 023	1 983	1 399	4 056	2 651	1 464	1 925
number..	54 760	43 474	35 393	120 821	125 404	139 146	886 063
Goats sold ..... farms..	1 128	741	561	1 609	1 134	630	965
number..	25 123	18 626	15 612	51 915	52 032	52 540	261 103
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	4 423	2 595	1 937	5 377	2 842	1 485	1 302
number..	18 082 155	16 723 657	15 260 696	51 908 402	40 320 393	29 138 416	20 095 608
Farms with—							
1 to 399	4 031	2 315	1 724	4 716	2 481	1 336	1 181
400 to 3,199	41	29	25	62	46	15	28
3,200 to 9,999.....	45	24	32	67	39	14	17
10,000 to 19,999	133	89	54	185	67	24	31
20,000 to 49,999	117	78	55	182	92	31	15
50,000 to 99,999	25	30	18	74	51	21	7
100,000 or more	31	30	29	91	66	44	23
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	4 238	2 469	1 877	5 157	2 720	1 441	1 269
number..	14 889 546	14 458 596	13 466 843	44 066 688	35 637 658	25 469 119	18 036 037
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	796	486	314	868	440	204	196
number..	3 192 609	2 265 061	1 793 853	7 841 714	4 682 735	3 669 297	2 059 571
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	773	506	351	1 042	502	221	143
number..	16 385 274	13 300 829	12 219 914	45 976 646	27 536 301	18 915 518	11 794 196
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 511	1 106	815	2 212	1 164	399	180
number..	439 969 090	376 943 822	267 173 949	746 882 500	495 696 734	272 943 280	99 095 795
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	290	178	118	370	204	93	42
2,000 to 59,999.....	64	31	22	87	44	8	40
60,000 to 99,999	82	63	50	107	42	7	2
100,000 or more	1 075	834	625	1 648	874	291	96
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	320	190	153	362	195	84	69
number..	565 558	435 314	307 785	587 139	648 378	376 035	444 171
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	361	249	197	647	366	153	111
number..	19 223 251	15 545 017	9 639 303	38 182 658	28 235 360	23 477 883	23 644 326

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	2 558	26 893	14 706	28 783	32 820
acres..	69 796 716	10 675	348 237	287 829	753 325	1 117 543
bushels..	8 578 634 770	1 107 539	35 087 809	29 393 770	81 582 529	122 684 755
Irrigated ..... farms..	40 574	188	865	386	862	896
acres..	10 638 932	519	11 436	10 079	33 384	42 851
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	98 907	2 558	23 412	10 036	15 239	13 767
25 to 99 acres	141 885	–	3 481	4 670	13 543	18 205
100 to 249 acres	103 096	–	–	–	1	848
250 to 499 acres	55 293	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	31 530	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	119 308	326	3 520	2 913	6 334	8 817
acres..	5 727 594	1 083	38 574	43 272	104 157	177 125
tons, green..	88 380 934	16 361	603 986	667 315	1 592 390	2 699 264
Irrigated ..... farms..	10 815	87	547	236	416	469
acres..	1 033 322	301	9 039	6 318	14 131	20 499
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	55 145	326	3 175	2 403	4 973	6 271
25 to 99 acres	50 441	–	345	510	1 360	2 474
100 to 249 acres	11 078	–	–	–	1	72
250 to 499 acres	1 977	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	667	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	49 397	86	958	637	1 336	1 344
acres..	8 470 353	368	14 702	15 323	39 417	48 772
bushels..	559 070 136	22 437	913 288	944 826	2 441 170	3 129 533
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 793	18	105	37	52	62
acres..	875 607	75	1 677	1 186	2 162	2 204
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	7 222	86	795	361	630	521
25 to 99 acres	18 844	–	163	276	706	769
100 to 249 acres	13 794	–	–	–	–	54
250 to 499 acres	6 120	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	3 417	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	516	8 153	4 915	10 165	11 822
acres..	58 836 344	2 514	114 920	92 818	244 196	342 301
bushels..	2 204 026 684	122 821	5 222 562	4 214 917	10 956 445	15 537 002
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 385	79	780	301	588	610
acres..	3 990 924	360	13 233	8 104	20 006	25 637
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	53 630	516	6 972	3 632	6 598	6 845
25 to 99 acres	77 031	–	1 181	1 283	3 567	4 459
100 to 249 acres	49 304	–	–	–	–	518
250 to 499 acres	29 308	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	34 295	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	41 930	89	1 250	774	1 387	1 855
acres..	5 944 951	365	14 358	11 179	23 855	35 790
bushels..	336 435 009	24 502	953 090	748 224	1 551 089	2 316 472
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 847	52	616	264	388	458
acres..	1 060 663	212	8 303	5 669	10 832	13 893
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12 554	89	1 123	641	1 096	1 405
25 to 99 acres	13 352	–	127	133	291	426
100 to 249 acres	9 013	–	–	–	–	24
250 to 499 acres	4 431	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2 580	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	89 606	200	3 925	2 842	5 997	7 622
acres..	2 680 958	686	30 037	26 694	63 987	97 552
bushels..	151 327 329	41 214	1 634 367	1 449 032	3 642 924	5 619 478
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 788	23	198	72	128	124
acres..	121 040	66	1 978	942	1 938	2 734
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	58 939	200	3 792	2 697	5 652	6 924
25 to 99 acres	25 781	–	133	145	345	675
100 to 249 acres	4 158	–	–	–	–	23
250 to 499 acres	568	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	160	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	9 291	14	171	106	198	250
acres..	3 122 120	69	4 347	3 988	10 523	17 339
cwt..	182 231 457	4 347	260 141	242 510	664 027	1 105 369
Irrigated ..... farms..	9 291	14	171	106	198	250
acres..	3 122 120	69	4 347	3 988	10 523	17 339
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	171	1 041	561	915	1 006
acres..	13 235 236	772	20 386	17 982	39 405	57 333
bales..	17 878 743	1 155	26 942	22 656	49 415	72 690
Irrigated ..... farms..	12 434	59	261	92	229	243
acres..	4 888 029	246	5 000	3 274	10 666	14 655
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2 161	171	702	211	256	176
25 to 99 acres	6 322	–	339	350	659	670
100 to 249 acres	7 376	–	–	–	–	160
250 to 499 acres	6 570	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	9 064	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	35 464	26 455	24 408	93 346	82 017	43 494	19 767
acres..	1 733 170	1 531 321	1 744 712	10 763 472	19 419 355	18 425 579	13 661 498
bushels..	199 293 739	176 020 573	203 766 667	1 288 057 763	2 401 743 673	2 315 840 897	1 724 055 056
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 733	1 063	1 225	6 526	10 519	9 126	7 185
acres..	126 440	77 870	111 119	863 130	2 427 751	3 083 559	3 850 794
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9 666	6 125	4 208	9 286	3 303	956	351
25 to 99 acres	23 193	16 150	12 796	31 776	11 934	4 163	1 974
100 to 249 acres	2 605	4 180	7 373	47 982	28 556	8 029	3 522
250 to 499 acres	–	–	31	4 302	34 610	12 742	3 608
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	3 614	17 604	10 312
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	9 959	8 876	8 727	32 245	21 749	10 155	5 687
acres..	246 867	245 644	281 317	1 336 425	1 421 986	945 077	886 067
tons, green..	3 690 291	3 570 451	4 261 310	19 963 716	22 242 432	14 996 684	14 076 734
Irrigated ..... farms..	593	463	485	1 785	2 069	1 693	1 972
acres..	29 011	26 167	31 421	135 601	211 192	206 304	343 338
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 219	5 071	4 411	12 967	6 414	2 288	627
25 to 99 acres	3 572	3 579	3 923	16 539	10 709	4 871	2 559
100 to 249 acres	168	226	389	2 565	3 863	2 107	1 687
250 to 499 acres	–	–	4	174	689	659	451
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	74	230	363
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	2 250	1 330	1 661	8 121	12 070	11 306	8 298
acres..	101 267	65 812	92 975	614 709	1 545 936	2 413 416	3 517 656
bushels..	6 514 479	4 276 174	6 226 119	42 535 059	104 994 436	163 192 579	223 880 036
Irrigated ..... farms..	141	72	93	642	1 312	1 717	1 542
acres..	6 473	3 863	6 245	45 614	148 906	278 248	378 954
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	704	384	434	1 468	1 104	509	226
25 to 99 acres	1 353	794	968	4 441	4 943	3 046	1 385
100 to 249 acres	193	152	251	1 975	4 517	4 310	2 342
250 to 499 acres	–	–	8	237	1 301	2 455	2 119
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	205	986	2 226
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	14 031	9 616	9 459	43 028	51 379	44 794	35 690
acres..	599 618	415 798	489 072	3 489 132	8 156 951	14 963 559	29 925 465
bushels..	24 558 162	18 741 362	21 461 966	145 003 261	327 766 912	561 619 655	1 068 821 619
Irrigated ..... farms..	831	584	608	3 000	4 302	4 198	4 504
acres..	42 017	34 557	40 128	265 643	630 343	963 888	1 947 008
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 746	3 879	3 225	9 309	4 942	1 518	448
25 to 99 acres	6 940	4 779	4 815	20 920	18 287	8 075	2 725
100 to 249 acres	1 345	958	1 395	10 717	16 702	12 345	5 324
250 to 499 acres	–	–	24	2 082	9 364	11 421	6 417
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	2 084	11 435	20 776
Barley for grain ..... farms..	2 075	1 724	1 677	7 048	7 436	8 007	8 608
acres..	54 956	47 611	55 674	359 310	776 294	1 544 768	3 020 791
bushels..	3 456 769	3 128 321	3 660 826	22 880 396	47 622 271	88 449 142	161 643 907
Irrigated ..... farms..	513	385	398	1 600	1 658	1 218	1 297
acres..	20 972	18 062	20 949	124 272	223 627	250 513	363 359
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 322	1 116	925	2 737	1 287	471	342
25 to 99 acres	682	530	645	3 320	3 213	2 223	1 762
100 to 249 acres	71	78	107	895	2 271	3 071	2 496
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	96	571	1 752	2 012
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	94	490	1 996
Oats for grain ..... farms..	7 918	6 229	5 761	20 312	14 570	8 264	5 966
acres..	122 414	108 915	114 857	501 712	523 951	477 960	612 193
bushels..	6 899 503	6 318 649	6 683 440	29 373 265	30 794 058	26 488 923	32 382 476
Irrigated ..... farms..	136	102	111	427	486	374	607
acres..	2 997	2 455	2 583	13 891	22 479	21 308	47 669
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 767	5 006	4 255	12 795	7 162	2 605	1 084
25 to 99 acres	1 114	1 188	1 457	7 161	6 501	4 294	2 768
100 to 249 acres	37	35	48	339	832	1 196	1 648
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	17	67	139	344
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	8	30	122
Rice ..... farms..	284	323	331	1 473	2 456	2 306	1 379
acres..	28 643	42 333	51 285	296 338	686 569	958 275	1 022 411
cwt..	1 945 845	2 801 093	3 530 625	18 918 617	39 970 820	54 906 109	57 881 954
Irrigated ..... farms..	284	323	331	1 473	2 456	2 306	1 379
acres..	28 643	42 333	51 285	296 338	686 569	958 275	1 022 411
Cotton ..... farms..	1 161	949	831	4 565	7 649	7 726	4 918
acres..	87 173	82 628	86 417	751 255	2 406 413	4 353 624	5 331 848
bales..	102 416	107 604	102 411	978 963	3 190 186	5 656 081	7 568 224
Irrigated ..... farms..	348	262	211	1 655	3 350	3 515	2 209
acres..	26 391	23 036	21 582	261 259	938 101	1 541 001	2 042 818
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	123	86	61	174	123	58	20
25 to 99 acres	690	492	379	1 228	889	427	199
100 to 249 acres	348	371	380	2 158	2 263	1 202	494
250 to 499 acres	–	–	11	1 004	2 885	1 954	716
500 acres or more	–	–	–	1	1 489	4 085	3 489

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	8 573	19 693	8 262	10 009	10 004
acres..	838 530	20 281	65 884	31 062	46 115	54 881
pounds..	1 747 702 321	37 013 466	122 267 367	59 470 119	88 767 047	106 344 708
Irrigated ..... farms..	7 090	388	832	388	552	686
acres..	138 667	1 274	5 271	2 634	5 016	6 845
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	1 750	3 780	1 064	912	676
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	2 547	6 167	2 244	2 331	1 892
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	1 588	3 345	1 685	1 965	1 830
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	1 481	2 704	1 535	2 147	2 294
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	1 202	2 020	1 132	1 684	1 971
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	5	1 461	474	761	1 061
25.0 acres or more	7 462	–	216	128	209	280
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	1 738	20 835	10 869	21 934	24 124
acres..	66 147 726	8 855	354 062	292 437	744 344	1 063 030
bushels..	2 504 307 294	331 673	12 187 630	10 034 784	27 010 624	38 463 497
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 619	35	259	113	336	348
acres..	4 152 100	114	4 496	3 620	12 149	16 344
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	54 666	1 738	16 323	5 375	7 459	6 006
25 to 99 acres	124 626	–	4 512	5 494	14 471	16 939
100 to 249 acres	93 204	–	–	–	4	1 179
250 to 499 acres	51 632	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	30 564	–	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	10 911	72	354	164	353	405
acres..	1 691 899	160	4 180	3 602	9 193	13 619
cwt..	27 223 851	2 703	73 508	59 426	210 389	221 597
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 882	36	182	66	172	175
acres..	577 033	73	2 126	1 417	4 880	6 250
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 619	72	307	108	187	166
25 to 99 acres	4 146	–	47	56	166	227
100 to 249 acres	3 196	–	–	–	–	12
250 to 499 acres	1 321	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	629	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10 523	656	1 868	631	746	734
acres..	1 355 241	642	4 886	3 150	5 993	9 341
cwt..	459 886 344	114 420	1 059 385	717 865	1 598 440	2 430 929
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 843	283	532	147	172	196
acres..	1 070 331	232	2 039	1 274	3 244	5 169
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	630	1 647	512	576	513
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	26	175	78	83	104
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	–	46	41	87	85
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	–	–	–	–	32
250.0 acres or more	1 545	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	7 102	26	170	105	160	209
acres..	1 453 824	120	3 918	4 201	7 107	12 352
tons..	29 775 479	2 801	79 265	79 437	124 137	227 235
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 492	22	65	42	56	76
acres..	616 414	99	1 318	1 440	1 641	3 206
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12 221	97	641	383	554	691
acres..	1 352 155	281	6 058	6 045	9 186	15 517
pounds..	3 377 142 874	539 982	12 263 934	11 824 974	18 897 990	33 064 348
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 125	20	53	33	42	79
acres..	412 310	66	482	753	989	2 565
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	888 597	13 381	142 182	59 503	86 147	89 154
acres..	60 799 788	56 144	1 894 141	1 250 526	2 250 932	3 033 139
tons, dry..	139 365 313	134 148	3 821 406	2 498 318	4 606 622	6 320 864
Irrigated ..... farms..	79 406	3 918	15 662	3 562	4 734	4 291
acres..	9 564 336	16 513	222 639	95 652	168 613	205 475
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	362 437	13 380	125 094	39 875	47 643	37 368
25 to 99 acres	362 566	1	17 088	19 609	38 411	48 787
100 to 249 acres	121 006	–	–	19	93	2 996
250 to 499 acres	30 121	–	–	–	–	3
500 acres or more	12 467	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	358 365	5 874	43 755	16 518	27 049	28 573
acres..	21 309 784	24 083	511 844	292 251	592 227	777 421
tons, dry..	65 863 206	70 964	1 354 651	775 137	1 587 450	2 124 212
Irrigated ..... farms..	57 854	2 626	10 388	2 449	3 325	2 942
acres..	5 980 532	11 069	143 196	62 239	115 274	133 371

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms..	6 840	4 995	3 597	9 840	5 242	1 965	686
acres..	45 807	40 875	37 244	152 105	158 621	112 935	72 721
pounds..	90 646 066	81 593 961	76 721 276	319 240 466	347 858 268	254 147 998	163 631 579
Irrigated ..... farms..	546	476	413	1 319	925	405	160
acres..	6 704	6 020	6 696	28 449	31 609	22 758	15 392
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	405	223	135	258	55	19	4
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1 024	606	341	630	182	32	6
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1 122	657	380	781	206	42	13
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1 562	1 053	678	1 429	405	79	21
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1 550	1 358	990	2 495	888	191	39
10.0 to 24.9 acres	861	767	736	2 424	1 425	373	91
25.0 acres or more	316	331	337	1 823	2 081	1 229	512
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	27 073	19 745	18 844	77 433	75 954	41 101	15 042
acres..	1 516 903	1 336 782	1 511 526	9 439 358	18 208 541	18 414 333	13 257 555
bushels..	56 864 061	49 981 929	57 022 963	361 742 698	704 440 493	704 526 193	481 700 749
Irrigated ..... farms..	686	477	525	3 169	6 250	5 467	2 954
acres..	37 249	28 015	33 375	275 998	923 292	1 391 504	1 425 944
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 619	2 944	2 146	5 390	1 914	574	178
25 to 99 acres	20 135	12 668	9 778	25 049	10 999	3 446	1 135
100 to 249 acres	2 319	4 133	6 866	43 462	26 656	6 629	1 956
250 to 499 acres	–	–	54	3 532	33 597	12 415	2 034
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	2 788	18 037	9 739
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	530	424	421	1 851	2 319	2 168	1 850
acres..	23 062	20 637	23 447	147 636	313 029	451 361	681 973
cwt..	418 395	362 812	415 454	2 665 309	5 252 800	6 944 528	10 596 930
Irrigated ..... farms..	292	210	231	984	1 065	734	735
acres..	12 430	10 006	13 189	77 571	128 674	123 319	197 098
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	146	119	79	215	111	57	52
25 to 99 acres	360	264	291	1 064	883	520	268
100 to 249 acres	24	41	51	549	1 049	897	573
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	23	263	549	486
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	13	145	471
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	528	423	287	1 261	1 427	1 055	907
acres..	8 214	11 327	9 842	94 224	231 343	337 681	638 597
cwt..	2 256 003	3 296 558	2 829 833	29 034 855	75 626 867	111 889 737	229 031 452
Irrigated ..... farms..	155	144	103	672	972	774	693
acres..	4 620	7 214	6 247	66 427	177 802	266 719	529 345
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	340	222	136	356	162	45	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres	82	72	41	135	99	40	36
25.0 to 99.9 acres	89	89	76	370	303	136	76
100.0 to 249.9 acres	17	40	32	334	551	282	141
250.0 acres or more	–	–	2	66	312	552	613
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	243	203	201	1 144	1 732	1 698	1 211
acres..	14 376	14 449	15 584	111 421	269 928	442 881	557 487
tons..	281 241	298 843	305 395	2 271 197	5 545 156	8 849 215	11 711 557
Irrigated ..... farms..	139	99	116	711	934	678	554
acres..	7 126	6 361	7 036	69 080	145 596	163 301	210 210
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	670	553	567	2 217	2 583	2 092	1 173
acres..	19 288	18 377	24 278	136 708	287 161	411 596	417 660
pounds..	41 441 059	39 104 331	51 532 558	313 137 036	699 488 523	1 064 224 220	1 091 623 919
Irrigated ..... farms..	108	80	104	517	811	799	479
acres..	4 004	3 551	4 819	31 584	80 633	135 255	147 609
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	74 561	53 965	43 793	139 730	94 632	51 476	40 073
acres..	3 155 116	2 768 555	2 589 335	10 966 916	10 626 449	8 406 055	13 802 480
tons, dry..	6 804 944	6 050 298	5 765 533	25 175 186	25 905 540	20 758 970	31 523 484
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 308	2 822	2 560	9 587	9 431	7 513	11 018
acres..	253 472	192 990	195 418	1 008 527	1 452 803	1 572 033	4 180 201
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25 047	14 435	10 251	26 617	14 988	5 718	2 021
25 to 99 acres	43 930	32 679	25 510	70 762	39 281	17 867	8 641
100 to 249 acres	5 571	6 817	7 864	37 923	30 306	17 224	12 193
250 to 499 acres	13	34	168	4 365	8 558	7 801	9 179
500 acres or more	–	–	–	63	1 499	2 866	8 039
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	27 684	20 540	18 139	65 076	50 270	29 901	24 986
acres..	920 234	799 636	782 974	3 547 591	3 788 331	3 384 405	5 888 787
tons, dry..	2 611 895	2 302 592	2 333 733	10 955 088	12 531 453	11 148 903	18 067 128
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 118	2 056	1 875	7 288	7 342	5 878	8 567
acres..	169 025	132 055	129 143	679 500	995 013	1 065 395	2 345 252

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	53 727	6 827	13 308	3 525	4 048	3 671
acres..	3 773 219	15 926	93 216	46 289	67 068	85 377
Irrigated ..... farms..	23 203	3 889	5 444	1 311	1 423	1 260
acres..	2 641 773	8 183	39 197	22 124	30 323	41 374
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22 319	5 833	7 508	1 662	1 777	1 490
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14 276	993	5 030	1 207	1 337	1 107
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10 172	1	770	647	906	842
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 963	–	–	9	28	230
250.0 acres or more	2 997	–	–	–	–	2
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	23 809	37 966	7 117	7 542	6 348
acres..	5 158 064	72 114	500 286	190 558	253 217	274 356
Irrigated ..... farms..	61 606	16 651	23 436	3 792	3 700	2 912
acres..	4 107 903	50 778	376 134	143 073	190 269	204 525
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40 058	18 602	11 115	1 860	2 109	1 789
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36 523	5 207	20 468	1 877	1 884	1 493
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19 822	–	6 383	3 380	3 549	1 715
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 100	–	–	–	–	1 351
250.0 acres or more	3 566	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	2 734	1 945	1 580	5 907	5 019	3 195	1 968
acres..	78 156	71 424	72 898	389 617	637 638	793 007	1 422 603
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 024	737	601	2 390	2 222	1 609	1 293
acres..	39 477	37 388	40 011	233 155	420 128	559 176	1 171 236
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	981	528	401	1 151	605	255	128
5.0 to 24.9 acres	816	597	421	1 386	790	401	191
25.0 to 99.9 acres	714	620	538	2 170	1 778	851	335
100.0 to 249.9 acres	215	187	188	847	1 128	761	370
250.0 acres or more	8	13	32	353	718	927	944
Land in orchards ..... farms..	4 394	2 902	2 140	6 103	3 860	2 178	1 710
acres..	244 847	198 253	168 786	655 781	669 744	615 680	1 314 443
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 031	1 310	928	2 795	1 907	1 133	1 011
acres..	181 157	144 165	123 427	504 096	519 649	500 779	1 169 852
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 117	690	456	1 239	614	279	188
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 085	687	550	1 534	933	479	326
25.0 to 99.9 acres	921	596	426	1 122	844	533	353
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 271	929	636	939	460	280	234
250.0 acres or more	–	–	72	1 269	1 009	607	609

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	25 934	42 860	87 777	189 417	158 160	53 509
percent..	100.0	1.4	2.2	4.6	9.9	8.3	2.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	89 842 522	91 260 370	138 414 406	207 457 041	118 005 659	30 514 201
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	3 464	2 129	1 577	1 095	746	570
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 859	25 934	42 860	87 777	189 417	158 160	53 509
$1,000..	196 864 649	82 110 974	29 365 082	30 505 216	30 143 329	11 346 504	2 381 500
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	3 166 152	685 140	347 531	159 137	71 741	44 507
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	277 248	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	219 266	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	212 120	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	61 920	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	53 509	–	–	–	–	–	53 509
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	–	–	–	–	158 160	–
$100,000 to $249,999	189 417	–	–	–	189 417	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	87 777	–	–	87 777	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	42 860	–	42 860	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19 069	19 069	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4 066	4 066	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	2 799	2 799	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	589 379	10 528	24 561	60 388	128 579	95 235	29 586
$1,000..	46 617 111	4 797 011	8 038 807	12 504 345	13 130 658	4 606 459	907 348
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	223 138	8 350	20 332	49 713	92 645	52 098	–
$1,000..	40 973 371	4 751 382	7 948 690	12 273 062	12 390 885	3 609 353	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	359 666	6 104	16 499	42 422	88 364	61 934	18 599
$1,000..	18 884 767	1 896 953	3 386 113	5 267 386	5 288 638	1 757 695	342 035
Wheat ..... farms..	241 334	5 825	12 632	28 859	57 498	42 359	12 628
$1,000..	7 173 922	816 144	1 032 305	1 711 629	2 086 966	843 092	169 495
Soybeans ..... farms..	353 566	6 021	16 992	43 020	86 701	60 925	18 527
$1,000..	15 622 419	1 350 575	2 685 577	4 215 110	4 463 252	1 609 242	325 176
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	44 955	837	2 363	5 770	11 599	8 475	2 445
$1,000..	1 140 048	94 288	159 789	286 145	348 740	140 662	28 875
Barley ..... farms..	30 598	811	1 669	4 118	8 964	5 633	1 457
$1,000..	709 602	88 466	105 184	177 623	216 254	73 431	12 561
Oats ..... farms..	38 940	358	1 061	3 289	8 782	6 515	2 045
$1,000..	121 278	5 966	9 406	18 626	33 944	20 661	5 509
Other grains ..... farms..	43 901	1 868	3 881	8 063	13 513	7 177	1 610
$1,000..	2 965 074	544 618	660 432	827 824	692 864	161 675	23 697
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	31 456	2 478	4 124	6 363	7 688	4 036	1 041
$1,000..	5 975 478	2 124 541	1 490 119	1 301 350	773 635	182 889	29 560
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20 044	2 364	3 936	5 865	6 083	1 796	–
$1,000..	5 743 856	2 121 451	1 485 226	1 287 199	728 463	121 516	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 544	803	1 450	2 888	7 062	7 868	3 368
$1,000..	2 924 710	418 881	424 074	516 966	575 247	327 173	96 266
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 712	685	1 213	2 291	4 372	3 151	–
$1,000..	2 060 224	416 213	418 707	503 210	517 378	204 715	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	354 523	4 687	7 700	15 791	35 443	30 767	11 198
$1,000..	4 670 487	1 142 286	590 110	638 353	775 867	441 664	123 343
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 722	2 161	2 189	3 180	4 533	2 659	–
$1,000..	2 781 853	1 111 696	527 865	499 587	469 083	173 622	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	53 641	3 066	2 918	4 444	7 027	5 480	1 917
$1,000..	8 401 697	6 320 902	745 792	520 748	403 633	170 587	41 966
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 830	2 704	2 100	2 507	2 949	1 570	–
$1,000..	7 966 830	6 313 735	729 895	484 991	335 431	102 779	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	85 973	3 227	3 097	4 910	9 851	9 071	3 205
$1,000..	12 660 262	7 420 255	1 576 969	1 347 583	1 265 855	529 607	113 332
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	25 207	2 941	2 656	4 206	8 278	7 126	–
$1,000..	12 072 325	7 415 919	1 571 404	1 338 513	1 246 928	499 562	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	67 816	2 412	2 127	3 345	6 768	6 563	2 470
$1,000..	10 942 816	7 098 399	1 198 345	929 376	856 271	385 671	91 366
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18 013	2 294	1 932	2 904	5 684	5 199	–
$1,000..	10 411 959	7 096 277	1 194 682	921 820	839 550	359 631	–
Other crops ..... farms..	38 095	2 571	3 798	5 568	7 162	4 399	1 224
$1,000..	5 863 096	3 124 866	1 155 479	848 419	489 565	137 763	24 829
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	15 358	2 329	3 341	4 509	4 077	1 102	–
$1,000..	5 586 597	3 119 567	1 145 544	825 205	423 892	72 389	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	63 246	5 433	8 567	7 821	6 942	3 687	1 121
$1,000..	22 262 596	12 852 649	5 710 085	2 621 075	863 834	143 948	20 676
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28 475	5 380	8 454	7 421	5 365	1 855	–
$1,000..	22 171 699	12 852 259	5 709 457	2 619 496	857 460	133 026	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	99 238	3 390	4 830	13 122	37 546	22 677	4 298
$1,000..	18 997 334	6 767 221	2 469 776	3 375 015	4 653 003	1 356 421	146 207
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	73 355	3 359	4 761	12 890	35 845	16 500	–
$1,000..	18 344 271	6 766 331	2 467 884	3 368 697	4 600 585	1 140 773	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 011 809	11 030	19 332	42 230	103 255	88 566	29 649
$1,000..	40 524 836	21 491 519	3 214 630	3 548 238	4 434 499	2 461 270	659 820
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83 682	7 074	8 919	16 345	29 505	21 839	–
$1,000..	32 358 594	21 425 530	3 039 924	3 099 380	3 329 680	1 464 079	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	117 196	61 920	212 120	237 975	228 477	219 266	277 248
percent..	6.1	3.2	11.1	12.4	12.0	11.5	14.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	51 515 212	21 213 135	54 123 742	39 423 822	26 253 359	17 632 362	46 139 424
Average size of farm ..... acres..	440	343	255	166	115	80	166
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	117 196	61 920	212 120	237 975	228 477	219 266	277 248
$1,000..	3 702 805	1 374 779	2 997 619	1 692 611	820 428	365 974	57 828
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 595	22 202	14 132	7 113	3 591	1 669	209
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	277 248
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	219 266	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	228 477	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	237 975	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	212 120	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	61 920	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	57 660	25 649	66 638	44 160	25 273	16 156	4 966
$1,000..	1 256 933	394 063	660 935	224 447	69 621	23 636	2 851
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	34 714	14 721	35 514	20 996	11 168	6 602	2 029
$1,000..	462 791	139 205	230 810	78 047	25 168	8 820	1 105
Wheat ..... farms..	23 682	10 010	24 080	13 209	6 167	3 326	1 059
$1,000..	240 329	76 897	134 038	45 091	13 166	4 193	576
Soybeans ..... farms..	34 797	14 976	34 889	19 576	9 881	5 854	1 407
$1,000..	458 872	148 713	247 059	83 801	25 722	8 473	847
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	4 351	1 738	3 953	2 024	797	470	133
$1,000..	39 622	11 981	20 690	6 930	1 652	608	66
Barley ..... farms..	2 481	971	2 176	1 241	629	335	113
$1,000..	17 373	5 279	8 770	3 087	1 128	390	56
Oats ..... farms..	3 749	1 725	4 770	3 388	1 803	1 075	380
$1,000..	8 659	3 416	7 922	4 334	1 871	819	146
Other grains ..... farms..	2 756	1 000	2 073	1 046	479	312	123
$1,000..	29 288	8 572	11 645	3 157	913	333	54
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 881	709	1 648	878	367	189	54
$1,000..	39 699	10 707	16 695	4 843	1 117	294	29
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	8 804	5 136	17 831	16 242	11 134	5 838	1 120
$1,000..	182 535	77 226	174 876	86 904	34 377	9 559	625
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	25 606	13 649	48 330	51 863	45 473	41 809	22 207
$1,000..	233 016	102 069	267 386	189 193	103 371	53 806	10 022
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4 217	2 168	6 623	6 316	4 587	2 947	1 931
$1,000..	69 358	27 205	57 018	29 440	11 371	3 123	555
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	6 760	3 188	9 610	9 189	8 327	7 980	7 558
$1,000..	166 154	54 277	101 713	47 732	22 972	10 776	3 037
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	5 499	2 902	8 923	8 350	6 865	8 810	2 782
$1,000..	143 982	53 709	103 850	48 446	20 306	11 926	1 169
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	2 441	1 106	3 234	2 640	1 848	1 532	572
$1,000..	34 051	10 808	21 733	9 743	3 863	1 750	227
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2 136	1 023	3 701	4 779	5 792	7 232	5 012
$1,000..	19 745	4 730	9 563	6 592	4 760	3 880	1 059
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	6 356	2 156	3 270	879	389	240	85
$1,000..	153 031	35 838	36 046	3 955	612	187	21
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	66 705	36 486	133 228	156 659	147 126	127 542	50 001
$1,000..	1 204 459	525 747	1 364 020	916 946	470 657	202 653	30 378
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	102 106	3 748	6 335	12 633	21 345	12 308	3 474
$1,000..	13 804 835	7 138 507	2 419 926	2 042 320	1 545 340	379 648	67 015
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	34 683	3 545	5 641	9 995	12 340	3 162	–
$1,000..	13 096 653	7 135 927	2 407 870	1 987 686	1 355 136	210 035	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	62 579	347	747	1 904	5 306	5 255	1 771
$1,000..	682 916	249 779	67 553	84 753	103 745	54 284	13 642
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 717	144	183	416	698	276	–
$1,000..	478 579	248 642	64 117	75 315	72 688	17 818	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	123 695	955	1 309	2 457	6 267	6 990	2 726
$1,000..	2 536 476	1 164 159	263 417	226 676	272 177	169 122	46 131
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 482	452	454	753	1 764	2 059	–
$1,000..	2 026 615	1 160 909	258 322	217 765	250 075	139 545	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	93 140	791	1 161	2 659	6 827	6 329	2 417
$1,000..	550 947	49 897	39 530	78 195	120 551	69 891	21 649
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	25 931	42 851	77 603	187 017	161 075	54 077
$1,000..	150 590 993	63 401 196	22 364 362	19 606 929	21 630 346	8 825 321	1 958 906
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 771	2 444 996	521 910	252 657	115 660	54 790	36 224
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	14 590	23 561	34 380	71 264	56 108	18 214
$1,000..	21 614 559	14 445 920	2 402 251	1 534 382	1 393 463	653 074	150 012
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	348 670	385	1 665	5 776	22 959	24 862	9 888
$5,000 to $24,999	128 502	891	3 204	10 505	30 576	22 985	6 986
$25,000 to $99,999	56 343	2 603	11 680	13 846	16 405	8 194	1 318
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	4 528	4 491	3 809	1 281	55	20
$250,000 or more	9 217	6 183	2 521	444	43	12	2
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	15 990	26 560	44 289	108 877	90 362	29 447
$1,000..	32 759 966	17 894 572	6 125 743	3 475 175	2 714 417	993 805	192 757
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	733 738	441	1 736	6 367	27 319	37 339	16 216
$5,000 to $24,999	170 332	599	2 762	9 738	41 415	42 268	12 339
$25,000 to $99,999	72 075	1 122	5 470	16 162	36 991	10 670	889
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	1 916	6 025	8 639	3 114	76	2
$250,000 or more	25 917	11 912	10 567	3 383	38	9	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	13 474	21 773	34 076	78 051	59 020	18 152
$1,000..	21 236 173	10 937 256	5 021 779	2 530 252	1 578 113	520 211	92 774
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	448 017	424	1 707	6 145	25 633	31 020	12 230
$5,000 to $24,999	94 513	844	3 227	9 327	31 974	23 017	5 517
$25,000 to $99,999	40 552	1 815	4 637	10 288	18 246	4 906	403
$100,000 or more	33 198	10 391	12 202	8 316	2 198	77	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	17 366	32 218	64 960	159 716	125 051	38 679
$1,000..	5 725 869	1 528 913	865 404	1 034 334	1 295 359	495 055	104 057
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	377 222	951	1 917	2 832	11 866	21 412	9 719
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	2 136	3 944	10 140	49 441	66 605	23 659
$5,000 to $24,999	198 530	4 571	12 170	39 281	93 596	36 658	5 279
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	3 117	9 850	11 218	4 342	365	20
$50,000 or more	12 917	6 591	4 337	1 489	471	11	2
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	19 029	34 511	68 335	166 958	134 251	43 183
$1,000..	9 597 128	1 913 062	1 447 109	1 805 362	2 252 500	908 454	203 469
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	831 657	2 535	4 902	8 638	38 484	63 270	27 311
$5,000 to $24,999	269 278	4 024	9 095	28 947	105 271	68 581	15 695
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	2 972	8 736	21 715	20 674	2 199	151
$50,000 or more	33 095	9 498	11 778	9 035	2 529	201	26
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	18 059	30 409	62 244	156 772	124 192	38 985
$1,000..	7 581 424	2 025 287	1 205 721	1 407 916	1 670 804	625 859	126 930
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	676 385	3 490	6 014	12 313	54 740	74 911	30 358
$5,000 to $24,999	199 184	3 389	7 699	27 043	88 598	48 183	8 549
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	2 428	7 220	16 824	12 140	1 036	57
$50,000 or more	25 696	8 752	9 476	6 064	1 294	62	21
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	25 540	42 378	76 701	184 509	157 939	52 966
$1,000..	6 371 515	1 392 373	859 732	1 010 691	1 327 138	607 677	149 840
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 463 788	1 938	4 741	12 090	76 418	115 735	44 975
$5,000 to $24,999	259 565	9 318	25 839	56 669	104 941	42 127	7 985
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	6 836	9 417	7 119	3 035	74	6
$50,000 or more	10 776	7 448	2 381	823	115	3	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	22 418	37 428	67 484	158 838	131 576	43 474
$1,000..	1 886 600	327 596	195 418	250 565	374 109	205 914	56 770
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	23 261	39 415	71 679	171 389	141 706	45 962
$1,000..	2 845 951	597 767	396 348	485 333	639 561	277 795	65 030
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	4 895	6 709	9 987	16 474	9 309	2 509
$1,000..	432 893	178 954	76 158	74 170	66 214	19 552	3 792
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	25 009	41 641	75 343	180 161	149 260	48 222
$1,000..	1 206 070	288 055	191 808	200 623	247 254	104 417	24 248

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	6 368	2 864	8 253	8 232	7 239	6 469	2 838
$1,000..	85 857	26 746	52 129	27 067	12 832	6 259	1 189
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	4 062	2 008	6 961	8 267	9 204	10 730	6 017
$1,000..	23 741	10 921	25 510	20 704	15 157	10 927	2 201
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	6 856	4 077	15 574	19 960	22 287	23 222	11 015
$1,000..	90 244	40 732	106 146	76 598	49 412	27 198	4 464
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	5 659	3 136	11 258	14 164	14 550	15 032	9 157
$1,000..	37 957	17 721	42 534	34 291	22 007	13 553	3 170
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	117 432	64 691	216 454	239 547	228 316	218 284	278 488
$1,000..	3 025 312	1 238 669	2 980 154	1 991 693	1 370 490	996 939	1 200 678
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 762	19 147	13 768	8 314	6 003	4 567	4 311
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	37 653	20 691	70 319	65 040	56 778	51 971	36 411
$1,000..	246 290	102 446	257 648	174 380	114 550	88 459	51 684
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	23 167	13 811	52 521	56 797	52 754	49 650	34 435
$5,000 to $24,999	13 291	6 614	17 347	8 020	3 863	2 287	1 933
$25,000 to $99,999	1 166	257	440	216	147	32	39
$100,000 to $249,999	25	8	7	6	14	1	3
$250,000 or more	4	1	4	1	–	1	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	63 564	35 684	126 825	135 685	129 189	119 724	95 653
$1,000..	303 150	129 619	339 826	226 540	151 428	107 086	105 847
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	41 476	26 137	106 625	130 423	127 720	118 707	93 232
$5,000 to $24,999	21 659	9 475	20 115	5 201	1 420	997	2 344
$25,000 to $99,999	425	69	82	61	45	20	69
$100,000 to $249,999	4	1	2	–	2	–	6
$250,000 or more	–	2	1	–	2	–	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	36 819	20 387	71 637	75 382	69 597	65 269	52 643
$1,000..	134 278	54 212	135 937	88 377	58 492	40 966	43 527
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 017	17 090	65 766	74 034	69 120	65 008	51 823
$5,000 to $24,999	8 622	3 279	5 849	1 342	455	256	804
$25,000 to $99,999	177	16	21	6	20	5	12
$100,000 or more	3	2	1	–	2	–	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	77 567	38 232	108 857	90 305	63 587	46 852	32 949
$1,000..	150 420	54 672	104 449	47 927	22 787	11 755	10 738
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	26 578	17 379	69 485	77 428	59 759	45 746	32 150
$1,000 to $4,999	46 290	19 704	38 451	12 740	3 810	1 091	725
$5,000 to $24,999	4 689	1 148	915	136	14	12	61
$25,000 to $49,999	10	–	3	1	4	1	3
$50,000 or more	–	1	3	–	–	2	10
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	90 877	47 543	149 421	147 153	119 252	95 358	74 862
$1,000..	299 295	119 060	271 006	174 330	98 631	56 296	48 553
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	71 373	41 803	141 544	144 607	118 499	94 902	73 789
$5,000 to $24,999	19 351	5 723	7 846	2 527	745	448	1 025
$25,000 to $49,999	149	17	20	18	8	6	38
$50,000 or more	4	–	11	1	–	2	10
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	79 274	39 429	114 126	95 991	70 765	54 050	56 840
$1,000..	187 072	64 979	127 676	62 203	31 121	17 538	28 316
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	69 749	37 450	111 541	95 368	70 434	53 845	56 172
$5,000 to $24,999	9 435	1 971	2 561	603	330	203	620
$25,000 to $49,999	81	7	22	13	–	–	43
$50,000 or more	9	1	2	7	1	2	5
Petroleum products ..... farms..	114 548	62 906	210 121	230 620	218 152	202 704	181 558
$1,000..	231 462	99 238	239 110	170 712	120 325	80 037	83 179
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	107 016	61 138	208 178	229 898	217 847	202 552	181 262
$5,000 to $24,999	7 523	1 767	1 936	716	304	151	289
$25,000 to $49,999	8	1	6	6	1	–	4
$50,000 or more	1	–	1	–	–	1	3
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	90 772	49 246	159 964	171 063	158 042	143 592	133 018
$1,000..	94 304	42 705	109 503	84 287	61 250	41 240	42 940
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	95 927	50 965	161 453	159 779	138 879	115 790	99 192
$1,000..	96 669	40 185	92 472	61 110	40 807	26 590	26 284
Natural gas ..... farms..	4 044	1 673	4 202	3 561	2 787	2 312	2 607
$1,000..	4 728	1 585	2 812	1 542	1 081	761	1 545
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	98 685	51 073	156 917	145 034	120 674	93 857	90 455
$1,000..	35 761	14 763	34 323	23 774	17 187	11 447	12 410

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	25 297	41 442	73 552	172 069	138 189	43 578
$1,000..	2 751 085	981 505	373 883	364 637	453 266	203 731	47 293
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	803 544	497	2 407	9 469	46 668	66 486	26 819
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	4 234	16 927	40 238	104 854	66 907	15 897
$5,000 to $24,999	80 768	11 997	19 424	22 373	20 054	4 779	858
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	3 989	1 906	1 214	454	13	4
$50,000 or more	5 666	4 580	778	258	39	4	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	23 513	36 940	62 474	119 387	76 917	22 460
$1,000..	14 841 036	8 132 779	2 288 119	1 840 652	1 580 556	476 367	95 316
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	423 330	1 140	4 373	12 855	49 449	47 555	15 787
$5,000 to $24,999	134 151	2 601	8 614	23 841	50 104	26 539	6 485
$25,000 to $99,999	69 009	6 072	17 013	22 878	19 348	2 791	180
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	6 201	5 746	2 819	460	23	7
$250,000 or more	8 823	7 499	1 194	81	26	9	1
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	21 272	29 636	44 058	61 840	30 103	6 526
workers..	890 467	402 839	127 465	116 060	114 725	45 506	8 785
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	18 035	29 832	49 803	97 456	67 113	20 395
workers..	2 461 561	534 093	262 763	277 009	365 004	228 098	66 096
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	9 927	12 932	19 013	33 503	25 038	8 532
$1,000..	2 959 005	1 769 293	323 412	266 775	280 028	117 242	30 518
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	88 019	352	1 229	2 319	6 132	6 779	2 597
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	1 526	3 792	6 982	14 023	11 176	3 898
$5,000 to $24,999	39 719	2 835	4 837	6 910	10 462	6 479	2 015
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	1 273	1 405	1 447	2 052	563	22
$50,000 or more	7 855	3 941	1 669	1 355	834	41	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	25 462	42 140	76 088	180 922	151 195	49 150
$1,000..	8 637 742	2 013 724	1 073 982	1 259 694	1 704 863	796 569	189 518
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 145 834	2 078	6 304	12 095	54 593	87 507	35 639
$5,000 to $24,999	331 667	6 986	18 533	47 656	118 106	62 361	13 341
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	5 293	11 839	14 250	7 697	1 208	163
$50,000 or more	19 399	11 105	5 464	2 087	526	119	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	597 624	15 629	26 026	45 253	100 885	74 928	22 658
$1,000..	3 210 309	1 014 630	457 382	466 861	578 285	266 244	61 898
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	254 953	712	2 385	5 344	19 909	21 556	8 069
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	2 680	7 203	16 674	46 276	35 956	10 777
$5,000 to $24,999	96 685	5 363	11 251	18 554	31 105	16 876	3 768
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	2 562	3 135	3 324	2 916	517	43
$50,000 or more	8 442	4 312	2 052	1 357	679	23	1
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	24 108	40 531	65 017	142 859	103 171	30 554
$1,000..	8 928 107	2 389 532	1 296 720	1 352 048	1 729 297	741 631	174 600
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	448 598	1 599	4 761	10 702	41 895	49 343	17 368
$5,000 to $24,999	284 143	5 522	16 128	33 993	83 837	50 937	12 925
$25,000 to $99,999	69 451	10 666	18 140	19 937	17 073	2 887	260
$100,000 or more	8 284	6 321	1 502	385	54	4	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	17 546	30 063	45 931	97 647	67 656	19 966
$1,000..	5 449 597	1 316 203	737 798	774 232	1 044 581	479 575	117 424
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	75 699	235	707	1 328	4 437	5 325	2 048
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	1 213	3 754	7 848	26 311	25 845	8 851
$5,000 to $24,999	213 795	5 330	15 026	26 747	58 388	35 055	8 905
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	4 084	6 944	7 798	7 829	1 365	136
$50,000 or more	13 335	6 684	3 632	2 210	682	66	26
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	15 626	27 085	45 981	98 258	67 631	19 328
$1,000..	3 478 510	1 073 329	558 922	577 816	684 716	262 056	57 175
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	130 392	426	1 466	2 646	10 706	13 313	4 985
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	1 699	4 504	10 623	37 028	35 310	10 605
$5,000 to $24,999	122 273	4 458	12 843	26 758	47 738	18 787	3 737
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	3 384	5 984	5 027	2 601	216	1
$50,000 or more	9 072	5 659	2 288	927	185	5	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	13 638	25 305	48 552	107 007	71 094	19 803
$1,000..	6 915 677	1 519 296	1 280 845	1 414 103	1 661 143	551 941	101 448
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	275 874	1 701	3 750	9 196	32 523	35 021	12 649
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	984	2 342	6 281	18 683	15 736	4 066
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	1 912	4 709	12 384	32 624	17 161	2 896
$25,000 or more	71 092	9 041	14 504	20 691	23 177	3 176	192
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 771 787	23 976	40 364	72 654	169 353	144 878	48 265
$1,000..	3 920 133	533 444	312 242	420 276	682 193	403 851	108 770
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 604 401	8 028	21 144	42 619	122 381	124 501	43 986
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	4 549	9 010	18 124	34 734	16 969	3 608
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	6 082	8 179	10 569	11 486	3 113	600
$25,000 or more	10 312	5 317	2 031	1 342	752	295	71
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 689 391	25 879	42 802	77 562	186 967	161 046	54 072
$1,000..	14 777 437	5 846 865	2 051 816	1 954 022	2 307 034	983 822	222 478
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 289 440	905	3 405	9 025	50 333	86 718	38 379
$5,000 to $24,999	296 945	3 721	12 642	38 274	115 367	71 144	15 624
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	3 188	10 017	21 647	17 713	3 118	58
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	4 623	12 613	7 062	3 432	55	11
$100,000 or more	19 282	13 442	4 125	1 554	122	11	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	88 243	46 106	143 076	137 744	118 863	99 447	96 768
$1,000..	68 963	29 123	72 147	53 581	39 050	28 261	35 643
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	65 501	37 457	124 527	126 995	112 378	94 978	89 362
$1,000 to $4,999	22 136	8 495	18 331	10 629	6 429	4 450	7 263
$5,000 to $24,999	603	153	205	120	48	18	136
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	11	–	8	–	6
$50,000 or more	2	1	2	–	–	1	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	43 265	22 663	66 348	58 876	47 365	34 657	35 758
$1,000..	123 620	51 697	109 367	59 694	32 443	20 886	29 539
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	35 718	19 830	61 928	57 585	47 170	34 464	35 476
$5,000 to $24,999	7 181	2 786	4 279	1 218	165	143	195
$25,000 to $99,999	347	41	128	66	26	48	71
$100,000 to $249,999	19	4	10	4	4	2	11
$250,000 or more	–	2	3	3	–	–	5
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	10 713	4 952	12 707	9 983	9 009	8 281	10 551
workers..	14 072	6 346	14 800	10 840	9 386	8 604	11 039
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	40 335	21 306	63 620	57 493	46 663	34 263	35 344
workers..	124 490	60 698	170 904	136 452	100 983	68 597	66 374
Contract labor ..... farms..	16 298	8 308	24 175	22 158	18 474	13 532	15 019
$1,000..	45 257	17 736	41 418	26 420	15 428	10 036	15 442
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 829	3 386	11 344	13 214	13 129	10 376	11 333
$1,000 to $4,999	7 613	4 010	11 109	8 344	5 311	3 107	3 599
$5,000 to $24,999	2 839	912	1 692	598	34	49	57
$25,000 to $49,999	9	–	28	2	–	–	25
$50,000 or more	8	–	2	–	–	–	5
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	104 046	56 115	182 471	189 051	170 739	146 934	163 745
$1,000..	315 154	137 754	353 795	265 270	198 383	143 495	185 541
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	84 699	49 082	167 406	180 543	165 235	143 156	157 497
$5,000 to $24,999	19 157	6 944	14 924	8 427	5 404	3 730	6 098
$25,000 to $49,999	177	85	130	69	93	38	116
$50,000 or more	13	4	11	12	7	10	34
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	46 264	22 499	67 478	60 255	46 851	34 873	34 025
$1,000..	105 748	40 763	92 347	54 795	32 832	19 021	19 503
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	17 128	9 939	35 440	40 395	35 781	29 653	28 642
$1,000 to $4,999	23 651	11 024	29 664	19 526	11 050	5 189	5 348
$5,000 to $24,999	5 467	1 535	2 359	333	18	31	25
$25,000 to $49,999	18	–	–	1	2	–	8
$50,000 or more	–	1	15	–	–	–	2
Interest ..... farms..	58 320	28 002	82 118	70 785	58 840	47 199	58 972
$1,000..	262 126	103 372	259 109	188 219	148 922	119 952	162 578
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	38 049	20 381	64 639	59 668	50 527	40 231	49 435
$5,000 to $24,999	20 066	7 566	17 339	11 085	8 284	6 965	9 496
$25,000 to $99,999	203	54	135	30	28	2	36
$100,000 or more	2	1	5	2	1	1	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	37 750	17 952	55 028	50 620	43 498	37 537	48 581
$1,000..	181 239	74 192	193 996	154 082	126 136	105 247	144 893
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 161	2 831	11 058	11 684	10 132	9 287	11 466
$1,000 to $4,999	17 811	9 350	30 605	29 672	26 362	22 011	28 837
$5,000 to $24,999	14 657	5 732	13 254	9 236	6 992	6 236	8 237
$25,000 to $49,999	116	36	102	21	10	2	33
$50,000 or more	5	3	9	7	2	1	8
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	34 964	16 356	44 525	32 830	24 560	16 219	17 963
$1,000..	80 887	29 180	65 114	34 137	22 786	14 706	17 686
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	11 741	6 740	21 400	19 415	15 863	10 594	11 097
$1,000 to $4,999	18 734	8 413	21 591	13 125	8 548	5 510	6 652
$5,000 to $24,999	4 476	1 203	1 521	285	142	115	210
$25,000 to $49,999	11	–	8	4	7	–	4
$50,000 or more	2	–	5	1	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	37 215	17 637	48 857	39 865	26 772	18 187	11 580
$1,000..	145 001	50 966	96 217	46 601	22 915	13 197	12 005
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	27 177	14 455	44 575	38 915	26 490	18 040	11 382
$5,000 to $9,999	6 745	2 597	3 631	782	199	96	123
$10,000 to $24,999	3 098	562	612	163	79	34	47
$25,000 or more	195	23	39	5	4	17	28
Property taxes ..... farms..	106 562	58 668	200 613	222 075	213 395	204 877	266 107
$1,000..	199 456	94 003	265 994	235 387	198 819	178 717	286 981
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	100 230	56 455	194 746	217 693	210 188	202 382	260 048
$5,000 to $9,999	5 384	1 863	4 758	3 564	2 654	2 045	4 913
$10,000 to $24,999	870	307	1 015	747	469	425	1 037
$25,000 or more	78	43	94	71	84	25	109
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	117 404	64 667	216 408	200 101	182 323	164 588	195 572
$1,000..	342 298	143 241	350 045	205 632	142 854	102 201	125 129
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	97 145	57 824	206 300	198 628	181 596	164 308	194 874
$5,000 to $24,999	20 219	6 835	10 063	1 435	701	270	650
$25,000 to $49,999	34	4	31	32	20	8	24
$50,000 to $99,999	4	2	8	3	5	1	11
$100,000 or more	2	2	6	3	1	1	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	1 911 824	25 934	42 860	77 603	187 019	161 076	54 077
$1,000..	42 557 871	18 709 778	7 000 720	7 550 556	7 773 103	2 724 710	447 216
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	721 438	163 339	97 297	41 563	16 916	8 270
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	985 718	23 487	38 577	69 133	160 443	128 043	39 917
Average net gain ..... dollars..	51 296	842 302	191 956	116 026	53 686	26 324	16 530
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	120 163	17	72	198	1 139	1 771	1 246
$1,000 to $9,999	370 611	199	712	1 893	10 445	20 868	10 778
$10,000 to $49,999	292 484	982	3 714	11 288	70 016	93 909	27 893
$50,000 or more	202 460	22 289	34 079	55 754	78 843	11 495	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	926 106	2 447	4 283	8 470	26 576	33 033	14 160
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 645	438 646	94 409	55 569	31 623	19 553	15 016
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	165 390	15	60	164	830	1 682	882
$1,000 to $9,999	591 517	115	470	1 337	6 991	12 441	5 756
$10,000 to $49,999	152 649	443	1 516	3 862	14 391	16 681	7 152
$50,000 or more	16 550	1 874	2 237	3 107	4 364	2 229	370
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	685 029	11 697	25 015	59 911	127 318	94 038	28 716
$1,000..	5 054 473	381 563	575 498	989 205	1 239 379	542 806	129 909
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	8 083	15 019	33 627	89 374	66 767	20 382
$1,000..	3 272 268	342 699	272 591	386 379	608 654	363 125	107 790
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	142 854	2 718	5 865	12 961	29 813	18 170	5 270
$1,000..	1 235 117	141 958	139 042	199 259	303 900	143 174	41 224
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	175 901	2 090	2 495	4 726	12 546	14 001	5 198
$1,000..	1 207 934	110 826	53 071	72 601	138 668	137 052	44 882
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	46 426	448	677	1 313	3 017	3 431	1 237
$1,000..	344 337	24 210	18 107	23 636	36 234	32 171	9 625
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	303 908	5 535	11 191	25 997	70 296	48 683	13 716
$1,000..	484 881	65 706	62 371	90 883	129 852	50 728	12 059
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	83 328	2 053	5 576	14 266	27 358	14 753	3 571
$1,000..	3 034 713	339 509	573 954	874 715	908 494	235 058	34 619
Corn ..... farms..	50 489	1 293	3 633	9 576	17 743	8 665	2 033
$1,000..	1 333 884	148 092	253 930	406 881	397 268	92 090	13 417
Wheat ..... farms..	22 961	506	1 237	3 203	6 893	4 630	1 147
$1,000..	415 427	29 898	59 882	106 345	142 353	50 763	8 062
Soybeans ..... farms..	25 487	594	1 886	5 011	9 232	4 306	956
$1,000..	774 032	66 264	136 322	225 436	253 286	65 660	9 477
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6 375	106	320	844	2 043	1 312	354
$1,000..	54 841	3 759	8 650	13 364	19 108	6 465	1 150
Cotton ..... farms..	4 422	270	553	922	1 176	662	137
$1,000..	191 362	52 816	48 422	47 859	31 688	7 390	982
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	686	7	44	114	302	133	23
$1,000..	17 259	749	3 118	4 036	6 817	1 975	212
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	4 103	179	470	880	1 108	455	93
$1,000..	247 908	37 930	63 629	70 794	57 974	10 714	1 320
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	22 222	39 008	83 181	181 810	150 369	50 321
acres..	431 144 896	35 884 190	46 306 707	76 951 865	103 987 837	52 161 434	12 875 138
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	20 892	37 265	80 997	178 278	146 381	48 569
acres..	309 395 475	31 577 396	40 528 065	65 573 026	82 892 176	36 918 565	8 316 569
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	674 025	2 600	4 227	5 726	14 374	20 801	9 278
50 to 99 acres	196 580	1 266	1 974	3 398	11 527	15 145	6 696
100 to 199 acres	175 196	1 569	2 495	5 436	22 400	33 984	17 821
200 to 499 acres	189 243	2 969	4 965	14 901	63 257	60 087	12 660
500 to 999 acres	105 079	3 252	6 598	25 114	51 430	14 198	1 959
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52 768	3 747	10 688	22 238	13 667	2 083	148
2,000 acres or more	17 715	5 489	6 318	4 184	1 623	83	7
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	754 170	5 583	11 304	24 934	63 755	56 870	19 721
acres..	64 466 542	1 541 370	2 154 738	4 022 705	8 747 251	7 696 978	2 612 529
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	153 177	1 816	3 577	8 140	17 422	14 190	4 779
acres..	13 531 246	405 344	580 069	1 053 454	1 986 830	1 453 481	437 838
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	51 673	648	1 389	3 341	7 893	6 656	2 181
acres..	3 449 446	144 888	188 390	393 702	784 986	562 122	143 360
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	81 702	1 268	2 762	6 920	16 434	13 552	4 021
acres..	20 905 910	1 004 372	1 756 541	3 835 035	6 410 275	3 446 782	781 079
Idle ..... farms..	232 961	3 965	6 318	12 813	25 186	20 224	6 859
acres..	19 396 277	1 210 820	1 098 904	2 073 943	3 166 319	2 083 506	583 763
Total woodland ..... farms..	743 011	6 876	13 702	26 454	60 482	53 104	18 497
acres..	71 465 431	2 573 762	4 242 107	4 874 832	8 932 584	6 982 773	2 065 682
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	352 217	2 398	5 120	9 897	24 902	23 987	8 673
acres..	29 693 909	1 059 461	2 399 562	1 826 545	4 039 957	3 425 411	957 469
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	531 846	5 597	10 906	21 411	47 996	40 350	13 641
acres..	41 771 522	1 514 301	1 842 545	3 048 287	4 892 627	3 557 362	1 108 213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	117 432	64 691	216 454	239 549	228 318	218 300	278 511
$1,000..	686 237	197 567	82 788	–288 568	–550 323	–633 455	–1 142 458
Average per farm ..... dollars..	5 844	3 054	382	–1 205	–2 410	–2 902	–4 102
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	85 808	44 783	132 129	123 550	82 437	49 444	7 967
Average net gain ..... dollars..	12 383	8 774	5 570	2 937	1 449	696	271
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	3 091	2 275	11 983	22 174	31 740	36 490	7 967
$1,000 to $9,999	32 866	24 576	103 247	101 376	50 697	12 954	–
$10,000 to $49,999	49 851	17 932	16 899	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	31 624	19 908	84 325	115 999	145 881	168 856	270 544
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 901	9 814	7 746	5 615	4 591	3 955	4 231
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	2 576	1 657	10 108	19 961	29 030	39 752	58 673
$1,000 to $9,999	15 906	11 483	53 234	77 881	101 199	116 236	188 468
$10,000 to $49,999	12 578	6 605	20 464	17 814	15 449	12 743	22 951
$50,000 or more	564	163	519	343	203	125	452
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	52 920	23 902	65 155	48 655	33 188	23 731	90 783
$1,000..	196 185	76 466	177 486	110 201	69 372	46 618	519 784
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	40 958	20 003	61 060	57 222	45 236	38 038	49 711
$1,000..	194 213	88 994	233 183	188 355	138 312	104 694	243 279
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	10 008	4 638	14 238	12 958	10 416	8 717	7 082
$1,000..	63 112	24 236	63 134	46 257	31 442	20 574	17 805
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	12 123	6 781	22 648	24 189	20 420	18 262	30 422
$1,000..	92 989	48 492	118 412	95 237	67 460	52 091	176 153
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	3 137	1 591	6 209	6 654	6 136	6 020	6 556
$1,000..	20 509	9 631	37 649	38 102	31 927	26 821	35 715
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	25 839	11 322	30 380	23 114	14 684	10 154	12 997
$1,000..	17 604	6 634	13 988	8 759	7 483	5 208	13 606
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	5 731	2 075	4 332	2 032	960	471	150
$1,000..	40 587	9 696	13 464	3 377	907	295	39
Corn ..... farms..	3 003	1 011	2 038	864	386	188	56
$1,000..	14 113	3 107	3 875	817	214	70	9
Wheat ..... farms..	1 946	773	1 568	662	256	104	36
$1,000..	10 079	2 799	3 920	1 041	220	56	10
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 485	460	885	389	172	83	28
$1,000..	11 427	2 327	2 976	643	157	48	8
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	531	204	386	162	72	31	10
$1,000..	1 322	382	457	132	33	17	1
Cotton ..... farms..	267	95	183	99	34	18	6
$1,000..	1 398	246	369	155	18	18	1
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	32	12	14	5	–	–	–
$1,000..	220	57	65	9	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	187	82	276	165	125	66	17
$1,000..	2 029	778	1 801	580	265	85	10
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	109 247	56 931	191 376	206 378	188 896	172 656	209 000
acres..	22 044 313	9 120 109	23 291 113	16 742 933	10 686 149	6 978 865	14 114 243
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	104 302	53 431	175 089	178 000	150 891	128 208	108 303
acres..	13 123 349	4 890 789	11 054 306	6 789 039	3 827 406	2 338 556	1 566 233
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	26 375	17 715	86 789	131 253	131 345	119 417	104 125
50 to 99 acres	23 092	17 137	55 635	34 772	15 588	7 169	3 181
100 to 199 acres	36 420	13 757	25 693	10 049	3 414	1 405	753
200 to 499 acres	16 594	4 416	6 613	1 855	524	202	200
500 to 999 acres	1 684	385	334	63	17	10	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres	134	19	24	7	2	4	7
2,000 acres or more	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	45 185	25 454	94 428	112 250	106 479	95 349	92 858
acres..	5 606 880	2 873 786	8 919 512	7 666 202	5 319 906	3 487 074	3 817 611
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	10 047	5 152	16 005	15 191	12 453	10 709	33 696
acres..	807 424	387 174	999 502	745 683	496 412	381 171	3 796 864
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	4 201	1 932	5 845	5 049	3 896	3 139	5 503
acres..	250 117	106 654	255 820	166 049	103 326	63 801	286 231
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	7 639	3 323	8 815	6 186	3 883	2 618	4 281
acres..	1 153 706	406 312	809 796	367 868	174 849	95 066	664 229
Idle ..... farms..	14 323	7 065	23 238	23 887	21 625	20 629	46 829
acres..	1 102 837	455 394	1 252 177	1 008 092	764 250	613 197	3 983 075
Total woodland ..... farms..	43 405	24 355	90 097	105 797	99 001	89 953	111 288
acres..	4 701 654	2 439 188	7 854 021	7 628 929	5 885 579	4 481 659	8 802 661
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	21 153	12 367	48 097	57 340	52 560	44 764	40 959
acres..	2 189 551	1 095 561	3 560 415	3 080 086	2 334 171	1 527 858	2 197 862
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	31 252	17 001	61 013	70 475	65 577	61 128	85 499
acres..	2 512 103	1 343 627	4 293 606	4 548 843	3 551 408	2 953 801	6 604 799

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	550 619	6 197	10 912	24 106	57 405	50 292	16 852
acres..	396 884 553	48 890 363	38 526 252	53 119 139	89 352 108	54 700 601	13 643 843
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 142 618	17 068	27 459	55 457	118 590	96 963	32 099
acres..	32 300 375	2 494 207	2 185 304	3 468 570	5 184 512	4 160 851	1 929 538
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	12 654	15 023	25 983	43 530	30 615	9 574
acres..	55 058 128	15 004 343	9 655 656	10 951 969	10 312 383	3 904 884	807 929
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	252 679	12 318	14 750	25 533	42 666	29 652	9 150
acres..	50 013 473	14 415 795	9 177 518	10 322 861	9 367 227	3 221 356	654 180
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	58 258	1 198	1 257	2 264	4 730	4 346	1 565
acres..	5 044 655	588 548	478 138	629 108	945 156	683 528	153 749
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	2 305	5 169	12 763	26 479	19 930	6 461
acres..	29 489 059	622 341	1 035 932	2 193 937	4 253 259	3 073 363	924 761
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 911 823	25 934	42 860	77 603	187 018	161 076	54 077
$1,000..	859 839 242	98 371 220	83 745 722	112 670 222	159 957 295	84 945 658	23 120 469
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	3 793 137	1 953 937	1 451 880	855 304	527 364	427 547
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	1 095	918	868	780	723	750
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	180 177	277	543	738	2 037	3 368	1 843
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	264	570	644	1 849	4 573	1 855
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	275	513	614	2 413	4 742	2 180
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	551	891	1 360	6 019	10 347	4 804
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	518	929	1 502	7 354	11 763	5 613
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	2 939	6 513	11 839	51 098	69 676	25 082
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	3 840	7 615	18 375	65 193	41 043	8 794
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	4 852	10 166	25 194	40 070	11 665	2 838
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	7 235	12 316	15 754	9 648	3 299	932
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	5 183	2 804	1 583	1 337	600	136
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 911 601	25 920	42 852	77 579	186 990	161 074	54 077
$1,000..	110 256 802	10 864 874	10 689 074	15 967 669	23 719 199	12 269 101	2 593 300
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	189 701	91	206	343	1 366	2 547	2 590
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	296	593	849	3 063	5 216	4 144
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	726	1 584	2 269	7 613	13 049	8 711
$20,000 to $49,999	529 288	2 645	4 859	6 916	27 758	45 578	19 572
$50,000 to $99,999	260 390	3 314	5 613	10 279	48 143	50 980	12 222
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	4 975	8 624	21 163	61 363	32 616	5 593
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	7 138	15 387	30 980	34 853	10 519	1 173
$500,000 or more	21 304	6 735	5 986	4 780	2 831	569	72
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 688 303	25 908	42 835	77 548	185 855	151 236	49 257
number..	3 497 735	198 441	201 808	289 194	521 667	352 760	102 298
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 707 384	23 456	38 702	70 770	171 754	149 297	50 003
number..	3 936 014	145 315	164 825	275 375	571 475	442 373	129 398
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	877 119	10 908	16 847	29 994	73 219	66 068	23 846
number..	1 262 688	30 057	31 311	52 424	116 427	102 887	36 749
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 321 084	21 184	34 985	65 110	159 107	139 221	44 256
number..	2 673 326	115 258	133 514	222 951	455 048	339 486	92 649
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 145 466	17 963	28 304	50 810	125 740	114 530	36 921
number..	1 808 105	63 756	65 916	107 280	232 822	203 601	62 104
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	513 773	12 707	22 032	46 245	116 750	90 132	22 847
number..	865 221	51 502	67 598	115 671	222 226	135 885	30 545
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	395 934	7 406	19 624	43 622	102 099	69 237	18 454
number..	460 606	11 114	25 581	53 562	119 324	79 303	21 159
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25 874	2 432	4 041	5 745	6 522	3 792	551
number..	38 294	5 469	6 651	8 817	9 109	4 552	642
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	543 565	5 819	11 669	25 179	72 106	59 583	18 319
number..	608 443	7 964	14 360	29 643	81 150	66 474	20 416
Pickup balers ..... farms..	579 440	5 499	11 990	26 302	79 798	68 365	21 813
number..	717 245	8 258	16 744	35 303	102 423	87 493	27 968
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 184 975	19 031	34 508	68 295	166 775	133 941	43 019
acres on which used..	233 447 100	26 709 022	31 992 554	46 208 686	62 251 622	27 095 710	5 877 358
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	13 169	19 643	37 328	80 009	53 387	15 486
acres on which used..	61 520 355	13 666 439	10 979 706	12 952 083	14 133 096	5 129 322	968 918
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	2 842	3 134	4 943	8 443	6 503	1 758
acres on which used..	6 464 826	1 778 572	1 165 134	1 341 439	1 199 752	504 318	102 911
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	5 890	6 448	9 614	17 096	13 749	4 323
acres on which used..	13 315 058	4 624 162	2 358 314	2 321 951	2 223 330	856 408	171 191
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	14 094	24 569	52 125	132 028	100 809	30 649
acres on which used..	184 195 515	21 102 407	26 098 523	38 967 730	53 990 415	21 880 035	4 404 315
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	3 319	4 537	6 710	9 904	6 610	2 007
acres on which used..	11 472 739	3 243 583	2 445 839	2 488 581	1 986 462	741 120	130 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	36 694	18 740	63 586	69 527	64 819	59 411	72 078
acres..	23 009 489	8 855 582	20 687 370	13 094 045	8 140 955	4 786 073	20 078 733
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	69 831	36 064	123 083	137 271	132 661	129 402	166 670
acres..	1 759 756	798 256	2 291 238	1 957 915	1 540 676	1 385 765	3 143 787
Irrigated land ..... farms..	19 009	8 799	25 466	23 150	20 725	19 986	24 928
acres..	1 306 384	489 084	1 022 823	599 171	353 438	239 595	410 469
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	17 957	8 075	22 761	19 477	16 303	15 108	18 929
acres..	979 767	331 710	668 790	357 987	191 285	130 211	194 786
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3 720	1 975	6 641	7 258	7 471	7 380	8 453
acres..	326 617	157 374	354 033	241 184	162 153	109 384	215 683
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	12 816	6 258	18 427	16 064	12 487	9 602	76 649
acres..	1 727 419	781 258	2 002 536	1 417 301	929 588	652 127	9 875 237
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	117 432	64 691	216 454	239 549	228 318	218 300	278 511
$1,000..	43 074 490	20 248 083	56 640 619	50 165 922	40 710 367	33 502 688	52 686 490
Average per farm ..... dollars..	366 804	312 997	261 675	209 418	178 306	153 471	189 172
Average per acre ..... dollars..	835	924	1 040	1 291	1 550	1 940	1 133
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	5 084	4 135	16 215	25 828	33 299	40 354	46 456
$40,000 to $69,999	5 075	3 729	19 332	29 520	32 756	33 850	42 515
$70,000 to $99,999	6 787	5 270	21 673	28 737	30 626	30 080	37 132
$100,000 to $149,999	13 716	9 024	35 901	41 360	39 727	37 994	45 774
$150,000 to $199,999	15 328	9 103	29 553	32 025	28 182	25 191	32 171
$200,000 to $499,999	50 289	23 778	69 411	63 247	50 893	41 920	57 381
$500,000 to $999,999	14 913	6 953	17 537	14 182	9 738	6 855	12 009
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4 626	1 951	5 227	3 608	2 415	1 606	3 678
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 408	632	1 397	954	604	384	1 101
$5,000,000 or more	206	116	208	88	78	66	294
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	117 431	64 683	216 447	239 529	228 297	218 284	278 438
$1,000..	4 712 830	2 260 355	6 355 160	5 741 020	4 864 095	4 308 339	5 911 784
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	6 425	4 370	18 121	28 364	34 357	39 584	51 337
$5,000 to $9,999	11 511	7 260	29 476	42 483	45 763	47 786	57 101
$10,000 to $19,999	22 005	14 032	53 014	63 217	61 351	55 982	70 880
$20,000 to $49,999	44 759	24 615	79 626	78 045	65 574	56 925	72 416
$50,000 to $99,999	22 729	10 346	26 952	20 910	16 135	13 512	19 255
$100,000 to $199,999	8 259	3 246	7 681	5 213	4 105	3 616	5 632
$200,000 to $499,999	1 676	772	1 523	1 265	1 003	833	1 736
$500,000 or more	67	42	54	32	9	46	81
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	105 768	57 768	191 447	205 893	192 025	180 023	222 740
number..	204 420	105 287	325 577	321 568	286 476	259 029	329 210
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	107 390	58 877	196 650	215 267	200 690	187 919	236 609
number..	258 181	132 216	408 834	394 602	335 536	298 397	379 487
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	51 831	29 340	99 936	114 068	112 394	111 151	137 517
number..	77 291	43 212	144 213	157 356	148 075	144 957	177 729
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	93 135	49 445	159 884	160 249	135 567	114 450	144 491
number..	180 890	89 004	264 621	237 246	187 461	153 440	201 758
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	79 508	43 277	143 011	146 192	124 522	104 967	129 721
number..	128 340	66 853	213 005	201 479	161 894	133 146	167 909
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	41 252	18 023	43 642	30 994	22 387	17 806	28 956
number..	52 550	22 151	51 616	35 767	25 567	20 294	33 849
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	33 124	14 837	35 404	22 425	13 379	8 888	7 435
number..	37 423	16 710	39 288	24 600	14 561	9 797	8 184
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	954	358	780	396	205	84	14
number..	989	429	901	425	210	86	14
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	38 641	21 061	70 496	70 915	57 163	46 653	45 961
number..	43 281	23 390	78 729	78 060	62 765	51 227	50 984
Pickup balers ..... farms..	44 905	23 588	78 775	76 474	60 362	45 116	36 453
number..	55 866	29 449	97 481	92 612	70 775	52 020	40 853
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	90 513	47 375	148 736	146 403	118 567	94 312	73 500
acres on which used..	9 611 211	3 787 506	8 446 137	5 393 235	3 001 050	1 702 645	1 370 364
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	29 888	14 198	35 247	26 445	17 110	12 135	12 082
acres on which used..	1 463 328	504 038	894 824	408 453	172 863	99 167	148 118
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	3 652	1 705	3 917	2 407	1 580	1 041	1 039
acres on which used..	156 471	54 085	86 541	40 528	15 996	8 711	10 368
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	9 055	4 637	12 151	9 932	7 181	5 455	6 982
acres on which used..	248 144	86 300	191 261	96 815	41 917	35 456	59 809
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	60 717	28 638	79 240	62 944	42 849	30 913	25 481
acres on which used..	6 692 126	2 264 342	4 407 436	2 166 674	1 089 382	547 179	584 951
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	3 797	1 577	4 369	3 303	2 227	1 483	1 637
acres on which used..	186 456	55 492	104 424	47 325	18 377	11 679	12 964

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 911 859	25 934	42 860	87 777	189 417	158 160	53 509
Full owners	1 146 891	10 685	13 934	21 906	50 718	58 944	23 971
Part owners	573 839	11 734	23 706	54 094	110 358	75 168	21 776
Tenants	191 129	3 515	5 220	11 777	28 341	24 048	7 762
White	1 864 201	25 186	42 146	86 692	187 227	155 730	52 570
Full owners	1 117 494	10 356	13 589	21 386	49 744	57 848	23 548
Part owners	562 367	11 501	23 481	53 740	109 590	74 394	21 475
Tenants	184 340	3 329	5 076	11 566	27 893	23 488	7 547
Black and other races	47 658	748	714	1 085	2 190	2 430	939
Full owners	29 397	329	345	520	974	1 096	423
Part owners	11 472	233	225	354	768	774	301
Tenants	6 789	186	144	211	448	560	215
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	1 729 486	22 509	37 797	76 420	162 112	135 404	46 173
acres	611 960 421	60 770 509	50 724 981	70 271 210	117 053 166	74 602 818	20 725 675
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 720 730	22 419	37 640	76 000	161 076	134 112	45 747
acres	553 705 270	57 441 580	49 231 230	67 540 291	109 922 450	68 816 025	18 678 835
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	771 190	15 327	29 010	66 024	139 181	99 739	29 739
acres	384 287 662	32 792 709	42 419 133	71 516 556	98 596 607	50 085 261	12 054 863
landlords	2 079 344	89 277	161 659	309 609	480 938	256 781	69 454
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	764 968	15 249	28 926	65 871	138 699	99 216	29 538
acres	378 089 985	32 400 942	42 029 140	70 874 115	97 534 591	49 189 634	11 835 366
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	258 167	3 669	4 336	8 234	18 369	19 263	7 395
acres	64 452 828	3 720 696	1 883 744	3 373 360	8 192 732	6 682 420	2 266 337
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 361 766	14 404	29 643	63 791	144 958	116 484	38 059
Not on farm operated	412 554	7 921	8 005	14 032	31 398	32 741	12 426
Not reported	137 539	3 609	5 212	9 954	13 061	8 935	3 024
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	961 560	23 229	38 967	80 713	167 198	121 503	36 318
Other	950 299	2 705	3 893	7 064	22 219	36 657	17 191
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	755 254	18 077	29 216	58 681	119 008	81 704	24 127
Any	1 042 158	4 752	8 710	19 234	56 107	66 154	25 997
1 to 99 days	164 957	1 583	3 376	9 003	23 784	19 230	5 880
100 to 199 days	167 922	794	1 529	3 500	11 281	13 698	5 257
200 days or more	709 279	2 375	3 805	6 731	21 042	33 226	14 860
Not reported	114 447	3 105	4 934	9 862	14 302	10 302	3 385
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	92 574	811	1 111	1 953	5 082	5 704	2 267
3 or 4 years	126 791	1 216	1 594	2 534	6 955	7 556	2 712
5 to 9 years	263 642	2 823	4 128	7 281	18 718	17 476	6 190
10 years or more	1 113 839	15 513	27 669	59 900	132 616	106 493	35 046
Average years on present farm	20.1	21.1	22.0	23.0	22.9	22.9	22.8
Not reported	315 013	5 571	8 358	16 109	26 046	20 931	7 294
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	20 850	154	349	717	2 114	2 257	823
25 to 34 years	128 455	1 618	3 135	6 586	16 962	13 446	4 107
35 to 44 years	371 442	6 254	11 329	23 853	48 513	33 698	10 154
45 to 49 years	232 845	4 057	6 881	13 592	26 510	19 159	5 967
50 to 54 years	233 884	3 593	5 971	11 714	23 116	18 326	5 993
55 to 59 years	222 736	3 424	5 303	10 834	22 139	17 740	6 091
60 to 64 years	204 618	2 688	4 147	8 785	19 978	17 397	5 847
65 to 69 years	179 858	1 881	2 666	5 339	13 199	14 403	5 435
70 years and over	317 171	2 265	3 079	6 357	16 886	21 734	9 092
Average age	54.3	51.6	50.3	50.3	50.6	52.8	54.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 746 757	25 066	41 285	84 911	183 158	150 491	50 442
Female	165 102	868	1 575	2 866	6 259	7 669	3 067
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	27 717	540	569	1 001	1 889	1 777	628
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 643 424	10 156	24 183	59 157	147 541	130 689	44 882
acres	585 464 911	19 835 579	36 484 463	78 366 778	137 159 222	86 224 768	23 375 502
Partnership ... farms	169 462	6 455	9 345	14 653	23 810	17 471	5 806
acres	149 321 484	22 725 365	22 546 083	27 679 857	31 754 143	14 792 225	3 759 641
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	76 103	7 742	8 433	12 778	15 840	8 021	2 134
acres	119 559 203	25 155 974	20 741 542	26 699 640	26 790 370	9 398 996	1 784 108
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 795	519	207	207	222	146	39
10 or less stockholders ... farms	74 308	7 223	8 226	12 571	15 618	7 875	2 095
Other than family held ... farms	7 899	1 316	634	684	1 007	722	233
acres	11 904 053	5 330 535	1 414 360	1 117 348	1 918 382	666 510	123 805
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 029	359	89	67	87	69	37
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6 870	957	545	617	920	653	196
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	14 971	265	265	505	1 219	1 257	454
acres	65 545 604	16 795 069	10 073 922	4 550 783	9 834 924	6 923 160	1 471 145

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	117 196	61 920	212 120	237 975	228 477	219 266	277 248
Full owners	59 286	34 319	129 822	161 666	168 082	173 285	240 273
Part owners	42 289	19 840	60 091	55 913	43 258	31 397	24 215
Tenants	15 621	7 761	22 207	20 396	17 137	14 584	12 760
White	114 999	60 640	207 255	231 526	221 052	210 978	268 200
Full owners	58 208	33 714	127 244	157 803	163 365	167 475	233 214
Part owners	41 615	19 444	58 663	54 168	41 479	29 795	23 022
Tenants	15 176	7 482	21 348	19 555	16 208	13 708	11 964
Black and other races	2 197	1 280	4 865	6 449	7 425	8 288	9 048
Full owners	1 078	605	2 578	3 863	4 717	5 810	7 059
Part owners	674	396	1 428	1 745	1 779	1 602	1 193
Tenants	445	279	859	841	929	876	796
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	102 601	54 640	191 096	218 451	211 925	205 090	265 268
acres	37 382 195	15 949 819	42 748 366	33 125 334	23 143 980	16 021 420	49 440 948
Owned land in farms farms	101 575	54 159	189 913	217 579	211 340	204 682	264 488
acres	32 299 913	13 686 576	36 546 207	28 331 309	19 799 235	13 775 636	37 635 983
Land rented or leased from others farms	58 376	27 891	83 151	77 211	61 105	46 617	37 819
acres	19 698 288	7 776 421	18 244 993	11 435 983	6 703 736	4 013 666	8 949 446
landlords	126 054	56 333	159 239	135 855	100 918	73 466	59 761
Rented or leased land in farms farms	57 910	27 601	82 298	76 309	60 395	45 981	36 975
acres	19 215 299	7 526 559	17 577 535	11 092 513	6 454 124	3 856 726	8 503 441
Land rented or leased to others farms	17 533	9 602	33 085	33 971	29 338	25 360	48 012
acres	5 565 271	2 513 105	6 869 617	5 137 495	3 594 357	2 402 724	12 250 970
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	82 060	42 970	148 760	169 708	165 955	162 544	182 430
Not on farm operated	28 380	15 316	50 673	53 433	47 566	41 789	68 874
Not reported	6 756	3 634	12 687	14 834	14 956	14 933	25 944
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	71 420	34 080	101 530	92 064	72 861	56 338	65 339
Other	45 776	27 840	110 590	145 911	155 616	162 928	211 909
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	48 229	23 492	73 852	74 837	65 612	57 852	80 567
Any	61 938	34 766	126 085	150 721	151 844	152 330	183 520
1 to 99 days	11 837	5 842	17 735	17 931	16 005	14 827	17 924
100 to 199 days	11 808	6 324	21 881	24 105	22 403	21 162	24 180
200 days or more	38 293	22 600	86 469	108 685	113 436	116 341	141 416
Not reported	7 029	3 662	12 183	12 417	11 021	9 084	13 161
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	5 138	2 801	10 184	12 332	13 105	13 986	18 100
3 or 4 years	6 359	3 615	13 499	17 361	19 013	21 026	23 351
5 to 9 years	14 548	8 268	29 754	36 552	37 789	38 259	41 856
10 years or more	74 500	38 106	126 315	133 758	120 083	107 805	136 035
Average years on present farm	22.4	21.8	21.0	19.5	17.9	16.5	17.3
Not reported	16 651	9 130	32 368	37 972	38 487	38 190	57 906
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 706	946	2 815	2 685	2 353	2 233	1 698
25 to 34 years	8 480	4 200	13 308	14 018	14 008	14 000	14 587
35 to 44 years	20 910	10 550	34 804	40 096	39 811	42 297	49 173
45 to 49 years	12 701	6 615	22 739	26 195	26 746	27 575	34 108
50 to 54 years	13 314	6 929	24 380	28 510	28 530	28 081	35 427
55 to 59 years	12 953	7 012	24 666	27 517	26 699	25 685	32 673
60 to 64 years	12 897	6 599	23 212	26 578	25 059	22 455	28 976
65 to 69 years	12 215	6 563	22 646	24 787	23 003	20 424	27 297
70 years and over	22 020	12 506	43 550	47 589	42 268	36 516	53 309
Average age	55.0	55.5	55.9	55.9	55.3	54.4	55.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	109 356	57 408	194 708	215 494	204 958	194 605	234 875
Female	7 840	4 512	17 412	22 481	23 519	24 661	42 373
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1 489	739	2 739	3 437	3 714	4 113	5 082
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	100 262	53 579	187 333	216 312	211 399	205 531	252 400
acres	41 133 577	17 250 409	44 887 465	33 843 107	22 815 768	15 783 453	28 304 820
Partnership farms	12 037	6 142	18 468	16 411	13 056	10 109	15 699
acres	6 075 857	2 524 674	6 218 219	3 600 100	2 104 449	1 153 087	4 387 784
Corporation:							
Family held farms	3 471	1 514	4 062	3 171	2 195	1 925	4 817
acres	2 223 664	903 382	1 661 465	1 183 480	599 436	295 382	2 121 764
More than 10 stockholders farms	71	26	87	65	44	45	117
10 or less stockholders farms	3 400	1 488	3 975	3 106	2 151	1 880	4 700
Other than family held farms	412	172	607	418	388	361	945
acres	155 922	113 567	170 552	114 773	116 386	59 864	602 049
More than 10 stockholders farms	42	24	52	39	38	23	103
10 or less stockholders farms	370	148	555	379	350	338	842
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1 014	513	1 650	1 663	1 439	1 340	3 387
acres	1 926 192	421 103	1 186 041	682 362	617 320	340 576	10 723 007

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19 025	506	663	1 418	3 246	2 329	681
number..	21 793	700	798	1 683	3 764	2 613	790
Hired workers ..... farms..	14 238	4 370	2 319	2 259	2 310	890	247
number..	28 751	15 357	3 628	3 076	2 886	1 094	301
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	480	14	18	37	73	65	17
number..	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	175	45	29	28	23	6	–
number..	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	153 515	775	1 354	2 250	4 711	5 027	2 059
10 to 49 acres	410 833	2 586	3 660	4 459	8 481	10 499	4 321
50 to 69 acres	125 985	816	1 027	1 452	3 215	3 433	1 346
70 to 99 acres	169 048	964	1 370	1 928	4 577	4 991	2 210
100 to 139 acres	161 660	986	1 494	2 211	5 412	7 022	3 741
140 to 179 acres	136 279	888	1 236	1 958	5 962	10 563	6 442
180 to 219 acres	91 055	676	1 018	1 567	6 126	10 884	4 802
220 to 259 acres	73 469	631	948	1 548	6 937	11 985	3 968
260 to 499 acres	238 245	2 631	3 699	9 636	45 504	44 068	11 233
500 to 999 acres	175 690	3 424	6 069	22 807	55 687	24 951	7 147
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	3 950	10 197	24 778	23 798	14 057	3 745
2,000 acres or more	74 612	7 607	10 788	13 183	19 007	10 680	2 495
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	2 255	11 181	35 626	82 008	65 430	20 890
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	2 142	1 558	1 904	2 889	2 552	970
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	2 228	2 264	3 861	8 036	7 530	2 556
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	2 072	1 735	2 653	5 468	5 518	2 099
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	2 703	5 535	10 039	17 166	16 416	6 525
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	177	607	1 516	3 687	4 855	2 283
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	1 011	2 169	3 721	4 737	2 544	668
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	1 515	2 759	4 802	8 742	9 017	3 574
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	1 589	3 050	6 818	20 101	27 464	12 601
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	1 728	1 228	1 773	3 068	2 892	1 014
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	2 949	3 918	11 080	33 629	20 129	3 617
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	2 691	3 477	5 513	8 716	4 807	1 388
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	5 032	8 283	7 255	5 260	2 019	470
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	63	85	215	557	661	285
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	482	546	1 040	2 519	2 742	1 094
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	10 946	19 209	41 910	102 255	87 467	29 260
number..	98 989 244	21 678 595	7 957 863	11 255 775	17 518 578	10 579 052	2 911 808
Farms with—							
1 to 9	168 306	210	616	1 171	2 874	2 975	1 289
10 to 49	482 889	1 142	3 061	5 831	14 406	19 885	8 718
50 to 99	184 208	922	2 180	5 010	23 533	28 387	8 279
100 to 199	118 972	915	2 411	9 672	35 833	20 405	7 203
200 to 499	66 978	1 250	5 704	14 799	19 445	14 356	3 607
500 or more	25 510	6 507	5 237	5 427	6 164	1 459	164
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	894 110	8 116	15 310	34 953	89 807	76 694	25 339
number..	43 162 054	4 667 836	3 085 958	4 912 756	8 659 274	5 545 168	1 562 378
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	5 161	11 193	23 711	57 726	57 848	21 871
number..	34 066 615	1 844 716	2 007 154	3 359 323	6 287 263	4 667 555	1 443 145
Farms with—							
1 to 9	224 424	325	900	1 872	4 868	5 056	1 993
10 to 49	410 688	1 609	3 950	8 148	20 324	21 845	8 776
50 to 99	96 592	911	2 207	4 896	12 531	13 252	5 898
100 to 199	45 439	802	1 702	3 978	9 711	12 058	4 328
200 to 499	22 119	769	1 395	3 118	8 814	5 437	838
500 or more	5 333	745	1 039	1 699	1 478	200	38
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	3 403	4 873	13 173	37 512	23 064	4 504
number..	9 095 439	2 823 120	1 078 804	1 553 433	2 372 011	877 613	119 233
Farms with—							
1 to 4	17 974	29	108	238	740	971	368
5 to 9	4 850	9	18	40	156	257	127
10 to 49	40 833	52	135	534	9 082	16 901	3 741
50 to 99	33 477	95	339	3 685	24 079	4 822	265
100 to 199	12 602	165	1 338	7 621	3 368	107	2
200 to 499	4 881	902	2 847	1 047	83	1	1
500 or more	2 257	2 151	88	8	4	5	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	803 985	8 744	15 127	33 871	85 288	70 931	23 158
number..	26 988 697	7 293 979	2 320 899	3 223 413	4 780 720	2 585 226	661 148
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	883 983	9 215	16 223	34 842	82 682	73 033	25 267
number..	28 838 493	9 716 780	2 551 006	3 119 606	4 078 584	2 448 658	688 282

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 266	608	1 847	1 928	1 688	1 404	1 441
number..	1 441	699	2 032	2 180	1 933	1 549	1 611
Hired workers ..... farms..	417	169	372	302	161	139	283
number..	533	207	481	393	222	179	394
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	40	23	41	45	51	23	33
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	6	5	3	15	3	5	7
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5 189	3 287	13 280	18 372	24 059	34 728	38 424
10 to 49 acres	10 788	6 394	29 922	54 532	76 318	92 569	106 304
50 to 69 acres	3 685	2 854	15 368	22 883	24 748	21 835	23 323
70 to 99 acres	8 201	6 925	25 728	31 813	29 831	23 137	27 373
100 to 139 acres	13 235	7 347	26 074	30 138	24 350	17 271	22 379
140 to 179 acres	13 965	6 771	22 424	22 603	15 994	10 377	17 096
180 to 219 acres	9 087	4 384	14 932	13 833	9 173	5 663	8 910
220 to 259 acres	7 340	3 509	11 459	9 893	5 841	3 394	6 016
260 to 499 acres	21 970	10 802	31 521	22 297	12 291	7 004	15 589
500 to 999 acres	13 822	6 030	14 168	7 869	4 068	2 210	7 438
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6 372	2 374	4 835	2 526	1 197	723	2 916
2,000 acres or more	3 542	1 243	2 409	1 216	607	355	1 480
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	40 490	18 051	46 131	31 058	19 480	14 171	76 106
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2 285	1 237	4 150	4 405	3 398	2 047	1 493
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5 246	2 433	7 147	6 682	6 378	6 584	21 011
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4 638	2 495	7 458	6 883	5 651	8 020	2 502
Other crop farming (1119)	16 404	9 628	35 785	42 046	40 208	39 783	27 079
Tobacco farming (11191)	6 304	3 794	13 259	12 911	9 859	5 436	1 067
Cotton farming (11192)	1 263	508	1 162	665	320	174	52
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8 837	5 326	21 364	28 470	30 029	34 173	25 960
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	33 415	21 284	90 104	121 925	123 975	113 207	80 648
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 732	1 464	5 656	6 765	7 126	6 524	1 499
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5 269	1 792	2 658	535	147	94	205
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2 516	1 075	3 378	3 464	3 205	3 547	2 576
Poultry and egg production (1123)	582	188	578	728	971	1 862	3 716
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	742	499	1 783	2 927	4 719	8 306	9 096
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2 877	1 774	7 292	10 557	13 219	15 121	51 317
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	65 780	35 935	131 087	154 938	147 021	129 901	91 154
number..	5 511 360	2 518 756	7 074 964	5 455 264	3 448 607	2 061 258	1 017 364
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 355	2 083	8 502	14 310	24 813	43 417	62 691
10 to 49	22 687	13 709	63 706	107 676	111 881	82 905	27 282
50 to 99	19 163	11 365	43 717	28 731	9 038	2 966	917
100 to 199	16 007	7 662	13 484	3 653	1 054	516	157
200 to 499	4 346	1 046	1 552	518	209	82	64
500 or more	222	70	126	50	26	15	43
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	57 068	31 312	114 862	135 657	126 735	108 731	69 526
number..	2 964 433	1 385 912	3 918 408	3 028 769	1 871 670	1 092 628	466 864
Beef cows ..... farms..	51 862	29 532	111 693	134 165	125 324	107 063	67 446
number..	2 822 989	1 348 274	3 870 889	3 014 375	1 860 830	1 081 997	458 105
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 964	2 928	13 072	24 459	43 218	64 771	55 998
10 to 49	23 389	14 998	74 404	101 240	79 689	41 200	11 116
50 to 99	15 841	9 370	21 033	7 474	2 031	907	241
100 to 199	6 764	2 006	2 745	818	326	149	52
200 to 499	867	213	403	161	51	31	22
500 or more	37	17	36	13	9	5	17
Milk cows ..... farms..	7 107	2 609	5 397	3 741	3 719	3 972	3 800
number..	141 444	37 638	47 519	14 394	10 840	10 631	8 759
Farms with—							
1 to 4	927	516	2 014	2 581	2 908	3 231	3 343
5 to 9	304	195	879	878	796	735	456
10 to 49	5 710	1 880	2 499	278	14	6	1
50 to 99	165	17	5	4	1	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	51 460	27 949	102 182	119 317	110 660	93 141	62 157
number..	1 234 370	546 916	1 543 072	1 211 547	800 664	499 816	286 927
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	57 386	31 578	115 720	135 525	126 254	106 965	69 293
number..	1 312 557	585 928	1 613 484	1 214 948	776 273	468 814	263 573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	11 030	19 332	42 230	103 255	88 566	29 649
number..	74 089 046	31 809 485	5 870 750	6 940 013	9 534 892	5 664 814	1 572 025
$1,000..	40 524 836	21 491 519	3 214 630	3 548 238	4 434 499	2 461 270	659 820
Calves ..... farms..	615 177	5 533	9 498	19 708	51 921	45 187	15 184
number..	16 480 293	2 121 143	1 099 505	1 536 226	2 664 716	1 904 471	593 679
$1,000..	4 453 738	483 662	303 197	415 314	714 417	537 482	172 917
Cattle ..... farms..	738 696	9 305	16 071	35 975	87 089	72 582	23 957
number..	57 608 753	29 688 342	4 771 245	5 403 787	6 870 176	3 760 343	978 346
$1,000..	36 071 098	21 007 856	2 911 433	3 132 924	3 720 082	1 923 788	486 902
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	110 620	2 736	4 093	9 435	18 918	12 747	3 901
number..	27 328 190	22 980 002	1 249 849	1 137 066	1 022 424	393 766	85 645
$1,000..	20 365 894	17 164 583	955 229	849 909	748 501	279 589	59 574
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	109 754	3 718	6 239	12 307	20 629	11 916	3 424
number..	61 206 236	27 391 709	10 716 263	10 130 153	8 492 349	2 375 696	421 703
Farms with—							
1 to 24	43 274	113	262	655	1 872	2 225	877
25 to 49	8 126	26	87	232	836	1 001	431
50 to 99	8 491	28	92	413	1 413	1 603	555
100 to 199	9 837	35	150	771	2 738	2 491	801
200 to 499	16 508	134	649	2 740	7 332	3 618	692
500 or more	23 518	3 382	4 999	7 496	6 438	978	68
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	64 029	1 971	3 556	7 890	13 823	8 007	2 350
number..	6 831 564	3 092 680	1 012 446	1 098 496	993 194	313 951	58 549
Other ..... farms..	102 977	3 673	6 146	12 049	20 022	11 317	3 180
number..	54 374 672	24 299 029	9 703 817	9 031 657	7 499 155	2 061 745	363 154
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	102 106	3 748	6 335	12 633	21 345	12 308	3 474
number..	142 611 882	75 186 499	24 205 977	20 195 868	15 926 097	4 074 362	705 343
$1,000..	13 804 835	7 138 507	2 419 926	2 042 320	1 545 340	379 648	67 015
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17 170	651	934	1 745	3 071	1 910	646
number..	34 988 718	20 153 701	5 015 239	4 288 606	3 624 048	1 029 487	185 326
$1,000..	1 232 614	716 669	184 235	147 951	115 463	35 417	7 386
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	67 514	2 015	3 658	8 164	14 425	8 482	2 465
number..	11 497 523	5 661 104	1 741 066	1 752 876	1 529 836	437 679	77 470
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	62 622	1 996	3 596	7 978	13 930	7 993	2 269
number..	5 697 371	2 764 320	867 070	876 448	773 317	222 365	39 104
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	58 204	1 980	3 558	7 847	13 540	7 637	2 187
number..	5 800 152	2 896 784	873 996	876 428	756 519	215 314	38 366
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	65 790	366	775	1 893	5 326	5 277	1 799
number..	7 821 885	1 337 206	768 873	1 192 789	1 489 507	865 087	205 931
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	56 414	301	603	1 602	4 688	4 717	1 616
number..	4 408 683	502 070	379 290	712 590	912 119	541 248	131 097
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	59 575	342	732	1 875	5 147	5 118	1 731
number..	7 331 545	2 308 964	693 433	940 364	1 166 759	635 303	173 591
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	51 869	289	594	1 577	4 562	4 564	1 546
number..	6 139 140	1 100 055	581 884	951 032	1 168 803	676 626	162 182
pounds of wool..	47 182 067	7 370 482	4 543 103	7 780 908	9 655 528	5 408 310	1 289 620
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	375 218	3 083	5 127	9 933	24 084	23 329	8 490
number..	2 427 277	65 034	54 073	80 801	185 876	173 204	63 983
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	79 516	534	779	1 489	3 920	4 430	1 716
number..	325 306	22 177	15 472	23 177	34 283	31 363	10 886
Goats inventory ..... farms..	57 925	195	333	778	1 951	2 154	878
number..	1 989 799	84 949	87 262	106 050	287 813	249 201	86 974
Goats sold ..... farms..	23 520	59	120	253	694	860	376
number..	740 597	23 422	18 483	59 896	101 929	88 461	30 393
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	72 616	1 028	951	1 886	4 413	4 280	1 449
number..	366 989 851	255 916 115	32 198 580	27 164 396	30 138 273	14 981 039	2 287 298
Farms with—							
1 to 399	66 059	70	233	721	2 658	3 172	1 185
400 to 3,199	673	15	17	18	89	130	38
3,200 to 9,999.....	1 090	21	14	39	501	178	169
10,000 to 19,999	1 995	45	46	576	605	637	49
20,000 to 49,999	1 620	63	419	452	503	161	8
50,000 to 99,999	573	264	187	64	54	2	–
100,000 or more	606	550	35	16	3	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	69 761	995	877	1 762	4 000	3 922	1 369
number..	313 851 480	235 410 390	24 916 378	20 948 159	18 543 509	9 422 958	1 669 288
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	13 180	215	141	212	691	765	250
number..	53 138 371	20 505 725	7 282 202	6 216 237	11 594 764	5 558 081	618 010
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13 458	820	798	1 322	2 267	1 541	411
number..	331 563 736	157 442 350	49 321 615	43 543 526	52 114 741	21 416 209	3 199 956
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	23 937	3 240	6 533	5 495	3 310	903	189
number..	6 741 927 110	2 861 672 386	2 465 413 719	1 079 033 046	291 878 444	32 089 566	3 441 804
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	4 951	12	22	94	338	326	99
2,000 to 59,999.....	1 138	38	11	43	272	489	88
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	10	13	65	1 382	64	–
100,000 or more	16 312	3 180	6 487	5 293	1 318	24	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	5 686	88	77	89	192	184	63
number..	5 504 808	3 671 934	851 015	599 761	294 203	62 178	3 355
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6 031	1 072	1 189	781	454	205	65
number..	307 586 680	198 542 281	75 949 044	25 174 175	6 503 370	1 138 270	65 427

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	66 705	36 486	133 228	156 659	147 126	127 542	50 001
number..	2 946 474	1 337 860	3 615 028	2 580 571	1 421 037	669 482	126 615
$1,000..	1 204 459	525 747	1 364 020	916 946	470 657	202 653	30 378
Calves ..... farms..	36 018	20 895	82 772	105 413	102 456	88 025	32 567
number..	1 215 018	608 419	1 820 299	1 470 185	891 947	457 243	97 442
$1,000..	357 105	178 029	525 429	408 767	231 690	108 087	17 642
Cattle ..... farms..	53 523	28 732	102 226	113 623	98 578	74 703	22 332
number..	1 731 456	729 441	1 794 729	1 110 386	529 090	212 239	29 173
$1,000..	847 354	347 718	838 591	508 179	238 967	94 566	12 736
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	8 069	3 832	12 591	12 991	11 404	8 373	1 530
number..	146 521	53 589	126 579	75 180	38 926	16 972	1 671
$1,000..	100 128	36 489	84 795	49 778	25 546	10 783	991
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	6 426	2 964	8 790	9 090	8 544	8 283	7 424
number..	581 899	217 851	392 914	206 433	117 937	83 950	77 379
Farms with—							
1 to 24	2 200	1 282	4 860	6 577	7 308	7 789	7 254
25 to 49	908	481	1 374	1 375	888	372	115
50 to 99	1 257	539	1 369	835	266	87	34
100 to 199	1 174	437	908	242	66	19	5
200 to 499	812	208	247	50	12	11	3
500 or more	75	17	32	11	4	5	13
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	4 222	1 875	5 386	5 145	4 153	3 327	2 324
number..	79 558	26 034	63 165	40 023	21 605	14 616	17 247
Other ..... farms..	5 927	2 706	7 877	8 078	7 658	7 533	6 811
number..	502 341	191 817	329 749	166 410	96 332	69 334	60 132
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	6 368	2 864	8 253	8 232	7 239	6 469	2 838
number..	914 402	299 986	580 220	300 336	140 854	67 162	14 776
$1,000..	85 857	26 746	52 129	27 067	12 832	6 259	1 189
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	1 185	566	1 826	1 722	1 326	1 037	551
number..	238 892	84 881	189 765	104 227	46 170	22 246	6 130
$1,000..	9 033	3 140	7 137	3 757	1 555	700	171
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	4 474	2 017	5 758	5 517	4 481	3 609	2 449
number..	104 655	34 807	75 402	43 655	21 048	12 074	5 851
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	4 126	1 816	5 198	4 873	3 795	3 046	2 006
number..	53 867	17 982	38 875	22 910	11 379	6 642	3 092
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	3 832	1 720	4 765	4 266	3 200	2 247	1 425
number..	50 788	16 825	36 527	20 745	9 669	5 432	2 759
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	4 144	2 041	7 232	8 562	9 505	11 200	7 670
number..	401 130	183 098	425 500	355 347	272 552	224 690	100 175
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	3 686	1 843	6 349	7 435	8 210	9 510	5 854
number..	258 494	117 187	269 700	223 273	170 285	136 232	55 098
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	3 919	1 954	6 677	7 880	8 783	10 266	5 151
number..	289 523	132 476	321 172	267 069	204 060	157 624	41 207
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	3 569	1 757	5 919	6 892	7 435	8 483	4 682
number..	310 661	142 197	332 117	277 434	208 509	165 991	61 649
pounds of wool..	2 420 818	1 081 436	2 487 933	2 011 177	1 508 980	1 197 518	426 254
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	19 275	10 867	38 961	47 900	49 990	50 751	83 428
number..	137 688	77 169	252 794	278 754	260 249	235 386	562 266
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	4 482	2 729	10 771	14 135	15 432	14 583	4 516
number..	23 608	14 027	42 409	42 327	34 697	25 108	5 772
Goats inventory ..... farms..	2 326	1 348	5 426	7 314	9 182	11 250	14 790
number..	148 228	74 397	187 833	158 283	158 388	158 404	202 017
Goats sold ..... farms..	979	603	2 424	3 250	4 164	5 265	4 473
number..	57 654	29 677	80 931	73 762	71 027	68 400	36 562
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 357	1 720	6 401	8 820	10 878	12 852	14 581
number..	1 685 792	283 434	642 777	329 348	499 641	345 097	518 061
Farms with—							
1 to 399	3 072	1 661	6 278	8 746	10 854	12 840	14 569
400 to 3,199	107	45	109	71	18	10	6
3,200 to 9,999.....	145	8	11	2	–	–	2
10,000 to 19,999	31	3	–	–	1	2	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	3	2	1	4	–	3
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	3 223	1 658	6 223	8 545	10 593	12 488	14 106
number..	1 055 649	131 056	530 671	256 605	351 103	261 602	354 112
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	618	309	1 128	1 616	2 090	2 447	2 698
number..	630 143	152 378	112 106	72 743	148 538	83 495	163 949
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	594	231	766	980	1 243	1 450	1 035
number..	2 731 966	456 012	628 001	285 961	299 133	97 533	26 733
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	362	174	621	759	878	909	564
number..	1 968 538	942 646	462 956	221 699	111 317	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	266	146	566	737	875	909	561
2,000 to 59,999.....	92	25	55	22	3	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
100,000 or more	3	3	–	–	–	–	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	151	120	493	739	987	1 177	1 326
number..	1 031	881	4 210	3 500	4 291	4 133	4 316
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	142	61	308	369	502	565	318
number..	49 800	10 952	26 652	14 559	10 927	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	7 580	19 095	48 683	105 448	73 777	21 502
acres..	69 796 716	6 076 112	11 011 431	18 147 110	20 613 358	7 594 952	1 523 825
bushels..	8 578 634 770	829 390 669	1 462 062 267	2 326 569 153	2 476 601 451	849 483 347	164 867 606
Irrigated ..... farms..	40 574	2 630	4 575	8 817	12 645	5 927	1 244
acres..	10 638 932	1 828 661	2 297 197	3 032 022	2 546 100	643 642	98 702
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	98 907	253	512	1 117	5 349	7 388	2 977
25 to 99 acres	141 885	782	1 661	4 730	22 860	30 522	13 694
100 to 249 acres	103 096	1 246	3 063	11 040	44 365	33 154	4 685
250 to 499 acres	55 293	1 343	4 047	17 529	29 508	2 602	141
500 acres or more	31 530	3 956	9 812	14 267	3 366	111	5
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	119 308	3 630	6 321	15 575	38 705	22 418	4 806
acres..	5 727 594	909 599	748 275	1 132 320	1 653 771	673 001	119 086
tons, green..	88 380 934	18 006 633	12 756 290	17 747 441	23 558 906	8 687 687	1 533 895
Irrigated ..... farms..	10 815	1 746	1 443	2 010	2 553	1 226	301
acres..	1 033 322	437 339	167 562	169 128	156 800	54 322	11 412
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	55 145	174	798	2 995	13 703	12 286	3 183
25 to 99 acres	50 441	934	2 521	8 653	21 970	9 336	1 500
100 to 249 acres	11 078	1 309	2 293	3 504	2 812	743	117
250 to 499 acres	1 977	764	604	360	181	48	5
500 acres or more	667	449	105	63	39	5	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	49 397	1 003	2 628	6 252	12 576	9 219	2 685
acres..	8 470 353	636 289	1 051 549	1 922 017	2 583 997	1 189 463	269 035
bushels..	559 070 136	45 506 570	73 300 472	134 329 815	174 521 403	72 644 062	14 970 144
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 793	320	706	1 312	1 759	775	191
acres..	875 607	104 639	161 132	230 002	244 050	79 097	17 666
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7 222	31	123	277	685	758	359
25 to 99 acres	18 844	149	535	1 365	3 560	3 938	1 387
100 to 249 acres	13 794	269	737	1 920	4 820	3 456	753
250 to 499 acres	6 120	231	562	1 483	2 576	856	141
500 acres or more	3 417	323	671	1 207	935	211	45
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	5 830	12 651	28 922	57 658	42 544	12 695
acres..	58 836 344	4 363 967	6 881 312	12 833 903	18 195 756	8 627 423	1 856 930
bushels..	2 204 026 684	234 147 469	305 458 610	511 921 651	644 576 931	273 246 621	56 400 093
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 385	2 069	2 555	3 773	5 101	2 692	671
acres..	3 990 924	1 211 813	815 901	789 918	713 237	253 869	53 672
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	53 630	245	710	2 350	6 971	6 791	2 582
25 to 99 acres	77 031	936	2 499	7 158	16 875	14 537	4 765
100 to 249 acres	49 304	1 285	3 058	6 986	12 541	9 028	2 733
250 to 499 acres	29 308	1 102	2 381	4 363	8 157	6 942	1 866
500 acres or more	34 295	2 262	4 003	8 065	13 114	5 246	749
Barley for grain ..... farms..	41 930	1 019	2 104	5 355	12 585	7 976	1 993
acres..	5 944 951	501 933	660 722	1 331 401	2 041 049	824 554	146 854
bushels..	336 435 009	37 330 253	45 510 601	80 384 298	107 851 827	39 035 233	6 676 886
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 847	529	725	1 138	2 114	1 331	375
acres..	1 060 663	231 393	181 546	209 568	241 165	99 048	19 908
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12 554	74	220	712	2 734	2 105	697
25 to 99 acres	13 352	227	520	1 469	3 718	2 933	771
100 to 249 acres	9 013	257	537	1 382	3 233	2 135	435
250 to 499 acres	4 431	171	414	940	2 047	654	83
500 acres or more	2 580	290	413	852	853	149	7
Oats for grain ..... farms..	89 606	728	2 292	7 182	20 927	16 675	4 766
acres..	2 680 958	82 671	148 334	345 359	792 743	528 803	132 519
bushels..	151 327 329	5 766 464	9 972 205	21 979 024	46 367 380	28 421 933	6 942 750
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 788	114	161	283	558	492	132
acres..	121 040	17 883	13 507	20 537	25 094	19 153	4 470
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	58 939	237	855	3 198	11 111	10 190	3 147
25 to 99 acres	25 781	279	1 032	3 177	8 171	5 526	1 408
100 to 249 acres	4 158	129	301	653	1 425	850	194
250 to 499 acres	568	45	81	123	177	93	14
500 acres or more	160	38	23	31	43	16	3
Rice ..... farms..	9 291	543	1 278	2 387	2 939	1 083	213
acres..	3 122 120	547 301	751 855	921 371	699 616	146 028	18 046
cwt..	182 231 457	33 698 211	44 904 925	53 692 950	39 753 003	7 456 757	863 728
Irrigated ..... farms..	9 291	543	1 278	2 387	2 939	1 083	213
acres..	3 122 120	547 301	751 855	921 371	699 616	146 028	18 046
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	2 479	4 124	6 365	7 690	4 037	1 041
acres..	13 235 236	3 143 094	3 025 879	3 325 139	2 560 507	730 659	126 531
bales..	17 878 743	5 807 633	4 422 159	4 065 397	2 589 853	637 230	100 946
Irrigated ..... farms..	12 434	1 662	2 181	3 023	3 071	1 172	266
acres..	4 888 029	1 745 874	1 102 134	1 085 831	729 483	152 271	21 748
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 161	19	21	28	80	117	47
25 to 99 acres	6 322	91	143	300	957	1 289	536
100 to 249 acres	7 376	244	418	1 189	2 639	1 743	349
250 to 499 acres	6 570	330	894	2 082	2 396	676	94
500 acres or more	9 064	1 795	2 648	2 766	1 618	212	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	39 858	16 950	41 762	26 397	15 198	9 702	4 759
acres..	2 163 748	681 449	1 224 135	475 708	178 674	76 606	29 608
bushels..	225 214 976	68 514 962	115 046 169	40 510 433	13 624 821	5 193 525	1 555 391
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 992	604	1 069	475	259	210	127
acres..	116 316	27 430	36 074	7 955	2 622	1 221	990
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7 840	5 063	20 268	20 095	13 904	9 424	4 717
25 to 99 acres	27 684	11 246	20 877	6 229	1 285	276	39
100 to 249 acres	4 223	629	607	72	9	2	1
250 to 499 acres	103	10	10	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	8	2	–	1	–	–	2
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	7 919	3 053	7 318	4 646	2 575	1 467	875
acres..	178 968	60 590	130 113	65 792	29 817	15 714	10 548
tons, green..	2 279 182	784 242	1 621 474	758 509	339 320	171 061	136 294
Irrigated ..... farms..	489	173	361	230	124	82	77
acres..	15 788	4 537	9 563	3 990	1 219	764	898
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 538	2 294	5 743	3 990	2 331	1 326	784
25 to 99 acres	2 225	714	1 507	633	235	136	77
100 to 249 acres	146	44	64	19	9	5	13
250 to 499 acres	8	1	2	4	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	2	–	–	–	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	4 765	1 882	4 338	2 303	948	566	232
acres..	366 060	116 796	217 206	79 315	25 039	9 418	4 169
bushels..	20 903 072	6 409 935	11 073 102	3 876 835	1 008 094	342 239	184 393
Irrigated ..... farms..	246	89	164	99	51	59	22
acres..	17 169	5 620	9 898	3 742	1 437	907	248
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	807	456	1 368	1 103	599	454	202
25 to 99 acres	2 735	1 115	2 505	1 092	327	109	27
100 to 249 acres	1 056	262	398	100	20	2	1
250 to 499 acres	153	45	63	7	2	1	–
500 acres or more	14	4	4	1	–	–	2
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	23 849	10 088	24 438	13 554	6 445	3 559	1 335
acres..	2 727 871	900 187	1 596 388	584 839	187 002	64 004	16 762
bushels..	81 800 794	26 494 472	46 792 434	16 346 291	4 855 403	1 610 905	375 010
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 155	431	925	520	266	173	54
acres..	70 434	24 971	35 089	14 480	4 991	2 104	445
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 129	3 265	9 705	6 848	4 022	2 800	1 212
25 to 99 acres	9 002	3 800	9 348	5 159	2 119	716	117
100 to 249 acres	5 356	2 180	4 389	1 411	290	43	4
250 to 499 acres	2 732	708	910	134	13	–	–
500 acres or more	630	135	86	2	1	–	2
Barley for grain ..... farms..	3 348	1 303	2 930	1 733	890	475	219
acres..	201 264	65 376	104 958	40 777	16 678	6 236	3 149
bushels..	9 230 985	2 870 724	4 767 359	1 728 807	653 794	258 435	135 807
Irrigated ..... farms..	738	300	737	422	240	133	65
acres..	32 435	10 511	21 954	7 724	3 444	1 537	430
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 290	583	1 593	1 225	699	413	209
25 to 99 acres	1 392	537	1 100	443	174	60	8
100 to 249 acres	575	158	222	62	15	2	–
250 to 499 acres	79	23	15	3	2	–	–
500 acres or more	12	2	–	–	–	–	2
Oats for grain ..... farms..	8 563	3 780	9 816	6 980	4 089	2 463	1 345
acres..	211 476	79 254	178 847	97 840	48 357	23 814	10 941
bushels..	10 814 444	4 018 526	8 824 904	4 651 066	2 158 176	1 003 066	407 391
Irrigated ..... farms..	238	100	286	202	100	77	45
acres..	7 190	2 475	5 383	2 996	1 166	933	253
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 094	2 896	7 899	6 042	3 705	2 289	1 276
25 to 99 acres	2 170	796	1 738	881	365	170	68
100 to 249 acres	275	82	168	57	19	4	1
250 to 499 acres	19	6	10	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	340	122	237	93	31	19	6
acres..	20 622	5 889	8 647	2 165	431	131	18
cwt..	1 049 292	294 738	411 892	86 715	14 468	4 062	716
Irrigated ..... farms..	340	122	237	93	31	19	6
acres..	20 622	5 889	8 647	2 165	431	131	18
Cotton ..... farms..	1 883	710	1 651	883	373	194	63
acres..	166 477	45 224	76 722	25 974	6 447	2 263	320
bales..	136 652	37 407	58 461	17 592	4 006	1 240	167
Irrigated ..... farms..	433	121	242	131	77	44	11
acres..	30 078	6 946	8 456	3 650	939	582	37
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	182	104	495	531	302	174	61
25 to 99 acres	1 112	492	1 000	314	69	17	2
100 to 249 acres	511	99	144	35	2	3	–
250 to 499 acres	69	14	12	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	9	1	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	803	1 451	2 888	7 063	7 873	3 369
acres..	838 530	94 772	108 094	139 155	165 164	99 290	30 402
pounds..	1 747 702 321	218 106 054	247 992 899	308 563 043	352 072 448	202 099 095	60 805 733
Irrigated ..... farms..	7 090	193	326	699	1 379	1 190	432
acres..	138 667	17 590	21 881	32 281	34 965	15 419	3 999
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	4	7	16	69	92	39
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	3	13	42	160	210	106
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	11	19	48	248	326	170
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	24	43	116	500	683	371
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	40	96	209	1 148	1 809	1 299
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	99	168	455	1 947	4 114	1 318
25.0 acres or more	7 462	622	1 105	2 002	2 991	639	66
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	6 034	17 004	43 085	86 828	61 025	18 545
acres..	66 147 726	5 322 606	10 417 258	16 812 662	19 168 472	7 535 731	1 585 840
bushels..	2 504 307 294	205 920 205	411 936 308	661 544 981	726 391 285	270 999 270	55 849 602
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 619	1 172	2 577	5 226	6 713	2 587	556
acres..	4 152 100	730 659	1 015 471	1 222 317	863 459	209 719	34 943
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	54 666	163	384	1 069	4 013	3 631	1 477
25 to 99 acres	124 626	687	1 637	4 859	15 039	22 325	11 457
100 to 249 acres	93 204	1 023	2 718	8 802	35 930	30 379	5 199
250 to 499 acres	51 632	1 023	3 267	15 108	27 075	4 330	383
500 acres or more	30 564	3 138	8 998	13 247	4 771	360	29
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	10 911	572	1 056	1 994	3 202	1 729	384
acres..	1 691 899	235 937	323 148	445 367	451 124	147 245	25 033
cwt..	27 223 851	4 472 114	5 433 019	7 057 908	6 926 554	2 120 063	356 053
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 882	417	547	886	1 419	748	164
acres..	577 033	134 298	106 598	127 315	139 542	44 313	7 150
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 619	22	32	55	186	215	87
25 to 99 acres	4 146	92	208	504	1 241	1 006	231
100 to 249 acres	3 196	156	341	789	1 326	442	59
250 to 499 acres	1 321	150	274	445	385	60	3
500 acres or more	629	152	201	201	64	6	4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10 523	1 145	1 032	1 118	1 355	858	256
acres..	1 355 241	814 339	261 400	155 307	87 732	22 224	2 856
cwt..	459 886 344	306 444 258	80 034 026	43 899 765	22 058 288	5 034 363	596 812
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 843	1 009	806	798	746	349	79
acres..	1 070 331	721 135	186 837	100 075	48 562	9 593	1 019
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	25	25	77	286	377	161
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	26	29	74	188	161	50
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	67	135	266	530	273	44
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	151	369	531	327	46	1
250.0 acres or more	1 545	876	474	170	24	1	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	7 102	694	1 177	1 824	1 989	756	171
acres..	1 453 824	355 124	407 728	385 970	236 752	46 952	8 004
tons..	29 775 479	8 516 568	8 236 412	7 475 019	4 346 118	839 536	139 074
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 492	509	593	779	981	350	83
acres..	616 414	212 312	149 068	125 615	101 524	19 773	3 185
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12 221	532	1 184	1 932	2 559	1 845	513
acres..	1 352 155	211 777	314 877	341 343	273 673	110 302	21 751
pounds..	3 377 142 874	626 397 695	868 302 647	862 462 973	630 390 100	223 917 576	40 723 548
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 125	231	454	657	827	477	105
acres..	412 310	88 879	109 945	96 907	76 806	25 639	4 234
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	888 597	9 402	17 783	39 502	97 971	82 164	27 217
acres..	60 799 788	3 285 361	3 583 728	6 535 392	12 676 602	8 560 375	2 440 166
tons, dry..	139 365 313	13 465 031	10 953 740	17 220 327	29 821 283	18 481 186	5 085 082
Irrigated ..... farms..	79 406	3 312	3 468	5 738	11 166	8 794	2 938
acres..	9 564 336	1 842 818	1 160 702	1 414 589	2 053 175	1 158 759	288 587
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	362 437	1 295	3 239	6 843	17 215	16 640	6 280
25 to 99 acres	362 566	2 645	5 914	13 286	38 761	36 594	12 420
100 to 249 acres	121 006	2 240	4 533	12 139	29 377	21 204	6 731
250 to 499 acres	30 121	1 553	2 453	4 670	8 882	6 017	1 428
500 acres or more	12 467	1 669	1 644	2 564	3 736	1 709	358
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	358 365	4 461	8 989	24 883	67 411	52 112	15 302
acres..	21 309 784	1 621 523	1 488 521	2 732 570	5 530 001	3 547 003	877 899
tons, dry..	65 863 206	9 069 017	6 304 109	9 598 620	16 628 839	9 438 095	2 253 510
Irrigated ..... farms..	57 854	2 396	2 573	4 539	9 091	7 061	2 304
acres..	5 980 532	1 254 987	760 499	862 186	1 248 820	708 882	172 246

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms..	8 806	5 141	17 841	16 269	11 160	5 872	1 170
acres..	58 302	25 778	61 922	34 307	15 206	5 365	774
pounds..	112 845 324	48 358 228	110 627 968	56 023 955	22 564 428	6 892 396	750 750
Irrigated ..... farms..	911	382	913	390	196	65	14
acres..	5 955	1 910	3 422	888	291	54	12
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	135	97	596	1 503	2 717	3 125	881
1.0 to 1.9 acres	366	308	2 466	5 962	5 884	2 244	238
2.0 to 2.9 acres	604	546	4 262	5 143	1 818	381	38
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1 648	1 676	6 748	2 855	613	102	9
5.0 to 9.9 acres	4 461	2 174	3 377	764	121	18	4
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1 562	337	389	42	6	2	–
25.0 acres or more	30	3	3	–	1	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	34 861	15 006	34 998	19 703	9 996	5 983	1 624
acres..	2 335 062	778 159	1 395 279	527 751	184 207	70 677	14 022
bushels..	79 749 886	26 093 690	44 032 325	15 200 736	4 744 180	1 617 160	227 666
Irrigated ..... farms..	777	249	429	189	68	55	21
acres..	41 280	10 563	16 692	4 934	1 078	763	222
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 342	2 725	11 158	10 892	7 747	5 496	1 569
25 to 99 acres	24 161	10 867	22 293	8 565	2 203	480	53
100 to 249 acres	6 007	1 356	1 500	237	46	5	2
250 to 499 acres	334	56	45	9	–	2	–
500 acres or more	17	2	2	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	708	266	498	234	119	101	48
acres..	34 110	10 003	13 323	4 461	1 660	387	101
cwt..	468 362	144 203	170 450	55 062	14 337	4 778	948
Irrigated ..... farms..	265	105	158	63	39	54	17
acres..	9 613	3 393	3 501	867	260	162	21
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	215	96	292	165	106	100	48
25 to 99 acres	433	157	196	66	11	1	–
100 to 249 acres	56	13	9	3	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	668	293	984	982	781	617	434
acres..	4 167	1 329	2 757	1 521	791	534	286
cwt..	764 436	213 196	444 152	210 652	102 230	56 082	28 084
Irrigated ..... farms..	165	70	248	193	174	120	86
acres..	1 216	576	604	297	180	173	64
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	482	243	814	906	751	603	430
5.0 to 24.9 acres	136	38	150	73	30	13	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	48	10	20	3	–	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	233	64	111	50	20	11	2
acres..	8 439	1 927	2 088	722	92	(D)	(D)
tons..	144 473	30 502	34 111	11 473	1 740	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	91	19	46	22	13	6	–
acres..	3 117	669	673	402	65	11	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	993	423	1 119	610	266	155	90
acres..	34 188	10 606	22 202	8 167	2 215	766	288
pounds..	58 648 772	17 080 994	34 609 058	11 035 541	2 644 600	704 702	224 668
Irrigated ..... farms..	162	37	90	36	15	22	12
acres..	6 100	1 003	2 216	346	113	81	41
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	60 877	32 439	115 348	127 101	110 954	92 846	74 993
acres..	4 588 747	2 094 485	5 980 427	4 778 183	3 065 028	1 954 022	1 257 272
tons, dry..	9 506 452	4 267 452	11 907 092	8 856 523	5 207 136	2 967 033	1 626 976
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 005	2 879	8 573	7 964	6 936	6 501	5 132
acres..	496 333	186 113	426 788	248 407	136 341	87 484	64 240
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15 512	8 961	37 164	56 015	65 231	66 635	61 407
25 to 99 acres	29 977	16 924	62 887	63 005	42 513	24 781	12 859
100 to 249 acres	12 726	5 675	13 830	7 519	3 030	1 361	641
250 to 499 acres	2 270	762	1 297	499	165	61	64
500 acres or more	392	117	170	63	15	8	22
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	30 223	14 032	41 144	35 619	26 672	20 502	17 015
acres..	1 505 120	603 148	1 451 222	931 023	514 266	300 392	207 096
tons, dry..	3 762 532	1 477 114	3 431 754	2 012 611	1 009 902	540 113	336 990
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 574	2 179	6 133	5 443	4 496	3 917	3 148
acres..	300 246	115 490	251 205	146 796	76 883	46 145	36 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	53 727	3 068	2 920	4 458	7 034	5 485	1 919
acres..	3 773 219	2 138 144	484 887	416 115	357 983	157 007	39 475
Irrigated ..... farms..	23 203	2 560	1 818	2 253	3 295	2 405	747
acres..	2 641 773	1 878 717	302 890	203 537	150 835	52 670	11 116
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22 319	51	168	393	1 108	1 179	477
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14 276	193	323	699	1 729	2 035	892
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10 172	356	857	1 838	3 127	2 033	511
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 963	562	945	1 194	954	225	39
250.0 acres or more	2 997	1 906	627	334	116	13	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	3 018	2 916	4 607	9 230	8 590	3 015
acres..	5 158 064	2 192 520	588 818	567 741	624 706	328 814	83 327
Irrigated ..... farms..	61 606	2 702	2 370	3 635	7 015	6 102	2 017
acres..	4 107 903	2 038 269	488 991	450 200	457 642	221 370	52 396
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40 058	92	129	228	565	712	328
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36 523	192	232	434	1 599	2 963	1 481
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19 822	362	578	1 643	5 251	4 415	1 117
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 100	508	1 091	1 847	1 612	448	80
250.0 acres or more	3 566	1 864	886	455	203	52	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	4 218	2 169	6 632	6 324	4 596	2 950	1 954
acres..	63 473	24 188	48 661	25 317	11 157	4 778	2 032
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 625	738	2 337	2 127	1 599	1 042	657
acres..	15 685	5 614	10 715	5 810	2 515	1 154	515
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	1 316	827	3 405	4 629	4 051	2 790	1 925
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	2 122	1 099	2 854	1 610	537	156	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres	748	235	368	85	8	4	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	31	8	5	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards..... farms..	6 569	3 213	10 101	10 197	9 860	9 951	24 802
acres..	142 748	55 322	133 998	96 390	68 678	57 464	217 540
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 049	1 809	5 242	4 896	4 680	4 678	12 411
acres..	81 847	28 504	63 264	42 236	30 104	26 884	126 197
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	1 074	696	3 289	4 857	5 920	6 877	15 291
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	3 729	1 931	5 494	4 504	3 430	2 721	7 813
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 643	538	1 207	774	485	334	1 475
100.0 to 249.9 acres	104	42	99	59	23	15	172
250.0 acres or more.....	19	6	12	3	2	4	51

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	462 877	31 030	81 956	57 192	269 317	65 755	18 994	184 568
..... percent..	100.0	24.2	1.6	4.3	3.0	14.1	3.4	1.0	9.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	285 180 192	10 244 449	10 376 512	3 930 989	93 836 860	9 862 787	20 280 971	63 693 102
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	616	330	127	69	348	150	1 068	345
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 859	462 877	31 030	81 956	57 192	269 317	65 755	18 994	184 568
..... $1,000..	196 864 649	44 404 737	10 779 241	12 405 115	10 873 391	19 262 435	2 876 877	5 854 622	10 530 936
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	95 932	347 381	151 363	190 121	71 523	43 751	308 235	57 057
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	277 248	76 106	1 493	21 011	2 502	27 079	1 067	52	25 960
$1,000 to $2,499	219 266	14 171	2 047	6 584	8 020	39 783	5 436	174	34 173
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	19 480	3 398	6 378	5 651	40 208	9 859	320	30 029
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	31 058	4 405	6 682	6 883	42 046	12 911	665	28 470
$10,000 to $19,999	212 120	46 131	4 150	7 147	7 458	35 785	13 259	1 162	21 364
$20,000 to $24,999	61 920	18 051	1 237	2 433	2 495	9 628	3 794	508	5 326
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	40 490	2 285	5 246	4 638	16 404	6 304	1 263	8 837
$40,000 to $49,999	53 509	20 890	970	2 556	2 099	6 525	2 283	668	3 574
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	65 430	2 552	7 530	5 518	16 416	4 855	2 544	9 017
$100,000 to $249,999	189 417	82 008	2 889	8 036	5 468	17 166	3 687	4 737	8 742
$250,000 to $499,999	87 777	35 626	1 904	3 861	2 653	10 039	1 516	3 721	4 802
$500,000 to $999,999	42 860	11 181	1 558	2 264	1 735	5 535	607	2 169	2 759
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19 069	2 137	1 300	1 484	1 317	2 224	147	869	1 208
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4 066	108	450	444	407	357	28	110	219
$5,000,000 or more	2 799	10	392	300	348	122	2	32	88
Grains ..... farms..	589 379	389 004	7 606	1 460	1 196	63 044	10 413	10 539	42 092
..... $1,000..	46 617 111	38 854 542	624 122	58 752	22 822	2 675 686	224 061	825 391	1 626 233
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	223 138	182 709	2 505	237	113	13 741	1 197	4 131	8 413
..... $1,000..	40 973 371	35 147 145	563 485	46 132	14 684	2 121 506	138 824	718 644	1 264 038
Corn for grain ..... farms..	359 666	261 496	3 115	549	535	30 284	5 775	3 232	21 277
..... $1,000..	18 884 767	16 159 584	163 825	13 468	6 667	788 492	78 323	202 543	507 627
Wheat ..... farms..	241 334	158 404	3 462	570	367	26 830	4 344	4 334	18 152
..... $1,000..	7 173 922	5 423 712	244 886	14 036	5 243	676 123	41 508	130 658	503 958
Soybeans ..... farms..	353 566	267 031	2 098	315	463	24 837	6 292	4 910	13 635
..... $1,000..	15 622 419	13 260 800	60 763	6 313	7 075	739 834	102 517	305 526	331 791
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	44 955	32 574	232	44	20	5 599	57	3 044	2 498
..... $1,000..	1 140 048	873 467	7 459	600	372	153 831	225	109 132	44 474
Barley ..... farms..	30 598	18 641	1 085	51	51	4 641	65	235	4 341
..... $1,000..	709 602	476 821	66 053	673	656	107 678	159	15 071	92 448
Oats ..... farms..	38 940	19 489	710	127	84	6 362	253	124	5 985
..... $1,000..	121 278	68 875	5 677	674	237	18 150	753	1 086	16 311
Other grains ..... farms..	43 901	32 566	1 254	284	102	4 494	172	815	3 507
..... $1,000..	2 965 074	2 591 283	75 458	22 989	2 573	191 578	577	61 377	129 624
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	31 456	4 212	637	205	22	25 108	833	18 988	5 287
..... $1,000..	5 975 478	419 464	190 407	33 181	2 507	5 235 263	74 074	4 452 895	708 294
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20 044	2 214	453	125	11	16 813	426	13 434	2 953
..... $1,000..	5 743 856	378 845	186 818	31 316	2 352	5 062 613	65 595	4 334 971	662 047
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 544	3 335	323	44	236	71 502	65 739	399	5 364
..... $1,000..	2 924 710	90 554	22 820	307	3 712	2 555 477	2 292 783	40 947	221 747
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 712	454	64	–	14	10 248	9 134	207	907
..... $1,000..	2 060 224	54 271	20 183	–	1 848	1 854 124	1 640 026	37 258	176 840
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	354 523	73 293	4 428	2 455	2 375	168 647	9 207	1 802	157 638
..... $1,000..	4 670 487	749 867	197 296	45 953	21 993	2 954 361	27 769	131 150	2 795 442
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 722	2 463	668	217	46	9 243	13	490	8 740
..... $1,000..	2 781 853	288 725	172 402	32 546	14 239	2 013 241	916	120 172	1 892 153
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	53 641	6 089	27 509	2 645	2 344	8 650	1 068	661	6 921
..... $1,000..	8 401 697	213 095	7 234 281	121 468	51 621	690 735	16 950	100 073	573 712
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 830	1 053	7 699	398	197	2 111	89	305	1 717
..... $1,000..	7 966 830	147 348	7 005 143	103 127	35 282	627 309	9 630	94 011	523 668
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	85 973	1 331	4 013	67 724	1 990	4 712	302	410	4 000
..... $1,000..	12 660 262	26 678	181 582	12 010 858	29 433	315 634	2 201	27 927	285 505
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	25 207	131	453	23 510	105	704	6	105	593
..... $1,000..	12 072 325	19 902	163 211	11 497 941	20 980	293 179	876	25 337	266 967
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	67 816	960	2 678	1 261	57 192	3 272	510	32	2 730
..... $1,000..	10 942 816	16 623	76 115	35 365	10 701 615	96 800	6 791	1 430	88 579
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18 013	71	250	118	17 127	382	25	5	352
..... $1,000..	10 411 959	10 031	59 294	27 727	10 232 144	75 859	2 798	1 157	71 905
Other crops ..... farms..	38 095	4 537	6 956	398	437	21 728	993	2 576	18 159
..... $1,000..	5 863 096	334 798	2 168 330	26 875	11 871	3 198 148	30 779	193 699	2 973 670
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	15 358	1 890	3 344	58	24	9 545	161	1 163	8 221
..... $1,000..	5 586 597	290 336	2 140 665	24 671	10 401	3 024 927	21 080	167 553	2 836 294
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	63 246	2 773	1 192	602	751	3 638	316	27	3 295
..... $1,000..	22 262 596	18 085	2 260	4 030	1 795	49 837	6 734	1 346	41 758
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28 475	82	11	11	10	147	40	3	104
..... $1,000..	22 171 699	14 351	1 248	3 610	1 284	45 362	5 972	1 268	38 123
Dairy products ..... farms..	99 238	2 846	127	28	26	1 491	251	14	1 226
..... $1,000..	18 997 334	193 816	11 735	1 977	1 563	96 405	9 491	809	86 105
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	73 355	1 349	45	10	12	593	55	8	530
..... $1,000..	18 344 271	159 794	10 951	1 805	1 442	80 653	5 919	702	74 032
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 011 809	119 149	3 820	3 263	2 345	83 638	26 669	3 738	53 231
..... $1,000..	40 524 836	2 435 873	58 313	57 620	20 019	1 049 236	171 643	65 470	812 123
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83 682	11 005	225	178	40	3 848	261	259	3 328
..... $1,000..	32 358 594	1 157 481	35 128	38 680	9 643	475 490	22 434	27 580	425 477

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	656 181	43 469	86 022	46 353	36 944	29 938	110 580
percent..	34.3	2.3	4.5	2.4	1.9	1.6	5.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	423 921 264	20 452 846	30 612 398	11 704 267	5 460 258	20 359 276	15 715 944
Average size of farm ..... acres..	646	471	356	253	148	680	142
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	656 181	43 469	86 022	46 353	36 944	29 938	110 580
$1,000..	18 044 244	19 998 509	20 921 979	13 748 144	22 720 590	625 386	3 080 879
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 499	460 064	243 217	296 597	615 001	20 889	27 861
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	80 648	1 499	205	2 576	3 716	9 096	51 317
$1,000 to $2,499	113 207	6 524	94	3 547	1 862	8 306	15 121
$2,500 to $4,999	123 975	7 126	147	3 205	971	4 719	13 219
$5,000 to $9,999	121 925	6 765	535	3 464	728	2 927	10 557
$10,000 to $19,999	90 104	5 656	2 658	3 378	578	1 783	7 292
$20,000 to $24,999	21 284	1 464	1 792	1 075	188	499	1 774
$25,000 to $39,999	33 415	2 732	5 269	2 516	582	742	2 877
$40,000 to $49,999	12 601	1 014	3 617	1 388	470	285	1 094
$50,000 to $99,999	27 464	2 892	20 129	4 807	2 019	661	2 742
$100,000 to $249,999	20 101	3 068	33 629	8 716	5 260	557	2 519
$250,000 to $499,999	6 818	1 773	11 080	5 513	7 255	215	1 040
$500,000 to $999,999	3 050	1 228	3 918	3 477	8 283	85	546
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1 223	877	2 084	2 020	4 035	42	326
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	255	282	615	481	550	10	107
$5,000,000 or more	111	569	250	190	447	11	49
Grains ..... farms..	55 613	11 803	30 495	19 741	3 929	1 171	4 317
$1,000..	1 331 779	617 382	807 635	1 209 893	210 769	15 217	188 512
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	6 649	3 175	4 363	7 474	1 072	61	1 039
$1,000..	818 949	507 883	433 056	994 280	171 246	8 214	146 790
Corn for grain ..... farms..	21 104	6 719	18 782	11 494	2 743	421	2 424
$1,000..	404 853	271 514	442 876	455 757	101 902	3 530	72 299
Wheat ..... farms..	28 464	3 816	10 390	5 673	1 485	444	1 429
$1,000..	536 869	69 823	88 084	63 364	22 420	6 103	23 259
Soybeans ..... farms..	15 822	6 941	14 347	16 333	2 567	263	2 549
$1,000..	235 042	238 184	241 175	670 100	79 062	2 637	81 434
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	4 853	350	371	466	181	36	229
$1,000..	67 982	15 322	5 706	8 724	2 190	554	3 841
Barley ..... farms..	3 258	349	1 785	207	262	117	151
$1,000..	33 260	3 343	12 262	2 072	2 069	1 503	3 212
Oats ..... farms..	4 628	1 159	3 968	1 560	140	166	547
$1,000..	12 554	2 193	8 282	2 825	297	440	1 076
Other grains ..... farms..	2 710	517	1 194	408	137	50	185
$1,000..	41 219	17 002	9 250	7 051	2 829	451	3 392
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	718	23	96	171	214	11	39
$1,000..	24 087	8 019	17 131	20 116	20 431	914	3 957
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	146	8	64	85	107	4	14
$1,000..	16 860	(D)	16 475	18 312	17 941	(D)	3 629
Tobacco ..... farms..	9 484	382	2 735	633	494	27	349
$1,000..	87 889	5 310	56 791	55 919	38 009	77	7 845
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	214	14	202	249	215	–	38
$1,000..	22 952	1 472	17 298	49 869	33 275	–	4 931
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	67 870	6 160	9 750	6 356	4 616	2 185	6 388
$1,000..	362 687	61 391	176 643	40 779	28 493	9 250	21 774
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	932	231	744	63	50	29	36
$1,000..	99 932	35 489	102 293	8 755	7 456	3 762	3 014
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2 229	426	1 746	761	636	190	416
$1,000..	23 070	5 098	31 045	12 438	16 196	924	1 726
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	90	18	117	59	82	2	4
$1,000..	12 950	2 412	14 860	6 321	11 131	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3 933	204	557	249	431	297	532
$1,000..	29 345	2 258	38 114	2 871	19 599	366	3 523
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	89	7	113	10	71	1	13
$1,000..	17 724	1 866	35 653	2 099	17 676	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 217	125	231	167	219	148	346
$1,000..	6 174	447	3 056	2 004	2 657	200	1 761
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	19	2	15	10	12	–	7
$1,000..	2 233	(D)	1 437	1 007	1 438	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	1 653	210	1 162	372	350	84	208
$1,000..	35 769	31 063	24 242	11 575	16 789	1 697	1 940
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	168	60	97	66	83	11	12
$1,000..	24 800	29 676	16 150	8 726	13 453	1 555	1 236
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	8 469	1 262	1 985	1 953	36 068	1 948	2 605
$1,000..	17 795	4 216	19 284	135 946	21 968 758	687	39 904
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	62	16	85	283	27 680	–	88
$1,000..	12 117	3 182	15 852	133 600	21 903 113	–	37 978
Dairy products ..... farms..	6 503	217	85 850	954	609	50	537
$1,000..	379 789	15 488	18 129 504	49 504	77 370	475	39 708
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 322	63	68 032	300	389	4	236
$1,000..	303 461	13 365	17 624 792	39 585	73 014	247	35 160
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	622 883	43 469	85 629	16 373	14 281	4 981	11 978
$1,000..	15 464 175	19 103 689	1 541 374	325 922	211 342	57 239	200 034
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	49 901	9 709	5 375	1 447	750	253	951
$1,000..	10 721 879	18 773 077	709 930	186 201	85 720	31 486	133 880

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	102 106	21 974	775	295	251	7 542	798	240	6 504
$1,000..	13 804 835	988 073	9 137	1 715	986	282 495	10 160	8 800	263 536
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	34 683	6 415	25	8	3	1 591	40	36	1 515
$1,000..	13 096 653	758 353	6 803	938	589	225 204	5 677	7 007	212 520
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	62 579	8 768	661	722	686	5 452	341	112	4 999
$1,000..	682 916	38 099	1 087	1 798	560	33 724	441	1 880	31 403
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 717	80	4	5	–	117	–	9	108
$1,000..	478 579	7 930	230	780	–	18 362	–	1 080	17 282
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	123 695	5 017	1 082	1 313	1 045	8 057	1 109	179	6 769
$1,000..	2 536 476	25 169	1 755	5 215	2 894	28 634	3 001	2 803	22 830
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 482	112	3	14	9	51	6	12	33
$1,000..	2 026 615	11 169	262	1 509	1 073	12 013	716	2 048	9 249
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	93 140	6 248	14 332	13 725	3 264	9 663	940	170	8 553
$1,000..	550 947	19 885	170 445	161 281	24 381	44 230	2 747	1 189	40 294
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	464 548	31 074	82 071	57 039	265 747	66 013	18 311	181 423
$1,000..	150 590 993	31 691 223	7 336 387	8 656 435	7 009 665	14 036 447	1 736 170	4 233 149	8 067 128
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 771	68 219	236 094	105 475	122 893	52 819	26 300	231 181	44 466
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	70 997	3 453	2 589	2 172	44 523	9 429	1 668	33 426
$1,000..	21 614 559	835 286	19 990	14 379	5 129	312 007	27 537	14 909	269 561
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	348 670	42 479	2 962	2 241	2 015	34 786	8 242	1 113	25 431
$5,000 to $24,999	128 502	20 616	355	280	121	7 354	1 044	439	5 871
$25,000 to $99,999	56 343	6 714	105	58	32	1 891	138	96	1 657
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	1 011	17	7	3	394	4	18	372
$250,000 or more	9 217	177	14	3	1	98	1	2	95
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	120 076	5 990	6 097	4 585	83 275	21 668	3 182	58 425
$1,000..	32 759 966	773 609	22 131	17 649	7 310	334 464	39 625	15 080	279 760
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	733 738	85 611	5 388	5 614	4 414	72 867	20 461	2 515	49 891
$5,000 to $24,999	170 332	27 899	470	386	145	8 207	1 062	576	6 569
$25,000 to $99,999	72 075	6 019	100	79	19	1 827	116	79	1 632
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	493	24	10	4	272	26	11	235
$250,000 or more	25 917	54	8	8	3	102	3	1	98
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	66 718	3 711	3 315	2 768	46 481	10 759	1 763	33 959
$1,000..	21 236 173	329 357	11 911	9 250	3 976	166 268	19 971	6 398	139 898
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	448 017	51 787	3 398	3 118	2 703	41 814	10 200	1 502	30 112
$5,000 to $24,999	94 513	12 444	247	141	46	3 683	466	228	2 989
$25,000 to $99,999	40 552	2 282	49	43	12	781	67	27	687
$100,000 or more	33 198	205	17	13	7	203	26	6	171
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	370 280	27 879	21 768	35 104	142 494	50 191	18 234	74 069
$1,000..	5 725 869	2 786 781	517 216	152 732	779 669	727 014	81 822	226 684	418 507
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	377 222	83 235	13 965	12 282	17 134	80 499	36 666	3 126	40 707
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	136 215	6 355	5 538	7 922	34 941	10 228	5 730	18 983
$5,000 to $24,999	198 530	127 345	4 098	2 882	5 947	20 742	2 794	6 994	10 954
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	18 426	1 417	515	1 633	4 162	370	1 609	2 183
$50,000 or more	12 917	5 059	2 044	551	2 468	2 150	133	775	1 242
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	360 948	28 761	62 894	37 552	199 625	66 005	16 820	116 800
$1,000..	9 597 128	4 764 493	687 723	478 897	181 826	1 617 011	201 783	501 532	913 697
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	831 657	161 547	20 380	50 220	32 706	156 037	58 886	4 387	92 764
$5,000 to $24,999	269 278	145 292	3 983	9 541	3 441	28 326	5 517	6 456	16 353
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	36 402	1 568	1 586	708	8 081	983	3 160	3 938
$50,000 or more	33 095	17 707	2 830	1 547	697	7 181	619	2 817	3 745
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	343 702	23 241	65 479	36 251	142 668	48 193	17 021	77 454
$1,000..	7 581 424	3 549 156	666 629	819 733	140 311	1 539 286	120 341	748 874	670 071
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	676 385	182 503	15 616	45 968	33 094	110 613	44 429	4 623	61 561
$5,000 to $24,999	199 184	124 984	3 784	13 832	2 152	18 456	2 670	5 793	9 993
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	25 422	1 339	2 800	452	6 040	622	2 598	2 820
$50,000 or more	25 696	10 793	2 502	2 879	553	7 559	472	4 007	3 080
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	420 713	30 132	70 632	53 295	252 907	64 632	18 108	170 167
$1,000..	6 371 515	2 244 625	290 027	246 099	317 831	964 134	161 393	294 408	508 333
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 463 788	287 960	23 060	61 953	44 672	216 231	58 452	6 469	151 310
$5,000 to $24,999	259 565	119 581	4 585	6 955	6 247	28 308	4 903	8 251	15 154
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	10 557	1 286	1 037	1 218	5 938	922	2 501	2 515
$50,000 or more	10 776	2 615	1 201	687	1 158	2 430	355	887	1 188
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	340 828	24 938	55 818	42 652	191 393	49 992	13 702	127 699
$1,000..	1 886 600	556 673	94 336	97 138	73 526	264 916	45 658	62 496	156 762
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	359 449	21 114	47 695	29 834	192 671	50 352	17 000	125 319
$1,000..	2 845 951	1 143 794	144 596	107 168	79 919	480 722	49 115	173 520	258 087
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	25 599	1 496	2 064	5 660	8 955	2 044	2 350	4 561
$1,000..	432 893	144 451	14 505	11 466	101 197	49 710	5 673	22 099	21 938
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	355 317	22 015	46 136	35 967	173 184	43 725	16 773	112 686
$1,000..	1 206 070	399 707	36 591	30 327	63 190	168 786	60 946	36 293	71 547

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	12 159	3 249	3 598	45 940	1 192	832	4 299
$1,000..	118 598	129 867	67 315	11 869 902	104 136	2 889	229 719
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	568	681	367	23 511	318	10	1 186
$1,000..	67 826	109 305	37 541	11 594 271	98 130	1 649	196 043
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	15 185	1 501	1 502	2 377	872	22 161	2 692
$1,000..	86 123	9 404	3 110	7 482	1 986	487 667	11 875
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	297	10	4	22	6	1 131	41
$1,000..	39 457	6 465	384	2 085	533	396 644	5 710
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	28 380	1 565	2 528	1 926	1 523	9 834	61 425
$1,000..	76 965	4 876	6 736	3 793	4 054	47 782	2 328 601
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	132	12	9	9	8	152	4 971
$1,000..	14 071	2 167	1 326	968	1 588	17 054	1 963 416
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	20 972	6 588	4 539	3 740	2 712	3 763	3 594
$1,000..	35 019	18 892	45 778	7 217	9 746	4 515	9 559
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	663 393	43 376	84 413	45 718	33 317	30 235	110 835
$1,000..	16 092 547	17 374 241	15 456 472	10 144 242	19 508 679	576 006	2 708 650
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 258	400 550	183 105	221 887	585 547	19 051	24 439
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	252 865	28 339	40 361	33 395	30 208	13 339	34 739
$1,000..	4 089 826	9 838 461	929 206	2 125 238	2 865 228	129 097	450 713
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	176 695	14 570	17 082	14 443	6 549	11 585	23 263
$5,000 to $24,999	54 156	6 226	15 619	8 516	5 058	1 207	8 994
$25,000 to $99,999	15 699	3 860	6 066	6 339	13 332	430	1 817
$100,000 to $249,999	3 726	1 328	1 072	2 133	4 056	73	428
$250,000 or more	2 589	2 355	522	1 964	1 213	44	237
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	506 106	38 960	82 312	42 638	30 670	24 807	76 333
$1,000..	2 631 199	4 738 313	6 142 182	4 208 843	13 134 744	118 561	630 960
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	423 801	26 016	7 859	13 738	5 695	21 861	60 874
$5,000 to $24,999	67 526	7 874	31 558	10 310	1 240	2 348	12 369
$25,000 to $99,999	11 933	2 682	32 557	11 208	2 939	474	2 238
$100,000 to $249,999	2 012	1 072	6 429	4 049	4 816	89	517
$250,000 or more	834	1 316	3 909	3 333	15 980	35	335
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	272 720	23 602	77 343	28 287	30 316	14 032	46 987
$1,000..	1 006 664	997 522	3 148 279	2 434 420	12 782 670	40 361	305 495
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	240 597	17 502	17 453	10 724	5 459	12 839	40 623
$5,000 to $24,999	26 347	3 899	32 711	7 795	1 196	980	5 024
$25,000 to $99,999	4 733	1 355	21 301	5 906	2 945	179	966
$100,000 or more	1 043	846	5 878	3 862	20 716	34	374
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	158 063	19 613	69 287	24 774	7 116	5 491	14 470
$1,000..	198 438	93 426	267 911	152 067	23 696	3 676	23 243
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	117 602	9 017	16 241	7 217	3 995	4 766	11 269
$1,000 to $4,999	32 175	5 776	36 804	8 388	1 928	623	2 071
$5,000 to $24,999	7 726	4 126	15 449	8 094	1 024	93	1 004
$25,000 to $49,999	457	543	666	880	127	7	101
$50,000 or more	103	151	127	195	42	2	25
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	335 256	25 186	69 559	24 987	9 520	7 992	28 453
$1,000..	847 635	165 787	510 282	230 937	48 335	9 374	54 828
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	298 607	18 245	39 278	13 282	7 489	7 669	26 197
$5,000 to $24,999	33 078	5 400	26 912	9 513	1 607	284	1 901
$25,000 to $49,999	2 589	1 042	2 577	1 588	269	25	268
$50,000 or more	982	499	792	604	155	14	87
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	184 483	20 048	61 991	23 354	10 232	6 472	23 215
$1,000..	263 907	105 859	252 135	165 655	38 850	8 826	31 076
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	173 622	15 501	47 954	14 411	8 837	6 326	21 940
$5,000 to $24,999	9 661	3 634	12 929	7 539	1 020	117	1 076
$25,000 to $49,999	904	632	847	1 045	226	22	142
$50,000 or more	296	281	261	359	149	7	57
Petroleum products ..... farms..	619 676	41 380	83 308	43 097	30 454	25 589	89 459
$1,000..	922 823	203 283	463 860	278 618	291 080	28 479	120 657
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	583 136	35 021	55 402	29 717	16 382	24 525	85 729
$5,000 to $24,999	34 471	5 283	25 885	11 663	12 317	966	3 304
$25,000 to $49,999	1 603	607	1 577	1 205	1 145	77	263
$50,000 or more	466	469	444	512	610	21	163
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	457 330	33 645	71 777	36 036	24 006	20 439	68 053
$1,000..	416 082	64 114	141 758	65 933	41 548	15 903	54 673
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	441 290	29 420	75 756	31 057	22 191	12 919	52 001
$1,000..	366 249	90 233	236 730	97 225	46 767	8 303	44 248
Natural gas ..... farms..	11 036	1 530	5 400	2 536	4 340	454	1 999
$1,000..	18 427	19 678	10 629	17 323	42 618	289	2 602
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	405 833	29 998	79 994	35 788	25 519	14 365	52 215
$1,000..	122 065	29 259	74 743	98 137	160 146	3 984	19 135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	317 184	20 567	53 060	38 190	155 747	38 330	14 280	103 137
$1,000..	2 751 085	520 267	222 129	249 679	156 850	356 747	37 977	96 348	222 422
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	803 544	187 692	11 377	29 490	23 793	114 252	31 232	5 466	77 554
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	111 583	4 806	15 598	9 955	29 304	5 316	4 897	19 091
$5,000 to $24,999	80 768	16 267	2 806	6 240	3 491	9 855	1 686	3 117	5 052
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	1 204	694	986	466	1 313	78	476	759
$50,000 or more	5 666	438	884	746	485	1 023	18	324	681
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	154 796	15 886	41 115	29 055	104 956	36 764	13 030	55 162
$1,000..	14 841 036	1 617 494	1 716 433	2 331 413	2 835 430	1 855 437	301 020	521 064	1 033 353
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	423 330	96 868	6 302	19 666	12 415	68 587	27 759	2 413	38 415
$5,000 to $24,999	134 151	40 044	3 457	10 026	6 694	20 643	6 354	5 010	9 279
$25,000 to $99,999	69 009	16 113	3 241	7 246	5 559	12 356	2 278	4 569	5 509
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	1 557	1 554	2 368	2 239	2 532	298	830	1 404
$250,000 or more	8 823	214	1 332	1 809	2 148	838	75	208	555
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	58 784	8 518	18 780	16 351	36 412	8 072	8 949	19 391
workers..	890 467	100 567	89 310	135 837	150 177	107 145	19 535	29 486	58 124
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	137 412	14 547	37 876	25 634	97 549	35 820	10 735	50 994
workers..	2 461 561	335 725	219 712	547 405	202 583	464 017	200 230	56 750	207 037
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	39 753	6 414	29 133	10 150	38 667	11 206	6 246	21 215
$1,000..	2 959 005	177 449	618 419	1 170 385	231 393	361 911	66 517	98 253	197 142
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	88 019	13 790	1 315	6 017	3 087	13 073	3 514	732	8 827
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	17 274	1 659	9 087	3 652	14 574	4 734	2 216	7 624
$5,000 to $24,999	39 719	7 567	1 605	8 378	2 204	8 401	2 345	2 566	3 490
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	798	510	2 293	442	1 467	409	391	667
$50,000 or more	7 855	324	1 325	3 358	765	1 152	204	341	607
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	380 263	26 962	62 005	46 272	210 765	52 160	16 475	142 130
$1,000..	8 637 742	2 748 188	441 780	440 211	374 925	1 207 623	153 534	334 717	719 372
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 145 834	222 139	18 851	47 653	35 913	165 511	45 326	5 308	114 877
$5,000 to $24,999	331 667	137 298	4 853	11 157	7 722	34 976	5 937	7 258	21 781
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	16 244	1 395	1 764	1 317	6 499	662	2 467	3 370
$50,000 or more	19 399	4 582	1 863	1 431	1 320	3 779	235	1 442	2 102
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	597 624	199 970	9 651	26 102	10 530	80 715	16 775	10 448	53 492
$1,000..	3 210 309	1 122 860	256 963	293 783	82 028	592 801	33 125	228 909	330 766
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	254 953	60 870	3 310	10 094	5 565	36 779	10 536	833	25 410
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	84 907	2 721	8 653	3 012	26 125	4 761	3 102	18 262
$5,000 to $24,999	96 685	46 306	2 111	5 346	1 440	13 094	1 323	4 403	7 368
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	5 299	632	1 015	241	2 692	113	1 166	1 413
$50,000 or more	8 442	2 588	877	994	272	2 025	42	944	1 039
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	248 737	13 152	27 808	20 333	104 183	25 926	12 965	65 292
$1,000..	8 928 107	2 741 327	378 051	690 048	291 100	1 062 243	138 177	269 720	654 346
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	448 598	114 884	6 263	13 115	11 731	61 830	17 973	3 837	40 020
$5,000 to $24,999	284 143	105 587	4 038	10 134	6 323	32 950	7 142	6 069	19 739
$25,000 to $99,999	69 451	26 964	2 018	3 447	1 814	8 421	772	2 758	4 891
$100,000 or more	8 284	1 302	833	1 112	465	982	39	301	642
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	165 830	8 802	22 211	14 440	73 137	18 831	6 711	47 595
$1,000..	5 449 597	1 582 620	202 334	527 314	184 560	601 416	95 335	115 860	390 221
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	75 699	15 732	1 213	2 153	2 149	11 114	3 377	449	7 288
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	61 314	3 038	7 597	5 831	33 645	9 576	1 986	22 083
$5,000 to $24,999	213 795	75 520	2 910	8 831	5 010	24 048	5 454	3 128	15 466
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	10 222	767	1 707	840	2 900	329	740	1 831
$50,000 or more	13 335	3 042	874	1 923	610	1 430	95	408	927
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	163 458	7 734	10 957	10 003	56 172	12 737	9 620	33 815
$1,000..	3 478 510	1 158 707	175 717	162 734	106 540	460 827	42 842	153 860	264 125
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	130 392	33 537	1 724	2 983	3 200	17 172	5 095	925	11 152
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	63 749	2 380	4 219	3 915	21 007	5 469	2 421	13 117
$5,000 to $24,999	122 273	57 275	2 142	2 619	2 083	13 785	1 947	4 587	7 251
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	6 897	625	580	416	2 797	173	1 133	1 491
$50,000 or more	9 072	2 000	863	556	389	1 411	53	554	804
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	175 889	10 769	7 696	7 755	59 037	12 604	8 985	37 448
$1,000..	6 915 677	3 588 828	412 394	158 183	106 003	1 040 198	128 418	323 818	587 962
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	275 874	62 837	5 808	4 565	5 425	34 167	8 736	2 512	22 919
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	28 130	1 292	970	714	7 049	1 333	1 307	4 409
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	41 891	1 258	1 041	794	7 855	1 209	1 981	4 665
$25,000 or more	71 092	43 031	2 411	1 120	822	9 966	1 326	3 185	5 455
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 771 787	417 367	27 433	78 075	52 107	247 328	60 620	15 287	171 421
$1,000..	3 920 133	1 198 192	127 937	320 859	136 960	475 158	55 239	64 048	355 871
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 604 401	353 558	22 889	65 480	46 495	230 252	59 448	12 076	158 728
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	43 871	2 219	6 952	3 538	11 480	875	1 919	8 686
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	17 438	1 452	3 923	1 486	4 396	248	987	3 161
$25,000 or more	10 312	2 500	873	1 720	588	1 200	49	305	846
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 689 391	419 321	28 400	71 989	52 114	225 574	57 577	17 924	150 073
$1,000..	14 777 437	3 022 667	958 565	1 272 386	1 362 901	1 590 414	189 662	494 788	905 964
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 289 440	276 788	19 059	51 658	37 784	182 947	50 413	6 260	126 274
$5,000 to $24,999	296 945	115 459	4 803	13 097	8 398	29 889	5 929	6 932	17 028
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	18 603	1 417	3 042	2 202	6 531	755	2 364	3 412
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	6 567	1 262	2 019	1 520	3 778	348	1 428	2 002
$100,000 or more	19 282	1 904	1 859	2 173	2 210	2 429	132	940	1 357

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	372 038	31 797	83 562	37 608	29 574	18 880	66 167
$1,000..	269 183	84 936	431 942	160 921	212 001	11 631	74 799
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	313 059	22 123	10 356	15 881	6 348	16 416	52 757
$1,000 to $4,999	52 589	7 614	52 274	15 553	13 594	2 220	11 700
$5,000 to $24,999	5 890	1 614	18 957	5 364	8 664	222	1 398
$25,000 to $49,999	355	200	1 242	515	451	15	165
$50,000 or more	145	246	733	295	517	7	147
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	168 663	13 668	52 708	18 866	15 881	7 347	27 682
$1,000..	832 092	456 403	1 549 243	639 636	679 362	39 978	288 115
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	142 212	9 444	20 552	10 280	7 560	6 319	23 125
$5,000 to $24,999	19 528	2 239	18 389	4 459	5 193	647	2 832
$25,000 to $99,999	5 901	1 281	10 602	2 988	2 208	316	1 198
$100,000 to $249,999	824	349	2 239	800	463	51	334
$250,000 or more	198	355	926	339	457	14	193
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	49 204	5 626	35 145	9 359	8 690	2 498	10 264
workers..	78 455	23 180	101 383	33 933	43 323	4 345	22 812
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	156 761	11 967	37 796	16 071	13 322	6 999	25 724
workers..	344 986	40 222	114 302	54 496	58 503	16 451	63 159
Contract labor ..... farms..	64 281	3 570	10 015	3 936	5 970	3 653	11 367
$1,000..	137 023	25 598	79 752	46 499	72 013	7 539	31 024
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	35 221	1 717	2 367	1 341	1 486	2 267	6 338
$1,000 to $4,999	23 421	1 226	4 495	1 452	2 570	1 073	4 007
$5,000 to $24,999	5 134	485	2 516	834	1 461	280	854
$25,000 to $49,999	350	62	381	147	240	23	113
$50,000 or more	155	80	256	162	213	10	55
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	519 027	36 894	81 438	40 267	29 934	22 557	81 674
$1,000..	1 237 103	301 721	951 588	374 234	289 262	40 465	230 641
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	461 012	27 692	32 327	23 804	18 372	20 799	71 761
$5,000 to $24,999	53 456	7 391	41 030	13 459	9 754	1 605	8 966
$25,000 to $49,999	3 467	985	5 610	2 046	1 145	110	576
$50,000 or more	1 092	826	2 471	958	663	43	371
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	158 781	14 599	46 071	17 050	9 678	5 780	18 697
$1,000..	318 316	91 719	272 530	89 844	46 891	12 080	30 494
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	90 386	7 353	12 838	6 696	3 955	4 170	12 937
$1,000 to $4,999	56 175	4 875	21 801	6 645	4 023	1 354	4 727
$5,000 to $24,999	11 089	1 827	9 718	3 202	1 431	222	899
$25,000 to $49,999	797	293	981	308	168	16	84
$50,000 or more	334	251	733	199	101	18	50
Interest ..... farms..	221 836	18 385	61 645	27 622	22 534	9 011	35 230
$1,000..	1 278 620	354 219	1 001 647	493 030	393 807	47 077	196 937
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	157 531	10 458	21 636	12 099	7 366	6 682	25 003
$5,000 to $24,999	55 942	5 454	30 671	10 813	10 873	2 054	9 304
$25,000 to $99,999	7 609	1 909	8 179	4 127	3 949	243	771
$100,000 or more	754	564	1 159	583	346	32	152
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	153 447	12 849	44 848	20 550	19 737	6 728	27 196
$1,000..	825 773	143 861	611 806	294 942	303 102	32 662	139 207
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	28 768	1 946	2 896	2 157	1 293	1 419	4 859
$1,000 to $4,999	78 678	5 727	12 564	7 203	5 049	3 583	14 241
$5,000 to $24,999	41 606	4 044	24 083	8 545	10 063	1 569	7 566
$25,000 to $49,999	3 184	636	3 570	1 702	2 507	112	329
$50,000 or more	1 211	496	1 735	943	825	45	201
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	117 129	10 561	40 445	16 701	9 296	3 999	14 871
$1,000..	452 847	210 358	389 840	198 089	90 705	14 415	57 730
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	47 293	3 126	6 878	3 782	2 348	1 841	6 508
$1,000 to $4,999	49 757	3 289	15 914	6 071	4 085	1 601	6 355
$5,000 to $24,999	17 195	2 767	14 893	5 257	2 142	459	1 656
$25,000 to $49,999	1 988	699	1 614	970	401	60	200
$50,000 or more	896	680	1 146	621	320	38	152
Cash rent ..... farms..	133 388	10 655	44 968	14 337	5 882	3 684	11 452
$1,000..	611 891	150 950	401 234	297 215	78 259	17 555	52 969
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	108 292	6 478	25 722	5 889	3 734	3 054	9 903
$5,000 to $9,999	11 389	1 286	7 852	2 135	656	256	536
$10,000 to $24,999	9 240	1 397	8 193	3 129	684	231	568
$25,000 or more	4 467	1 494	3 201	3 184	808	143	445
Property taxes ..... farms..	623 578	41 000	78 122	42 383	32 240	28 169	103 985
$1,000..	823 996	112 398	320 711	122 099	83 234	37 744	160 846
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	598 638	36 372	58 900	36 579	29 237	27 102	98 899
$5,000 to $9,999	17 248	2 862	13 727	3 818	1 972	752	3 736
$10,000 to $24,999	6 312	1 328	4 731	1 675	773	270	1 115
$25,000 or more	1 380	438	764	311	258	45	235
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	572 245	40 044	84 268	42 896	31 645	25 955	94 940
$1,000..	1 630 494	651 168	1 882 250	759 406	1 251 916	63 922	331 348
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	512 915	31 483	26 426	25 156	13 947	24 211	87 066
$5,000 to $24,999	49 925	5 898	40 439	12 375	9 029	1 380	6 253
$25,000 to $49,999	5 958	1 151	9 935	2 767	3 286	190	812
$50,000 to $99,999	2 325	700	4 552	1 506	3 110	97	394
$100,000 or more	1 122	812	2 916	1 092	2 273	77	415

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	1 911 824	464 559	31 074	82 074	57 051	265 749	66 014	18 311	181 424
$1,000..	42 557 871	11 859 020	3 366 072	3 689 160	3 744 296	4 712 446	1 007 068	1 460 378	2 245 000
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	25 527	108 324	44 949	65 631	17 733	15 255	79 754	12 374
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	985 718	279 671	23 035	41 884	40 955	154 651	53 463	14 551	86 637
Average net gain ..... dollars..	51 296	48 249	151 137	96 216	94 663	35 632	19 894	109 323	32 968
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	120 163	15 175	1 887	3 783	4 148	21 188	4 963	381	15 844
$1,000 to $9,999	370 611	77 859	8 336	12 763	13 697	71 439	28 378	2 399	40 662
$10,000 to $49,999	292 484	107 348	6 767	13 969	13 451	39 806	15 663	4 667	19 476
$50,000 or more	202 460	79 289	6 045	11 369	9 659	22 218	4 459	7 104	10 655
Farms with net losses ..... number..	926 106	184 888	8 039	40 190	16 096	111 098	12 551	3 760	94 787
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 645	8 843	14 352	8 479	8 240	7 184	4 504	34 675	6 449
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	165 390	36 070	1 842	7 194	3 588	22 666	3 360	288	19 018
$1,000 to $9,999	591 517	108 224	4 670	25 945	10 078	71 399	8 037	1 406	61 956
$10,000 to $49,999	152 649	35 719	1 158	6 335	2 129	15 302	1 074	1 429	12 799
$50,000 or more	16 550	4 875	369	716	301	1 731	80	637	1 014
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	685 029	359 251	6 853	5 420	4 191	83 021	15 177	14 995	52 849
$1,000..	5 054 473	3 178 578	63 506	25 715	15 015	617 136	31 947	284 818	300 371
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	183 692	7 534	16 342	8 433	75 510	14 769	7 067	53 674
$1,000..	3 272 268	1 128 996	88 473	196 752	58 365	496 288	52 543	124 863	318 882
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	142 854	53 534	2 451	4 422	2 089	23 625	4 254	2 265	17 106
$1,000..	1 235 117	474 072	36 851	85 284	24 685	207 180	23 912	50 111	133 156
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	175 901	50 257	2 662	4 846	3 461	27 795	5 017	1 712	21 066
$1,000..	1 207 934	445 666	34 811	64 622	13 668	141 573	14 593	24 281	102 700
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	46 426	6 163	1 012	1 808	2 127	8 758	1 342	258	7 158
$1,000..	344 337	45 534	5 202	14 750	13 383	66 531	10 372	5 463	50 696
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	303 908	125 488	3 232	7 646	2 007	32 288	6 144	4 891	21 253
$1,000..	484 881	163 724	11 609	32 096	6 629	81 004	3 666	45 008	32 330
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	83 328	56 881	530	83	23	9 389	1 951	3 257	4 181
$1,000..	3 034 713	2 376 281	21 663	3 230	475	277 107	12 895	169 901	94 310
Corn ..... farms..	50 489	35 390	187	24	16	3 100	877	296	1 927
$1,000..	1 333 884	1 076 776	6 305	139	263	33 436	2 604	3 940	26 893
Wheat ..... farms..	22 961	16 144	287	25	5	2 553	477	410	1 666
$1,000..	415 427	332 020	9 883	249	11	31 219	910	2 126	28 183
Soybeans ..... farms..	25 487	20 769	46	8	3	1 120	254	210	656
$1,000..	774 032	667 635	1 686	30	172	17 819	1 334	1 835	14 650
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6 375	4 180	68	2	2	838	16	288	534
$1,000..	54 841	42 522	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 647	19	1 907	3 721
Cotton ..... farms..	4 422	604	50	15	1	3 635	71	3 032	532
$1,000..	191 362	20 074	1 064	(D)	(D)	168 641	457	154 864	13 320
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	686	585	1	–	–	20	–	–	20
$1,000..	17 259	15 584	(D)	–	–	319	–	–	319
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	4 103	2 777	26	23	2	1 112	659	139	314
$1,000..	247 908	221 669	1 791	2 671	(D)	20 025	7 571	5 229	7 225
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	446 342	31 021	81 956	57 192	268 195	65 755	18 994	183 446
acres..	431 144 896	224 863 611	7 734 495	6 213 515	1 989 721	57 577 058	5 701 039	17 083 425	34 792 594
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	394 743	31 012	81 956	57 192	267 944	65 755	18 994	183 195
acres..	309 395 475	180 062 673	6 763 363	5 212 879	1 419 776	44 060 194	3 129 932	14 789 492	26 140 770
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	674 025	65 197	20 317	64 890	52 195	159 667	52 415	1 762	105 490
50 to 99 acres	196 580	51 155	2 668	7 499	2 309	39 115	6 510	1 504	31 101
100 to 199 acres	175 196	66 161	2 178	4 729	1 327	24 912	3 555	1 996	19 361
200 to 499 acres	189 243	95 110	2 489	3 173	936	21 557	2 301	4 061	15 195
500 to 999 acres	105 079	68 136	1 633	976	284	12 496	708	4 681	7 107
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52 768	36 818	1 042	440	99	7 421	229	3 601	3 591
2,000 acres or more	17 715	12 166	685	249	42	2 776	37	1 389	1 350
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	754 170	103 012	5 640	7 203	5 872	102 110	31 120	3 466	67 524
acres..	64 466 542	10 468 775	272 432	338 310	180 832	6 973 406	1 809 210	530 120	4 634 076
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	153 177	65 619	3 682	3 508	3 229	29 328	11 311	2 231	15 786
acres..	13 531 246	7 511 032	163 143	99 317	86 175	1 646 976	225 425	387 140	1 034 411
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	51 673	19 290	2 690	942	918	9 626	2 143	1 343	6 140
acres..	3 449 446	1 727 623	79 291	17 959	10 912	489 424	32 907	157 777	298 740
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	81 702	42 520	1 523	1 063	836	11 944	3 529	1 455	6 960
acres..	20 905 910	15 222 000	99 710	39 961	24 908	1 180 568	54 649	247 289	878 630
Idle ..... farms..	232 961	85 605	6 893	12 726	9 899	46 272	14 164	5 049	27 059
acres..	19 396 277	9 871 508	356 556	505 089	267 118	3 226 490	448 916	971 607	1 805 967
Total woodland ..... farms..	743 011	146 408	10 874	16 028	18 266	127 448	38 786	4 103	84 559
acres..	71 465 431	12 386 603	807 648	1 398 285	1 137 275	12 178 659	2 972 981	1 007 663	8 198 015
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	352 217	39 468	2 443	2 843	3 010	48 566	18 505	1 064	28 997
acres..	29 693 909	2 673 876	147 155	236 754	168 888	3 189 886	710 916	145 323	2 333 647
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	531 846	124 652	9 497	14 243	16 612	100 879	28 902	3 528	68 449
acres..	41 771 522	9 712 727	660 493	1 161 531	968 387	8 988 773	2 262 065	862 340	5 864 368

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	663 398	43 376	84 413	45 723	33 321	30 236	110 850
$1,000..	1 703 206	2 492 563	5 038 540	3 180 727	2 410 492	58 941	302 409
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 567	57 464	59 689	69 565	72 342	1 949	2 728
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	274 502	19 038	73 412	29 523	20 611	7 468	20 968
Average net gain ..... dollars..	15 286	153 698	71 671	116 299	153 030	23 334	48 904
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	60 571	3 020	1 009	2 014	671	2 507	4 190
$1,000 to $9,999	147 409	7 736	9 891	6 900	2 223	3 251	9 107
$10,000 to $49,999	50 959	4 760	35 244	8 749	5 561	1 233	4 637
$50,000 or more	15 563	3 522	27 268	11 860	12 156	477	3 034
Farms with net losses ..... number..	388 896	24 338	11 001	16 200	12 710	22 768	89 882
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 410	17 813	20 271	15 603	58 505	5 065	8 044
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	71 866	3 311	904	2 480	1 458	4 062	9 949
$1,000 to $9,999	258 410	15 536	4 932	9 904	5 870	16 339	60 210
$10,000 to $49,999	55 311	4 738	4 409	3 253	3 171	2 267	18 857
$50,000 or more	3 309	753	756	563	2 211	100	866
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	124 873	14 301	42 921	20 331	6 047	4 573	13 247
$1,000..	583 105	118 589	193 745	154 310	37 969	13 238	53 567
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	149 697	13 424	41 648	15 312	6 981	5 990	20 917
$1,000..	682 104	97 367	202 603	91 735	80 272	24 437	124 876
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	33 777	3 270	8 046	4 368	1 724	1 047	4 501
$1,000..	184 394	40 499	60 338	37 413	45 078	3 955	35 369
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	60 024	4 664	3 235	3 952	2 246	2 574	10 185
$1,000..	317 333	42 659	24 952	35 125	13 786	14 111	59 627
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	17 990	1 074	3 188	714	798	741	2 053
$1,000..	132 700	6 374	28 778	4 380	11 086	3 385	12 233
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	65 889	7 911	36 099	9 937	3 660	2 597	7 154
$1,000..	47 677	7 835	88 535	14 817	10 322	2 986	17 647
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	5 287	1 591	4 694	3 830	367	61	592
$1,000..	74 924	56 179	58 936	136 924	11 609	444	16 942
Corn ..... farms..	2 246	1 301	4 159	3 296	274	29	467
$1,000..	29 731	38 235	44 190	88 592	5 933	141	10 141
Wheat ..... farms..	2 756	240	495	257	69	24	106
$1,000..	30 560	3 751	3 106	2 308	806	184	1 329
Soybeans ..... farms..	645	417	684	1 467	129	8	191
$1,000..	9 545	13 253	10 312	44 860	4 296	53	4 371
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	625	101	376	116	15	14	38
$1,000..	2 857	773	878	915	145	66	116
Cotton ..... farms..	65	2	7	12	27	–	4
$1,000..	397	(D)	96	44	281	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	63	3	4	4	–	–	6
$1,000..	1 103	92	38	32	–	–	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	106	7	22	13	10	–	5
$1,000..	730	(D)	315	172	148	–	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	511 907	35 338	81 711	34 378	24 477	19 731	69 147
acres..	85 058 711	8 280 020	21 436 850	8 950 266	2 788 244	1 519 040	4 733 365
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	376 877	28 550	78 609	29 187	17 722	11 572	35 242
acres..	36 661 582	5 915 649	17 312 871	7 693 334	1 673 670	567 271	2 052 213
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	231 194	13 521	8 720	9 056	10 867	9 481	28 920
50 to 99 acres	65 131	4 376	14 167	3 533	2 970	1 002	2 655
100 to 199 acres	38 882	3 559	24 879	4 622	1 927	561	1 459
200 to 499 acres	27 379	3 819	24 401	7 304	1 323	351	1 401
500 to 999 acres	9 632	2 073	5 267	3 436	451	123	572
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 620	905	1 015	1 044	148	43	173
2,000 acres or more	1 039	297	160	192	36	11	62
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	363 989	22 437	51 701	14 421	13 872	14 007	49 906
acres..	37 090 344	1 631 978	3 361 635	769 725	886 452	656 588	1 836 065
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	29 080	2 743	5 126	3 347	1 739	1 183	4 593
acres..	3 110 521	183 993	187 520	143 122	71 801	72 527	255 119
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	10 279	983	3 166	1 059	488	461	1 771
acres..	825 862	46 818	104 320	36 982	15 523	25 424	69 308
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	17 414	1 279	2 618	851	325	426	903
acres..	3 612 525	255 992	167 999	89 227	11 182	71 887	129 951
Idle ..... farms..	42 054	3 494	6 972	4 774	3 453	2 305	8 514
acres..	3 757 877	245 590	302 505	217 876	129 616	125 343	390 709
Total woodland ..... farms..	276 711	17 522	50 534	15 127	17 997	9 698	36 398
acres..	32 501 569	1 271 431	4 035 133	942 311	1 277 955	1 159 672	2 368 890
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	187 424	9 637	23 328	6 402	8 194	4 827	16 075
acres..	19 159 157	562 191	1 211 601	279 129	396 071	838 463	830 738
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	155 558	12 009	40 782	11 547	13 133	6 656	26 278
acres..	13 342 412	709 240	2 823 532	663 182	881 884	321 209	1 538 152

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	550 619	96 267	3 451	5 618	4 252	53 055	10 696	3 364	38 995
acres..	396 884 553	37 700 008	1 210 037	1 703 077	375 650	19 955 787	649 965	1 650 744	17 655 078
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 142 618	280 642	18 199	44 280	34 561	165 198	41 812	8 867	114 519
acres..	32 300 375	10 229 970	492 269	1 061 635	428 343	4 125 356	538 802	539 139	3 047 415
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	48 172	16 370	57 131	31 250	49 695	6 168	8 601	34 926
acres..	55 058 128	20 078 210	4 697 542	4 238 409	612 036	13 896 178	145 531	5 257 857	8 492 790
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	252 679	47 506	16 331	56 994	31 086	49 211	6 087	8 582	34 542
acres..	50 013 473	19 802 808	4 633 434	4 172 658	586 722	13 348 375	141 178	5 236 923	7 970 274
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	58 258	3 101	859	2 201	1 234	7 653	229	257	7 167
acres..	5 044 655	275 402	64 108	65 751	25 314	547 803	4 353	20 934	522 516
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	131 687	1 520	1 838	1 202	23 868	3 632	2 886	17 350
acres..	29 489 059	18 232 617	142 644	125 265	49 900	2 639 566	140 917	539 337	1 959 312
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 911 823	464 559	31 073	82 074	57 051	265 749	66 014	18 311	181 424
$1,000..	859 839 242	299 006 554	23 658 041	47 973 672	19 751 262	109 093 014	14 962 942	19 980 016	74 150 055
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	643 635	761 370	584 517	346 204	410 511	226 663	1 091 148	408 711
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	1 062	2 321	4 679	5 020	1 195	1 558	1 013	1 197
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	180 177	22 941	3 850	7 941	8 020	25 860	11 783	741	13 336
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	31 056	3 047	6 171	6 107	28 681	10 073	686	17 922
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	29 675	2 538	5 441	5 044	26 992	7 918	783	18 291
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	45 525	3 821	8 891	7 667	37 532	9 937	1 158	26 437
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	39 324	2 849	8 181	6 241	29 294	6 535	982	21 777
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	127 577	7 316	26 525	15 568	69 824	13 303	4 570	51 951
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	83 740	3 049	10 250	5 028	26 443	4 141	3 972	18 330
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	54 667	2 157	4 688	2 011	12 822	1 648	3 011	8 163
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	25 944	1 585	2 794	1 031	6 600	581	1 875	4 144
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	4 110	861	1 192	334	1 701	95	533	1 073
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 911 601	464 477	31 069	82 040	57 048	265 722	66 013	18 295	181 414
$1,000..	110 256 802	42 984 456	3 393 206	4 182 707	3 052 145	15 339 375	2 355 970	3 360 377	9 623 028
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	189 701	25 579	3 381	12 702	7 858	23 731	6 480	319	16 932
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	37 183	3 976	12 802	9 061	37 752	10 738	753	26 261
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	65 245	5 749	16 551	11 633	56 303	15 895	1 211	39 197
$20,000 to $49,999	529 288	111 568	7 135	20 909	15 105	76 054	20 584	2 878	52 592
$50,000 to $99,999	260 390	83 001	3 704	9 576	6 742	33 931	7 347	3 224	23 360
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	74 853	3 015	5 515	3 711	20 171	3 272	3 945	12 954
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	57 297	2 591	3 036	2 193	13 839	1 448	4 513	7 878
$500,000 or more	21 304	9 751	1 518	949	745	3 941	249	1 452	2 240
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 688 303	422 506	27 750	67 034	48 994	228 218	57 768	17 443	153 007
number..	3 497 735	1 032 509	92 433	145 881	112 940	466 481	104 885	52 537	309 059
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 707 384	432 609	27 799	69 044	46 091	246 046	61 310	16 604	168 132
number..	3 936 014	1 253 213	84 778	146 719	100 007	566 236	133 951	53 125	379 160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	877 119	192 436	17 523	43 614	34 447	133 928	41 130	4 061	88 737
number..	1 262 688	293 779	31 321	66 648	57 035	198 947	62 549	6 399	129 999
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 321 084	389 539	19 345	41 484	23 361	189 409	44 593	15 567	129 249
number..	2 673 326	959 434	53 457	80 071	42 972	367 289	71 402	46 726	249 161
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 145 466	304 061	17 234	38 712	21 533	166 213	42 356	8 459	115 398
number..	1 808 105	500 678	35 438	70 471	35 760	258 500	62 008	16 062	180 430
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	513 773	256 596	7 063	6 003	4 915	59 279	6 937	11 861	40 481
number..	865 221	458 756	18 019	9 600	7 212	108 789	9 394	30 664	68 731
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	395 934	251 821	3 933	1 012	737	37 318	5 407	5 061	26 850
number..	460 606	297 088	4 980	1 191	812	44 078	6 069	6 037	31 972
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25 874	3 563	573	164	19	20 772	616	15 790	4 366
number..	38 294	4 745	1 011	343	(D)	30 987	738	23 991	6 258
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	543 565	99 437	4 778	11 400	5 188	97 841	15 980	2 221	79 640
number..	608 443	107 766	5 534	13 744	6 167	110 910	18 166	2 604	90 140
Pickup balers ..... farms..	579 440	115 635	4 066	2 388	2 071	106 675	19 455	1 530	85 690
number..	717 245	138 425	4 934	2 759	2 356	133 503	24 132	2 002	107 369
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 184 975	360 766	28 561	62 053	34 931	199 232	66 014	16 815	116 403
acres on which used..	233 447 100	134 062 377	6 168 710	4 480 584	938 066	32 767 553	2 566 855	11 758 127	18 442 571
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	120 291	18 045	45 423	21 860	80 004	33 731	13 962	32 311
acres on which used..	61 520 355	29 241 789	3 730 568	3 907 106	483 084	15 507 976	1 001 602	8 247 862	6 258 512
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	9 856	3 362	5 492	1 666	15 543	6 984	3 539	5 020
acres on which used..	6 464 826	1 835 309	783 963	340 074	45 021	2 793 269	334 384	1 607 663	851 222
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	15 576	10 345	35 355	12 487	27 465	13 517	2 582	11 366
acres on which used..	13 315 058	4 242 540	2 073 330	2 673 077	248 957	3 434 595	283 533	1 128 466	2 022 596
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	292 325	14 107	41 565	21 071	86 637	19 541	12 575	54 521
acres on which used..	184 195 515	122 925 651	4 193 141	3 174 953	668 170	22 534 953	1 170 369	9 640 797	11 723 787
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	9 551	2 591	10 514	1 913	20 811	4 823	10 208	5 780
acres on which used..	11 472 739	2 665 871	685 534	674 806	25 479	6 897 661	189 131	5 462 449	1 246 081

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	274 224	15 254	29 643	10 270	8 835	12 661	37 089
acres..	295 390 788	10 224 245	3 629 284	1 113 624	868 625	17 222 364	7 491 064
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	356 535	28 141	60 216	33 992	27 474	18 602	74 778
acres..	10 970 196	677 150	1 511 131	698 066	525 434	458 200	1 122 625
Irrigated land ..... farms..	48 964	3 900	5 979	2 626	1 640	3 799	9 916
acres..	8 312 591	1 080 017	1 162 161	292 619	108 020	276 251	304 094
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	33 637	2 957	5 307	2 056	1 294	2 053	4 247
acres..	4 839 593	946 957	1 024 068	272 711	98 045	142 843	145 259
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	28 482	1 666	1 910	817	476	2 613	7 246
acres..	3 472 998	133 060	138 093	19 908	9 975	133 408	158 835
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	43 276	3 838	4 998	4 128	1 698	1 582	5 775
acres..	6 549 278	395 434	305 972	264 839	119 861	141 855	521 828
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	663 398	43 376	84 413	45 723	33 321	30 236	110 850
$1,000..	230 197 901	18 734 035	42 227 186	20 194 423	13 223 038	8 917 182	26 862 936
Average per farm ..... dollars..	346 998	431 899	500 245	441 669	396 838	294 919	242 336
Average per acre ..... dollars..	545	946	1 417	1 798	2 590	434	1 722
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	73 700	4 585	1 887	7 251	3 049	4 789	16 304
$40,000 to $69,999	72 653	3 867	2 504	4 233	2 415	3 688	12 110
$70,000 to $99,999	71 673	4 193	3 514	3 807	2 178	3 658	12 329
$100,000 to $149,999	100 085	5 939	8 007	4 932	3 271	4 749	17 049
$150,000 to $199,999	75 558	4 902	8 833	3 712	3 232	3 481	13 625
$200,000 to $499,999	172 751	11 711	34 726	10 881	11 567	6 655	28 965
$500,000 to $999,999	58 236	4 431	16 027	5 806	5 244	1 813	6 980
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	24 682	2 288	6 292	3 422	1 692	813	2 362
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	10 849	1 187	2 288	1 452	563	445	926
$5,000,000 or more	3 211	273	335	227	110	145	200
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	663 343	43 369	84 413	45 723	33 321	30 236	110 840
$1,000..	20 222 132	2 652 186	8 778 992	3 451 479	2 410 261	694 269	3 095 592
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	82 108	4 387	1 424	3 986	2 434	5 917	16 194
$5,000 to $9,999	111 972	6 083	2 713	5 098	3 416	6 004	19 481
$10,000 to $19,999	157 012	8 596	6 371	7 431	5 471	7 174	26 897
$20,000 to $49,999	203 540	12 251	19 547	11 535	10 046	7 901	33 697
$50,000 to $99,999	70 998	5 110	22 391	7 021	6 086	2 269	9 561
$100,000 to $199,999	27 002	3 911	19 982	6 140	3 623	706	3 457
$200,000 to $499,999	9 743	2 417	10 501	3 891	1 766	230	1 354
$500,000 or more	968	614	1 484	621	479	35	199
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	580 398	38 522	78 404	42 355	31 757	26 278	96 087
number..	1 020 141	76 622	172 437	93 803	85 285	43 038	156 165
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	588 125	39 041	77 953	39 677	28 843	23 750	88 406
number..	1 085 337	97 099	260 922	99 560	60 361	39 307	142 475
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	294 564	20 649	37 113	18 707	15 562	14 868	53 708
number..	390 706	29 924	58 688	26 291	21 580	19 476	68 293
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	437 429	30 559	71 350	32 894	21 259	13 677	50 778
number..	694 631	67 175	202 234	73 269	38 781	19 831	74 182
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	396 023	27 740	66 883	28 399	20 092	12 456	46 120
number..	563 633	46 718	140 091	46 295	32 443	16 690	61 388
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	99 347	11 298	36 720	15 993	4 152	2 473	9 934
number..	130 998	20 457	62 143	26 974	6 338	3 141	12 794
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	44 625	9 474	25 733	14 729	2 230	1 033	3 289
number..	50 585	10 526	27 922	16 052	2 506	1 160	3 706
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	335	24	87	129	185	1	22
number..	519	51	172	161	244	(D)	32
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	201 573	17 760	62 496	10 312	6 702	5 848	20 230
number..	226 351	19 372	70 896	11 178	7 627	6 327	22 571
Pickup balers ..... farms..	223 581	18 778	63 335	13 267	7 218	6 106	16 320
number..	279 101	23 236	82 042	15 815	8 996	7 131	18 947
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	334 352	25 132	69 524	24 933	9 477	7 855	28 159
acres on which used..	30 121 751	4 515 377	12 246 090	5 234 058	1 028 751	325 502	1 558 281
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	31 737	6 794	25 703	9 671	2 327	903	3 369
acres on which used..	2 618 446	1 308 105	2 786 778	1 384 820	274 350	42 724	234 609
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	2 400	572	2 487	886	425	77	198
acres on which used..	144 347	88 270	265 708	103 850	48 575	1 992	14 448
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	6 060	579	2 158	767	636	258	827
acres on which used..	265 113	71 962	153 825	86 628	45 663	1 594	17 774
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	123 041	15 015	50 028	18 315	6 321	3 860	12 771
acres on which used..	13 533 892	3 251 586	6 828 919	4 950 147	915 440	240 667	977 996
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	3 053	345	1 523	472	340	88	279
acres on which used..	166 527	79 064	137 141	68 446	45 745	10 414	16 051

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	1 911 859	462 877	31 030	81 956	57 192	269 317	65 755	18 994	184 568
Full owners	1 146 891	208 661	16 336	69 127	45 183	167 334	39 614	5 022	122 698
Part owners	573 839	185 342	9 690	8 330	6 193	76 199	18 932	8 869	48 398
Tenants	191 129	68 874	5 004	4 499	5 816	25 784	7 209	5 103	13 472
White	1 864 201	458 337	28 213	75 837	54 795	263 269	64 201	18 353	180 715
Full owners	1 117 494	206 361	15 106	64 627	43 553	164 128	38 857	4 781	120 490
Part owners	562 367	183 752	9 034	7 754	5 961	74 307	18 384	8 619	47 304
Tenants	184 340	68 224	4 073	3 456	5 281	24 834	6 960	4 953	12 921
Black and other races	47 658	4 540	2 817	6 119	2 397	6 048	1 554	641	3 853
Full owners	29 397	2 300	1 230	4 500	1 630	3 206	757	241	2 208
Part owners	11 472	1 590	656	576	232	1 892	548	250	1 094
Tenants	6 789	650	931	1 043	535	950	249	150	551
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	1 729 486	398 678	26 157	77 574	51 442	244 444	58 643	14 186	171 615
acres	611 960 421	157 574 062	6 100 668	10 147 896	3 444 288	61 951 206	6 718 213	8 446 402	46 786 591
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 720 730	394 003	26 026	77 457	51 376	243 533	58 546	13 891	171 096
acres	553 705 270	137 037 486	5 698 350	8 766 825	3 117 254	56 258 355	6 423 151	7 636 685	42 198 519
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	771 190	255 744	14 774	12 946	12 096	102 702	26 337	14 022	62 343
acres	384 287 662	149 960 470	4 660 005	1 703 177	838 560	38 225 345	3 490 755	12 774 855	21 959 735
landlords	2 079 344	876 920	44 151	25 387	21 195	315 337	74 733	64 310	176 294
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	764 968	254 216	14 694	12 829	12 009	101 983	26 141	13 972	61 870
acres	378 089 985	148 142 706	4 546 099	1 609 687	813 735	37 578 505	3 439 636	12 644 286	21 494 583
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	258 167	80 765	3 858	7 224	5 451	35 843	8 291	2 841	24 711
acres	64 452 828	22 354 340	516 224	1 474 561	351 859	6 339 691	346 181	940 286	5 053 224
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1 361 766	297 637	21 027	53 880	37 251	191 227	45 711	9 274	136 242
Not on farm operated	412 554	127 730	7 060	23 498	16 238	57 593	14 519	7 061	36 013
Not reported	137 539	37 510	2 943	4 578	3 703	20 497	5 525	2 659	12 313
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	961 560	279 994	19 434	38 775	25 171	124 692	31 239	15 589	77 864
Other	950 299	182 883	11 596	43 181	32 021	144 625	34 516	3 405	106 704
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	755 254	207 963	14 105	32 748	24 158	99 332	24 432	11 020	63 880
Any	1 042 158	222 762	14 560	45 151	30 332	152 859	36 941	5 472	110 446
1 to 99 days	164 957	48 416	3 284	7 741	5 232	23 347	5 565	1 621	16 161
100 to 199 days	167 922	36 551	3 049	7 926	5 640	25 180	6 117	994	18 069
200 days or more	709 279	137 795	8 227	29 484	19 460	104 332	25 259	2 857	76 216
Not reported	114 447	32 152	2 365	4 057	2 702	17 126	4 382	2 502	10 242
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	92 574	17 160	2 133	3 687	2 841	14 452	3 451	962	10 039
3 or 4 years	126 791	19 476	2 451	5 575	4 251	18 263	3 447	913	13 903
5 to 9 years	263 642	44 300	4 478	13 377	10 481	37 049	8 728	2 070	26 251
10 years or more	1 113 839	300 906	16 420	49 310	32 450	151 923	35 346	10 927	105 650
Average years on present farm	20.1	23.5	18.5	18.1	15.7	19.8	20.1	21.0	19.6
Not reported	315 013	81 035	5 548	10 007	7 169	47 630	14 783	4 122	28 725
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	20 850	7 159	347	225	226	2 901	1 060	361	1 480
25 to 34 years	128 455	33 489	2 213	2 642	2 763	18 405	5 533	1 858	11 014
35 to 44 years	371 442	91 949	6 530	12 279	12 895	51 350	12 494	4 237	34 619
45 to 49 years	232 845	54 047	4 224	9 745	8 801	32 950	7 777	2 371	22 802
50 to 54 years	233 884	51 707	3 965	10 653	8 350	33 402	8 012	2 110	23 280
55 to 59 years	222 736	51 068	3 581	10 299	7 248	31 713	7 925	2 205	21 583
60 to 64 years	204 618	50 074	3 020	9 606	5 804	28 254	7 030	2 068	19 156
65 to 69 years	179 858	43 877	2 672	9 111	4 694	24 956	5 730	1 555	17 671
70 years and over	317 171	79 507	4 478	17 396	6 411	45 386	10 194	2 229	32 963
Average age	54.3	54.2	53.2	57.5	52.9	54.4	53.5	51.6	55.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	1 746 757	435 199	28 408	73 003	48 936	248 983	60 473	18 247	170 263
Female	165 102	27 678	2 622	8 953	8 256	20 334	5 282	747	14 305
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	27 717	2 547	1 017	3 859	1 216	3 758	405	524	2 829
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 643 424	386 688	24 964	64 354	41 467	234 479	57 162	13 632	163 685
acres	585 464 911	200 055 932	4 337 115	4 451 792	2 072 061	58 826 359	7 916 756	11 626 150	39 283 453
Partnership ... farms	169 462	47 941	3 070	9 526	4 827	24 488	7 700	3 450	13 338
acres	149 321 484	45 275 642	2 242 104	2 097 854	528 722	16 167 485	1 531 283	5 910 484	8 725 718
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	76 103	22 600	2 467	5 909	8 931	7 779	584	1 671	5 524
acres	119 559 203	30 883 835	2 853 519	2 728 750	1 058 824	9 772 322	351 571	2 376 860	7 043 891
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 795	378	71	227	112	197	14	24	159
10 or less stockholders ... farms	74 308	22 222	2 396	5 682	8 819	7 582	570	1 647	5 365
Other than family held ... farms	7 899	1 412	289	911	1 385	769	85	110	574
acres	11 904 053	1 287 709	395 289	902 417	210 016	2 222 655	25 470	172 432	2 024 753
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 029	212	31	175	98	103	–	11	92
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6 870	1 200	258	736	1 287	666	85	99	482
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	14 971	4 236	240	1 256	582	1 802	224	131	1 447
acres	65 545 604	7 677 074	416 422	195 699	61 366	6 848 039	37 707	195 045	6 615 287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	656 181	43 469	86 022	46 353	36 944	29 938	110 580
Full owners	418 556	27 026	31 093	26 187	27 745	22 591	87 052
Part owners	185 728	13 248	45 510	15 079	7 696	4 969	15 855
Tenants	51 897	3 195	9 419	5 087	1 503	2 378	7 673
White	636 747	42 844	85 681	44 668	36 206	29 250	108 354
Full owners	406 521	26 617	30 916	25 001	27 136	22 060	85 468
Part owners	180 346	13 081	45 388	14 783	7 606	4 873	15 482
Tenants	49 880	3 146	9 377	4 884	1 464	2 317	7 404
Black and other races	19 434	625	341	1 685	738	688	2 226
Full owners	12 035	409	177	1 186	609	531	1 584
Part owners	5 382	167	122	296	90	96	373
Tenants	2 017	49	42	203	39	61	269
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	606 349	40 422	76 742	41 440	35 488	27 636	103 114
acres	298 511 320	14 517 794	20 743 811	7 219 519	4 347 575	12 634 168	14 768 114
Owned land in farms ... farms	604 284	40 274	76 603	41 266	35 441	27 560	102 907
acres	275 910 879	13 239 651	20 116 837	6 354 803	3 917 307	11 605 956	11 681 567
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	240 183	16 677	55 177	20 340	9 265	7 455	23 831
acres	150 876 828	7 324 055	10 682 214	5 408 418	1 562 734	8 834 301	4 211 555
landlords	475 031	37 946	154 032	52 024	22 313	13 249	41 759
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	237 625	16 443	54 929	20 166	9 199	7 347	23 528
acres	148 010 385	7 213 195	10 495 561	5 349 464	1 542 951	8 753 320	4 034 377
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	85 985	6 918	5 417	6 008	4 373	4 062	12 263
acres	25 466 884	1 389 003	813 627	923 670	450 051	1 109 193	3 263 725
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	470 727	34 492	74 564	36 539	29 865	24 901	89 656
Not on farm operated	141 176	6 425	5 776	6 191	3 854	3 441	13 572
Not reported	44 278	2 552	5 682	3 623	3 225	1 596	7 352
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	275 553	20 993	79 627	27 727	24 182	10 074	35 338
Other	380 628	22 476	6 395	18 626	12 762	19 864	75 242
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	223 322	16 156	62 744	19 541	17 403	8 066	29 716
Any	396 911	24 856	16 655	23 959	16 594	20 685	76 834
1 to 99 days	49 108	3 342	7 051	4 111	2 914	2 293	8 118
100 to 199 days	61 455	3 590	3 119	3 437	2 882	3 246	11 847
200 days or more	286 348	17 924	6 485	16 411	10 798	15 146	56 869
Not reported	35 948	2 457	6 623	2 853	2 947	1 187	4 030
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	32 939	1 710	3 365	2 407	2 013	1 677	8 190
3 or 4 years	48 632	2 826	4 103	3 289	3 430	2 651	11 844
5 to 9 years	96 529	6 032	9 514	7 182	6 412	5 739	22 549
10 years or more	367 004	26 276	56 683	25 828	19 193	15 882	51 964
Average years on present farm	19.8	21.0	21.6	18.1	16.2	16.3	13.9
Not reported	111 077	6 625	12 357	7 647	5 896	3 989	16 033
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	5 966	560	1 176	1 057	315	310	608
25 to 34 years	38 999	2 900	8 940	5 758	3 234	1 757	7 355
35 to 44 years	109 290	8 785	23 128	13 797	8 966	6 488	25 985
45 to 49 years	71 975	5 184	11 928	6 405	5 383	4 378	17 825
50 to 54 years	77 988	4 921	10 648	5 209	5 228	4 362	17 451
55 to 59 years	77 124	4 984	9 585	4 605	4 951	3 594	13 984
60 to 64 years	74 650	4 649	8 100	3 775	3 754	2 903	10 029
65 to 69 years	70 196	4 273	5 420	2 512	2 363	2 348	7 436
70 years and over	129 993	7 213	7 097	3 235	2 750	3 798	9 907
Average age	56.0	54.2	49.7	48.0	50.5	52.9	51.4
Operators by sex:							
Male	600 985	40 820	82 773	44 287	32 270	24 608	86 485
Female	55 196	2 649	3 249	2 066	4 674	5 330	24 095
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	11 227	428	637	445	411	622	1 550
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	590 502	37 625	68 336	37 942	31 307	27 560	98 200
acres	251 045 602	11 304 423	21 126 579	7 830 082	3 987 238	10 983 797	9 443 931
Partnership ... farms	47 614	3 519	13 282	4 599	2 856	1 630	6 110
acres	64 225 432	3 575 469	6 332 488	1 753 545	639 853	4 587 930	1 894 960
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	12 049	1 859	3 854	3 123	2 293	505	4 734
acres	56 622 735	4 731 471	2 763 612	1 847 083	669 214	3 457 417	2 170 421
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	354	70	60	68	158	12	88
10 or less stockholders ... farms	11 695	1 789	3 794	3 055	2 135	493	4 646
Other than family held ... farms	1 174	223	150	454	350	56	726
acres	5 620 054	518 737	74 209	195 804	67 674	51 862	357 627
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	99	29	18	106	96	5	57
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 075	194	132	348	254	51	669
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	4 842	243	400	235	138	187	810
acres	46 407 441	322 746	315 510	77 753	96 279	1 278 270	1 849 005

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19 025	3 877	317	418	358	2 022	371	120	1 531
number..	21 793	4 396	399	526	422	2 299	411	162	1 726
Hired workers ..... farms..	14 238	1 417	974	2 312	1 917	1 687	272	307	1 108
number..	28 751	1 717	2 893	5 959	5 132	2 860	380	561	1 919
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	480	132	10	17	6	57	13	1	43
number..	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	175	33	10	19	6	24	3	9	12
number..	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	153 515	3 526	5 362	21 880	22 757	13 512	8 258	139	5 115
10 to 49 acres	410 833	44 025	9 405	32 060	19 969	66 325	16 894	830	48 601
50 to 69 acres	125 985	20 441	2 201	5 549	3 208	22 799	6 371	433	15 995
70 to 99 acres	169 048	37 161	2 329	5 470	3 108	28 733	7 331	676	20 726
100 to 139 acres	161 660	35 559	2 008	4 427	2 396	27 041	7 131	708	19 202
140 to 179 acres	136 279	38 861	1 340	2 809	1 443	19 906	4 585	782	14 539
180 to 219 acres	91 055	23 548	919	1 850	950	13 269	3 293	575	9 401
220 to 259 acres	73 469	21 201	693	1 277	671	9 726	2 276	509	6 941
260 to 499 acres	238 245	81 148	2 380	3 405	1 516	28 317	5 794	2 759	19 764
500 to 999 acres	175 690	78 923	2 010	1 784	748	19 943	2 736	4 493	12 714
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	50 631	1 345	866	282	12 595	853	4 543	7 199
2,000 acres or more	74 612	27 853	1 038	579	144	7 151	233	2 547	4 371
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	462 877	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	–	31 030	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	–	–	81 956	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	–	–	–	57 192	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	–	–	–	–	269 317	65 755	18 994	184 568
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	–	–	–	–	65 755	65 755	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	–	–	–	–	18 994	–	18 994	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	–	–	–	–	184 568	–	–	184 568
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	122 946	4 652	4 698	3 187	92 611	28 793	3 835	59 983
number..	98 989 244	9 752 083	288 110	351 908	94 164	5 005 237	1 141 390	348 092	3 515 755
Farms with—									
1 to 9	168 306	14 618	1 642	2 177	1 586	21 362	5 259	333	15 770
10 to 49	482 889	52 223	1 909	1 589	1 232	45 644	16 805	1 582	27 257
50 to 99	184 208	26 735	493	418	211	13 491	4 363	878	8 250
100 to 199	118 972	18 500	311	254	107	7 421	1 747	631	5 043
200 to 499	66 978	9 182	209	156	35	3 818	572	324	2 922
500 or more	25 510	1 688	88	104	16	875	47	87	741
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	894 110	100 215	3 650	3 670	2 374	76 129	25 777	3 411	46 941
number..	43 162 054	4 442 757	151 596	197 501	52 140	2 484 470	639 059	181 936	1 663 475
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	97 589	3 406	3 548	2 266	74 214	25 406	3 393	45 415
number..	34 066 615	4 311 747	144 519	196 158	51 094	2 418 261	629 122	181 346	1 607 793
Farms with—									
1 to 9	224 424	17 420	1 449	1 717	1 278	24 302	7 564	507	16 231
10 to 49	410 688	52 560	1 366	1 245	803	37 282	14 802	1 786	20 694
50 to 99	96 592	17 281	289	278	114	7 705	2 194	597	4 914
100 to 199	45 439	7 703	174	160	45	3 459	702	351	2 406
200 to 499	22 119	2 361	91	88	17	1 283	137	135	1 011
500 or more	5 333	264	37	60	9	183	7	17	159
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	4 142	396	190	172	3 507	807	51	2 649
number..	9 095 439	131 010	7 077	1 343	1 046	66 209	9 937	590	55 682
Farms with—									
1 to 4	17 974	1 186	292	162	145	1 873	438	24	1 411
5 to 9	4 850	436	31	11	14	436	151	14	271
10 to 49	40 833	1 577	36	9	9	770	161	9	600
50 to 99	33 477	723	23	4	3	291	43	4	244
100 to 199	12 602	180	7	4	–	110	13	–	97
200 to 499	4 881	33	5	–	1	25	1	–	24
500 or more	2 257	7	2	–	–	2	–	–	2
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	803 985	89 778	3 163	3 075	1 976	67 707	21 258	2 967	43 482
number..	26 988 697	2 327 831	67 947	75 634	23 028	1 207 708	235 837	73 745	898 126
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	883 983	107 737	3 682	3 510	2 332	77 087	24 360	3 421	49 306
number..	28 838 493	2 981 495	68 567	78 773	18 996	1 313 059	266 494	92 411	954 154

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	6 129	568	2 494	687	387	307	1 461
number..	6 888	653	2 969	786	444	353	1 658
Hired workers ..... farms..	1 785	364	1 898	518	435	114	817
number..	2 405	832	2 984	1 091	1 276	145	1 457
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	154	18	51	13	8	4	10
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	40	7	23	5	5	–	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	35 891	4 753	1 262	9 069	5 771	5 411	24 321
10 to 49 acres	142 179	10 640	3 725	9 993	11 807	12 092	48 613
50 to 69 acres	51 285	2 939	2 385	2 129	2 949	2 117	7 983
70 to 99 acres	67 213	3 813	5 045	2 836	3 456	2 165	7 719
100 to 139 acres	65 922	3 485	7 231	2 779	3 120	1 779	5 913
140 to 179 acres	51 069	2 763	8 383	2 554	2 070	1 200	3 881
180 to 219 acres	34 657	1 926	7 765	1 728	1 490	720	2 233
220 to 259 acres	26 088	1 555	7 564	1 640	1 088	475	1 491
260 to 499 acres	75 893	4 622	26 080	6 504	2 978	1 277	4 125
500 to 999 acres	46 543	3 503	12 602	4 908	1 524	821	2 381
1,000 to 1,999 acres	26 759	1 828	3 260	1 737	516	561	1 088
2,000 acres or more	32 682	1 642	720	476	175	1 320	832
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	43 469	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	86 022	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	46 353	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	36 944	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	29 938	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	110 580
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	629 498	41 336	85 772	18 797	16 076	8 063	19 227
number..	50 085 292	15 029 722	15 233 787	1 047 307	1 053 475	332 076	716 083
Farms with—							
1 to 9	93 807	8 432	528	5 376	2 916	4 778	11 084
10 to 49	329 071	17 152	13 011	7 294	6 700	2 043	5 021
50 to 99	102 101	5 450	27 018	3 092	3 404	539	1 256
100 to 199	55 476	3 752	27 795	1 978	2 051	322	1 005
200 to 499	34 223	3 513	13 101	907	862	288	684
500 or more	14 820	3 037	4 319	150	143	93	177
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	550 379	26 504	85 403	13 721	13 800	5 770	12 495
number..	24 201 550	1 254 354	8 918 726	428 396	567 088	175 500	287 976
Beef cows ..... farms..	543 946	26 067	11 137	12 554	13 146	5 358	11 364
number..	23 946 963	1 242 879	394 036	398 325	527 394	173 938	261 301
Farms with—							
1 to 9	148 804	8 847	3 809	4 233	2 812	3 078	6 675
10 to 49	282 684	12 174	5 102	5 817	6 915	1 498	3 242
50 to 99	61 813	2 595	1 374	1 684	2 248	361	850
100 to 199	29 685	1 431	602	642	886	229	423
200 to 499	16 563	761	208	166	263	163	155
500 or more	4 397	259	42	12	22	29	19
Milk cows ..... farms..	17 276	961	85 137	1 711	974	693	1 715
number..	254 587	11 475	8 524 690	30 071	39 694	1 562	26 675
Farms with—							
1 to 4	10 237	668	391	810	380	633	1 197
5 to 9	2 721	153	630	218	54	45	101
10 to 49	2 786	86	34 556	492	251	15	246
50 to 99	1 098	39	30 858	137	190	–	111
100 to 199	340	10	11 776	51	78	–	46
200 to 499	76	4	4 705	3	17	–	12
500 or more	18	1	2 221	–	4	–	2
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	488 507	27 724	79 239	13 103	12 310	5 398	12 005
number..	12 109 145	5 153 846	5 233 173	269 856	243 836	81 299	195 394
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	546 816	37 496	55 461	15 740	13 751	6 116	14 255
number..	13 774 597	8 621 522	1 081 888	349 055	242 551	75 277	232 713

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	119 149	3 820	3 263	2 345	83 638	26 669	3 738	53 231
number..	74 089 046	5 002 005	136 474	147 620	48 719	2 417 477	489 931	166 522	1 761 024
$1,000..	40 524 836	2 435 873	58 313	57 620	20 019	1 049 236	171 643	65 470	812 123
Calves ..... farms..	615 177	46 616	2 198	2 022	1 312	50 016	19 629	2 379	28 008
number..	16 480 293	1 248 171	52 083	73 987	21 396	896 871	269 052	73 859	553 960
$1,000..	4 453 738	361 791	14 830	20 378	6 301	254 282	73 333	21 592	159 357
Cattle ..... farms..	738 696	94 337	2 586	2 117	1 625	56 700	15 384	2 397	38 919
number..	57 608 753	3 753 834	84 391	73 633	27 323	1 520 606	220 879	92 663	1 207 064
$1,000..	36 071 098	2 074 083	43 483	37 242	13 717	794 954	98 310	43 878	652 766
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	110 620	26 166	431	211	254	7 490	844	81	6 565
number..	27 328 190	899 704	9 480	2 483	1 984	231 047	9 841	2 086	219 120
$1,000..	20 365 894	661 533	7 011	1 694	1 286	169 246	6 227	1 351	161 668
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	109 754	21 244	1 008	516	453	8 959	1 252	276	7 431
number..	61 206 236	5 744 009	51 970	9 840	5 811	1 373 800	62 402	56 418	1 254 980
Farms with—									
1 to 24	43 274	4 880	804	468	437	4 682	916	141	3 625
25 to 49	8 126	1 847	80	18	4	747	104	28	615
50 to 99	8 491	2 471	60	12	6	786	102	31	653
100 to 199	9 837	3 168	24	8	3	837	62	25	750
200 to 499	16 508	5 344	22	6	1	1 186	42	27	1 117
500 or more	23 518	3 534	18	4	2	721	26	24	671
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	64 029	13 027	440	162	113	4 864	662	160	4 042
number..	6 831 564	582 744	6 407	1 566	464	151 474	8 311	7 264	135 899
Other ..... farms..	102 977	20 221	938	464	431	8 332	1 146	263	6 923
number..	54 374 672	5 161 265	45 563	8 274	5 347	1 222 326	54 091	49 154	1 119 081
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	102 106	21 974	775	295	251	7 542	798	240	6 504
number..	142 611 882	9 070 756	93 820	16 533	9 230	2 645 247	106 078	89 728	2 449 441
$1,000..	13 804 835	988 073	9 137	1 715	986	282 495	10 160	8 800	263 536
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17 170	2 478	122	50	34	1 090	126	31	933
number..	34 988 718	1 046 616	29 157	5 009	905	264 885	17 831	5 697	241 357
$1,000..	1 232 614	41 495	1 208	246	35	10 077	649	139	9 288
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	67 514	13 857	477	179	123	5 154	705	165	4 284
number..	11 497 523	849 916	10 122	1 817	561	229 487	10 465	10 147	208 875
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	62 622	12 816	417	154	113	4 740	625	146	3 969
number..	5 697 371	431 504	5 055	946	323	117 960	5 343	5 039	107 578
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	58 204	12 164	344	122	71	4 246	519	142	3 585
number..	5 800 152	418 412	5 067	871	238	111 527	5 122	5 108	101 297
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	65 790	8 868	744	896	824	5 971	403	122	5 446
number..	7 821 885	527 665	23 656	33 733	11 626	471 628	9 001	27 154	435 473
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	56 414	7 815	595	700	647	4 987	318	91	4 578
number..	4 408 683	313 729	12 945	19 218	7 133	252 360	5 545	14 678	232 137
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms..	59 575	8 499	568	640	558	5 001	305	112	4 584
number..	7 331 545	440 072	14 754	20 856	7 803	389 925	6 551	21 501	361 873
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	51 869	7 440	532	566	562	4 533	251	86	4 196
number..	6 139 140	397 680	13 473	22 996	8 293	334 474	6 978	20 325	307 171
pounds of wool..	47 182 067	3 020 693	90 943	170 911	58 061	2 653 071	43 820	149 039	2 460 212
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	375 218	29 881	2 659	4 636	3 175	44 061	6 832	942	36 287
number..	2 427 277	135 132	11 544	20 161	12 876	221 101	28 576	4 077	188 448
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	79 516	3 083	255	344	286	4 734	653	70	4 011
number..	325 306	8 690	662	922	580	11 089	1 515	247	9 327
Goats inventory ..... farms..	57 925	3 052	955	1 005	879	5 723	1 131	192	4 400
number..	1 989 799	43 249	9 016	13 724	7 967	85 103	12 357	12 706	60 040
Goats sold ..... farms..	23 520	884	305	248	245	1 732	303	69	1 360
number..	740 597	16 257	2 874	4 682	2 007	25 418	3 416	2 050	19 952
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	72 616	5 505	1 747	1 514	1 337	7 599	1 216	99	6 284
number..	366 989 851	1 150 558	126 772	(D)	(D)	1 350 529	384 400	1 740	964 389
Farms with—									
1 to 399	66 059	5 395	1 730	1 509	1 327	7 494	1 190	99	6 205
400 to 3,199	673	66	13	2	5	47	3	–	44
3,200 to 9,999.....	1 090	22	2	–	1	15	7	–	8
10,000 to 19,999	1 995	11	–	–	4	27	12	–	15
20,000 to 49,999	1 620	8	2	1	–	14	4	–	10
50,000 to 99,999	573	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
100,000 or more	606	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	69 761	5 332	1 693	1 482	1 310	7 371	1 161	93	6 117
number..	313 851 480	841 992	81 305	154 051	80 596	1 028 658	217 647	1 524	809 487
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	13 180	779	310	252	207	1 192	224	17	951
number..	53 138 371	308 566	45 467	(D)	(D)	321 871	166 753	216	154 902
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13 458	428	228	124	138	796	108	1	687
number..	331 563 736	867 141	62 867	370 101	47 435	1 803 578	(D)	(D)	1 069 434
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	23 937	646	206	78	93	562	36	6	520
number..	6 741 927 110	3 982 487	536 328	653 895	542 997	14 406 019	(D)	(D)	12 499 383
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	4 951	590	193	72	90	474	15	3	456
2,000 to 59,999.....	1 138	41	11	3	1	33	13	1	19
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	4	1	–	–	6	–	–	6
100,000 or more	16 312	11	1	3	2	49	8	2	39
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	5 686	302	114	85	103	556	102	8	446
number..	5 504 808	13 539	3 567	286	509	11 222	(D)	(D)	2 143
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6 031	190	129	46	61	302	18	2	282
number..	307 586 680	269 205	7 380	(D)	(D)	1 079 331	(D)	(D)	970 470

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	622 883	43 469	85 629	16 373	14 281	4 981	11 978
number..	33 709 803	25 861 229	5 110 734	600 879	530 019	139 738	384 349
$1,000..	15 464 175	19 103 689	1 541 374	325 922	211 342	57 239	200 034
Calves ..... farms..	407 233	9 325	69 302	7 238	10 523	2 755	6 637
number..	10 482 837	223 857	2 936 924	141 290	255 348	54 120	93 409
$1,000..	3 164 968	61 807	418 653	38 935	71 646	15 434	24 711
Cattle ..... farms..	438 730	43 469	66 279	12 354	9 154	3 324	8 021
number..	23 226 966	25 637 372	2 173 810	459 589	274 671	85 618	290 940
$1,000..	12 299 206	19 041 882	1 122 721	286 986	139 696	41 805	175 323
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	17 407	43 469	7 584	4 511	745	400	1 952
number..	422 838	25 192 622	199 350	216 399	30 907	4 645	116 731
$1,000..	303 251	18 800 749	144 989	162 635	22 485	3 358	87 658
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	17 260	3 247	4 157	43 957	1 625	1 423	5 905
number..	767 654	675 518	409 316	50 398 074	522 246	18 093	1 229 905
Farms with—							
1 to 24	13 633	1 661	2 126	9 141	1 002	1 340	3 100
25 to 49	1 172	208	487	3 106	102	47	308
50 to 99	867	212	467	3 118	95	13	384
100 to 199	645	273	453	3 847	73	10	496
200 to 499	636	491	451	7 334	120	8	909
500 or more	307	402	173	17 411	233	5	708
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	7 304	1 268	2 304	30 513	709	413	2 912
number..	92 231	55 708	50 941	5 710 464	48 688	1 920	128 957
Other ..... farms..	15 770	3 112	3 863	41 491	1 491	1 288	5 576
number..	675 423	619 810	358 375	44 687 610	473 558	16 173	1 100 948
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	12 159	3 249	3 598	45 940	1 192	832	4 299
number..	1 166 232	1 127 435	689 489	124 365 477	1 353 404	25 664	2 048 595
$1,000..	118 598	129 867	67 315	11 869 902	104 136	2 889	229 719
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	2 107	280	734	9 299	228	117	631
number..	217 182	87 608	157 276	32 591 890	392 541	2 126	193 523
$1,000..	8 148	3 606	6 128	1 142 420	11 357	77	7 818
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	7 830	1 363	2 437	31 850	754	447	3 043
number..	124 319	80 771	74 266	9 836 360	86 142	2 076	201 686
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	6 744	1 241	2 196	30 321	674	383	2 823
number..	64 138	40 525	37 434	4 851 785	44 852	1 100	101 749
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	5 585	1 107	2 073	29 079	614	277	2 522
number..	60 181	40 246	36 832	4 984 575	41 290	976	99 937
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	16 810	1 495	1 722	2 534	1 061	21 407	3 458
number..	1 531 999	74 286	58 502	118 678	33 941	4 765 053	171 118
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	13 920	1 210	1 393	2 040	835	19 698	2 574
number..	999 251	37 119	35 182	52 864	18 995	2 560 442	99 445
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	14 390	1 416	1 342	2 272	768	21 621	2 500
number..	1 032 673	119 070	41 356	91 799	23 893	5 016 062	133 282
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	11 934	1 111	1 228	1 740	667	19 558	1 998
number..	1 175 166	100 346	42 695	73 397	22 266	3 826 187	122 167
pounds of wool..	9 549 796	607 277	321 509	500 681	151 891	29 105 951	951 283
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	155 058	8 667	12 352	6 571	5 761	8 878	93 519
number..	766 421	40 563	68 569	31 558	25 849	41 507	1 051 996
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	17 535	863	1 862	907	560	742	48 345
number..	49 582	2 423	4 560	2 314	1 627	1 579	241 278
Goats inventory ..... farms..	21 196	1 227	1 265	2 020	1 733	11 643	7 227
number..	789 934	14 040	12 566	25 595	19 117	891 636	77 852
Goats sold ..... farms..	7 842	459	290	741	576	8 106	2 092
number..	238 041	4 618	3 476	9 675	7 585	394 892	31 072
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	25 116	2 205	3 860	3 215	9 991	3 962	6 565
number..	1 398 614	234 728	801 717	1 260 539	358 775 357	85 208	1 453 112
Farms with—							
1 to 399	25 007	2 175	3 749	3 125	4 106	3 961	6 481
400 to 3,199	60	18	66	42	317	1	36
3,200 to 9,999.....	16	6	19	17	975	–	17
10,000 to 19,999	20	3	21	17	1 874	–	18
20,000 to 49,999	11	3	4	8	1 559	–	10
50,000 to 99,999	2	–	1	4	562	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	2	598	–	3
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	24 354	2 119	3 747	3 086	9 026	3 871	6 370
number..	940 480	171 732	679 942	589 934	307 993 337	72 574	1 216 879
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	4 375	422	595	648	2 259	799	1 342
number..	458 134	62 996	121 775	670 605	50 782 020	12 634	236 233
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 772	252	482	408	7 598	467	765
number..	1 535 406	330 725	1 093 552	2 340 831	321 165 777	22 483	1 923 840
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	1 157	322	349	496	19 304	322	402
number..	5 331 426	727 844	3 648 382	25 839 353	6 683 231 401	39 381	2 987 597
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	1 111	311	301	377	748	319	365
2,000 to 59,999.....	22	8	31	29	934	3	22
60,000 to 99,999	6	1	7	17	1 487	–	7
100,000 or more	18	2	10	73	16 135	–	8
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	1 972	152	143	329	876	430	624
number..	22 326	(D)	25 627	(D)	5 344 356	1 417	2 392
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	570	114	138	362	3 707	158	254
number..	168 905	(D)	518 689	7 835 131	295 738 076	(D)	1 661 398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	265 126	3 852	700	711	36 139	8 311	3 390	24 438
acres..	69 796 716	53 664 516	483 391	45 469	25 919	3 215 873	383 006	663 917	2 168 950
bushels..	8 578 634 770	6 690 141 349	64 543 651	5 625 035	2 854 157	352 361 082	31 183 760	78 061 757	243 115 565
Irrigated ..... farms..	40 574	27 600	994	159	100	4 918	147	1 333	3 438
acres..	10 638 932	8 416 923	223 635	14 376	3 619	760 614	7 588	257 240	495 786
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	98 907	38 174	1 873	367	496	15 925	5 007	388	10 530
25 to 99 acres	141 885	85 117	922	232	141	10 885	2 151	1 069	7 665
100 to 249 acres	103 096	71 260	553	70	58	5 891	881	1 034	3 976
250 to 499 acres	55 293	43 895	266	16	13	2 385	212	593	1 580
500 acres or more.....	31 530	26 680	238	15	3	1 053	60	306	687
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	119 308	23 882	724	262	130	7 653	1 243	313	6 097
acres..	5 727 594	1 026 709	41 434	12 492	2 253	321 110	23 965	42 339	254 806
tons, green..	88 380 934	16 429 585	848 215	270 444	32 982	5 650 742	311 883	939 348	4 399 511
Irrigated ..... farms..	10 815	3 176	266	175	28	1 619	15	244	1 360
acres..	1 033 322	286 161	28 455	10 833	649	168 371	477	35 692	132 202
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	55 145	13 145	421	134	96	4 633	946	35	3 652
25 to 99 acres	50 441	8 483	188	97	32	2 292	270	144	1 878
100 to 249 acres	11 078	1 764	78	23	2	562	26	98	438
250 to 499 acres	1 977	343	22	7	–	110	1	22	87
500 acres or more.....	667	147	15	1	–	56	–	14	42
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	49 397	33 491	261	52	32	6 047	103	3 108	2 836
acres..	8 470 353	6 070 430	50 996	4 311	2 078	1 231 815	2 791	854 390	374 634
bushels..	559 070 136	412 580 451	4 446 129	254 628	171 878	70 349 588	132 228	48 174 645	22 042 715
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 793	3 281	138	15	10	1 701	3	1 094	604
acres..	875 607	507 324	26 680	1 946	1 486	256 214	(D)	167 924	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	7 222	3 920	53	18	20	862	71	227	564
25 to 99 acres	18 844	12 624	84	19	4	2 138	27	916	1 195
100 to 249 acres	13 794	9 964	66	10	6	1 621	5	923	693
250 to 499 acres	6 120	4 519	38	5	1	841	–	586	255
500 acres or more.....	3 417	2 464	20	–	1	585	–	456	129
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	158 852	3 534	584	387	27 356	4 557	4 360	18 439
acres..	58 836 344	44 927 915	953 393	63 892	24 736	4 570 469	309 227	953 472	3 307 770
bushels..	2 204 026 684	1 655 684 825	72 422 164	3 946 081	1 535 646	201 874 541	13 949 645	37 016 525	150 908 371
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 385	9 648	1 779	239	100	5 737	49	1 161	4 527
acres..	3 990 924	1 950 004	576 597	32 590	9 964	1 025 848	1 305	235 036	789 507
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	53 630	28 713	765	198	186	7 414	1 992	381	5 041
25 to 99 acres	77 031	48 838	971	238	125	8 986	1 590	1 468	5 928
100 to 249 acres	49 304	32 748	813	93	54	5 780	725	1 376	3 679
250 to 499 acres	29 308	21 182	466	34	17	2 911	186	711	2 014
500 acres or more.....	34 295	27 371	519	21	5	2 265	64	424	1 777
Barley for grain ..... farms..	41 930	19 594	1 154	64	60	5 355	116	236	5 003
acres..	5 944 951	4 118 387	269 094	5 252	2 925	614 813	1 832	58 122	554 859
bushels..	336 435 009	218 122 393	23 932 013	295 436	195 338	44 024 907	104 967	4 945 789	38 974 151
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 847	2 511	688	30	26	2 723	3	226	2 494
acres..	1 060 663	355 702	189 614	3 414	2 091	322 773	19	57 351	265 403
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	12 554	2 859	195	27	33	1 831	91	12	1 728
25 to 99 acres	13 352	5 482	312	23	20	1 820	22	74	1 724
100 to 249 acres	9 013	5 802	314	11	4	1 063	3	87	973
250 to 499 acres	4 431	3 392	196	2	3	430	–	45	385
500 acres or more.....	2 580	2 059	137	1	–	211	–	18	193
Oats for grain..... farms..	89 606	30 356	985	197	145	10 441	514	206	9 721
acres..	2 680 958	1 055 798	61 689	5 457	2 442	271 800	10 072	13 559	248 169
bushels..	151 327 329	60 698 473	4 277 658	374 150	153 986	15 359 193	604 740	716 277	14 038 176
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 788	558	84	24	11	730	9	32	689
acres..	121 040	32 326	8 080	2 155	90	31 335	184	2 568	28 583
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	58 939	19 182	539	144	122	7 507	408	85	7 014
25 to 99 acres	25 781	8 901	263	45	20	2 452	93	80	2 279
100 to 249 acres	4 158	1 884	133	4	2	404	8	34	362
250 to 499 acres	568	297	34	3	1	63	5	4	54
500 acres or more.....	160	92	16	1	–	15	–	3	12
Rice ..... farms..	9 291	8 607	33	56	5	467	–	372	95
acres..	3 122 120	2 958 081	12 840	16 213	2 099	118 331	–	85 379	32 952
cwt..	182 231 457	172 376 209	1 020 789	1 258 736	133 752	6 669 981	–	4 713 565	1 956 416
Irrigated ..... farms..	9 291	8 607	33	56	5	467	–	372	95
acres..	3 122 120	2 958 081	12 840	16 213	2 099	118 331	–	85 379	32 952
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	4 216	639	206	22	25 123	836	18 994	5 293
acres..	13 235 236	1 061 142	238 175	42 232	4 041	11 636 102	179 181	9 941 101	1 515 820
bales..	17 878 743	1 361 527	494 575	89 488	7 296	15 642 232	235 368	13 305 198	2 101 666
Irrigated ..... farms..	12 434	1 485	478	174	10	9 986	28	8 098	1 860
acres..	4 888 029	333 029	183 964	35 652	1 858	4 285 086	2 343	3 740 520	542 223
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	2 161	296	49	27	5	1 541	92	1 063	386
25 to 99 acres	6 322	1 122	113	65	7	4 593	236	3 027	1 330
100 to 249 acres	7 376	1 333	207	63	3	5 423	259	3 607	1 557
250 to 499 acres	6 570	893	148	36	4	5 327	155	4 072	1 100
500 acres or more.....	9 064	572	122	15	3	8 239	94	7 225	920

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	35 106	13 600	46 019	20 989	3 466	889	4 114
acres..	2 159 083	2 069 365	3 653 125	3 605 545	401 328	24 939	448 163
bushels..	231 454 968	259 316 232	422 328 688	449 571 819	44 857 691	2 623 693	52 956 405
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 902	1 341	1 026	984	244	70	236
acres..	425 819	463 179	96 031	164 527	31 873	5 302	33 034
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19 589	4 574	10 832	3 521	1 135	680	1 741
25 to 99 acres	9 516	3 763	23 011	5 919	1 239	152	988
100 to 249 acres	4 118	2 716	9 935	6 915	667	38	875
250 to 499 acres	1 306	1 561	1 866	3 308	285	14	378
500 acres or more.....	577	986	375	1 326	140	5	132
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	17 845	6 962	56 502	2 694	1 019	192	1 443
acres..	699 008	375 684	3 090 176	69 153	43 912	4 790	40 873
tons, green..	9 348 647	5 979 090	47 479 042	1 010 189	672 412	87 028	572 558
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 958	838	2 499	89	48	46	73
acres..	138 467	93 186	297 469	2 749	2 399	2 582	2 001
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10 086	3 183	19 983	1 864	533	147	920
25 to 99 acres	6 134	2 826	28 766	725	405	36	457
100 to 249 acres	1 366	730	6 341	87	64	6	55
250 to 499 acres	197	158	1 100	16	13	2	9
500 acres or more.....	62	65	312	2	4	1	2
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	6 358	677	765	1 070	213	72	359
acres..	688 483	160 466	73 506	126 572	16 000	7 366	38 330
bushels..	40 213 892	11 764 427	4 774 060	10 229 756	987 489	346 366	2 951 472
Irrigated ..... farms..	471	58	32	53	9	11	14
acres..	64 676	9 148	2 832	3 089	225	930	1 057
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 660	112	150	212	77	41	97
25 to 99 acres	2 658	238	358	462	89	22	148
100 to 249 acres	1 377	174	197	264	34	4	77
250 to 499 acres	444	90	48	100	10	–	24
500 acres or more.....	219	63	12	32	3	5	13
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	29 023	3 930	10 606	5 769	1 530	481	1 516
acres..	6 212 772	586 463	646 428	451 448	136 377	75 492	186 959
bushels..	180 121 350	23 323 495	28 205 545	20 520 686	7 191 364	2 083 743	7 117 244
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 014	257	320	97	71	67	56
acres..	271 646	62 470	37 028	8 748	5 252	4 968	5 809
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6 148	1 632	4 866	2 360	533	184	631
25 to 99 acres	9 062	1 141	4 171	2 272	568	154	505
100 to 249 acres	6 735	563	1 104	800	308	84	222
250 to 499 acres	3 669	290	319	215	86	30	89
500 acres or more.....	3 409	304	146	122	35	29	69
Barley for grain ..... farms..	5 852	1 194	6 695	948	395	277	342
acres..	454 553	53 943	272 965	67 931	17 223	16 585	51 280
bushels..	21 744 444	3 266 455	16 512 455	3 292 053	1 255 996	975 382	2 818 137
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 663	192	733	51	26	132	72
acres..	94 875	14 228	61 438	3 176	891	7 527	4 934
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 159	754	3 558	598	217	139	184
25 to 99 acres	2 309	315	2 513	252	127	82	97
100 to 249 acres	1 028	94	514	57	44	44	38
250 to 499 acres	258	20	87	22	5	9	7
500 acres or more.....	98	11	23	19	2	3	16
Oats for grain..... farms..	15 171	4 034	20 785	4 592	401	631	1 868
acres..	515 600	85 783	534 170	85 486	7 169	16 676	38 888
bushels..	24 970 309	4 965 970	31 336 804	5 641 141	428 633	793 422	2 327 590
Irrigated ..... farms..	954	76	161	31	5	87	67
acres..	31 925	1 885	8 112	396	123	3 235	1 378
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9 436	3 132	13 088	3 596	329	449	1 415
25 to 99 acres	4 528	787	7 222	948	64	147	404
100 to 249 acres	1 058	97	445	48	7	31	45
250 to 499 acres	125	15	24	–	1	3	2
500 acres or more.....	24	3	6	–	–	1	2
Rice ..... farms..	90	1	12	–	6	1	13
acres..	10 389	(D)	2 013	–	480	(D)	1 497
cwt..	496 037	(D)	148 508	–	28 339	(D)	90 066
Irrigated ..... farms..	90	1	12	–	6	1	13
acres..	10 389	(D)	2 013	–	480	(D)	1 497
Cotton ..... farms..	728	25	97	173	214	11	39
acres..	99 533	32 564	20 376	44 708	46 495	1 943	7 925
bales..	79 045	20 833	46 001	63 512	59 768	2 503	11 963
Irrigated ..... farms..	156	7	74	17	28	7	12
acres..	20 825	772	17 192	996	5 854	1 256	1 545
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	166	6	8	26	22	4	11
25 to 99 acres	270	9	26	43	62	2	10
100 to 249 acres	179	4	38	47	67	3	9
250 to 499 acres	70	3	15	29	41	1	3
500 acres or more.....	43	3	10	28	22	1	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	3 347	333	45	238	71 531	65 755	400	5 376
acres..	838 530	25 946	6 337	127	1 102	724 950	648 008	12 337	64 604
pounds..	1 747 702 321	54 873 578	13 654 663	229 195	2 187 039	1 515 840 085	1 353 026 781	25 693 402	137 119 902
Irrigated ..... farms..	7 090	133	80	2	31	6 204	5 712	72	420
acres..	138 667	1 556	2 676	(D)	177	126 714	114 030	2 155	10 530
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	370	55	10	51	6 530	5 838	9	683
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	539	60	15	44	13 990	12 884	17	1 089
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	497	44	6	44	10 822	10 048	21	753
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	552	39	4	36	12 410	11 587	31	792
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	649	45	8	40	12 453	11 574	63	816
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	518	41	2	17	8 706	8 012	90	604
25.0 acres or more	7 462	222	49	–	6	6 620	5 812	169	639
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	267 302	2 143	323	494	25 049	6 384	4 921	13 744
acres..	66 147 726	55 197 866	295 656	32 857	34 630	4 025 061	677 856	1 669 774	1 677 431
bushels..	2 504 307 294	2 111 837 039	9 650 841	1 040 045	1 159 364	119 106 814	16 822 514	47 640 737	54 643 563
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 619	16 612	291	22	37	1 827	61	1 212	554
acres..	4 152 100	3 568 924	44 928	1 335	2 829	357 017	2 420	297 437	57 160
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	54 666	32 187	648	127	240	6 406	2 036	498	3 872
25 to 99 acres	124 626	91 249	759	130	169	8 496	2 314	1 189	4 993
100 to 249 acres	93 204	73 298	416	37	59	5 549	1 290	1 242	3 017
250 to 499 acres	51 632	43 856	187	15	13	2 691	513	907	1 271
500 acres or more	30 564	26 712	133	14	13	1 907	231	1 085	591
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	10 911	7 626	605	74	41	1 728	3	55	1 670
acres..	1 691 899	1 293 970	74 425	5 959	1 523	232 944	(D)	(D)	225 769
cwt..	27 223 851	20 289 461	1 362 258	122 015	25 743	3 980 563	(D)	(D)	3 845 992
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 882	2 935	402	62	25	1 055	1	45	1 009
acres..	577 033	376 401	50 366	5 735	1 362	98 659	(D)	(D)	92 590
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 619	826	206	27	24	293	1	8	284
25 to 99 acres	4 146	2 847	183	32	14	716	–	26	690
100 to 249 acres	3 196	2 416	127	9	2	464	2	14	448
250 to 499 acres	1 321	1 034	62	4	1	173	–	4	169
500 acres or more	629	503	27	2	–	82	–	3	79
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10 523	645	5 603	163	203	2 360	352	22	1 986
acres..	1 355 241	48 166	1 116 452	2 337	2 929	165 796	1 063	1 324	163 409
cwt..	459 886 344	10 978 388	388 857 281	885 668	909 872	51 905 343	165 527	265 131	51 474 685
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 843	255	3 100	78	82	1 079	18	14	1 047
acres..	1 070 331	27 052	896 717	2 206	2 680	126 209	17	1 074	125 118
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	250	2 053	146	178	1 216	311	6	899
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	89	513	10	16	227	29	3	195
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	151	764	3	1	409	12	8	389
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	97	998	–	4	316	–	4	312
250.0 acres or more	1 545	58	1 275	4	4	192	–	1	191
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	7 102	2 386	310	16	11	4 029	–	72	3 957
acres..	1 453 824	374 834	68 057	1 280	718	962 620	–	10 848	951 772
tons..	29 775 479	6 845 875	1 770 648	32 449	20 877	20 178 278	–	288 253	19 890 025
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 492	819	256	16	10	2 149	–	71	2 078
acres..	616 414	99 517	57 903	1 280	715	427 860	–	10 830	417 030
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12 221	893	361	69	13	9 716	563	2 432	6 721
acres..	1 352 155	47 336	33 774	3 548	(D)	1 199 767	29 297	281 272	889 198
pounds..	3 377 142 874	97 290 727	86 557 550	6 798 408	(D)	3 049 815 958	70 279 173	725 815 790	2 253 720 995
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 125	122	123	16	8	2 618	53	717	1 848
acres..	412 310	11 650	15 457	852	830	366 999	4 062	88 322	274 615
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	888 597	143 446	6 637	4 663	4 535	201 805	30 302	3 230	168 273
acres..	60 799 788	8 502 141	504 464	181 397	109 289	13 287 058	1 070 378	309 142	11 907 538
tons, dry..	139 365 313	19 650 029	2 120 155	564 428	244 476	37 398 260	2 100 658	1 256 209	34 041 393
Irrigated ..... farms..	79 406	8 661	1 768	1 258	521	27 568	173	915	26 480
acres..	9 564 336	717 246	326 710	74 280	19 205	3 709 832	2 773	158 438	3 548 621
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	362 437	61 975	3 685	3 018	3 389	85 785	16 891	985	67 909
25 to 99 acres	362 566	57 936	1 872	1 226	961	84 462	11 143	1 373	71 946
100 to 249 acres	121 006	18 142	637	300	150	22 691	1 970	598	20 123
250 to 499 acres	30 121	4 144	276	86	26	5 902	258	181	5 463
500 acres or more	12 467	1 249	167	33	9	2 965	40	93	2 832
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	358 365	92 635	2 944	1 476	1 132	77 871	6 155	773	70 943
acres..	21 309 784	4 071 496	301 316	63 844	26 395	5 497 904	102 245	121 890	5 273 769
tons, dry..	65 863 206	11 921 143	1 625 505	330 880	98 447	21 685 136	257 048	840 162	20 587 926
Irrigated ..... farms..	57 854	7 202	1 356	807	251	22 074	29	657	21 388
acres..	5 980 532	540 325	250 997	49 733	11 818	2 848 028	299	116 547	2 731 182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Tobacco ..... farms..	9 572	383	2 740	634	494	28	361
acres..	31 313	1 827	17 972	15 553	11 077	35	2 294
pounds..	57 113 419	3 612 435	36 121 609	35 389 987	23 760 261	51 810	4 868 240
Irrigated ..... farms..	319	14	138	74	79	1	15
acres..	2 035	179	1 228	1 525	2 142	(D)	420
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1 964	59	99	36	12	12	83
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2 855	86	248	53	30	8	74
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1 651	59	340	52	49	5	45
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1 457	56	659	79	49	3	44
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1 094	68	913	103	89	–	58
10.0 to 24.9 acres	439	51	394	116	117	–	38
25.0 acres or more	112	4	87	195	148	–	19
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	15 996	6 992	14 546	16 396	2 596	284	2 571
acres..	1 178 902	969 074	1 075 303	2 632 814	368 575	12 067	324 921
bushels..	41 408 835	40 417 212	41 742 659	112 233 410	12 260 951	458 687	12 991 437
Irrigated ..... farms..	519	388	187	479	135	4	118
acres..	46 960	45 057	10 446	47 759	13 282	205	13 358
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 905	1 576	4 056	2 140	576	179	626
25 to 99 acres	6 672	2 500	7 146	5 544	964	69	928
100 to 249 acres	2 515	1 794	2 672	5 534	620	28	682
250 to 499 acres	680	765	546	2 347	288	6	238
500 acres or more	224	357	126	831	148	2	97
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	367	153	186	68	7	25	31
acres..	25 596	31 004	13 778	8 080	2 295	660	1 665
cwt..	445 715	563 539	216 969	133 203	42 991	12 960	28 434
Irrigated ..... farms..	236	90	35	13	3	18	8
acres..	16 169	21 016	2 680	1 396	2 019	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	130	19	38	16	3	17	20
25 to 99 acres	155	57	100	27	1	7	7
100 to 249 acres	64	50	43	18	1	–	2
250 to 499 acres	16	20	4	4	–	1	2
500 acres or more	2	7	1	3	2	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	808	121	261	97	87	47	128
acres..	5 450	7 940	4 282	625	925	156	183
cwt..	1 479 069	2 977 448	1 446 187	128 062	228 906	58 634	31 486
Irrigated ..... farms..	104	30	35	14	23	17	26
acres..	4 190	7 788	2 914	80	311	135	48
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	727	98	198	81	71	45	117
5.0 to 24.9 acres	43	11	33	13	6	–	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	29	7	22	2	7	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	2	5	–	3	–	–
250.0 acres or more	5	3	3	1	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	160	75	63	30	1	14	7
acres..	15 624	15 642	6 542	5 234	(D)	2 081	(D)
tons..	305 947	319 154	139 837	94 678	(D)	44 209	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	139	58	26	4	–	13	2
acres..	12 911	9 790	3 288	(D)	–	2 080	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	634	14	65	188	225	2	41
acres..	31 599	439	5 397	9 706	17 994	(D)	1 621
pounds..	52 065 651	928 365	11 894 967	23 805 206	42 658 421	(D)	3 466 209
Irrigated ..... farms..	139	1	25	24	38	2	9
acres..	9 811	(D)	2 205	935	2 793	(D)	623
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	354 453	24 992	75 356	16 192	14 183	10 092	32 243
acres..	24 764 114	1 597 840	9 154 264	700 222	658 793	404 825	935 381
tons, dry..	46 630 410	3 874 840	23 028 582	1 713 534	1 621 417	814 090	1 705 092
Irrigated ..... farms..	28 173	1 769	3 792	740	317	1 549	3 290
acres..	3 685 702	216 314	577 197	34 302	14 556	113 736	75 256
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	142 952	10 886	6 550	8 504	6 461	6 714	22 518
25 to 99 acres	149 969	10 174	33 395	6 068	5 983	2 583	7 937
100 to 249 acres	43 445	2 871	27 913	1 378	1 494	546	1 439
250 to 499 acres	11 945	723	6 214	182	200	154	269
500 acres or more	6 142	338	1 284	60	45	95	80
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	87 799	14 113	53 297	9 102	1 828	4 427	11 741
acres..	6 322 725	714 199	3 496 060	284 104	50 496	190 172	291 073
tons, dry..	14 671 996	2 249 640	11 030 667	886 981	153 448	494 464	714 899
Irrigated ..... farms..	18 829	1 323	2 330	338	153	1 097	2 094
acres..	1 702 934	142 502	292 283	13 601	6 890	76 785	44 636

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	53 727	6 102	27 523	2 656	2 347	8 673	1 070	665	6 938
acres..	3 773 219	378 697	2 680 696	63 973	29 805	494 943	13 708	63 343	417 893
Irrigated ..... farms..	23 203	1 350	13 670	1 584	1 246	3 803	278	429	3 096
acres..	2 641 773	101 597	2 102 614	46 926	15 886	343 190	4 560	53 420	285 209
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22 319	1 537	10 633	1 444	1 470	3 449	599	75	2 775
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14 276	1 238	8 232	786	624	2 107	313	175	1 619
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10 172	2 214	4 524	309	203	1 863	135	257	1 471
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 963	846	1 952	75	31	819	20	94	705
250.0 acres or more	2 997	267	2 182	42	19	435	3	64	368
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	2 295	3 301	75 096	3 033	7 739	357	627	6 755
acres..	5 158 064	49 327	85 198	4 544 243	24 332	230 076	1 857	33 712	194 506
Irrigated ..... farms..	61 606	604	1 595	51 709	1 430	2 728	25	284	2 419
acres..	4 107 903	26 158	64 921	3 781 980	13 029	159 278	442	23 843	134 993
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40 058	1 128	1 960	22 805	2 145	4 067	276	163	3 628
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36 523	732	833	27 281	718	2 301	67	222	2 012
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19 822	313	327	16 511	128	931	11	151	769
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 100	90	115	5 286	36	276	3	57	216
250.0 acres or more	3 566	32	66	3 213	6	164	–	34	130

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	2 238	426	1 753	761	639	192	417
acres..	28 858	7 656	50 036	19 633	16 788	653	1 481
Irrigated ..... farms..	525	104	261	162	287	66	145
acres..	8 860	2 148	6 330	2 049	11 200	397	577
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 546	260	738	374	336	176	356
5.0 to 24.9 acres	419	89	419	142	157	10	53
25.0 to 99.9 acres	207	60	479	196	107	5	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	53	14	97	44	28	1	3
250.0 acres or more	13	3	20	5	11	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	9 912	446	556	418	856	941	1 476
acres..	166 347	5 220	18 730	4 752	13 902	6 145	9 793
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 928	112	169	126	316	355	534
acres..	30 980	806	14 384	1 946	8 585	2 170	3 667
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4 796	321	254	288	542	698	1 054
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 561	81	175	105	202	193	341
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 274	34	91	19	81	42	71
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	226	4	25	5	22	6	9
250.0 acres or more	55	6	11	1	9	2	1

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	26 485	44 626	91 528	193 068	161 582
..... percent..	100.0	1.4	2.3	4.8	10.1	8.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	92 722 349	94 044 373	144 201 564	209 541 409	117 862 948
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	3 501	2 107	1 575	1 085	729
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 911 859	26 485	44 626	91 528	193 068	161 582
..... $1,000..	196 864 649	82 646 448	29 946 161	30 834 576	29 584 296	10 997 292
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	3 120 500	671 047	336 887	153 233	68 060
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	277 248	1	2	1	43	560
$1,000 to $2,499	219 266	–	–	–	4	22
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	–	–	–	7	43
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	–	–	–	2	106
$10,000 to $19,999	212 120	–	–	–	13	361
$20,000 to $24,999	61 920	–	–	–	7	282
$25,000 to $39,999	117 196	–	–	–	31	1 734
$40,000 to $49,999	53 509	–	–	–	62	9 860
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	–	1	1	9 544	148 614
$100,000 to $249,999	189 417	–	1	6 061	183 355	–
$250,000 to $499,999	87 777	–	2 312	85 465	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	42 860	550	42 310	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	19 069	19 069	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	4 066	4 066	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	2 799	2 799	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	589 379	11 026	26 214	63 953	131 480	96 807
..... $1,000..	46 617 111	5 054 303	8 495 707	12 799 427	12 702 345	4 356 294
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	223 138	8 807	21 894	52 812	93 785	45 840
..... $1,000..	40 973 371	5 007 559	8 403 554	12 556 748	11 916 796	3 088 714
Corn for grain ..... farms..	359 666	6 436	17 663	44 683	89 415	62 147
..... $1,000..	18 884 767	2 002 404	3 568 169	5 354 304	5 098 060	1 674 450
Wheat ..... farms..	241 334	6 128	13 493	30 609	59 361	43 088
..... $1,000..	7 173 922	857 249	1 101 746	1 807 464	2 039 760	781 576
Soybeans ..... farms..	353 566	6 347	18 176	45 244	87 722	61 379
..... $1,000..	15 622 419	1 428 035	2 834 806	4 288 795	4 326 842	1 541 839
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	44 955	908	2 582	6 171	11 949	8 666
..... $1,000..	1 140 048	99 617	173 460	296 335	342 825	133 028
Barley ..... farms..	30 598	843	1 793	4 482	9 218	5 503
..... $1,000..	709 602	90 944	113 174	188 005	208 816	66 352
Oats ..... farms..	38 940	373	1 146	3 463	9 036	6 592
..... $1,000..	121 278	6 206	10 019	19 044	34 786	20 478
Other grains ..... farms..	43 901	1 961	4 191	8 576	13 708	6 827
..... $1,000..	2 965 074	569 849	694 333	845 480	651 258	138 572
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	31 456	2 620	4 359	6 501	7 651	3 989
..... $1,000..	5 975 478	2 197 947	1 519 474	1 275 598	723 454	167 981
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20 044	2 503	4 157	5 978	5 898	1 508
..... $1,000..	5 743 856	2 194 772	1 514 215	1 260 882	674 195	99 791
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 544	828	1 470	2 901	7 111	7 949
..... $1,000..	2 924 710	429 289	421 796	514 013	574 810	327 107
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 712	708	1 228	2 289	4 382	3 105
..... $1,000..	2 060 224	426 562	416 378	499 884	515 926	201 473
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	354 523	4 806	8 048	16 554	36 235	31 374
..... $1,000..	4 670 487	1 154 675	603 579	639 719	774 720	439 395
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14 722	2 212	2 264	3 201	4 505	2 540
..... $1,000..	2 781 853	1 123 262	537 664	494 556	461 073	165 298
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	53 641	3 123	2 957	4 503	7 047	5 461
..... $1,000..	8 401 697	6 337 081	739 069	518 644	400 815	168 178
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11 830	2 748	2 102	2 510	2 929	1 541
..... $1,000..	7 966 830	6 329 668	722 412	481 862	332 130	100 757
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	85 973	3 247	3 111	4 927	9 865	9 082
..... $1,000..	12 660 262	7 423 931	1 578 246	1 346 686	1 263 956	528 824
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	25 207	2 955	2 663	4 208	8 275	7 106
..... $1,000..	12 072 325	7 419 532	1 572 587	1 337 422	1 244 804	497 980
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	67 816	2 418	2 137	3 363	6 757	6 589
..... $1,000..	10 942 816	7 100 738	1 198 004	929 633	855 038	385 960
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	18 013	2 300	1 933	2 910	5 681	5 189
..... $1,000..	10 411 959	7 098 616	1 194 229	921 884	838 513	358 717
Other crops ..... farms..	38 095	2 641	3 920	5 629	7 100	4 366
..... $1,000..	5 863 096	3 152 084	1 165 802	832 319	474 556	134 217
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	15 358	2 399	3 446	4 512	3 938	1 063
..... $1,000..	5 586 597	3 146 785	1 155 429	807 557	407 170	69 656
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	63 246	5 450	8 581	7 819	6 986	3 717
..... $1,000..	22 262 596	12 865 679	5 707 078	2 611 918	864 503	143 063
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28 475	5 397	8 464	7 398	5 377	1 839
..... $1,000..	22 171 699	12 865 290	5 706 447	2 610 259	858 099	131 603
Dairy products ..... farms..	99 238	3 420	4 918	13 422	37 763	22 393
..... $1,000..	18 997 334	6 785 469	2 488 477	3 407 345	4 628 426	1 322 956
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	73 355	3 388	4 848	13 172	35 959	15 988
..... $1,000..	18 344 271	6 784 566	2 486 553	3 400 433	4 572 495	1 100 223
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 011 809	11 238	20 028	44 039	105 617	90 175
..... $1,000..	40 524 836	21 556 702	3 255 108	3 599 770	4 434 757	2 436 862
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	83 682	7 217	9 254	16 911	29 617	20 683
..... $1,000..	32 358 594	21 489 258	3 073 570	3 128 435	3 287 793	1 379 538

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	175 282	286 849	254 046	245 256	237 793	195 344
..... percent..	9.2	15.0	13.3	12.8	12.4	10.2
Land in farms ..... acres..	82 193 031	77 104 437	41 585 403	27 642 222	20 240 574	24 656 945
Average size of farm ..... acres..	469	269	164	113	85	126
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	175 282	286 849	254 046	245 256	237 793	195 344
..... $1,000..	5 831 526	4 212 592	1 627 900	783 711	346 818	53 328
Average per farm ..... dollars..	33 269	14 686	6 408	3 195	1 458	273
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2 634	9 804	16 448	21 999	30 412	195 344
$1,000 to $2,499	149	910	2 616	8 184	207 381	–
$2,500 to $4,999	277	2 241	10 836	215 073	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	688	13 033	224 146	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	3 461	208 285	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	9 055	52 576	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	115 431	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	43 587	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	86 482	90 116	41 997	23 182	14 337	3 785
..... $1,000..	1 978 282	952 222	197 077	59 484	19 863	2 106
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	52 289	48 992	19 948	10 464	5 978	1 651
..... $1,000..	743 167	342 760	70 388	22 527	7 659	879
Wheat ..... farms..	35 559	32 340	11 975	5 270	2 754	757
..... $1,000..	359 361	177 102	36 096	9 998	3 178	392
Soybeans ..... farms..	52 525	48 307	18 574	9 044	5 209	1 039
..... $1,000..	731 906	364 319	75 617	22 441	7 210	610
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	6 468	5 241	1 810	676	408	76
..... $1,000..	59 445	27 806	5 719	1 304	477	33
Barley ..... farms..	3 763	2 929	1 137	539	299	92
..... $1,000..	26 268	12 175	2 623	866	333	47
Oats ..... farms..	5 692	6 451	3 243	1 649	986	309
..... $1,000..	13 397	10 943	3 954	1 623	717	111
Other grains ..... farms..	4 066	2 832	953	408	289	90
..... $1,000..	44 739	17 116	2 679	725	289	35
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	2 761	2 262	793	326	153	41
..... $1,000..	61 151	24 593	4 101	931	226	22
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	12 265	23 028	16 226	10 985	5 715	1 066
..... $1,000..	277 918	250 273	85 951	33 659	9 302	594
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	37 503	63 054	52 343	44 794	39 969	19 843
..... $1,000..	353 895	364 419	183 470	97 832	49 875	8 908
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	6 125	8 833	6 309	4 562	2 888	1 833
..... $1,000..	110 477	83 727	29 065	11 126	2 988	524
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	10 012	12 883	9 207	8 344	7 972	7 323
..... $1,000..	279 127	155 779	47 401	22 736	10 636	2 939
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	7 992	11 905	8 445	6 945	8 612	2 653
..... $1,000..	234 933	157 296	48 344	20 205	11 557	1 108
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	3 625	4 349	2 612	1 804	1 507	542
..... $1,000..	57 039	32 077	9 391	3 695	1 702	215
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	3 288	4 803	4 875	5 841	7 218	4 668
..... $1,000..	40 061	14 218	6 604	4 696	3 790	986
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	10 453	5 318	856	379	237	79
..... $1,000..	290 408	69 663	3 796	591	183	20
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	97 637	171 621	156 220	144 417	123 431	47 386
..... $1,000..	1 827 629	1 849 122	889 569	452 840	193 805	28 673
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	102 106	3 827	6 558	13 043	21 401	12 164
$1,000..	13 804 835	7 172 980	2 441 619	2 047 355	1 509 119	364 009
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	34 683	3 620	5 820	10 193	12 092	2 958
$1,000..	13 096 653	7 170 301	2 428 315	1 988 401	1 313 602	196 034
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	62 579	352	784	2 011	5 490	5 322
$1,000..	682 916	250 853	68 104	85 442	104 934	53 304
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 717	146	189	420	701	261
$1,000..	478 579	249 676	64 406	75 403	72 251	16 844
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	123 695	968	1 342	2 496	6 385	7 097
$1,000..	2 536 476	1 164 718	264 099	226 706	272 863	169 141
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5 482	455	454	755	1 772	2 046
$1,000..	2 026 615	1 161 386	258 875	217 657	250 233	138 465
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	93 140	803	1 192	2 723	6 903	6 376
$1,000..	550 947	50 007	39 797	78 505	121 022	69 928
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 911 766	26 488	44 469	80 949	190 983	164 464
$1,000..	150 590 993	63 801 924	22 716 885	19 841 740	21 376 209	8 595 615
Average per farm .....dollars..	78 771	2 408 710	510 848	245 114	111 927	52 264
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	556 980	14 812	24 094	35 362	72 521	56 766
$1,000..	21 614 559	14 483 723	2 412 406	1 532 059	1 385 321	640 725
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	348 670	401	1 798	6 101	23 829	25 803
$5,000 to $24,999	128 502	927	3 372	11 000	31 073	22 984
$25,000 to $99,999	56 343	2 660	11 847	14 111	16 365	7 907
$100,000 to $249,999	14 248	4 580	4 587	3 734	1 212	60
$250,000 or more	9 217	6 244	2 490	416	42	12
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 021 849	16 242	27 255	45 891	111 142	91 817
$1,000..	32 759 966	17 929 820	6 137 695	3 478 851	2 710 720	975 483
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	733 738	463	1 915	6 969	28 692	39 446
$5,000 to $24,999	170 332	641	2 988	10 480	42 563	42 028
$25,000 to $99,999	72 075	1 194	5 736	16 523	36 769	10 260
$100,000 to $249,999	19 787	1 989	6 067	8 561	3 079	74
$250,000 or more	25 917	11 955	10 549	3 358	39	9
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	616 280	13 651	22 246	35 057	79 315	59 786
$1,000..	21 236 173	10 956 310	5 027 090	2 528 183	1 575 594	512 496
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	448 017	438	1 877	6 651	26 660	32 319
$5,000 to $24,999	94 513	898	3 389	9 764	32 376	22 578
$25,000 to $99,999	40 552	1 875	4 768	10 372	18 091	4 814
$100,000 or more	33 198	10 440	12 212	8 270	2 188	75
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	896 339	17 902	33 791	68 115	162 922	126 668
$1,000..	5 725 869	1 552 346	893 473	1 056 920	1 271 177	475 738
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	377 222	953	1 939	2 861	12 314	22 756
$1,000 to $4,999	278 736	2 158	4 052	10 693	52 228	69 587
$5,000 to $24,999	198 530	4 705	13 062	42 189	94 091	34 016
$25,000 to $49,999	28 934	3 284	10 471	10 995	3 847	298
$50,000 or more	12 917	6 802	4 267	1 377	442	11
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 190 733	19 562	36 091	71 538	170 224	135 652
$1,000..	9 597 128	1 955 531	1 499 370	1 842 433	2 217 591	868 539
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	831 657	2 546	4 928	8 813	39 891	66 939
$5,000 to $24,999	269 278	4 065	9 520	31 294	108 952	66 716
$25,000 to $49,999	56 703	3 073	9 457	22 815	19 158	1 854
$50,000 or more	33 095	9 878	12 186	8 616	2 223	143
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	941 136	18 539	31 815	65 350	159 921	125 379
$1,000..	7 581 424	2 064 321	1 247 347	1 429 469	1 637 524	595 715
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	676 385	3 504	6 087	12 702	57 003	78 561
$5,000 to $24,999	199 184	3 446	8 110	29 653	90 649	45 964
$25,000 to $49,999	39 871	2 521	7 855	17 316	11 176	802
$50,000 or more	25 696	9 068	9 763	5 679	1 093	52
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 760 642	26 092	43 992	80 026	188 369	160 987
$1,000..	6 371 515	1 412 562	883 904	1 034 041	1 313 527	597 100
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 463 788	1 951	4 798	12 653	80 445	120 625
$5,000 to $24,999	259 565	9 470	27 224	59 611	105 132	40 303
$25,000 to $49,999	26 513	7 107	9 625	6 991	2 704	57
$50,000 or more	10 776	7 564	2 345	771	88	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 366 915	22 923	38 886	70 440	161 951	133 897
$1,000..	1 886 600	331 820	200 722	257 554	373 683	205 088
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 315 397	23 792	40 974	74 859	174 943	144 169
$1,000..	2 845 951	608 300	408 688	498 214	631 238	270 798
Natural gas ..... farms..	71 069	5 021	6 979	10 226	16 585	9 258
$1,000..	432 893	181 072	78 385	74 212	64 002	18 837
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 276 331	25 550	43 238	78 643	183 828	151 643
$1,000..	1 206 070	291 371	196 110	204 060	244 604	102 377

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	9 693	11 080	8 158	7 178	6 325	2 679
$1,000..	147 083	76 788	26 249	12 487	6 032	1 114
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	5 852	9 179	8 348	9 208	10 527	5 506
$1,000..	36 727	36 077	20 304	14 770	10 444	1 958
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	9 755	19 906	20 250	22 346	22 842	10 308
$1,000..	136 798	146 338	76 578	48 659	26 415	4 161
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	8 135	14 540	14 270	14 544	14 915	8 739
$1,000..	59 453	60 137	34 083	21 689	13 287	3 038
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	176 372	294 380	255 581	245 134	237 318	195 628
$1,000..	4 827 085	4 151 822	1 995 396	1 379 587	1 016 765	887 966
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 369	14 104	7 807	5 628	4 284	4 539
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	56 005	91 056	64 918	55 830	51 037	34 579
$1,000..	390 164	352 836	172 385	109 951	85 808	49 180
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	33 312	67 028	56 909	51 999	48 803	32 687
$5,000 to $24,999	20 267	23 344	7 788	3 695	2 200	1 852
$25,000 to $99,999	2 383	665	214	123	32	36
$100,000 to $249,999	38	14	6	13	1	3
$250,000 or more	5	5	1	–	1	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	93 567	163 853	135 556	127 700	118 068	90 758
$1,000..	486 889	462 611	222 686	148 127	105 222	101 861
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	58 981	135 016	130 535	126 218	117 097	88 406
$5,000 to $24,999	33 330	28 682	4 952	1 441	951	2 276
$25,000 to $99,999	1 249	149	69	37	20	69
$100,000 to $249,999	7	3	–	2	–	5
$250,000 or more	–	3	–	2	–	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	54 932	92 907	75 052	68 931	64 514	49 889
$1,000..	222 238	187 808	86 949	57 472	40 141	41 891
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	40 519	84 007	73 742	68 429	64 277	49 098
$5,000 to $24,999	13 856	8 861	1 296	488	232	775
$25,000 to $99,999	553	36	14	12	5	12
$100,000 or more	4	3	–	2	–	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	115 811	146 747	88 955	62 792	45 567	27 069
$1,000..	239 726	151 196	45 023	21 867	11 052	7 351
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	38 170	90 222	77 329	59 458	44 642	26 578
$1,000 to $4,999	69 149	54 691	11 516	3 298	911	453
$5,000 to $24,999	8 462	1 827	109	31	11	27
$25,000 to $49,999	28	2	1	5	1	2
$50,000 or more	2	5	–	–	2	9
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	134 282	197 246	146 833	118 097	93 528	67 680
$1,000..	477 777	376 542	169 388	96 151	55 048	38 757
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	101 909	184 762	144 434	117 316	93 067	67 052
$5,000 to $24,999	32 090	12 433	2 382	773	452	601
$25,000 to $49,999	256	40	16	8	7	19
$50,000 or more	27	11	1	–	2	8
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	118 724	154 157	96 818	71 593	54 874	43 966
$1,000..	296 587	182 424	59 300	30 126	17 402	21 210
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	102 687	150 159	96 264	71 284	54 702	43 432
$5,000 to $24,999	15 880	3 973	537	308	168	496
$25,000 to $49,999	132	23	10	–	1	35
$50,000 or more	25	2	7	1	3	3
Petroleum products ..... farms..	170 757	280 803	238 119	223 895	208 185	139 417
$1,000..	367 519	331 392	169 183	119 269	80 615	62 402
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	157 271	277 709	237 492	223 601	208 052	139 191
$5,000 to $24,999	13 471	3 086	621	294	132	221
$25,000 to $49,999	13	7	6	–	–	3
$50,000 or more	2	1	–	–	1	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	136 593	214 536	176 368	162 147	147 845	101 329
$1,000..	147 857	150 565	84 062	60 861	41 773	32 615
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	143 259	215 482	162 466	140 062	117 660	77 731
$1,000..	154 089	128 340	59 853	40 244	26 561	19 628
Natural gas ..... farms..	6 244	6 012	3 563	2 801	2 408	1 972
$1,000..	7 464	4 373	1 515	1 085	739	1 209
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	148 348	210 833	147 516	121 930	96 197	68 605
$1,000..	58 109	48 114	23 753	17 079	11 542	8 951

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	1 224 374	25 837	42 949	76 669	175 339	139 980
$1,000..	2 751 085	988 275	379 958	369 124	449 363	201 352
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	803 544	513	2 602	10 351	49 244	69 022
$1,000 to $4,999	326 790	4 413	17 853	42 296	106 152	66 285
$5,000 to $24,999	80 768	12 279	19 787	22 587	19 495	4 659
$25,000 to $49,999	7 606	4 023	1 936	1 194	412	12
$50,000 or more	5 666	4 609	771	241	36	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	24 018	38 374	64 616	120 057	76 973
$1,000..	14 841 036	8 169 924	2 315 023	1 838 357	1 547 255	464 407
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	423 330	1 153	4 607	13 940	51 048	48 306
$5,000 to $24,999	134 151	2 688	9 242	25 093	49 821	25 959
$25,000 to $99,999	69 009	6 355	17 631	22 750	18 710	2 675
$100,000 to $249,999	15 310	6 311	5 711	2 753	452	24
$250,000 or more	8 823	7 511	1 183	80	26	9
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	21 718	30 682	44 866	61 352	29 482
workers..	890 467	404 818	129 291	116 074	113 472	44 331
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	18 434	30 972	51 556	98 232	67 406
workers..	2 461 561	537 614	266 389	279 740	365 519	228 168
Contract labor ..... farms..	226 909	10 118	13 239	19 561	33 627	25 431
$1,000..	2 959 005	1 774 266	323 736	269 172	276 887	116 383
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	88 019	361	1 272	2 427	6 272	7 054
$1,000 to $4,999	84 490	1 564	3 916	7 313	14 138	11 363
$5,000 to $24,999	39 719	2 931	4 964	7 023	10 367	6 431
$25,000 to $49,999	6 826	1 301	1 425	1 439	2 032	543
$50,000 or more	7 855	3 961	1 662	1 359	818	40
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 538 058	26 008	43 740	79 367	184 571	153 639
$1,000..	8 637 742	2 039 380	1 102 024	1 286 208	1 693 344	781 574
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 145 834	2 105	6 395	12 747	57 357	91 269
$5,000 to $24,999	331 667	7 132	19 492	50 334	119 724	61 109
$25,000 to $49,999	41 158	5 447	12 412	14 353	6 992	1 153
$50,000 or more	19 399	11 324	5 441	1 933	498	108
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	597 624	16 025	27 081	47 217	102 780	75 714
$1,000..	3 210 309	1 028 771	469 229	473 031	574 397	259 647
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	254 953	720	2 472	5 713	20 508	22 094
$1,000 to $4,999	225 018	2 735	7 506	17 645	47 293	36 687
$5,000 to $24,999	96 685	5 536	11 757	19 188	31 595	16 460
$25,000 to $49,999	12 526	2 645	3 255	3 339	2 786	460
$50,000 or more	8 442	4 389	2 091	1 332	598	13
Interest ..... farms..	810 476	24 629	41 964	67 721	145 154	104 114
$1,000..	8 928 107	2 417 107	1 327 262	1 380 617	1 709 861	725 445
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	448 598	1 622	4 902	11 327	43 611	50 858
$5,000 to $24,999	284 143	5 653	16 833	35 737	85 204	50 731
$25,000 to $99,999	69 451	10 968	18 760	20 299	16 288	2 523
$100,000 or more	8 284	6 386	1 469	358	51	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	569 775	17 907	31 048	47 812	99 073	68 396
$1,000..	5 449 597	1 330 603	754 285	791 848	1 038 250	472 012
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	75 699	240	736	1 350	4 575	5 656
$1,000 to $4,999	238 470	1 238	3 892	8 305	27 143	26 559
$5,000 to $24,999	213 795	5 460	15 579	28 062	59 182	34 903
$25,000 to $49,999	28 476	4 189	7 164	7 941	7 563	1 222
$50,000 or more	13 335	6 780	3 677	2 154	610	56
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	461 326	16 029	28 201	47 927	99 645	67 933
$1,000..	3 478 510	1 086 504	572 977	588 769	671 611	253 434
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	130 392	433	1 501	2 804	11 137	13 859
$1,000 to $4,999	182 342	1 730	4 658	11 230	38 465	35 994
$5,000 to $24,999	122 273	4 623	13 577	28 000	47 537	17 903
$25,000 to $49,999	17 247	3 498	6 195	5 011	2 343	173
$50,000 or more	9 072	5 745	2 270	882	163	4
Cash rent ..... farms..	485 512	14 087	26 499	50 778	108 270	71 038
$1,000..	6 915 677	1 560 634	1 319 374	1 439 921	1 612 621	527 393
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	275 874	1 724	3 885	9 578	33 840	35 985
$5,000 to $9,999	62 265	1 003	2 445	6 641	19 309	15 809
$10,000 to $24,999	76 281	1 969	4 989	13 198	33 085	16 530
$25,000 or more	71 092	9 391	15 180	21 361	22 036	2 714
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 771 787	24 495	41 865	75 751	172 938	147 906
$1,000..	3 920 133	539 477	322 191	433 880	687 597	404 186
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 604 401	8 200	21 902	44 622	125 690	128 149
$5,000 to $9,999	112 175	4 687	9 414	18 910	35 414	16 538
$10,000 to $24,999	44 899	6 242	8 478	10 900	11 124	2 908
$25,000 or more	10 312	5 366	2 071	1 319	710	311
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 689 391	26 436	44 420	80 904	190 926	164 225
$1,000..	14 777 437	5 885 788	2 083 893	1 977 656	2 289 023	961 928
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 289 440	927	3 504	9 671	53 427	91 614
$5,000 to $24,999	296 945	3 826	13 458	40 968	116 979	69 777
$25,000 to $49,999	55 894	3 297	10 674	21 793	17 183	2 773
$50,000 to $99,999	27 830	4 859	12 667	6 985	3 224	51
$100,000 or more	19 282	13 527	4 117	1 487	113	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	133 593	192 508	140 900	120 412	100 993	75 194
$1,000..	113 277	100 726	53 655	38 836	28 486	28 033
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	95 829	165 913	130 255	114 109	96 584	69 122
$1,000 to $4,999	36 427	26 254	10 537	6 243	4 390	5 940
$5,000 to $24,999	1 328	326	107	53	18	129
$25,000 to $49,999	6	12	1	7	–	3
$50,000 or more	3	3	–	–	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	65 743	89 824	59 655	48 015	34 865	28 483
$1,000..	214 418	157 122	58 551	32 291	20 487	23 201
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	52 215	82 860	58 445	47 825	34 686	28 245
$5,000 to $24,999	12 973	6 787	1 137	160	128	163
$25,000 to $99,999	527	157	67	26	50	61
$100,000 to $249,999	25	15	4	4	1	10
$250,000 or more	3	5	2	–	–	4
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	17 008	17 972	10 536	9 260	8 478	8 277
workers..	22 690	21 359	11 372	9 614	8 799	8 647
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	60 965	85 821	58 334	47 343	34 488	28 107
workers..	190 130	232 499	137 367	101 263	68 176	54 696
Contract labor ..... farms..	24 859	33 035	22 434	18 695	13 831	12 079
$1,000..	74 756	60 529	26 139	15 468	10 239	11 430
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	8 659	15 174	13 583	13 476	10 614	9 127
$1,000 to $4,999	11 377	15 273	8 322	5 171	3 170	2 883
$5,000 to $24,999	4 784	2 557	527	41	47	47
$25,000 to $49,999	31	28	2	7	–	18
$50,000 or more	8	3	–	–	–	4
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	155 907	244 745	195 521	176 466	153 682	124 412
$1,000..	494 764	488 448	268 958	200 728	147 531	134 783
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	124 678	223 506	187 064	170 993	149 846	119 874
$5,000 to $24,999	30 881	21 007	8 387	5 358	3 797	4 446
$25,000 to $49,999	326	208	58	108	28	73
$50,000 or more	22	24	12	7	11	19
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	69 148	90 741	61 339	47 244	35 566	24 769
$1,000..	160 068	126 815	53 842	31 887	19 064	13 558
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	25 865	47 251	41 993	36 732	30 399	21 206
$1,000 to $4,999	34 795	40 133	19 067	10 492	5 135	3 530
$5,000 to $24,999	8 457	3 341	278	18	32	23
$25,000 to $49,999	30	–	1	2	–	8
$50,000 or more	1	16	–	–	–	2
Interest ..... farms..	89 044	112 625	73 898	61 107	49 447	40 773
$1,000..	422 031	362 742	194 927	152 726	124 148	111 240
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	56 758	87 730	62 410	52 759	42 403	34 218
$5,000 to $24,999	31 896	24 727	11 459	8 323	7 042	6 538
$25,000 to $99,999	386	161	27	24	1	14
$100,000 or more	4	7	2	1	1	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	57 717	75 812	53 499	45 732	39 542	33 237
$1,000..	291 541	271 725	160 838	130 573	109 536	98 387
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	7 376	14 869	12 585	10 919	9 848	7 545
$1,000 to $4,999	27 000	41 884	31 297	27 756	23 382	20 014
$5,000 to $24,999	23 074	18 936	9 588	7 040	6 310	5 661
$25,000 to $49,999	236	111	23	15	1	11
$50,000 or more	31	12	6	2	1	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	53 854	60 536	33 200	24 584	16 501	12 916
$1,000..	130 490	91 017	34 089	22 154	14 613	12 853
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	17 505	28 575	19 708	16 036	10 843	7 991
$1,000 to $4,999	28 782	29 506	13 235	8 402	5 561	4 779
$5,000 to $24,999	7 559	2 440	256	139	97	142
$25,000 to $49,999	6	10	–	7	–	4
$50,000 or more	2	5	1	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	55 967	65 342	39 316	26 397	17 596	10 222
$1,000..	229 201	138 113	44 284	22 478	12 249	9 409
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	40 032	58 650	38 436	26 141	17 498	10 105
$5,000 to $9,999	10 303	5 697	745	177	57	79
$10,000 to $24,999	5 305	948	131	76	24	26
$25,000 or more	327	47	4	3	17	12
Property taxes ..... farms..	159 789	272 381	237 809	230 179	223 762	184 912
$1,000..	313 287	375 886	251 661	215 172	194 991	181 806
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	149 425	264 043	233 259	226 652	221 093	181 366
$5,000 to $9,999	8 728	6 804	3 694	2 937	2 187	2 862
$10,000 to $24,999	1 477	1 420	784	506	459	601
$25,000 or more	159	114	72	84	23	83
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	175 329	288 812	210 254	191 887	173 897	142 301
$1,000..	546 621	484 439	205 413	144 509	104 423	93 744
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	141 646	273 098	208 868	191 192	173 686	141 807
$5,000 to $24,999	33 589	15 665	1 348	678	201	456
$25,000 to $49,999	73	29	34	12	8	18
$50,000 to $99,999	17	11	2	4	1	9
$100,000 or more	4	9	2	1	1	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	1 911 824	26 491	44 478	80 949	190 985	164 466
$1,000..	47 515 713	19 265 079	7 777 078	8 516 357	8 858 125	3 215 516
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 854	727 231	174 852	105 206	46 381	19 551
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 086 318	24 164	40 635	73 728	169 101	136 310
Average net gain ..... dollars..	50 238	840 504	200 511	120 855	56 387	27 404
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	128 518	18	63	197	820	1 594
$1,000 to $9,999	416 223	186	614	1 635	9 257	19 862
$10,000 to $49,999	318 120	883	3 507	10 729	69 944	101 172
$50,000 or more	223 457	23 077	36 451	61 167	89 080	13 682
Farms with net losses ..... number..	825 506	2 327	3 843	7 221	21 884	28 156
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 551	449 015	96 455	54 571	30 932	18 467
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	146 918	14	61	163	679	1 590
$1,000 to $9,999	533 254	122	407	1 225	6 154	11 137
$10,000 to $49,999	132 059	413	1 408	3 343	11 949	13 817
$50,000 or more	13 275	1 778	1 967	2 490	3 102	1 612
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	685 029	12 248	26 781	63 662	130 969	97 460
$1,000..	5 054 473	412 754	624 003	1 051 960	1 262 309	596 846
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	545 480	8 358	15 854	35 709	91 434	67 809
$1,000..	3 272 268	349 078	284 138	399 126	611 638	372 988
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	142 854	2 853	6 224	13 747	30 037	18 139
$1,000..	1 235 117	144 754	145 592	205 672	298 057	145 397
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	175 901	2 127	2 643	5 073	13 014	15 011
$1,000..	1 207 934	112 176	54 930	76 030	148 639	145 930
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	46 426	456	690	1 336	3 119	3 469
$1,000..	344 337	24 578	18 363	23 577	37 789	31 335
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	303 908	5 744	11 860	27 809	71 827	48 924
$1,000..	484 881	67 569	65 254	93 847	127 153	50 326
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	83 328	2 185	6 057	15 028	27 561	14 420
$1,000..	3 034 713	362 878	616 665	894 214	865 599	208 796
Corn ..... farms..	50 489	1 370	3 935	9 961	17 699	8 476
$1,000..	1 333 884	157 370	274 515	411 010	376 176	84 064
Wheat ..... farms..	22 961	536	1 357	3 447	7 153	4 538
$1,000..	415 427	31 868	66 585	116 127	137 638	42 822
Soybeans ..... farms..	25 487	633	2 069	5 280	9 185	4 159
$1,000..	774 032	71 323	147 536	229 547	242 391	59 872
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6 375	111	345	907	2 108	1 304
$1,000..	54 841	3 957	9 670	14 060	18 728	5 661
Cotton ..... farms..	4 422	284	583	932	1 182	642
$1,000..	191 362	55 262	50 460	45 914	30 357	6 610
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	686	8	55	124	313	125
$1,000..	17 259	867	3 405	4 097	6 872	1 717
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	4 103	201	498	933	1 088	405
$1,000..	247 908	42 231	64 494	73 459	53 438	8 050
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	22 768	40 762	86 917	185 383	153 584
acres..	431 144 896	37 335 162	49 019 080	80 243 826	104 294 851	51 847 159
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	21 437	39 011	84 712	181 700	148 782
acres..	309 395 475	32 795 092	42 748 458	67 783 996	81 929 004	35 499 245
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	674 025	2 604	4 231	5 733	14 448	21 116
50 to 99 acres	196 580	1 268	1 976	3 417	11 676	15 802
100 to 199 acres	175 196	1 574	2 511	5 510	23 114	37 185
200 to 499 acres	189 243	2 984	5 047	15 631	67 290	60 318
500 to 999 acres	105 079	3 312	6 983	27 793	51 006	12 862
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52 768	3 910	11 829	22 492	12 870	1 449
2,000 acres or more	17 715	5 785	6 434	4 136	1 296	50
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	754 170	5 702	11 702	25 950	65 366	58 151
acres..	64 466 542	1 582 802	2 230 820	4 211 423	9 054 775	7 945 967
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	153 177	1 891	3 802	8 746	18 275	15 085
acres..	13 531 246	449 010	632 245	1 249 054	2 350 953	1 950 457
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	51 673	675	1 501	3 565	8 227	6 851
acres..	3 449 446	149 834	218 962	425 147	835 835	574 460
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	81 702	1 352	3 014	7 670	17 505	14 040
acres..	20 905 910	1 101 371	1 933 851	4 309 056	6 627 392	3 341 502
Idle ..... farms..	232 961	4 085	6 672	13 471	26 068	21 315
acres..	19 396 277	1 257 053	1 254 744	2 265 150	3 496 892	2 535 528
Total woodland ..... farms..	743 011	7 025	14 110	27 301	61 593	53 944
acres..	71 465 431	3 181 142	3 764 860	5 072 105	8 954 393	7 192 757
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	352 217	2 434	5 262	10 214	25 418	24 401
acres..	29 693 909	1 638 570	1 878 128	1 945 783	3 991 703	3 494 564
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	531 846	5 728	11 236	22 112	48 847	40 944
acres..	41 771 522	1 542 572	1 886 732	3 126 322	4 962 690	3 698 193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	176 372	294 389	255 584	245 136	237 334	195 640
$1,000..	1 457 660	554 256	–178 244	–497 934	–620 750	–831 429
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 265	1 883	–697	–2 031	–2 616	–4 250
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	135 903	196 113	141 585	98 749	62 184	7 846
Average net gain ..... dollars..	14 437	6 756	3 138	1 575	760	271
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	3 993	14 158	22 889	33 881	43 059	7 846
$1,000 to $9,999	43 903	138 077	118 696	64 868	19 125	–
$10,000 to $49,999	88 007	43 878	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	40 469	98 276	113 999	146 387	175 150	187 794
Average net loss ..... dollars..	12 464	7 841	5 461	4 464	3 814	4 439
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	3 267	11 684	20 212	30 304	42 976	35 968
$1,000 to $9,999	19 894	61 947	76 842	101 311	119 723	134 492
$10,000 to $49,999	16 560	24 046	16 617	14 575	12 334	16 997
$50,000 or more	748	599	328	197	117	337
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	86 213	101 866	64 726	49 967	42 258	8 879
$1,000..	412 307	362 902	180 175	98 198	50 450	2 570
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	62 402	84 252	60 057	48 393	41 759	29 453
$1,000..	308 739	360 897	208 516	160 534	122 861	93 754
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	14 999	18 795	13 019	10 457	8 712	5 872
$1,000..	97 573	87 192	46 578	30 904	20 129	13 269
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	18 549	32 509	26 868	23 148	21 302	15 657
$1,000..	151 615	201 257	112 630	85 312	68 327	51 088
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	4 559	8 186	7 014	6 694	6 379	4 524
$1,000..	31 902	51 124	39 594	36 475	29 003	20 596
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	39 706	42 033	23 233	15 048	10 835	6 889
$1,000..	27 649	21 324	9 714	7 843	5 402	8 800
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	8 810	6 000	1 870	870	411	116
$1,000..	64 005	18 881	2 660	729	253	32
Corn ..... farms..	4 742	2 933	815	353	163	42
$1,000..	23 854	5 990	683	159	56	7
Wheat ..... farms..	2 914	2 117	569	217	85	28
$1,000..	14 653	4 830	699	156	43	7
Soybeans ..... farms..	2 300	1 252	363	153	74	19
$1,000..	18 162	4 535	505	113	40	6
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	828	527	148	63	26	8
$1,000..	2 048	595	77	30	14	1
Cotton ..... farms..	387	267	95	30	15	5
$1,000..	2 051	(D)	(D)	16	16	1
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	38	21	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	235	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	269	345	160	122	65	17
$1,000..	3 001	2 332	555	255	83	10
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	163 538	258 834	218 903	200 823	184 136	145 747
acres..	35 067 897	33 109 475	17 384 241	10 939 533	6 968 708	4 934 964
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	153 849	229 988	177 837	148 714	124 249	100 327
acres..	20 067 468	14 954 727	6 412 912	3 598 134	2 188 981	1 417 458
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	37 114	110 193	134 538	131 102	116 315	96 631
50 to 99 acres	32 469	73 417	32 968	14 226	6 508	2 853
100 to 199 acres	54 749	36 908	8 830	2 933	1 237	645
200 to 499 acres	26 769	8 988	1 435	435	175	171
500 to 999 acres	2 568	451	59	14	9	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres	171	30	6	3	4	4
2,000 acres or more	9	1	1	1	1	1
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	66 463	122 948	114 554	107 811	96 228	79 295
acres..	8 368 147	11 955 814	7 697 495	5 289 603	3 423 932	2 705 764
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	16 902	25 670	20 845	18 069	16 393	7 499
acres..	2 093 140	2 234 677	1 224 196	741 921	453 472	152 121
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	6 459	7 903	5 216	4 019	3 283	3 974
acres..	415 405	371 811	173 614	105 517	67 070	111 791
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	11 820	11 963	6 144	3 782	2 672	1 740
acres..	1 861 388	1 090 500	332 929	146 815	80 283	80 823
Idle ..... farms..	22 888	35 155	29 899	27 982	27 477	17 949
acres..	2 262 349	2 501 946	1 543 095	1 057 543	754 970	467 007
Total woodland ..... farms..	63 809	120 211	113 134	108 075	101 192	72 617
acres..	7 180 002	11 271 277	8 499 274	6 782 220	5 314 915	4 252 486
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	30 622	62 269	58 639	53 567	45 683	33 708
acres..	3 204 055	4 776 821	3 141 191	2 366 670	1 552 989	1 703 435
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	46 382	82 855	77 105	74 096	71 808	50 733
acres..	3 975 947	6 494 456	5 358 083	4 415 550	3 761 926	2 549 051

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	550 619	6 354	11 382	25 391	59 274	51 751
acres..	396 884 553	49 655 586	38 994 365	55 289 670	90 935 603	54 514 686
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 142 618	17 418	28 477	57 802	121 104	98 939
acres..	32 300 375	2 550 459	2 266 068	3 595 963	5 356 562	4 308 346
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	12 915	15 591	26 730	43 529	30 451
acres..	55 058 128	15 343 162	9 936 596	11 036 336	9 959 892	3 752 120
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	252 679	12 578	15 312	26 274	42 651	29 441
acres..	50 013 473	14 748 766	9 454 734	10 402 348	9 006 526	3 066 193
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	58 258	1 214	1 288	2 313	4 791	4 426
acres..	5 044 655	594 396	481 862	633 988	953 366	685 927
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	225 410	2 430	5 671	13 983	28 489	22 576
acres..	29 489 059	712 813	1 263 175	2 679 945	5 213 537	4 621 473
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 911 823	26 491	44 478	80 949	190 984	164 466
$1,000..	859 839 242	100 598 702	86 446 761	115 292 988	159 531 546	84 225 786
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	3 797 467	1 943 585	1 424 267	835 314	512 117
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	1 085	921	854	769	717
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	180 177	277	545	746	2 076	3 467
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	265	570	645	1 886	4 666
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	276	516	611	2 483	4 823
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	551	895	1 383	6 172	10 849
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	518	930	1 556	7 586	12 478
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	2 951	6 569	12 161	53 776	73 582
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	3 878	7 858	19 792	67 627	39 623
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	4 947	10 900	26 836	38 979	11 131
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	7 525	12 917	15 684	9 063	3 254
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	5 303	2 778	1 535	1 336	593
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 911 601	26 476	44 471	80 925	190 956	164 464
$1,000..	110 256 802	11 121 111	11 110 300	16 436 162	23 593 887	12 021 836
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	189 701	91	207	342	1 390	2 923
$5,000 to $9,999	255 541	297	594	858	3 156	5 921
$10,000 to $19,999	374 433	732	1 600	2 321	7 864	14 180
$20,000 to $49,999	529 288	2 668	4 900	7 071	29 145	48 100
$50,000 to $99,999	260 390	3 345	5 719	10 791	50 643	51 541
$100,000 to $199,999	172 086	5 038	8 946	22 702	62 488	31 468
$200,000 to $499,999	108 858	7 353	16 367	32 209	33 591	9 810
$500,000 or more	21 304	6 952	6 138	4 631	2 679	521
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 688 303	26 464	44 453	80 895	189 543	154 163
number..	3 497 735	202 135	208 505	299 744	527 310	355 989
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 707 384	23 965	40 207	73 906	175 649	152 285
number..	3 936 014	148 254	171 384	286 880	580 975	445 195
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	877 119	11 093	17 429	31 311	74 472	67 557
number..	1 262 688	30 415	32 285	54 377	118 265	105 214
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 321 084	21 677	36 434	68 138	162 958	141 824
number..	2 673 326	117 839	139 099	232 503	462 710	339 981
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 145 466	18 311	29 286	53 067	128 551	116 624
number..	1 808 105	64 609	67 975	111 067	237 891	206 157
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	513 773	13 110	23 294	49 053	120 077	90 427
number..	865 221	53 230	71 124	121 436	224 819	133 824
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	395 934	7 821	20 891	46 255	104 071	69 302
number..	460 606	11 735	27 224	56 713	121 563	79 086
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25 874	2 573	4 266	5 811	6 485	3 704
number..	38 294	5 724	7 048	8 863	8 906	4 403
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	543 565	5 955	12 138	26 168	73 809	60 199
number..	608 443	8 140	14 881	30 748	83 038	67 012
Pickup balers ..... farms..	579 440	5 633	12 460	27 522	81 920	69 477
number..	717 245	8 451	17 365	36 869	105 152	88 792
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 184 975	19 564	36 088	71 498	170 040	135 328
acres on which used..	233 447 100	27 690 650	33 646 707	47 578 251	61 702 642	25 714 932
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	366 127	13 526	20 539	38 647	80 526	53 310
acres on which used..	61 520 355	14 052 373	11 391 873	13 003 240	13 891 218	4 853 415
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	42 964	2 906	3 226	4 998	8 554	6 492
acres on which used..	6 464 826	1 832 717	1 197 097	1 328 201	1 177 723	489 688
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	112 513	6 000	6 599	9 752	17 037	13 825
acres on which used..	13 315 058	4 702 510	2 425 394	2 333 086	2 144 931	820 343
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	685 056	14 518	25 846	54 868	134 771	101 475
acres on which used..	184 195 515	21 957 207	27 588 231	40 296 645	53 314 234	20 544 996
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	51 480	3 450	4 730	6 772	9 877	6 588
acres on which used..	11 472 739	3 365 347	2 514 172	2 457 416	1 929 423	688 343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	55 151	85 347	72 323	67 080	61 343	55 223
acres..	36 105 757	29 290 091	13 439 000	8 135 585	6 343 716	14 180 494
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	104 405	166 788	146 727	142 880	141 080	116 998
acres..	3 839 375	3 433 594	2 262 888	1 784 884	1 613 235	1 289 001
Irrigated land ..... farms..	28 368	34 053	23 149	20 705	19 924	24 027
acres..	2 035 008	1 460 858	587 979	347 333	239 534	359 310
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	26 805	30 527	19 372	16 207	14 951	18 561
acres..	1 539 858	949 800	345 985	185 444	127 461	186 358
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	5 359	8 674	7 345	7 520	7 454	7 874
acres..	495 150	511 058	241 994	161 889	112 073	172 952
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	24 549	37 319	31 353	28 827	27 931	2 282
acres..	4 763 298	5 022 942	2 749 508	1 576 167	863 444	22 757
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	176 372	294 389	255 584	245 136	237 334	195 640
$1,000..	66 768 424	79 780 957	53 010 513	43 351 720	36 355 075	34 476 770
Average per farm ..... dollars..	378 566	271 005	207 409	176 848	153 181	176 226
Average per acre ..... dollars..	808	1 017	1 295	1 554	1 814	1 398
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	7 231	21 132	27 644	36 146	44 642	36 271
$40,000 to $69,999	7 211	25 017	32 643	36 249	37 726	29 654
$70,000 to $99,999	9 658	28 972	31 548	33 213	32 791	26 151
$100,000 to $149,999	19 801	47 780	44 420	42 838	41 024	31 755
$150,000 to $199,999	22 304	40 506	34 096	29 819	26 823	22 616
$200,000 to $499,999	76 621	95 900	65 745	53 124	44 801	38 836
$500,000 to $999,999	23 467	25 134	14 600	10 421	7 278	7 369
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	7 339	7 507	3 804	2 578	1 749	2 126
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2 381	2 106	972	658	424	680
$5,000,000 or more	359	335	112	90	76	182
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	176 369	294 362	255 530	245 113	237 312	195 623
$1,000..	7 300 925	8 810 573	6 103 313	5 192 076	4 658 545	3 908 074
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	9 644	24 496	31 393	37 554	44 003	37 658
$5,000 to $9,999	16 553	39 616	45 929	49 658	51 388	41 571
$10,000 to $19,999	32 360	71 540	67 781	65 527	60 987	49 541
$20,000 to $49,999	66 867	107 921	81 306	69 898	61 504	49 908
$50,000 to $99,999	34 610	37 581	21 928	16 965	14 608	12 659
$100,000 to $199,999	13 408	10 719	5 648	4 383	3 860	3 426
$200,000 to $499,999	2 784	2 403	1 517	1 106	918	800
$500,000 or more	143	86	28	22	44	60
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	159 258	260 193	218 080	204 420	193 395	157 439
number..	311 948	445 532	338 002	303 401	277 979	227 190
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	161 325	267 116	228 904	215 476	204 806	163 745
number..	392 341	559 379	417 496	359 095	325 767	249 248
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	77 432	134 618	121 443	120 745	120 977	100 042
number..	116 348	194 973	167 031	158 952	158 031	126 797
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	140 362	218 102	169 832	145 041	124 841	91 875
number..	275 993	364 406	250 465	200 143	167 736	122 451
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	119 340	194 101	154 446	133 130	114 542	84 068
number..	193 921	290 126	212 160	172 917	145 558	105 724
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	64 117	62 658	33 338	23 709	19 450	14 540
number..	82 072	74 280	38 305	27 226	22 178	16 727
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	51 299	49 130	22 052	12 763	8 490	3 860
number..	58 243	54 567	24 120	13 864	9 311	4 180
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 342	1 104	344	189	44	12
number..	1 465	1 270	367	191	45	12
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	57 281	94 077	71 831	57 988	47 474	36 645
number..	64 113	104 859	79 366	63 732	52 182	40 372
Pickup balers ..... farms..	66 819	103 752	76 275	59 562	44 332	31 688
number..	83 770	128 451	92 124	69 611	51 025	35 635
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	133 768	196 378	146 093	117 375	92 488	66 355
acres on which used..	14 718 100	11 620 954	5 206 005	2 880 221	1 636 743	1 051 895
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	44 522	49 082	26 188	16 683	11 612	11 492
acres on which used..	2 249 913	1 317 966	378 878	158 397	88 764	134 318
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	5 330	5 526	2 383	1 595	980	974
acres on which used..	238 868	130 599	37 331	15 276	7 707	9 619
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	13 355	16 825	9 874	7 100	5 355	6 791
acres on which used..	407 397	257 794	92 146	39 878	33 912	57 667
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	91 131	107 127	61 831	41 856	29 782	21 851
acres on which used..	10 378 214	6 187 711	2 003 685	1 004 787	515 403	404 402
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	5 761	5 854	3 315	2 169	1 376	1 588
acres on which used..	289 875	144 711	45 399	16 667	10 220	11 166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	1 911 859	26 485	44 626	91 528	193 068	161 582
Full owners	1 146 891	10 750	14 120	22 427	52 135	61 962
Part owners	573 839	12 126	25 012	56 751	112 132	75 392
Tenants	191 129	3 609	5 494	12 350	28 801	24 228
White	1 864 201	25 731	43 908	90 436	190 842	159 101
Full owners	1 117 494	10 419	13 775	21 903	51 152	60 849
Part owners	562 367	11 892	24 782	56 398	111 338	74 593
Tenants	184 340	3 420	5 351	12 135	28 352	23 659
Black and other races	47 658	754	718	1 092	2 226	2 481
Full owners	29 397	331	345	524	983	1 113
Part owners	11 472	234	230	353	794	799
Tenants	6 789	189	143	215	449	569
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	1 729 486	22 969	39 303	79 616	165 352	138 678
acres	611 960 421	62 416 629	51 643 959	73 974 260	119 734 664	76 559 522
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 720 730	22 876	39 132	79 178	164 267	137 354
acres	553 705 270	59 050 684	50 080 626	70 737 072	112 447 029	69 830 598
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	771 190	15 815	30 590	69 266	141 425	100 183
acres	384 287 662	34 073 087	44 356 964	74 166 752	98 145 922	48 974 163
landlords	2 079 344	93 028	170 830	320 750	480 142	252 550
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	764 968	15 735	30 506	69 101	140 933	99 620
acres	378 089 985	33 671 665	43 963 747	73 464 492	97 094 380	48 032 350
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	258 167	3 732	4 535	8 672	19 191	20 481
acres	64 452 828	3 767 367	1 956 550	3 939 448	8 339 177	7 670 737
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	1 361 766	14 762	30 948	66 733	147 665	118 111
Not on farm operated	412 554	8 050	8 284	14 625	32 374	34 196
Not reported	137 539	3 673	5 394	10 170	13 029	9 275
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	961 560	23 763	40 661	84 258	169 804	122 699
Other	950 299	2 722	3 965	7 270	23 264	38 883
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	755 254	18 506	30 481	61 160	120 575	82 478
Any	1 042 158	4 813	9 011	20 258	58 143	68 484
1 to 99 days	164 957	1 618	3 553	9 602	24 359	19 345
100 to 199 days	167 922	801	1 593	3 691	11 736	14 214
200 days or more	709 279	2 394	3 865	6 965	22 048	34 925
Not reported	114 447	3 166	5 134	10 110	14 350	10 620
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	92 574	819	1 142	2 009	5 209	5 902
3 or 4 years	126 791	1 225	1 628	2 619	7 122	7 698
5 to 9 years	263 642	2 852	4 231	7 541	19 113	17 753
10 years or more	1 113 839	15 903	28 974	62 845	135 383	108 563
Average years on present farm	20.1	21.1	22.1	23.1	23.0	23.1
Not reported	315 013	5 686	8 651	16 514	26 241	21 666
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	20 850	159	362	749	2 152	2 316
25 to 34 years	128 455	1 650	3 238	6 877	17 198	13 542
35 to 44 years	371 442	6 380	11 851	24 768	48 956	33 786
45 to 49 years	232 845	4 159	7 181	14 123	26 798	19 236
50 to 54 years	233 884	3 666	6 208	12 236	23 450	18 529
55 to 59 years	222 736	3 505	5 499	11 318	22 497	18 089
60 to 64 years	204 618	2 754	4 317	9 232	20 519	17 769
65 to 69 years	179 858	1 908	2 781	5 581	13 768	15 133
70 years and over	317 171	2 304	3 189	6 644	17 730	23 182
Average age	54.3	51.6	50.3	50.3	50.8	53.0
Operators by sex:						
Male	1 746 757	25 607	43 033	88 581	186 605	153 550
Female	165 102	878	1 593	2 947	6 463	8 032
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	27 717	545	584	1 030	1 926	1 791
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 643 424	10 349	25 287	62 323	151 094	133 746
acres	585 464 911	20 469 658	38 791 130	82 485 407	139 619 292	87 040 037
Partnership ... farms	169 462	6 685	9 651	14 894	23 949	17 759
acres	149 321 484	23 584 631	23 219 707	28 075 352	31 185 571	14 841 867
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	76 103	7 865	8 775	13 097	15 746	7 995
acres	119 559 203	25 627 800	21 412 465	27 424 876	26 296 857	9 071 150
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 795	525	209	212	219	152
10 or less stockholders ... farms	74 308	7 340	8 566	12 885	15 527	7 843
Other than family held ... farms	7 899	1 318	640	700	1 019	736
acres	11 904 053	5 336 280	1 420 375	1 145 672	2 012 011	606 536
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1 029	360	88	68	87	76
10 or less stockholders ... farms	6 870	958	552	632	932	660
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	14 971	268	273	514	1 260	1 346
acres	65 545 604	17 703 980	9 200 696	5 070 257	10 427 678	6 303 358

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	175 282	286 849	254 046	245 256	237 793	195 344
Full owners	88 615	177 750	178 081	185 442	192 191	163 418
Part owners	63 323	79 152	55 437	42 614	30 962	20 938
Tenants	23 344	29 947	20 528	17 200	14 640	10 988
White	172 077	280 537	247 394	237 630	229 232	187 313
Full owners	87 064	174 416	174 063	180 525	186 095	157 233
Part owners	62 342	77 315	53 665	40 831	29 364	19 847
Tenants	22 671	28 806	19 666	16 274	13 773	10 233
Black and other races	3 205	6 312	6 652	7 626	8 561	8 031
Full owners	1 551	3 334	4 018	4 917	6 096	6 185
Part owners	981	1 837	1 772	1 783	1 598	1 091
Tenants	673	1 141	862	926	867	755
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	153 462	258 596	234 440	228 694	223 655	184 721
acres	60 981 017	63 154 617	36 721 265	25 801 484	19 635 809	21 337 195
Owned land in farms ... farms	151 938	256 902	233 518	228 056	223 153	184 356
acres	52 303 094	52 813 049	30 584 920	21 394 330	16 412 008	18 051 860
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	87 426	110 311	76 925	60 594	46 280	32 375
acres	30 636 377	25 246 734	11 380 777	6 483 896	4 010 056	6 812 934
landlords	191 772	212 644	135 244	99 682	72 996	49 706
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	86 667	109 099	75 965	59 814	45 602	31 926
acres	29 889 937	24 291 388	11 000 483	6 247 892	3 828 566	6 605 085
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	27 158	47 816	39 330	34 947	31 672	20 633
acres	9 424 363	11 296 914	6 516 639	4 643 158	3 405 291	3 493 184
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	121 877	196 776	176 148	172 491	170 443	145 812
Not on farm operated	43 196	71 923	60 446	54 968	49 704	34 788
Not reported	10 209	18 150	17 452	17 797	17 646	14 744
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	108 414	137 854	94 982	75 298	58 713	45 114
Other	66 868	148 995	159 064	169 958	179 080	150 230
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	73 671	101 575	80 767	71 734	64 614	49 693
Any	90 904	168 423	159 852	161 470	163 241	137 559
1 to 99 days	17 869	24 272	18 804	16 812	15 760	12 963
100 to 199 days	17 399	29 222	25 214	23 421	22 107	18 524
200 days or more	55 636	114 929	115 834	121 237	125 374	106 072
Not reported	10 707	16 851	13 427	12 052	9 938	8 092
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	7 490	13 500	12 940	13 554	14 479	15 530
3 or 4 years	9 270	17 658	17 997	19 640	21 703	20 231
5 to 9 years	21 254	39 246	38 140	39 606	40 164	33 742
10 years or more	112 323	171 399	141 974	128 721	117 583	90 171
Average years on present farm	22.7	21.3	19.6	18.1	16.8	15.1
Not reported	24 945	45 046	42 995	43 735	43 864	35 670
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	2 548	3 797	2 731	2 416	2 277	1 343
25 to 34 years	12 559	17 753	14 582	14 412	14 529	12 115
35 to 44 years	31 329	46 518	41 849	41 818	44 517	39 670
45 to 49 years	18 909	30 424	27 640	28 324	29 431	26 620
50 to 54 years	19 763	32 581	30 142	30 411	30 249	26 649
55 to 59 years	19 477	33 064	29 216	28 589	27 972	23 510
60 to 64 years	19 122	31 358	28 399	27 044	24 572	19 532
65 to 69 years	18 207	31 032	26 745	24 971	22 809	16 923
70 years and over	33 368	60 322	52 742	47 271	41 437	28 982
Average age	55.0	56.1	56.2	55.7	54.8	53.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	163 563	262 372	228 168	218 164	209 339	167 775
Female	11 719	24 477	25 878	27 092	28 454	27 569
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	2 150	3 592	3 554	3 777	4 158	4 610
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	148 989	251 737	230 089	226 060	221 999	181 751
acres	64 522 243	63 115 322	35 062 428	23 880 221	16 566 301	13 912 872
Partnership ... farms	18 305	25 832	17 849	14 399	11 525	8 614
acres	10 005 573	9 082 356	3 822 377	2 198 491	1 265 717	2 039 842
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	5 683	5 920	3 519	2 482	2 157	2 864
acres	3 819 969	2 640 529	1 250 349	639 611	298 755	1 076 842
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	120	120	76	53	48	61
10 or less stockholders ... farms	5 563	5 800	3 443	2 429	2 109	2 803
Other than family held ... farms	666	834	494	480	434	578
acres	302 114	331 678	132 439	155 638	75 524	385 786
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	85	82	52	57	37	37
10 or less stockholders ... farms	581	752	442	423	397	541
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	1 639	2 526	2 095	1 835	1 678	1 537
acres	3 543 132	1 934 552	1 317 810	768 261	2 034 277	7 241 603

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	19 025	515	686	1 502	3 285	2 364
number..	21 793	709	829	1 785	3 802	2 657
Hired workers ..... farms..	14 238	4 403	2 353	2 242	2 308	875
number..	28 751	15 404	3 663	3 050	2 886	1 079
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	480	15	18	37	78	63
number..	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	175	45	29	28	23	6
number..	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	153 515	778	1 357	2 252	4 727	5 037
10 to 49 acres	410 833	2 589	3 661	4 461	8 495	10 536
50 to 69 acres	125 985	818	1 026	1 452	3 228	3 461
70 to 99 acres	169 048	966	1 370	1 932	4 599	5 068
100 to 139 acres	161 660	986	1 498	2 215	5 448	7 316
140 to 179 acres	136 279	888	1 242	1 971	6 084	11 397
180 to 219 acres	91 055	677	1 024	1 575	6 292	11 546
220 to 259 acres	73 469	632	950	1 590	7 186	12 502
260 to 499 acres	238 245	2 639	3 734	10 042	47 866	44 119
500 to 999 acres	175 690	3 462	6 312	24 994	55 664	25 397
1,000 to 1,999 acres	101 468	4 074	11 252	25 183	24 132	14 720
2,000 acres or more	74 612	7 976	11 200	13 861	19 347	10 483
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	2 508	12 412	38 508	84 275	67 181
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	2 161	1 565	1 905	2 905	2 556
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	2 230	2 270	3 869	8 041	7 541
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	2 074	1 736	2 657	5 471	5 532
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	2 843	5 797	10 249	17 344	16 718
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	186	612	1 522	3 715	4 912
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	1 087	2 314	3 843	4 700	2 506
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	1 570	2 871	4 884	8 929	9 300
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	1 625	3 144	7 078	20 946	29 044
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	1 757	1 248	1 814	3 133	2 924
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	2 968	3 980	11 317	33 826	19 869
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	2 727	3 535	5 632	8 718	4 751
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	5 046	8 288	7 240	5 273	2 018
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	64	86	217	572	677
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	482	565	1 042	2 564	2 771
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	11 153	19 896	43 700	104 586	89 071
number..	98 989 244	21 805 883	8 121 079	11 513 020	17 654 955	10 554 544
Farms with—						
1 to 9	168 306	215	636	1 237	2 914	3 108
10 to 49	482 889	1 156	3 143	6 166	14 985	20 738
50 to 99	184 208	940	2 277	5 343	24 427	29 034
100 to 199	118 972	935	2 555	10 263	36 515	20 725
200 to 499	66 978	1 306	5 987	15 195	19 692	14 070
500 or more	25 510	6 601	5 298	5 496	6 053	1 396
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	894 110	8 261	15 863	36 508	91 990	78 098
number..	43 162 054	4 704 541	3 154 272	5 058 561	8 761 614	5 545 650
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	5 279	11 675	25 015	59 779	59 484
number..	34 066 615	1 873 846	2 066 191	3 488 763	6 394 986	4 685 995
Farms with—						
1 to 9	224 424	329	921	1 949	5 004	5 211
10 to 49	410 688	1 634	4 115	8 574	21 167	22 856
50 to 99	96 592	930	2 324	5 212	13 141	13 865
100 to 199	45 439	829	1 796	4 264	10 143	12 116
200 to 499	22 119	797	1 457	3 303	8 885	5 239
500 or more	5 333	760	1 062	1 713	1 439	197
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	3 435	4 957	13 484	37 733	22 811
number..	9 095 439	2 830 695	1 088 081	1 569 798	2 366 628	859 655
Farms with—						
1 to 4	17 974	31	108	251	760	993
5 to 9	4 850	9	18	45	159	260
10 to 49	40 833	53	135	585	9 398	16 836
50 to 99	33 477	96	360	3 903	24 063	4 621
100 to 199	12 602	174	1 396	7 667	3 268	95
200 to 499	4 881	919	2 854	1 025	81	1
500 or more	2 257	2 153	86	8	4	5
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	803 985	8 901	15 654	35 299	87 231	72 003
number..	26 988 697	7 328 324	2 370 198	3 278 530	4 802 896	2 569 879
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	883 983	9 401	16 816	36 430	84 771	74 481
number..	28 838 493	9 773 018	2 596 609	3 175 929	4 090 445	2 439 015

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1 897	2 475	1 967	1 671	1 402	1 261
number..	2 165	2 761	2 226	1 914	1 548	1 397
Hired workers ..... farms..	650	542	305	156	141	263
number..	813	705	386	216	181	368
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	61	63	49	52	26	18
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	8	9	14	4	6	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	7 286	16 734	18 719	24 492	35 086	37 047
10 to 49 acres	15 211	37 230	56 034	79 006	101 236	92 374
50 to 69 acres	5 147	18 796	23 734	27 276	25 058	15 989
70 to 99 acres	11 067	33 493	33 998	35 215	26 412	14 928
100 to 139 acres	17 604	34 527	33 457	27 491	19 181	11 937
140 to 179 acres	20 744	30 791	27 102	17 781	11 157	7 122
180 to 219 acres	13 953	20 661	15 530	9 735	5 991	4 071
220 to 259 acres	11 328	16 325	10 797	6 237	3 474	2 448
260 to 499 acres	34 233	47 207	23 633	12 412	7 054	5 306
500 to 999 acres	22 764	21 063	7 620	3 908	2 157	2 349
1,000 to 1,999 acres	10 402	6 700	2 316	1 127	651	911
2,000 acres or more	5 543	3 322	1 106	576	336	862
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	63 253	71 661	44 227	36 246	35 464	7 142
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3 266	5 438	4 427	3 378	2 022	1 407
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7 826	9 706	6 799	6 557	6 863	20 254
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6 758	10 006	6 980	5 755	7 841	2 382
Other crop farming (1119)	23 545	46 817	42 913	40 103	38 246	24 742
Tobacco farming (11191)	8 659	17 137	12 940	9 730	5 332	1 010
Cotton farming (11192)	1 856	1 611	607	287	144	39
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	13 030	28 069	29 366	30 086	32 770	23 693
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	47 927	114 336	122 439	122 389	110 370	76 883
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3 836	7 257	6 792	6 999	6 315	1 394
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	8 752	4 352	523	144	96	195
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3 882	4 492	3 476	3 233	3 517	2 390
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 054	813	824	1 120	2 099	3 169
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 069	2 426	3 182	4 975	8 378	8 292
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4 114	9 545	11 464	14 357	16 582	47 094
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	96 260	169 091	154 884	144 887	126 613	86 722
number..	8 310 215	9 455 522	5 333 696	3 329 135	1 967 953	943 242
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 747	11 072	15 222	25 596	43 544	60 015
10 to 49	32 740	80 645	108 223	109 590	79 809	25 694
50 to 99	28 014	54 662	27 484	8 520	2 714	793
100 to 199	22 891	20 114	3 412	972	456	134
200 to 499	7 496	2 427	493	188	77	47
500 or more	372	171	50	21	13	39
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	83 493	147 879	135 322	124 724	105 771	66 201
number..	4 463 795	5 231 262	2 958 874	1 805 170	1 044 026	434 289
Beef cows ..... farms..	74 954	142 981	133 819	123 301	104 113	64 195
number..	4 209 451	5 148 892	2 944 604	1 794 462	1 033 538	425 887
Farms with—						
1 to 9	7 114	16 894	25 660	43 914	63 820	53 608
10 to 49	33 778	91 669	100 133	77 140	39 315	10 307
50 to 99	21 796	29 318	7 102	1 893	807	204
100 to 199	10 593	4 453	767	300	139	39
200 to 499	1 605	594	142	48	27	22
500 or more	68	53	15	6	5	15
Milk cows ..... farms..	11 457	7 943	3 765	3 711	3 927	3 651
number..	254 344	82 370	14 270	10 708	10 488	8 402
Farms with—						
1 to 4	1 318	2 566	2 617	2 921	3 194	3 215
5 to 9	453	1 088	880	776	727	435
10 to 49	9 272	4 269	265	13	6	1
50 to 99	410	20	3	1	–	–
100 to 199	2	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	75 507	131 551	119 071	108 891	90 622	59 255
number..	1 871 441	2 060 834	1 189 601	772 636	476 901	267 457
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	83 650	148 879	135 141	124 299	104 057	66 058
number..	1 974 979	2 163 426	1 185 221	751 329	447 026	241 496

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	11 238	20 028	44 039	105 617	90 175
number..	74 089 046	31 915 251	5 955 418	7 060 169	9 574 432	5 638 041
$1,000..	40 524 836	21 556 702	3 255 108	3 599 770	4 434 757	2 436 862
Calves ..... farms..	615 177	5 583	9 741	20 354	52 962	46 270
number..	16 480 293	2 128 943	1 116 970	1 571 701	2 698 431	1 934 800
$1,000..	4 453 738	485 562	308 896	426 088	723 948	546 150
Cattle ..... farms..	738 696	9 501	16 674	37 546	89 028	73 594
number..	57 608 753	29 786 308	4 838 448	5 488 468	6 876 001	3 703 241
$1,000..	36 071 098	21 071 140	2 946 211	3 173 682	3 710 808	1 890 712
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	110 620	2 804	4 283	9 852	19 126	12 716
number..	27 328 190	23 016 224	1 256 777	1 140 916	1 007 067	379 356
$1,000..	20 365 894	17 192 993	959 083	852 480	736 433	268 833
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	109 754	3 796	6 447	12 698	20 679	11 790
number..	61 206 236	27 544 463	10 838 918	10 191 229	8 299 954	2 291 164
Farms with—						
1 to 24	43 274	116	264	690	1 944	2 301
25 to 49	8 126	26	90	250	873	1 030
50 to 99	8 491	28	100	445	1 469	1 608
100 to 199	9 837	36	163	829	2 825	2 469
200 to 499	16 508	141	708	2 911	7 345	3 447
500 or more	23 518	3 449	5 122	7 573	6 223	935
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	64 029	2 021	3 679	8 196	13 852	7 919
number..	6 831 564	3 108 006	1 020 318	1 112 923	973 080	304 954
Other ..... farms..	102 977	3 751	6 347	12 438	20 044	11 178
number..	54 374 672	24 436 457	9 818 600	9 078 306	7 326 874	1 986 210
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	102 106	3 827	6 558	13 043	21 401	12 164
number..	142 611 882	75 495 638	24 407 507	20 247 776	15 605 613	3 926 938
$1,000..	13 804 835	7 172 980	2 441 619	2 047 355	1 509 119	364 009
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	17 170	657	968	1 802	3 058	1 921
number..	34 988 718	20 174 770	5 076 237	4 293 254	3 575 327	1 011 450
$1,000..	1 232 614	717 332	186 210	148 925	113 480	34 586
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	67 514	2 065	3 786	8 476	14 475	8 386
number..	11 497 523	5 688 519	1 752 512	1 771 839	1 498 548	422 226
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	62 622	2 045	3 723	8 277	13 974	7 867
number..	5 697 371	2 778 114	873 261	885 694	757 384	214 700
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	58 204	2 030	3 677	8 150	13 544	7 537
number..	5 800 152	2 910 405	879 251	886 145	741 164	207 526
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	65 790	371	810	2 000	5 495	5 351
number..	7 821 885	1 345 885	781 305	1 200 129	1 514 039	851 134
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	56 414	305	634	1 695	4 847	4 795
number..	4 408 683	502 791	394 534	710 414	930 848	534 859
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	59 575	347	769	1 978	5 332	5 185
number..	7 331 545	2 317 718	707 597	942 436	1 181 987	626 135
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	51 869	293	626	1 666	4 722	4 634
number..	6 139 140	1 100 934	600 429	949 785	1 191 067	668 443
pounds of wool..	47 182 067	7 378 979	4 726 655	7 740 289	9 827 732	5 352 403
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	375 218	3 150	5 309	10 352	24 602	23 808
number..	2 427 277	66 408	54 050	82 821	189 113	176 851
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	79 516	543	798	1 516	4 007	4 492
number..	325 306	22 294	15 408	23 289	34 665	31 923
Goats inventory ..... farms..	57 925	198	343	804	1 982	2 186
number..	1 989 799	84 956	87 420	106 584	299 646	244 195
Goats sold ..... farms..	23 520	59	122	257	718	867
number..	740 597	23 422	18 540	60 118	104 912	88 374
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	72 616	1 035	956	1 925	4 494	4 339
number..	366 989 851	256 128 244	32 083 690	27 105 551	30 213 341	14 883 251
Farms with—						
1 to 399	66 059	73	237	762	2 730	3 240
400 to 3,199	673	15	17	20	92	127
3,200 to 9,999.....	1 090	21	14	39	503	177
10,000 to 19,999	1 995	45	49	573	610	632
20,000 to 49,999	1 620	65	419	451	502	161
50,000 to 99,999	573	266	185	64	54	2
100,000 or more	606	550	35	16	3	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	69 761	1 002	881	1 800	4 083	3 971
number..	313 851 480	235 622 519	24 781 468	20 875 236	18 651 014	9 325 374
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	13 180	215	143	216	703	781
number..	53 138 371	20 505 725	7 302 222	6 230 315	11 562 327	5 557 877
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	13 458	824	799	1 322	2 271	1 549
number..	331 563 736	157 618 585	49 271 014	43 505 142	52 172 714	21 369 196
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	23 937	3 249	6 543	5 487	3 316	899
number..	6 741 927 110	2 865 732 986	2 465 559 940	1 075 067 485	291 896 944	31 858 213
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	4 951	12	23	102	340	325
2,000 to 59,999.....	1 138	38	12	42	277	487
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	10	15	63	1 383	63
100,000 or more	16 312	3 189	6 493	5 280	1 316	24
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	5 686	88	77	91	198	190
number..	5 504 808	3 671 934	851 015	599 763	294 220	64 013
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6 031	1 076	1 189	781	454	210
number..	307 586 680	198 816 681	75 804 006	25 044 845	6 505 525	1 136 333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	97 637	171 621	156 220	144 417	123 431	47 386
number..	4 441 592	4 863 509	2 510 526	1 370 983	640 160	118 965
$1,000..	1 827 629	1 849 122	889 569	452 840	193 805	28 673
Calves ..... farms..	52 133	105 499	105 340	100 877	85 382	31 036
number..	1 790 578	2 409 227	1 436 365	863 945	437 776	91 557
$1,000..	524 392	696 092	398 214	223 966	103 695	16 735
Cattle ..... farms..	78 260	131 731	112 891	96 364	72 086	21 021
number..	2 651 014	2 454 282	1 074 161	507 038	202 384	27 408
$1,000..	1 303 237	1 153 030	491 355	228 874	90 110	11 938
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	11 842	16 500	12 900	11 121	8 053	1 423
number..	224 515	175 437	72 776	37 357	16 210	1 555
$1,000..	154 201	117 980	48 167	24 518	10 290	916
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	9 721	11 750	9 083	8 502	8 207	7 081
number..	969 091	602 641	199 158	116 470	81 013	72 135
Farms with—						
1 to 24	3 097	6 244	6 640	7 315	7 739	6 924
25 to 49	1 339	1 832	1 367	852	358	109
50 to 99	1 792	1 891	788	259	80	31
100 to 199	1 914	1 289	231	60	16	5
200 to 499	1 445	443	45	11	9	3
500 or more	134	51	12	5	5	9
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	6 462	7 224	5 073	4 102	3 272	2 229
number..	133 519	88 064	38 504	22 371	14 065	15 760
Other ..... farms..	8 987	10 570	8 075	7 625	7 465	6 497
number..	835 572	514 577	160 654	94 099	66 948	56 375
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	9 693	11 080	8 158	7 178	6 325	2 679
number..	1 562 123	861 189	289 866	137 018	64 448	13 766
$1,000..	147 083	76 788	26 249	12 487	6 032	1 114
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	1 803	2 406	1 704	1 316	1 011	524
number..	412 491	273 317	99 795	45 280	21 135	5 662
$1,000..	15 933	10 165	3 631	1 525	669	157
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	6 834	7 735	5 441	4 419	3 553	2 344
number..	175 917	108 596	41 557	20 574	11 623	5 612
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	6 297	6 978	4 800	3 747	2 991	1 923
number..	89 867	56 030	21 796	11 166	6 414	2 945
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	5 930	6 425	4 201	3 141	2 202	1 367
number..	86 050	52 566	19 761	9 408	5 209	2 667
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	5 980	9 477	8 663	9 537	11 026	7 080
number..	597 671	609 797	347 765	267 100	214 899	92 161
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5 320	8 383	7 488	8 210	9 343	5 394
number..	383 152	387 245	218 065	166 186	130 236	50 353
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	5 667	8 824	7 957	8 783	10 048	4 685
number..	454 153	452 073	261 682	199 564	150 970	37 230
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	5 131	7 851	6 935	7 422	8 305	4 284
number..	464 080	474 032	270 733	204 165	158 853	56 619
pounds of wool..	3 632 523	3 550 465	1 964 137	1 474 291	1 145 315	389 278
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	28 220	50 696	48 907	50 840	51 407	77 927
number..	203 128	335 431	284 018	263 254	238 731	533 472
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	6 319	13 648	14 306	15 428	14 241	4 218
number..	34 552	56 772	42 405	34 273	24 354	5 371
Goats inventory ..... farms..	3 282	6 911	7 542	9 376	11 340	13 961
number..	238 203	259 443	160 932	158 482	158 129	191 809
Goats sold ..... farms..	1 390	3 091	3 307	4 211	5 241	4 257
number..	88 036	110 492	74 428	70 417	67 177	34 681
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	4 853	8 308	9 027	11 067	12 894	13 718
number..	3 970 789	988 040	347 018	463 193	307 100	499 634
Farms with—						
1 to 399	4 301	8 129	8 952	11 045	12 882	13 708
400 to 3,199	149	149	71	17	12	4
3,200 to 9,999.....	313	19	2	–	–	2
10,000 to 19,999	80	3	1	2	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	9	7	1	2	–	3
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	4 642	8 062	8 740	10 776	12 535	13 269
number..	2 722 954	662 861	258 278	353 934	257 967	339 875
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	868	1 474	1 639	2 121	2 457	2 563
number..	1 247 835	325 179	88 740	109 259	49 133	159 759
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 012	1 007	992	1 261	1 443	978
number..	5 844 459	1 078 258	292 163	289 974	97 178	25 053
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	560	800	792	882	897	512
number..	5 385 325	1 404 977	224 468	113 502	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	377	717	770	879	897	509
2,000 to 59,999.....	177	80	22	3	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	1
100,000 or more	5	3	–	–	–	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	212	642	747	1 004	1 189	1 248
number..	2 595	5 198	3 727	4 137	4 158	4 048
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	199	378	381	505	568	290
number..	114 987	37 734	14 578	11 027	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	7 942	20 302	51 092	106 706	73 941
acres..	69 796 716	6 400 751	11 606 087	18 558 531	20 075 052	7 259 810
bushels..	8 578 634 770	874 024 271	1 539 296 135	2 369 747 371	2 400 172 895	809 463 950
Irrigated ..... farms..	40 574	2 755	4 862	9 224	12 446	5 687
acres..	10 638 932	1 920 713	2 408 623	3 069 587	2 391 126	592 236
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	98 907	253	520	1 141	5 457	7 601
25 to 99 acres	141 885	800	1 694	4 947	23 763	32 672
100 to 249 acres	103 096	1 278	3 213	11 767	46 803	31 463
250 to 499 acres	55 293	1 399	4 334	19 357	27 888	2 118
500 acres or more	31 530	4 212	10 541	13 880	2 795	87
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	119 308	3 712	6 535	16 056	39 027	22 054
acres..	5 727 594	922 440	762 987	1 145 412	1 655 647	654 152
tons, green..	88 380 934	18 233 947	12 978 131	17 867 654	23 498 338	8 461 524
Irrigated ..... farms..	10 815	1 778	1 475	2 037	2 558	1 188
acres..	1 033 322	443 165	169 569	166 737	157 187	51 492
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	55 145	180	855	3 184	13 937	12 210
25 to 99 acres	50 441	964	2 636	8 922	22 083	9 100
100 to 249 acres	11 078	1 337	2 336	3 533	2 791	695
250 to 499 acres	1 977	777	604	356	178	44
500 acres or more	667	454	104	61	38	5
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	49 397	1 078	2 851	6 685	12 948	9 427
acres..	8 470 353	670 317	1 147 102	2 015 247	2 574 999	1 144 103
bushels..	559 070 136	48 026 699	79 403 611	140 899 178	171 195 191	69 027 668
Irrigated ..... farms..	5 793	347	750	1 388	1 751	748
acres..	875 607	111 822	168 723	242 320	235 079	75 260
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	7 222	34	124	299	699	846
25 to 99 acres	18 844	161	569	1 457	3 752	4 173
100 to 249 acres	13 794	293	799	2 064	5 068	3 440
250 to 499 acres	6 120	247	624	1 613	2 552	789
500 acres or more	3 417	343	735	1 252	877	179
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	6 134	13 512	30 678	59 525	43 277
acres..	58 836 344	4 624 496	7 449 766	13 745 548	18 233 177	8 105 624
bushels..	2 204 026 684	246 036 886	326 628 518	542 073 056	634 318 441	253 955 585
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 385	2 144	2 663	3 897	5 119	2 654
acres..	3 990 924	1 246 277	834 821	805 898	691 737	234 920
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	53 630	250	763	2 437	7 119	6 993
25 to 99 acres	77 031	969	2 646	7 487	17 417	14 990
100 to 249 acres	49 304	1 347	3 241	7 317	12 916	9 579
250 to 499 acres	29 308	1 158	2 525	4 583	8 805	7 252
500 acres or more	34 295	2 410	4 337	8 854	13 268	4 463
Barley for grain ..... farms..	41 930	1 053	2 246	5 774	12 906	7 828
acres..	5 944 951	520 259	712 256	1 446 911	2 019 535	746 002
bushels..	336 435 009	38 389 977	48 774 937	85 929 158	105 350 507	35 093 777
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 847	543	744	1 167	2 130	1 315
acres..	1 060 663	236 936	186 879	212 847	233 404	96 459
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12 554	78	223	736	2 791	2 142
25 to 99 acres	13 352	234	539	1 543	3 860	3 004
100 to 249 acres	9 013	264	575	1 505	3 427	2 037
250 to 499 acres	4 431	177	456	1 061	2 047	542
500 acres or more	2 580	300	453	929	781	103
Oats for grain ..... farms..	89 606	758	2 438	7 539	21 467	16 780
acres..	2 680 958	85 372	156 311	360 505	817 405	525 857
bushels..	151 327 329	5 950 612	10 456 497	22 898 624	47 350 279	28 020 291
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 788	115	168	286	568	496
acres..	121 040	18 033	14 085	20 390	25 432	19 244
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	58 939	244	930	3 362	11 372	10 314
25 to 99 acres	25 781	292	1 088	3 325	8 391	5 532
100 to 249 acres	4 158	136	310	693	1 479	836
250 to 499 acres	568	48	84	130	181	80
500 acres or more	160	38	26	29	44	18
Rice ..... farms..	9 291	587	1 391	2 533	2 879	983
acres..	3 122 120	578 096	789 168	940 525	654 979	116 840
cwt..	182 231 457	35 647 728	46 938 366	54 804 332	36 766 915	5 980 723
Irrigated ..... farms..	9 291	587	1 391	2 533	2 879	983
acres..	3 122 120	578 096	789 168	940 525	654 979	116 840
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	2 621	4 359	6 503	7 653	3 990
acres..	13 235 236	3 277 053	3 127 745	3 337 798	2 438 555	671 167
bales..	17 878 743	6 019 726	4 524 040	4 012 544	2 430 577	579 052
Irrigated ..... farms..	12 434	1 748	2 304	3 035	3 004	1 128
acres..	4 888 029	1 798 385	1 136 874	1 072 287	683 061	136 241
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2 161	19	22	29	83	125
25 to 99 acres	6 322	93	151	315	1 015	1 375
100 to 249 acres	7 376	248	458	1 266	2 713	1 720
250 to 499 acres	6 570	350	987	2 143	2 359	606
500 acres or more	9 064	1 911	2 741	2 750	1 483	164

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	60 276	57 575	25 285	14 423	9 017	4 152
acres..	3 433 889	1 775 032	432 624	162 001	67 859	25 080
bushels..	361 361 933	170 179 291	36 380 025	12 180 557	4 558 363	1 269 979
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 035	1 548	444	250	209	114
acres..	190 201	55 474	7 115	2 378	1 112	367
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11 416	26 433	19 842	13 314	8 809	4 121
25 to 99 acres	41 146	30 139	5 382	1 105	207	30
100 to 249 acres	7 519	988	60	4	1	–
250 to 499 acres	184	13	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	11	2	1	–	–	1
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	12 530	10 227	4 546	2 454	1 382	785
acres..	288 555	184 707	63 507	27 767	14 628	7 792
tons, green..	3 712 002	2 319 074	737 490	319 301	159 798	93 675
Irrigated ..... farms..	762	515	233	119	79	71
acres..	25 121	13 762	3 906	1 096	643	644
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8 653	7 998	3 923	2 231	1 252	722
25 to 99 acres	3 613	2 128	599	217	123	56
100 to 249 acres	251	94	21	6	7	7
250 to 499 acres	11	4	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	3	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	7 101	5 754	2 079	818	496	160
acres..	544 694	280 045	66 602	18 386	7 037	1 821
bushels..	31 228 217	14 994 005	3 189 961	796 742	263 986	44 878
Irrigated ..... farms..	394	207	86	52	55	15
acres..	25 600	11 747	2 998	1 113	772	173
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 210	1 844	1 040	561	421	144
25 to 99 acres	4 101	3 332	962	249	72	16
100 to 249 acres	1 545	501	73	8	3	–
250 to 499 acres	221	71	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	24	6	1	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	35 798	32 794	12 327	5 548	2 986	989
acres..	4 018 818	2 023 002	449 681	130 401	45 292	10 539
bushels..	121 567 940	61 430 379	12 961 537	3 641 332	1 197 292	215 718
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 734	1 245	490	238	157	44
acres..	109 797	48 700	12 853	3 946	1 616	359
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8 943	13 097	6 786	3 819	2 503	920
25 to 99 acres	13 853	12 986	4 555	1 594	466	68
100 to 249 acres	8 185	5 641	925	135	17	1
250 to 499 acres	3 942	984	59	–	–	–
500 acres or more	875	86	2	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	5 122	3 984	1 619	790	419	189
acres..	305 127	141 980	33 119	13 418	4 793	1 551
bushels..	14 041 081	6 527 154	1 473 110	585 309	213 854	56 145
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 114	1 000	416	233	123	62
acres..	51 515	30 261	7 381	3 167	1 407	407
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 977	2 181	1 208	657	379	182
25 to 99 acres	2 131	1 498	370	126	40	7
100 to 249 acres	879	283	38	5	–	–
250 to 499 acres	125	20	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	10	2	–	2	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	13 100	13 411	6 764	3 863	2 301	1 185
acres..	327 634	243 931	90 835	42 718	21 441	8 949
bushels..	16 941 351	12 238 712	4 301 228	1 937 655	895 220	336 860
Irrigated ..... farms..	364	387	186	98	77	43
acres..	11 072	7 734	2 759	1 127	918	246
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	9 169	10 796	5 915	3 545	2 151	1 141
25 to 99 acres	3 467	2 384	806	306	147	43
100 to 249 acres	427	218	43	12	3	1
250 to 499 acres	32	13	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	5	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	484	307	79	26	16	6
acres..	29 514	10 860	1 650	357	113	18
cwt..	1 491 549	524 970	61 597	11 222	3 339	716
Irrigated ..... farms..	484	307	79	26	16	6
acres..	29 514	10 860	1 650	357	113	18
Cotton ..... farms..	2 764	2 265	799	332	159	48
acres..	248 025	107 603	20 426	4 901	1 696	267
bales..	208 378	85 410	14 548	3 312	1 022	134
Irrigated ..... farms..	637	336	124	69	38	11
acres..	42 995	13 753	3 168	720	508	37
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	244	638	528	280	147	46
25 to 99 acres	1 646	1 419	245	52	9	2
100 to 249 acres	751	194	23	–	3	–
250 to 499 acres	108	14	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	15	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Tobacco ..... farms..	89 706	828	1 471	2 901	7 112	7 954
acres..	838 530	97 320	107 840	138 342	165 056	99 399
pounds..	1 747 702 321	224 223 732	246 832 540	306 794 333	351 806 099	202 160 308
Irrigated ..... farms..	7 090	197	330	695	1 391	1 188
acres..	138 667	17 999	21 948	31 924	35 074	15 325
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	4	7	17	69	96
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	3	14	42	162	213
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	11	19	50	251	335
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	25	44	118	508	698
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	40	100	213	1 167	1 857
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	100	173	466	1 977	4 127
25.0 acres or more	7 462	645	1 114	1 995	2 978	628
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	6 360	18 188	45 310	87 853	61 475
acres..	66 147 726	5 626 779	11 000 719	17 178 903	18 700 232	7 244 785
bushels..	2 504 307 294	217 676 423	435 351 873	674 550 772	706 243 390	259 886 689
Irrigated ..... farms..	20 619	1 255	2 793	5 452	6 525	2 468
acres..	4 152 100	774 915	1 065 883	1 222 731	802 728	191 001
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	54 666	164	391	1 117	4 101	3 805
25 to 99 acres	124 626	698	1 710	5 081	15 745	24 328
100 to 249 acres	93 204	1 058	2 874	9 446	37 929	29 244
250 to 499 acres	51 632	1 075	3 535	16 754	25 811	3 793
500 acres or more	30 564	3 365	9 678	12 912	4 267	305
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	10 911	595	1 112	2 091	3 198	1 634
acres..	1 691 899	245 391	344 108	454 399	435 417	130 131
cwt..	27 223 851	4 620 963	5 705 248	7 170 108	6 696 732	1 898 185
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 882	427	561	899	1 439	711
acres..	577 033	136 435	109 241	127 657	138 562	41 305
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 619	23	33	57	192	215
25 to 99 acres	4 146	95	210	533	1 277	978
100 to 249 acres	3 196	160	364	839	1 318	395
250 to 499 acres	1 321	157	287	473	354	45
500 acres or more	629	160	218	189	57	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10 523	1 162	1 041	1 119	1 355	857
acres..	1 355 241	819 611	261 408	152 426	86 177	22 018
cwt..	459 886 344	307 952 458	80 072 566	42 985 361	21 589 827	4 999 828
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 843	1 024	812	793	740	347
acres..	1 070 331	725 064	187 074	97 400	47 350	9 468
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	25	25	81	292	377
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	26	29	76	193	160
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	69	137	271	528	276
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	155	378	528	320	43
250.0 acres or more	1 545	887	472	163	22	1
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	7 102	723	1 226	1 845	1 927	737
acres..	1 453 824	369 687	417 503	377 714	223 552	44 933
tons..	29 775 479	8 797 995	8 409 636	7 304 840	4 110 722	805 257
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 492	519	607	781	973	344
acres..	616 414	215 070	150 525	125 110	99 397	18 631
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12 221	554	1 242	1 947	2 565	1 824
acres..	1 352 155	220 873	323 132	336 973	267 149	106 881
pounds..	3 377 142 874	650 752 352	893 528 407	843 952 558	613 770 386	214 872 110
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 125	242	481	653	825	464
acres..	412 310	91 856	114 071	93 390	74 971	24 531
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	888 597	9 606	18 475	41 261	100 117	83 498
acres..	60 799 788	3 356 030	3 675 094	6 741 967	12 928 945	8 580 597
tons, dry..	139 365 313	13 694 768	11 204 132	17 650 069	30 151 792	18 416 828
Irrigated ..... farms..	79 406	3 379	3 566	5 897	11 283	8 853
acres..	9 564 336	1 881 598	1 161 601	1 427 450	2 049 386	1 153 720
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	362 437	1 324	3 347	7 224	17 641	17 052
25 to 99 acres	362 566	2 693	6 165	13 997	39 656	37 272
100 to 249 acres	121 006	2 297	4 731	12 625	29 899	21 557
250 to 499 acres	30 121	1 591	2 542	4 789	9 136	5 959
500 acres or more	12 467	1 701	1 690	2 626	3 785	1 658
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	358 365	4 597	9 471	26 171	68 910	52 498
acres..	21 309 784	1 658 089	1 537 469	2 840 893	5 631 819	3 525 422
tons, dry..	65 863 206	9 232 101	6 467 935	9 865 244	16 746 291	9 327 352
Irrigated ..... farms..	57 854	2 452	2 652	4 684	9 184	7 092
acres..	5 980 532	1 282 557	763 922	872 696	1 243 720	701 355

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Tobacco ..... farms..	12 269	23 044	16 253	11 012	5 751	1 111
acres..	88 550	87 113	34 043	14 897	5 231	739
pounds..	173 114 302	157 842 760	55 420 833	22 090 601	6 696 261	720 552
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 343	1 289	386	192	65	14
acres..	9 894	5 272	878	285	54	12
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	180	722	1 551	2 732	3 072	831
1.0 to 1.9 acres	489	2 859	6 014	5 779	2 195	232
2.0 to 2.9 acres	798	4 885	5 078	1 782	368	37
3.0 to 4.9 acres	2 092	8 388	2 815	597	95	8
5.0 to 9.9 acres	5 775	5 478	752	116	19	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres	2 840	706	42	6	2	–
25.0 acres or more	95	6	1	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	52 609	48 465	18 702	9 162	5 354	1 214
acres..	3 677 864	2 007 779	478 585	160 934	60 393	10 753
bushels..	126 743 883	64 542 028	13 660 997	4 118 884	1 370 074	162 281
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 231	602	162	62	51	18
acres..	66 580	22 623	4 111	725	709	94
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	6 238	14 586	10 824	7 299	4 967	1 174
25 to 99 acres	35 737	31 395	7 683	1 829	381	39
100 to 249 acres	10 008	2 416	190	34	4	1
250 to 499 acres	591	66	5	–	2	–
500 acres or more	35	2	–	–	–	–
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas ..... farms..	1 083	723	228	111	94	42
acres..	55 448	21 090	4 019	1 502	311	83
cwt..	779 986	285 294	49 566	13 255	3 703	811
Irrigated ..... farms..	425	255	58	38	52	17
acres..	16 200	6 481	728	250	153	21
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	310	381	173	100	93	42
25 to 99 acres	669	322	52	9	1	–
100 to 249 acres	96	19	3	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres	4	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	4	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	917	1 283	979	779	611	420
acres..	6 583	3 960	1 465	785	529	280
cwt..	1 259 302	638 218	205 276	99 983	55 853	27 672
Irrigated ..... farms..	240	318	192	172	119	86
acres..	2 236	1 030	298	177	173	64
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	645	1 066	907	749	597	416
5.0 to 24.9 acres	184	187	70	30	13	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	85	28	2	–	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	2	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms..	396	166	52	18	10	2
acres..	15 825	3 778	724	85	(D)	(D)
tons..	273 162	60 305	11 555	1 608	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	166	62	21	13	6	–
acres..	5 972	1 239	394	65	11	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	1 493	1 537	581	249	149	80
acres..	54 804	31 796	7 546	2 041	702	258
pounds..	96 657 189	50 431 914	9 973 588	2 354 782	651 300	198 288
Irrigated ..... farms..	253	124	37	13	22	11
acres..	9 853	3 076	342	123	57	40
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	89 175	149 606	127 660	109 707	90 201	69 291
acres..	6 952 160	7 964 992	4 660 049	2 948 641	1 849 306	1 142 007
tons, dry..	14 410 896	15 933 970	8 617 038	5 010 938	2 805 004	1 469 878
Irrigated ..... farms..	8 924	11 334	7 895	6 885	6 408	4 982
acres..	769 655	599 952	241 579	132 844	85 301	61 250
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22 269	47 658	57 588	65 788	65 590	56 956
25 to 99 acres	43 286	80 885	62 560	40 997	23 332	11 723
100 to 249 acres	19 399	18 930	7 035	2 766	1 220	547
250 to 499 acres	3 560	1 877	420	143	52	52
500 acres or more	661	256	57	13	7	13
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	45 539	55 198	35 200	25 999	19 533	15 249
acres..	2 319 516	1 978 715	882 921	479 849	275 357	179 734
tons, dry..	5 847 707	4 740 404	1 900 231	948 231	494 751	292 959
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 837	8 225	5 365	4 448	3 857	3 058
acres..	462 684	357 854	141 546	74 945	44 738	34 515

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	53 727	3 125	2 959	4 518	7 053	5 467
acres..	3 773 219	2 150 133	485 247	414 899	354 796	152 537
Irrigated ..... farms..	23 203	2 597	1 821	2 258	3 304	2 393
acres..	2 641 773	1 886 918	299 679	201 835	149 317	51 582
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22 319	56	173	398	1 117	1 194
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14 276	194	335	719	1 741	2 057
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10 172	369	884	1 861	3 153	1 992
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 963	580	948	1 213	929	213
250.0 acres or more	2 997	1 926	619	327	113	11
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	3 040	2 935	4 634	9 232	8 623
acres..	5 158 064	2 195 714	590 187	569 108	621 432	329 111
Irrigated ..... farms..	61 606	2 715	2 382	3 642	7 001	6 114
acres..	4 107 903	2 039 501	489 597	450 791	455 804	221 510
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40 058	94	131	243	563	731
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36 523	197	233	439	1 614	2 971
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19 822	369	592	1 644	5 248	4 421
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 100	512	1 092	1 853	1 608	448
250.0 acres or more	3 566	1 868	887	455	199	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	6 127	8 844	6 316	4 571	2 891	1 856
acres..	101 483	71 906	24 939	10 768	4 598	1 914
Irrigated ..... farms..	2 354	3 087	2 129	1 601	1 020	639
acres..	26 352	16 331	5 646	2 506	1 112	495
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 805	4 301	4 648	4 054	2 743	1 830
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3 014	3 947	1 589	512	144	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 240	583	79	5	4	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	67	13	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	9 662	13 478	10 338	10 051	10 162	23 914
acres..	226 898	191 408	98 300	69 345	60 154	206 407
Irrigated ..... farms..	6 085	7 092	4 929	4 685	4 691	12 270
acres..	134 181	93 329	43 191	30 329	27 577	122 094
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 432	4 065	4 940	6 048	7 018	14 793
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5 251	7 495	4 553	3 494	2 770	7 506
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2 767	1 760	780	484	349	1 408
100.0 to 249.9 acres	183	141	60	23	20	160
250.0 acres or more	29	17	5	2	5	47

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Farms ..... number..	1 911 859	41 384	548	6 135	45 142	74 126
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 795 255	8 704 385	881 045	26 866 722	14 364 955	27 698 779
Average size of farm ..... acres..	487	210	1 608	4 379	318	374
Median size of farm ..... acres..	120	81	107	80	123	28
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	449 748	298 244	486 827	1 689 258	360 114	941 170
Average per acre ..... dollars..	933	1 442	303	388	1 151	2 605
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	57 678	35 914	53 003	70 817	55 619	69 590
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	153 515	2 141	96	1 444	1 686	20 662
10 to 49 acres	410 833	11 854	98	1 303	9 186	24 250
50 to 179 acres	592 972	16 015	171	1 008	16 450	13 288
180 to 499 acres	402 769	7 561	93	717	10 437	7 270
500 to 999 acres	175 690	2 277	33	581	4 049	3 572
1,000 acres or more	176 080	1 536	57	1 082	3 334	5 084
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 661 395	34 407	434	3 711	37 205	62 269
acres..	431 144 896	4 197 670	94 810	1 277 169	10 062 289	10 803 804
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 410 606	24 819	381	2 765	30 125	55 590
acres..	309 395 475	2 077 139	34 227	969 602	7 665 490	8 543 159
Irrigated land ..... farms..	279 442	1 301	114	3 426	6 593	55 920
acres..	55 058 128	76 871	2 667	1 013 902	3 717 217	8 712 893
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	196 864 649	3 098 989	24 650	1 903 408	5 479 692	23 032 259
Average per farm ..... dollars..	102 970	74 884	44 982	310 254	121 388	310 718
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	98 055 656	632 978	15 968	1 222 891	2 188 026	17 033 714
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	98 808 993	2 466 010	8 682	680 517	3 291 665	5 998 545
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	496 514	15 286	187	1 918	11 029	19 473
$2,500 to $4,999	228 477	6 940	75	655	6 901	6 516
$5,000 to $9,999	237 975	6 279	66	620	6 723	6 498
$10,000 to $24,999	274 040	4 985	99	765	6 071	8 621
$25,000 to $49,999	170 705	1 842	44	496	2 408	6 747
$50,000 to $99,999	158 160	1 358	30	333	1 978	6 544
$100,000 or more	345 988	4 694	47	1 348	10 032	19 727
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	150 590 993	2 509 917	21 821	1 479 713	4 161 029	16 817 253
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 771	60 661	39 820	241 271	92 183	226 868
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 911 824	41 377	548	6 133	45 139	74 129
$1,000..	42 557 871	490 081	2 829	417 135	1 007 988	6 118 086
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 260	11 844	5 162	68 015	22 331	82 533
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	961 560	15 568	306	3 250	22 300	39 267
Other	950 299	25 816	242	2 885	22 842	34 859
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	1 042 158	25 259	314	3 223	24 906	37 919
200 days or more	709 279	18 677	145	2 068	17 855	24 012
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 046 863	28 450	120	2 881	30 369	17 335
number..	98 989 244	1 530 566	11 111	822 273	1 770 248	4 968 679
Beef cows ..... farms..	804 595	25 384	84	2 164	26 981	12 158
number..	34 066 615	832 298	3 694	263 878	927 357	890 805
Milk cows ..... farms..	116 874	608	30	247	1 193	2 650
number..	9 095 439	27 848	1 101	123 371	49 012	1 403 217
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 011 809	27 705	92	2 639	29 903	16 007
number..	74 089 046	767 806	2 847	688 560	978 007	3 107 562
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	109 754	932	53	206	1 247	1 593
number..	61 206 236	183 811	2 112	141 112	858 741	212 088
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	102 106	750	33	125	1 019	1 193
number..	142 611 882	380 853	2 532	200 790	2 762 914	373 352
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	65 790	294	40	270	400	3 014
number..	7 821 885	8 173	1 605	140 602	8 284	784 041
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	72 616	1 250	63	383	1 835	2 731
number..	366 989 851	13 432 845	2 138	(D)	20 213 603	34 149 987
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	23 937	2 477	9	20	3 650	240
number..	6 741 927 110	871 123 702	1 860	(D)	1 003 161 769	237 723 294
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	430 711	3 687	–	140	831	958
acres..	69 796 716	230 484	–	40 091	184 079	256 292
bushels..	8 578 634 770	19 735 218	–	6 498 484	21 901 248	42 230 303
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	243 568	732	3	304	3 361	2 065
acres..	58 836 344	82 440	(D)	103 121	763 388	581 071
bushels..	2 204 026 684	3 326 421	(D)	9 114 709	35 361 702	42 372 177
Cotton ..... farms..	31 493	1 470	–	643	1 730	1 833
acres..	13 235 236	433 160	–	331 699	962 272	1 036 316
bales..	17 878 743	523 864	–	837 643	1 621 344	2 543 194
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	354 692	1 889	–	1	6 889	–
acres..	66 147 726	316 019	–	(D)	3 571 342	–
bushels..	2 504 307 294	7 867 880	–	(D)	103 074 994	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	888 597	19 085	267	1 170	22 201	8 636
acres..	60 799 788	778 602	24 023	243 946	1 232 771	1 698 773
tons, dry..	139 365 313	1 750 870	28 664	1 667 752	2 396 515	8 344 564
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	53 727	996	48	302	536	4 490
acres..	3 773 219	20 809	315	131 204	14 480	1 209 259
Land in orchards ..... farms..	106 069	1 874	4	843	646	38 747
acres..	5 158 064	29 109	3	67 459	14 334	2 582 084

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Farms ..... number..	28 268	3 687	2 460	34 799	40 334	5 473
Land in farms ..... acres..	32 634 221	359 313	579 545	10 454 217	10 671 246	1 439 071
Average size of farm ..... acres..	1 154	97	236	300	265	263
Median size of farm ..... acres..	200	40	56	35	96	5
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	707 165	571 074	609 974	662 538	392 577	632 281
Average per acre ..... dollars..	618	5 949	2 660	2 241	1 505	2 405
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	71 417	41 194	76 183	40 869	44 392	38 709
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	2 502	744	399	7 394	2 399	3 456
10 to 49 acres	5 516	1 273	772	12 750	10 255	1 417
50 to 179 acres	5 748	1 129	638	7 932	14 677	318
180 to 499 acres	4 833	436	359	3 687	7 910	139
500 to 999 acres	3 030	75	155	1 390	2 795	43
1,000 acres or more	6 639	30	137	1 646	2 298	100
Total cropland ..... farms..	22 357	3 289	1 981	27 141	32 816	4 882
acres..	10 509 384	181 043	486 981	3 639 850	5 370 844	292 107
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	18 406	3 032	1 810	21 017	25 082	4 594
acres..	5 896 984	140 513	466 555	2 435 702	3 762 559	100 094
Irrigated land ..... farms..	15 470	674	415	12 673	4 372	2 241
acres..	3 430 129	7 366	72 635	1 862 404	748 520	76 971
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	4 534 213	421 648	690 794	6 004 554	4 992 918	496 935
Average per farm ..... dollars..	160 401	114 361	280 811	172 550	123 789	90 798
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 326 944	263 799	174 845	4 817 261	1 920 598	401 411
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 207 269	157 850	515 949	1 187 292	3 072 320	95 524
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	7 328	1 165	375	11 530	13 731	1 638
$2,500 to $4,999	2 849	555	173	4 405	5 503	743
$5,000 to $9,999	3 220	500	195	4 122	5 154	797
$10,000 to $24,999	4 427	511	262	4 572	4 694	989
$25,000 to $49,999	3 060	271	200	2 805	2 174	535
$50,000 to $99,999	2 620	221	177	2 188	1 908	323
$100,000 or more	4 764	464	1 078	5 177	7 170	448
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	3 725 343	330 902	620 297	4 384 423	3 840 117	398 567
Average per farm ..... dollars..	131 768	89 846	252 358	126 043	95 168	72 851
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	28 272	3 684	2 458	34 787	40 353	5 473
$1,000..	803 321	87 211	68 563	1 573 154	976 666	98 368
Average per farm ..... dollars..	28 414	23 673	27 894	45 222	24 203	17 973
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	15 399	1 824	1 497	15 782	17 523	3 052
Other	12 869	1 863	963	19 017	22 811	2 421
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	15 459	1 953	1 097	18 337	21 902	2 827
200 days or more	9 615	1 310	744	13 152	16 295	1 566
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	15 592	1 227	434	15 849	21 874	829
number..	3 307 301	65 645	27 968	1 808 900	1 244 489	181 732
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 243	721	224	13 600	19 180	625
number..	918 891	6 887	3 685	1 003 072	613 731	93 711
Milk cows ..... farms..	814	370	132	666	984	44
number..	79 617	28 017	9 241	159 614	98 931	8 389
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	15 124	983	370	14 600	21 015	660
number..	3 751 788	25 237	18 179	869 219	613 950	66 726
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 225	210	132	1 431	1 764	248
number..	787 440	4 521	33 355	50 309	514 029	29 440
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	1 035	160	115	971	1 561	190
number..	1 452 164	9 408	60 245	96 512	1 030 187	38 066
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1 628	254	50	336	335	104
number..	593 755	5 010	1 167	5 722	7 318	22 541
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 628	387	87	1 203	1 295	140
number..	3 793 457	3 992 919	(D)	12 605 047	21 525 495	726 534
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	74	30	805	321	2 245	9
number..	11 933	342 656	223 298 115	105 967 210	1 017 501 305	478 672
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 579	75	985	1 268	5 196	–
acres..	919 784	5 460	157 011	69 623	404 268	–
bushels..	130 170 731	605 666	15 670 883	5 440 956	40 568 303	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	5 407	2	652	189	2 115	–
acres..	2 515 100	(D)	75 265	16 231	299 188	–
bushels..	76 656 526	(D)	4 987 739	585 557	12 691 834	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	343	4 188	–
acres..	–	–	–	93 504	1 367 620	–
bales..	–	–	–	128 600	1 764 127	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	14	2	1 125	404	2 864	1
acres..	1 621	(D)	222 785	41 021	351 359	(D)
bushels..	51 320	(D)	6 560 094	1 025 521	7 078 444	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	13 446	1 670	467	4 798	14 066	9
acres..	1 607 991	81 752	15 918	265 985	553 243	1 475
tons, dry..	3 989 176	158 978	37 696	697 410	1 340 678	5 253
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	546	620	270	1 500	1 797	657
acres..	43 026	10 008	45 491	250 562	118 806	6 549
Land in orchards ..... farms..	761	253	31	9 379	3 541	2 786
acres..	7 753	3 546	1 200	981 910	155 984	37 906

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Farms ..... number..	22 314	73 051	57 916	90 792	61 593	82 273
Land in farms ..... acres..	11 830 167	27 204 780	15 111 022	31 166 699	46 089 268	13 334 234
Average size of farm ..... acres..	530	372	261	343	748	162
Median size of farm ..... acres..	100	180	100	206	309	84
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	536 521	773 141	532 663	566 587	430 533	230 274
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 017	2 126	2 064	1 697	577	1 450
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	77 916	90 447	64 050	80 651	74 047	33 327
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	3 092	4 254	4 183	5 049	2 223	7 114
10 to 49 acres	5 621	12 604	13 987	11 580	6 970	20 754
50 to 179 acres	4 757	19 606	19 913	24 525	15 118	33 992
180 to 499 acres	3 812	18 231	11 099	28 918	13 928	15 522
500 to 999 acres	2 199	11 619	5 268	14 833	9 687	3 399
1,000 acres or more	2 833	6 737	3 466	5 887	13 667	1 492
Total cropland ..... farms..	18 994	68 082	53 256	83 375	54 145	77 784
acres..	6 308 877	23 920 923	12 848 950	26 821 844	30 020 580	8 549 027
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 494	62 712	47 613	74 951	48 280	68 953
acres..	4 478 862	22 274 230	11 716 704	23 323 249	19 839 087	4 678 622
Irrigated land ..... farms..	15 191	2 021	1 753	957	6 135	4 104
acres..	3 493 542	349 799	250 050	124 983	2 707 489	58 490
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	3 345 864	8 556 486	5 229 977	11 947 894	9 207 130	3 064 460
Average per farm ..... dollars..	149 945	117 130	90 303	131 596	149 483	37 247
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 773 699	6 567 164	3 246 617	6 187 269	3 221 766	1 578 861
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	1 572 166	1 989 323	1 983 359	5 760 625	5 985 364	1 485 599
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	5 663	12 210	13 022	13 191	10 968	19 143
$2,500 to $4,999	2 350	5 107	5 710	4 577	5 068	12 566
$5,000 to $9,999	2 362	5 949	6 579	5 878	6 767	14 393
$10,000 to $24,999	3 182	9 082	8 757	10 507	10 293	17 388
$25,000 to $49,999	2 068	8 243	6 057	11 448	7 757	8 339
$50,000 to $99,999	1 898	9 290	5 728	13 735	7 304	4 843
$100,000 or more	4 791	23 170	12 063	31 456	13 436	5 601
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	2 705 028	5 542 904	4 011 772	8 405 838	7 290 703	2 033 070
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 117	75 882	69 262	92 590	118 373	24 714
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	22 334	73 046	57 922	90 786	61 591	82 264
$1,000..	590 283	2 729 334	1 163 605	2 969 179	1 877 913	979 715
Average per farm ..... dollars..	26 430	37 365	20 089	32 705	30 490	11 909
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	12 049	41 645	26 993	56 256	34 979	33 841
Other	10 265	31 406	30 923	34 536	26 614	48 432
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	12 230	37 953	33 959	45 408	31 891	48 491
200 days or more	7 885	24 220	24 216	28 673	21 507	35 100
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	12 063	24 452	23 025	38 435	36 244	48 898
number..	1 908 097	1 437 697	976 701	3 647 129	6 506 089	2 428 891
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 405	17 682	15 164	27 452	29 446	41 171
number..	555 676	453 127	277 797	1 029 172	1 466 429	1 126 748
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 404	2 238	3 216	4 208	1 466	3 393
number..	265 854	127 702	131 630	222 142	82 080	145 557
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	11 684	23 622	21 585	38 548	36 207	47 355
number..	1 578 375	949 478	667 846	2 881 122	8 271 113	1 388 647
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	714	7 168	6 442	17 243	2 831	1 881
number..	29 026	4 679 166	3 972 060	14 651 919	1 585 224	563 797
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	573	7 447	6 623	18 370	2 873	1 523
number..	44 626	9 374 726	7 584 642	27 495 818	3 184 437	1 100 523
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1 097	2 263	1 927	4 431	1 478	795
number..	273 804	72 544	54 227	265 305	119 099	21 664
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	886	1 747	1 846	1 892	2 019	1 991
number..	(D)	3 722 915	22 731 425	24 876 834	1 805 127	3 500 904
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	55	115	204	519	93	243
number..	6 043	363 353	10 391 178	6 852 810	35 018	91 548 829
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	694	48 443	30 642	61 860	10 833	11 021
acres..	41 162	10 710 072	5 473 792	11 595 308	2 497 516	1 086 381
bushels..	6 390 279	1 363 015 453	652 547 322	1 537 482 128	356 413 100	110 787 023
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	5 199	14 822	10 658	719	30 392	3 180
acres..	1 410 978	983 556	545 027	22 123	9 560 615	408 771
bushels..	108 941 849	53 954 013	29 209 090	905 333	407 515 802	21 658 648
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	45	1
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
bales..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	47 008	28 056	56 436	14 733	6 644
acres..	–	9 825 475	5 003 186	9 944 865	2 208 642	1 214 938
bushels..	–	415 716 620	210 645 005	445 574 589	78 563 054	41 294 246
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	11 960	24 156	22 923	37 711	30 573	46 388
acres..	1 260 010	822 508	674 789	1 575 777	2 565 482	2 009 061
tons, dry..	4 395 396	2 248 811	1 756 825	4 365 999	6 147 197	4 138 965
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	645	1 262	1 125	786	398	1 007
acres..	37 783	66 780	30 139	12 533	3 128	4 486
Land in orchards ..... farms..	377	734	571	448	406	715
acres..	9 903	8 645	5 835	2 616	6 834	3 537

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Farms ..... number..	23 823	5 810	12 084	5 574	46 027	73 367
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	1 211 648	2 154 875	518 299	9 872 812	25 994 621
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	209	178	93	215	354
Median size of farm ..... acres..	92	102	64	37	90	200
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	251 074	563 605	455 014	358 166	407 863
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 190	3 176	5 207	1 671	1 164
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 330	48 697	60 176	40 395	66 361	84 613
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	1 650	533	1 407	1 254	2 611	3 090
10 to 49 acres	6 485	1 184	3 828	1 865	12 075	10 104
50 to 179 acres	7 429	2 110	3 825	1 690	17 439	21 535
180 to 499 acres	4 128	1 441	2 038	614	8 989	23 365
500 to 999 acres	2 029	398	617	121	3 201	9 781
1,000 acres or more	2 102	144	369	30	1 712	5 492
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	5 372	10 702	4 990	43 017	67 545
acres..	5 331 411	539 966	1 613 497	223 573	7 891 802	21 491 743
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	4 875	9 474	4 587	37 941	60 726
acres..	3 882 648	403 014	1 382 035	168 765	6 724 480	18 968 607
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	671	1 154	1 630	3 752	2 193
acres..	942 528	21 791	68 588	24 564	393 485	380 394
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	2 031 277	438 673	1 312 086	454 404	3 567 825	8 290 264
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	75 503	108 580	81 522	77 516	112 997
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 411 472	212 229	458 719	357 377	2 199 721	4 200 970
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	619 805	226 444	853 367	97 027	1 368 104	4 089 293
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	7 755	1 923	3 097	1 616	12 557	14 647
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	743	1 365	664	5 049	5 260
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	751	1 551	707	5 800	6 179
$10,000 to $24,999	2 825	798	1 668	753	7 213	9 207
$25,000 to $49,999	1 358	438	952	507	4 472	8 033
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	390	854	468	3 663	9 402
$100,000 or more	4 192	767	2 597	859	7 273	20 639
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	1 466 483	347 611	1 123 200	311 068	2 835 658	6 362 110
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	59 923	92 757	55 897	61 591	86 707
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	23 833	5 801	12 109	5 571	46 040	73 375
$1,000..	477 426	78 187	172 948	135 155	686 891	1 835 509
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	13 478	14 283	24 260	14 919	25 015
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	11 281	2 872	6 235	2 927	22 043	44 047
Other	12 542	2 938	5 849	2 647	23 984	29 320
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	13 128	3 263	6 362	2 980	25 906	37 550
200 days or more	8 550	1 958	4 317	1 864	18 568	23 115
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	1 921	4 444	1 420	15 468	30 913
number..	877 124	101 695	261 324	61 719	1 025 702	2 395 456
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	1 035	2 726	799	7 566	15 745
number..	490 437	11 782	50 619	6 858	116 399	409 184
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	685	1 091	483	3 990	9 603
number..	64 888	40 749	84 953	26 846	300 641	541 650
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	1 631	4 111	1 158	14 293	30 320
number..	418 642	37 889	136 747	24 849	537 681	1 339 902
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	341	584	383	2 853	7 512
number..	20 338	5 977	80 850	18 297	1 032 014	5 722 460
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	373	261	495	269	2 690	7 717
number..	28 527	9 226	149 472	23 636	2 206 940	12 943 053
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	346	426	616	431	1 628	2 627
number..	5 233	10 603	21 985	8 348	72 107	161 212
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	554	637	510	2 276	1 964
number..	2 354 044	6 134 383	4 639 682	682 853	6 043 468	13 047 875
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	319	73	997	41	336	621
number..	123 132 021	199 416	256 926 521	(D)	393 028	28 456 532
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	49	3 554	99	16 712	37 630
acres..	411 072	3 604	405 451	4 951	2 122 283	6 227 640
bushels..	47 951 435	(D)	36 823 284	590 748	238 319 129	783 739 207
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	15	2 339	–	8 976	9 518
acres..	98 911	551	199 351	–	499 742	2 391 598
bushels..	3 755 759	32 881	12 711 370	–	28 432 159	74 531 074
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	647 257	–	–	–	–	–
bales..	970 097	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	18	3 226	7	12 561	31 292
acres..	1 260 523	804	509 683	214	1 694 872	6 174 563
bushels..	36 152 458	20 993	15 171 466	8 270	62 242 411	233 714 926
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 607	2 810	5 223	2 168	20 858	35 500
acres..	404 508	214 005	223 014	100 218	1 264 350	2 168 932
tons, dry..	948 545	332 039	450 781	181 885	2 830 915	5 033 905
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	441	611	951	935	2 498	3 002
acres..	5 641	11 745	35 958	16 039	128 349	219 881
Land in orchards ..... farms..	821	334	422	431	2 863	533
acres..	16 842	5 170	5 251	6 546	139 607	4 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Farms ..... number..	31 318	98 860	24 279	51 454	2 829	2 937
Land in farms ..... acres..	10 124 822	28 826 188	58 607 778	45 525 414	6 409 288	415 031
Average size of farm ..... acres..	323	292	2 414	885	2 266	141
Median size of farm ..... acres..	124	148	609	378	100	65
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	337 081	309 430	699 069	567 468	876 417	323 523
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 052	1 069	294	645	388	2 250
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	51 801	41 051	78 157	84 535	69 532	37 957
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	1 108	3 148	898	2 591	425	425
10 to 49 acres	5 863	16 714	3 570	4 733	694	784
50 to 179 acres	12 443	36 346	3 575	9 764	543	1 005
180 to 499 acres	7 356	27 298	3 372	12 648	430	571
500 to 999 acres	2 415	9 854	2 675	10 338	242	120
1,000 acres or more	2 133	5 500	10 189	11 380	495	32
Total cropland ..... farms..	25 289	87 092	20 669	45 191	2 188	2 489
acres..	5 947 311	19 229 468	17 629 001	22 092 954	846 752	132 619
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	19 198	72 316	17 854	41 652	1 765	2 256
acres..	4 338 710	12 449 272	9 399 718	17 551 212	526 338	101 753
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 769	2 891	9 059	18 804	2 159	429
acres..	1 076 231	881 924	1 994 484	6 939 036	764 738	2 691
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	3 127 383	5 367 813	1 870 732	9 831 519	356 565	149 467
Average per farm ..... dollars..	99 859	54 297	77 051	191 074	126 039	50 891
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 291 365	2 307 009	903 822	3 798 462	151 717	73 728
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	1 836 018	3 060 803	966 910	6 033 057	204 848	75 739
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	11 511	25 039	4 996	5 658	695	1 121
$2,500 to $4,999	4 954	13 981	2 024	2 394	310	460
$5,000 to $9,999	4 387	15 962	2 308	3 497	358	388
$10,000 to $24,999	3 666	17 863	3 415	6 733	444	363
$25,000 to $49,999	1 265	8 801	2 839	6 962	259	187
$50,000 to $99,999	1 014	6 529	3 340	8 005	253	143
$100,000 or more	4 521	10 685	5 357	18 205	510	275
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	2 458 575	4 214 996	1 512 749	7 596 196	276 040	126 098
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 534	42 639	62 320	147 628	97 782	43 169
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	31 312	98 856	24 275	51 456	2 823	2 921
$1,000..	558 443	1 097 695	334 834	2 095 114	77 433	23 567
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 835	11 104	13 793	40 717	27 429	8 068
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	12 753	44 751	15 703	35 742	1 558	1 260
Other	18 565	54 109	8 576	15 712	1 271	1 677
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	17 989	57 118	11 280	22 073	1 515	1 807
200 days or more	13 004	41 378	6 322	13 129	939	1 152
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	19 319	67 198	14 216	29 298	1 694	953
number..	1 127 442	4 312 716	2 618 319	6 732 637	518 115	45 115
Beef cows ..... farms..	17 151	57 935	12 902	23 881	1 371	540
number..	590 402	2 023 187	1 558 921	1 966 105	275 801	4 206
Milk cows ..... farms..	688	4 175	721	1 352	138	329
number..	45 540	174 669	18 052	68 216	24 902	19 563
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	18 912	66 350	14 055	29 505	1 587	760
number..	590 771	2 494 869	1 654 014	7 143 061	295 007	16 053
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	662	5 419	627	6 017	113	249
number..	215 936	3 546 972	177 740	3 452 386	7 419	4 373
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	425	5 183	595	6 296	74	137
number..	756 595	8 540 647	293 161	7 602 587	7 414	13 454
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	231	1 984	1 981	1 615	272	344
number..	4 797	76 956	416 012	98 773	96 409	6 925
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	941	3 707	1 017	1 506	203	405
number..	6 537 982	8 846 447	378 562	10 469 041	4 503	213 782
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1 393	451	61	225	6	35
number..	554 915 961	202 970 912	112 821	725 964	(D)	472 718
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	2 497	18 417	180	29 149	8	35
acres..	405 393	2 477 027	12 925	8 279 499	396	1 211
bushels..	43 851 007	274 381 159	1 616 456	1 055 193 186	46 160	127 024
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	697	12 394	7 932	9 826	73	–
acres..	155 049	1 055 664	5 602 336	1 772 069	19 034	–
bushels..	6 547 211	52 178 347	172 214 482	61 578 806	1 903 995	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 701	863	–	–	–	–
acres..	966 443	388 725	–	–	–	–
bales..	1 714 762	554 360	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 851	24 201	–	21 072	–	4
acres..	1 964 202	4 671 797	–	3 346 701	–	141
bushels..	59 370 926	164 562 845	–	131 017 170	–	6 293
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	13 999	57 483	13 536	25 215	1 640	1 462
acres..	648 809	3 661 772	2 528 517	2 932 880	478 358	78 832
tons, dry..	1 486 117	6 847 820	4 745 596	6 118 280	1 458 687	140 513
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	507	858	125	266	37	339
acres..	7 280	21 007	756	3 208	4 415	3 490
Land in orchards ..... farms..	902	1 004	261	143	68	219
acres..	13 428	16 525	1 236	912	530	3 414

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Farms ..... number..	9 101	14 094	31 757	49 406	30 504	68 591
Land in farms ..... acres..	832 600	45 787 108	7 254 470	9 122 379	39 359 346	14 103 085
Average size of farm ..... acres..	91	3 249	228	185	1 290	206
Median size of farm ..... acres..	23	160	131	69	844	97
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	594 206	625 307	286 620	375 895	512 734	414 773
Average per acre ..... dollars..	6 642	195	1 284	2 081	401	2 039
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars..	48 011	44 047	59 923	49 106	112 015	57 624
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	2 249	2 594	2 226	3 968	545	5 271
10 to 49 acres	3 807	2 618	5 499	15 601	1 420	15 811
50 to 179 acres	1 927	2 163	11 319	18 259	3 573	26 658
180 to 499 acres	768	1 721	9 327	7 506	5 459	14 018
500 to 999 acres	238	1 232	2 530	2 461	5 867	4 587
1,000 acres or more	112	3 766	856	1 611	13 640	2 246
Total cropland ..... farms..	8 322	9 435	29 747	44 502	27 994	63 669
acres..	594 928	2 179 428	4 722 143	5 608 388	27 024 895	11 340 967
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	7 396	7 008	27 569	38 241	25 153	58 048
acres..	485 187	1 079 953	3 716 942	4 233 693	20 438 149	9 900 570
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 089	7 444	2 501	4 695	710	1 778
acres..	92 965	804 616	69 197	156 250	180 362	33 997
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	697 380	1 617 708	2 834 512	7 676 523	2 869 322	4 684 277
Average per farm ..... dollars..	76 627	114 780	89 256	155 376	94 064	68 293
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	592 713	462 178	1 000 417	2 595 213	2 193 672	2 827 924
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	104 666	1 155 530	1 834 095	5 081 310	675 649	1 856 353
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	3 352	5 097	7 707	13 653	4 164	15 967
$2,500 to $4,999	1 105	1 811	3 424	6 642	1 313	8 105
$5,000 to $9,999	1 097	1 710	3 484	6 261	2 104	8 645
$10,000 to $24,999	1 195	1 755	4 269	6 470	4 365	11 444
$25,000 to $49,999	689	1 099	2 673	3 470	4 558	7 538
$50,000 to $99,999	502	896	3 335	2 764	5 341	6 150
$100,000 or more	1 161	1 726	6 865	10 146	8 659	10 742
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	513 326	1 204 227	2 191 903	5 673 379	2 453 342	3 608 839
Average per farm ..... dollars..	56 447	85 558	68 906	114 885	80 453	52 614
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	9 094	14 075	31 810	49 391	30 494	68 591
$1,000..	175 896	410 261	514 724	1 601 413	399 832	1 039 324
Average per farm ..... dollars..	19 342	29 148	16 181	32 423	13 112	15 152
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	3 920	7 197	18 426	24 355	22 677	31 022
Other	5 181	6 897	13 331	25 051	7 827	37 569
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	5 188	7 506	15 286	25 856	12 837	40 955
200 days or more	3 478	4 592	9 886	18 028	6 135	29 742
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 703	8 677	16 444	22 632	14 232	28 244
number..	56 643	1 676 171	1 450 090	941 311	1 810 409	1 282 546
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 039	6 894	6 160	19 616	12 744	17 060
number..	12 192	581 812	86 078	435 672	920 559	293 570
Milk cows ..... farms..	296	523	8 732	1 092	1 170	5 425
number..	18 041	215 844	700 480	78 400	54 024	262 834
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 506	8 094	15 494	21 286	14 426	26 278
number..	23 362	1 308 236	618 039	443 147	1 055 343	711 149
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	431	346	1 508	2 986	797	5 952
number..	23 189	6 114	79 000	9 624 860	197 372	1 700 491
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	350	246	1 001	2 666	814	5 938
number..	40 396	7 997	167 201	36 431 039	374 733	3 531 228
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	690	917	1 515	613	1 101	3 549
number..	13 149	291 808	61 440	13 827	130 892	134 906
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	827	669	1 909	1 726	549	3 190
number..	(D)	(D)	4 393 064	16 162 563	201 684	29 023 796
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	79	11	172	2 086	83	496
number..	40 712	(D)	1 310 733	591 248 423	193 401	41 135 469
Selected crops harvested:						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 110	316	5 493	8 862	2 812	31 517
acres..	89 252	80 122	578 715	821 039	578 953	3 378 205
bushels..	9 572 100	13 795 021	62 242 783	74 423 999	54 996 430	429 619 833
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	541	711	1 887	5 949	19 488	18 747
acres..	38 104	264 190	120 927	616 397	10 874 126	994 276
bushels..	2 191 141	8 605 057	6 339 980	30 357 728	260 522 260	55 105 157
Cotton ..... farms..	–	459	–	2 320	–	–
acres..	–	67 996	–	677 541	–	–
bales..	–	113 281	–	916 278	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	914	3	952	9 933	3 405	28 554
acres..	116 557	157	99 879	1 280 412	1 062 624	4 115 575
bushels..	3 599 073	4 253	3 685 535	35 785 336	31 069 124	172 972 596
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	3 022	4 616	20 805	19 761	14 707	31 475
acres..	114 523	318 213	2 073 486	602 755	2 702 807	1 196 243
tons, dry..	224 259	1 207 842	4 035 722	1 218 338	3 765 662	2 813 975
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	1 577	526	2 720	2 160	123	2 177
acres..	63 414	38 375	169 331	50 079	903	45 591
Land in orchards ..... farms..	577	1 744	2 436	1 213	40	1 395
acres..	13 459	33 600	101 628	15 388	124	14 078

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Farms ..... number..	74 214	34 030	45 457	735	20 189
Land in farms ..... acres..	33 218 677	17 449 293	7 167 906	55 256	4 593 452
Average size of farm ..... acres..	448	513	158	75	228
Median size of farm ..... acres..	160	38	96	32	84
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm ..... dollars..	271 996	479 385	371 740	442 402	324 834
Average per acre ..... dollars..	610	960	2 390	5 885	1 482
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:					
Average per farm ..... dollars..	36 936	55 401	53 219	38 799	44 687
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	2 505	7 202	3 431	181	1 224
10 to 49 acres	12 673	11 954	9 833	257	5 712
50 to 179 acres	24 681	7 120	19 941	221	7 502
180 to 499 acres	18 288	3 369	9 815	61	3 611
500 to 999 acres	8 155	1 601	1 925	13	1 225
1,000 acres or more	7 912	2 784	512	2	915
Total cropland ..... farms..	58 741	28 101	42 573	661	17 514
acres..	14 843 823	5 285 659	5 032 151	25 611	2 462 818
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	44 786	22 312	39 689	606	13 426
acres..	8 462 079	3 154 523	4 014 564	19 019	1 654 535
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 710	15 348	2 814	180	1 248
acres..	506 459	1 948 739	36 150	3 265	86 477
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	4 146 351	2 969 194	3 997 565	48 200	1 588 173
Average per farm ..... dollars..	55 870	87 252	87 942	65 578	78 665
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	907 865	2 114 196	1 282 526	39 423	791 104
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 238 485	854 998	2 715 039	8 777	797 069
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	20 476	12 021	10 299	210	8 155
$2,500 to $4,999	11 713	5 027	5 036	91	3 060
$5,000 to $9,999	12 341	3 971	5 546	91	2 714
$10,000 to $24,999	12 869	4 121	6 384	109	2 274
$25,000 to $49,999	6 234	2 418	3 964	73	1 003
$50,000 to $99,999	4 285	1 904	4 630	64	703
$100,000 or more	6 296	4 568	9 598	97	2 280
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	3 576 456	2 210 747	3 091 953	35 350	1 233 736
Average per farm ..... dollars..	48 186	64 955	68 061	48 096	61 112
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	74 222	34 036	45 437	735	20 189
$1,000..	456 080	727 810	747 503	12 850	328 569
Average per farm ..... dollars..	6 145	21 384	16 451	17 483	16 275
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	33 060	15 648	25 635	370	7 959
Other	41 154	18 382	19 822	365	12 230
Operators by days worked off farm:					
Any	43 859	19 934	22 778	381	11 615
200 days or more	31 803	13 110	14 611	260	8 472
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	58 023	17 122	26 525	200	9 902
number..	5 321 161	1 559 162	1 672 295	5 749	453 631
Beef cows ..... farms..	49 284	13 393	11 237	129	8 671
number..	1 931 805	695 635	169 134	1 062	229 048
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 921	1 052	10 920	45	394
number..	87 647	86 747	621 530	2 239	24 766
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	56 600	15 980	24 783	158	9 287
number..	4 346 420	979 199	857 149	2 315	216 812
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	3 002	1 383	3 456	60	1 226
number..	1 689 700	33 152	1 100 754	2 764	304 793
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	2 082	1 182	2 971	45	1 031
number..	3 943 563	54 864	2 469 824	4 951	711 109
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1 529	3 070	2 541	69	168
number..	67 171	282 872	85 925	1 064	3 316
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3 293	2 241	3 259	93	730
number..	5 059 373	3 272 027	27 856 467	58 042	5 711 843
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	632	156	845	5	366
number..	169 292 948	18 966 576	118 545 429	(D)	158 678 646
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	706	244	18 732	9	3 531
acres..	150 404	27 029	970 895	45	300 934
bushels..	20 917 282	5 132 811	93 320 717	(D)	28 107 576
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 935	2 531	6 381	–	2 138
acres..	4 825 074	882 862	167 488	–	306 935
bushels..	141 302 977	54 694 903	8 526 375	–	14 500 101
Cotton ..... farms..	849	–	–	–	894
acres..	176 962	–	–	–	285 858
bales..	190 186	–	–	–	397 545
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 921	–	6 486	1	3 044
acres..	323 082	–	347 981	(D)	507 687
bushels..	9 498 068	–	12 941 343	(D)	11 554 522
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	35 751	12 933	31 387	255	7 618
acres..	2 478 944	1 066 643	1 890 462	8 189	287 002
tons, dry..	4 651 859	3 009 247	3 931 973	16 680	592 327
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	629	1 432	3 103	126	1 040
acres..	19 240	155 242	44 533	1 907	28 774
Land in orchards ..... farms..	2 733	3 869	2 069	54	885
acres..	86 272	96 270	56 029	389	24 775

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Farms ..... number..	31 284	76 818	194 301	14 181	5 828
Land in farms ..... acres..	44 354 880	11 122 363	131 308 286	12 024 661	1 262 155
Average size of farm ..... acres..	1 418	145	676	848	217
Median size of farm ..... acres..	542	68	130	60	140
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm ..... dollars..	487 039	261 209	398 126	486 235	323 107
Average per acre ..... dollars..	348	1 808	593	575	1 520
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:					
Average per farm ..... dollars..	91 182	33 158	40 062	51 148	49 046
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	1 015	5 919	11 930	2 590	354
10 to 49 acres	2 596	24 401	41 615	3 978	1 103
50 to 179 acres	4 844	30 719	59 420	3 245	1 925
180 to 499 acres	6 500	11 924	39 674	2 042	1 862
500 to 999 acres	5 866	2 544	18 495	945	469
1,000 acres or more	10 463	1 311	23 167	1 381	115
Total cropland ..... farms..	27 712	69 393	149 104	12 227	5 065
acres..	19 355 256	7 069 470	37 662 040	2 069 751	617 263
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	25 654	56 016	108 169	10 393	4 609
acres..	14 284 741	4 064 058	19 607 847	1 107 928	465 489
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 439	1 768	18 756	11 291	333
acres..	343 742	45 581	5 484 663	1 212 201	2 570
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	3 569 951	2 178 389	13 766 527	877 295	476 343
Average per farm ..... dollars..	114 114	28 358	70 852	61 864	81 734
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 654 044	1 143 674	4 293 474	247 443	59 592
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	1 915 907	1 034 714	9 473 054	629 852	416 752
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	3 338	27 201	67 440	4 226	1 504
$2,500 to $4,999	1 605	14 578	31 746	1 867	655
$5,000 to $9,999	2 273	13 751	30 136	1 904	704
$10,000 to $24,999	4 516	11 217	27 410	2 270	719
$25,000 to $49,999	4 690	3 987	12 317	1 328	344
$50,000 to $99,999	5 415	2 176	8 252	949	569
$100,000 or more	9 447	3 908	17 000	1 637	1 333
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	2 733 387	1 641 727	11 636 594	699 532	371 207
Average per farm ..... dollars..	87 373	21 371	59 894	49 343	63 935
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	31 284	76 821	194 288	14 178	5 806
$1,000..	801 485	508 404	1 988 349	160 519	87 572
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 620	6 618	10 234	11 322	15 083
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	22 704	27 680	83 284	5 987	3 300
Other	8 580	49 138	111 017	8 194	2 528
Operators by days worked off farm:					
Any	13 049	47 484	114 962	8 726	2 835
200 days or more	7 289	35 678	79 338	6 066	1 685
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	20 502	51 089	144 354	7 986	3 203
number..	3 723 271	2 145 405	14 532 814	916 090	308 267
Beef cows ..... farms..	17 428	44 235	124 980	5 749	1 057
number..	1 675 000	1 039 583	5 347 457	383 790	12 340
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 802	2 096	4 113	891	1 940
number..	95 882	111 985	374 816	92 953	162 868
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	20 782	49 234	138 701	7 598	2 958
number..	2 448 551	1 126 232	13 028 674	524 128	142 041
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	2 899	2 043	5 428	511	238
number..	1 396 326	321 806	578 664	292 472	2 900
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	3 067	1 579	3 659	379	140
number..	2 596 164	714 999	903 226	330 515	4 992
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	2 354	773	6 959	1 438	451
number..	416 570	13 773	1 531 614	438 678	14 511
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	754	2 657	6 473	535	513
number..	2 347 423	2 221 215	20 184 249	1 921 163	256 074
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	92	548	1 000	19	57
number..	285 735	120 830 210	388 114 496	(D)	49 535
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	14 342	5 854	5 855	377	131
acres..	3 175 113	575 878	1 656 229	17 200	8 233
bushels..	295 056 391	58 459 483	219 361 590	2 533 052	938 996
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	9 561	2 360	13 669	1 148	14
acres..	3 177 527	305 175	3 860 325	182 372	448
bushels..	89 470 811	13 482 402	108 242 787	7 832 313	21 695
Cotton ..... farms..	–	1 156	10 971	–	–
acres..	–	472 165	5 221 561	–	–
bales..	–	629 487	4 828 062	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	11 700	4 926	1 705	1	18
acres..	2 939 146	1 156 282	381 187	(D)	1 178
bushels..	100 762 163	37 976 452	10 114 310	(D)	37 867
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	19 298	44 161	83 219	9 033	3 782
acres..	3 584 798	1 646 290	4 277 199	740 740	385 562
tons, dry..	6 590 651	3 326 031	9 605 686	2 533 360	703 077
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	150	1 162	2 432	294	333
acres..	1 238	34 609	140 522	6 695	2 893
Land in orchards ..... farms..	52	1 043	8 804	631	228
acres..	303	4 427	211 938	10 162	4 311

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **State Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Farms ..... number..	41 095	29 011	17 772	65 602	9 232
Land in farms ..... acres..	8 228 226	15 179 710	3 455 532	14 900 205	34 088 692
Average size of farm ..... acres..	200	523	194	227	3 692
Median size of farm ..... acres..	92	45	115	154	500
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm ..... dollars..	384 979	634 619	212 832	282 135	808 346
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 920	1 192	1 090	1 244	222
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:					
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 835	69 693	24 315	66 731	61 161
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	2 864	5 195	727	3 142	405
10 to 49 acres	10 283	9 727	3 026	9 673	1 157
50 to 179 acres	15 938	6 250	8 164	24 546	1 568
180 to 499 acres	8 293	3 138	4 522	22 228	1 441
500 to 999 acres	2 469	1 618	1 012	4 573	1 069
1,000 acres or more	1 248	3 083	321	1 440	3 592
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 177	24 656	16 509	61 166	7 122
acres..	4 322 425	7 913 709	1 336 723	10 353 300	2 967 899
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	32 124	20 445	15 086	54 369	6 124
acres..	2 520 961	4 895 633	621 632	8 625 011	1 743 631
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 337	13 131	268	2 025	5 306
acres..	84 926	1 705 025	3 285	341 813	1 719 463
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	2 343 518	4 767 727	447 428	5 579 861	898 527
Average per farm ..... dollars..	57 027	164 342	25 176	85 056	97 327
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	780 099	3 251 291	64 907	1 640 283	173 216
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	1 563 418	1 516 436	382 521	3 939 578	725 311
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	10 999	8 698	7 819	14 007	1 709
$2,500 to $4,999	6 754	3 299	3 415	5 161	784
$5,000 to $9,999	7 203	2 954	2 863	6 177	959
$10,000 to $24,999	7 011	3 242	1 936	8 841	1 470
$25,000 to $49,999	3 042	1 972	675	6 826	1 238
$50,000 to $99,999	1 965	2 093	431	8 818	1 172
$100,000 or more	4 121	6 753	633	15 772	1 900
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	1 924 690	3 607 282	380 631	4 202 802	690 403
Average per farm ..... dollars..	46 858	124 380	21 375	64 083	74 808
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	41 075	29 009	17 807	65 585	9 229
$1,000..	364 331	1 132 634	57 522	1 318 913	197 249
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 870	39 044	3 230	20 110	21 373
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	18 410	15 465	7 145	39 030	5 583
Other	22 685	13 546	10 627	26 572	3 649
Operators by days worked off farm:					
Any	23 215	15 079	10 489	31 303	4 722
200 days or more	16 433	9 924	7 554	21 088	2 771
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	26 547	11 721	12 284	39 593	6 370
number..	1 639 058	1 204 265	439 462	3 440 300	1 690 264
Beef cows ..... farms..	21 753	8 627	10 367	11 642	5 526
number..	688 541	304 473	202 844	222 522	862 639
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 671	1 302	676	22 576	337
number..	121 823	247 191	18 497	1 336 626	6 254
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	26 350	10 857	11 576	38 832	6 295
number..	906 897	1 086 270	270 361	1 547 935	1 130 839
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 170	978	645	3 686	296
number..	385 755	38 030	15 708	738 339	91 135
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	823	818	402	3 591	246
number..	710 320	72 045	24 884	1 523 490	227 835
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1 456	1 189	979	2 100	1 112
number..	73 932	52 298	40 709	76 113	713 096
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 588	1 543	1 122	2 534	448
number..	4 834 867	5 797 721	1 806 870	4 117 078	13 689
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	671	162	186	587	17
number..	258 684 455	30 183 641	79 193 428	27 607 761	914
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	4 395	514	1 150	34 315	442
acres..	318 208	84 300	35 499	2 877 971	49 717
bushels..	29 480 704	16 163 861	3 270 197	362 498 739	6 261 074
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 888	4 097	191	4 578	656
acres..	257 063	2 422 506	7 620	150 469	221 041
bushels..	15 504 394	151 124 143	421 453	8 083 650	6 520 663
Cotton ..... farms..	441	–	–	–	–
acres..	98 244	–	–	–	–
bales..	137 085	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 135	–	157	12 028	–
acres..	487 001	–	13 132	990 531	–
bushels..	11 406 611	–	482 228	42 681 842	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	25 028	10 108	13 895	44 115	5 601
acres..	1 189 425	800 677	525 257	3 554 932	1 239 340
tons, dry..	2 291 672	3 013 551	886 054	8 606 243	2 295 272
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	1 008	1 506	362	3 288	24
acres..	25 479	209 456	1 588	270 130	93
Land in orchards ..... farms..	1 080	5 700	530	853	16
acres..	27 650	301 376	12 446	10 851	81

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 911 859	41 384	548	6 135	45 142	74 126
1992..	1 925 300	37 905	512	6 773	43 937	77 669
$1,000, 1997..	196 864 649	3 098 989	24 650	1 903 408	5 479 692	23 032 259
1992..	162 608 334	2 369 179	15 351	1 515 384	4 159 505	17 051 912
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	102 970	74 884	44 982	310 254	121 388	310 718
1992..	84 459	62 503	29 982	223 739	94 670	219 546
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	277 248	8 131	118	1 188	5 202	12 874
$1,000..	57 828	1 992	24	204	1 464	2 086
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	219 266	7 155	69	730	5 827	6 599
$1,000..	365 974	11 950	111	1 175	9 857	10 809
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	228 477	6 940	75	655	6 901	6 516
$1,000..	820 428	24 905	263	2 296	24 768	23 103
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	237 975	6 279	66	620	6 723	6 498
$1,000..	1 692 611	44 110	463	4 306	47 550	45 609
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	212 120	4 102	78	584	4 906	6 529
$1,000..	2 997 619	56 512	1 048	8 078	67 785	91 712
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	61 920	883	21	181	1 165	2 092
$1,000..	1 374 779	19 533	454	3 965	25 760	46 066
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	117 196	1 326	32	347	1 699	4 552
$1,000..	3 702 805	41 481	961	10 927	53 029	142 823
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	53 509	516	12	149	709	2 195
$1,000..	2 381 500	22 900	521	6 559	31 312	96 770
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	158 160	1 358	30	333	1 978	6 544
$1,000..	11 346 504	96 250	2 025	23 621	141 691	462 939
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	189 417	1 466	26	427	3 466	7 580
$1,000..	30 143 329	235 125	4 032	69 150	574 186	1 200 983
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	87 777	1 364	15	271	3 366	4 243
$1,000..	30 505 216	501 600	5 155	96 705	1 209 218	1 497 072
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	68 794	1 864	6	650	3 200	7 904
$1,000..	111 476 056	2 042 631	9 592	1 676 424	3 293 072	19 412 286
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	212 580	5 467	129	1 391	4 289	15 058
$1,000..	57 709	1 635	22	290	1 368	2 689
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	210 187	6 196	82	850	5 277	7 634
$1,000..	353 403	10 485	128	1 420	9 007	12 534
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	231 867	6 506	75	695	6 405	7 160
$1,000..	835 832	23 335	259	2 477	23 078	25 377
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	251 883	5 936	67	648	6 844	7 417
$1,000..	1 796 553	41 850	489	4 570	48 460	52 445
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	232 067	4 135	59	624	4 896	6 962
$1,000..	3 291 314	57 582	819	8 676	68 036	98 773
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	69 737	941	11	155	1 175	2 362
$1,000..	1 549 347	20 902	239	3 461	26 012	51 963
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	134 582	1 538	24	321	1 966	4 724
$1,000..	4 259 990	48 016	747	10 148	61 433	147 996
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	60 772	640	6	164	751	2 175
$1,000..	2 706 693	28 349	259	7 363	33 209	96 056
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	187 760	1 661	25	462	2 614	6 360
$1,000..	13 516 761	119 088	1 798	32 457	190 401	451 127
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	208 405	2 246	21	554	4 546	7 170
$1,000..	32 710 764	370 654	3 231	88 180	757 084	1 137 783
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	78 546	1 579	10	353	3 354	3 973
$1,000..	26 914 023	558 439	2 965	126 016	1 162 247	1 402 752
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	46 914	1 060	3	556	1 820	6 674
$1,000..	74 615 946	1 088 842	4 393	1 230 326	1 779 170	13 572 418
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1 037 036	12 013	319	2 275	14 269	47 155
1992..	1 104 143	12 574	290	2 664	14 661	47 374
$1,000, 1997..	98 055 656	632 978	15 968	1 222 891	2 188 026	17 033 714
1992..	75 228 256	649 110	11 228	899 242	1 714 842	11 747 474
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	589 379	3 744	28	597	7 393	4 812
1992..	673 586	4 715	23	525	8 367	5 291
$1,000, 1997..	46 617 111	112 978	813	84 653	1 593 750	831 652
1992..	35 972 166	104 461	521	39 760	1 212 369	595 526
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	359 666	2 529	–	115	783	907
1992..	396 708	3 320	–	67	526	675
$1,000, 1997..	18 884 767	49 719	–	17 264	56 186	123 404
1992..	14 585 789	44 673	–	5 540	25 541	64 502
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	241 334	717	2	302	3 355	2 049
1992..	288 071	844	–	303	4 112	2 220
$1,000, 1997..	7 173 922	10 259	(D)	41 391	117 570	167 978
1992..	6 634 871	10 630	–	26 440	114 848	133 704
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	353 566	1 878	–	1	6 873	–
1992..	379 076	2 047	–	–	7 595	2
$1,000, 1997..	15 622 419	50 350	–	(D)	672 058	–
1992..	10 440 529	45 376	–	–	513 567	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	44 955	57	–	68	844	74
1992..	62 578	251	–	65	2 275	47
$1,000, 1997..	1 140 048	(D)	–	3 145	22 270	2 193
1992..	1 229 605	1 870	–	1 407	48 082	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	30 598	1	22	309	–	515
1992..	42 935	8	17	159	3	809
$1,000, 1997..	709 602	(D)	600	20 693	–	20 749
1992..	710 294	54	459	5 019	3	27 618
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	38 940	155	14	16	80	141
1992..	59 905	215	9	37	210	324
$1,000, 1997..	121 278	794	161	(D)	1 155	2 831
1992..	155 859	842	56	357	1 853	3 705
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	43 901	156	1	41	4 224	2 726
1992..	51 046	168	2	42	4 942	2 957
$1,000, 1997..	2 965 074	1 435	(D)	1 633	724 511	514 498
1992..	2 215 218	1 015	(D)	997	508 476	364 875

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	28 268	3 687	2 460	34 799	40 334	5 473
1992..	27 152	3 427	2 633	35 204	40 759	5 336
$1,000, 1997..	4 534 213	421 648	690 794	6 004 554	4 992 918	496 935
1992..	4 115 552	336 983	559 766	5 266 033	3 521 217	552 054
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	160 401	114 361	280 811	172 550	123 789	90 798
1992..	151 575	98 332	212 596	149 586	86 391	103 458
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	4 453	632	166	6 759	8 330	816
$1,000..	773	136	38	1 486	1 523	189
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	2 875	533	209	4 771	5 401	822
$1,000..	4 748	854	337	7 849	9 017	1 336
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	2 849	555	173	4 405	5 503	743
$1,000..	10 244	1 912	655	15 592	19 599	2 628
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	3 220	500	195	4 122	5 154	797
$1,000..	22 904	3 476	1 396	28 972	36 099	5 635
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	3 301	385	193	3 560	3 748	764
$1,000..	47 075	5 408	2 734	50 037	52 504	10 658
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 126	126	69	1 012	946	225
$1,000..	24 965	2 778	1 533	22 268	20 950	4 890
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	2 019	188	142	1 958	1 526	383
$1,000..	63 911	5 973	4 489	60 997	47 881	11 745
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1 041	83	58	847	648	152
$1,000..	46 326	3 653	2 579	37 386	28 596	6 570
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	2 620	221	177	2 188	1 908	323
$1,000..	186 680	15 677	12 395	154 221	136 308	21 637
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2 605	225	275	2 188	2 524	229
$1,000..	406 530	35 821	47 052	342 705	409 881	34 613
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 169	124	348	1 061	1 948	105
$1,000..	401 744	43 202	132 457	370 257	708 539	35 956
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	990	115	455	1 928	2 698	114
$1,000..	3 318 313	302 760	485 130	4 912 785	3 522 020	361 078
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	3 689	659	201	7 180	6 248	1 004
$1,000..	799	167	58	1 505	1 591	235
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	2 676	461	191	4 610	5 822	786
$1,000..	4 417	754	309	7 610	9 781	1 297
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	2 637	442	213	4 318	5 983	754
$1,000..	9 386	1 572	773	15 325	21 449	2 657
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	3 005	476	252	4 151	5 402	715
$1,000..	21 469	3 311	1 760	29 365	37 973	4 904
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	3 243	355	234	3 562	4 105	698
$1,000..	46 405	4 954	3 291	49 807	57 433	9 791
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 006	125	67	1 112	1 095	165
$1,000..	22 387	2 748	1 490	24 390	24 348	3 638
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	2 087	170	147	2 065	1 878	376
$1,000..	65 883	5 388	4 638	64 790	59 180	11 717
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1 048	79	55	836	781	108
$1,000..	46 825	3 519	2 452	36 895	34 715	4 764
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	2 866	214	182	2 262	2 397	291
$1,000..	205 667	15 208	13 425	159 415	172 251	19 529
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2 871	221	381	2 272	3 133	221
$1,000..	450 498	35 271	65 099	354 750	522 246	34 611
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 115	124	437	1 171	2 221	105
$1,000..	384 294	42 170	158 306	409 113	775 201	36 357
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	909	101	273	1 665	1 694	113
$1,000..	2 857 521	221 921	308 166	4 113 068	1 805 049	422 555
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	14 103	2 488	1 661	16 910	16 162	4 208
1992..	14 124	2 027	1 830	17 582	17 254	3 966
$1,000, 1997..	1 326 944	263 799	174 845	4 817 261	1 920 598	401 411
1992..	1 036 174	183 300	142 963	4 197 420	1 428 964	453 410
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	7 488	53	1 341	1 187	6 475	–
1992..	8 492	60	1 585	1 283	8 740	–
$1,000, 1997..	644 163	970	106 929	27 613	196 045	–
1992..	558 058	872	85 854	30 099	232 370	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3 348	37	891	888	4 168	–
1992..	3 772	37	928	946	5 904	–
$1,000, 1997..	310 046	931	41 018	12 985	101 330	–
1992..	253 480	769	33 937	10 972	113 223	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	5 387	2	646	185	2 094	–
1992..	5 565	4	590	175	2 282	–
$1,000, 1997..	239 989	(D)	15 160	1 991	39 872	–
1992..	211 200	(D)	10 209	2 018	37 749	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	14	1	1 121	401	2 848	–
1992..	17	5	1 318	413	4 169	–
$1,000, 1997..	346	(D)	44 801	6 798	46 601	–
1992..	333	(D)	36 034	7 503	74 421	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	447	–	82	11	245	–
1992..	609	1	157	20	414	–
$1,000, 1997..	10 264	–	783	116	2 771	–
1992..	10 702	(D)	1 257	239	2 369	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	588	–	215	–	16	–
1992..	918	1	295	–	34	–
$1,000, 1997..	25 275	–	4 613	–	123	–
1992..	22 343	(D)	4 164	–	135	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	272	4	6	57	262	–
1992..	372	8	15	104	379	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 860	6	10	369	1 157	–
1992..	1 613	27	40	338	1 618	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1 823	17	30	84	611	–
1992..	2 121	24	44	119	806	–
$1,000, 1997..	56 382	28	544	5 354	4 189	–
1992..	58 387	32	212	9 029	2 854	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	22 314	73 051	57 916	90 792	61 593	82 273
1992..	22 124	77 610	62 778	96 543	63 278	90 281
$1,000, 1997..	3 345 864	8 556 486	5 229 977	11 947 894	9 207 130	3 064 460
1992..	2 964 216	7 336 864	4 633 090	10 099 786	8 315 965	2 663 702
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	149 945	117 130	90 303	131 596	149 483	37 247
1992..	133 982	94 535	73 801	104 614	131 420	29 505
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	3 243	7 413	7 545	9 230	6 796	9 351
$1,000..	612	1 154	1 285	906	1 045	2 222
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	2 420	4 797	5 477	3 961	4 172	9 792
$1,000..	3 992	8 103	9 169	6 671	7 043	16 790
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	2 350	5 107	5 710	4 577	5 068	12 566
$1,000..	8 371	18 423	20 426	16 650	18 439	45 516
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	2 362	5 949	6 579	5 878	6 767	14 393
$1,000..	16 776	42 699	47 283	42 406	49 005	103 306
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2 455	6 561	6 658	7 383	7 734	13 696
$1,000..	34 559	94 750	95 482	107 420	111 212	193 927
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	727	2 521	2 099	3 124	2 559	3 692
$1,000..	16 157	56 230	46 832	69 801	56 831	82 202
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1 407	5 329	4 101	7 366	5 272	6 086
$1,000..	44 591	169 368	130 184	236 214	168 193	190 442
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	661	2 914	1 956	4 082	2 485	2 253
$1,000..	29 358	130 265	87 355	182 826	111 053	100 079
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 898	9 290	5 728	13 735	7 304	4 843
$1,000..	136 716	670 478	410 171	994 678	519 424	338 423
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2 312	13 434	6 772	19 119	8 016	3 528
$1,000..	370 413	2 187 028	1 084 271	3 089 575	1 267 370	534 371
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 198	6 719	3 307	8 404	3 417	1 245
$1,000..	420 925	2 306 606	1 154 721	2 875 675	1 187 352	430 353
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 281	3 017	1 984	3 933	2 003	828
$1,000..	2 263 393	2 871 382	2 142 798	4 325 072	5 710 162	1 026 828
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	2 503	4 134	4 880	3 463	4 244	7 134
$1,000..	597	1 292	1 503	989	1 093	2 309
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	2 223	5 044	6 309	4 173	4 143	10 747
$1,000..	3 716	8 455	10 619	7 047	7 069	18 494
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	2 186	5 613	6 848	4 753	5 618	14 745
$1,000..	7 866	20 268	24 746	17 385	20 518	53 483
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	2 433	6 898	8 053	7 030	7 808	17 129
$1,000..	17 500	49 665	57 864	51 291	56 716	122 957
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2 460	8 565	8 129	9 888	9 144	15 965
$1,000..	34 627	124 195	116 264	145 328	132 165	225 535
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	806	3 235	2 513	3 932	2 988	4 389
$1,000..	17 906	72 247	55 989	87 705	66 662	97 613
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1 654	6 876	4 985	9 750	6 502	7 180
$1,000..	52 828	219 819	157 847	312 715	206 442	224 706
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	716	3 487	2 311	5 102	2 885	2 443
$1,000..	31 880	155 476	103 099	227 831	129 003	108 550
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	2 253	11 572	6 694	17 570	8 277	5 519
$1,000..	161 692	838 560	480 889	1 272 811	592 162	385 846
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2 551	14 884	7 661	21 903	7 738	3 474
$1,000..	405 932	2 369 080	1 213 360	3 443 180	1 199 347	532 443
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 239	5 496	3 089	6 692	2 436	1 094
$1,000..	426 871	1 863 075	1 058 536	2 257 459	829 177	371 507
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 100	1 806	1 306	2 287	1 495	462
$1,000..	1 802 801	1 614 732	1 352 375	2 276 044	5 075 610	520 259
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	11 927	58 015	40 750	68 415	42 059	57 556
1992..	12 168	64 155	47 112	75 351	46 238	69 945
$1,000, 1997..	1 773 699	6 567 164	3 246 617	6 187 269	3 221 766	1 578 861
1992..	1 492 103	5 251 328	2 698 335	4 641 155	2 270 577	1 449 823
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	7 199	53 112	33 540	64 058	36 838	10 575
1992..	8 311	60 099	40 493	71 187	41 866	14 049
$1,000, 1997..	573 088	6 123 848	2 982 707	6 011 171	2 952 786	624 432
1992..	517 822	4 884 427	2 470 434	4 489 827	2 078 937	512 239
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	590	46 075	27 392	56 466	9 481	7 510
1992..	589	51 896	32 525	63 885	8 139	10 824
$1,000, 1997..	17 592	3 279 695	1 515 617	3 225 141	828 473	273 075
1992..	10 176	2 751 981	1 363 146	2 687 476	492 990	258 740
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	5 171	14 755	10 563	699	30 326	3 053
1992..	6 066	16 935	12 722	913	36 518	3 678
$1,000, 1997..	346 339	165 912	91 903	2 936	1 191 123	70 018
1992..	319 593	162 549	74 752	3 322	952 414	50 064
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	46 957	28 024	56 373	14 703	6 609
1992..	–	52 261	33 434	59 854	14 697	7 132
$1,000, 1997..	–	2 646 076	1 344 904	2 765 812	466 631	273 779
1992..	–	1 916 168	998 773	1 780 675	274 910	194 719
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	1 016	112	32	18 874	110
1992..	3	2 503	179	57	21 174	212
$1,000, 1997..	–	13 161	2 090	121	438 010	1 091
1992..	(D)	29 070	2 936	424	331 529	2 435
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	3 613	38	48	76	98	85
1992..	4 205	57	55	80	373	155
$1,000, 1997..	140 145	130	150	178	665	822
1992..	117 799	117	110	135	1 277	1 181
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	298	1 772	643	5 638	1 316	27
1992..	298	2 612	1 004	8 437	2 357	56
$1,000, 1997..	1 832	4 144	1 185	11 024	3 609	56
1992..	(D)	4 436	1 505	13 396	4 340	94
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1 625	521	558	287	1 174	135
1992..	2 275	733	725	399	1 071	168
$1,000, 1997..	67 179	14 730	26 858	5 960	24 275	5 592
1992..	68 936	20 106	29 213	4 399	21 477	5 006

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	23 823	5 810	12 084	5 574	46 027	73 367
1992..	25 652	5 776	13 037	5 258	46 562	75 079
$1,000, 1997..	2 031 277	438 673	1 312 086	454 404	3 567 825	8 290 264
1992..	1 607 511	430 324	1 169 331	350 639	3 028 547	6 477 004
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	85 265	75 503	108 580	81 522	77 516	112 997
1992..	62 666	74 502	89 693	66 687	65 043	86 269
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	4 038	1 020	1 748	895	7 756	9 829
$1,000..	1 145	250	393	232	1 198	1 304
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	3 717	903	1 349	721	4 801	4 818
$1,000..	6 191	1 477	2 211	1 173	7 833	8 021
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	3 389	743	1 365	664	5 049	5 260
$1,000..	12 150	2 618	4 876	2 371	18 208	18 959
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	3 097	751	1 551	707	5 800	6 179
$1,000..	21 648	5 297	10 947	5 006	41 220	44 424
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2 237	621	1 292	600	5 602	6 887
$1,000..	31 005	8 790	18 240	8 321	79 536	99 337
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	588	177	376	153	1 611	2 320
$1,000..	13 064	3 892	8 312	3 347	35 798	51 707
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	973	309	666	358	3 136	5 329
$1,000..	30 463	9 743	20 806	11 351	98 944	170 144
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	385	129	286	149	1 336	2 704
$1,000..	17 195	5 680	12 638	6 554	59 500	120 749
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 207	390	854	468	3 663	9 402
$1,000..	87 856	28 364	60 828	33 299	260 190	684 296
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	1 914	414	1 223	484	4 008	12 839
$1,000..	313 506	64 969	200 719	74 923	637 327	2 045 055
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 212	212	721	203	1 954	5 046
$1,000..	426 063	70 566	257 240	68 337	677 385	1 728 691
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 066	141	653	172	1 311	2 754
$1,000..	1 070 990	237 027	714 877	239 488	1 650 687	3 317 577
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	4 179	880	1 691	896	5 716	5 054
$1,000..	1 216	256	404	243	1 597	1 429
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	3 829	810	1 474	676	5 207	4 671
$1,000..	6 358	1 322	2 487	1 095	8 669	7 829
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	3 664	775	1 642	656	5 579	5 387
$1,000..	13 086	2 787	5 921	2 322	20 216	19 604
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	3 407	786	1 698	655	6 387	7 028
$1,000..	24 026	5 438	11 954	4 648	45 454	50 883
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2 494	572	1 417	524	6 045	8 212
$1,000..	34 812	7 931	20 135	7 265	85 706	118 461
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	655	160	405	172	1 707	2 975
$1,000..	14 389	3 524	9 009	3 793	37 974	66 348
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1 130	313	743	348	3 228	6 710
$1,000..	35 490	9 914	23 081	10 886	102 141	214 356
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	463	128	353	128	1 455	3 458
$1,000..	20 512	5 701	15 854	5 695	64 521	154 708
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 670	449	904	462	4 163	12 482
$1,000..	121 389	32 696	65 610	32 826	296 306	909 067
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2 401	559	1 436	457	4 363	13 958
$1,000..	389 066	88 183	232 332	70 812	685 054	2 149 380
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 144	235	793	170	1 793	3 816
$1,000..	396 838	81 773	275 057	58 495	617 171	1 277 792
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	616	109	481	114	919	1 328
$1,000..	550 328	190 802	507 487	152 559	1 063 739	1 507 147
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	9 030	3 899	7 568	4 029	31 679	50 713
1992..	10 720	3 822	8 420	3 562	33 778	54 453
$1,000, 1997..	1 411 472	212 229	458 719	357 377	2 199 721	4 200 970
1992..	1 111 346	215 995	388 143	255 138	1 671 563	3 054 747
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	4 637	407	4 469	81	19 502	42 216
1992..	5 441	419	5 441	67	22 701	47 326
$1,000, 1997..	635 193	6 793	245 721	1 310	1 033 206	3 407 898
1992..	454 443	4 525	218 739	907	766 941	2 445 312
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1 358	17	2 713	58	13 864	32 411
1992..	1 190	23	3 450	49	15 075	34 373
$1,000, 1997..	126 983	785	97 630	1 180	470 240	1 578 147
1992..	69 867	547	95 364	885	362 334	1 055 137
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	527	11	2 305	–	8 875	9 466
1992..	677	8	2 709	2	12 186	12 637
$1,000, 1997..	12 755	124	39 052	–	89 407	266 583
1992..	14 710	(D)	30 669	(D)	85 584	374 019
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	3 503	16	3 195	5	12 516	31 233
1992..	3 889	1	3 619	–	13 099	33 481
$1,000, 1997..	235 658	113	100 579	(D)	375 311	1 433 590
1992..	173 475	(D)	84 010	–	220 044	858 066
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	357	–	220	–	6	28
1992..	853	–	197	–	5	17
$1,000, 1997..	13 040	–	2 020	–	22	168
1992..	24 002	–	1 548	–	45	131
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	1	164	616	–	295	2 927
1992..	–	120	885	2	319	4 159
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	3 162	5 751	–	1 180	38 440
1992..	–	1 348	6 239	(D)	1 317	70 682
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	26	209	137	2	1 804	4 397
1992..	65	265	200	7	2 591	7 221
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 882	190	(D)	4 311	10 613
1992..	349	1 860	220	6	5 281	15 173
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1 742	63	132	23	2 667	2 149
1992..	2 201	68	182	12	3 889	2 754
$1,000, 1997..	246 529	727	499	76	92 735	80 358
1992..	172 039	729	688	15	92 336	72 104

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	31 318	98 860	24 279	51 454	2 829	2 937
1992..	31 998	98 082	22 821	52 923	2 890	2 445
$1,000, 1997..	3 127 383	5 367 813	1 870 732	9 831 519	356 565	149 467
1992..	2 336 737	4 303 148	1 730 237	8 209 691	288 139	114 070
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	99 859	54 297	77 051	191 074	126 039	50 891
1992..	73 028	43 873	75 818	155 125	99 702	46 654
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	6 768	13 690	3 213	3 577	416	580
$1,000..	1 318	2 755	438	494	71	138
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	4 743	11 349	1 783	2 081	279	541
$1,000..	7 910	19 357	3 003	3 500	463	861
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	4 954	13 981	2 024	2 394	310	460
$1,000..	17 697	50 822	7 284	8 689	1 073	1 639
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	4 387	15 962	2 308	3 497	358	388
$1,000..	30 576	114 276	16 568	25 400	2 554	2 663
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2 982	14 198	2 502	4 804	346	306
$1,000..	41 151	199 415	35 723	70 314	4 912	4 240
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	684	3 665	913	1 929	98	57
$1,000..	15 076	81 483	20 242	42 962	2 169	1 251
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	911	6 230	1 857	4 567	183	126
$1,000..	28 252	195 891	59 096	145 833	5 750	3 972
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	354	2 571	982	2 395	76	61
$1,000..	15 674	114 159	43 718	107 251	3 359	2 676
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 014	6 529	3 340	8 005	253	143
$1,000..	72 607	462 351	240 368	576 606	18 077	10 253
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	1 396	6 415	3 696	10 852	254	157
$1,000..	229 299	1 009 359	576 605	1 757 013	40 281	24 185
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 217	2 579	1 182	4 851	125	73
$1,000..	440 159	901 252	394 603	1 657 038	44 726	25 015
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 908	1 691	479	2 502	131	45
$1,000..	2 227 664	2 216 695	473 085	5 436 419	233 131	72 576
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	4 876	9 652	2 408	1 979	506	526
$1,000..	1 432	2 794	432	512	96	111
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	4 984	10 986	1 665	1 987	356	402
$1,000..	8 407	18 720	2 785	3 339	595	656
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	5 417	13 881	1 764	2 664	305	343
$1,000..	19 461	50 439	6 397	9 721	1 094	1 215
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	5 049	16 350	2 131	4 021	352	325
$1,000..	35 489	116 660	15 397	29 582	2 472	2 246
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	3 330	14 793	2 477	6 076	289	217
$1,000..	46 245	208 770	35 583	88 474	4 053	3 001
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	789	4 205	936	2 369	86	71
$1,000..	17 431	93 486	20 865	52 876	1 909	1 558
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1 244	7 199	1 967	5 466	171	111
$1,000..	39 046	226 504	62 449	174 997	5 275	3 510
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	437	2 891	1 084	2 896	79	41
$1,000..	19 364	128 852	48 239	129 464	3 541	1 841
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 248	7 525	3 528	9 274	264	143
$1,000..	90 386	534 088	252 596	672 593	18 595	10 140
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	1 983	7 204	3 511	10 850	260	170
$1,000..	327 090	1 117 960	541 038	1 695 837	41 201	25 928
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 506	2 369	981	3 573	106	64
$1,000..	535 107	809 864	327 932	1 198 962	37 451	21 810
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 135	1 027	369	1 768	116	32
$1,000..	1 197 281	995 012	416 524	4 153 335	171 858	42 054
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	9 463	45 057	13 106	37 117	1 153	1 923
1992..	11 445	46 400	12 506	39 104	1 059	1 414
$1,000, 1997..	1 291 365	2 307 009	903 822	3 798 462	151 717	73 728
1992..	1 146 450	1 861 613	691 860	2 651 484	79 957	45 724
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	4 582	28 056	9 007	33 845	104	25
1992..	5 975	32 440	9 524	36 185	84	16
$1,000, 1997..	665 468	1 887 939	711 744	3 534 220	7 169	202
1992..	473 632	1 547 635	546 745	2 463 877	2 969	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1 864	15 888	134	26 982	5	13
1992..	2 074	17 357	185	26 755	–	13
$1,000, 1997..	115 833	612 057	3 101	2 322 029	132	172
1992..	47 839	511 731	3 519	1 611 809	–	204
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	691	12 282	7 905	9 775	73	–
1992..	1 051	16 776	8 373	12 566	57	–
$1,000, 1997..	21 890	161 129	569 996	192 559	6 050	–
1992..	21 086	169 251	439 226	159 395	2 356	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	3 843	24 156	–	21 041	–	3
1992..	4 617	26 537	2	20 646	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	396 245	1 004 402	–	795 560	–	(D)
1992..	279 951	738 973	(D)	426 981	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	136	3 043	–	5 572	–	–
1992..	599	5 786	6	9 673	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	4 081	52 905	–	114 504	–	–
1992..	14 318	84 585	(D)	183 187	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	34	3 678	73	37	1
1992..	–	88	4 922	97	24	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	140	124 151	509	789	(D)
1992..	–	208	95 197	440	559	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	24	397	475	1 326	7	2
1992..	83	791	651	2 747	11	2
$1,000, 1997..	74	1 066	2 001	4 239	(D)	(D)
1992..	381	1 376	2 631	7 306	50	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	533	546	486	2 457	6	9
1992..	753	679	412	2 798	4	3
$1,000, 1997..	127 346	56 240	12 496	104 820	(D)	(D)
1992..	110 057	41 513	6 138	74 761	4	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9 101	14 094	31 757	49 406	30 504	68 591
1992..	9 079	14 279	32 306	51 854	31 123	70 711
$1,000, 1997..	697 380	1 617 708	2 834 512	7 676 523	2 869 322	4 684 277
1992..	532 988	1 258 883	2 622 001	4 834 218	2 745 752	3 914 040
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	76 627	114 780	89 256	155 376	94 064	68 293
1992..	58 706	88 163	81 161	93 227	88 223	55 353
1997 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	1 608	3 092	4 071	6 603	3 218	8 600
$1,000..	595	629	893	1 745	232	1 749
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	1 744	2 005	3 636	7 050	946	7 367
$1,000..	2 705	3 282	5 893	11 635	1 602	12 326
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	1 105	1 811	3 424	6 642	1 313	8 105
$1,000..	3 899	6 441	12 263	23 757	4 826	29 014
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	1 097	1 710	3 484	6 261	2 104	8 645
$1,000..	7 772	12 050	24 642	44 236	15 540	62 112
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	899	1 339	3 348	5 025	3 144	8 651
$1,000..	12 718	18 871	46 749	70 270	45 656	123 209
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	296	416	921	1 445	1 221	2 793
$1,000..	6 553	9 191	20 269	32 021	27 260	62 263
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	505	740	1 752	2 454	3 008	5 309
$1,000..	16 012	23 216	55 303	77 306	95 775	168 137
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	184	359	921	1 016	1 550	2 229
$1,000..	8 127	16 058	41 122	45 086	68 952	99 091
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	502	896	3 335	2 764	5 341	6 150
$1,000..	36 402	63 318	243 967	197 211	386 860	438 804
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	571	847	4 442	3 579	6 011	6 657
$1,000..	92 723	134 007	685 785	588 773	940 790	1 056 718
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	303	394	1 441	2 742	1 950	2 702
$1,000..	104 266	137 983	488 202	994 156	661 367	931 354
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	287	485	982	3 825	698	1 383
$1,000..	405 609	1 192 662	1 209 424	5 590 327	620 462	1 699 499
1992 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	1 597	2 812	4 056	5 574	1 269	6 421
$1,000..	511	678	1 020	1 810	268	1 986
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	1 539	2 056	3 268	7 042	870	7 509
$1,000..	2 446	3 420	5 432	11 801	1 495	12 586
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	1 175	1 840	3 389	7 250	1 363	8 997
$1,000..	4 225	6 556	12 040	25 911	4 994	32 392
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	1 144	1 738	3 536	6 968	2 191	9 827
$1,000..	7 944	12 170	25 065	49 348	16 068	70 389
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	1 021	1 380	3 224	6 025	3 474	10 099
$1,000..	14 091	19 306	45 111	85 260	50 854	144 117
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	337	472	932	1 616	1 377	3 094
$1,000..	7 398	10 464	20 557	35 877	30 641	68 832
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	474	847	1 716	3 116	3 521	5 828
$1,000..	14 816	26 892	54 032	98 171	112 475	184 227
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	202	361	885	1 281	1 878	2 483
$1,000..	8 875	15 969	39 611	56 911	83 802	110 608
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	530	969	3 973	3 640	6 502	6 779
$1,000..	37 961	68 582	292 490	261 413	467 032	484 664
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	586	919	5 053	4 444	6 525	6 567
$1,000..	95 154	143 032	787 600	716 851	1 004 031	1 028 485
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	283	460	1 535	2 810	1 640	2 212
$1,000..	97 128	160 992	511 311	985 744	549 501	749 884
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	191	425	739	2 088	513	895
$1,000..	242 440	790 823	827 732	2 505 121	424 592	1 025 870
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	6 745	4 957	17 770	28 510	22 329	47 754
1992..	6 244	5 070	16 796	32 939	25 312	51 798
$1,000, 1997..	592 713	462 178	1 000 417	2 595 213	2 193 672	2 827 924
1992..	431 178	375 571	809 291	1 996 452	2 030 900	2 195 985
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	1 598	1 023	4 611	13 048	20 606	35 741
1992..	1 808	1 239	5 024	17 369	23 947	41 160
$1,000, 1997..	55 799	85 839	179 531	521 040	1 848 448	2 186 494
1992..	45 814	77 291	116 924	441 349	1 756 303	1 677 049
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	891	230	3 277	7 373	2 328	26 159
1992..	869	280	3 130	10 167	2 494	29 979
$1,000, 1997..	24 340	36 904	118 608	197 315	111 176	914 996
1992..	16 785	25 706	78 808	189 188	61 219	760 444
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	530	696	1 838	5 812	19 479	18 526
1992..	560	875	2 104	6 531	22 908	23 570
$1,000, 1997..	6 829	26 645	21 209	92 937	982 012	176 261
1992..	4 521	29 548	16 188	69 639	1 145 980	155 593
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	888	3	933	9 792	3 404	28 480
1992..	1 111	5	607	12 739	2 841	31 500
$1,000, 1997..	23 303	28	21 974	226 000	185 215	1 078 728
1992..	23 064	108	6 397	175 628	80 260	743 877
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	16	461	2	114	11	17
1992..	16	517	5	200	14	26
$1,000, 1997..	179	16 236	(D)	726	98	88
1992..	81	15 649	10	996	88	131
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	77	20	195	238	8 465	143
1992..	108	36	142	400	12 491	240
$1,000, 1997..	527	850	(D)	1 481	183 407	316
1992..	622	755	352	2 161	222 330	422
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	75	44	1 140	502	2 240	2 191
1992..	81	76	1 565	881	4 300	3 151
$1,000, 1997..	130	242	3 579	1 660	12 332	4 043
1992..	140	190	4 793	2 011	20 481	4 899
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	141	77	702	247	8 443	541
1992..	207	84	860	374	8 896	883
$1,000, 1997..	490	4 933	13 455	920	374 208	12 062
1992..	601	5 335	10 377	1 727	225 943	11 683

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	74 214	34 030	45 457	735	20 189
1992..	66 937	31 892	44 870	649	20 242
$1,000, 1997..	4 146 351	2 969 194	3 997 565	48 200	1 588 173
1992..	3 562 646	2 292 973	3 570 191	39 512	1 066 079
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	55 870	87 252	87 942	65 578	78 665
1992..	53 224	71 898	79 567	60 882	52 667
1997 value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	10 470	5 719	5 475	117	4 718
$1,000..	2 650	1 617	1 256	23	1 000
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	10 006	6 302	4 824	93	3 437
$1,000..	16 850	10 216	8 057	149	5 688
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	11 713	5 027	5 036	91	3 060
$1,000..	42 268	17 756	18 193	324	10 868
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	12 341	3 971	5 546	91	2 714
$1,000..	87 742	27 798	39 695	620	19 120
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	10 245	3 189	4 971	78	1 826
$1,000..	143 425	44 754	70 596	1 071	25 287
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	2 624	932	1 413	31	448
$1,000..	58 111	20 636	31 372	661	9 925
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	4 463	1 670	2 742	53	717
$1,000..	140 051	52 322	86 895	1 645	22 484
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1 771	748	1 222	20	286
$1,000..	78 710	33 023	54 446	888	12 644
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	4 285	1 904	4 630	64	703
$1,000..	301 780	134 134	343 035	4 704	49 784
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	3 661	2 192	6 356	55	802
$1,000..	573 715	352 729	966 454	8 356	132 108
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 591	1 184	1 943	23	630
$1,000..	551 350	416 836	664 893	7 797	226 582
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 044	1 192	1 299	19	848
$1,000..	2 149 698	1 857 374	1 712 673	21 964	1 072 682
1992 value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	7 721	5 727	4 879	107	3 888
$1,000..	2 152	1 781	1 304	28	1 083
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	8 181	5 763	4 755	68	3 453
$1,000..	13 967	9 395	8 080	111	5 815
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	10 189	4 569	5 314	115	3 317
$1,000..	36 936	16 129	19 316	420	11 813
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	11 208	3 734	5 555	85	2 897
$1,000..	79 893	26 216	39 702	590	20 357
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	9 907	2 946	4 771	76	1 906
$1,000..	139 244	41 312	67 802	1 045	26 552
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	2 636	855	1 428	23	522
$1,000..	58 604	18 953	31 851	512	11 536
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	4 629	1 499	2 687	36	934
$1,000..	146 093	47 116	85 273	1 075	29 501
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1 864	684	1 228	13	367
$1,000..	83 045	30 142	54 600	564	16 285
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	4 609	1 940	5 241	49	937
$1,000..	325 603	137 533	390 851	3 360	66 982
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	3 799	2 155	6 291	45	947
$1,000..	598 822	346 398	958 715	7 143	156 078
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 461	1 118	1 707	12	607
$1,000..	504 104	390 906	580 627	4 296	215 503
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	733	902	1 014	20	467
$1,000..	1 574 183	1 227 094	1 332 071	20 369	504 573
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	25 704	16 822	28 129	507	8 851
1992..	25 306	14 822	27 506	424	9 610
$1,000, 1997..	907 865	2 114 196	1 282 526	39 423	791 104
1992..	778 813	1 452 213	1 042 050	27 431	562 036
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	15 197	3 006	15 314	10	4 648
1992..	17 554	3 528	16 684	12	5 568
$1,000, 1997..	582 290	240 290	317 362	19	190 461
1992..	483 573	205 724	231 170	(D)	145 703
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	601	199	10 693	5	2 913
1992..	645	112	11 418	8	3 188
$1,000, 1997..	52 660	14 756	194 441	10	69 856
1992..	31 428	6 117	144 006	25	51 367
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	13 878	2 514	6 067	–	2 103
1992..	16 626	2 996	7 137	–	2 154
$1,000, 1997..	427 081	196 483	27 728	–	44 498
1992..	401 512	173 625	25 748	–	32 199
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1 914	–	6 377	–	3 004
1992..	1 191	–	5 135	–	3 922
$1,000, 1997..	56 350	–	83 689	–	73 699
1992..	23 547	–	48 580	–	59 730
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2 209	–	50	1	40
1992..	1 678	–	81	–	68
$1,000, 1997..	38 569	–	386	(D)	239
1992..	23 376	–	385	–	324
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	26	655	1 415	–	36
1992..	76	882	2 040	–	50
$1,000, 1997..	157	16 377	3 753	–	171
1992..	283	16 767	4 766	–	250
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	347	470	3 210	2	272
1992..	425	613	3 645	1	337
$1,000, 1997..	1 476	5 537	5 736	(D)	815
1992..	1 123	4 291	5 555	(D)	917
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	436	222	783	4	183
1992..	350	215	1 192	4	221
$1,000, 1997..	5 995	7 137	1 630	7	1 184
1992..	2 305	4 924	2 131	(D)	916

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	31 284	76 818	194 301	14 181	5 828
1992..	34 057	75 076	180 644	13 520	5 436
$1,000, 1997..	3 569 951	2 178 389	13 766 527	877 295	476 343
1992..	3 243 554	1 933 506	12 004 385	725 159	415 253
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	114 114	28 358	70 852	61 864	81 734
1992..	95 239	25 754	66 453	53 636	76 389
1997 value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	2 174	13 298	35 414	2 261	766
$1,000..	290	3 412	9 550	468	216
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	1 164	13 903	32 026	1 965	738
$1,000..	1 976	23 445	53 818	3 209	1 225
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	1 605	14 578	31 746	1 867	655
$1,000..	5 847	52 064	114 032	6 634	2 331
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	2 273	13 751	30 136	1 904	704
$1,000..	16 563	96 933	213 181	13 497	4 997
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	3 208	9 265	22 069	1 761	575
$1,000..	46 667	128 101	308 132	24 754	8 140
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 308	1 952	5 341	509	144
$1,000..	29 207	43 260	118 453	11 253	3 133
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	3 075	2 950	8 822	946	201
$1,000..	98 332	91 644	276 685	29 918	6 241
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1 615	1 037	3 495	382	143
$1,000..	72 227	45 919	155 307	16 890	6 385
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	5 415	2 176	8 252	949	569
$1,000..	394 634	153 273	581 903	66 740	41 802
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	6 383	2 070	8 564	923	881
$1,000..	990 378	333 993	1 370 740	145 953	140 158
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	2 066	1 068	4 632	394	309
$1,000..	702 488	375 013	1 613 173	136 645	104 357
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	998	770	3 804	320	143
$1,000..	1 211 342	831 332	8 951 552	421 336	157 359
1992 value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	1 446	9 171	26 219	2 023	702
$1,000..	288	2 933	7 534	496	192
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	1 346	12 275	26 227	1 956	624
$1,000..	2 261	21 002	44 200	3 180	1 012
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	1 658	14 365	28 770	1 751	551
$1,000..	6 073	51 902	103 885	6 243	1 969
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	2 779	14 918	29 303	1 845	567
$1,000..	20 415	106 287	208 341	13 107	3 976
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	3 904	10 607	23 240	1 692	356
$1,000..	57 081	147 239	325 685	23 890	5 079
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 589	2 481	5 986	525	111
$1,000..	35 490	54 885	132 468	11 549	2 435
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	3 758	3 498	9 864	860	230
$1,000..	120 320	109 392	310 044	27 078	7 451
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2 034	1 143	3 837	381	120
$1,000..	90 919	50 674	170 389	16 854	5 306
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	6 829	2 681	10 147	987	710
$1,000..	493 727	188 539	717 460	69 587	52 573
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	6 496	2 402	10 137	876	1 115
$1,000..	980 306	385 737	1 599 877	138 060	176 936
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 547	1 046	4 156	399	263
$1,000..	513 540	358 770	1 433 186	137 591	87 689
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	671	489	2 758	225	87
$1,000..	923 133	456 147	6 951 316	277 524	70 635
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	21 363	33 610	57 222	6 492	3 302
1992..	23 630	39 253	58 620	6 145	2 172
$1,000, 1997..	1 654 044	1 143 674	4 293 474	247 443	59 592
1992..	1 072 895	969 439	3 334 065	181 380	35 483
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	19 026	6 755	21 568	2 337	86
1992..	21 595	8 656	26 299	2 529	62
$1,000, 1997..	1 542 336	436 207	1 542 287	45 649	975
1992..	988 230	317 916	1 385 838	38 467	635
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	12 820	4 209	5 253	272	43
1992..	13 350	5 701	6 317	350	43
$1,000, 1997..	532 159	145 227	568 859	6 150	609
1992..	323 310	116 179	401 878	4 966	502
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	9 541	2 313	13 547	1 129	11
1992..	11 985	2 909	14 715	1 228	6
$1,000, 1997..	298 942	43 022	340 193	25 932	91
1992..	293 739	37 835	333 558	20 533	25
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	11 693	4 913	1 704	1	14
1992..	11 478	5 201	1 972	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	567 678	245 375	64 257	(D)	148
1992..	268 791	154 979	56 461	–	84
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	567	102	9 893	7	–
1992..	1 026	448	13 186	9	–
$1,000, 1997..	8 823	1 351	388 944	(D)	–
1992..	9 178	7 181	429 642	79	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	630	14	20	1 321	1
1992..	2 322	39	79	1 496	3
$1,000, 1997..	6 562	70	144	10 542	(D)
1992..	20 366	254	627	11 130	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1 947	33	1 109	208	11
1992..	5 120	87	1 287	262	3
$1,000, 1997..	10 048	57	6 968	656	(D)
1992..	22 461	163	5 310	460	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	3 636	42	1 454	112	20
1992..	2 884	63	1 868	72	10
$1,000, 1997..	118 123	1 104	172 921	2 201	100
1992..	50 385	1 325	158 362	1 299	6

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	41 095	29 011	17 772	65 602	9 232
1992..	42 222	30 264	17 020	67 959	8 716
$1,000, 1997..	2 343 518	4 767 727	447 428	5 579 861	898 527
1992..	2 055 958	3 821 222	364 203	5 259 670	824 205
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	57 027	164 342	25 176	85 056	97 327
1992..	48 694	126 263	21 399	77 395	94 562
1997 value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	5 225	4 729	3 475	9 384	1 054
$1,000..	1 301	968	972	1 229	161
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	5 774	3 969	4 344	4 623	655
$1,000..	9 760	6 542	7 028	7 638	1 120
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	6 754	3 299	3 415	5 161	784
$1,000..	24 398	11 696	12 132	18 690	2 818
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	7 203	2 954	2 863	6 177	959
$1,000..	51 337	20 767	20 028	44 479	6 931
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	5 678	2 486	1 608	6 639	1 102
$1,000..	79 754	34 760	22 018	95 030	15 776
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 333	756	328	2 202	368
$1,000..	29 465	16 589	7 296	49 192	8 151
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	2 265	1 330	502	4 484	830
$1,000..	70 959	41 756	15 609	142 720	26 340
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	777	642	173	2 342	408
$1,000..	34 425	28 300	7 775	104 796	18 070
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 965	2 093	431	8 818	1 172
$1,000..	138 522	149 960	29 766	647 708	83 772
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	1 858	3 066	312	11 163	1 180
$1,000..	299 616	502 500	47 926	1 729 062	184 495
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 177	1 806	127	3 162	454
$1,000..	416 158	629 966	43 605	1 074 790	155 622
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 086	1 881	194	1 447	266
$1,000..	1 187 824	3 323 925	233 272	1 664 528	395 272
1992 value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	4 601	4 943	3 249	5 209	930
$1,000..	1 313	1 149	949	1 379	193
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	5 945	4 037	3 678	4 723	601
$1,000..	10 139	6 665	6 081	7 899	1 010
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	7 161	3 489	3 499	5 355	722
$1,000..	25 847	12 365	12 487	19 469	2 641
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	7 687	3 078	2 848	6 576	946
$1,000..	54 335	21 597	19 860	47 222	6 834
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	5 946	2 565	1 676	6 773	1 009
$1,000..	83 084	35 801	23 044	96 993	14 607
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 456	762	330	2 222	376
$1,000..	32 362	16 821	7 334	49 551	8 367
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	2 382	1 566	514	5 044	706
$1,000..	74 363	49 578	16 055	161 546	22 554
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	884	739	174	2 828	386
$1,000..	39 220	32 721	7 692	126 802	17 169
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 946	2 426	433	11 916	1 185
$1,000..	138 842	174 963	30 292	880 456	85 233
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2 197	3 491	349	13 809	1 203
$1,000..	358 069	561 158	54 335	2 079 232	188 115
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 242	1 752	160	2 662	436
$1,000..	436 236	607 559	55 811	880 021	150 889
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	775	1 416	110	842	216
$1,000..	802 149	2 300 844	130 264	909 100	326 593
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	18 245	16 241	6 412	37 558	3 491
1992..	20 417	16 277	5 807	36 711	3 286
$1,000, 1997..	780 099	3 251 291	64 907	1 640 283	173 216
1992..	696 489	2 451 605	63 081	1 126 566	153 862
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	5 202	4 596	747	27 313	1 576
1992..	6 534	5 517	884	25 172	1 740
$1,000, 1997..	204 389	673 641	12 300	879 967	67 326
1992..	194 857	570 198	9 897	485 601	60 081
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2 811	488	578	21 668	368
1992..	3 417	513	649	19 093	408
$1,000, 1997..	70 480	43 522	7 813	580 698	13 421
1992..	66 175	49 079	6 401	366 030	9 795
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	2 798	4 079	167	4 445	645
1992..	3 423	5 013	261	2 444	657
$1,000, 1997..	47 953	507 072	1 336	25 529	20 131
1992..	37 465	426 960	1 367	7 378	15 631
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	3 101	–	156	11 875	–
1992..	3 630	–	119	8 785	–
$1,000, 1997..	77 911	–	2 903	255 335	–
1992..	80 757	–	1 690	92 522	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	112	–	3	7	9
1992..	189	2	2	4	4
$1,000, 1997..	837	–	(D)	95	133
1992..	1 183	(D)	(D)	7	13
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	574	1 687	26	1 016	589
1992..	906	2 249	72	816	703
$1,000, 1997..	6 713	66 461	137	2 571	20 364
1992..	8 486	38 494	314	2 094	23 398
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	124	182	79	5 003	244
1992..	175	205	93	6 248	279
$1,000, 1997..	273	1 438	70	9 454	1 541
1992..	340	(D)	77	10 166	1 257
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	88	1 042	29	533	340
1992..	187	1 295	22	617	391
$1,000, 1997..	222	55 147	(D)	6 286	11 737
1992..	451	54 607	(D)	7 403	9 987

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	31 456	1 467	–	643	1 729	1 832
1992..	34 769	1 468	–	887	2 276	2 350
$1,000, 1997..	5 975 478	177 785	–	298 090	512 652	1 035 607
1992..	4 579 868	175 911	–	309 573	436 852	986 353
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	89 544	16	–	–	–	–
1992..	124 081	14	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 924 710	858	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 679 170	956	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	354 523	5 786	197	927	5 883	6 172
1992..	333 058	4 883	167	889	5 239	6 274
$1,000, 1997..	4 670 487	22 260	2 576	174 405	24 306	816 502
1992..	3 172 780	19 358	1 909	63 360	20 378	515 480
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	53 641	996	48	301	535	4 488
1992..	61 924	1 363	54	360	604	3 713
$1,000, 1997..	8 401 697	21 352	719	398 469	18 879	4 019 298
1992..	6 404 618	21 923	804	261 939	15 506	2 674 985
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	85 973	927	15	570	550	33 004
1992..	89 417	887	24	797	532	33 984
$1,000, 1997..	12 660 262	7 812	21	118 542	9 659	7 822 769
1992..	9 200 069	8 344	24	139 618	6 237	4 989 913
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	67 816	849	77	291	401	4 988
1992..	47 425	703	79	270	339	3 824
$1,000, 1997..	10 942 816	178 216	10 017	131 519	27 167	2 210 574
1992..	7 634 924	130 774	6 639	65 361	20 749	1 661 762
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	38 095	1 698	67	62	110	951
1992..	42 175	2 519	55	76	114	1 165
$1,000, 1997..	5 863 096	111 719	1 822	17 212	1 614	297 312
1992..	5 584 661	187 381	1 332	19 632	2 752	323 456
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 176 054	31 169	242	3 469	33 181	22 931
1992..	1 236 788	29 343	223	3 807	32 225	25 614
$1,000, 1997..	98 808 993	2 466 010	8 682	680 517	3 291 665	5 998 545
1992..	87 380 078	1 720 070	4 123	616 141	2 444 663	5 304 438
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	63 246	3 464	39	194	5 305	1 922
1992..	64 925	3 396	44	204	5 376	2 060
$1,000, 1997..	22 262 596	2 030 608	32	4 747	2 525 203	1 181 156
1992..	15 425 176	1 279 202	44	4 591	1 799 850	1 083 998
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	99 238	235	14	123	794	2 218
1992..	132 092	655	18	128	1 078	2 511
$1,000, 1997..	18 997 334	52 516	2 776	282 185	78 696	3 177 770
1992..	17 765 439	76 526	2 280	196 026	93 568	2 415 173
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 011 809	27 705	92	2 639	29 903	16 007
1992..	1 034 189	25 532	115	2 777	28 545	17 205
$1,000, 1997..	40 524 836	285 197	1 639	356 617	378 011	1 411 055
1992..	41 676 242	275 464	936	384 495	353 874	1 580 381
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	102 106	750	33	125	1 019	1 193
1992..	188 167	1 715	40	181	1 666	1 761
$1,000, 1997..	13 804 835	32 598	320	20 571	217 867	38 753
1992..	10 047 423	49 577	278	13 182	140 077	49 214
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	62 579	222	38	232	310	2 735
1992..	79 008	256	30	376	352	3 385
$1,000, 1997..	682 916	288	89	5 207	369	49 142
1992..	677 904	294	137	7 181	426	52 197
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	123 695	2 871	110	1 021	2 413	5 276
1992..	119 030	2 380	77	1 231	2 299	6 460
$1,000, 1997..	2 536 476	64 803	3 826	11 191	91 518	140 670
1992..	1 787 894	39 007	447	10 667	56 868	123 475
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	462 877	3 695	30	182	6 806	3 029
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31 030	701	55	210	339	3 348
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	81 956	910	3	634	387	35 422
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	57 192	740	56	259	320	4 285
Other crop farming (1119)	269 317	4 905	174	1 036	3 985	4 712
Tobacco farming (11191)	65 755	12	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	18 994	820	–	463	1 154	897
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	184 568	4 073	174	573	2 831	3 815
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	656 181	23 233	45	2 242	24 329	11 840
Cattle feedlots (112112)	43 469	566	7	100	703	528
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	86 022	196	12	114	637	2 122
Hog and pig farming (1122)	46 353	413	16	49	582	522
Poultry and egg production (1123)	36 944	3 233	10	79	4 948	1 046
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	29 938	343	14	143	184	1 533
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	110 580	2 449	126	1 087	1 922	5 739

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	342	4 183	–
1992..	–	–	–	220	2 013	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	42 478	606 754	–
1992..	–	–	–	16 411	195 724	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	74	–	186	1 179	–
1992..	–	43	–	233	1 657	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	53 665	–	25 595	143 396	–
1992..	–	23 742	–	26 012	136 468	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	8 414	1 001	202	2 233	4 453	7
1992..	7 768	973	217	2 264	4 205	9
$1,000, 1997..	200 890	6 939	1 332	27 263	24 952	797
1992..	125 567	6 350	1 268	23 305	24 646	248
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	546	618	270	1 497	1 797	656
1992..	660	579	271	1 985	2 307	601
$1,000, 1997..	110 992	17 291	38 591	1 083 921	273 090	33 702
1992..	98 051	13 313	22 567	1 053 071	142 650	29 540
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	442	295	64	7 584	2 446	2 248
1992..	585	353	50	7 541	1 830	1 837
$1,000, 1997..	10 029	11 920	1 993	1 493 470	108 875	174 573
1992..	15 301	12 138	3 214	1 383 465	62 591	158 769
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	631	1 133	176	5 121	1 287	1 428
1992..	473	638	117	5 180	999	1 580
$1,000, 1997..	211 743	172 371	16 806	1 449 951	219 370	83 159
1992..	119 699	126 581	21 332	1 024 315	138 874	81 495
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	865	175	27	1 084	4 808	432
1992..	822	43	28	1 383	6 228	455
$1,000, 1997..	149 127	643	9 193	666 971	348 116	109 180
1992..	119 497	304	8 729	640 742	495 642	183 357
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	17 925	1 534	1 309	17 743	25 280	1 054
1992..	17 613	1 729	1 380	17 370	27 748	1 040
$1,000, 1997..	3 207 269	157 850	515 949	1 187 292	3 072 320	95 524
1992..	3 079 378	153 683	416 802	1 068 613	2 092 253	98 644
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	680	243	879	942	3 431	90
1992..	715	268	942	993	3 678	98
$1,000, 1997..	142 212	72 187	478 938	348 000	2 507 024	17 999
1992..	115 073	67 140	372 775	263 003	1 462 126	21 197
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	367	279	116	308	644	16
1992..	522	384	109	437	806	23
$1,000, 1997..	189 496	66 259	19 260	382 431	212 452	29 058
1992..	166 166	71 079	17 648	379 162	199 118	31 570
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	15 124	983	370	14 600	21 015	660
1992..	14 439	1 103	337	14 127	22 162	699
$1,000, 1997..	2 537 589	6 278	9 457	301 660	224 422	27 895
1992..	2 570 192	10 557	15 016	322 664	244 382	33 663
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 035	160	115	971	1 561	190
1992..	1 558	201	195	1 551	3 745	200
$1,000, 1997..	170 699	995	6 552	7 997	105 395	6 336
1992..	78 573	800	10 460	17 494	167 903	7 069
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	1 631	221	45	209	252	54
1992..	1 962	281	62	216	304	41
$1,000, 1997..	137 930	323	68	288	418	139
1992..	126 916	397	80	292	306	110
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2 913	338	170	3 287	2 431	231
1992..	3 018	373	155	2 995	2 384	182
$1,000, 1997..	29 343	11 808	1 675	146 917	22 609	14 097
1992..	22 457	3 710	824	85 999	18 418	5 035
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5 820	73	864	1 118	4 982	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	492	341	117	1 250	999	563
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	464	180	21	8 245	1 981	2 286
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	533	901	140	4 902	1 176	1 277
Other crop farming (1119)	4 838	789	85	2 137	7 456	354
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	68	–	137	532	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	202	2 193	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4 838	721	85	1 798	4 731	354
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10 883	420	89	12 040	15 967	561
Cattle feedlots (112112)	786	63	30	309	399	22
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	301	266	91	296	569	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	398	46	26	468	760	152
Poultry and egg production (1123)	150	89	822	560	3 257	39
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	741	100	11	272	424	54
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2 862	419	164	3 202	2 364	149

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	45	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	337	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2 011	–	12	44 915
1992..	–	2	2 936	–	12	59 318
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	28 408	–	(D)	828 038
1992..	–	(D)	27 705	–	73	830 047
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	7 647	10 031	9 580	14 636	14 030	16 005
1992..	6 960	11 019	8 910	16 431	14 615	14 067
$1,000, 1997..	255 141	57 477	46 774	88 970	209 777	58 578
1992..	158 792	57 860	35 421	78 959	151 390	52 410
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	641	1 260	1 125	776	398	1 007
1992..	789	1 714	1 301	905	433	1 361
$1,000, 1997..	50 636	63 709	43 622	8 568	3 454	7 984
1992..	51 890	65 346	37 142	9 509	4 226	8 066
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	287	552	536	323	205	450
1992..	339	667	662	346	195	492
$1,000, 1997..	24 408	14 133	11 885	3 627	1 621	2 450
1992..	12 424	16 058	11 692	3 499	1 723	2 864
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	706	1 665	1 195	819	528	1 103
1992..	537	1 036	824	518	318	792
$1,000, 1997..	57 189	299 936	110 877	73 208	49 302	56 018
1992..	31 679	221 264	96 016	57 854	32 536	41 411
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	2 148	84	299	115	72	320
1992..	2 820	98	320	108	88	525
$1,000, 1997..	813 238	(D)	22 343	1 725	2 187	(D)
1992..	719 497	(D)	19 925	1 508	1 355	2 786
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	13 691	30 698	28 449	51 843	38 885	50 500
1992..	14 322	37 393	34 235	64 668	41 920	54 050
$1,000, 1997..	1 572 166	1 989 323	1 983 359	5 760 625	5 985 364	1 485 599
1992..	1 472 113	2 085 535	1 934 755	5 458 631	6 045 388	1 213 879
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	412	981	1 379	1 598	901	903
1992..	409	1 168	1 568	2 056	909	749
$1,000, 1997..	15 000	97 964	515 456	414 429	47 976	240 744
1992..	16 312	78 570	429 369	244 160	29 490	73 194
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1 056	1 956	2 749	3 958	1 073	2 600
1992..	1 419	2 695	3 427	5 544	1 576	3 825
$1,000, 1997..	557 339	253 146	255 784	408 694	158 909	237 849
1992..	334 867	270 259	258 282	421 556	144 319	266 816
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	11 684	23 622	21 585	38 548	36 207	47 355
1992..	12 230	26 419	24 215	43 780	37 893	50 174
$1,000, 1997..	910 805	546 901	331 134	1 850 796	5 456 072	553 436
1992..	1 036 015	725 634	401 903	2 235 422	5 569 535	551 530
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	573	7 447	6 623	18 370	2 873	1 523
1992..	940	14 142	12 559	34 058	6 089	4 345
$1,000, 1997..	4 473	1 064 209	843 002	3 029 972	299 836	114 322
1992..	9 746	985 472	817 506	2 502 048	276 338	128 774
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	1 077	2 193	1 896	4 598	1 505	654
1992..	1 293	3 168	2 517	7 141	2 199	875
$1,000, 1997..	29 977	4 783	3 812	30 214	9 971	1 245
1992..	19 418	6 267	3 780	38 861	14 314	1 573
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2 335	2 497	3 181	3 023	2 288	3 689
1992..	2 299	2 670	2 876	2 992	2 317	3 265
$1,000, 1997..	54 571	22 320	34 172	26 520	12 599	338 004
1992..	55 756	19 334	23 915	16 584	11 392	191 990
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 925	50 011	30 336	53 656	30 768	6 984
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	980	437	492	255	159	393
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	271	445	390	203	169	289
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	444	1 409	982	641	444	683
Other crop farming (1119)	4 746	3 068	5 399	3 871	4 434	41 305
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	1 283	–	7	33 787
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	7	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4 746	3 068	4 116	3 871	4 420	7 518
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 697	7 391	8 831	11 392	19 839	24 962
Cattle feedlots (112112)	443	1 990	1 986	3 914	1 331	877
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	926	1 452	1 921	2 675	764	2 010
Hog and pig farming (1122)	180	3 369	3 432	9 388	1 098	588
Poultry and egg production (1123)	84	301	673	448	256	418
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	465	611	663	1 251	437	269
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2 153	2 567	2 811	3 098	1 894	3 495

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	1 586	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 598	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	316 675	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	357 269	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	710	68	3	–
1992..	2	–	950	27	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	19 857	23 807	34	–
1992..	(D)	–	17 286	6 678	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	2 308	1 574	2 379	1 435	10 938	15 351
1992..	2 343	1 688	2 329	1 393	10 791	14 593
$1,000, 1997..	11 825	9 747	15 950	11 056	83 225	119 207
1992..	10 006	9 683	12 963	9 771	55 317	84 124
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	439	611	950	931	2 494	2 999
1992..	644	582	1 164	994	3 006	3 458
$1,000, 1997..	8 351	16 974	41 679	37 438	183 645	97 155
1992..	8 604	12 737	37 752	26 984	159 144	79 751
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	493	963	395	1 142	3 027	580
1992..	466	1 017	432	1 160	3 540	605
$1,000, 1997..	5 513	47 118	12 153	148 247	231 595	8 990
1992..	3 305	49 888	10 357	118 339	205 459	9 366
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	634	926	1 009	1 375	3 548	1 242
1992..	547	568	781	920	1 928	844
$1,000, 1997..	72 586	29 852	120 007	128 192	478 448	153 313
1992..	44 676	20 823	88 610	88 018	309 521	107 207
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	901	813	164	300	1 725	2 014
1992..	1 024	741	162	116	1 996	1 933
$1,000, 1997..	361 328	101 745	3 353	7 326	189 569	414 408
1992..	(D)	118 340	2 436	4 440	175 181	328 988
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	15 540	2 425	6 386	2 089	19 541	38 927
1992..	15 934	2 601	7 119	2 214	22 300	45 868
$1,000, 1997..	619 805	226 444	853 367	97 027	1 368 104	4 089 293
1992..	496 165	214 329	781 188	95 500	1 356 984	3 422 257
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	663	396	1 401	375	1 442	1 972
1992..	663	397	1 625	396	1 582	2 275
$1,000, 1997..	286 285	73 299	568 987	15 900	169 053	744 210
1992..	190 475	88 576	494 441	12 298	136 649	614 414
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	642	565	963	353	3 696	9 554
1992..	842	694	1 188	475	4 836	13 224
$1,000, 1997..	104 330	95 420	174 946	59 773	645 713	1 093 657
1992..	124 421	89 975	191 033	60 430	616 567	1 088 121
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	13 953	1 631	4 111	1 158	14 293	30 320
1992..	14 131	1 831	4 545	1 271	15 780	33 852
$1,000, 1997..	141 533	10 222	57 115	6 424	276 971	742 357
1992..	134 406	14 273	53 985	10 070	345 457	844 268
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	373	261	495	269	2 690	7 717
1992..	534	258	843	296	4 770	13 749
$1,000, 1997..	3 180	1 360	14 025	2 265	228 488	1 449 187
1992..	5 711	787	23 283	2 342	213 440	825 383
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	246	407	544	396	1 543	2 672
1992..	366	436	571	466	1 798	3 576
$1,000, 1997..	200	578	1 137	475	5 911	16 081
1992..	306	720	1 045	557	5 400	17 049
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 764	452	1 032	557	3 625	3 033
1992..	1 983	429	1 111	546	3 661	2 884
$1,000, 1997..	84 278	45 563	37 157	12 190	41 968	43 802
1992..	40 846	19 998	17 401	9 802	39 471	33 022
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	179	2 701	82	16 307	33 741
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	733	504	625	1 428	736
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	805	226	865	2 668	437
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	704	821	1 044	3 054	1 060
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	1 224	1 887	1 076	6 191	7 797
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	573	47	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	1 224	1 314	1 029	6 191	7 797
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	699	1 867	472	4 765	10 243
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	95	356	49	1 791	2 507
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	535	889	338	3 177	7 972
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	71	173	118	1 178	3 800
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	104	1 091	115	400	819
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	193	289	163	681	1 083
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	468	1 280	627	4 387	3 172

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	1 700	863	–	–	–	–
1992..	3 340	1 045	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	551 014	174 980	–	–	–	–
1992..	610 201	132 111	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	480	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	453	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	10 141	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	5 432	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	3 769	21 679	6 019	11 459	1 056	865
1992..	3 829	19 435	4 878	12 205	977	841
$1,000, 1997..	14 208	103 167	91 110	154 487	93 243	6 949
1992..	15 595	79 668	61 720	99 500	51 724	5 591
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	507	858	125	264	37	339
1992..	852	953	102	235	28	327
$1,000, 1997..	6 209	18 718	1 546	3 163	22 222	8 614
1992..	9 609	13 644	806	2 025	3 369	5 249
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	500	662	192	65	19	315
1992..	470	551	134	77	25	294
$1,000, 1997..	4 034	13 339	1 172	556	440	10 760
1992..	3 295	10 671	984	397	188	10 399
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	476	1 062	362	346	46	619
1992..	387	701	184	234	44	322
$1,000, 1997..	35 366	89 056	20 173	21 791	15 629	44 957
1992..	25 455	63 392	11 784	15 172	8 054	24 069
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	134	122	610	481	13	427
1992..	218	143	639	708	12	55
$1,000, 1997..	15 066	9 669	78 076	84 245	13 014	2 246
1992..	8 664	9 060	69 821	70 512	13 653	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	21 148	70 811	15 962	33 210	1 966	1 343
1992..	22 610	73 809	15 710	36 578	2 028	1 281
$1,000, 1997..	1 836 018	3 060 803	966 910	6 033 057	204 848	75 739
1992..	1 190 287	2 441 535	1 038 377	5 558 208	208 182	68 346
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	1 921	2 273	412	825	96	266
1992..	1 731	2 153	403	1 059	102	225
$1,000, 1997..	1 187 371	752 939	5 638	149 495	162	19 224
1992..	635 259	409 071	7 937	90 370	354	12 309
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	460	3 125	210	1 031	46	239
1992..	835	4 149	324	1 609	71	314
$1,000, 1997..	83 425	295 743	36 160	122 882	55 432	46 974
1992..	104 034	336 804	39 324	130 384	43 942	46 861
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	18 912	66 350	14 055	29 505	1 587	760
1992..	20 282	67 044	13 628	30 696	1 538	766
$1,000, 1997..	214 842	1 130 653	834 544	4 953 935	135 539	4 720
1992..	236 678	1 171 170	909 409	4 565 778	151 631	6 324
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	425	5 183	595	6 296	74	137
1992..	934	12 133	1 030	11 559	102	173
$1,000, 1997..	80 052	843 264	32 246	782 163	676	1 264
1992..	25 504	495 000	33 339	746 165	2 193	819
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	174	1 872	2 033	1 658	259	312
1992..	162	2 469	2 609	2 291	335	297
$1,000, 1997..	216	4 718	30 919	8 371	10 037	384
1992..	216	5 290	31 440	11 628	6 449	502
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 971	4 312	2 289	1 745	441	310
1992..	1 867	4 168	2 071	1 907	542	247
$1,000, 1997..	270 113	33 488	27 403	16 210	3 002	3 174
1992..	188 595	24 201	16 928	13 882	3 613	1 531
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5 587	24 511	6 748	27 663	35	36
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	369	307	114	116	22	190
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	501	444	195	41	32	194
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	419	838	301	272	37	482
Other crop farming (1119)	3 393	10 079	3 216	2 985	808	841
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	242	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 297	522	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 096	9 315	3 216	2 985	808	841
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	16 181	49 947	10 373	12 886	1 235	324
Cattle feedlots (112112)	389	2 024	265	2 371	47	32
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	424	2 599	128	603	41	221
Hog and pig farming (1122)	257	2 444	163	2 563	24	58
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 786	1 162	68	149	29	61
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	216	646	726	428	109	168
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 796	3 859	1 982	1 377	410	330

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	458	–	2 312	–	–
1992..	–	458	–	2 031	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	38 956	–	298 159	–	–
1992..	–	25 317	–	126 090	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	12 077	–	2 795
1992..	–	–	1	17 611	–	3 475
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	1 137 742	–	34 323
1992..	–	–	(D)	956 323	–	32 203
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	2 117	2 926	9 164	6 889	5 051	13 617
1992..	1 960	2 642	9 048	5 224	5 192	13 517
$1,000, 1997..	12 295	118 808	87 102	31 747	42 364	76 130
1992..	10 775	64 422	69 261	20 020	31 691	72 031
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	1 577	524	2 719	2 160	123	2 174
1992..	1 858	658	2 756	2 774	131	2 346
$1,000, 1997..	150 508	88 776	206 866	73 707	1 291	97 189
1992..	122 984	103 344	180 861	63 082	1 022	81 283
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	752	1 114	2 449	955	36	1 090
1992..	867	1 281	2 881	1 202	32	1 432
$1,000, 1997..	89 768	43 560	185 078	30 137	86	20 634
1992..	62 084	50 100	179 251	26 039	106	26 875
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	2 826	245	3 346	3 269	123	2 812
1992..	1 772	218	2 069	2 028	117	2 032
$1,000, 1997..	277 957	48 409	290 722	318 203	8 673	402 118
1992..	181 526	29 284	218 241	183 777	6 772	288 731
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	187	117	1 421	2 544	1 261	539
1992..	198	148	571	3 591	1 328	500
$1,000, 1997..	6 386	37 830	(D)	184 478	292 811	11 035
1992..	7 994	25 811	(D)	179 771	235 007	17 814
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	3 228	9 149	18 536	27 389	15 828	34 469
1992..	3 603	9 711	20 396	27 732	17 222	37 936
$1,000, 1997..	104 666	1 155 530	1 834 095	5 081 310	675 649	1 856 353
1992..	101 810	883 312	1 812 710	2 837 765	714 852	1 718 055
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	679	254	1 140	4 116	310	2 373
1992..	747	286	1 235	4 058	478	2 599
$1,000, 1997..	35 519	16 306	86 449	2 118 786	27 356	573 151
1992..	23 217	11 497	80 880	1 551 291	14 570	379 331
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	231	182	8 162	677	1 051	4 847
1992..	332	204	10 066	1 014	1 647	6 405
$1,000, 1997..	37 603	463 423	1 459 707	179 204	80 588	510 362
1992..	47 984	226 870	1 428 850	199 003	104 589	536 164
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 506	8 094	15 494	21 286	14 426	26 278
1992..	1 668	8 426	17 167	20 771	15 249	27 852
$1,000, 1997..	8 941	647 440	197 978	169 869	497 884	344 743
1992..	11 938	615 259	218 680	158 790	516 914	412 834
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	350	246	1 001	2 666	814	5 938
1992..	530	326	1 498	4 012	2 033	9 640
$1,000, 1997..	4 223	900	14 894	2 568 492	34 271	364 754
1992..	4 228	4 251	13 700	898 624	52 133	341 631
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	653	840	1 361	511	1 133	3 506
1992..	632	1 104	1 561	499	1 710	4 304
$1,000, 1997..	941	16 997	3 413	605	9 544	9 604
1992..	713	17 756	3 513	777	11 776	8 575
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 025	1 312	2 458	2 795	1 273	4 624
1992..	1 219	1 621	2 466	2 237	1 149	4 405
$1,000, 1997..	17 440	10 463	71 655	44 355	26 007	53 739
1992..	13 731	7 679	67 088	29 280	14 871	39 521
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 002	944	2 549	5 627	17 999	29 719
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 155	304	1 585	1 161	191	1 082
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	447	1 192	1 913	797	11	785
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 331	202	2 820	2 781	82	2 419
Other crop farming (1119)	1 333	2 292	5 744	14 657	2 093	8 303
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	9 657	–	1 906
Cotton farming (11192)	–	169	–	781	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 333	2 123	5 744	4 219	2 093	6 397
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	620	7 061	4 821	14 594	7 600	10 951
Cattle feedlots (112112)	202	183	580	443	378	2 793
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	207	164	7 852	612	662	3 826
Hog and pig farming (1122)	118	87	314	2 017	207	2 456
Poultry and egg production (1123)	188	94	281	3 564	72	828
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	318	403	696	464	338	1 292
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 180	1 168	2 602	2 689	871	4 137

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.					
Total sales (see text)—Con.					
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	848	–	–	–	891
1992..	1 726	–	–	–	857
$1,000, 1997..	57 711	–	–	–	134 290
1992..	52 034	–	–	–	66 675
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1 354	–	1 274
1992..	–	–	1 345	–	1 960
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	24 908	–	205 570
1992..	–	–	19 865	–	163 362
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	11 904	8 396	13 666	149	2 753
1992..	9 767	7 277	13 065	159	2 173
$1,000, 1997..	88 715	444 541	119 175	1 175	14 308
1992..	64 320	269 373	87 005	1 010	9 408
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	628	1 432	3 103	126	1 039
1992..	607	1 508	3 372	126	1 414
$1,000, 1997..	13 671	213 101	64 658	3 873	59 313
1992..	13 085	174 208	59 167	2 461	45 677
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	1 204	3 764	2 092	75	614
1992..	694	4 144	2 252	91	530
$1,000, 1997..	9 622	307 917	93 252	1 889	33 037
1992..	6 341	248 216	88 634	2 322	37 628
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	616	4 195	3 877	276	766
1992..	436	2 309	2 260	158	597
$1,000, 1997..	109 004	676 429	639 778	30 962	144 313
1992..	96 063	364 343	532 465	19 501	81 853
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	793	851	917	23	288
1992..	1 102	913	862	23	405
$1,000, 1997..	46 854	231 918	23 393	1 504	9 812
1992..	63 399	190 348	23 743	(D)	11 731
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	60 215	20 579	29 590	292	11 367
1992..	54 892	20 309	31 097	279	11 961
$1,000, 1997..	3 238 485	854 998	2 715 039	8 777	797 069
1992..	2 783 832	840 760	2 528 141	12 082	504 043
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	1 900	1 279	2 984	67	882
1992..	1 523	1 345	3 197	52	687
$1,000, 1997..	402 675	99 215	720 263	2 002	587 774
1992..	270 375	84 901	599 618	4 758	297 393
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1 020	540	10 218	32	201
1992..	1 365	813	11 593	41	299
$1,000, 1997..	150 219	207 871	1 320 801	4 704	54 535
1992..	142 826	208 762	1 237 131	5 024	60 642
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	56 600	15 980	24 783	158	9 287
1992..	51 240	15 608	26 008	162	9 337
$1,000, 1997..	2 311 232	480 260	355 981	675	76 008
1992..	2 290 955	483 601	426 157	880	79 269
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2 082	1 182	2 971	45	1 031
1992..	2 776	1 463	4 577	41	2 048
$1,000, 1997..	341 925	5 544	235 303	493	64 550
1992..	46 243	9 088	192 596	744	56 779
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	1 279	3 022	2 346	54	127
1992..	1 425	3 648	2 697	53	115
$1,000, 1997..	4 677	25 806	5 333	58	119
1992..	5 340	27 011	4 683	49	113
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	4 473	3 933	3 347	69	1 489
1992..	4 328	3 715	3 012	63	1 299
$1,000, 1997..	27 757	36 303	77 358	846	14 083
1992..	28 094	27 396	67 957	626	9 848
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	9 091	1 587	6 664	10	3 630
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	302	842	1 305	89	700
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	739	3 336	1 317	48	533
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	501	3 572	3 255	230	682
Other crop farming (1119)	6 563	5 511	7 389	96	3 437
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	232	–	1 033
Cotton farming (11192)	277	–	–	–	473
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6 286	5 511	7 157	96	1 931
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	48 670	12 037	7 083	67	7 746
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 158	1 111	2 463	18	206
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	838	469	9 591	32	179
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 000	415	1 130	22	565
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 164	304	1 320	21	711
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	633	1 488	993	24	289
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3 555	3 358	2 947	78	1 511

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.					
Total sales (see text)—Con.					
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	1 156	10 961	–	–
1992..	–	2 135	11 217	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	207 709	1 477 725	–	–
1992..	–	213 873	869 639	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	14 944	–	–	–
1992..	–	22 905	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	188 584	–	–	–
1992..	–	228 106	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	6 719	13 699	28 598	4 836	1 649
1992..	6 775	10 322	25 227	4 328	1 596
$1,000, 1997..	80 819	39 508	203 962	103 420	14 085
1992..	61 815	28 227	144 354	60 999	11 360
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	147	1 149	2 420	294	333
1992..	135	1 399	3 286	361	330
$1,000, 1997..	1 395	49 478	251 967	12 068	6 549
1992..	913	35 492	260 449	13 420	4 080
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	30	496	4 260	407	248
1992..	26	541	4 439	568	224
$1,000, 1997..	195	5 792	87 630	10 859	10 287
1992..	157	5 557	75 686	21 395	9 515
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	122	1 846	2 286	324	665
1992..	88	1 654	1 876	218	307
$1,000, 1997..	21 621	213 365	486 918	70 160	18 588
1992..	13 551	137 076	358 770	38 724	9 461
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	75	309	2 350	116	1 270
1992..	72	496	3 060	97	69
$1,000, 1997..	7 678	3 032	242 984	5 286	9 108
1992..	8 229	3 191	239 329	8 375	432
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	22 951	53 393	150 355	9 531	3 656
1992..	26 254	52 528	141 100	9 310	4 056
$1,000, 1997..	1 915 907	1 034 714	9 473 054	629 852	416 752
1992..	2 170 659	964 067	8 670 320	543 779	379 770
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	461	1 552	3 869	326	303
1992..	677	1 330	3 457	313	323
$1,000, 1997..	73 637	293 222	1 144 826	68 093	5 699
1992..	48 336	159 458	829 122	60 707	2 927
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1 511	1 377	2 093	679	1 823
1992..	2 402	2 418	3 133	762	2 268
$1,000, 1997..	166 467	209 378	738 585	195 545	352 556
1992..	178 626	250 919	702 556	150 992	328 717
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	20 782	49 234	138 701	7 598	2 958
1992..	22 802	47 955	130 386	7 212	3 378
$1,000, 1997..	1 332 772	426 261	7 252 079	259 998	35 859
1992..	1 555 540	425 755	6 831 810	269 610	43 428
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	3 067	1 579	3 659	379	140
1992..	7 125	4 522	4 995	575	228
$1,000, 1997..	281 516	72 005	110 122	40 496	543
1992..	328 765	108 934	73 929	5 754	641
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	2 533	602	6 278	1 380	419
1992..	3 614	618	6 928	1 697	456
$1,000, 1997..	37 134	1 128	96 997	30 144	1 003
1992..	40 184	994	98 633	26 859	969
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 604	5 103	17 569	1 895	408
1992..	1 592	4 034	15 926	1 820	412
$1,000, 1997..	24 380	32 721	130 444	35 577	21 092
1992..	19 208	18 007	134 269	29 856	3 088
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	13 049	6 274	16 255	1 064	66
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	54	592	1 596	169	159
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	13	459	3 616	391	154
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	102	1 528	2 017	274	481
Other crop farming (1119)	2 357	19 403	24 067	3 097	1 568
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	10 915	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	754	7 713	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 357	7 734	16 354	3 097	1 568
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10 957	39 017	123 248	5 309	858
Cattle feedlots (112112)	977	1 183	2 481	433	62
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	932	1 183	1 888	614	1 767
Hog and pig farming (1122)	868	751	1 785	114	42
Poultry and egg production (1123)	89	875	2 065	171	59
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	751	560	5 580	667	220
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 135	4 993	9 703	1 878	392

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.					
Total sales (see text)—Con.					
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	439	–	–	–	–
1992..	141	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	42 342	–	–	–	–
1992..	5 498	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	5 866	–	741	836	–
1992..	8 424	–	991	1 722	–
$1,000, 1997..	187 358	–	4 636	7 692	–
1992..	179 243	–	5 244	20 407	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	7 494	6 208	4 596	15 505	2 551
1992..	6 780	5 670	3 755	16 162	2 227
$1,000, 1997..	34 306	252 478	12 522	106 572	53 345
1992..	29 275	164 758	11 963	92 903	35 448
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	1 008	1 506	362	3 281	23
1992..	1 214	1 603	409	4 266	26
$1,000, 1997..	45 704	270 260	1 727	149 443	158
1992..	55 236	162 842	1 628	152 788	394
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	751	5 484	288	1 005	8
1992..	975	5 858	322	1 154	12
$1,000, 1997..	34 606	1 240 242	13 806	140 140	20
1992..	43 290	952 520	20 422	93 403	8
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1 671	1 909	558	1 977	64
1992..	1 019	1 241	272	1 012	55
$1,000, 1997..	166 411	271 580	19 332	157 348	4 132
1992..	100 120	182 367	12 952	91 588	2 637
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1 076	711	223	1 633	370
1992..	1 360	688	308	1 277	513
$1,000, 1997..	64 982	543 090	584	199 119	48 235
1992..	88 970	418 920	976	189 876	55 294
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	29 136	14 149	12 685	43 067	7 238
1992..	29 998	15 720	12 633	50 411	6 908
$1,000, 1997..	1 563 418	1 516 436	382 521	3 939 578	725 311
1992..	1 359 469	1 369 617	301 122	4 133 103	670 343
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	1 775	873	724	1 805	169
1992..	1 771	937	680	1 829	157
$1,000, 1997..	760 221	170 322	223 083	241 523	237
1992..	572 307	126 554	135 606	139 813	268
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1 296	958	287	22 592	71
1992..	1 706	1 315	420	30 048	123
$1,000, 1997..	271 855	622 266	35 763	2 746 950	9 881
1992..	288 061	547 432	39 752	2 853 063	11 168
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	26 350	10 857	11 576	38 832	6 295
1992..	26 917	12 259	11 583	45 227	5 866
$1,000, 1997..	389 787	646 919	114 726	670 518	607 085
1992..	395 315	641 893	117 196	841 732	583 570
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	823	818	402	3 591	246
1992..	1 596	1 150	587	6 776	342
$1,000, 1997..	77 478	7 645	2 356	151 164	24 095
1992..	66 054	9 064	3 939	196 433	5 415
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	1 391	1 104	957	1 934	1 161
1992..	1 735	1 322	1 191	2 339	1 526
$1,000, 1997..	4 655	3 559	2 280	4 847	70 781
1992..	6 126	3 448	2 579	4 447	60 207
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2 488	3 021	997	2 968	1 239
1992..	2 347	3 165	824	2 793	1 214
$1,000, 1997..	59 423	65 725	4 313	124 576	13 232
1992..	31 606	41 226	2 050	97 614	9 714
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 729	3 756	327	15 982	683
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	593	951	197	1 293	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	616	5 318	238	839	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1 366	1 562	446	1 680	61
Other crop farming (1119)	8 875	4 032	3 620	7 527	1 481
Tobacco farming (11191)	4 463	–	581	280	–
Cotton farming (11192)	128	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4 284	4 032	3 039	7 247	1 481
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20 369	7 436	10 276	9 469	5 236
Cattle feedlots (112112)	788	656	467	2 540	158
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 152	893	249	20 958	59
Hog and pig farming (1122)	254	299	124	1 179	74
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 252	287	428	466	32
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	588	588	364	805	494
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2 513	3 233	1 036	2 864	942

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 911 766	41 376	548	6 133	45 139	74 128
1992..	1 925 269	37 910	512	6 774	43 936	77 663
$1,000, 1997..	150 590 993	2 509 917	21 821	1 479 713	4 161 029	16 817 253
1992..	130 779 261	1 930 063	16 308	1 239 020	3 245 341	13 804 983
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	78 771	60 661	39 820	241 271	92 183	226 868
1992..	67 928	50 912	31 851	182 908	73 865	177 755
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	556 980	13 213	127	1 852	14 619	10 957
1992..	629 575	13 720	105	2 096	15 680	13 769
$1,000, 1997..	21 614 559	341 450	1 291	149 969	467 737	759 223
1992..	23 043 431	294 066	254	161 937	414 337	935 152
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 021 849	26 309	234	3 260	29 654	20 385
1992..	1 104 169	25 158	233	3 690	29 361	25 147
$1,000, 1997..	32 759 966	1 140 545	2 532	263 765	1 654 949	2 588 982
1992..	24 084 507	731 753	1 586	195 198	964 146	2 108 719
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	616 280	15 847	169	1 524	19 709	10 530
1992..	470 191	10 692	135	1 215	13 218	10 552
$1,000, 1997..	21 236 173	1 086 837	1 438	72 934	1 559 117	1 483 026
1992..	13 055 278	664 157	934	29 798	862 941	1 137 098
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	896 339	11 621	196	1 794	12 192	22 653
1992..	1 005 583	12 412	186	1 809	12 784	18 581
$1,000, 1997..	5 725 869	44 465	1 513	43 730	110 955	526 323
1992..	4 235 181	40 718	618	23 674	79 913	274 495
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 190 733	26 159	345	2 394	25 076	42 312
1992..	1 273 421	25 260	338	2 796	24 784	42 602
$1,000, 1997..	9 597 128	106 011	1 549	76 286	213 542	746 325
1992..	8 204 324	103 080	1 225	57 842	184 504	568 772
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	941 136	13 672	155	1 997	16 089	44 327
1992..	1 092 602	13 018	127	2 507	14 763	45 721
$1,000, 1997..	7 581 424	73 867	219	69 184	237 031	957 006
1992..	6 133 705	72 317	110	73 166	201 753	694 549
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 760 642	38 349	503	5 393	43 057	63 187
1992..	1 817 687	36 228	487	6 016	42 215	66 759
$1,000, 1997..	6 371 515	80 237	1 728	53 250	181 212	488 226
1992..	6 120 452	76 567	1 224	46 774	169 025	414 984
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	1 366 915	24 499	450	4 532	30 257	50 757
1992..	1 477 842	25 717	428	5 200	31 815	55 629
$1,000, 1997..	1 886 600	22 565	540	15 167	43 205	156 631
1992..	1 967 494	24 166	366	14 260	45 559	130 405
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	1 315 397	31 678	360	3 368	34 979	41 927
1992..	1 282 976	27 884	311	3 116	32 060	40 623
$1,000, 1997..	2 845 951	28 614	586	24 353	89 219	234 806
1992..	2 686 097	29 809	448	22 627	85 126	192 150
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	71 069	1 111	40	434	2 510	3 003
1992..	75 999	1 027	27	442	2 466	3 291
$1,000, 1997..	432 893	4 821	416	6 570	13 184	43 222
1992..	359 982	2 795	270	4 505	9 325	43 210
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 276 331	24 115	392	3 894	30 504	43 113
1992..	1 343 154	23 630	383	4 461	30 728	45 678
$1,000, 1997..	1 206 070	24 238	185	7 160	35 604	53 567
1992..	1 106 878	19 797	140	5 381	29 014	49 220
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	1 224 374	19 501	359	3 707	23 334	52 395
1992..	1 296 400	19 141	348	3 931	23 973	55 124
$1,000, 1997..	2 751 085	28 638	584	31 686	60 432	526 592
1992..	2 568 877	25 232	403	27 855	54 214	500 264
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	650 623	12 055	233	2 726	14 125	36 450
1992..	693 011	12 754	188	2 946	15 422	38 347
$1,000, 1997..	14 841 036	134 016	5 064	255 124	238 733	3 392 577
1992..	12 961 639	140 414	3 928	190 442	223 124	2 922 390
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	226 909	4 149	71	1 294	5 498	25 571
1992..	239 724	3 867	66	1 461	6 228	25 785
$1,000, 1997..	2 959 005	16 205	231	56 615	25 544	1 386 159
1992..	2 323 904	15 095	176	72 997	25 890	967 377
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 538 058	32 078	450	4 731	36 149	56 574
1992..	1 603 246	30 761	451	5 198	36 353	60 113
$1,000, 1997..	8 637 742	99 127	1 925	69 380	202 827	777 097
1992..	7 731 748	93 031	1 263	53 838	178 906	630 574
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	597 624	8 915	115	1 637	10 847	25 794
1992..	666 702	9 446	116	1 957	12 057	27 174
$1,000, 1997..	3 210 309	20 749	180	76 565	84 552	595 872
1992..	2 559 474	20 757	142	43 279	77 432	448 923
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	810 476	13 367	234	2 191	20 737	26 987
1992..	872 462	13 501	225	2 641	20 975	29 185
$1,000, 1997..	8 928 107	90 000	1 143	63 768	192 005	958 431
1992..	8 111 337	82 647	869	51 921	165 014	738 910
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	569 775	9 515	162	1 287	14 249	19 137
1992..	608 640	9 792	168	1 648	14 311	21 166
$1,000, 1997..	5 449 597	64 407	804	25 806	110 678	598 151
1992..	5 142 238	59 466	673	24 311	101 733	476 714
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	461 326	6 447	122	1 341	11 619	13 275
1992..	502 725	6 606	103	1 489	11 710	13 621
$1,000, 1997..	3 478 510	25 592	339	37 962	81 327	360 280
1992..	2 969 100	23 181	196	27 610	63 281	262 196
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	485 512	8 475	110	1 239	9 818	13 317
1992..	525 785	8 876	101	1 443	10 645	14 392
$1,000, 1997..	6 915 677	45 732	412	57 371	127 308	554 077
1992..	5 960 068	47 011	242	59 131	117 392	492 662
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 771 787	38 769	466	5 464	42 825	66 656
1992..	1 761 730	35 150	452	6 096	41 564	69 894
$1,000, 1997..	3 920 133	21 970	957	20 199	48 485	360 348
1992..	3 507 126	16 934	796	21 796	37 693	291 385
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 689 391	33 714	488	5 627	38 686	68 046
1992..	1 741 304	32 239	455	6 075	39 389	71 882
$1,000, 1997..	14 777 437	266 906	2 493	192 821	315 718	2 200 014
1992..	13 233 487	170 440	3 473	159 169	352 000	1 815 826

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	28 272	3 683	2 458	34 785	40 351	5 471
1992..	27 154	3 426	2 627	35 204	40 763	5 336
$1,000, 1997..	3 725 343	330 902	620 297	4 384 423	3 840 117	398 567
1992..	3 569 175	282 694	448 199	4 082 659	2 867 358	466 826
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	131 768	89 846	252 358	126 043	95 168	72 851
1992..	131 442	82 514	170 613	115 971	70 342	87 486
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	9 954	837	1 122	6 697	10 408	479
1992..	9 868	969	1 192	7 332	12 547	478
$1,000, 1997..	1 271 336	8 740	63 980	145 770	396 933	6 471
1992..	1 576 251	9 381	64 080	131 497	317 816	7 856
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	15 919	1 446	1 405	14 829	21 119	845
1992..	16 574	1 717	1 367	16 345	23 992	921
$1,000, 1997..	861 580	58 691	363 258	446 861	1 427 778	35 749
1992..	643 202	55 796	189 867	382 945	909 360	37 060
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	8 403	1 031	1 201	8 725	12 866	468
1992..	5 865	936	1 161	6 443	10 453	371
$1,000, 1997..	254 594	34 514	359 239	333 773	1 347 848	22 850
1992..	135 972	31 019	180 811	249 421	803 754	22 286
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	10 288	1 758	1 444	9 902	14 485	1 508
1992..	10 564	1 469	1 745	8 983	16 472	1 507
$1,000, 1997..	86 109	20 155	11 554	217 919	102 366	10 348
1992..	62 380	6 686	10 470	141 379	84 756	12 655
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	12 571	2 146	1 424	23 235	23 991	4 051
1992..	12 076	2 051	1 666	24 885	26 917	4 028
$1,000, 1997..	124 307	12 743	20 537	347 559	219 398	25 653
1992..	93 985	11 236	19 838	283 424	191 665	30 574
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	11 335	1 558	1 426	17 841	16 485	3 834
1992..	13 050	1 458	1 834	18 749	17 101	3 853
$1,000, 1997..	74 701	4 819	16 274	350 556	196 778	17 187
1992..	57 644	4 506	15 272	320 675	148 906	20 396
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	25 745	3 416	2 170	29 619	35 928	5 055
1992..	25 478	3 184	2 380	30 716	38 041	4 831
$1,000, 1997..	121 592	10 638	12 659	131 636	136 653	16 335
1992..	115 815	9 985	10 367	128 168	125 189	18 110
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	22 217	2 986	1 900	20 205	23 324	4 682
1992..	22 549	2 656	2 144	21 590	25 829	4 458
$1,000, 1997..	42 949	3 660	3 572	50 229	32 399	7 084
1992..	44 927	3 458	3 146	43 752	34 529	7 537
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	17 477	2 006	1 578	21 549	29 973	1 884
1992..	16 384	1 858	1 616	21 801	29 825	1 714
$1,000, 1997..	51 206	3 362	5 460	60 717	60 296	7 748
1992..	46 631	2 935	4 712	64 713	55 775	8 676
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	1 239	78	44	394	1 019	8
1992..	1 434	94	83	429	1 351	–
$1,000, 1997..	10 970	404	151	2 120	5 649	69
1992..	10 220	697	377	2 510	5 158	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	19 733	2 340	1 685	18 420	22 859	3 164
1992..	20 193	2 147	1 878	20 059	24 644	2 935
$1,000, 1997..	16 467	3 212	3 475	18 570	38 309	1 435
1992..	14 037	2 894	2 132	17 193	29 727	1 896
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	18 055	2 312	1 825	21 403	21 641	2 067
1992..	18 662	2 317	1 980	22 296	22 967	1 938
$1,000, 1997..	68 478	7 932	7 080	55 022	54 790	8 810
1992..	58 473	7 354	6 082	55 132	48 141	5 917
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	9 394	1 304	938	12 199	12 267	1 652
1992..	9 137	1 001	946	13 151	13 720	1 447
$1,000, 1997..	263 603	96 925	30 207	925 607	285 883	150 682
1992..	209 675	77 980	23 911	937 571	252 721	178 788
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	4 311	290	277	7 481	4 630	679
1992..	4 835	324	314	7 965	4 859	665
$1,000, 1997..	28 385	3 716	4 083	477 373	56 010	4 881
1992..	26 105	3 901	3 674	367 000	35 626	6 406
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	22 453	3 112	2 135	24 621	29 812	4 020
1992..	22 628	2 919	2 280	26 205	32 210	3 872
$1,000, 1997..	154 182	17 596	19 338	195 760	157 193	31 918
1992..	134 816	14 857	16 222	251 076	136 684	34 231
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	9 669	495	980	7 081	9 278	738
1992..	10 198	542	1 134	8 419	11 177	775
$1,000, 1997..	74 222	2 427	3 395	99 207	51 051	2 718
1992..	52 486	1 592	2 849	79 297	37 966	4 395
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	13 057	907	1 273	10 162	14 786	1 036
1992..	13 513	878	1 270	11 147	15 610	1 048
$1,000, 1997..	179 469	11 289	17 866	237 536	170 943	13 964
1992..	165 509	10 443	16 664	219 234	147 611	14 051
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	8 767	644	1 011	7 671	11 231	598
1992..	9 111	640	978	8 752	11 872	603
$1,000, 1997..	104 910	8 343	14 787	175 286	120 173	7 665
1992..	98 262	8 381	13 084	172 922	108 254	6 063
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	7 689	454	547	4 034	6 562	523
1992..	8 139	451	622	4 318	6 843	535
$1,000, 1997..	74 559	2 946	3 079	62 250	50 771	6 299
1992..	67 247	2 062	3 580	46 312	39 356	7 988
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	5 722	744	692	4 277	7 814	1 620
1992..	6 364	893	785	4 967	9 311	1 583
$1,000, 1997..	79 086	4 721	12 959	56 025	103 519	11 923
1992..	67 697	4 052	13 804	77 950	103 710	15 249
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	25 319	3 391	2 291	32 866	38 547	4 166
1992..	24 319	3 202	2 491	32 876	38 653	4 129
$1,000, 1997..	54 425	11 522	4 272	136 457	80 420	5 196
1992..	53 377	10 511	3 176	126 133	69 922	6 696
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	25 682	3 320	2 277	29 438	33 222	4 841
1992..	25 187	3 042	2 409	30 125	34 949	4 701
$1,000, 1997..	283 871	58 987	32 835	561 134	400 403	56 733
1992..	251 759	54 415	51 925	581 177	257 285	74 443

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	22 334	73 046	57 922	90 786	61 591	82 263
1992..	22 129	77 606	62 772	96 532	63 280	90 280
$1,000, 1997..	2 705 028	5 542 904	4 011 772	8 405 838	7 290 703	2 033 070
1992..	2 445 017	5 088 894	3 645 379	7 744 947	6 920 528	1 828 743
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	121 117	75 882	69 262	92 590	118 373	24 714
1992..	110 489	65 573	58 073	80 232	109 364	20 256
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	7 820	15 984	14 780	30 572	19 518	19 647
1992..	8 621	21 039	19 087	41 068	22 509	24 318
$1,000, 1997..	469 600	334 161	282 253	1 260 448	2 687 621	236 935
1992..	527 312	434 193	328 492	1 490 792	3 193 374	240 512
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	11 438	27 101	25 765	46 733	32 955	39 926
1992..	12 731	34 430	31 571	58 661	36 836	44 752
$1,000, 1997..	450 829	567 098	818 113	1 585 107	1 506 407	341 123
1992..	347 903	531 978	657 193	1 317 636	1 146 620	246 108
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	5 461	16 636	16 811	27 617	19 188	21 539
1992..	4 107	16 173	14 180	27 260	13 689	16 395
$1,000, 1997..	102 153	290 197	533 016	854 175	330 124	232 290
1992..	55 307	223 070	384 061	540 402	219 614	120 970
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	9 308	55 956	38 483	68 732	36 221	44 944
1992..	10 638	63 590	45 911	78 194	41 729	56 341
$1,000, 1997..	94 322	460 125	254 268	488 961	167 748	82 095
1992..	81 901	357 597	203 920	386 488	122 286	58 894
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	11 564	55 963	41 337	65 626	42 255	63 592
1992..	11 732	62 069	47 406	74 421	44 859	75 790
$1,000, 1997..	245 440	714 914	451 832	636 785	373 353	183 802
1992..	190 698	645 280	420 849	578 142	280 102	176 898
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	11 383	53 603	36 541	64 489	35 165	42 350
1992..	11 435	63 410	46 648	77 540	41 292	51 846
$1,000, 1997..	118 406	548 362	291 799	521 566	224 156	84 326
1992..	82 374	439 672	247 300	424 136	161 750	70 835
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	20 090	68 955	53 806	84 456	56 929	77 810
1992..	20 715	74 895	59 695	92 977	60 632	86 796
$1,000, 1997..	100 076	309 146	192 729	350 799	294 353	105 514
1992..	95 329	322 542	205 728	379 607	284 197	105 188
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	17 486	58 001	44 155	70 591	47 880	57 384
1992..	18 307	64 184	50 553	80 272	52 069	68 504
$1,000, 1997..	36 930	80 403	46 295	83 552	80 101	39 652
1992..	37 989	93 899	54 657	100 847	85 207	44 265
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	14 659	53 145	38 299	65 871	43 072	59 128
1992..	14 949	55 951	40 036	69 087	44 559	59 059
$1,000, 1997..	52 460	149 280	80 016	151 144	133 036	45 679
1992..	47 586	146 669	83 525	153 501	128 360	44 140
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	598	3 759	3 054	4 094	4 702	1 646
1992..	572	4 121	3 115	4 330	5 038	1 659
$1,000, 1997..	1 306	12 803	11 865	9 805	49 868	3 077
1992..	981	12 364	12 966	9 423	41 061	2 342
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	14 866	55 769	39 997	71 329	46 073	49 614
1992..	15 717	61 937	45 069	80 623	49 410	53 915
$1,000, 1997..	9 380	66 660	54 553	106 298	31 349	17 106
1992..	8 773	69 610	54 579	115 836	29 569	14 441
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	15 661	53 914	39 997	73 232	40 578	47 619
1992..	16 250	60 437	45 290	81 860	44 384	51 552
$1,000, 1997..	89 854	86 896	56 716	127 679	60 077	29 183
1992..	84 103	89 416	60 628	133 955	54 721	28 787
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	9 410	23 876	16 964	33 016	20 660	33 464
1992..	10 005	25 398	19 252	36 520	21 093	39 979
$1,000, 1997..	270 843	344 362	248 070	316 779	306 410	209 578
1992..	245 990	300 090	209 089	259 210	239 629	202 545
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	3 501	4 216	3 726	6 152	6 973	11 693
1992..	3 947	4 691	4 256	7 275	7 180	12 440
$1,000, 1997..	32 680	14 392	17 334	24 905	29 419	49 793
1992..	32 386	15 302	16 567	19 833	25 166	34 570
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	18 147	61 361	47 778	78 128	50 328	63 768
1992..	18 514	66 831	52 836	86 413	53 711	70 952
$1,000, 1997..	152 222	398 871	257 352	504 525	358 071	156 916
1992..	133 411	375 501	243 906	485 479	313 515	146 058
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	8 597	28 509	19 743	43 788	23 546	20 304
1992..	9 393	32 690	23 867	48 890	26 719	26 121
$1,000, 1997..	69 649	116 075	58 005	168 101	160 477	31 027
1992..	56 439	100 931	53 466	141 975	126 061	30 414
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	11 087	37 901	27 599	55 257	32 648	31 739
1992..	11 980	42 731	32 082	61 909	35 032	36 030
$1,000, 1997..	178 482	424 977	272 608	600 284	351 690	179 810
1992..	157 683	431 344	290 504	593 994	318 599	173 887
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	7 784	25 073	21 382	36 993	23 007	24 789
1992..	8 521	26 975	23 935	41 104	23 772	27 621
$1,000, 1997..	98 667	250 511	184 350	347 061	178 621	137 429
1992..	90 962	259 444	196 435	357 920	171 737	133 103
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	6 719	24 743	14 862	36 242	20 557	13 877
1992..	7 532	28 488	18 104	41 501	22 535	16 354
$1,000, 1997..	79 815	174 466	88 257	253 223	173 069	42 380
1992..	66 722	171 900	94 068	236 074	146 862	40 784
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	5 387	23 709	16 729	36 892	18 302	9 031
1992..	6 082	25 142	17 403	38 795	18 798	10 111
$1,000, 1997..	124 518	514 234	358 739	866 955	186 278	62 085
1992..	100 998	422 189	289 120	677 490	148 551	51 908
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	21 097	63 561	55 473	79 236	57 280	77 459
1992..	20 516	65 516	59 616	81 786	57 770	83 423
$1,000, 1997..	55 081	198 014	138 472	242 120	117 225	59 942
1992..	48 131	153 680	122 746	240 832	112 116	54 254
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	20 669	67 319	52 467	85 922	56 328	70 738
1992..	20 839	73 378	57 862	93 438	59 295	77 889
$1,000, 1997..	253 025	511 278	313 484	710 824	467 416	220 941
1992..	260 360	469 178	295 874	615 377	393 838	207 887

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	23 833	5 801	12 109	5 565	46 040	73 375
1992..	25 654	5 772	13 040	5 258	46 558	75 075
$1,000, 1997..	1 466 483	347 611	1 123 200	311 068	2 835 658	6 362 110
1992..	1 309 012	351 076	974 511	266 163	2 583 189	5 244 708
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	61 532	59 923	92 757	55 897	61 591	86 707
1992..	51 026	60 824	74 732	50 621	55 483	69 860
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	6 487	1 234	3 714	1 075	11 086	22 175
1992..	6 643	1 360	4 348	1 257	13 767	26 925
$1,000, 1997..	73 786	11 988	129 432	7 408	175 474	639 336
1992..	63 257	18 658	126 429	7 374	205 867	607 096
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	13 261	2 201	6 112	2 161	17 888	35 429
1992..	13 776	2 655	6 929	2 202	21 222	41 271
$1,000, 1997..	247 019	79 605	435 279	31 880	414 770	1 301 623
1992..	171 376	70 781	299 426	28 422	333 497	919 271
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	7 499	1 553	4 501	1 492	12 036	23 617
1992..	5 111	1 452	4 111	1 226	10 357	21 387
$1,000, 1997..	212 565	51 161	406 673	23 392	256 579	858 742
1992..	126 901	58 694	267 690	19 940	177 647	555 968
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	8 706	2 076	6 893	2 422	27 224	50 093
1992..	10 447	2 073	8 052	1 924	30 784	57 613
$1,000, 1997..	72 562	13 757	35 862	15 829	180 800	361 065
1992..	55 470	15 329	29 339	10 327	137 278	272 840
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	14 669	3 031	7 745	3 478	29 576	48 605
1992..	16 983	3 181	9 078	3 481	33 548	54 458
$1,000, 1997..	128 104	16 537	58 488	10 273	244 613	491 584
1992..	121 097	18 543	59 352	10 021	218 185	405 097
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	9 908	2 346	6 851	2 425	26 238	44 527
1992..	11 032	2 366	8 999	2 337	33 010	51 053
$1,000, 1997..	173 185	17 435	38 516	8 299	182 494	406 227
1992..	170 327	16 197	34 930	7 616	149 282	301 155
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	22 294	5 494	11 311	5 245	42 348	68 346
1992..	24 458	5 435	12 224	4 883	44 242	72 449
$1,000, 1997..	85 572	14 829	33 726	14 893	142 449	306 292
1992..	91 578	15 276	33 278	12 906	141 653	298 913
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	13 275	4 479	9 096	4 313	34 136	60 387
1992..	16 229	4 645	10 235	4 231	37 087	65 296
$1,000, 1997..	20 310	5 758	11 112	4 901	35 499	72 404
1992..	22 607	6 043	11 666	4 948	38 747	81 535
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	19 523	3 647	8 191	3 107	30 196	52 390
1992..	19 962	3 301	8 340	2 839	31 010	55 477
$1,000, 1997..	50 984	5 896	15 341	3 264	61 048	136 095
1992..	54 261	5 996	14 252	3 112	59 967	127 757
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	757	88	224	246	1 932	3 032
1992..	1 350	101	337	167	1 912	3 439
$1,000, 1997..	2 565	61	631	1 096	17 510	9 609
1992..	3 411	138	944	617	15 610	9 123
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	15 425	3 756	8 071	3 619	31 611	56 936
1992..	17 433	3 977	8 990	3 504	33 927	62 275
$1,000, 1997..	11 713	3 114	6 642	5 631	28 391	88 184
1992..	11 299	3 099	6 416	4 230	27 329	80 498
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	12 419	3 815	8 246	3 690	31 396	58 622
1992..	14 701	4 051	9 068	3 674	34 961	64 198
$1,000, 1997..	18 228	10 613	17 729	7 715	53 192	107 403
1992..	17 560	8 763	18 192	7 221	49 096	111 364
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	8 254	2 472	4 814	2 188	14 481	27 434
1992..	10 361	2 485	4 875	1 847	15 908	28 275
$1,000, 1997..	163 558	64 285	102 425	81 630	369 145	334 790
1992..	146 667	61 086	93 631	77 337	318 276	261 649
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	2 376	645	1 045	690	3 865	5 188
1992..	3 142	816	1 335	775	4 052	5 606
$1,000, 1997..	12 440	4 161	5 685	7 276	29 043	29 103
1992..	11 560	7 348	7 688	6 406	22 488	21 620
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	19 508	4 827	10 455	4 716	37 918	63 378
1992..	21 050	4 778	11 052	4 506	40 611	68 211
$1,000, 1997..	131 075	23 988	60 624	22 779	209 298	428 577
1992..	118 469	21 887	55 156	18 080	189 820	387 409
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	5 292	1 145	4 036	1 061	13 520	30 080
1992..	6 619	1 390	4 733	1 072	15 413	33 801
$1,000, 1997..	45 768	4 595	13 376	7 089	53 082	133 906
1992..	40 702	4 975	13 471	4 035	40 995	94 850
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	7 942	1 820	4 219	1 580	18 209	42 431
1992..	8 696	2 162	4 602	1 604	21 399	46 747
$1,000, 1997..	75 495	15 954	45 896	15 766	189 849	499 899
1992..	70 931	14 775	42 938	14 502	181 417	449 417
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	4 540	1 359	2 880	1 193	13 336	30 403
1992..	4 850	1 611	3 148	1 199	15 890	33 781
$1,000, 1997..	33 269	10 753	30 699	13 039	123 249	273 531
1992..	35 422	10 382	30 743	11 690	124 991	272 287
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	4 723	973	2 364	628	10 394	27 962
1992..	5 273	1 161	2 515	751	12 115	31 014
$1,000, 1997..	42 226	5 201	15 197	2 727	66 600	226 367
1992..	35 510	4 393	12 195	2 812	56 426	177 130
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	6 105	941	3 133	900	12 983	27 246
1992..	6 933	1 135	3 632	1 047	14 665	30 524
$1,000, 1997..	74 021	5 044	36 106	6 393	162 012	554 892
1992..	76 189	5 336	36 065	4 873	132 101	476 600
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	20 129	5 550	11 088	5 138	43 608	67 831
1992..	21 213	5 568	11 734	4 840	43 651	68 192
$1,000, 1997..	15 105	16 006	23 776	19 915	114 049	167 927
1992..	12 845	13 753	20 879	16 695	170 743	141 669
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	20 231	5 107	10 879	5 081	40 748	67 792
1992..	21 825	5 099	11 904	4 747	42 218	71 406
$1,000, 1997..	150 566	48 814	86 280	53 923	315 391	599 485
1992..	140 984	58 370	103 737	40 348	292 492	495 758

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	31 306	98 852	24 274	51 455	2 823	2 921
	1992	32 003	98 082	22 824	52 920	2 890	2 440
	$1,000, 1997	2 458 575	4 214 996	1 512 749	7 596 196	276 040	126 098
	1992	1 954 337	3 395 093	1 399 200	6 711 544	247 113	95 755
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	78 534	42 639	62 320	147 628	97 782	43 169
	1992	61 067	34 615	61 304	126 824	85 506	39 244
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	8 789	29 162	8 433	19 837	1 015	706
	1992	9 260	33 768	8 252	22 055	1 040	732
	$1,000, 1997	229 688	574 610	153 915	2 405 077	26 424	3 031
	1992	170 363	469 893	191 132	2 502 060	33 238	2 968
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	18 062	61 570	13 389	28 251	1 690	1 415
	1992	19 301	65 888	13 555	31 853	1 832	1 265
	$1,000, 1997	845 628	1 056 896	153 271	1 408 802	48 969	22 257
	1992	458 354	751 669	142 789	1 086 234	49 970	18 649
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	11 036	37 852	7 240	15 870	833	1 023
	1992	7 684	25 074	5 181	14 118	680	820
	$1,000, 1997	774 479	803 838	49 728	458 029	15 453	17 869
	1992	361 083	420 827	30 786	260 211	6 794	13 610
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	10 424	36 850	8 768	35 961	716	970
	1992	12 797	42 272	9 376	39 138	607	831
	$1,000, 1997	65 961	167 388	34 059	291 935	5 470	6 287
	1992	46 998	130 007	28 625	211 555	3 191	3 271
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	18 698	61 078	12 334	35 657	909	1 400
	1992	21 490	63 374	11 374	37 794	770	1 287
	$1,000, 1997	114 194	345 941	123 302	435 501	11 610	2 931
	1992	124 296	301 298	85 281	344 363	6 930	2 868
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	10 465	34 788	11 866	33 973	849	829
	1992	11 979	48 013	11 796	35 592	644	811
	$1,000, 1997	199 962	230 054	74 449	274 565	5 292	1 717
	1992	216 262	170 477	57 078	202 392	3 949	1 528
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	28 744	91 166	22 336	48 204	2 500	2 686
	1992	30 774	92 699	21 591	50 701	2 678	2 271
	$1,000, 1997	100 997	208 015	115 091	320 080	14 895	5 148
	1992	101 058	193 235	108 667	288 400	14 154	4 171
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	17 686	75 574	20 546	41 201	2 166	2 204
	1992	20 939	79 681	20 181	44 126	2 395	1 884
	$1,000, 1997	25 112	72 625	50 870	88 949	5 908	1 615
	1992	26 449	75 168	50 576	86 629	6 589	1 499
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	24 288	60 038	16 599	38 568	1 762	1 673
	1992	24 404	54 529	15 480	39 394	1 813	1 396
	$1,000, 1997	51 251	91 278	49 232	152 538	6 860	1 532
	1992	55 410	84 901	45 056	133 448	5 472	1 248
Natural gas	farms, 1997	624	1 566	895	5 477	129	42
	1992	891	1 748	745	5 605	99	34
	$1,000, 1997	2 479	6 320	1 643	29 654	214	99
	1992	2 485	2 909	1 311	20 563	229	95
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	18 848	64 260	18 206	41 707	1 863	1 809
	1992	20 405	65 030	18 036	43 935	2 136	1 515
	$1,000, 1997	22 156	37 793	13 346	48 939	1 913	1 902
	1992	16 714	30 257	11 725	47 759	1 864	1 329
Electricity	farms, 1997	13 352	61 727	18 072	41 140	1 723	2 015
	1992	14 358	64 743	17 808	43 372	2 064	1 614
	$1,000, 1997	32 857	59 481	29 820	108 478	12 286	3 772
	1992	28 120	51 802	29 742	95 895	11 539	3 249
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	9 628	25 156	8 186	21 469	1 098	907
	1992	11 373	26 290	8 191	19 889	1 143	885
	$1,000, 1997	169 897	253 888	109 424	300 578	44 391	30 438
	1992	168 464	190 051	107 632	254 132	31 652	21 601
Contract labor	farms, 1997	2 986	8 751	3 778	6 038	469	279
	1992	3 293	9 246	4 130	5 622	521	281
	$1,000, 1997	15 078	24 438	15 447	22 692	5 408	1 350
	1992	16 705	20 629	15 244	18 344	3 672	1 140
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	23 693	76 985	20 478	44 105	2 256	2 392
	1992	26 115	79 860	19 724	47 373	2 363	2 068
	$1,000, 1997	128 677	283 364	124 799	387 111	20 912	9 340
	1992	120 269	241 745	113 906	329 031	16 378	6 969
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	6 965	28 696	6 916	23 971	797	456
	1992	8 455	32 252	7 393	26 103	791	428
	$1,000, 1997	60 166	80 440	42 985	127 826	5 914	1 202
	1992	52 013	67 426	32 543	103 389	5 031	698
Interest	farms, 1997	10 610	45 114	12 583	31 586	1 121	855
	1992	12 145	45 875	13 200	33 420	1 113	813
	$1,000, 1997	108 338	312 483	149 306	413 076	21 724	6 115
	1992	97 991	288 478	146 474	380 597	18 621	5 177
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	7 112	33 122	8 630	20 745	794	627
	1992	8 314	33 363	8 893	21 600	858	571
	$1,000, 1997	64 436	211 279	99 056	221 131	14 671	4 576
	1992	57 036	195 556	100 825	212 943	13 753	3 986
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	5 447	25 032	7 484	21 160	616	409
	1992	6 234	26 240	8 052	22 436	511	424
	$1,000, 1997	43 902	101 204	50 250	191 945	7 053	1 539
	1992	40 955	92 922	45 649	167 654	4 868	1 191
Cash rent	farms, 1997	6 694	18 556	6 705	18 740	390	388
	1992	8 098	18 723	6 914	19 285	491	308
	$1,000, 1997	139 942	148 276	81 423	330 922	6 862	1 400
	1992	138 331	119 876	73 717	261 509	5 842	1 077
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	28 651	95 852	22 916	46 913	2 616	2 748
	1992	28 742	94 428	21 382	47 454	2 674	2 330
	$1,000, 1997	34 748	101 922	89 911	218 119	8 089	11 942
	1992	28 683	79 052	74 177	182 849	7 475	8 521
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	24 928	87 172	22 406	48 752	2 527	2 575
	1992	26 896	88 932	21 593	50 950	2 664	2 124
	$1,000, 1997	212 442	367 800	215 547	551 435	37 792	19 166
	1992	186 430	319 456	192 194	450 793	35 471	13 871

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	9 094	14 075	31 810	49 383	30 494	68 591
1992..	9 083	14 279	32 313	51 858	31 124	70 695
$1,000, 1997..	513 326	1 204 227	2 191 903	5 673 379	2 453 342	3 608 839
1992..	430 843	1 049 010	2 142 169	3 817 833	2 090 938	3 119 014
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	56 447	85 558	68 906	114 885	80 453	52 614
1992..	47 434	73 465	66 294	73 621	67 181	44 119
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	1 671	4 419	9 787	11 609	8 030	18 692
1992..	1 910	4 816	11 354	12 925	9 615	21 991
$1,000, 1997..	10 339	221 246	111 258	916 191	106 412	267 858
1992..	9 487	257 230	113 243	431 873	143 982	287 297
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	3 290	7 760	17 393	22 116	12 996	31 975
1992..	3 427	8 761	19 712	23 132	14 372	35 802
$1,000, 1997..	38 309	334 541	482 735	2 262 032	125 867	713 397
1992..	32 427	221 787	458 038	1 288 719	104 335	545 008
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	1 944	3 938	13 643	14 292	7 024	21 937
1992..	1 729	2 925	13 374	10 715	5 065	17 756
$1,000, 1997..	30 393	85 887	329 114	2 136 745	55 082	508 232
1992..	21 944	56 530	323 000	941 007	30 787	336 255
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	4 633	3 313	16 580	23 456	18 246	44 036
1992..	4 239	3 353	18 246	29 662	21 636	50 075
$1,000, 1997..	37 270	20 014	85 818	130 860	150 703	237 751
1992..	29 126	15 594	64 073	85 959	117 860	179 519
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	4 981	4 793	18 390	36 387	19 438	47 671
1992..	5 533	4 576	20 843	40 585	19 856	52 433
$1,000, 1997..	28 256	34 563	93 010	243 960	306 933	345 896
1992..	25 949	29 236	94 324	233 479	200 797	305 407
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	3 632	3 315	15 392	25 671	18 376	40 577
1992..	4 212	3 382	16 774	30 449	21 373	51 627
$1,000, 1997..	20 487	18 085	75 892	188 784	217 605	224 526
1992..	19 152	15 096	67 322	151 341	161 765	189 954
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	8 513	12 467	30 184	46 229	28 177	64 360
1992..	8 564	12 925	31 103	49 736	30 299	67 785
$1,000, 1997..	25 935	49 544	97 075	198 201	186 278	180 186
1992..	22 184	49 222	100 002	184 299	181 040	176 670
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	7 160	10 131	24 725	33 780	25 777	51 321
1992..	7 321	11 140	26 379	37 917	28 482	56 861
$1,000, 1997..	8 707	18 592	29 769	48 543	59 529	46 672
1992..	8 112	19 872	34 037	50 303	64 206	53 032
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	4 902	6 753	21 804	36 763	24 469	48 146
1992..	4 533	5 825	21 822	37 578	26 698	47 414
$1,000, 1997..	8 384	16 439	42 608	58 965	103 773	73 946
1992..	7 118	15 517	42 716	57 685	95 493	70 913
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	430	966	1 261	1 820	677	2 979
1992..	332	990	1 114	2 530	805	3 055
$1,000, 1997..	2 789	7 109	5 515	11 170	1 207	15 626
1992..	2 194	5 924	4 604	9 108	1 024	12 433
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	5 236	9 279	23 488	30 744	25 252	47 645
1992..	5 313	9 647	24 446	34 049	27 616	50 645
$1,000, 1997..	6 056	7 404	19 183	79 523	21 770	43 942
1992..	4 760	7 910	18 645	67 203	20 316	40 292
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	5 734	7 045	23 839	29 259	23 774	47 360
1992..	6 029	7 732	25 665	32 089	25 489	51 576
$1,000, 1997..	11 500	30 598	71 134	87 664	37 336	54 824
1992..	10 184	22 663	71 925	66 747	33 698	54 020
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	2 980	5 226	11 563	18 984	11 758	19 017
1992..	2 659	5 597	12 903	21 919	11 895	20 559
$1,000, 1997..	142 869	140 862	336 357	487 395	122 283	314 865
1992..	115 161	115 633	336 461	388 338	99 790	259 501
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	787	2 368	2 355	6 485	2 904	4 587
1992..	749	2 673	2 460	6 362	2 800	4 919
$1,000, 1997..	12 809	29 672	15 989	67 291	13 477	19 117
1992..	11 665	32 608	18 485	41 893	9 370	16 012
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	7 266	10 582	28 200	39 441	26 382	57 400
1992..	7 501	10 989	28 561	42 818	28 340	60 915
$1,000, 1997..	34 489	55 600	171 351	207 332	207 276	258 610
1992..	28 268	48 589	164 993	171 928	191 111	227 455
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 594	2 993	7 883	13 093	13 278	23 037
1992..	1 650	3 587	9 041	16 441	15 304	26 255
$1,000, 1997..	5 767	18 436	29 214	55 032	77 589	54 657
1992..	4 817	15 561	23 951	42 312	64 170	44 730
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	1 981	4 808	12 525	16 538	20 104	28 926
1992..	2 010	5 339	14 134	19 038	20 696	30 967
$1,000, 1997..	21 483	78 791	130 266	205 129	234 100	238 538
1992..	17 122	69 101	125 135	143 502	213 388	216 492
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	1 480	3 340	8 947	11 820	13 205	21 601
1992..	1 288	3 585	10 115	13 588	13 703	22 750
$1,000, 1997..	13 847	44 938	83 545	140 144	114 135	163 868
1992..	12 548	39 886	80 041	102 028	123 687	152 940
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	840	2 595	7 324	8 229	14 480	15 117
1992..	1 040	2 875	8 587	9 391	14 458	16 692
$1,000, 1997..	7 636	33 852	46 721	64 985	119 965	74 670
1992..	4 574	29 215	45 094	41 474	89 700	63 552
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	1 400	2 559	8 363	13 746	15 782	18 757
1992..	1 696	2 799	9 825	16 600	16 577	19 904
$1,000, 1997..	13 641	31 086	48 093	180 559	335 526	273 619
1992..	12 365	29 172	48 608	163 376	277 212	216 114
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	8 460	13 115	30 136	46 926	27 026	63 031
1992..	8 195	13 240	30 507	49 192	26 816	64 108
$1,000, 1997..	30 619	17 764	129 269	72 025	70 097	103 622
1992..	25 379	14 996	124 566	59 169	56 779	86 406
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	7 929	12 042	29 109	42 095	28 714	61 699
1992..	7 993	12 383	30 218	45 144	30 160	64 754
$1,000, 1997..	79 552	123 425	314 442	370 924	261 859	321 371
1992..	67 559	112 522	331 044	364 899	235 642	314 430

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	74 222	34 035	45 429	735	20 188
1992..	66 936	31 875	44 865	649	20 242
$1,000, 1997..	3 576 456	2 210 747	3 091 953	35 350	1 233 736
1992..	3 117 869	1 881 731	2 775 313	32 436	897 923
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 186	64 955	68 061	48 096	61 112
1992..	46 580	59 035	61 859	49 978	44 359
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	26 102	9 806	16 075	161	4 480
1992..	25 260	10 937	17 589	147	4 902
$1,000, 1997..	1 100 066	144 065	290 987	848	88 949
1992..	1 103 395	160 847	306 690	1 130	66 195
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	53 275	18 390	26 901	271	9 768
1992..	49 595	18 983	28 684	288	10 173
$1,000, 1997..	900 546	229 748	973 221	2 924	410 005
1992..	628 412	230 557	755 864	4 320	199 673
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	30 085	10 104	19 941	179	5 930
1992..	16 787	6 929	17 080	153	4 059
$1,000, 1997..	451 587	107 419	764 882	2 219	378 023
1992..	268 026	82 108	542 636	3 323	166 156
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	19 439	9 564	29 112	383	8 251
1992..	20 447	8 422	30 107	286	9 426
$1,000, 1997..	43 927	74 020	101 230	2 027	36 777
1992..	41 030	51 855	72 804	1 348	25 051
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	37 094	17 542	30 482	493	13 351
1992..	34 703	16 616	32 207	408	14 759
$1,000, 1997..	163 334	150 171	109 826	1 528	92 169
1992..	140 995	119 158	108 455	1 332	83 614
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	25 453	16 232	26 899	347	8 402
1992..	22 332	23 952	27 229	307	8 987
$1,000, 1997..	65 621	124 154	77 519	824	76 319
1992..	57 080	104 042	66 144	904	57 191
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	68 490	30 564	43 493	694	18 262
1992..	62 807	28 479	43 287	607	19 079
$1,000, 1997..	156 445	88 887	112 649	1 642	59 101
1992..	146 709	80 192	107 247	1 487	54 384
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	47 721	25 064	35 318	602	12 104
1992..	46 138	24 122	36 481	519	13 830
$1,000, 1997..	49 554	35 624	35 105	594	13 872
1992..	49 032	34 474	36 994	591	15 791
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	49 456	21 260	32 248	380	14 628
1992..	43 412	18 339	30 675	335	14 075
$1,000, 1997..	72 204	39 125	42 146	596	23 559
1992..	67 927	33 605	41 387	502	22 663
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	1 673	726	1 804	30	489
1992..	1 888	573	1 962	18	488
$1,000, 1997..	10 177	4 680	10 258	48	2 935
1992..	7 583	3 151	5 913	50	2 301
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	49 672	19 706	32 793	485	11 316
1992..	46 724	18 782	33 509	412	12 453
$1,000, 1997..	24 510	9 458	25 140	404	18 735
1992..	22 168	8 961	22 952	344	13 629
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	39 283	23 607	33 505	505	10 136
1992..	37 258	22 431	34 830	441	10 736
$1,000, 1997..	35 944	47 980	78 885	743	19 540
1992..	28 232	45 048	82 113	733	16 156
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	20 628	12 798	14 055	277	5 826
1992..	20 070	11 480	14 447	237	6 956
$1,000, 1997..	183 170	478 595	362 811	10 755	129 512
1992..	144 750	367 047	352 456	9 076	111 836
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	9 370	5 212	3 031	83	1 785
1992..	9 892	4 850	3 240	55	1 916
$1,000, 1997..	27 587	45 902	27 369	725	18 063
1992..	23 629	31 329	25 590	508	15 223
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	57 440	26 900	39 966	605	15 498
1992..	53 464	25 574	39 818	560	16 201
$1,000, 1997..	183 808	157 011	202 042	2 655	70 769
1992..	158 445	121 370	183 367	2 406	56 450
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms, 1997..	18 893	9 343	14 864	122	4 228
1992..	18 775	9 015	16 010	112	4 940
$1,000, 1997..	65 643	56 963	39 183	289	13 788
1992..	62 841	38 704	34 429	260	12 115
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	31 323	11 839	17 169	218	5 581
1992..	28 942	12 384	17 895	196	6 503
$1,000, 1997..	224 537	151 901	146 763	1 744	47 350
1992..	195 857	133 197	144 542	1 473	40 773
Interest paid on debt:					
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	21 305	8 909	12 387	152	4 168
1992..	19 405	9 408	12 603	145	4 864
$1,000, 1997..	129 019	93 378	106 441	1 092	31 121
1992..	114 700	90 004	105 401	1 193	29 462
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	18 282	5 849	9 092	105	2 534
1992..	17 144	5 971	9 508	82	2 837
$1,000, 1997..	95 518	58 523	40 322	652	16 229
1992..	81 157	43 193	39 141	280	11 311
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	20 666	5 872	13 593	135	4 611
1992..	21 397	6 069	14 464	141	5 526
$1,000, 1997..	107 452	98 115	78 824	1 021	41 957
1992..	102 994	85 134	76 928	909	41 223
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	70 905	31 894	41 605	681	19 162
1992..	63 379	29 510	40 766	595	18 991
$1,000, 1997..	72 271	62 214	114 732	2 640	19 179
1992..	56 103	68 203	96 902	2 119	16 823
All other farm production expenses..... farms, 1997..	63 762	30 735	41 408	663	16 220
1992..	58 968	28 623	41 382	587	16 701
$1,000, 1997..	246 104	301 022	375 913	4 985	110 258
1992..	227 398	245 048	361 780	4 431	101 217

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	31 284	76 821	194 285	14 177	5 806
	1992	34 056	75 078	180 646	13 518	5 438
	$1,000, 1997	2 733 387	1 641 727	11 636 594	699 532	371 207
	1992	2 563 564	1 492 457	10 431 343	602 812	340 482
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	87 373	21 371	59 894	49 343	63 935
	1992	75 275	19 879	57 745	44 593	62 612
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	12 882	20 054	61 645	5 266	1 911
	1992	16 009	21 593	60 285	5 333	2 060
	$1,000, 1997	452 194	148 848	3 221 969	82 463	24 005
	1992	632 721	153 877	3 516 453	103 978	21 278
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	19 837	42 712	130 839	7 655	3 498
	1992	22 463	42 127	126 940	7 544	3 937
	$1,000, 1997	369 705	312 849	2 868 805	198 854	119 251
	1992	360 923	266 443	2 063 320	135 079	108 490
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	11 547	22 790	72 461	3 635	2 766
	1992	9 125	14 083	40 885	2 575	2 853
	$1,000, 1997	166 206	237 186	1 511 355	81 738	91 019
	1992	117 184	165 211	815 385	56 345	78 825
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	20 099	27 448	54 365	5 288	2 024
	1992	23 696	33 502	57 868	5 400	2 351
	$1,000, 1997	157 342	72 719	224 019	17 281	5 205
	1992	106 547	52 942	195 272	9 980	4 100
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	18 287	51 727	100 834	7 097	2 708
	1992	19 672	55 355	96 832	6 272	3 127
	$1,000, 1997	185 850	160 025	526 663	22 174	9 800
	1992	128 044	148 377	445 433	17 412	10 887
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	19 619	26 800	66 307	5 883	1 761
	1992	21 271	30 862	64 132	5 917	1 979
	$1,000, 1997	175 778	94 026	345 517	9 374	4 131
	1992	110 347	79 851	288 639	8 569	3 402
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	29 541	71 483	173 794	13 082	5 489
	1992	32 702	71 265	167 619	12 670	5 046
	$1,000, 1997	159 131	85 428	524 744	37 590	13 005
	1992	157 432	83 727	486 457	34 722	12 369
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	25 976	46 760	115 045	10 758	4 353
	1992	29 920	50 769	120 781	10 854	4 189
	$1,000, 1997	52 564	28 915	153 947	14 663	4 151
	1992	57 131	31 671	152 313	14 725	4 073
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	24 137	55 802	128 104	9 592	4 128
	1992	25 407	51 871	113 984	9 037	3 773
	$1,000, 1997	78 846	41 284	224 268	16 104	6 333
	1992	73 927	38 782	208 586	14 762	5 984
Natural gas	farms, 1997	933	1 198	7 926	672	83
	1992	1 158	1 134	8 490	756	119
	$1,000, 1997	2 464	2 529	86 674	2 390	83
	1992	1 770	1 934	69 253	1 877	86
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	25 924	41 981	116 214	9 393	4 048
	1992	28 717	42 319	115 033	9 009	4 034
	$1,000, 1997	25 256	12 700	59 856	4 434	2 438
	1992	24 604	11 340	56 306	3 359	2 226
Electricity	farms, 1997	25 727	35 211	105 494	7 182	4 242
	1992	28 325	35 976	102 493	7 326	4 411
	$1,000, 1997	46 851	22 489	190 161	16 687	11 665
	1992	45 110	21 644	143 965	15 448	11 755
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	11 987	22 550	55 912	6 059	2 485
	1992	12 699	25 662	57 952	5 860	2 508
	$1,000, 1997	109 897	159 187	785 447	79 611	43 304
	1992	95 956	138 434	729 915	72 014	38 323
Contract labor	farms, 1997	2 956	6 548	35 119	1 698	667
	1992	3 246	7 652	35 804	1 791	556
	$1,000, 1997	12 328	26 308	142 086	7 900	2 559
	1992	10 668	24 663	125 550	6 866	2 359
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	27 502	56 816	147 795	11 109	4 956
	1992	30 693	57 679	143 321	11 133	4 792
	$1,000, 1997	202 374	128 384	551 155	45 915	25 929
	1992	173 729	113 067	484 001	39 227	24 027
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	15 150	17 082	55 325	4 592	1 529
	1992	17 130	19 752	56 936	4 665	1 587
	$1,000, 1997	83 396	29 042	264 527	11 281	6 505
	1992	64 050	27 406	216 200	8 726	4 913
Interest	farms, 1997	20 557	22 345	62 890	5 163	2 363
	1992	22 126	23 300	65 334	5 460	2 691
	$1,000, 1997	226 685	113 698	498 389	50 664	23 753
	1992	198 194	110 900	451 603	42 771	23 441
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	13 746	16 791	39 061	3 887	1 785
	1992	15 127	17 147	39 678	4 032	2 039
	$1,000, 1997	126 327	83 523	255 898	36 127	17 601
	1992	115 199	82 313	232 059	30 695	17 269
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	13 989	9 659	35 457	2 551	1 287
	1992	14 359	10 845	37 900	2 711	1 464
	$1,000, 1997	100 358	30 175	242 491	14 537	6 152
	1992	82 995	28 587	219 545	12 076	6 172
Cash rent	farms, 1997	14 133	10 868	41 337	3 565	1 566
	1992	15 030	12 569	44 828	3 924	1 630
	$1,000, 1997	189 113	58 982	306 269	19 126	6 224
	1992	148 810	55 800	294 210	17 742	5 372
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	27 765	73 297	177 274	13 527	5 395
	1992	29 959	71 071	162 392	12 801	5 104
	$1,000, 1997	98 335	64 228	250 269	16 505	19 328
	1992	90 689	52 921	201 830	15 548	16 432
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	29 867	63 154	162 029	12 863	5 184
	1992	32 691	63 329	155 754	12 467	5 054
	$1,000, 1997	264 410	165 514	936 575	84 106	56 541
	1992	240 344	162 405	788 493	74 729	53 334

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	41 075	29 002	17 807	65 584	9 229
	1992	42 230	30 263	17 022	67 964	8 715
	$1,000, 1997	1 924 690	3 607 282	380 631	4 202 802	690 403
	1992	1 699 051	3 122 970	308 703	4 029 737	675 225
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	46 858	124 380	21 375	64 083	74 808
	1992	40 233	103 194	18 136	59 292	77 479
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	12 700	6 743	5 481	22 888	4 279
	1992	14 208	8 540	5 457	26 779	4 060
	$1,000, 1997	208 871	353 157	63 068	306 830	180 847
	1992	230 888	360 704	54 571	349 520	212 437
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	23 331	13 102	10 508	39 355	6 125
	1992	24 667	15 116	10 551	46 433	6 227
	$1,000, 1997	649 741	495 975	154 556	847 206	110 332
	1992	461 703	445 993	101 386	785 140	89 381
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	14 053	7 282	6 032	31 337	3 083
	1992	9 458	6 582	3 326	32 473	2 213
	$1,000, 1997	567 206	249 934	140 310	492 180	22 823
	1992	378 738	209 491	84 944	400 566	15 051
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	15 959	9 656	4 133	45 101	2 665
	1992	18 804	9 939	4 496	52 164	2 635
	$1,000, 1997	51 074	110 654	4 267	179 427	9 555
	1992	41 102	83 826	3 733	151 629	8 772
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	26 695	14 931	9 074	44 200	3 337
	1992	29 001	16 663	9 717	50 843	2 922
	$1,000, 1997	113 688	231 396	11 710	258 450	24 614
	1992	108 844	185 614	11 670	248 410	21 444
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	16 382	15 112	3 756	40 404	3 501
	1992	24 321	23 884	7 996	56 383	3 249
	$1,000, 1997	69 655	208 739	4 950	169 356	11 648
	1992	64 381	170 128	6 428	135 926	9 491
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	38 656	26 560	16 807	60 160	8 495
	1992	40 388	27 819	16 045	64 978	8 034
	$1,000, 1997	79 765	124 646	16 457	187 629	38 405
	1992	79 225	115 163	15 877	183 421	36 536
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	28 929	22 435	12 386	52 464	7 737
	1992	31 135	24 022	12 896	57 789	7 464
	$1,000, 1997	25 542	41 714	6 162	54 141	18 243
	1992	28 387	43 652	7 226	62 271	18 175
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	30 435	18 768	12 231	44 419	6 037
	1992	28 947	18 762	10 181	46 290	5 240
	$1,000, 1997	29 187	59 912	5 828	85 166	13 978
	1992	28 309	53 587	5 042	80 453	12 878
Natural gas	farms, 1997	699	781	241	2 474	462
	1992	837	741	372	2 297	433
	$1,000, 1997	2 636	5 449	427	9 694	854
	1992	2 470	4 957	470	6 526	714
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	25 402	18 415	9 844	48 608	6 908
	1992	25 888	19 832	9 813	53 773	6 570
	$1,000, 1997	22 401	17 571	4 040	38 628	5 330
	1992	20 059	12 967	3 137	34 171	4 770
Electricity	farms, 1997	21 392	20 850	7 454	52 272	6 686
	1992	22 564	22 085	7 275	58 150	6 457
	$1,000, 1997	27 444	73 693	5 346	107 204	11 374
	1992	27 032	65 250	4 872	118 085	10 979
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	14 921	13 598	4 513	25 179	3 487
	1992	16 359	14 145	5 179	27 681	3 416
	$1,000, 1997	192 798	771 003	24 160	409 009	58 236
	1992	188 671	601 614	26 956	362 356	57 677
Contract labor	farms, 1997	3 320	3 631	1 080	4 464	1 837
	1992	3 927	3 746	1 180	5 005	1 924
	$1,000, 1997	14 269	44 164	3 270	20 509	7 762
	1992	17 113	58 402	3 520	18 705	8 831
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	33 209	23 501	13 407	56 062	7 665
	1992	34 281	25 446	13 117	60 811	7 274
	$1,000, 1997	113 211	229 971	22 093	337 991	44 930
	1992	102 175	193 976	19 831	322 254	42 591
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	8 936	8 798	2 186	29 186	2 541
	1992	10 686	9 227	2 391	31 683	2 390
	$1,000, 1997	19 619	85 730	4 650	87 204	11 172
	1992	16 587	62 861	2 452	64 464	9 393
Interest	farms, 1997	12 402	11 538	3 991	34 539	4 638
	1992	13 746	13 192	3 963	38 286	4 727
	$1,000, 1997	85 752	214 518	21 169	356 573	58 139
	1992	85 120	191 779	17 179	346 096	53 470
Interest paid on debt:						
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	8 225	8 055	2 989	26 877	3 004
	1992	9 385	9 717	2 676	29 110	3 228
	$1,000, 1997	61 076	124 759	17 374	242 678	35 367
	1992	60 918	121 493	12 898	235 675	32 750
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	6 681	6 677	1 813	18 981	2 979
	1992	7 074	7 251	1 983	21 935	2 941
	$1,000, 1997	24 676	89 759	3 795	113 896	22 772
	1992	24 203	70 287	4 281	110 421	20 720
Cash rent	farms, 1997	9 733	5 888	1 958	21 766	2 555
	1992	9 844	6 367	2 126	24 391	2 632
	$1,000, 1997	62 469	124 823	4 316	193 761	27 468
	1992	57 154	101 971	4 379	175 487	24 436
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	39 188	27 085	17 120	61 736	8 553
	1992	40 146	28 321	16 204	62 831	7 941
	$1,000, 1997	56 889	96 621	10 201	217 808	18 907
	1992	49 989	77 300	7 599	244 429	15 428
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	35 852	26 118	14 003	60 364	8 599
	1992	36 948	27 981	14 061	64 346	8 248
	$1,000, 1997	179 447	442 190	30 419	523 843	77 014
	1992	169 068	408 390	28 251	523 816	74 359

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 911 824	41 377	548	6 133	45 139	74 129
1992..	1 925 280	37 910	512	6 774	43 936	77 663
$1,000, 1997..	42 557 871	490 081	2 829	417 135	1 007 988	6 118 086
1992..	30 421 664	381 882	–957	247 273	778 566	3 179 111
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 260	11 844	5 162	68 015	22 331	82 533
1992..	15 801	10 073	–1 869	36 503	17 720	40 935
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	985 718	17 741	216	2 715	23 043	39 401
1992..	1 069 800	19 169	175	3 099	24 722	36 612
$1,000, 1997..	50 563 718	645 422	6 046	460 164	1 200 382	6 704 802
1992..	36 525 497	474 773	2 915	278 646	902 184	3 555 458
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	51 296	36 380	27 992	169 489	52 093	170 168
1992..	34 142	24 768	16 655	89 915	36 493	97 112
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	926 106	23 636	332	3 418	22 096	34 728
1992..	855 480	18 741	337	3 675	19 214	41 051
$1,000, 1997..	8 005 847	155 341	3 218	43 028	192 394	586 716
1992..	6 103 833	92 890	3 872	31 373	123 618	376 347
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 645	6 572	9 692	12 589	8 707	16 895
1992..	7 135	4 957	11 488	8 537	6 434	9 168
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	685 029	9 253	116	992	9 477	6 540
1992..	569 216	5 838	89	933	8 784	6 992
$1,000, 1997..	5 054 473	42 061	1 195	23 308	143 873	121 951
1992..	5 209 524	48 850	976	39 545	191 692	174 196
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 378	4 546	10 305	23 496	15 181	18 647
1992..	9 152	8 368	10 966	42 385	21 823	24 914
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	225 328	5 198	39	–	1 709	973
1992..	150 704	2 608	27	70	1 394	528
$1,000, 1997..	1 362 684	18 377	793	–	8 026	11 545
1992..	966 353	10 487	595	855	6 012	7 648
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 048	3 535	20 336	–	4 697	11 865
1992..	6 412	4 021	22 035	12 212	4 313	14 484
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]						
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	545 480	8 307	88	860	8 455	13 274
1992..	479 695	7 194	102	962	7 480	13 197
$1,000, 1997..	3 272 268	49 706	673	20 898	72 452	278 544
1992..	2 769 028	41 158	355	16 050	67 081	242 310
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 999	5 984	7 647	24 300	8 569	20 984
1992..	5 772	5 721	3 485	16 684	8 968	18 361
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	142 854	2 214	50	291	2 469	4 261
1992..	160 236	2 407	49	373	2 941	4 655
$1,000, 1997..	1 235 117	15 965	287	9 956	32 229	117 494
1992..	1 151 525	17 868	145	7 530	32 297	99 504
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	175 901	2 766	26	290	1 738	4 594
1992..	174 662	2 521	25	360	2 144	5 382
$1,000, 1997..	1 207 934	9 727	248	6 005	21 177	110 240
1992..	1 003 516	6 833	74	5 887	22 359	103 609
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	46 426	1 930	16	49	1 589	668
1992..	47 526	1 793	19	54	1 269	1 049
$1,000, 1997..	344 337	19 315	81	49	10 991	7 951
1992..	300 587	13 011	(D)	227	7 844	9 077
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	303 908	3 012	10	346	4 131	5 598
1992..	190 507	1 730	21	289	2 355	3 854
$1,000, 1997..	484 881	4 698	56	4 887	8 056	42 858
1992..	313 401	3 447	(D)	2 407	4 581	30 121
DIRECT SALES						
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	93 140	1 373	102	431	1 084	5 901
1992..	86 432	1 355	76	513	1 017	5 229
$1,000, 1997..	550 947	5 401	500	3 288	5 107	73 179
1992..	404 056	5 227	216	2 956	2 794	35 967
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 915	3 934	4 900	7 628	4 711	12 401
1992..	4 675	3 858	2 837	5 762	2 748	6 878
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms, 1997..	83 328	388	1	95	1 704	1 079
1992..	111 095	696	–	254	3 210	1 632
$1,000, 1997..	3 034 713	6 337	(D)	5 090	104 687	97 172
1992..	3 817 385	35 694	–	17 899	248 206	175 676
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	50 489	202	–	12	72	60
1992..	64 257	211	–	9	75	51
$1,000, 1997..	1 333 884	1 379	–	1 258	1 248	1 053
1992..	1 604 858	1 392	–	733	1 176	1 085
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	22 961	29	–	26	371	119
1992..	27 550	45	–	20	572	141
$1,000, 1997..	415 427	140	–	334	2 145	2 089
1992..	405 043	367	–	284	3 799	2 736
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	25 487	61	–	–	410	–
1992..	25 091	65	–	–	341	–
$1,000, 1997..	774 032	872	–	–	5 091	–
1992..	597 094	1 239	–	–	9 366	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	28 272	3 684	2 458	34 787	40 353	5 473
1992..	27 154	3 426	2 627	35 204	40 763	5 336
$1,000, 1997..	803 321	87 211	68 563	1 573 154	976 666	98 368
1992..	515 763	53 863	108 998	1 139 072	561 686	85 228
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 414	23 673	27 894	45 222	24 203	17 973
1992..	18 994	15 722	41 491	32 356	13 779	15 972
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	13 474	1 632	1 524	16 344	16 825	3 449
1992..	13 612	1 476	1 774	16 384	19 024	3 223
$1,000, 1997..	1 001 136	106 713	88 736	1 755 897	1 167 700	132 843
1992..	656 244	68 286	117 486	1 280 704	689 273	105 335
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	74 301	65 388	58 226	107 434	69 403	38 517
1992..	48 211	46 264	66 227	78 168	36 232	32 682
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	14 798	2 052	934	18 443	23 528	2 024
1992..	13 542	1 950	853	18 820	21 739	2 113
$1,000, 1997..	197 816	19 502	20 173	182 743	191 034	34 476
1992..	140 481	14 422	8 488	141 632	127 587	20 107
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 368	9 504	21 599	9 909	8 119	17 033
1992..	10 374	7 396	9 951	7 526	5 869	9 516
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	8 972	417	694	2 921	12 372	116
1992..	7 800	353	268	2 492	8 794	83
$1,000, 1997..	117 843	1 433	3 770	11 074	63 996	625
1992..	117 564	1 294	1 962	13 571	61 901	358
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 135	3 435	5 432	3 791	5 173	5 384
1992..	15 072	3 667	7 321	5 446	7 039	4 314
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3 695	82	57	1 624	6 273	–
1992..	2 736	23	32	779	3 764	7
$1,000, 1997..	59 661	194	134	5 453	19 789	–
1992..	46 103	30	49	2 728	12 017	3
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 146	2 370	2 346	3 358	3 155	–
1992..	16 851	1 284	1 536	3 502	3 193	465
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]						
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	8 665	846	760	4 773	7 998	415
1992..	7 310	906	658	4 174	7 232	415
$1,000, 1997..	67 178	5 381	3 649	44 430	77 975	4 170
1992..	50 259	4 840	3 734	42 452	60 327	5 712
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 753	6 361	4 801	9 309	9 749	10 047
1992..	6 875	5 343	5 674	10 171	8 342	13 765
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	2 710	250	205	1 382	2 023	213
1992..	2 724	293	215	1 618	2 257	218
$1,000, 1997..	37 097	1 685	1 782	17 039	20 750	1 688
1992..	23 455	1 384	2 213	18 366	19 813	1 917
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	3 378	240	233	1 422	3 490	140
1992..	3 470	238	260	1 576	3 488	185
$1,000, 1997..	22 031	674	797	10 962	25 248	2 063
1992..	20 408	697	893	12 360	18 025	3 392
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	197	200	31	739	1 663	25
1992..	165	354	66	605	1 457	31
$1,000, 1997..	1 174	944	411	9 654	25 493	190
1992..	803	1 393	324	7 697	18 655	318
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	4 532	309	471	1 780	2 335	67
1992..	2 486	273	218	823	1 271	28
$1,000, 1997..	6 875	2 079	659	6 774	6 484	229
1992..	5 593	1 366	304	4 030	3 833	85
DIRECT SALES						
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 752	774	154	1 954	1 471	525
1992..	1 523	666	144	1 863	1 516	435
$1,000, 1997..	6 611	10 980	1 864	12 547	7 294	4 586
1992..	7 461	6 348	1 906	20 725	7 274	2 469
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 773	14 186	12 102	6 421	4 959	8 735
1992..	4 899	9 531	13 237	11 124	4 798	5 675
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms, 1997..	904	10	45	118	732	–
1992..	1 194	6	47	261	1 294	4
$1,000, 1997..	34 350	265	1 599	1 936	12 265	–
1992..	38 760	(D)	1 406	6 486	31 791	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	396	9	27	62	348	–
1992..	562	5	29	70	668	–
$1,000, 1997..	19 296	(D)	549	138	2 919	–
1992..	22 988	39	900	542	9 953	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	595	–	12	15	135	–
1992..	693	–	6	9	170	–
$1,000, 1997..	14 078	–	(D)	(D)	594	–
1992..	13 757	–	25	(D)	1 000	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	21	11	75	–
1992..	2	–	20	15	172	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	720	62	323	–
1992..	(D)	–	471	332	2 211	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	22 334	73 046	57 922	90 786	61 591	82 264
1992..	22 129	77 606	62 772	96 541	63 280	90 280
$1,000, 1997..	590 283	2 729 334	1 163 605	2 969 179	1 877 913	979 715
1992..	493 797	2 169 423	961 902	2 193 209	1 393 417	817 456
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	26 430	37 365	20 089	32 705	30 490	11 909
1992..	22 314	27 954	15 324	22 718	22 020	9 055
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	11 024	48 115	31 555	60 033	37 570	52 475
1992..	11 932	54 137	36 058	66 215	38 750	63 731
$1,000, 1997..	707 464	2 917 499	1 396 731	3 256 653	2 115 876	1 145 308
1992..	575 277	2 342 419	1 136 197	2 477 696	1 604 316	975 281
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	64 175	60 636	44 263	54 248	56 318	21 826
1992..	48 213	43 268	31 510	37 419	41 402	15 303
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	11 310	24 931	26 367	30 753	24 021	29 789
1992..	10 197	23 469	26 714	30 326	24 530	26 549
$1,000, 1997..	117 181	188 164	233 126	287 473	237 963	165 594
1992..	81 480	172 996	174 296	284 487	210 899	157 825
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 361	7 547	8 842	9 348	9 906	5 559
1992..	7 991	7 371	6 525	9 381	8 598	5 945
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	7 848	47 711	30 295	67 795	39 735	20 965
1992..	5 698	40 252	22 390	61 681	36 971	11 986
$1,000, 1997..	73 124	362 878	188 508	536 924	343 771	54 741
1992..	74 188	320 532	159 011	477 958	368 937	44 842
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 317	7 606	6 222	7 920	8 652	2 611
1992..	13 020	7 963	7 102	7 749	9 979	3 741
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2 426	12 116	7 719	24 129	16 415	6 187
1992..	1 773	7 884	4 103	15 236	13 754	3 789
$1,000, 1997..	30 310	45 189	25 377	127 771	112 079	18 523
1992..	22 280	30 350	13 849	92 030	93 506	14 133
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 494	3 730	3 288	5 295	6 828	2 994
1992..	12 566	3 850	3 375	6 040	6 798	3 730
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]						
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	6 508	27 214	16 093	39 905	24 249	19 976
1992..	5 939	23 144	14 539	34 193	19 789	18 155
$1,000, 1997..	58 462	148 018	92 792	260 021	119 958	70 717
1992..	50 036	133 464	76 097	194 941	97 931	73 437
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 983	5 439	5 766	6 516	4 947	3 540
1992..	8 425	5 767	5 234	5 701	4 949	4 045
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	1 981	7 954	5 282	10 656	6 333	5 129
1992..	2 263	9 379	5 630	13 093	7 054	6 006
$1,000, 1997..	24 521	60 859	33 706	86 843	53 778	30 224
1992..	21 255	63 247	31 161	85 141	47 272	30 735
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	2 800	6 363	6 458	11 241	8 643	9 234
1992..	2 884	5 767	5 796	9 853	8 206	10 053
$1,000, 1997..	24 182	62 601	43 618	134 239	51 224	26 391
1992..	21 898	53 123	33 626	86 052	43 194	25 278
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	597	719	1 136	774	271	1 645
1992..	558	941	1 313	630	367	1 453
$1,000, 1997..	6 200	3 094	6 825	4 037	727	9 563
1992..	4 646	4 958	7 421	2 644	758	6 972
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	2 608	19 016	6 495	28 494	15 800	7 260
1992..	1 298	11 826	3 925	18 831	8 777	2 866
$1,000, 1997..	3 558	21 463	8 642	34 902	14 229	4 538
1992..	2 236	12 135	3 889	21 104	6 707	10 453
DIRECT SALES						
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 205	2 204	2 767	2 174	1 492	1 748
1992..	1 120	2 338	2 820	2 235	1 432	1 785
$1,000, 1997..	3 047	12 307	12 953	7 475	3 663	4 761
1992..	2 107	10 586	10 893	5 382	3 324	4 176
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 529	5 584	4 681	3 438	2 455	2 723
1992..	1 881	4 528	3 863	2 408	2 321	2 340
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms, 1997..	889	6 815	3 356	12 999	4 406	1 603
1992..	797	9 575	4 435	17 632	5 073	1 618
$1,000, 1997..	29 610	287 605	149 820	508 209	91 100	22 923
1992..	23 830	340 617	178 159	574 092	76 790	29 147
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	32	5 841	2 762	11 532	960	1 048
1992..	18	8 579	3 825	16 242	965	1 104
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	170 183	84 284	313 831	21 830	11 789
1992..	104	253 844	126 754	420 735	19 603	19 846
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	782	657	336	14	3 582	188
1992..	672	741	399	15	4 061	195
$1,000, 1997..	25 584	4 451	1 501	17	50 721	1 907
1992..	18 736	3 641	988	43	40 435	937
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	3 285	1 637	6 070	550	247
1992..	–	3 115	1 613	6 581	530	197
$1,000, 1997..	–	112 827	63 909	194 281	11 228	6 039
1992..	–	82 089	50 244	152 185	8 105	6 103

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	23 833	5 801	12 109	5 571	46 040	73 375
1992..	25 654	5 772	13 040	5 258	46 558	75 075
$1,000, 1997..	477 426	78 187	172 948	135 155	686 891	1 835 509
1992..	268 077	72 781	186 174	77 725	431 005	1 216 890
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 032	13 478	14 283	24 260	14 919	25 015
1992..	10 450	12 609	14 277	14 782	9 257	16 209
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	11 512	2 469	5 711	2 861	21 612	41 752
1992..	12 518	2 938	6 768	2 556	19 843	45 772
$1,000, 1997..	565 530	108 332	264 091	158 941	883 034	2 146 543
1992..	351 543	90 975	235 530	97 366	634 583	1 471 149
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	49 125	43 877	46 242	55 554	40 859	51 412
1992..	28 083	30 965	34 800	38 093	31 980	32 141
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	12 321	3 332	6 398	2 710	24 428	31 623
1992..	13 136	2 834	6 272	2 702	26 715	29 303
$1,000, 1997..	88 103	30 145	91 143	23 785	196 143	311 034
1992..	83 466	18 194	49 355	19 641	203 578	254 258
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 151	9 047	14 246	8 777	8 029	9 836
1992..	6 354	6 420	7 869	7 269	7 620	8 677
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	6 132	934	2 673	401	18 851	46 977
1992..	5 668	999	1 733	477	15 862	38 514
$1,000, 1997..	68 768	2 977	14 330	1 209	92 806	318 419
1992..	104 234	3 843	10 960	1 886	91 610	285 405
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 215	3 188	5 361	3 015	4 923	6 778
1992..	18 390	3 847	6 324	3 953	5 775	7 410
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	1 302	350	604	71	5 253	14 524
1992..	821	222	343	39	2 641	10 400
$1,000, 1997..	6 975	1 077	1 695	146	16 056	66 411
1992..	3 288	669	1 031	73	7 019	47 845
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 357	3 078	2 806	2 051	3 056	4 573
1992..	4 004	3 015	3 005	1 881	2 658	4 601
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]						
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	3 643	1 689	3 559	1 340	11 609	36 817
1992..	4 177	1 769	3 541	1 408	11 274	30 393
$1,000, 1997..	39 168	10 907	17 124	7 773	61 699	168 674
1992..	41 204	9 462	20 319	6 416	52 101	122 947
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 751	6 457	4 811	5 801	5 315	4 581
1992..	9 865	5 349	5 738	4 557	4 621	4 045
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	1 012	546	872	416	3 312	6 627
1992..	1 312	470	1 243	506	3 903	7 525
$1,000, 1997..	11 730	3 643	6 731	3 484	22 647	46 972
1992..	13 930	3 568	9 777	2 494	23 737	43 349
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	1 324	237	1 129	254	4 372	8 853
1992..	1 855	353	1 425	276	3 841	8 215
$1,000, 1997..	14 140	753	4 828	598	19 279	69 609
1992..	16 235	828	4 814	486	11 651	50 439
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	579	903	456	487	1 494	1 431
1992..	609	977	530	631	1 662	1 118
$1,000, 1997..	6 905	5 754	2 507	1 997	10 013	5 305
1992..	6 496	4 335	3 348	2 478	9 036	3 732
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	1 113	472	1 970	452	4 791	29 868
1992..	874	308	1 132	321	3 945	21 347
$1,000, 1997..	6 393	757	3 058	1 695	9 761	46 789
1992..	4 544	731	2 381	958	7 677	25 427
DIRECT SALES						
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	888	1 177	1 133	1 226	4 339	3 145
1992..	903	1 006	1 268	1 080	4 019	2 771
$1,000, 1997..	3 033	8 314	8 667	19 825	28 720	14 198
1992..	2 392	5 521	7 424	14 982	21 093	9 434
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 415	7 064	7 650	16 170	6 619	4 515
1992..	2 649	5 488	5 855	13 872	5 248	3 404
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms, 1997..	861	12	194	7	1 587	9 618
1992..	2 313	12	241	9	2 014	12 032
$1,000, 1997..	40 618	24	6 263	137	51 618	426 691
1992..	160 023	69	9 508	140	43 087	396 050
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	83	2	149	7	1 322	7 589
1992..	52	2	188	5	1 543	9 051
$1,000, 1997..	636	(D)	3 339	137	33 325	236 512
1992..	594	(D)	6 587	(D)	31 569	221 177
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	63	–	377	1 295
1992..	33	–	41	–	581	2 021
$1,000, 1997..	68	–	468	–	2 101	34 966
1992..	139	–	128	–	2 367	49 710
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	126	–	66	–	489	4 797
1992..	124	–	79	–	383	4 790
$1,000, 1997..	956	–	2 378	–	16 104	149 912
1992..	2 463	–	2 729	–	8 293	113 259

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	31 312	98 856	24 275	51 456	2 823	2 921
1992..	32 003	98 082	22 824	52 920	2 891	2 440
$1,000, 1997..	558 443	1 097 695	334 834	2 095 114	77 433	23 567
1992..	319 662	889 365	333 711	1 462 607	40 728	15 953
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 835	11 104	13 793	40 717	27 429	8 068
1992..	9 989	9 068	14 621	27 638	14 088	6 538
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	13 014	48 020	12 462	34 514	1 353	983
1992..	15 152	54 330	12 604	36 454	1 182	879
$1,000, 1997..	663 635	1 433 427	460 425	2 386 531	94 669	38 959
1992..	413 728	1 125 818	439 911	1 678 317	56 878	26 269
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	50 994	29 851	36 946	69 147	69 969	39 633
1992..	27 305	20 722	34 903	46 039	48 120	29 886
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	18 298	50 836	11 813	16 942	1 470	1 938
1992..	16 851	43 752	10 220	16 466	1 709	1 561
$1,000, 1997..	105 192	335 732	125 591	291 417	17 236	15 392
1992..	94 066	236 453	106 201	215 710	16 150	10 317
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 749	6 604	10 632	17 201	11 725	7 942
1992..	5 582	5 404	10 391	13 100	9 450	6 609
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	9 439	33 842	12 008	35 367	254	310
1992..	7 300	26 437	10 331	32 605	434	271
$1,000, 1997..	94 255	198 124	177 138	315 711	1 314	809
1992..	137 095	179 086	185 296	313 355	5 074	738
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 986	5 854	14 752	8 927	5 173	2 609
1992..	18 780	6 774	17 936	9 611	11 691	2 725
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	5 330	14 779	4 896	9 401	52	59
1992..	3 122	9 484	3 771	7 466	30	18
$1,000, 1997..	23 814	86 549	91 443	58 736	619	130
1992..	13 510	58 581	71 629	46 703	277	47
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 468	5 856	18 677	6 248	11 898	2 205
1992..	4 327	6 177	18 995	6 255	9 222	2 623
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]						
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	7 542	28 173	7 889	21 986	460	715
1992..	6 547	21 708	6 364	18 397	501	768
$1,000, 1997..	59 530	106 901	54 104	136 121	4 557	4 170
1992..	53 820	83 861	42 289	124 059	4 531	3 990
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 893	3 794	6 858	6 191	9 906	5 832
1992..	8 220	3 863	6 645	6 743	9 044	5 195
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	1 385	7 690	1 902	5 292	175	239
1992..	1 973	8 454	1 957	6 031	198	206
$1,000, 1997..	14 515	47 327	15 979	48 432	2 095	1 285
1992..	15 288	39 735	15 461	54 146	2 174	593
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	1 912	7 874	2 774	7 343	255	107
1992..	2 009	7 502	2 675	6 874	260	105
$1,000, 1997..	13 649	39 206	23 598	72 561	2 080	314
1992..	16 098	32 791	18 841	60 055	1 846	159
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	2 088	2 285	517	134	15	361
1992..	1 765	1 914	326	199	1	508
$1,000, 1997..	19 712	8 443	8 003	606	45	2 234
1992..	14 400	5 095	4 249	686	(D)	2 787
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	3 479	16 463	4 812	15 237	84	186
1992..	2 185	7 604	2 801	9 780	92	170
$1,000, 1997..	11 653	11 925	6 524	14 522	337	338
1992..	8 033	6 240	3 739	9 172	(D)	450
DIRECT SALES						
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	787	2 943	910	966	149	690
1992..	907	2 655	774	1 000	184	511
$1,000, 1997..	2 441	8 774	1 942	2 519	668	8 653
1992..	2 530	7 346	2 179	2 169	450	4 174
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 101	2 981	2 134	2 607	4 485	12 541
1992..	2 789	2 767	2 815	2 169	2 445	8 169
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms, 1997..	766	2 522	1 825	5 858	4	4
1992..	1 775	3 763	1 614	7 692	8	1
$1,000, 1997..	73 424	77 896	67 790	218 522	31	(D)
1992..	194 454	125 843	44 744	254 861	45	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	131	1 501	11	4 951	–	4
1992..	141	2 094	16	6 206	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	1 465	24 523	36	176 017	–	(D)
1992..	999	35 717	52	206 746	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	46	612	1 737	836	4	–
1992..	82	819	1 466	1 168	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	335	3 652	63 052	7 730	(D)	–
1992..	614	5 026	38 054	8 927	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	224	1 318	–	1 412	–	–
1992..	203	1 435	–	1 358	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	6 584	33 826	–	30 561	–	–
1992..	8 971	36 098	–	25 149	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9 094	14 075	31 810	49 391	30 494	68 591
1992..	9 083	14 279	32 313	51 858	31 124	70 695
$1,000, 1997..	175 896	410 261	514 724	1 601 413	399 832	1 039 324
1992..	95 771	196 574	456 371	912 136	652 308	787 050
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 342	29 148	16 181	32 423	13 112	15 152
1992..	10 544	13 767	14 123	17 589	20 958	11 133
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	4 099	6 533	15 498	27 045	16 653	36 745
1992..	4 234	6 965	16 773	30 837	21 933	39 522
$1,000, 1997..	222 318	467 311	656 695	1 772 548	618 552	1 255 686
1992..	135 080	241 803	581 475	1 023 730	746 126	969 491
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	54 237	71 531	42 373	65 541	37 144	34 173
1992..	31 904	34 717	34 667	33 198	34 018	24 530
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	4 995	7 542	16 312	22 346	13 841	31 846
1992..	4 849	7 314	15 540	21 021	9 191	31 173
$1,000, 1997..	46 421	57 051	141 971	171 135	218 720	216 362
1992..	39 309	45 230	125 104	111 594	93 819	182 442
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 294	7 564	8 703	7 658	15 802	6 794
1992..	8 107	6 184	8 050	5 309	10 208	5 853
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	629	2 586	7 841	12 269	24 185	29 019
1992..	641	2 467	6 248	9 805	23 697	20 730
$1,000, 1997..	2 942	29 524	30 750	51 035	265 533	141 185
1992..	3 560	31 792	28 672	40 414	304 271	109 439
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 677	11 417	3 922	4 160	10 979	4 865
1992..	5 554	12 887	4 589	4 122	12 840	5 279
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	107	1 158	1 761	3 326	10 079	8 192
1992..	65	808	1 003	2 494	7 974	3 282
$1,000, 1997..	136	16 130	4 303	6 123	96 043	22 960
1992..	167	11 345	2 299	3 800	69 990	10 415
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 272	13 929	2 444	1 841	9 529	2 803
1992..	2 568	14 041	2 292	1 524	8 777	3 174
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]						
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	2 178	2 008	8 860	12 334	16 130	18 506
1992..	2 477	2 172	8 835	12 408	12 959	16 712
$1,000, 1997..	6 735	19 066	51 800	75 354	82 048	80 987
1992..	8 856	15 623	38 124	73 394	64 555	75 440
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 092	9 495	5 846	6 109	5 087	4 376
1992..	3 575	7 193	4 315	5 915	4 981	4 514
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	442	823	2 128	3 074	3 082	6 201
1992..	561	818	2 345	3 939	3 619	7 007
$1,000, 1997..	2 523	9 047	20 289	25 999	21 297	36 724
1992..	2 884	6 124	13 464	31 476	23 173	36 245
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	584	813	2 623	6 008	4 834	5 716
1992..	737	1 032	2 815	6 381	4 377	5 677
$1,000, 1997..	1 612	7 560	6 818	24 450	41 766	25 801
1992..	2 314	6 540	6 573	20 423	33 103	23 894
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	1 009	128	2 080	1 743	10	1 803
1992..	1 087	160	2 311	2 096	101	1 878
$1,000, 1997..	1 160	604	14 207	17 684	4	10 160
1992..	1 970	1 674	10 210	18 068	318	9 286
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	435	524	4 280	3 936	13 335	8 490
1992..	499	411	3 298	1 867	8 814	4 802
$1,000, 1997..	1 440	1 856	10 487	7 221	18 981	8 301
1992..	1 688	1 284	7 877	3 426	7 961	6 015
DIRECT SALES						
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 636	873	4 038	2 176	470	4 877
1992..	1 508	919	3 453	2 134	500	4 698
$1,000, 1997..	17 993	3 819	40 088	11 628	1 453	28 221
1992..	11 159	3 963	32 321	7 113	890	21 580
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 998	4 374	9 928	5 344	3 091	5 787
1992..	7 400	4 312	9 360	3 333	1 780	4 593
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms, 1997..	68	163	623	1 414	3 875	2 627
1992..	59	295	626	1 609	5 764	3 095
$1,000, 1997..	2 603	4 938	22 273	22 171	120 795	92 486
1992..	2 216	8 043	12 062	27 715	144 439	95 441
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	56	18	535	779	356	1 932
1992..	46	32	442	1 006	381	2 403
$1,000, 1997..	1 587	1 315	15 224	8 055	13 161	42 156
1992..	1 342	1 221	8 496	13 091	8 280	57 836
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	16	76	151	479	3 466	683
1992..	10	142	211	287	4 988	602
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 620	2 883	2 545	80 202	2 474
1992..	(D)	2 919	2 190	1 123	106 072	1 861
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	21	–	92	336	259	1 263
1992..	16	–	35	379	275	1 164
$1,000, 1997..	868	–	4 066	4 783	7 576	47 719
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	5 785	6 351	35 364

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
NET CASH RETURN[1]					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	74 222	34 036	45 437	735	20 189
1992..	66 936	31 875	44 866	649	20 242
$1,000, 1997..	456 080	727 810	747 503	12 850	328 569
1992..	395 182	398 979	758 341	7 077	157 727
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 145	21 384	16 451	17 483	16 275
1992..	5 904	12 517	16 902	10 904	7 792
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	33 245	13 946	23 922	353	8 583
1992..	32 310	12 338	24 345	296	8 568
$1,000, 1997..	743 213	882 829	923 934	15 938	399 307
1992..	608 861	527 951	890 287	9 755	217 294
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 356	63 303	38 623	45 151	46 523
1992..	18 844	42 791	36 570	32 956	25 361
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	40 977	20 090	21 515	382	11 606
1992..	34 626	19 537	20 521	353	11 674
$1,000, 1997..	287 133	155 019	176 431	3 088	70 738
1992..	213 679	128 972	131 946	2 678	59 566
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 007	7 716	8 200	8 085	6 095
1992..	6 171	6 601	6 430	7 588	5 102
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	20 218	4 521	9 963	46	5 834
1992..	18 228	4 350	7 400	60	4 334
$1,000, 1997..	127 920	46 160	29 978	122	28 977
1992..	144 599	51 655	28 134	197	32 296
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 327	10 210	3 009	2 649	4 967
1992..	7 933	11 875	3 802	3 285	7 452
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	5 443	1 508	1 979	5	2 808
1992..	4 332	1 036	1 419	7	1 589
$1,000, 1997..	37 871	21 619	5 452	9	9 248
1992..	29 852	16 744	3 476	23	4 798
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 958	14 336	2 755	1 769	3 294
1992..	6 891	16 162	2 449	3 264	3 020
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]					
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	13 253	9 234	11 253	128	3 707
1992..	11 605	8 740	10 860	148	3 474
$1,000, 1997..	68 159	74 463	54 553	792	26 240
1992..	57 595	70 926	52 118	1 020	18 942
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 143	8 064	4 848	6 186	7 078
1992..	4 963	8 115	4 799	6 895	5 453
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	4 750	2 726	3 627	43	1 059
1992..	4 655	2 729	4 134	45	1 288
$1,000, 1997..	35 241	27 307	23 077	511	7 726
1992..	31 533	20 765	21 302	431	7 099
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	4 983	3 693	3 080	26	1 521
1992..	4 846	3 599	3 041	36	1 403
$1,000, 1997..	25 137	22 274	9 585	85	5 044
1992..	20 761	17 257	9 296	73	3 955
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	579	1 626	1 830	41	827
1992..	535	2 099	2 323	53	782
$1,000, 1997..	2 177	16 984	12 765	79	10 990
1992..	1 789	25 822	14 948	215	6 697
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	5 176	3 183	5 016	43	1 059
1992..	3 216	2 177	3 337	40	476
$1,000, 1997..	5 604	7 898	9 126	117	2 481
1992..	3 512	7 083	6 572	301	1 192
DIRECT SALES					
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 898	4 594	5 508	135	966
1992..	1 504	4 263	4 862	127	997
$1,000, 1997..	4 009	14 287	48 745	2 323	6 080
1992..	3 643	10 323	35 806	1 578	4 556
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 112	3 110	8 850	17 210	6 294
1992..	2 422	2 422	7 364	12 426	4 570
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS					
Total ..... farms, 1997..	1 832	210	619	–	410
1992..	2 264	304	616	–	603
$1,000, 1997..	26 668	6 417	11 022	–	6 076
1992..	26 544	7 125	9 322	–	11 857
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	47	18	557	–	261
1992..	40	9	529	–	381
$1,000, 1997..	866	130	7 932	–	2 811
1992..	877	69	6 892	–	4 857
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1 708	186	108	–	155
1992..	2 061	256	80	–	147
$1,000, 1997..	21 773	5 874	459	–	1 028
1992..	19 076	6 266	350	–	777
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	48	–	111	–	110
1992..	38	–	109	–	172
$1,000, 1997..	361	–	2 424	–	1 006
1992..	(D)	–	1 766	–	2 159

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
NET CASH RETURN[1]					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	31 284	76 821	194 288	14 178	5 806
1992..	34 056	75 078	180 646	13 518	5 438
$1,000, 1997..	801 485	508 404	1 988 349	160 519	87 572
1992..	662 184	422 072	1 485 658	123 215	71 810
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 620	6 618	10 234	11 322	15 083
1992..	19 444	5 622	8 224	9 115	13 205
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	19 917	36 480	76 549	6 803	2 968
1992..	23 304	43 318	82 343	6 548	2 927
$1,000, 1997..	961 208	695 795	2 941 914	236 067	107 949
1992..	775 963	561 295	2 158 323	159 635	89 913
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 261	19 073	38 432	34 700	36 371
1992..	33 297	12 958	26 211	24 379	30 718
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	11 367	40 341	117 739	7 375	2 838
1992..	10 752	31 760	98 303	6 970	2 511
$1,000, 1997..	159 723	187 391	953 565	75 548	20 377
1992..	113 779	139 223	672 664	36 419	18 103
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 051	4 645	8 099	10 244	7 180
1992..	10 582	4 384	6 843	5 225	7 210
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	22 037	12 878	41 537	2 284	916
1992..	20 924	9 002	34 897	2 357	725
$1,000, 1997..	180 817	46 345	402 598	15 205	2 916
1992..	176 585	51 106	512 288	17 464	2 381
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 205	3 599	9 693	6 657	3 183
1992..	8 439	5 677	14 680	7 409	3 284
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	6 632	5 357	13 511	845	116
1992..	5 728	3 092	9 044	596	51
$1,000, 1997..	55 860	16 938	134 984	8 915	343
1992..	46 316	9 720	87 810	6 117	127
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 423	3 162	9 991	10 550	2 957
1992..	8 086	3 144	9 709	10 263	2 494
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]					
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	15 647	20 654	33 898	2 887	2 076
1992..	13 246	16 281	33 166	2 760	2 104
$1,000, 1997..	84 118	54 541	250 992	12 979	11 430
1992..	56 752	53 175	221 036	11 917	11 149
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 376	2 641	7 404	4 496	5 506
1992..	4 284	3 266	6 665	4 318	5 299
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	3 888	4 358	10 941	1 023	454
1992..	3 796	4 902	11 544	1 085	473
$1,000, 1997..	31 390	19 024	103 160	6 515	2 641
1992..	23 710	25 426	96 433	7 041	2 348
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	4 746	6 481	14 264	1 105	364
1992..	4 660	6 439	15 561	1 224	345
$1,000, 1997..	37 723	17 617	85 368	3 814	1 036
1992..	25 386	14 922	78 649	2 849	784
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	173	1 933	2 005	72	798
1992..	101	1 851	1 827	106	1 215
$1,000, 1997..	603	11 963	14 256	339	4 135
1992..	590	9 250	12 663	224	6 081
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	12 428	12 063	11 492	1 225	977
1992..	8 351	5 619	8 592	737	589
$1,000, 1997..	14 403	5 937	48 207	2 311	3 618
1992..	7 066	3 577	33 291	1 804	1 936
DIRECT SALES					
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	579	2 294	5 526	1 036	983
1992..	531	2 035	4 972	1 010	673
$1,000, 1997..	1 720	7 643	17 379	6 269	6 302
1992..	1 092	6 118	12 188	3 666	3 934
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 971	3 332	3 145	6 051	6 411
1992..	2 056	3 007	2 451	3 629	5 845
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS					
Total ..... farms, 1997..	3 745	1 112	3 496	153	19
1992..	4 615	1 800	5 432	140	8
$1,000, 1997..	129 023	45 063	104 208	2 938	135
1992..	97 214	84 044	185 614	2 097	74
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	2 378	456	650	21	19
1992..	2 646	641	705	13	6
$1,000, 1997..	53 040	5 354	19 054	(D)	(D)
1992..	41 784	8 486	18 458	86	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1 285	161	1 388	108	–
1992..	2 040	146	1 554	92	–
$1,000, 1997..	22 876	736	11 796	2 364	–
1992..	27 139	660	14 184	1 630	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1 508	219	64	–	2
1992..	1 073	224	56	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	46 200	4 907	409	–	(D)
1992..	19 016	4 250	845	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
NET CASH RETURN[1]					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	41 075	29 009	17 807	65 585	9 229
1992..	42 230	30 263	17 022	67 964	8 715
$1,000, 1997..	364 331	1 132 634	57 522	1 318 913	197 249
1992..	334 280	689 113	49 571	1 230 986	140 895
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 870	39 044	3 230	20 110	21 373
1992..	7 916	22 771	2 912	18 112	16 167
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	20 731	13 510	8 070	35 554	5 115
1992..	23 187	14 274	8 652	41 016	5 021
$1,000, 1997..	501 168	1 254 760	98 345	1 552 569	242 124
1992..	447 150	820 789	80 759	1 439 234	176 029
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 175	92 876	12 186	43 668	47 336
1992..	19 284	57 502	9 334	35 090	35 059
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	20 344	15 499	9 737	30 031	4 114
1992..	19 043	15 989	8 370	26 948	3 694
$1,000, 1997..	136 837	122 126	40 823	233 656	44 875
1992..	112 869	131 676	31 188	208 248	35 134
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 726	7 880	4 193	7 781	10 908
1992..	5 927	8 235	3 726	7 728	9 511
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	7 972	5 711	1 901	36 946	2 329
1992..	5 494	5 284	2 158	26 593	1 787
$1,000, 1997..	23 277	94 189	3 892	137 274	16 898
1992..	17 879	105 914	3 654	113 215	18 052
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 920	16 493	2 047	3 716	7 255
1992..	3 254	20 044	1 693	4 257	10 102
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2 141	2 429	229	11 889	550
1992..	1 432	1 740	193	7 531	424
$1,000, 1997..	4 609	37 961	386	36 998	8 925
1992..	2 904	28 311	221	22 262	6 307
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 153	15 628	1 684	3 112	16 227
1992..	2 028	16 271	1 144	2 956	14 875
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]					
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	12 625	8 302	3 224	32 101	2 667
1992..	10 230	7 591	2 963	26 464	2 264
$1,000, 1997..	50 529	84 688	9 684	110 211	17 148
1992..	43 108	66 587	9 538	78 687	15 302
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 002	10 201	3 004	3 433	6 430
1992..	4 214	8 772	3 219	2 973	6 759
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	2 596	2 035	762	5 336	635
1992..	3 050	2 304	932	5 409	648
$1,000, 1997..	15 646	29 640	2 323	38 485	5 811
1992..	16 532	22 470	3 731	26 480	5 306
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	3 670	2 360	784	7 622	1 134
1992..	3 997	2 661	866	6 304	1 063
$1,000, 1997..	10 691	30 546	1 341	30 574	7 049
1992..	10 562	23 450	1 143	22 864	6 767
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	2 050	1 010	815	2 800	95
1992..	1 573	1 113	779	3 114	58
$1,000, 1997..	15 843	9 942	4 837	15 996	1 383
1992..	9 982	10 521	3 777	12 392	642
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	7 222	4 408	1 400	24 703	1 322
1992..	3 607	2 803	827	18 066	949
$1,000, 1997..	8 349	14 561	1 183	25 156	2 906
1992..	6 032	10 145	888	16 951	2 587
DIRECT SALES					
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 713	3 055	1 100	3 843	376
1992..	1 789	2 933	869	3 159	351
$1,000, 1997..	10 594	13 700	2 663	21 866	849
1992..	7 036	10 863	2 082	13 889	750
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 184	4 485	2 421	5 690	2 257
1992..	3 933	3 704	2 396	4 397	2 138
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS					
Total ..... farms, 1997..	558	743	72	3 066	121
1992..	581	773	86	3 087	136
$1,000, 1997..	12 183	40 475	1 335	66 597	1 293
1992..	13 961	30 253	1 161	48 579	1 782
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	251	21	61	2 905	55
1992..	323	25	54	2 823	40
$1,000, 1997..	4 172	329	802	51 031	516
1992..	5 960	864	813	41 578	537
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	222	726	10	129	48
1992..	137	691	8	76	70
$1,000, 1997..	2 159	38 731	(D)	778	727
1992..	748	27 021	17	111	1 106
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	142	–	9	503	–
1992..	164	–	9	354	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 918	–	377	14 672	–
1992..	4 526	–	273	5 442	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.						
Total—Con.						
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	6 375	13	1	17	82	16
1992..	10 409	10	–	7	268	16
$1,000, 1997..	54 841	15	(D)	35	188	339
1992..	89 039	14	–	61	1 069	255
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	4 422	128	–	76	391	194
1992..	9 693	340	–	213	1 115	472
$1,000, 1997..	191 362	3 390	–	3 463	26 490	7 172
1992..	679 611	30 853	–	16 402	104 797	81 187
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	686	–	–	–	–	9
1992..	1 033	5	–	–	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	17 259	–	–	–	–	149
1992..	9 073	3	–	–	–	315
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	4 103	54	–	–	1 109	784
1992..	8 467	133	–	28	2 065	1 062
$1,000, 1997..	247 908	541	–	–	69 525	86 369
1992..	432 667	1 828	–	418	127 999	90 098

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.						
Total—Con.						
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	60	–	4	1	19	–
1992..	99	–	3	–	36	–
$1,000, 1997..	802	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	1 033	–	10	–	102	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	32	277	–
1992..	–	–	–	24	319	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	808	7 051	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	11 909	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	27	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	28	125	–
1992..	23	1	–	174	295	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	900	1 360	–
1992..	662	(D)	–	4 971	6 615	(D)

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.						
Total—Con.						
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	241	43	18	92	1 237	5
1992..	230	130	9	204	1 641	9
$1,000, 1997..	3 968	(D)	48	79	7 211	1
1992..	3 609	993	91	154	8 410	30
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	–	12	–
1992..	11	1	–	–	18	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	112	–
1992..	51	(D)	–	–	46	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	17	–	–	409
1992..	38	14	21	34	12	399
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	78	–	–	3 187
1992..	1 331	(D)	82	974	191	2 230

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.						
Total—Con.						
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	25	10	17	–	60	471
1992..	48	7	5	–	74	829
$1,000, 1997..	192	(D)	33	–	(D)	3 723
1992..	492	53	9	–	(D)	8 445
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	392	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 281	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	22 795	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	109 933	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	71
1992..	–	–	2	–	1	132
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 578
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 514
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	353	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	1 012	3	6	4	79	105
$1,000, 1997..	15 971	–	45	–	–	–
1992..	46 403	(D)	(D)	(D)	772	1 945

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.						
Total—Con.						
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	9	179	319	529	1	–
1992..	38	455	403	1 218	5	–
$1,000, 1997..	16	1 673	4 615	4 054	(D)	–
1992..	232	(D)	4 642	12 907	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	315	185	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 195	522	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	35 789	10 651	–	–	–	–
1992..	131 471	37 354	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	5	–	–
1992..	–	1	9	18	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	86	160	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	54	162	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	242	73	–	–	–	–
1992..	485	174	45	49	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	29 235	3 572	–	–	–	–
1992..	52 166	7 749	1 943	971	20	–

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.						
Total—Con.						
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	2	40	40	24	1 030	23
1992..	2	88	51	33	1 719	26
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	702	101	99	10 889	4
1992..	(D)	1 987	130	65	15 975	30
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	63	–	237	–	–
1992..	–	78	–	321	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	780	–	3 553	–	–
1992..	–	1 099	–	5 471	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	359	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	620	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	8 967	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	4 962	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	150	–	25
1992..	2	30	50	228	65	52
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	3 138	–	133
1992..	(D)	817	562	2 180	2 798	350

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return from Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.					
Total—Con.					
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	119	39	67	–	14
1992..	126	50	61	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	886	414	73	–	22
1992..	1 037	407	187	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	85	–	–	–	59
1992..	246	–	–	–	122
$1,000, 1997..	2 527	–	–	–	1 123
1992..	4 476	–	–	–	3 611
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	4	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	6	–	–	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	7	–	16
1992..	46	26	17	–	18
$1,000, 1997..	254	–	132	–	85
1992..	624	378	126	–	439

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.					
Total—Con.					
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	200	6	924	53	–
1992..	725	23	1 301	49	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 048	1	11 047	345	–
1992..	3 715	114	16 592	213	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	436	1 511	–	–
1992..	–	981	2 457	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	32 507	32 608	–	–
1992..	–	69 448	70 954	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	202	–	7	4	–
1992..	152	–	10	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	5 859	–	119	(D)	–
1992..	1 469	–	152	(D)	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	154	420	–	–
1992..	76	202	1 055	20	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 557	29 176	–	–
1992..	4 091	1 086	64 428	(D)	(D)

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.					
Total—Con.					
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	23	112	4	157	29
1992..	28	190	3	162	21
$1,000, 1997..	225	1 415	(D)	(D)	50
1992..	172	1 615	(D)	119	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	41	–	–	–	–
1992..	7	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	653	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	3	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	1	(D)	–	(D)
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	103	–	7	2	–
1992..	122	45	28	101	14
$1,000, 1997..	2 057	–	39	(D)	–
1992..	2 495	751	50	1 330	87

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	650 623	12 055	233	2 726	14 125	36 450
workers..	3 352 028	39 315	1 311	34 245	47 354	549 265
$1,000 payroll..	14 841 036	134 016	5 064	255 124	238 733	3 392 577
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	195 860	4 335	46	529	4 702	7 071
workers..	195 860	4 335	46	529	4 702	7 071
2 workers ..... farms..	175 491	3 916	53	602	4 145	6 672
workers..	350 982	7 832	106	1 204	8 290	13 344
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	142 217	2 172	58	500	3 043	7 317
workers..	486 917	7 327	194	1 736	10 438	25 640
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	80 688	1 104	50	514	1 516	5 841
workers..	506 009	6 766	320	3 283	9 656	37 983
10 workers or more ..... farms..	56 367	528	26	581	719	9 549
workers..	1 812 260	13 055	645	27 493	14 268	465 227
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	259 631	3 843	86	1 685	6 547	20 221
workers..	890 467	9 588	230	14 961	15 728	186 358
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	154 071	2 634	47	652	3 668	8 035
workers..	154 071	2 634	47	652	3 668	8 035
2 workers ..... farms..	41 061	523	19	203	1 300	2 597
workers..	82 122	1 046	38	406	2 600	5 194
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	32 692	372	9	264	968	3 004
workers..	109 653	1 243	30	893	3 210	10 150
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	18 481	182	6	292	453	2 965
workers..	115 996	1 126	35	1 879	2 767	19 081
10 workers or more ..... farms..	13 326	132	5	274	158	3 620
workers..	428 625	3 539	80	11 131	3 483	143 898
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	581 658	11 122	217	2 270	12 198	31 516
workers..	2 461 561	29 727	1 081	19 284	31 626	362 907
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	243 817	5 401	48	871	6 145	10 071
workers..	243 817	5 401	48	871	6 145	10 071
2 workers ..... farms..	123 943	2 852	51	350	2 716	4 826
workers..	247 886	5 704	102	700	5 432	9 652
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	114 595	1 676	56	405	2 081	6 010
workers..	380 746	5 474	190	1 367	6 823	20 017
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	57 808	831	41	322	839	3 882
workers..	355 981	4 994	249	2 027	5 337	24 709
10 workers or more ..... farms..	41 495	362	21	322	417	6 727
workers..	1 233 131	8 154	492	14 319	7 889	298 458
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	68 965	933	16	456	1 927	4 934
workers..	224 181	2 551	34	3 830	4 705	39 142
$1,000 payroll..	3 037 035	32 925	761	43 995	64 073	652 352
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	390 992	8 212	147	1 041	7 578	16 229
workers..	1 203 865	19 245	496	4 753	17 944	93 112
$1,000 payroll..	1 429 506	19 265	468	10 813	24 528	132 029
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	190 666	2 910	70	1 229	4 620	15 287
150 days or more..	666 286	7 037	196	11 131	11 023	147 216
less than 150 days..	1 257 696	10 482	585	14 531	13 682	269 795
$1,000 payroll..	10 374 495	81 826	3 835	200 316	150 133	2 608 196

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	9 394	1 304	938	12 199	12 267	1 652
workers..	46 072	13 415	5 299	124 969	66 310	12 465
$1,000 payroll..	263 603	96 925	30 207	925 607	285 883	150 682
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	3 062	319	311	3 110	3 614	353
workers..	3 062	319	311	3 110	3 614	353
2 workers ..... farms..	2 610	260	203	3 150	3 117	378
workers..	5 220	520	406	6 300	6 234	756
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 822	293	216	2 406	2 603	404
workers..	6 306	1 039	768	8 308	9 073	1 388
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 156	263	115	1 605	1 563	295
workers..	7 177	1 677	738	10 215	9 935	1 862
10 workers or more ..... farms..	744	169	93	1 928	1 370	222
workers..	24 307	9 860	3 076	97 036	37 454	8 106
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	4 406	665	438	6 515	5 213	766
workers..	15 232	5 025	1 445	50 085	18 077	6 940
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	2 614	244	244	3 072	2 872	288
workers..	2 614	244	244	3 072	2 872	288
2 workers ..... farms..	740	116	55	802	898	116
workers..	1 480	232	110	1 604	1 796	232
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	534	141	71	888	716	135
workers..	1 795	476	241	2 966	2 415	456
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	298	77	41	728	463	131
workers..	1 888	471	254	4 736	2 916	837
10 workers or more ..... farms..	220	87	27	1 025	264	96
workers..	7 455	3 602	596	37 707	8 078	5 127
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	8 204	1 151	795	10 419	10 966	1 364
workers..	30 840	8 390	3 854	74 884	48 233	5 525
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	3 804	452	339	4 804	4 783	461
workers..	3 804	452	339	4 804	4 783	461
2 workers ..... farms..	1 695	196	144	1 777	2 023	285
workers..	3 390	392	288	3 554	4 046	570
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 433	223	183	1 838	2 049	335
workers..	4 653	770	607	6 042	6 773	1 119
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	772	179	60	948	1 091	166
workers..	4 670	1 124	368	5 852	6 764	994
10 workers or more ..... farms..	500	101	69	1 052	1 020	117
workers..	14 323	5 652	2 252	54 632	25 867	2 381
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1 190	153	143	1 780	1 301	288
workers..	3 973	1 208	450	13 248	5 513	3 236
$1,000 payroll..	52 478	24 741	6 508	206 128	64 237	63 501
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 988	639	500	5 684	7 054	886
workers..	12 859	1 920	1 509	20 581	24 997	2 920
$1,000 payroll..	19 302	1 670	2 575	40 643	39 067	3 403
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	3 216	512	295	4 735	3 912	478
150 days or more..	11 259	3 817	995	36 837	12 564	3 704
less than 150 days..	17 981	6 470	2 345	54 303	23 236	2 605
$1,000 payroll..	191 823	70 514	21 124	678 836	182 579	83 778

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	9 410	23 876	16 964	33 016	20 660	33 464
workers..	63 415	76 607	63 143	94 147	60 431	153 602
$1,000 payroll..	270 843	344 362	248 070	316 779	306 410	209 578
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	2 495	9 125	5 388	12 539	7 732	6 646
workers..	2 495	9 125	5 388	12 539	7 732	6 646
2 workers ..... farms..	1 963	6 282	4 821	9 125	6 130	7 959
workers..	3 926	12 564	9 642	18 250	12 260	15 918
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2 245	4 988	3 926	7 307	4 574	8 333
workers..	7 707	16 933	13 451	24 866	15 692	28 476
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 347	2 524	1 947	3 071	1 655	6 725
workers..	8 662	15 523	12 235	18 654	10 235	41 594
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1 360	957	882	974	569	3 801
workers..	40 625	22 462	22 427	19 838	14 512	60 968
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	4 531	8 745	6 214	10 990	7 344	7 706
workers..	16 401	20 390	14 476	20 517	16 970	14 600
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	2 205	6 106	4 075	7 715	4 814	5 801
workers..	2 205	6 106	4 075	7 715	4 814	5 801
2 workers ..... farms..	779	1 128	984	1 566	1 270	835
workers..	1 558	2 256	1 968	3 132	2 540	1 670
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	691	918	689	1 185	811	648
workers..	2 375	3 043	2 306	3 964	2 749	2 130
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	522	369	329	383	288	291
workers..	3 286	2 304	2 029	2 395	1 823	1 768
10 workers or more ..... farms..	334	224	137	141	161	131
workers..	6 977	6 681	4 098	3 311	5 044	3 231
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	8 249	21 380	15 273	29 661	18 573	32 185
workers..	47 014	56 217	48 667	73 630	43 461	139 002
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	2 887	10 514	6 649	14 531	9 133	8 338
workers..	2 887	10 514	6 649	14 531	9 133	8 338
2 workers ..... farms..	1 572	4 497	3 403	6 187	4 550	6 600
workers..	3 144	8 994	6 806	12 374	9 100	13 200
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 910	3 950	3 139	5 973	3 558	7 563
workers..	6 367	12 907	10 487	19 658	11 643	25 701
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	899	1 772	1 402	2 264	999	6 157
workers..	5 665	10 823	8 605	13 386	6 074	37 779
10 workers or more ..... farms..	981	647	680	706	333	3 527
workers..	28 951	12 979	16 120	13 681	7 511	53 984
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1 161	2 496	1 691	3 355	2 087	1 279
workers..	4 052	5 808	3 618	6 220	5 534	2 760
$1,000 payroll..	47 762	78 414	52 898	67 001	79 352	30 143
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 879	15 131	10 750	22 026	13 316	25 758
workers..	15 204	34 955	30 892	51 228	28 228	112 064
$1,000 payroll..	22 118	45 991	32 783	62 425	41 745	62 889
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	3 370	6 249	4 523	7 635	5 257	6 427
150 days or more..	12 349	14 582	10 858	14 297	11 436	11 840
less than 150 days..	31 810	21 262	17 775	22 402	15 233	26 938
$1,000 payroll..	200 963	219 958	162 389	187 353	185 312	116 546

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	2 472	4 814	2 188	14 481	27 434
workers..	36 350	22 009	21 212	13 930	95 865	99 439
$1,000 payroll..	163 558	64 285	102 425	81 630	369 145	334 790
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	2 174	510	1 404	560	3 375	8 567
workers..	2 174	510	1 404	560	3 375	8 567
2 workers ..... farms..	2 378	491	1 380	415	3 827	7 405
workers..	4 756	982	2 760	830	7 654	14 810
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 902	478	980	469	3 159	6 562
workers..	6 586	1 670	3 342	1 633	10 845	22 418
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 138	490	671	385	2 158	3 321
workers..	7 008	3 122	4 064	2 463	13 838	20 765
10 workers or more ..... farms..	662	503	379	359	1 962	1 579
workers..	15 826	15 725	9 642	8 444	60 153	32 879
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	942	2 233	988	6 074	10 284
workers..	9 963	4 746	6 225	4 635	20 996	22 114
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	1 909	443	1 413	371	3 249	6 568
workers..	1 909	443	1 413	371	3 249	6 568
2 workers ..... farms..	539	185	351	205	1 127	1 677
workers..	1 078	370	702	410	2 254	3 354
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	547	178	247	201	909	1 331
workers..	1 804	610	819	693	3 077	4 402
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	315	90	135	119	469	509
workers..	1 993	556	874	748	2 924	3 139
10 workers or more ..... farms..	160	46	87	92	320	199
workers..	3 179	2 767	2 417	2 413	9 492	4 651
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	2 306	4 116	1 933	13 069	24 813
workers..	26 387	17 263	14 987	9 295	74 869	77 325
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	2 801	636	1 715	654	4 273	10 600
workers..	2 801	636	1 715	654	4 273	10 600
2 workers ..... farms..	1 830	367	889	362	2 909	5 166
workers..	3 660	734	1 778	724	5 818	10 332
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 490	478	763	387	2 618	5 370
workers..	4 976	1 660	2 524	1 325	8 719	17 760
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	817	381	483	288	1 630	2 498
workers..	4 882	2 401	2 826	1 802	10 258	15 478
10 workers or more ..... farms..	437	444	266	242	1 639	1 179
workers..	10 068	11 832	6 144	4 790	45 801	23 155
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	879	166	698	255	1 412	2 621
workers..	2 339	716	1 763	1 062	4 000	5 652
$1,000 payroll..	28 393	12 196	23 636	13 927	45 652	61 191
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 784	1 530	2 581	1 200	8 407	17 150
workers..	13 825	8 305	8 263	3 978	32 167	47 779
$1,000 payroll..	19 687	5 864	10 595	6 185	39 877	58 354
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 591	776	1 535	733	4 662	7 663
150 days or more..	7 624	4 030	4 462	3 573	16 996	16 462
less than 150 days..	12 562	8 958	6 724	5 317	42 702	29 546
$1,000 payroll..	115 479	46 226	68 194	61 518	283 617	215 246

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	9 628	25 156	8 186	21 469	1 098	907
workers..	35 142	71 445	25 958	68 312	5 147	5 082
$1,000 payroll..	169 897	253 888	109 424	300 578	44 391	30 438
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	3 271	9 275	2 744	7 782	303	303
workers..	3 271	9 275	2 744	7 782	303	303
2 workers ..... farms..	2 773	7 690	2 421	5 972	334	170
workers..	5 546	15 380	4 842	11 944	668	340
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 881	5 614	1 746	4 703	231	176
workers..	6 403	19 099	6 045	15 931	788	621
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 090	1 923	902	2 185	134	152
workers..	6 827	11 817	5 602	13 549	868	941
10 workers or more ..... farms..	613	654	373	827	96	106
workers..	13 095	15 874	6 725	19 106	2 520	2 877
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 664	8 482	4 192	8 637	599	379
workers..	11 327	17 225	8 229	18 771	2 574	1 386
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	1 879	5 996	2 542	5 783	257	189
workers..	1 879	5 996	2 542	5 783	257	189
2 workers ..... farms..	622	1 233	830	1 291	144	84
workers..	1 244	2 466	1 660	2 582	288	168
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	597	823	563	952	73	49
workers..	2 027	2 719	1 863	3 169	240	161
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	375	303	203	436	71	31
workers..	2 363	1 825	1 217	2 654	428	210
10 workers or more ..... farms..	191	127	54	175	54	26
workers..	3 814	4 219	947	4 583	1 361	658
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	8 597	22 858	6 959	18 884	916	836
workers..	23 815	54 220	17 729	49 541	2 573	3 696
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	4 032	11 286	3 533	9 367	424	365
workers..	4 032	11 286	3 533	9 367	424	365
2 workers ..... farms..	2 072	5 401	1 408	3 888	241	125
workers..	4 144	10 802	2 816	7 776	482	250
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 526	4 363	1 258	3 634	163	159
workers..	5 048	14 366	4 164	11 734	535	535
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	616	1 360	517	1 506	51	107
workers..	3 675	8 186	3 045	9 244	310	671
10 workers or more ..... farms..	351	448	243	489	37	80
workers..	6 916	9 580	4 171	11 420	822	1 875
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1 031	2 298	1 227	2 585	182	71
workers..	2 982	5 658	2 309	5 552	702	206
$1,000 payroll..	38 397	76 429	25 118	73 631	9 612	2 303
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 964	16 674	3 994	12 832	499	528
workers..	13 981	36 914	8 748	30 927	1 005	1 507
$1,000 payroll..	14 675	35 820	14 217	50 491	2 315	1 820
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 633	6 184	2 965	6 052	417	308
150 days or more..	8 345	11 567	5 920	13 219	1 872	1 180
less than 150 days..	9 834	17 306	8 981	18 614	1 568	2 189
$1,000 payroll..	116 825	141 640	70 089	176 456	32 464	26 314

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 980	5 226	11 563	18 984	11 758	19 017
workers..	23 262	24 942	61 589	126 934	35 723	78 450
$1,000 payroll..	142 869	140 862	336 357	487 395	122 283	314 865
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	873	1 544	2 922	3 586	4 589	5 783
workers..	873	1 544	2 922	3 586	4 589	5 783
2 workers ..... farms..	681	1 557	2 931	4 010	3 297	5 276
workers..	1 362	3 114	5 862	8 020	6 594	10 552
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	497	1 077	2 676	4 062	2 352	4 555
workers..	1 703	3 605	9 072	14 094	8 117	15 542
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	408	636	1 784	3 872	1 007	2 230
workers..	2 663	4 056	11 324	25 031	6 304	13 983
10 workers or more ..... farms..	521	412	1 250	3 454	513	1 173
workers..	16 661	12 623	32 409	76 203	10 119	32 590
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	1 450	2 314	5 978	7 680	4 802	7 058
workers..	8 137	8 006	20 391	29 489	8 266	19 851
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	592	1 339	2 943	3 942	3 342	4 643
workers..	592	1 339	2 943	3 942	3 342	4 643
2 workers ..... farms..	216	343	1 165	1 242	778	997
workers..	432	686	2 330	2 484	1 556	1 994
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	228	305	930	1 102	468	774
workers..	779	1 031	3 110	3 768	1 540	2 575
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	187	173	579	843	163	427
workers..	1 187	1 098	3 649	5 314	981	2 608
10 workers or more ..... farms..	227	154	361	551	51	217
workers..	5 147	3 852	8 359	13 981	847	8 031
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 587	4 505	9 721	17 449	10 450	17 371
workers..	15 125	16 936	41 198	97 445	27 457	58 599
Farms with—						
1 worker ..... farms..	1 048	1 920	3 578	5 127	5 359	7 466
workers..	1 048	1 920	3 578	5 127	5 359	7 466
2 workers ..... farms..	535	1 111	2 111	2 971	2 189	3 620
workers..	1 070	2 222	4 222	5 942	4 378	7 240
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	433	786	2 103	3 513	1 839	3 765
workers..	1 440	2 591	6 961	12 046	6 010	12 481
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	245	441	1 095	3 095	670	1 607
workers..	1 552	2 678	6 856	19 650	4 139	9 821
10 workers or more ..... farms..	326	247	834	2 743	393	913
workers..	10 015	7 525	19 581	54 680	7 571	21 591
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	393	721	1 842	1 535	1 308	1 646
workers..	2 067	2 639	5 600	8 017	2 181	4 532
$1,000 payroll..	25 069	35 945	75 382	104 159	21 909	53 703
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 530	2 912	5 585	11 304	6 956	11 959
workers..	4 858	7 540	16 009	54 600	15 427	34 379
$1,000 payroll..	10 246	13 514	23 249	65 547	26 410	30 979
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 057	1 593	4 136	6 145	3 494	5 412
150 days or more..	6 070	5 367	14 791	21 472	6 085	15 319
less than 150 days..	10 267	9 396	25 189	42 845	12 030	24 220
$1,000 payroll..	107 554	91 403	237 727	317 689	73 963	230 184

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	20 628	12 798	14 055	277	5 826
workers..	55 551	124 420	66 295	1 425	32 390
$1,000 payroll..	183 170	478 595	362 811	10 755	129 512
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	8 197	2 699	4 330	52	1 735
workers..	8 197	2 699	4 330	52	1 735
2 workers ..... farms..	6 796	2 896	3 747	67	1 477
workers..	13 592	5 792	7 494	134	2 954
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3 778	2 961	3 016	76	1 179
workers..	12 857	10 211	10 367	260	3 988
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 398	1 897	1 908	43	741
workers..	8 304	12 201	11 980	266	4 598
10 workers or more ..... farms..	459	2 345	1 054	39	694
workers..	12 601	93 517	32 124	713	19 115
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 009	5 391	6 871	158	2 373
workers..	13 286	23 484	23 543	657	8 500
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	4 398	2 819	3 758	64	1 226
workers..	4 398	2 819	3 758	64	1 226
2 workers ..... farms..	860	825	1 313	21	423
workers..	1 720	1 650	2 626	42	846
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	488	724	1 015	41	345
workers..	1 623	2 421	3 402	136	1 147
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	165	562	447	16	227
workers..	1 042	3 515	2 757	95	1 420
10 workers or more ..... farms..	98	461	338	16	152
workers..	4 503	13 079	11 000	320	3 861
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	19 007	11 853	11 752	229	5 304
workers..	42 265	100 936	42 752	768	23 890
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	9 624	3 585	5 215	80	2 289
workers..	9 624	3 585	5 215	80	2 289
2 workers ..... farms..	4 913	2 101	2 490	58	1 065
workers..	9 826	4 202	4 980	116	2 130
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3 171	2 654	2 159	51	923
workers..	10 370	8 832	7 209	173	3 119
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	999	1 573	1 194	24	536
workers..	5 850	9 886	7 438	148	3 286
10 workers or more ..... farms..	300	1 940	694	16	491
workers..	6 595	74 431	17 910	251	13 066
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1 621	945	2 303	48	522
workers..	4 020	3 441	7 628	282	1 819
$1,000 payroll..	55 801	51 206	91 041	3 429	22 658
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	14 619	7 407	7 184	119	3 453
workers..	29 600	33 873	21 046	346	10 300
$1,000 payroll..	31 121	40 114	36 843	501	13 377
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 388	4 446	4 568	110	1 851
150 days or more..	9 266	20 043	15 915	375	6 681
less than 150 days..	12 665	67 063	21 706	422	13 590
$1,000 payroll..	96 248	387 275	234 927	6 825	93 477

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	11 987	22 550	55 912	6 059	2 485
workers..	32 081	77 733	193 484	25 349	8 912
$1,000 payroll..	109 897	159 187	785 447	79 611	43 304
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	4 612	6 082	19 236	1 262	695
workers..	4 612	6 082	19 236	1 262	695
2 workers ..... farms..	3 614	6 737	17 031	1 827	686
workers..	7 228	13 474	34 062	3 654	1 372
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2 501	5 528	11 332	1 739	654
workers..	8 532	19 058	38 434	5 878	2 204
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	968	3 055	5 414	817	337
workers..	5 860	18 928	33 623	5 029	2 116
10 workers or more ..... farms..	292	1 148	2 899	414	113
workers..	5 849	20 191	68 129	9 526	2 525
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ..... farms..	4 355	6 096	21 009	2 161	1 288
workers..	7 941	12 036	51 109	6 131	3 156
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	2 892	4 470	14 077	1 182	642
workers..	2 892	4 470	14 077	1 182	642
2 workers ..... farms..	770	758	3 329	408	278
workers..	1 540	1 516	6 658	816	556
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	504	521	1 974	315	245
workers..	1 675	1 771	6 584	1 056	828
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	137	245	1 003	168	91
workers..	836	1 479	6 335	1 063	552
10 workers or more ..... farms..	52	102	626	88	32
workers..	998	2 800	17 455	2 014	578
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	10 545	21 552	49 995	5 503	2 053
workers..	24 140	65 697	142 375	19 218	5 756
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	5 284	7 922	23 524	1 619	929
workers..	5 284	7 922	23 524	1 619	929
2 workers ..... farms..	2 590	5 332	11 410	1 521	450
workers..	5 180	10 664	22 820	3 042	900
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 851	4 786	9 213	1 486	423
workers..	6 113	16 308	30 555	4 946	1 416
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	630	2 547	3 822	573	184
workers..	3 767	15 659	23 190	3 357	1 073
10 workers or more ..... farms..	190	965	2 026	304	67
workers..	3 796	15 144	42 286	6 254	1 438
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1 442	998	5 917	556	432
workers..	2 632	2 948	14 901	1 628	1 040
$1,000 payroll..	27 118	39 595	202 920	16 280	12 378
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 632	16 454	34 903	3 898	1 197
workers..	16 171	48 343	86 064	11 410	2 854
$1,000 payroll..	23 051	28 496	106 225	10 328	3 143
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 913	5 098	15 092	1 605	856
150 days or more..	5 309	9 088	36 208	4 503	2 116
less than 150 days..	7 969	17 354	56 311	7 808	2 902
$1,000 payroll..	59 728	91 096	476 302	53 003	27 784

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 921	13 598	4 513	25 179	3 487
workers..	57 826	251 395	13 607	96 482	12 922
$1,000 payroll..	192 798	771 003	24 160	409 009	58 236
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	4 212	2 204	1 331	7 239	1 032
workers..	4 212	2 204	1 331	7 239	1 032
2 workers ..... farms..	4 497	2 415	1 420	6 916	971
workers..	8 994	4 830	2 840	13 832	1 942
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3 181	2 699	1 165	6 327	754
workers..	10 793	9 248	3 928	21 669	2 634
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2 110	2 134	489	3 067	533
workers..	13 286	13 763	2 977	18 921	3 417
10 workers or more ..... farms..	921	4 146	108	1 630	197
workers..	20 541	221 350	2 531	34 821	3 897
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ..... farms..	5 561	6 795	1 241	13 262	1 920
workers..	14 513	39 893	2 422	30 026	4 416
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	3 544	3 074	941	7 401	1 097
workers..	3 544	3 074	941	7 401	1 097
2 workers ..... farms..	741	1 213	155	2 664	343
workers..	1 482	2 426	310	5 328	686
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	710	1 001	80	2 113	295
workers..	2 411	3 377	273	7 124	996
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	373	787	37	830	147
workers..	2 347	4 990	232	5 048	922
10 workers or more ..... farms..	193	720	28	254	38
workers..	4 729	26 026	666	5 125	715
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	13 570	12 606	4 253	20 203	2 945
workers..	43 313	211 502	11 185	66 456	8 506
Farms with—					
1 worker ..... farms..	5 600	3 091	1 695	8 565	1 380
workers..	5 600	3 091	1 695	8 565	1 380
2 workers ..... farms..	3 202	1 898	1 050	4 366	578
workers..	6 404	3 796	2 100	8 732	1 156
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2 554	2 301	1 017	4 407	569
workers..	8 582	7 751	3 355	14 620	1 924
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 615	1 643	413	1 712	312
workers..	10 121	10 515	2 442	10 490	1 865
10 workers or more ..... farms..	599	3 673	78	1 153	106
workers..	12 606	186 349	1 593	24 049	2 181
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1 351	992	260	4 976	542
workers..	3 652	3 883	464	10 848	1 136
$1,000 payroll..	46 172	59 780	4 919	97 827	11 993
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	9 360	6 803	3 272	11 917	1 567
workers..	26 386	55 743	8 191	36 371	4 048
$1,000 payroll..	23 702	68 664	3 761	42 343	6 283
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 210	5 803	981	8 286	1 378
150 days or more..	10 861	36 010	1 958	19 178	3 280
less than 150 days..	16 927	155 759	2 994	30 085	4 458
$1,000 payroll..	122 924	642 559	15 479	268 839	39 960

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 911 859	41 384	548	6 135	45 142	74 126
1992..	1 925 300	37 905	512	6 773	43 937	77 669
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	931 795 255	8 704 385	881 045	26 866 722	14 364 955	27 698 779
1992..	945 531 506	8 450 823	923 037	35 037 618	14 127 711	28 978 997
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	487	210	1 608	4 379	318	374
1992..	491	223	1 803	5 173	322	373
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 911 823	41 377	548	6 133	45 139	74 129
1992..	1 925 280	37 910	512	6 774	43 936	77 663
$1,000, 1997..	859 839 242	12 340 422	266 781	10 360 218	16 255 201	69 768 007
1992..	687 432 431	8 350 260	249 114	10 984 244	12 407 044	63 688 517
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	449 748	298 244	486 827	1 689 258	360 114	941 170
1992..	357 056	220 265	486 550	1 621 530	282 389	820 063
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	933	1 442	303	388	1 151	2 605
1992..	727	1 000	270	316	880	2 213
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	180 177	4 162	76	661	3 536	6 505
$40,000 to $69,999	176 532	4 498	46	518	4 629	3 753
$70,000 to $99,999	171 042	3 963	29	370	4 765	3 315
$100,000 to $149,999	247 468	6 384	79	617	6 537	5 980
$150,000 to $199,999	199 232	5 104	57	449	5 183	6 091
$200,000 to $499,999	524 066	11 702	156	1 525	12 791	24 101
$500,000 to $999,999	227 047	3 723	54	801	4 222	10 869
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	117 896	1 184	29	515	2 261	6 385
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	55 664	524	18	400	1 072	4 656
$5,000,000 or more	12 699	133	4	277	143	2 474
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	2 262 462 025	32 480 154	365 039 087	72 731 030	33 328 208	99 822 871
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	41.2	26.8	.2	36.9	43.1	27.7
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	153 515	2 141	96	1 444	1 686	20 662
acres..	649 057	10 302	389	5 246	7 253	78 543
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	410 833	11 854	98	1 303	9 186	24 250
acres..	10 964 237	336 610	2 297	30 702	269 785	569 509
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	125 985	4 103	27	231	3 228	3 732
acres..	7 318 098	238 635	1 572	13 126	187 783	214 449
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	169 048	4 704	28	267	4 963	3 784
acres..	13 912 939	387 111	2 324	21 751	407 365	309 317
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	161 660	4 424	61	242	4 698	3 224
acres..	18 778 397	511 349	6 944	27 738	544 358	370 632
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	136 279	2 784	55	268	3 561	2 548
acres..	21 459 734	436 291	8 641	42 136	559 524	399 634
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	91 055	2 092	23	140	2 652	1 660
acres..	17 998 364	412 211	4 503	27 752	524 345	328 001
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	73 469	1 486	15	103	1 936	1 283
acres..	17 483 499	353 395	3 473	24 631	460 218	305 487
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	238 245	3 983	55	474	5 849	4 327
acres..	85 444 119	1 395 318	19 865	173 170	2 082 906	1 555 779
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	175 690	2 277	33	581	4 049	3 572
acres..	122 093 219	1 535 683	22 099	411 448	2 792 143	2 490 762
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	101 468	1 039	26	413	2 298	2 439
acres..	138 793 018	1 401 268	36 389	575 656	3 124 734	3 332 547
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	74 612	497	31	669	1 036	2 645
acres..	476 900 574	1 686 212	772 549	25 513 366	3 404 541	17 744 119
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	166 496	1 902	76	1 678	1 727	21 485
acres..	661 402	8 172	(D)	6 202	6 705	82 740
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	387 711	10 165	93	1 418	8 295	26 089
acres..	10 339 678	294 147	2 209	32 354	245 383	610 793
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	119 761	3 659	25	218	2 983	4 000
acres..	6 957 950	212 636	1 453	12 532	173 465	230 212
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	163 594	4 407	31	306	4 678	3 934
acres..	13 468 291	362 260	2 455	24 906	384 554	320 736
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	161 700	4 131	50	241	4 643	3 352
acres..	18 802 911	478 035	5 905	27 601	539 950	385 942
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	139 091	2 732	54	283	3 467	2 597
acres..	21 912 529	427 285	8 592	44 564	543 444	407 823
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	94 537	1 963	20	158	2 715	1 799
acres..	18 689 035	387 286	3 872	30 958	536 071	356 360
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	77 653	1 382	24	113	1 991	1 259
acres..	18 480 592	328 165	(D)	26 690	473 260	298 740
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	255 458	3 817	41	470	6 013	4 454
acres..	91 711 162	1 347 826	14 766	171 635	2 129 533	1 602 297
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	186 387	2 244	41	613	4 188	3 702
acres..	129 264 959	1 528 674	26 418	431 683	2 917 942	2 594 539
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	101 923	990	19	428	2 287	2 411
acres..	138 984 485	1 326 219	26 410	589 872	3 064 291	3 320 414
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	70 989	513	38	847	950	2 587
acres..	476 258 512	1 750 118	825 082	33 638 621	3 113 113	18 768 401

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997..	28 268	3 687	2 460	34 799	40 334	5 473
1992..	27 152	3 427	2 633	35 204	40 759	5 336
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	32 634 221	359 313	579 545	10 454 217	10 671 246	1 439 071
1992..	33 983 029	358 743	589 189	10 766 077	10 025 581	1 588 843
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 154	97	236	300	265	263
1992..	1 252	105	224	306	246	298
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	28 272	3 684	2 458	34 787	40 353	5 473
1992..	27 154	3 426	2 627	35 204	40 763	5 336
$1,000, 1997..	19 992 983	2 103 837	1 499 316	23 047 695	15 841 654	3 460 472
1992..	14 568 399	2 138 287	1 350 689	21 800 599	11 436 532	3 853 602
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	707 165	571 074	609 974	662 538	392 577	632 281
1992..	536 510	624 135	514 156	619 265	280 562	722 189
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	618	5 949	2 660	2 241	1 505	2 405
1992..	426	5 959	2 246	2 037	1 131	2 425
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	1 987	238	156	3 876	3 813	922
$40,000 to $69,999	1 672	88	160	3 559	3 766	526
$70,000 to $99,999	1 514	114	139	3 014	3 789	366
$100,000 to $149,999	2 603	269	268	4 566	5 240	584
$150,000 to $199,999	2 590	288	251	3 577	4 487	470
$200,000 to $499,999	8 890	1 393	838	9 404	11 184	1 677
$500,000 to $999,999	4 490	756	265	3 411	4 700	594
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 498	377	216	1 611	2 296	196
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 499	137	128	1 138	890	80
$5,000,000 or more	529	24	37	631	188	58
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	66 386 460	3 101 053	1 250 954	34 558 261	37 067 991	4 102 494
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	49.2	11.6	46.3	30.3	28.8	35.1
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 502	744	399	7 394	2 399	3 456
acres..	10 198	3 234	1 902	31 756	10 651	12 232
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 516	1 273	772	12 750	10 255	1 417
acres..	147 699	31 367	18 736	299 482	283 506	28 290
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 089	335	139	2 206	3 846	122
acres..	62 772	19 254	8 033	126 908	222 137	6 742
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 665	313	199	2 388	4 028	77
acres..	134 490	25 702	16 058	195 465	333 355	6 358
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 295	294	195	1 984	4 149	75
acres..	150 071	34 034	22 647	228 044	478 367	8 464
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 699	187	105	1 354	2 654	44
acres..	268 650	29 443	16 494	211 667	416 385	6 971
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	795	137	92	949	2 092	24
acres..	156 361	27 041	18 279	187 552	413 582	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	729	84	59	671	1 505	17
acres..	174 149	19 759	14 311	159 618	358 278	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3 309	215	208	2 067	4 313	98
acres..	1 204 543	75 516	74 110	728 009	1 528 920	32 962
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3 030	75	155	1 390	2 795	43
acres..	2 163 266	50 213	106 966	948 763	1 902 829	28 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 731	26	91	802	1 543	33
acres..	3 826 126	34 978	120 898	1 074 109	2 052 456	45 095
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3 908	4	46	844	755	67
acres..	24 335 896	8 772	161 111	6 262 844	2 670 780	1 254 456
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 424	606	421	7 664	2 859	3 410
acres..	9 398	2 680	1 944	32 396	12 323	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4 867	1 172	797	12 692	10 443	1 342
acres..	126 513	29 193	19 217	298 281	285 779	27 022
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	938	364	194	2 190	3 756	122
acres..	54 199	21 045	11 246	126 091	216 910	6 875
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 521	259	186	2 222	3 826	84
acres..	122 890	21 435	15 255	181 849	318 026	7 001
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 241	295	202	1 964	4 167	61
acres..	144 686	34 239	23 378	226 949	480 879	6 989
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 671	164	143	1 362	2 721	46
acres..	264 812	25 870	22 493	213 154	426 862	7 144
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	785	148	93	982	2 140	38
acres..	154 750	29 477	18 280	193 820	424 215	7 433
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	712	90	61	728	1 473	13
acres..	169 377	21 313	14 442	172 880	350 816	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3 097	217	244	2 301	4 374	82
acres..	1 127 316	76 707	87 607	819 706	1 545 711	28 396
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3 188	86	161	1 451	2 972	34
acres..	2 282 449	56 531	111 244	987 243	2 013 208	22 587
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 740	19	89	776	1 407	31
acres..	3 897 545	(D)	117 283	1 057 451	1 890 561	43 878
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3 968	7	42	872	621	73
acres..	25 629 094	(D)	146 800	6 456 257	2 060 291	1 416 376

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997..	22 314	73 051	57 916	90 792	61 593	82 273
1992..	22 124	77 610	62 778	96 543	63 278	90 281
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	11 830 167	27 204 780	15 111 022	31 166 699	46 089 268	13 334 234
1992..	13 468 992	27 250 340	15 618 831	31 346 565	46 672 188	13 665 798
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	530	372	261	343	748	162
1992..	609	351	249	325	738	151
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	22 334	73 046	57 922	90 786	61 591	82 264
1992..	22 129	77 606	62 772	96 541	63 280	90 280
$1,000, 1997..	11 982 650	56 474 855	30 852 897	51 438 152	26 516 960	18 943 221
1992..	9 077 459	41 843 678	21 731 635	38 062 933	21 724 808	14 775 218
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	536 521	773 141	532 663	566 587	430 533	230 274
1992..	410 206	539 181	346 199	394 267	343 312	163 660
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 017	2 126	2 064	1 697	577	1 450
1992..	682	1 548	1 395	1 212	463	1 077
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	2 406	5 467	4 333	6 863	6 177	12 794
$40,000 to $69,999	1 686	5 363	4 375	6 204	6 241	12 684
$70,000 to $99,999	1 552	4 532	4 746	5 997	5 685	10 463
$100,000 to $149,999	2 739	6 947	7 475	8 505	7 370	12 766
$150,000 to $199,999	2 092	5 407	6 217	6 673	5 308	8 699
$200,000 to $499,999	6 148	16 368	15 562	24 213	15 856	17 098
$500,000 to $999,999	2 892	11 616	7 084	17 252	8 418	4 880
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 626	9 909	4 755	10 795	4 647	1 941
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	958	6 378	2 884	3 899	1 670	803
$5,000,000 or more	235	1 059	491	385	219	136
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	52 960 613	35 579 705	22 956 877	35 759 932	52 366 735	25 428 692
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	22.3	76.5	65.8	87.2	88.0	52.4
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 092	4 254	4 183	5 049	2 223	7 114
acres..	13 925	18 212	19 450	20 555	7 676	29 852
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 621	12 604	13 987	11 580	6 970	20 754
acres..	138 567	342 325	384 068	305 198	192 966	564 632
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 006	3 639	4 397	3 183	2 150	8 163
acres..	58 063	211 998	257 236	186 237	125 554	474 272
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 406	5 767	6 293	6 718	4 781	9 575
acres..	114 250	472 952	517 708	547 358	389 077	794 448
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 159	5 365	5 458	6 517	3 100	10 029
acres..	134 194	627 260	634 918	762 391	361 212	1 161 529
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 186	4 835	3 765	8 107	5 087	6 225
acres..	187 383	761 081	591 660	1 278 230	804 648	976 981
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	786	3 548	2 587	5 265	2 142	4 601
acres..	155 337	701 415	511 884	1 040 454	422 938	909 610
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	695	2 995	1 975	5 093	2 374	3 152
acres..	164 847	712 056	470 232	1 210 670	563 709	752 110
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 331	11 688	6 537	18 560	9 412	7 769
acres..	844 472	4 259 520	2 356 769	6 767 595	3 461 014	2 720 290
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 199	11 619	5 268	14 833	9 687	3 399
acres..	1 543 958	8 155 080	3 645 156	10 213 853	6 930 486	2 270 352
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 582	5 414	2 753	5 114	7 895	1 104
acres..	2 182 497	7 206 416	3 704 157	6 636 778	11 013 590	1 460 804
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 251	1 323	713	773	5 772	388
acres..	6 292 674	3 736 465	2 017 784	2 197 380	21 816 398	1 219 354
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 785	5 026	5 141	7 129	2 632	10 402
acres..	12 074	19 656	21 706	23 915	7 804	41 609
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 017	12 191	14 234	10 345	6 023	21 911
acres..	126 401	326 158	387 268	267 348	165 635	598 279
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 003	3 449	4 517	2 780	1 807	8 634
acres..	58 181	201 606	264 473	162 329	105 069	501 528
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 554	5 665	6 683	6 228	4 232	10 303
acres..	126 231	464 346	548 834	505 893	343 011	855 245
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 268	5 739	5 856	6 677	2 989	10 744
acres..	147 575	670 988	683 003	782 888	350 630	1 244 014
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 245	5 386	4 212	8 833	5 193	6 834
acres..	196 309	849 170	662 587	1 394 907	821 347	1 072 292
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	864	4 097	2 956	5 708	2 189	4 952
acres..	170 752	809 827	584 162	1 128 208	432 355	979 730
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	728	3 601	2 324	6 112	2 548	3 345
acres..	173 980	856 115	553 847	1 451 881	607 227	798 015
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 590	13 629	7 648	22 168	10 481	8 289
acres..	942 358	4 993 550	2 759 632	8 083 381	3 860 654	2 894 531
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 270	12 833	6 000	15 830	10 817	3 468
acres..	1 599 747	8 923 941	4 161 562	10 770 679	7 732 684	2 313 981
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 524	5 115	2 687	4 241	8 809	1 066
acres..	2 098 046	6 735 935	3 552 444	5 418 105	12 208 362	1 385 911
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 276	879	520	492	5 558	333
acres..	7 817 338	2 399 048	1 439 313	1 357 031	20 037 410	980 663

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997..	23 823	5 810	12 084	5 574	46 027	73 367
1992..	25 652	5 776	13 037	5 258	46 562	75 079
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	7 876 528	1 211 648	2 154 875	518 299	9 872 812	25 994 621
1992..	7 837 545	1 258 297	2 223 476	526 440	10 088 170	25 666 944
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	331	209	178	93	215	354
1992..	306	218	171	100	217	342
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	23 833	5 801	12 109	5 571	46 040	73 375
1992..	25 654	5 772	13 040	5 258	46 558	75 075
$1,000, 1997..	9 077 300	1 456 482	6 824 698	2 534 884	16 489 949	29 926 921
1992..	7 473 820	1 395 761	6 569 917	2 420 837	11 517 049	23 319 171
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	380 871	251 074	563 605	455 014	358 166	407 863
1992..	291 332	241 816	503 828	460 410	247 370	310 612
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 206	1 190	3 176	5 207	1 671	1 164
1992..	972	1 130	2 911	4 898	1 131	910
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	3 132	463	809	411	2 925	5 271
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	539	580	300	3 781	6 544
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	615	510	175	4 603	7 045
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	866	1 024	464	7 553	10 140
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	800	1 104	741	5 941	7 975
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	1 926	4 354	2 029	13 173	19 528
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	439	2 112	909	4 701	9 667
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	113	948	374	2 280	5 148
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	36	558	147	921	1 875
$5,000,000 or more	125	4	110	21	162	182
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	27 882 310	19 753 294	6 204 053	5 016 290	36 357 886	50 954 564
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	28.2	6.1	34.7	10.3	27.2	51.0
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 650	533	1 407	1 254	2 611	3 090
acres..	7 645	2 149	6 556	5 418	11 808	13 170
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6 485	1 184	3 828	1 865	12 075	10 104
acres..	175 837	31 263	95 563	46 154	332 869	274 034
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 959	458	979	485	3 563	2 987
acres..	113 035	26 351	56 921	27 988	208 058	174 625
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 106	546	984	479	5 801	6 033
acres..	173 137	44 916	81 563	39 469	472 895	491 536
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 992	689	1 090	456	4 572	5 523
acres..	230 533	79 247	127 084	53 014	532 355	647 441
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 372	417	772	270	3 503	6 992
acres..	215 321	65 082	121 114	42 161	551 805	1 103 422
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 042	328	531	206	2 401	4 544
acres..	206 213	64 655	105 019	40 700	473 869	897 875
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	804	267	434	117	1 683	4 210
acres..	191 153	63 683	103 259	27 628	400 224	999 332
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 282	846	1 073	291	4 905	14 611
acres..	818 473	300 546	377 592	101 847	1 749 221	5 269 824
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 029	398	617	121	3 201	9 781
acres..	1 413 951	267 420	422 996	79 768	2 221 015	6 728 570
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 388	113	274	26	1 338	4 251
acres..	1 868 766	151 002	368 163	(D)	1 773 514	5 732 463
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	714	31	95	4	374	1 241
acres..	2 462 464	115 334	289 045	(D)	1 145 179	3 662 329
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 934	465	1 560	1 044	2 562	3 517
acres..	8 621	1 836	7 215	(D)	10 907	13 615
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6 895	1 024	3 979	1 738	11 148	8 927
acres..	187 413	28 154	100 453	43 554	311 060	239 903
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2 047	465	1 115	479	3 334	2 595
acres..	118 420	26 609	64 567	27 688	194 315	150 932
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 188	526	1 131	459	5 679	5 501
acres..	180 233	43 515	93 793	37 805	463 983	447 882
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2 172	676	1 194	459	4 796	5 385
acres..	250 685	77 430	138 609	53 240	559 470	631 691
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 484	507	814	270	3 640	7 486
acres..	233 069	79 483	127 759	42 294	572 489	1 183 343
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 106	370	610	212	2 566	4 818
acres..	218 884	72 933	120 358	42 113	505 145	952 621
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	766	282	458	120	1 968	4 956
acres..	182 659	67 499	108 802	28 766	466 247	1 179 265
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 681	861	1 184	322	5 755	16 621
acres..	960 910	302 852	420 737	111 243	2 043 779	5 983 663
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 471	448	641	121	3 576	10 497
acres..	1 713 109	294 576	435 358	76 661	2 445 241	7 157 445
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 345	120	266	29	1 234	3 913
acres..	1 774 428	159 559	353 726	37 056	1 609 317	5 173 483
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	563	32	85	5	304	863
acres..	2 009 114	103 851	252 099	(D)	906 217	2 553 101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997..	31 318	98 860	24 279	51 454	2 829	2 937
1992..	31 998	98 082	22 821	52 923	2 890	2 445
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	10 124 822	28 826 188	58 607 778	45 525 414	6 409 288	415 031
1992..	10 188 362	28 546 875	59 642 536	44 393 129	9 263 684	385 832
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	323	292	2 414	885	2 266	141
1992..	318	291	2 613	839	3 205	158
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	31 312	98 856	24 275	51 456	2 823	2 921
1992..	32 003	98 082	22 824	52 920	2 891	2 440
$1,000, 1997..	10 554 676	30 588 971	16 969 895	29 199 610	2 474 126	945 010
1992..	7 952 061	22 069 969	13 577 573	22 712 646	2 347 322	835 961
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	337 081	309 430	699 069	567 468	876 417	323 523
1992..	248 479	225 015	594 881	429 188	811 941	342 607
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 052	1 069	294	645	388	2 250
1992..	777	774	227	514	252	2 256
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	3 198	8 712	1 565	4 829	265	237
$40,000 to $69,999	3 644	11 000	1 411	3 605	154	124
$70,000 to $99,999	3 591	11 251	1 347	3 504	180	167
$100,000 to $149,999	4 483	15 981	2 253	4 459	290	391
$150,000 to $199,999	3 752	11 527	2 201	3 731	269	433
$200,000 to $499,999	7 981	25 917	6 502	13 583	859	1 095
$500,000 to $999,999	2 613	8 840	4 509	9 558	368	304
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 261	3 877	2 811	5 690	222	138
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	642	1 543	1 366	2 212	147	30
$5,000,000 or more	147	208	310	285	69	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	30 024 752	44 055 140	92 999 006	49 201 722	70 275 531	5 740 397
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	33.7	65.4	63.0	92.5	9.1	7.2
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 108	3 148	898	2 591	425	425
acres..	5 004	11 772	3 951	8 624	1 569	1 794
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 863	16 714	3 570	4 733	694	784
acres..	174 998	494 923	92 358	123 704	17 706	19 973
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2 596	6 124	813	1 174	134	291
acres..	151 880	356 433	47 015	68 229	7 700	16 924
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 488	10 964	946	2 557	160	244
acres..	287 458	897 637	76 859	206 613	13 060	20 136
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3 703	10 623	852	2 058	127	281
acres..	431 055	1 237 750	98 255	240 084	14 958	32 414
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 656	8 635	964	3 975	122	189
acres..	417 822	1 357 097	152 572	627 517	19 503	29 590
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 884	6 361	570	1 678	90	158
acres..	371 600	1 255 264	112 736	331 617	17 614	31 210
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 405	5 145	494	2 038	75	112
acres..	334 392	1 220 970	117 722	485 371	17 732	26 782
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 067	15 792	2 308	8 932	265	301
acres..	1 438 904	5 619 378	842 421	3 311 072	94 320	106 395
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 415	9 854	2 675	10 338	242	120
acres..	1 665 453	6 746 774	1 929 279	7 358 831	169 933	78 112
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 284	4 183	3 127	6 717	191	25
acres..	1 767 829	5 614 638	4 486 797	9 171 121	261 562	32 816
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	849	1 317	7 062	4 663	304	7
acres..	3 078 427	4 013 552	50 647 813	23 592 631	5 773 631	18 885
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 122	3 926	1 209	3 698	445	308
acres..	4 713	13 282	4 163	10 543	1 540	1 309
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 796	16 211	2 804	4 302	680	619
acres..	172 098	474 347	73 002	111 047	16 642	16 691
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2 572	5 462	628	1 074	115	191
acres..	149 899	319 396	36 113	63 049	6 748	11 230
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 669	10 224	818	2 510	180	221
acres..	303 638	837 552	66 712	202 661	14 733	18 318
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3 787	10 397	745	1 913	135	271
acres..	440 734	1 211 345	85 404	223 716	15 306	31 569
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 769	8 571	870	3 911	169	161
acres..	435 432	1 347 711	137 558	618 754	26 592	25 212
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 039	6 249	567	1 659	86	123
acres..	402 997	1 234 062	112 123	327 247	17 071	24 295
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 436	5 209	400	2 148	61	89
acres..	341 025	1 237 946	95 162	511 609	14 466	21 240
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 131	16 115	1 997	10 196	284	299
acres..	1 458 761	5 754 221	726 497	3 792 784	100 465	107 199
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 524	10 292	2 521	10 966	238	133
acres..	1 729 074	7 029 340	1 817 999	7 743 923	161 072	86 750
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 365	4 289	3 040	6 283	175	27
acres..	1 859 571	5 715 627	4 417 544	8 563 860	238 335	35 161
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	788	1 137	7 222	4 263	322	3
acres..	2 890 420	3 372 046	52 070 259	22 223 936	8 650 714	6 858

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1997..	9 101	14 094	31 757	49 406	30 504	68 591
1992..	9 079	14 279	32 306	51 854	31 123	70 711
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	832 600	45 787 108	7 254 470	9 122 379	39 359 346	14 103 085
1992..	847 595	46 849 244	7 458 015	8 936 015	39 438 144	14 247 969
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	91	3 249	228	185	1 290	206
1992..	93	3 281	231	172	1 267	201
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	9 093	14 075	31 810	49 391	30 494	68 591
1992..	9 083	14 279	32 313	51 858	31 124	70 695
$1,000, 1997..	5 403 116	8 801 195	9 117 374	18 565 852	15 635 319	28 449 697
1992..	5 589 949	9 219 617	9 129 922	13 949 825	13 163 449	20 626 423
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	594 206	625 307	286 620	375 895	512 734	414 773
1992..	615 430	645 677	282 546	269 000	422 936	291 766
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	6 642	195	1 284	2 081	401	2 039
1992..	6 942	194	1 237	1 573	335	1 456
1997 farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	710	1 593	2 095	5 238	2 360	4 767
$40,000 to $69,999	412	1 359	2 894	4 120	2 253	5 115
$70,000 to $99,999	421	1 081	3 778	4 470	1 987	5 701
$100,000 to $149,999	763	1 544	5 639	6 921	2 801	9 728
$150,000 to $199,999	791	1 210	4 452	5 434	2 332	8 297
$200,000 to $499,999	3 398	3 855	8 981	13 957	8 968	20 420
$500,000 to $999,999	1 377	1 666	2 537	5 436	5 996	8 102
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	812	907	1 007	2 543	2 703	4 180
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	303	657	359	1 067	985	2 003
$5,000,000 or more	106	203	68	205	109	278
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	4 718 197	77 673 275	30 196 361	31 179 568	44 156 346	26 209 661
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	17.6	58.9	24.0	29.3	89.1	53.8
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 249	2 594	2 226	3 968	545	5 271
acres..	13 205	10 780	8 949	17 304	1 431	23 582
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 807	2 618	5 499	15 601	1 420	15 811
acres..	84 239	60 902	149 771	427 353	39 502	432 636
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	589	474	2 402	5 259	434	5 639
acres..	34 243	26 903	139 529	306 481	25 155	328 059
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	606	569	2 786	5 323	785	7 990
acres..	50 325	46 320	233 344	439 310	64 582	662 981
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	446	497	3 482	4 785	758	7 707
acres..	51 354	57 380	406 250	554 766	87 674	896 672
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	286	623	2 649	2 892	1 596	5 322
acres..	45 223	98 669	417 848	453 387	251 869	836 343
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	194	307	2 084	2 040	654	3 710
acres..	38 413	60 485	413 872	403 881	129 605	734 224
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	172	259	1 752	1 463	668	2 611
acres..	40 844	61 934	417 842	349 125	158 696	621 286
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	402	1 155	5 491	4 003	4 137	7 697
acres..	143 401	417 637	1 947 695	1 415 606	1 542 627	2 731 893
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	238	1 232	2 530	2 461	5 867	4 587
acres..	159 862	875 649	1 678 032	1 665 842	4 339 595	3 137 706
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	90	1 111	688	1 133	7 499	1 792
acres..	115 819	1 574 849	903 791	1 526 792	10 710 512	2 390 620
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22	2 655	168	478	6 141	454
acres..	55 672	42 495 600	537 547	1 562 532	22 008 098	1 307 083
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 099	2 600	2 129	4 651	785	5 417
acres..	11 916	10 506	8 393	19 965	1 882	22 637
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 726	2 611	5 201	15 852	1 264	15 295
acres..	83 502	60 960	141 463	440 538	33 625	421 916
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	614	446	2 187	5 526	378	5 719
acres..	35 452	25 529	126 702	321 549	21 784	333 951
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	592	557	2 704	5 697	560	8 269
acres..	49 050	45 478	225 927	470 022	46 109	686 889
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	549	513	3 482	5 002	583	8 196
acres..	63 094	58 941	405 658	582 745	67 754	953 500
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	324	626	2 774	3 141	1 424	5 684
acres..	51 114	98 700	438 330	493 259	225 746	895 183
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	194	333	2 257	2 134	527	3 997
acres..	38 314	66 144	447 514	421 191	104 320	789 062
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	176	262	1 928	1 555	547	2 913
acres..	42 087	62 674	459 622	370 818	130 244	693 909
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	466	1 153	6 120	4 318	3 911	8 373
acres..	164 134	422 576	2 162 636	1 522 972	1 482 037	2 969 512
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	250	1 260	2 713	2 564	6 714	4 793
acres..	173 111	897 170	1 789 320	1 727 593	5 003 057	3 251 170
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	74	1 161	680	1 054	8 740	1 719
acres..	97 450	1 628 098	876 803	1 413 788	12 417 081	2 277 583
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	2 757	131	360	5 690	336
acres..	38 371	43 472 468	375 647	1 151 575	19 904 505	952 657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms ..... number, 1997..	74 214	34 030	45 457	735	20 189
1992..	66 937	31 892	44 870	649	20 242
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	33 218 677	17 449 293	7 167 906	55 256	4 593 452
1992..	32 143 030	17 609 497	7 189 541	49 601	4 472 569
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	448	513	158	75	228
1992..	480	552	160	76	221
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	74 222	34 036	45 437	735	20 189
1992..	66 936	31 875	44 866	649	20 242
$1,000, 1997..	20 188 097	16 316 362	16 890 772	325 166	6 558 081
1992..	15 753 961	11 823 647	14 751 728	312 677	5 092 544
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	271 996	479 385	371 740	442 402	324 834
1992..	235 359	370 938	328 795	481 783	251 583
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	610	960	2 390	5 885	1 482
1992..	496	663	2 056	6 304	1 137
1997 farms by value group:					
$1 to $39,999	9 251	2 594	2 549	48	2 591
$40,000 to $69,999	10 215	1 838	2 803	39	2 077
$70,000 to $99,999	9 535	1 715	2 930	24	1 821
$100,000 to $149,999	11 495	3 492	5 667	64	2 897
$150,000 to $199,999	7 939	3 856	5 341	67	2 298
$200,000 to $499,999	16 404	13 016	16 655	289	5 229
$500,000 to $999,999	5 916	4 239	6 763	126	1 978
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 452	1 942	1 878	63	894
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	859	1 066	742	12	342
$5,000,000 or more	156	278	109	3	62
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	43 954 269	61 441 588	28 684 522	668 793	19 271 119
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	75.6	28.4	25.0	8.3	23.8
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 505	7 202	3 431	181	1 224
acres..	10 778	34 812	14 392	727	5 894
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12 673	11 954	9 833	257	5 712
acres..	348 167	286 496	268 874	6 214	158 893
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3 810	2 028	4 490	77	2 035
acres..	219 498	117 792	262 742	4 401	118 334
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7 459	2 028	5 500	60	2 026
acres..	607 304	166 161	457 678	4 989	167 501
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5 988	1 750	6 050	53	2 053
acres..	693 426	202 186	702 896	6 009	237 674
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7 424	1 314	3 901	31	1 388
acres..	1 171 756	206 148	612 039	4 852	218 148
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3 578	810	2 678	22	972
acres..	705 049	159 456	528 900	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3 362	578	2 053	12	683
acres..	797 927	137 360	488 200	2 919	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11 348	1 981	5 084	27	1 956
acres..	4 085 696	711 368	1 768 079	9 275	690 335
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	8 155	1 601	1 925	13	1 225
acres..	5 708 161	1 123 945	1 244 259	7 758	825 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4 973	1 035	409	1	638
acres..	6 803 978	1 431 877	518 967	(D)	872 553
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 939	1 749	103	1	277
acres..	12 066 937	12 871 692	300 880	(D)	943 913
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 832	6 319	3 005	128	1 302
acres..	9 382	30 322	12 020	488	5 886
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9 614	11 235	9 095	237	5 495
acres..	269 984	268 323	252 376	5 692	152 331
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3 150	1 909	4 323	70	2 077
acres..	181 672	110 691	253 163	4 056	121 313
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6 100	1 995	5 646	59	2 135
acres..	494 605	163 330	471 297	4 814	176 956
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5 099	1 604	6 208	61	2 036
acres..	591 391	186 156	721 189	7 182	236 077
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	6 750	1 240	3 959	25	1 343
acres..	1 066 051	194 583	622 027	3 916	210 735
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3 157	830	2 869	28	957
acres..	622 854	164 047	565 523	5 491	188 782
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3 176	560	2 038	5	737
acres..	755 043	133 345	485 273	(D)	175 286
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	10 901	2 000	5 379	24	2 005
acres..	3 943 403	715 627	1 869 057	8 179	709 667
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	8 202	1 508	1 880	10	1 263
acres..	5 769 794	1 047 768	1 223 691	5 840	860 927
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	5 133	997	391	2	642
acres..	7 061 060	1 389 860	502 323	(D)	866 326
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 823	1 695	77	–	250
acres..	11 377 791	13 205 445	211 602	–	768 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms ..... number, 1997..	31 284	76 818	194 301	14 181	5 828
1992..	34 057	75 076	180 644	13 520	5 436
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	44 354 880	11 122 363	131 308 286	12 024 661	1 262 155
1992..	44 828 124	11 169 086	130 886 608	9 624 463	1 278 525
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 418	145	676	848	217
1992..	1 316	149	725	712	235
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	31 284	76 821	194 288	14 178	5 806
1992..	34 056	75 078	180 646	13 518	5 438
$1,000, 1997..	15 236 514	20 066 329	77 351 136	6 893 843	1 875 957
1992..	12 263 928	13 977 311	65 060 210	4 704 020	1 729 998
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	487 039	261 209	398 126	486 235	323 107
1992..	360 111	186 171	360 153	347 982	318 131
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	348	1 808	593	575	1 520
1992..	273	1 245	499	491	1 342
1997 farms by value group:					
$1 to $39,999	3 067	8 099	23 853	1 965	344
$40,000 to $69,999	2 385	9 474	21 183	1 233	327
$70,000 to $99,999	2 361	8 917	19 681	1 079	363
$100,000 to $149,999	3 177	12 395	25 584	1 670	702
$150,000 to $199,999	2 641	9 491	20 003	1 344	781
$200,000 to $499,999	9 124	19 501	48 491	3 825	2 278
$500,000 to $999,999	5 194	5 791	20 019	1 796	766
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 343	2 322	9 829	809	178
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	839	710	4 381	336	64
$5,000,000 or more	153	121	1 264	121	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	48 573 443	26 380 477	167 625 165	52 587 615	5 919 571
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	91.3	42.2	78.3	22.9	21.3
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 015	5 919	11 930	2 590	354
acres..	3 384	27 248	48 995	11 123	1 450
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 596	24 401	41 615	3 978	1 103
acres..	69 183	669 183	1 095 594	96 490	27 881
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	722	8 337	14 100	823	397
acres..	41 901	484 172	815 161	47 704	22 922
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 144	8 888	15 459	902	470
acres..	93 042	737 477	1 284 209	74 106	39 278
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 010	8 310	16 864	871	581
acres..	117 466	963 743	1 950 571	100 942	67 267
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 968	5 184	12 997	649	477
acres..	311 049	812 448	2 054 229	102 169	75 098
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	856	3 560	9 459	465	439
acres..	169 603	703 383	1 872 955	92 033	87 280
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	893	2 429	6 976	383	337
acres..	212 291	579 063	1 666 206	91 101	80 586
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 751	5 935	23 239	1 194	1 086
acres..	1 771 113	2 067 102	8 313 622	424 749	383 400
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	5 866	2 544	18 495	945	469
acres..	4 203 002	1 703 049	12 904 171	656 348	300 684
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	5 185	945	12 310	646	100
acres..	7 199 573	1 248 311	17 012 420	877 470	130 871
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5 278	366	10 857	735	15
acres..	30 163 273	1 127 184	82 290 153	9 450 426	45 438
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 504	7 336	11 122	2 262	292
acres..	4 013	31 351	41 448	9 261	1 059
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 622	22 173	34 514	3 735	807
acres..	66 359	604 731	922 147	91 960	20 588
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	646	7 933	12 376	777	308
acres..	37 455	459 798	715 866	44 725	17 893
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 164	8 420	13 798	884	399
acres..	94 747	698 820	1 146 609	72 368	33 760
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 011	8 219	15 886	840	514
acres..	118 010	953 696	1 836 019	97 815	59 767
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 156	5 000	12 154	675	471
acres..	341 088	783 580	1 918 869	106 243	74 343
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	898	3 365	9 183	470	429
acres..	177 803	665 057	1 820 240	92 924	85 350
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 003	2 469	6 706	369	404
acres..	238 935	587 732	1 599 844	88 103	95 937
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5 385	6 039	22 713	1 218	1 206
acres..	2 016 868	2 103 149	8 124 977	436 619	425 398
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6 917	2 707	18 800	927	520
acres..	4 958 345	1 793 762	13 181 579	647 203	333 118
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	5 584	1 062	12 720	582	73
acres..	7 766 060	1 394 657	17 497 725	793 525	93 620
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5 167	353	10 672	781	13
acres..	29 008 441	1 092 753	82 081 285	7 143 717	37 692

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms ..... number, 1997..	41 095	29 011	17 772	65 602	9 232
1992..	42 222	30 264	17 020	67 959	8 716
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	8 228 226	15 179 710	3 455 532	14 900 205	34 088 692
1992..	8 297 011	15 726 007	3 267 188	15 463 551	32 876 071
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	200	523	194	227	3 692
1992..	197	520	192	228	3 772
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	41 075	29 009	17 807	65 585	9 229
1992..	42 230	30 263	17 022	67 964	8 715
$1,000, 1997..	15 813 008	18 409 652	3 789 905	18 503 801	7 460 223
1992..	13 534 228	14 177 661	2 810 132	14 284 578	5 241 521
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	384 979	634 619	212 832	282 135	808 346
1992..	320 488	468 482	165 088	210 179	601 437
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 920	1 192	1 090	1 244	222
1992..	1 636	892	849	925	159
1997 farms by value group:					
$1 to $39,999	3 997	1 896	2 123	4 616	632
$40,000 to $69,999	3 419	1 574	2 766	6 075	582
$70,000 to $99,999	3 791	1 511	2 458	6 986	601
$100,000 to $149,999	5 085	3 022	2 880	10 858	971
$150,000 to $199,999	4 444	3 131	2 119	8 928	713
$200,000 to $499,999	12 270	9 474	3 934	20 235	2 470
$500,000 to $999,999	4 951	4 340	1 059	5 322	1 379
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 014	2 502	313	1 754	1 040
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	940	1 244	136	681	657
$5,000,000 or more	164	315	19	130	184
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	24 900 924	42 611 998	15 415 401	34 760 751	62 146 919
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	33.0	35.6	22.4	42.9	54.9
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 864	5 195	727	3 142	405
acres..	12 050	24 438	2 857	13 322	1 500
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10 283	9 727	3 026	9 673	1 157
acres..	282 880	232 038	90 049	281 228	31 543
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3 877	1 697	1 650	3 684	302
acres..	225 340	98 239	96 075	216 197	17 320
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 362	1 867	2 251	6 876	433
acres..	362 573	152 395	188 465	564 923	35 608
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4 624	1 531	2 529	7 141	395
acres..	538 861	177 021	294 443	837 889	45 565
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3 075	1 155	1 734	6 845	438
acres..	485 652	181 245	273 065	1 080 572	69 100
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 178	705	1 280	5 418	268
acres..	430 349	138 864	253 433	1 072 539	53 031
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 606	599	963	4 495	219
acres..	383 163	142 668	228 924	1 069 623	52 190
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 509	1 834	2 279	12 315	954
acres..	1 585 407	658 859	802 828	4 314 476	348 200
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 469	1 618	1 012	4 573	1 069
acres..	1 656 270	1 144 266	679 820	3 030 517	754 783
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	923	1 436	248	1 121	965
acres..	1 219 201	2 025 005	324 203	1 457 744	1 356 930
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	325	1 647	73	319	2 627
acres..	1 046 480	10 204 672	221 370	961 175	31 322 922
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 357	5 408	737	3 605	449
acres..	13 789	25 187	2 856	13 656	1 468
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10 361	10 115	2 893	8 655	994
acres..	286 026	241 900	85 480	246 207	27 226
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	4 010	1 748	1 580	3 011	257
acres..	233 023	100 875	92 439	176 330	14 868
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 454	1 973	2 147	6 481	335
acres..	371 727	161 087	179 704	531 880	27 360
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4 720	1 630	2 407	7 252	338
acres..	549 744	188 788	280 566	853 318	38 651
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3 109	1 185	1 653	7 377	426
acres..	490 150	186 174	260 500	1 166 447	67 140
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 296	769	1 271	6 272	289
acres..	454 317	151 822	251 106	1 242 121	57 648
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 586	599	885	5 121	217
acres..	378 158	142 262	210 394	1 217 934	51 754
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 540	1 968	2 194	14 177	1 007
acres..	1 598 835	708 673	767 680	4 938 085	372 361
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 517	1 699	948	4 790	1 079
acres..	1 695 001	1 205 247	629 271	3 148 391	757 941
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	987	1 461	242	1 014	880
acres..	1 302 696	2 043 173	315 074	1 314 208	1 236 778
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	285	1 709	63	204	2 445
acres..	923 545	10 570 819	192 118	614 974	30 222 876

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 1997	1 661 395	34 407	434	3 711	37 205	62 269
	1992	1 697 137	32 327	419	4 356	37 408	64 417
	acres, 1997	431 144 896	4 197 670	94 810	1 277 169	10 062 289	10 803 804
	1992	435 365 878	4 237 057	84 061	1 344 091	10 064 948	10 479 268
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 410 606	24 819	381	2 765	30 125	55 590
	1992	1 491 786	24 780	352	3 323	30 441	56 785
	acres, 1997	309 395 475	2 077 139	34 227	969 602	7 665 490	8 543 159
	1992	295 936 976	2 104 064	22 699	911 355	7 295 095	7 760 773
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	754 170	22 819	130	1 267	20 799	10 400
	1992	782 903	20 828	155	1 471	21 063	11 743
	acres, 1997	64 466 542	1 588 367	7 774	115 900	2 008 011	1 246 009
	1992	66 806 427	1 534 509	6 814	111 029	2 066 668	1 226 708
Other cropland	farms, 1997	435 619	7 293	180	998	4 459	9 621
	1992	632 708	8 439	208	1 536	7 855	13 495
	acres, 1997	57 282 879	532 164	52 809	191 667	388 788	1 014 636
	1992	72 622 475	598 484	54 548	321 707	703 185	1 491 787
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	153 177	2 354	56	107	1 228	1 073
	1992	222 413	2 844	78	161	2 569	1 288
	acres, 1997	13 531 246	134 561	18 837	10 099	87 207	88 231
	1992	16 756 701	172 426	24 273	16 803	157 223	150 007
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	51 673	1 049	32	77	640	743
	1992	82 570	807	71	106	599	886
	acres, 1997	3 449 446	117 759	1 319	(D)	41 359	62 421
	1992	5 981 284	26 495	5 057	9 524	41 620	56 661
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	81 702	572	42	1	458	995
	1992	128 062	945	59	258	1 292	1 453
	acres, 1997	20 905 910	21 930	7 613	(D)	39 827	192 513
	1992	26 777 926	38 957	5 182	67 467	118 200	261 728
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	232 961	4 624	127	899	2 777	7 657
	1992	367 684	5 714	114	1 240	5 074	11 104
	acres, 1997	19 396 277	257 914	25 040	176 586	220 395	671 471
	1992	23 106 564	360 606	20 036	227 913	386 142	1 023 391
Total woodland	farms, 1997	743 011	24 829	283	178	23 866	4 097
	1992	759 282	23 497	280	257	23 374	4 656
	acres, 1997	71 465 431	3 035 609	110 916	64 458	2 327 890	1 116 052
	1992	73 962 004	2 788 358	42 879	3 323 010	2 234 196	1 150 247
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	352 217	14 116	92	108	13 920	1 756
	1992	378 243	14 221	96	178	14 196	2 111
	acres, 1997	29 693 909	801 376	76 102	45 787	977 259	645 211
	1992	36 176 661	899 525	10 309	3 224 221	990 801	685 950
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	531 846	16 961	224	84	14 617	2 813
	1992	524 779	15 417	229	102	13 553	3 103
	acres, 1997	41 771 522	2 234 233	34 814	18 671	1 350 631	470 841
	1992	37 785 343	1 888 833	32 570	98 789	1 243 395	464 297
Other land	farms, 1997	1 353 621	27 683	425	4 420	28 037	43 117
	1992	1 333 765	24 617	377	4 728	25 713	44 985
	acres, 1997	429 184 928	1 471 106	675 319	25 525 095	1 974 776	15 778 923
	1992	436 203 624	1 425 408	796 097	30 370 517	1 828 567	17 349 482
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	550 619	9 739	107	2 203	12 288	12 055
	1992	538 442	9 121	150	2 385	10 642	12 852
	acres, 1997	396 884 553	1 062 424	655 852	23 681 829	1 466 303	14 384 908
	1992	410 834 565	1 124 845	779 604	29 625 619	1 438 270	16 191 472
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	1 142 618	23 919	378	3 121	22 162	37 239
	1992	1 119 345	20 976	310	3 223	20 675	38 534
	acres, 1997	32 300 375	408 682	19 467	1 843 266	508 473	1 394 015
	1992	25 369 059	300 563	16 493	744 898	390 297	1 158 010
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 232 626	32 341	257	3 187	33 140	21 159
	1992	1 250 593	29 881	297	3 500	31 838	23 335
	acres, 1997	491 045 004	3 452 167	739 728	23 843 516	4 451 573	16 276 128
	1992	513 817 653	3 558 879	796 727	32 960 869	4 495 739	18 104 130
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	225 410	5 198	39	–	1 713	973
	1992	166 278	2 922	28	87	1 575	618
	acres, 1997	29 489 059	416 061	25 400	–	169 105	226 522
	1992	22 792 319	270 179	19 214	13 251	134 522	198 981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 1997	22 357	3 289	1 981	27 141	32 816	4 882
	1992	21 882	3 058	2 162	28 702	34 600	4 735
	acres, 1997	10 509 384	181 043	486 981	3 639 850	5 370 844	292 107
	1992	10 933 484	192 756	495 156	3 841 505	5 475 712	293 371
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	18 406	3 032	1 810	21 017	25 082	4 594
	1992	18 573	2 789	1 956	22 556	27 177	4 472
	acres, 1997	5 896 984	140 513	466 555	2 435 702	3 762 559	100 094
	1992	5 532 964	143 782	470 348	2 400 704	3 332 666	136 431
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	8 254	1 188	516	10 389	17 653	501
	1992	8 810	1 314	500	10 916	18 984	492
	acres, 1997	700 536	27 414	10 691	895 684	1 083 321	41 834
	1992	1 177 198	33 391	9 630	972 995	1 187 114	37 610
Other cropland	farms, 1997	8 001	722	345	3 816	8 124	1 052
	1992	8 909	733	508	5 538	11 658	1 048
	acres, 1997	3 911 864	13 116	9 735	308 464	524 964	150 179
	1992	4 223 322	15 583	15 178	467 806	955 932	119 330
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	2 284	201	95	777	2 112	142
	1992	2 373	242	155	1 116	3 294	146
	acres, 1997	792 306	3 444	2 131	39 152	121 438	2 153
	1992	824 005	5 116	4 561	84 546	207 520	2 887
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	979	89	72	378	1 364	67
	1992	1 270	108	62	613	1 324	69
	acres, 1997	141 069	883	(D)	14 457	65 093	453
	1992	251 023	1 300	1 627	23 372	47 692	243
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	4 297	68	16	240	620	60
	1992	5 149	69	34	406	1 287	37
	acres, 1997	2 380 384	590	(D)	47 061	47 483	3 176
	1992	2 477 566	1 031	514	52 735	86 663	618
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	2 757	483	202	2 816	5 226	892
	1992	3 591	448	320	4 215	8 465	896
	acres, 1997	598 105	8 199	5 848	207 794	290 950	144 397
	1992	670 728	8 136	8 476	307 153	614 057	115 582
Total woodland	farms, 1997	2 357	2 075	1 066	8 885	25 180	213
	1992	2 397	2 037	1 252	9 185	25 615	279
	acres, 1997	1 177 843	121 817	60 660	2 132 308	3 776 996	108 704
	1992	1 184 667	117 660	66 217	1 922 035	3 326 683	109 391
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1 532	591	153	4 158	10 470	54
	1992	1 635	672	192	4 633	12 070	78
	acres, 1997	681 895	16 239	3 451	1 091 166	633 488	31 844
	1992	937 014	19 759	5 641	1 085 623	754 696	40 909
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	1 094	1 859	999	6 029	19 613	179
	1992	1 079	1 741	1 124	5 928	18 867	224
	acres, 1997	495 948	105 578	57 209	1 041 142	3 143 508	76 860
	1992	247 653	97 901	60 576	836 412	2 571 987	68 482
Other land	farms, 1997	21 855	2 629	1 690	22 338	27 937	2 618
	1992	20 269	2 429	1 722	21 224	27 006	2 510
	acres, 1997	20 946 994	56 453	31 904	4 682 059	1 523 406	1 038 260
	1992	21 864 878	48 327	27 816	5 002 537	1 223 186	1 186 081
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	12 952	657	207	8 495	9 212	688
	1992	11 949	676	194	7 662	9 089	713
	acres, 1997	19 943 701	18 950	5 580	4 069 927	820 390	898 737
	1992	21 314 825	18 237	5 510	4 456 686	819 263	942 174
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	16 041	2 458	1 623	18 528	24 957	2 224
	1992	14 272	2 251	1 645	17 469	23 573	2 060
	acres, 1997	1 003 293	37 503	26 324	612 132	703 016	139 523
	1992	550 053	30 090	22 306	545 851	403 923	243 907
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	19 385	1 847	718	18 754	26 833	1 163
	1992	18 869	2 006	734	18 518	28 289	1 186
	acres, 1997	21 326 132	62 603	19 722	6 056 777	2 537 199	972 415
	1992	23 429 037	71 387	20 781	6 515 304	2 761 073	1 020 693
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	3 692	82	58	1 624	6 275	–
	1992	2 890	27	37	886	4 168	10
	acres, 1997	1 567 513	4 017	2 225	125 878	453 602	–
	1992	1 325 574	918	860	71 426	304 625	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 1997	18 994	68 082	53 256	83 375	54 145	77 784
	1992	19 204	72 626	58 117	88 224	56 389	86 345
	acres, 1997	6 308 877	23 920 923	12 848 950	26 821 844	30 020 580	8 549 027
	1992	6 301 862	24 164 457	13 366 034	27 195 676	31 119 250	8 880 989
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	15 494	62 712	47 613	74 951	48 280	68 953
	1992	16 023	69 425	54 252	84 009	52 348	79 590
	acres, 1997	4 478 862	22 274 230	11 716 704	23 323 249	19 839 087	4 678 622
	1992	4 225 273	21 868 287	11 834 675	22 826 308	18 794 787	4 417 651
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	9 257	17 869	18 876	28 797	19 579	46 723
	1992	9 462	20 462	21 156	33 040	21 538	51 273
	acres, 1997	816 471	825 653	621 266	2 001 198	3 434 056	3 101 480
	1992	814 777	903 169	704 953	2 193 779	3 814 520	3 454 282
Other cropland	farms, 1997	4 596	16 376	12 737	24 270	25 030	23 704
	1992	6 896	35 425	23 826	48 671	34 557	30 526
	acres, 1997	1 013 544	821 040	510 980	1 497 397	6 747 437	768 925
	1992	1 261 812	1 393 001	826 406	2 175 589	8 509 943	1 009 056
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	1 410	8 165	5 427	12 494	8 591	11 367
	1992	1 661	15 732	10 573	19 413	11 702	15 083
	acres, 1997	362 371	354 353	184 841	672 119	1 183 072	261 322
	1992	371 785	567 109	302 151	841 807	1 452 453	369 408
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	420	1 019	1 666	1 188	1 594	1 958
	1992	1 219	1 964	2 574	1 825	5 275	1 765
	acres, 1997	28 229	27 635	40 684	41 542	135 452	27 911
	1992	135 626	55 837	68 504	46 655	676 394	19 173
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	1 383	573	610	665	13 949	2 575
	1992	2 145	1 005	1 057	1 240	19 882	3 638
	acres, 1997	306 898	31 196	20 376	32 353	4 253 386	32 903
	1992	374 262	56 777	36 840	65 100	5 115 255	50 341
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	2 294	8 374	6 753	12 221	8 316	12 678
	1992	3 793	21 689	14 030	33 447	13 318	17 145
	acres, 1997	316 046	407 856	265 079	751 383	1 175 527	446 789
	1992	380 139	713 278	418 911	1 222 027	1 265 841	570 134
Total woodland	farms, 1997	2 584	25 854	28 861	22 516	11 457	47 699
	1992	2 543	26 338	31 345	22 930	11 931	51 979
	acres, 1997	514 787	1 642 330	1 283 246	1 315 257	679 951	3 012 001
	1992	1 033 770	1 558 764	1 313 593	1 259 154	639 398	3 125 631
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1 629	9 618	9 853	11 335	5 643	25 068
	1992	1 725	10 830	11 811	12 513	5 912	27 662
	acres, 1997	356 407	427 557	269 192	633 367	319 572	909 167
	1992	891 978	507 243	330 771	700 518	314 383	990 570
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	1 352	20 595	23 515	15 072	7 461	33 415
	1992	1 216	19 951	24 634	14 364	7 715	35 263
	acres, 1997	158 380	1 214 773	1 014 054	681 890	360 379	2 102 834
	1992	141 792	1 051 521	982 822	558 636	325 015	2 135 061
Other land	farms, 1997	15 960	48 778	42 108	66 222	48 059	57 761
	1992	15 193	51 845	45 025	72 829	48 864	59 866
	acres, 1997	5 006 503	1 641 527	978 826	3 029 598	15 388 737	1 773 206
	1992	6 133 360	1 527 119	939 204	2 891 735	14 913 540	1 659 178
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	6 517	12 118	10 219	18 756	29 854	16 010
	1992	6 247	13 092	11 237	20 629	29 949	15 657
	acres, 1997	4 589 326	675 212	364 067	1 440 627	14 062 576	1 127 746
	1992	5 811 794	689 870	380 995	1 463 351	13 771 436	1 058 922
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	13 330	45 846	39 772	61 890	37 589	53 434
	1992	12 528	48 459	42 381	67 829	38 550	55 169
	acres, 1997	417 177	966 315	614 759	1 588 971	1 326 161	645 460
	1992	321 566	837 249	558 209	1 428 384	1 142 104	600 256
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	14 325	29 970	28 448	45 278	43 939	58 830
	1992	14 246	33 738	31 801	50 709	46 161	62 795
	acres, 1997	5 762 204	1 928 422	1 254 525	4 075 192	17 816 204	5 138 393
	1992	7 518 549	2 100 282	1 416 719	4 357 648	17 900 339	5 503 774
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	2 426	12 119	7 722	24 137	16 434	6 189
	1992	1 919	8 547	4 843	17 703	14 786	4 193
	acres, 1997	705 407	657 665	364 177	1 707 901	2 493 625	330 431
	1992	545 880	465 026	214 051	1 294 635	2 278 157	270 166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 1997	19 333	5 372	10 702	4 990	43 017	67 545
	1992	21 777	5 495	11 605	4 853	44 320	69 866
	acres, 1997	5 331 411	539 966	1 613 497	223 573	7 891 802	21 491 743
	1992	5 552 733	559 424	1 663 907	235 284	8 156 388	21 387 063
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	15 115	4 875	9 474	4 587	37 941	60 726
	1992	17 171	5 141	10 447	4 417	41 334	66 549
	acres, 1997	3 882 648	403 014	1 382 035	168 765	6 724 480	18 968 607
	1992	3 810 690	399 755	1 397 069	173 255	6 584 251	18 201 061
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	9 795	2 156	4 617	1 621	14 850	19 988
	1992	11 013	2 306	5 024	1 813	15 354	20 859
	acres, 1997	840 581	65 066	148 667	39 471	481 259	998 431
	1992	876 372	73 085	169 363	45 142	517 225	1 036 354
Other cropland	farms, 1997	3 830	1 657	2 747	1 006	16 535	20 325
	1992	6 359	1 823	3 360	1 082	23 807	37 248
	acres, 1997	608 182	71 886	82 795	15 337	686 063	1 524 705
	1992	865 671	86 584	97 475	16 887	1 054 912	2 149 648
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	600	565	1 041	296	5 423	7 575
	1992	1 028	671	1 436	334	8 997	12 981
	acres, 1997	46 796	23 006	24 109	3 961	197 004	533 383
	1992	70 469	31 116	31 413	4 777	302 919	625 206
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	448	152	624	165	1 772	3 319
	1992	862	224	436	185	4 776	5 406
	acres, 1997	47 243	2 430	14 280	1 201	39 640	150 235
	1992	85 634	4 137	6 915	1 575	181 074	245 764
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	692	195	202	70	2 749	2 639
	1992	1 169	242	237	102	3 609	5 500
	acres, 1997	151 627	5 136	5 663	409	73 243	163 347
	1992	196 278	4 965	5 557	1 240	90 179	307 633
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	2 639	1 105	1 405	661	10 334	10 168
	1992	4 535	1 157	1 973	683	14 632	23 118
	acres, 1997	362 516	41 314	38 743	9 766	376 176	677 740
	1992	513 290	46 366	53 590	9 295	480 740	971 045
Total woodland	farms, 1997	8 000	4 189	6 534	3 011	24 314	28 471
	1992	9 011	4 349	7 179	3 032	25 481	28 807
	acres, 1997	952 149	566 603	335 977	197 075	1 142 688	1 987 025
	1992	988 094	594 602	371 546	202 360	1 200 827	1 946 979
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	3 958	848	1 694	734	4 658	13 414
	1992	4 662	990	1 982	838	5 374	14 524
	acres, 1997	312 855	40 274	42 088	20 194	151 171	740 631
	1992	390 536	51 120	57 653	26 393	201 619	813 816
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	5 304	3 958	5 798	2 726	22 014	22 034
	1992	5 894	4 015	6 179	2 717	22 709	21 399
	acres, 1997	639 294	526 329	293 889	176 881	991 517	1 246 394
	1992	597 558	543 482	313 893	175 967	999 208	1 133 163
Other land	farms, 1997	15 887	3 905	8 840	3 974	33 722	53 671
	1992	15 200	3 667	9 193	3 568	33 216	55 086
	acres, 1997	1 592 968	105 079	205 401	97 651	838 322	2 515 853
	1992	1 296 718	104 271	188 023	88 796	730 955	2 332 902
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	6 380	844	2 369	885	5 876	15 503
	1992	5 656	840	2 485	786	5 717	15 969
	acres, 1997	1 006 084	27 952	96 460	24 183	187 975	946 159
	1992	991 772	29 509	93 060	24 535	199 912	972 776
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	13 428	3 659	8 221	3 734	32 389	50 306
	1992	12 388	3 364	8 448	3 310	31 889	51 416
	acres, 1997	586 884	77 127	108 941	73 468	650 347	1 569 694
	1992	304 946	74 762	94 963	64 261	531 043	1 360 126
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	16 096	2 996	6 627	2 516	20 220	35 857
	1992	16 693	3 171	7 224	2 613	20 663	37 975
	acres, 1997	2 159 520	133 292	287 215	83 848	820 405	2 685 221
	1992	2 258 680	153 714	320 076	96 070	918 756	2 822 946
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	1 302	352	605	71	5 251	14 523
	1992	969	251	404	58	2 937	11 548
	acres, 1997	157 988	22 217	25 507	2 690	287 081	1 264 917
	1992	79 009	14 221	15 705	1 388	130 652	907 213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 1997	25 289	87 092	20 669	45 191	2 188	2 489
	1992	27 625	86 617	19 442	46 348	2 255	2 242
	acres, 1997	5 947 311	19 229 468	17 629 001	22 092 954	846 752	132 619
	1992	6 518 288	19 228 832	17 494 553	22 402 132	840 364	135 437
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	19 198	72 316	17 854	41 652	1 765	2 256
	1992	22 245	74 240	17 100	43 879	1 753	2 039
	acres, 1997	4 338 710	12 449 272	9 399 718	17 551 212	526 338	101 753
	1992	4 404 612	12 158 832	8 199 296	16 146 818	408 568	100 746
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	14 343	50 892	7 269	14 346	1 132	1 038
	1992	15 870	52 093	7 218	16 696	1 128	1 045
	acres, 1997	1 124 094	5 247 558	1 607 455	1 840 068	259 875	21 932
	1992	1 326 902	5 402 329	1 551 277	2 586 353	264 041	26 409
Other cropland	farms, 1997	5 627	18 779	9 534	14 578	434	482
	1992	8 025	24 144	10 313	27 957	898	466
	acres, 1997	484 507	1 532 638	6 621 828	2 701 674	60 539	8 934
	1992	786 774	1 667 671	7 743 980	3 668 961	167 755	8 282
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	1 747	9 132	2 122	4 948	62	139
	1992	2 673	10 619	2 393	9 321	66	152
	acres, 1997	137 300	694 182	1 060 757	501 369	7 447	2 074
	1992	192 274	694 025	1 198 643	731 777	11 489	1 863
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	739	1 439	676	1 424	43	56
	1992	719	2 169	1 914	3 146	228	57
	acres, 1997	58 544	61 591	105 095	132 845	2 161	348
	1992	37 308	83 303	560 021	336 003	66 299	712
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	521	914	6 853	5 629	55	34
	1992	1 465	1 567	7 809	8 826	79	56
	acres, 1997	37 697	48 254	4 334 219	1 396 401	6 309	304
	1992	143 853	89 203	4 867 061	1 650 274	8 974	698
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	3 484	9 635	2 735	5 496	342	340
	1992	5 209	14 492	2 923	16 165	674	297
	acres, 1997	250 966	728 611	1 121 757	671 059	44 622	6 208
	1992	413 339	801 140	1 118 255	950 907	80 993	5 009
Total woodland	farms, 1997	19 474	53 573	3 443	6 303	61	2 137
	1992	19 700	53 119	3 236	6 914	84	1 815
	acres, 1997	2 675 367	4 575 445	2 059 427	426 490	13 288	240 744
	1992	2 316 703	4 505 178	1 965 656	442 278	18 275	218 912
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	9 756	33 732	2 570	2 609	26	494
	1992	11 409	34 413	2 499	2 933	56	499
	acres, 1997	658 928	2 268 919	1 729 647	246 426	10 523	19 766
	1992	832 905	2 403 404	1 675 908	264 221	13 210	26 176
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	14 026	31 372	1 320	4 433	37	1 976
	1992	12 673	29 366	1 180	4 849	34	1 630
	acres, 1997	2 016 439	2 306 526	329 780	180 064	2 765	220 978
	1992	1 483 798	2 101 774	289 748	178 057	5 065	192 736
Other land	farms, 1997	20 957	68 728	19 604	39 459	2 254	2 061
	1992	20 387	66 930	18 145	40 444	2 209	1 663
	acres, 1997	1 502 144	5 021 275	38 919 350	23 005 970	5 549 248	41 668
	1992	1 353 371	4 812 865	40 182 327	21 548 719	8 405 045	31 483
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	7 935	28 740	13 941	22 460	1 027	524
	1992	7 580	28 224	13 129	21 554	1 024	450
	acres, 1997	934 371	3 715 717	37 974 463	21 876 974	5 232 909	14 341
	1992	956 819	3 731 021	39 294 203	20 557 073	8 105 815	9 756
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	18 235	59 048	13 662	31 019	1 775	1 907
	1992	17 392	56 940	11 636	32 247	1 731	1 525
	acres, 1997	567 773	1 305 558	944 887	1 128 996	316 339	27 327
	1992	396 552	1 081 844	888 124	991 646	299 230	21 727
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	22 450	75 991	18 910	33 347	1 831	1 592
	1992	23 564	76 469	18 073	34 748	1 818	1 504
	acres, 1997	2 717 393	11 232 194	41 311 565	23 963 468	5 503 307	56 039
	1992	3 116 626	11 536 754	42 521 388	23 407 647	8 383 066	62 341
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	5 331	14 780	4 899	9 402	52	59
	1992	3 435	10 380	3 957	8 083	34	23
	acres, 1997	572 593	1 476 609	2 635 081	1 181 808	(D)	2 737
	1992	325 499	1 038 935	2 159 530	989 126	6 855	891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 1997	8 322	9 435	29 747	44 502	27 994	63 669
	1992	8 221	9 447	30 651	47 497	28 967	66 353
	acres, 1997	594 928	2 179 428	4 722 143	5 608 388	27 024 895	11 340 967
	1992	623 466	2 252 970	4 876 169	5 578 191	27 469 875	11 528 727
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	7 396	7 008	27 569	38 241	25 153	58 048
	1992	7 149	7 213	28 715	42 135	27 804	62 535
	acres, 1997	485 187	1 079 953	3 716 942	4 233 693	20 438 149	9 900 570
	1992	491 518	1 060 345	3 534 898	3 998 685	19 216 531	9 790 327
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	2 971	4 029	14 441	21 639	6 398	23 505
	1992	3 160	4 192	15 465	21 103	7 644	24 540
	acres, 1997	64 364	586 490	632 596	882 844	1 433 612	847 865
	1992	68 563	529 620	709 566	835 097	1 714 882	890 731
Other cropland	farms, 1997	1 851	2 453	9 574	13 476	18 101	16 145
	1992	2 140	2 759	13 014	18 949	23 343	25 982
	acres, 1997	45 377	512 985	372 605	491 851	5 153 134	592 532
	1992	63 385	663 005	631 705	744 409	6 538 462	847 669
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	629	730	2 426	5 381	3 361	5 952
	1992	789	773	3 504	7 580	6 287	9 968
	acres, 1997	13 471	177 520	74 700	147 598	758 515	186 993
	1992	18 122	210 761	121 811	198 153	1 065 201	280 385
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	329	270	1 347	1 613	3 801	2 099
	1992	370	402	4 359	2 417	2 707	3 278
	acres, 1997	5 722	22 582	23 690	35 598	657 976	42 693
	1992	5 599	38 859	164 566	55 718	348 395	69 267
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	134	427	963	1 696	9 526	165
	1992	146	592	1 088	2 637	18 781	1 412
	acres, 1997	2 296	92 687	29 802	43 078	2 004 961	3 336
	1992	4 136	141 267	30 153	73 778	3 776 580	37 904
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	1 116	1 412	6 964	8 485	7 997	10 316
	1992	1 255	1 638	8 581	12 683	7 256	16 376
	acres, 1997	23 888	220 196	244 413	265 577	1 731 682	359 510
	1992	35 528	272 118	315 175	416 760	1 348 286	460 113
Total woodland	farms, 1997	3 991	1 038	21 135	31 171	2 641	36 236
	1992	4 074	1 147	22 283	32 870	3 305	37 449
	acres, 1997	134 374	2 444 242	1 486 529	2 639 726	275 512	1 551 022
	1992	134 438	2 312 531	1 542 993	2 613 514	342 485	1 513 086
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	785	756	5 533	14 135	1 056	11 647
	1992	925	852	6 675	14 679	1 422	13 067
	acres, 1997	14 123	1 904 730	225 550	478 315	138 486	339 605
	1992	13 650	2 063 922	293 669	507 491	206 806	388 569
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	3 501	430	19 164	24 881	1 962	30 709
	1992	3 502	430	19 640	26 017	2 333	30 713
	acres, 1997	120 251	539 512	1 260 979	2 161 411	137 026	1 211 417
	1992	120 788	248 609	1 249 324	2 106 023	135 679	1 124 517
Other land	farms, 1997	6 827	10 301	24 957	34 745	23 213	50 058
	1992	6 576	10 347	24 925	34 288	23 820	50 834
	acres, 1997	103 298	41 163 438	1 045 798	874 265	12 058 939	1 211 096
	1992	89 691	42 283 743	1 038 853	744 310	11 625 784	1 206 156
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1 400	6 570	8 851	8 034	14 541	13 440
	1992	1 424	6 767	9 855	8 133	14 565	14 204
	acres, 1997	34 506	40 737 445	473 453	384 903	10 375 089	575 232
	1992	30 838	41 963 350	554 338	376 344	10 284 485	623 449
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	6 509	5 952	23 331	32 453	18 443	47 113
	1992	6 203	5 686	23 073	31 757	18 693	47 568
	acres, 1997	68 792	425 993	572 345	489 362	1 683 850	635 864
	1992	58 853	320 393	484 515	367 966	1 341 299	582 707
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	4 278	9 617	20 820	29 349	18 238	35 021
	1992	4 502	10 024	22 500	29 262	19 383	36 921
	acres, 1997	112 993	43 228 665	1 331 599	1 746 062	11 947 187	1 762 702
	1992	113 051	44 556 892	1 557 573	1 718 932	12 206 173	1 902 749
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	107	1 158	1 762	3 328	10 079	8 193
	1992	98	856	1 181	2 858	8 615	3 643
	acres, 1997	2 425	428 448	84 827	133 346	2 538 335	350 123
	1992	3 579	342 976	47 278	93 414	2 120 670	162 509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms, 1997	58 741	28 101	42 573	661	17 514
	1992	53 197	26 508	42 390	591	18 037
	acres, 1997	14 843 823	5 285 659	5 032 151	25 611	2 462 818
	1992	14 520 063	5 037 764	5 021 773	24 411	2 588 525
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	44 786	22 312	39 689	606	13 426
	1992	42 015	20 743	40 090	517	14 587
	acres, 1997	8 462 079	3 154 523	4 014 564	19 019	1 654 535
	1992	8 272 889	2 823 972	3 861 435	18 136	1 590 794
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	33 970	13 384	21 590	224	9 189
	1992	30 691	13 307	22 479	243	9 035
	acres, 1997	4 980 365	909 186	680 759	4 730	508 887
	1992	4 462 007	817 735	738 467	3 775	512 811
Other cropland	farms, 1997	9 552	5 494	11 273	122	5 339
	1992	12 522	6 682	13 565	146	6 941
	acres, 1997	1 401 379	1 221 950	336 828	1 862	299 396
	1992	1 785 167	1 396 057	421 871	2 500	484 920
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	3 540	1 372	3 812	45	1 501
	1992	4 346	1 552	4 822	50	1 806
	acres, 1997	495 874	204 150	98 691	617	65 808
	1992	553 627	261 842	121 055	745	89 437
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	1 559	429	2 454	16	875
	1992	2 520	934	2 634	21	1 375
	acres, 1997	153 568	15 164	40 950	93	26 350
	1992	251 741	103 171	49 312	94	48 711
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	1 883	1 441	850	8	330
	1992	3 160	2 001	1 164	11	602
	acres, 1997	318 342	635 207	20 133	203	13 491
	1992	456 599	688 869	33 515	131	28 150
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	4 184	3 279	6 573	74	3 648
	1992	5 641	3 674	8 106	101	5 013
	acres, 1997	433 595	367 429	177 054	949	193 747
	1992	523 200	342 175	217 989	1 530	318 622
Total woodland	farms, 1997	19 801	10 616	26 760	350	13 150
	1992	17 940	10 367	27 377	339	12 970
	acres, 1997	2 131 519	1 841 874	1 386 209	18 802	1 620 282
	1992	1 936 306	1 830 158	1 421 561	17 812	1 431 055
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	14 588	5 352	7 964	95	5 754
	1992	13 506	5 597	8 850	92	6 074
	acres, 1997	1 470 384	1 281 806	206 792	1 769	293 901
	1992	1 392 783	1 348 422	255 888	2 320	350 073
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	7 776	7 018	23 741	311	10 193
	1992	6 710	6 498	23 670	303	9 668
	acres, 1997	661 135	560 068	1 179 417	17 033	1 326 381
	1992	543 523	481 736	1 165 673	15 492	1 080 982
Other land	farms, 1997	52 556	24 924	33 404	550	13 303
	1992	47 621	22 653	31 959	438	12 566
	acres, 1997	16 243 335	10 321 760	749 546	10 843	510 352
	1992	15 686 661	10 741 575	746 207	7 378	452 989
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	36 763	9 415	11 851	130	3 328
	1992	33 391	8 621	11 592	85	3 480
	acres, 1997	15 431 722	9 663 817	372 414	2 661	244 352
	1992	15 063 508	10 383 818	407 118	1 895	280 228
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	33 238	21 406	30 553	515	12 114
	1992	29 949	19 078	28 972	404	11 207
	acres, 1997	811 613	657 943	377 132	8 182	266 000
	1992	623 153	357 757	339 089	5 483	172 761
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	64 560	22 010	30 754	343	12 852
	1992	58 044	21 139	31 582	333	12 796
	acres, 1997	21 882 471	11 854 809	1 259 965	9 160	1 047 140
	1992	20 918 298	12 549 975	1 401 473	7 990	1 143 112
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	5 443	1 512	1 971	5	2 811
	1992	4 678	1 123	1 551	9	1 775
	acres, 1997	955 313	492 735	93 444	(D)	218 211
	1992	827 597	409 888	59 980	462	125 229

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms, 1997	27 712	69 393	149 104	12 227	5 065
	1992	30 142	69 297	140 222	11 700	5 081
	acres, 1997	19 355 256	7 069 470	37 662 040	2 069 751	617 263
	1992	19 582 565	7 086 879	36 381 847	2 093 779	658 765
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	25 654	56 016	108 169	10 393	4 609
	1992	28 430	58 527	104 318	10 173	4 741
	acres, 1997	14 284 741	4 064 058	19 607 847	1 107 928	465 489
	1992	13 624 006	3 817 720	18 136 653	1 043 347	477 020
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	10 437	45 860	87 703	6 257	2 849
	1992	12 758	45 617	82 509	6 119	3 207
	acres, 1997	2 302 552	2 445 224	11 919 691	558 120	131 686
	1992	2 485 119	2 597 907	11 053 084	561 027	157 950
Other cropland	farms, 1997	11 431	14 716	30 274	2 431	824
	1992	16 430	17 675	36 836	3 171	896
	acres, 1997	2 767 963	560 188	6 134 502	403 703	20 088
	1992	3 473 440	671 252	7 192 110	489 405	23 795
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	3 358	5 898	10 321	583	238
	1992	4 646	7 324	12 450	608	273
	acres, 1997	636 233	200 343	1 969 252	129 290	4 380
	1992	770 943	248 526	2 195 875	155 892	5 496
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	2 653	1 406	4 544	295	95
	1992	3 210	1 156	7 170	685	95
	acres, 1997	368 168	31 271	536 779	18 411	1 636
	1992	470 809	22 455	897 908	41 723	2 395
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	3 497	1 290	5 474	689	68
	1992	6 020	2 162	8 960	963	74
	acres, 1997	892 921	11 984	1 139 194	138 188	1 273
	1992	1 363 176	35 811	1 647 355	157 474	1 952
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	5 190	8 518	15 287	1 393	537
	1992	8 696	10 559	19 429	1 844	580
	acres, 1997	870 641	316 590	2 489 277	117 814	12 799
	1992	868 512	364 460	2 450 972	134 316	13 952
Total woodland	farms, 1997	3 373	46 229	41 239	629	4 374
	1992	4 209	45 665	40 465	654	4 059
	acres, 1997	235 435	2 613 402	5 206 470	357 546	487 346
	1992	255 193	2 771 296	5 092 616	719 966	479 377
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1 198	26 667	30 747	405	1 273
	1992	1 567	27 514	31 021	393	1 536
	acres, 1997	156 275	964 029	3 794 832	232 224	66 088
	1992	165 833	1 049 325	3 953 981	618 377	92 216
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	2 494	29 713	15 379	288	4 002
	1992	3 049	28 317	13 741	308	3 489
	acres, 1997	79 160	1 649 373	1 411 638	125 322	421 258
	1992	89 360	1 721 971	1 138 635	101 589	387 161
Other land	farms, 1997	25 635	51 277	135 858	9 152	4 062
	1992	27 504	47 668	124 366	8 570	3 620
	acres, 1997	24 764 189	1 439 491	88 439 776	9 597 364	157 546
	1992	24 990 366	1 310 911	89 412 145	6 810 718	140 383
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	16 858	15 432	84 875	4 619	1 482
	1992	17 326	13 858	78 805	4 391	1 432
	acres, 1997	23 588 662	984 097	86 073 441	9 247 212	83 780
	1992	23 946 525	890 985	87 798 825	6 629 537	85 642
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	20 151	45 790	88 965	6 800	3 679
	1992	21 368	42 520	79 685	6 133	3 179
	acres, 1997	1 175 527	455 394	2 366 335	350 152	73 766
	1992	1 043 841	419 926	1 613 320	181 181	54 741
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	23 717	59 283	159 009	9 463	4 029
	1992	26 078	57 213	148 454	9 021	4 343
	acres, 1997	26 047 489	4 393 350	101 787 964	10 037 556	281 554
	1992	26 597 477	4 538 217	102 805 890	7 808 941	335 808
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	6 632	5 357	13 522	845	116
	1992	6 124	3 393	9 914	639	57
	acres, 1997	1 454 341	335 299	3 418 277	228 701	8 289
	1992	1 300 085	207 684	2 473 797	178 976	2 254

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms, 1997	37 177	24 656	16 509	61 166	7 122
	1992	38 779	25 765	15 891	64 229	6 756
	acres, 1997	4 322 425	7 913 709	1 336 723	10 353 300	2 967 899
	1992	4 311 840	7 999 419	1 294 134	10 948 614	2 842 020
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	32 124	20 445	15 086	54 369	6 124
	1992	34 255	21 282	14 531	61 125	5 735
	acres, 1997	2 520 961	4 895 633	621 632	8 625 011	1 743 631
	1992	2 449 013	4 734 673	555 818	8 843 649	1 532 732
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	22 869	9 321	10 021	27 104	3 345
	1992	23 759	10 598	9 795	29 776	3 280
	acres, 1997	1 519 882	503 514	657 775	959 426	736 852
	1992	1 524 399	551 338	661 609	1 085 580	721 162
Other cropland	farms, 1997	7 586	6 152	2 234	18 348	1 385
	1992	9 137	7 441	2 615	25 508	1 646
	acres, 1997	281 582	2 514 562	57 316	768 863	487 416
	1992	338 428	2 713 408	76 707	1 019 385	588 126
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	3 110	1 545	716	6 815	311
	1992	4 111	1 969	845	9 204	405
	acres, 1997	92 314	364 277	13 615	254 572	94 008
	1992	119 372	451 096	21 516	294 722	122 073
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	923	321	275	1 956	221
	1992	760	538	295	6 497	488
	acres, 1997	20 395	16 363	3 327	37 484	23 062
	1992	15 704	34 461	3 351	203 532	77 965
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	784	2 618	172	1 338	672
	1992	1 160	3 309	312	2 148	743
	acres, 1997	20 185	1 615 021	2 498	49 579	230 780
	1992	27 092	1 769 845	4 455	81 006	243 527
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	4 485	3 142	1 407	11 024	490
	1992	5 446	3 734	1 607	14 411	593
	acres, 1997	148 688	518 901	37 876	427 228	139 566
	1992	176 260	458 006	47 385	440 125	144 561
Total woodland	farms, 1997	26 604	6 934	13 751	40 687	792
	1992	27 917	7 709	13 178	41 932	751
	acres, 1997	2 514 073	1 849 056	1 421 984	2 849 832	747 093
	1992	2 600 441	1 980 520	1 324 282	2 890 310	785 001
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	13 291	3 663	7 765	14 293	661
	1992	14 231	4 351	7 886	16 647	644
	acres, 1997	592 160	1 512 022	479 280	707 514	673 522
	1992	660 418	1 612 832	480 043	864 373	708 798
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	20 144	4 451	9 817	34 791	201
	1992	20 735	4 755	8 980	34 603	163
	acres, 1997	1 921 913	337 034	942 704	2 142 318	73 571
	1992	1 940 023	367 688	844 239	2 025 937	76 203
Other land	farms, 1997	28 676	19 533	12 791	49 335	7 765
	1992	28 332	19 721	11 854	50 078	7 115
	acres, 1997	1 391 728	5 416 945	696 825	1 697 073	30 373 700
	1992	1 384 730	5 746 068	648 772	1 624 627	29 249 050
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	10 198	6 886	5 521	15 896	5 968
	1992	10 171	6 934	5 316	16 981	5 453
	acres, 1997	1 074 183	4 944 327	529 069	707 024	30 051 421
	1992	1 100 248	5 308 843	517 005	782 245	28 946 215
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	25 220	16 825	11 166	45 793	4 708
	1992	24 753	16 885	10 222	45 751	4 069
	acres, 1997	317 545	472 618	167 756	990 049	322 279
	1992	284 482	437 225	131 767	842 382	302 835
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	31 372	16 033	14 919	41 003	7 949
	1992	32 183	17 247	14 560	45 132	7 458
	acres, 1997	3 186 225	6 959 863	1 666 124	2 373 964	31 461 795
	1992	3 285 065	7 473 013	1 658 657	2 732 198	30 376 175
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	2 144	2 431	229	11 907	550
	1992	1 617	1 877	222	8 261	469
	acres, 1997	90 681	931 706	7 822	593 739	229 607
	1992	61 222	742 155	4 501	359 072	192 445

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Farms.....number, 1997..	**1 410 606**	**24 819**	**381**	**2 765**	**30 125**	**55 590**
1992..	**1 491 786**	**24 780**	**352**	**3 323**	**30 441**	**56 785**
acres harvested, 1997..	**309 395 475**	**2 077 139**	**34 227**	**969 602**	**7 665 490**	**8 543 159**
1992..	**295 936 976**	**2 104 064**	**22 699**	**911 355**	**7 295 095**	**7 760 773**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	77 272	784	40	463	360	15 142
acres harvested..	230 722	2 507	71	1 350	1 138	44 431
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	249 777	5 348	55	663	3 998	18 696
acres harvested..	3 588 115	67 538	563	9 609	62 722	335 195
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	86 600	2 318	21	122	1 800	2 911
acres harvested..	2 326 537	47 858	626	3 940	44 120	127 490
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	122 801	2 876	24	141	3 089	2 995
acres harvested..	4 628 667	72 296	914	6 643	94 956	185 415
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	122 104	2 962	42	101	3 197	2 488
acres harvested..	6 350 659	98 126	1 512	5 872	130 181	212 885
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	105 776	1 909	49	113	2 529	1 923
acres harvested..	7 925 978	84 521	2 233	9 609	126 175	219 823
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	73 599	1 478	21	78	2 017	1 281
acres harvested..	6 844 245	79 219	1 642	10 654	132 589	187 587
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	61 015	1 093	14	45	1 500	993
acres harvested..	7 193 969	71 891	1 033	6 371	120 675	174 960
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	203 530	3 019	47	260	4 800	3 287
acres harvested..	39 286 774	303 173	5 212	64 243	645 496	870 257
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	155 503	1 743	32	326	3 629	2 635
acres harvested..	65 419 148	390 777	6 409	168 477	1 427 665	1 339 033
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	90 886	854	18	235	2 196	1 697
acres harvested..	73 828 437	418 955	6 525	234 875	2 248 327	1 543 057
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	61 743	435	18	218	1 010	1 542
acres harvested..	91 772 224	440 278	7 487	447 959	2 631 446	3 303 026
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	81 114	676	42	596	375	14 781
acres harvested..	237 914	2 021	74	1 826	1 129	44 695
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	249 008	5 028	56	758	3 764	19 716
acres harvested..	3 542 634	63 672	568	10 933	60 563	352 569
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	88 809	2 256	20	115	1 811	3 096
acres harvested..	2 332 060	45 194	588	3 553	43 224	131 971
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	129 334	2 934	23	179	3 016	3 108
acres harvested..	4 824 864	72 066	643	8 193	90 948	187 773
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	131 209	2 985	37	114	3 230	2 561
acres harvested..	6 728 559	95 453	1 400	7 266	127 236	214 540
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	116 278	2 009	39	152	2 554	1 985
acres harvested..	8 704 407	81 945	1 510	13 437	129 870	221 693
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	80 659	1 486	17	92	2 083	1 372
acres harvested..	7 492 049	79 635	1 153	11 971	128 110	197 844
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	67 879	1 103	19	66	1 582	978
acres harvested..	8 011 083	70 220	816	9 321	117 799	165 114
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	227 526	3 045	38	312	5 088	3 364
acres harvested..	43 596 257	307 928	4 167	69 456	658 260	824 208
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	169 540	1 903	33	404	3 822	2 716
acres harvested..	68 594 950	429 294	4 173	176 776	1 577 719	1 295 347
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	92 578	883	14	263	2 197	1 657
acres harvested..	69 345 218	434 337	4 149	212 571	2 133 058	1 394 630
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	57 852	472	14	272	919	1 451
acres harvested..	72 526 981	422 299	3 458	386 052	2 227 179	2 730 389
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	220 041	4 559	105	828	2 217	20 878
acres..	912 134	21 544	300	2 875	10 781	72 420
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	168 018	5 246	46	305	4 168	7 419
acres..	2 227 614	68 175	579	3 886	54 151	103 033
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	124 456	3 685	29	187	3 924	4 250
acres..	2 835 763	82 218	660	4 209	86 305	96 893
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	161 510	3 935	56	205	5 324	5 307
acres..	5 977 374	142 075	2 075	7 716	192 836	198 825
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	196 580	3 335	55	202	4 924	5 441
acres..	13 514 845	217 207	3 785	14 279	323 742	378 650
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	175 196	1 890	50	187	2 944	4 249
acres..	24 255 447	243 516	7 062	26 548	378 189	588 236
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	189 243	1 324	25	314	2 378	4 195
acres..	59 600 210	399 788	7 536	106 014	731 101	1 305 181
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	105 079	535	12	263	1 926	2 069
acres..	73 186 906	369 807	7 306	188 343	1 385 974	1 454 722
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	70 483	310	3	274	2 320	1 782
acres..	126 885 182	532 809	4 924	615 732	4 502 411	4 345 199
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	237 828	4 835	112	1 046	2 491	20 702
acres..	967 535	22 897	(D)	3 730	12 208	73 512
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	171 794	5 171	40	370	4 210	7 996
acres..	2 298 389	67 075	524	4 742	55 293	110 543
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	126 841	3 613	36	217	3 987	4 531
acres..	2 902 932	81 510	810	4 925	87 800	103 000
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	166 215	3 753	47	208	5 272	5 641
acres..	6 173 579	136 111	1 763	7 636	190 916	211 047
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	208 505	3 187	61	266	4 766	5 683
acres..	14 440 032	210 315	3 953	18 677	315 130	392 841
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	196 753	1 881	30	299	2 884	4 539
acres..	27 415 942	250 630	4 039	42 949	373 640	630 834
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	216 110	1 463	20	418	2 503	4 173
acres..	68 140 448	449 066	6 808	138 850	783 392	1 294 054
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	110 003	582	4	282	2 228	2 005
acres..	75 959 139	392 990	(D)	195 702	1 597 692	1 385 690
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	57 737	295	2	217	2 100	1 515
acres..	97 638 980	493 470	(D)	494 144	3 879 024	3 559 252

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Farms.....number, 1997..	**18 406**	**3 032**	**1 810**	**21 017**	**25 082**	**4 594**
1992..	**18 573**	**2 789**	**1 956**	**22 556**	**27 177**	**4 472**
acres harvested, 1997..	**5 896 984**	**140 513**	**466 555**	**2 435 702**	**3 762 559**	**100 094**
1992..	**5 532 964**	**143 782**	**470 348**	**2 400 704**	**3 332 666**	**136 431**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	991	545	133	5 009	1 036	3 227
acres harvested..	3 370	1 250	390	14 655	2 890	8 093
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 224	960	470	6 945	4 655	1 111
acres harvested..	50 223	10 946	7 308	98 938	57 149	9 916
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	661	299	115	1 289	2 195	81
acres harvested..	20 398	6 404	3 906	39 730	44 900	1 883
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 057	280	174	1 418	2 455	41
acres harvested..	46 723	7 922	9 253	56 206	65 792	1 380
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	850	270	180	1 161	2 659	29
acres harvested..	52 161	12 043	13 837	58 677	95 109	1 249
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 123	174	101	812	1 822	15
acres harvested..	96 983	10 568	10 797	52 845	93 605	1 061
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	492	117	88	574	1 470	11
acres harvested..	53 150	8 175	12 214	47 855	94 964	549
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	513	80	57	413	1 101	8
acres harvested..	65 844	7 407	10 953	40 225	89 445	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 264	203	205	1 376	3 318	27
acres harvested..	418 242	33 357	56 512	207 203	444 474	3 894
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 196	74	150	930	2 329	12
acres harvested..	714 637	21 099	90 009	293 395	748 817	2 395
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 061	26	91	545	1 360	7
acres harvested..	1 081 420	15 035	111 498	319 127	975 110	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 974	4	46	545	682	25
acres harvested..	3 293 833	6 307	139 878	1 206 846	1 050 304	66 496
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	834	412	119	5 358	1 116	3 151
acres harvested..	3 007	949	434	15 225	3 140	7 913
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 882	877	503	7 477	4 952	1 070
acres harvested..	44 714	9 960	8 430	103 542	59 690	9 663
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	572	308	172	1 338	2 302	81
acres harvested..	19 076	7 070	6 246	40 813	45 510	1 920
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 081	225	158	1 441	2 558	37
acres harvested..	48 470	6 995	9 318	54 069	66 143	1 186
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	854	269	188	1 230	3 017	24
acres harvested..	53 744	11 529	13 646	56 525	102 422	1 225
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 237	156	138	866	2 051	27
acres harvested..	107 501	9 112	13 958	52 369	93 680	1 785
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	546	139	89	625	1 668	13
acres harvested..	57 236	9 697	11 825	45 550	101 222	687
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	525	87	59	478	1 169	5
acres harvested..	69 300	(D)	10 193	46 940	89 167	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 317	207	240	1 605	3 721	16
acres harvested..	432 870	33 554	68 444	224 964	462 141	3 016
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 456	83	159	998	2 688	8
acres harvested..	765 280	25 214	94 124	267 722	728 742	1 001
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 193	19	89	549	1 336	9
acres harvested..	1 042 253	12 374	106 537	294 978	827 790	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3 076	7	42	591	599	31
acres harvested..	2 889 513	(D)	127 193	1 198 007	753 019	102 845
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 341	1 222	321	8 400	4 894	3 980
acres..	10 755	4 070	1 253	29 734	21 721	11 270
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1 707	504	190	3 337	4 310	370
acres..	22 560	6 707	2 560	42 940	55 944	4 711
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 221	321	132	2 058	3 057	87
acres..	27 917	7 338	3 157	46 085	69 118	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 755	306	195	2 122	3 257	59
acres..	64 580	11 152	7 346	78 013	119 540	2 158
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 369	316	245	1 990	3 096	44
acres..	165 007	21 470	17 339	134 777	207 255	2 879
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 528	207	234	1 223	2 251	19
acres..	347 782	27 370	31 938	164 925	306 935	2 325
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3 196	126	253	1 052	2 183	18
acres..	1 003 358	36 540	79 901	320 897	682 184	5 846
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 784	22	117	458	1 191	2
acres..	1 247 066	14 882	82 078	317 550	824 479	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 505	8	123	377	843	15
acres..	3 007 959	10 984	240 983	1 300 781	1 475 383	67 461
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 040	1 014	292	9 239	5 688	3 857
acres..	9 760	3 603	1 280	32 526	25 165	10 838
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1 568	442	226	3 616	4 777	366
acres..	20 822	5 861	3 043	46 832	62 419	4 682
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 151	321	150	2 151	3 180	90
acres..	26 134	7 231	3 440	48 528	72 294	2 118
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 747	328	210	2 300	3 408	58
acres..	64 710	11 967	7 980	84 800	125 135	2 164
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 537	317	300	2 135	3 520	39
acres..	176 200	21 530	20 668	142 682	237 182	2 479
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 738	194	261	1 259	2 497	24
acres..	376 640	26 025	36 119	169 810	344 717	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3 536	143	274	1 092	2 442	11
acres..	1 109 439	41 405	87 681	331 152	764 572	3 321
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 947	22	133	400	1 063	3
acres..	1 352 282	14 094	93 227	271 478	729 386	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 309	8	110	364	602	24
acres..	2 396 977	12 066	216 910	1 272 896	971 796	105 401

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Farms.....number, 1997..	**15 494**	**62 712**	**47 613**	**74 951**	**48 280**	**68 953**
1992..	**16 023**	**69 425**	**54 252**	**84 009**	**52 348**	**79 590**
acres harvested, 1997..	**4 478 862**	**22 274 230**	**11 716 704**	**23 323 249**	**19 839 087**	**4 678 622**
1992..	**4 225 273**	**21 868 287**	**11 834 675**	**22 826 308**	**18 794 787**	**4 417 651**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	963	1 859	1 780	1 380	522	5 085
acres harvested..	3 586	6 503	6 544	5 064	1 664	14 049
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 456	8 866	9 779	7 094	3 888	15 524
acres harvested..	56 080	150 138	159 170	115 812	65 960	156 339
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	685	2 732	3 465	2 044	1 274	6 752
acres harvested..	24 081	97 146	110 440	72 319	41 098	119 907
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 100	4 749	5 223	4 876	3 148	8 215
acres harvested..	54 946	258 308	243 317	265 728	133 553	195 251
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	851	4 582	4 770	5 109	2 158	8 809
acres harvested..	58 951	364 878	325 231	397 441	130 597	289 044
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	928	4 364	3 377	6 940	3 673	5 572
acres harvested..	91 468	494 659	330 020	793 781	289 907	240 570
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	613	3 268	2 385	4 639	1 619	4 179
acres harvested..	77 549	475 132	309 904	645 279	157 470	233 473
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	579	2 810	1 855	4 663	1 892	2 894
acres harvested..	83 154	505 641	306 058	806 561	220 647	196 922
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 938	11 276	6 317	17 734	7 999	7 242
acres harvested..	434 471	3 318 839	1 736 777	4 947 871	1 491 867	813 148
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 900	11 499	5 206	14 619	8 940	3 231
acres harvested..	809 868	7 026 964	3 071 382	8 117 097	3 406 362	853 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 395	5 392	2 743	5 084	7 577	1 074
acres harvested..	1 054 533	6 350 037	3 309 594	5 426 441	5 436 569	797 511
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 086	1 315	713	769	5 590	376
acres harvested..	1 730 175	3 225 985	1 808 267	1 729 855	8 463 393	768 906
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	757	1 760	2 027	1 463	419	8 163
acres harvested..	2 778	6 488	7 054	4 927	1 368	21 661
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 009	9 198	10 826	6 931	3 482	17 783
acres harvested..	52 030	162 141	178 182	117 201	60 408	157 645
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	737	3 030	3 965	2 273	1 241	7 600
acres harvested..	26 048	109 158	127 169	81 315	41 754	117 468
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 303	5 196	6 167	5 585	3 186	9 370
acres harvested..	64 326	284 543	286 104	302 584	132 426	196 979
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 019	5 388	5 498	6 059	2 242	9 891
acres harvested..	72 629	430 914	371 382	466 445	132 929	292 744
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 067	5 159	3 996	8 353	4 227	6 353
acres harvested..	100 843	582 887	385 401	941 478	332 238	252 139
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	756	3 978	2 836	5 414	1 820	4 649
acres harvested..	91 610	569 871	364 698	741 217	175 362	238 941
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	665	3 519	2 251	5 865	2 164	3 187
acres harvested..	93 462	623 514	370 128	987 033	251 670	196 616
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 254	13 435	7 526	21 642	9 420	7 895
acres harvested..	496 210	3 916 019	2 022 352	5 866 210	1 692 732	828 770
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 008	12 786	5 965	15 713	10 218	3 342
acres harvested..	803 478	7 495 062	3 434 591	8 180 365	3 662 259	834 398
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 390	5 102	2 676	4 222	8 538	1 031
acres harvested..	1 035 486	5 713 021	3 052 865	4 175 392	5 576 618	715 424
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 058	874	519	489	5 391	326
acres harvested..	1 386 373	1 974 669	1 234 749	962 141	6 735 023	564 866
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 282	5 306	5 935	4 587	2 155	22 095
acres..	10 893	25 639	28 565	22 534	10 831	76 959
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1 582	4 330	5 314	3 768	2 825	11 072
acres..	21 328	58 289	71 493	50 236	37 854	147 558
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 052	2 938	3 721	2 604	2 372	8 098
acres..	24 165	68 349	87 043	60 762	54 607	186 578
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 472	4 424	5 127	4 263	3 899	9 283
acres..	54 353	167 200	193 216	161 011	146 743	342 219
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 038	7 303	7 040	8 807	6 569	9 197
acres..	142 315	525 210	494 959	638 400	465 984	613 452
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 111	9 140	6 053	14 539	7 321	4 869
acres..	296 004	1 318 934	849 739	2 100 089	1 031 797	647 597
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 519	13 839	7 196	21 216	10 358	2 807
acres..	788 185	4 529 305	2 306 945	6 864 110	3 355 720	837 920
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 336	10 108	4 350	11 290	7 265	873
acres..	939 364	7 096 178	3 024 716	7 721 915	5 108 154	602 571
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 102	5 324	2 877	3 877	5 516	659
acres..	2 202 255	8 485 126	4 660 028	5 704 192	9 627 397	1 223 768
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 825	5 140	6 780	4 623	1 940	30 919
acres..	8 649	25 593	31 603	22 779	9 707	99 983
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1 470	4 480	5 790	3 894	2 708	12 064
acres..	19 878	60 882	78 674	52 697	36 823	162 635
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 178	3 193	4 167	2 817	2 394	8 669
acres..	27 395	74 420	97 843	66 251	55 480	200 831
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 657	4 866	6 003	4 866	4 257	9 752
acres..	61 341	184 450	226 938	185 026	160 297	361 996
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 414	8 588	8 315	10 614	7 353	9 228
acres..	170 487	620 200	585 716	770 697	524 318	620 556
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 387	11 372	7 329	17 867	8 631	4 862
acres..	335 301	1 634 226	1 035 980	2 580 998	1 220 399	649 098
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 747	16 728	8 623	25 995	12 602	2 694
acres..	861 141	5 473 785	2 764 241	8 333 225	4 065 460	802 639
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 384	10 803	4 875	10 736	7 979	876
acres..	971 951	7 476 329	3 393 323	7 222 728	5 558 100	603 145
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	961	4 255	2 370	2 597	4 484	526
acres..	1 769 130	6 318 402	3 620 357	3 591 907	7 164 203	916 768

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Farms.....number, 1997..	**15 115**	**4 875**	**9 474**	**4 587**	**37 941**	**60 726**
1992..	**17 171**	**5 141**	**10 447**	**4 417**	**41 334**	**66 549**
acres harvested, 1997..	**3 882 648**	**403 014**	**1 382 035**	**168 765**	**6 724 480**	**18 968 607**
1992..	**3 810 690**	**399 755**	**1 397 069**	**173 255**	**6 584 251**	**18 201 061**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	584	384	712	905	1 354	940
acres harvested..	1 784	794	2 026	(D)	3 951	2 988
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 909	863	2 560	1 441	8 530	6 496
acres harvested..	39 568	9 182	33 658	15 206	130 752	102 801
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 111	364	798	419	2 871	2 099
acres harvested..	26 678	7 547	21 128	9 457	89 911	70 578
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 285	458	824	413	4 753	4 547
acres harvested..	41 068	11 275	32 926	12 370	205 278	211 466
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 304	589	970	419	3 976	4 372
acres harvested..	58 222	19 874	58 639	17 589	254 073	296 622
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	976	369	705	253	3 116	5 828
acres harvested..	55 739	17 680	60 113	13 334	277 186	580 739
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	792	305	505	198	2 212	3 996
acres harvested..	62 169	20 509	56 765	13 681	261 825	496 181
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	625	248	415	112	1 581	3 833
acres harvested..	59 327	18 868	58 671	9 885	235 278	604 121
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 807	774	1 023	283	4 696	13 682
acres harvested..	310 760	98 784	227 823	35 449	1 150 580	3 497 621
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 797	381	595	116	3 150	9 529
acres harvested..	787 594	97 373	302 100	26 630	1 692 368	5 180 413
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 271	110	273	24	1 330	4 174
acres harvested..	1 157 150	57 670	299 993	9 522	1 458 859	4 794 814
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	654	30	94	4	372	1 230
acres harvested..	1 282 589	43 458	228 193	(D)	964 419	3 130 263
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	736	340	789	782	1 339	809
acres harvested..	2 217	699	2 234	1 832	3 993	2 723
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 385	806	2 740	1 353	8 675	6 113
acres harvested..	45 570	9 208	36 208	14 551	135 796	99 400
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 259	397	943	425	2 986	2 096
acres harvested..	29 227	7 965	26 443	9 609	93 076	71 829
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 453	477	981	406	5 225	4 902
acres harvested..	45 320	12 457	39 967	12 098	222 960	232 603
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 518	609	1 080	419	4 526	4 934
acres harvested..	64 588	22 203	65 009	18 341	285 040	339 963
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 107	473	769	253	3 497	7 033
acres harvested..	64 245	21 675	64 568	14 343	296 491	696 759
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	821	354	572	206	2 472	4 607
acres harvested..	68 175	21 026	63 695	14 320	276 609	566 487
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	614	273	437	115	1 900	4 748
acres harvested..	57 683	22 640	61 050	9 876	270 219	736 707
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 248	822	1 155	309	5 654	16 197
acres harvested..	412 661	99 360	255 995	39 009	1 294 533	4 023 525
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 225	441	633	116	3 537	10 368
acres harvested..	984 541	99 936	307 372	26 971	1 762 526	5 356 729
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 284	117	264	28	1 224	3 886
acres harvested..	1 118 999	53 558	277 312	8 777	1 251 816	4 071 271
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	521	32	84	5	299	856
acres harvested..	917 464	29 028	197 216	3 528	691 192	2 003 065
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 216	1 316	2 052	1 978	5 319	3 958
acres..	9 813	4 377	8 605	(D)	23 043	18 137
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2 181	725	1 341	755	4 423	3 779
acres..	27 891	9 398	17 717	10 036	59 329	50 399
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 699	493	890	453	3 386	3 057
acres..	37 630	11 193	20 548	10 456	78 109	70 801
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 852	646	1 008	489	4 793	4 681
acres..	67 011	23 834	37 602	17 860	180 079	176 718
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 934	628	1 301	469	6 342	8 295
acres..	128 324	42 053	88 948	31 347	442 967	592 544
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	1 235	502	1 213	279	5 247	11 444
acres..	162 923	66 569	166 924	36 069	730 876	1 629 526
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 575	444	999	146	4 915	14 272
acres..	501 959	131 355	304 683	41 571	1 542 100	4 506 339
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 312	89	402	14	2 289	7 055
acres..	933 883	59 942	276 086	9 417	1 583 919	4 864 108
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 111	32	268	4	1 227	4 185
acres..	2 013 214	54 293	460 922	(D)	2 084 058	7 060 035
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 797	1 188	2 212	1 755	5 253	3 739
acres..	12 541	4 190	9 120	(D)	23 398	17 787
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2 551	735	1 447	733	4 857	3 658
acres..	32 895	9 673	19 333	9 865	65 610	49 062
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 797	593	963	453	3 624	3 113
acres..	40 090	13 366	22 130	10 481	84 743	72 237
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 058	685	1 241	521	5 396	5 117
acres..	74 770	24 898	46 123	19 212	202 228	192 970
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 964	757	1 526	497	7 289	9 647
acres..	131 835	50 804	105 576	33 602	510 240	690 203
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	1 438	620	1 326	293	6 024	14 061
acres..	193 493	82 272	183 807	39 262	838 961	2 007 547
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 055	473	1 094	143	5 609	16 902
acres..	660 627	135 405	333 225	39 429	1 741 406	5 321 546
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 594	68	401	21	2 334	7 204
acres..	1 100 186	44 200	275 009	13 792	1 587 319	4 913 750
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	917	22	237	1	948	3 108
acres..	1 564 253	34 947	402 746	(D)	1 530 346	4 935 959

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Farms.....number, 1997..	**19 198**	**72 316**	**17 854**	**41 652**	**1 765**	**2 256**
1992..	**22 245**	**74 240**	**17 100**	**43 879**	**1 753**	**2 039**
acres harvested, 1997..	**4 338 710**	**12 449 272**	**9 399 718**	**17 551 212**	**526 338**	**101 753**
1992..	**4 404 612**	**12 158 832**	**8 199 296**	**16 146 818**	**408 568**	**100 746**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	345	809	375	504	83	252
acres harvested..	1 098	2 658	1 181	1 793	251	488
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 507	8 739	2 009	2 520	393	513
acres harvested..	32 704	142 158	31 265	44 131	6 626	5 094
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 351	3 866	447	679	92	223
acres harvested..	29 084	103 819	13 060	25 778	3 065	3 898
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 050	7 325	586	1 852	117	201
acres harvested..	51 865	248 287	23 704	103 172	5 237	5 067
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2 271	7 626	539	1 415	96	246
acres harvested..	76 081	345 507	31 396	114 586	5 742	7 908
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 706	6 551	583	3 171	81	166
acres harvested..	73 744	388 260	41 619	339 358	7 801	6 548
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 266	5 068	379	1 353	58	140
acres harvested..	65 678	365 837	35 066	179 389	6 493	7 978
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	949	4 208	332	1 741	53	100
acres harvested..	60 871	370 829	37 187	283 526	7 082	6 935
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 979	13 673	1 625	7 952	203	272
acres harvested..	321 347	1 918 209	259 725	1 988 104	37 586	29 458
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 891	9 167	1 952	9 743	183	112
acres harvested..	594 845	3 042 805	545 521	4 715 220	58 919	19 071
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 096	4 012	2 562	6 392	154	24
acres harvested..	951 290	3 222 969	1 236 590	4 894 025	76 657	4 830
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	787	1 272	6 465	4 330	252	7
acres harvested..	2 080 103	2 297 934	7 143 404	4 862 130	310 879	4 478
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	410	785	357	518	75	193
acres harvested..	1 301	2 545	1 143	1 808	255	435
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 821	8 544	1 560	2 381	379	449
acres harvested..	37 359	139 748	23 734	43 163	5 955	4 876
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 572	3 654	387	708	66	160
acres harvested..	31 796	97 294	11 817	28 441	2 218	2 923
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 480	7 393	537	2 015	131	198
acres harvested..	59 772	245 030	20 772	110 914	5 342	5 321
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2 629	7 947	464	1 537	96	245
acres harvested..	87 684	355 415	25 789	124 347	5 272	8 509
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 013	6 945	580	3 466	109	144
acres harvested..	81 167	406 896	42 273	359 912	9 190	6 387
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 567	5 207	380	1 435	60	114
acres harvested..	80 393	379 598	34 657	185 286	4 640	6 112
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 125	4 482	292	1 944	42	87
acres harvested..	70 192	394 527	30 653	310 398	4 685	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3 396	14 378	1 486	9 444	222	288
acres harvested..	368 586	2 011 744	225 424	2 297 188	36 894	30 250
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 203	9 686	1 954	10 465	182	131
acres harvested..	702 546	3 253 623	514 729	4 680 574	48 347	21 693
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 266	4 124	2 560	5 987	139	27
acres harvested..	1 066 649	3 150 872	1 129 281	4 081 192	60 961	7 309
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	763	1 095	6 543	3 979	252	3
acres harvested..	1 817 167	1 721 540	6 139 024	3 923 595	224 809	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 508	4 811	1 139	1 526	223	827
acres..	11 904	24 576	5 230	7 479	(D)	2 765
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	3 283	8 277	1 210	1 443	210	322
acres..	42 440	110 245	16 151	19 358	(D)	4 207
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	2 658	7 857	885	1 059	119	275
acres..	58 921	177 489	20 077	24 513	2 669	6 119
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 096	11 876	1 268	1 852	208	284
acres..	112 216	436 174	46 890	70 287	7 686	10 189
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 827	14 207	1 625	4 130	211	263
acres..	184 482	961 541	112 613	298 880	14 404	17 685
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	1 586	10 482	2 362	7 139	224	172
acres..	204 803	1 407 985	328 334	1 023 125	30 659	23 490
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 222	8 517	3 729	11 968	302	102
acres..	378 003	2 591 078	1 204 807	3 921 717	91 569	28 294
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	804	3 863	2 749	8 677	154	9
acres..	568 704	2 656 375	1 948 383	6 032 229	106 684	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 214	2 426	2 887	3 858	114	2
acres..	2 777 237	4 083 809	5 717 233	6 153 624	268 840	(D)
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 330	4 941	1 006	1 484	221	610
acres..	15 896	25 544	4 626	7 277	1 046	2 242
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4 024	8 730	984	1 367	185	346
acres..	52 540	117 717	13 133	18 363	2 433	4 662
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	3 009	7 966	802	1 049	147	241
acres..	67 371	180 012	18 168	24 469	3 364	5 435
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 361	11 979	1 166	2 057	207	283
acres..	121 926	442 924	43 144	78 613	7 632	10 291
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 893	14 353	1 781	4 733	261	266
acres..	190 249	977 648	124 468	343 478	17 911	17 884
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	1 833	10 899	2 365	8 045	243	178
acres..	239 969	1 474 493	330 770	1 155 668	31 850	23 238
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 581	9 146	3 734	14 075	292	100
acres..	499 418	2 824 352	1 206 447	4 581 246	89 219	27 327
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 029	4 181	2 810	8 230	122	13
acres..	723 604	2 887 358	1 971 511	5 601 640	80 493	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 185	2 045	2 452	2 839	75	2
acres..	2 493 639	3 228 784	4 487 029	4 336 064	174 620	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Farms.....number, 1997..	**7 396**	**7 008**	**27 569**	**38 241**	**25 153**	**58 048**
1992..	**7 149**	**7 213**	**28 715**	**42 135**	**27 804**	**62 535**
acres harvested, 1997..	**485 187**	**1 079 953**	**3 716 942**	**4 233 693**	**20 438 149**	**9 900 570**
1992..	**491 518**	**1 060 345**	**3 534 898**	**3 998 685**	**19 216 531**	**9 790 327**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1997 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 619	1 626	1 451	2 295	85	2 500
acres harvested..	5 818	5 333	3 518	6 610	(D)	7 768
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 976	1 763	3 979	10 534	649	11 791
acres harvested..	34 171	23 667	53 810	123 921	11 930	190 820
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	500	294	1 973	4 070	231	4 704
acres harvested..	14 851	9 233	51 120	87 068	(D)	148 533
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	538	332	2 437	4 331	413	7 030
acres harvested..	22 767	13 326	86 838	124 453	21 140	323 208
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	415	263	3 101	3 927	428	6 947
acres harvested..	25 404	14 056	158 943	162 414	31 046	451 969
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	271	280	2 441	2 473	923	4 931
acres harvested..	24 437	19 377	171 173	139 192	91 064	436 920
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	182	159	1 920	1 784	435	3 461
acres harvested..	20 820	12 813	172 123	134 685	49 240	414 391
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	165	136	1 661	1 322	445	2 475
acres harvested..	23 130	13 674	191 498	125 279	63 859	367 953
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	388	516	5 294	3 649	3 112	7 444
acres harvested..	88 639	83 787	948 553	609 536	666 472	1 881 011
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	232	542	2 475	2 291	5 145	4 536
acres harvested..	108 781	165 927	934 162	876 726	2 236 718	2 520 899
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	89	418	677	1 100	7 247	1 777
acres harvested..	82 829	204 749	604 261	944 305	6 223 391	2 058 328
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	21	679	160	465	6 040	452
acres harvested..	33 540	514 011	340 943	899 504	11 034 359	1 098 770
1992 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 385	1 553	1 368	2 875	97	2 574
acres harvested..	4 605	5 294	3 307	8 279	230	7 848
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 782	1 821	3 871	11 459	605	12 054
acres harvested..	32 875	23 646	52 209	133 213	10 886	202 898
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	523	303	1 840	4 562	213	5 130
acres harvested..	16 423	8 675	45 024	94 624	7 824	167 234
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	520	348	2 377	4 806	394	7 790
acres harvested..	21 624	13 884	81 873	134 874	20 206	364 986
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	507	286	3 214	4 389	403	7 764
acres harvested..	30 345	14 263	153 531	181 803	28 729	494 489
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	302	313	2 606	2 786	1 138	5 490
acres harvested..	27 820	21 336	174 601	159 384	110 127	498 210
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	185	186	2 135	1 954	431	3 861
acres harvested..	22 446	14 338	183 611	148 748	49 062	452 653
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	166	132	1 863	1 422	471	2 843
acres harvested..	24 733	11 203	205 593	135 537	64 808	424 972
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	445	535	5 968	4 058	3 493	8 223
acres harvested..	99 490	81 098	1 002 958	657 393	749 556	2 018 044
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	245	528	2 673	2 442	6 365	4 762
acres harvested..	116 918	150 597	912 002	898 818	2 661 517	2 546 501
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	74	466	673	1 032	8 585	1 711
acres harvested..	73 205	201 147	505 553	823 077	6 874 861	1 875 993
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	742	127	350	5 609	333
acres harvested..	21 034	514 864	214 636	622 935	8 638 725	736 499
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1997 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 282	2 658	4 003	10 267	347	8 063
acres..	13 812	10 396	15 006	43 057	1 600	35 272
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1 222	954	2 691	7 028	415	6 568
acres..	16 003	12 326	35 608	92 950	5 518	88 388
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	518	534	2 291	4 412	471	5 076
acres..	12 025	12 161	52 765	101 667	10 800	117 723
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	629	581	3 458	4 570	688	7 661
acres..	23 528	21 344	128 831	168 155	25 686	288 795
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	664	618	4 924	4 390	1 557	9 912
acres..	45 754	42 459	342 083	296 877	110 734	690 744
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	477	508	5 007	2 899	2 718	7 994
acres..	65 867	69 350	689 164	396 312	387 316	1 111 120
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	397	564	3 815	2 628	5 822	7 567
acres..	120 624	179 488	1 129 472	821 558	1 935 716	2 378 750
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	140	349	964	1 234	5 958	3 453
acres..	93 526	243 085	645 189	859 487	4 287 702	2 370 595
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	67	242	416	813	7 177	1 754
acres..	94 048	489 344	678 824	1 453 630	13 673 077	2 819 183
1992 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 913	2 732	3 902	12 257	335	8 103
acres..	11 901	10 963	14 756	50 753	1 507	34 705
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1 112	1 001	2 810	7 606	460	6 979
acres..	14 665	13 056	37 467	102 198	6 008	95 519
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	573	584	2 399	4 631	392	5 431
acres..	13 269	13 298	55 277	107 236	8 864	126 686
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	645	586	3 609	4 900	803	8 303
acres..	24 104	22 030	135 034	181 328	30 061	314 548
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	722	645	5 313	4 753	1 674	11 290
acres..	48 654	44 319	369 457	324 005	121 179	787 670
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	554	511	5 463	3 236	3 244	9 191
acres..	76 531	69 735	754 336	444 308	465 523	1 278 605
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	434	581	4 082	2 932	7 304	8 309
acres..	132 962	183 352	1 189 784	912 900	2 442 104	2 594 361
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	142	335	880	1 195	7 202	3 507
acres..	95 230	233 028	583 111	816 732	5 163 337	2 393 729
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	54	238	257	625	6 390	1 422
acres..	74 202	470 564	395 676	1 059 225	10 977 948	2 164 504

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Farms.....number, 1997..	**44 786**	**22 312**	**39 689**	**606**	**13 426**
1992..	**42 015**	**20 743**	**40 090**	**517**	**14 587**
acres harvested, 1997..	**8 462 079**	**3 154 523**	**4 014 564**	**19 019**	**1 654 535**
1992..	**8 272 889**	**2 823 972**	**3 861 435**	**18 136**	**1 590 794**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM					
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	571	3 794	2 003	139	592
acres harvested..	1 584	11 143	5 496	296	1 785
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4 755	7 456	7 445	199	3 228
acres harvested..	76 037	93 214	117 533	2 062	40 795
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 812	1 399	3 987	66	1 278
acres harvested..	49 182	40 380	130 858	(D)	29 407
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 766	1 422	5 048	54	1 363
acres harvested..	126 140	55 999	227 007	1 915	38 979
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3 295	1 261	5 652	49	1 433
acres harvested..	140 099	71 054	346 848	2 381	56 870
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4 312	940	3 694	27	983
acres harvested..	247 407	71 289	309 935	1 400	51 581
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 329	587	2 544	22	707
acres harvested..	138 966	55 826	269 419	1 676	48 728
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2 205	427	1 983	10	494
acres harvested..	164 340	51 925	264 213	(D)	39 481
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	8 257	1 518	4 939	25	1 520
acres harvested..	963 297	277 125	1 004 686	3 172	201 285
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6 585	1 250	1 890	13	1 014
acres harvested..	1 614 457	434 401	765 860	3 428	306 634
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4 332	826	402	1	557
acres harvested..	2 264 527	488 772	356 638	(D)	401 442
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 567	1 432	102	1	257
acres harvested..	2 676 043	1 503 395	216 071	(D)	437 548
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	444	3 234	1 678	84	688
acres harvested..	1 113	8 978	4 533	144	2 125
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 480	6 863	7 083	181	3 360
acres harvested..	57 559	85 647	113 888	2 231	41 648
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 432	1 324	3 956	58	1 424
acres harvested..	38 174	36 681	129 048	1 351	30 742
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 233	1 373	5 320	47	1 543
acres harvested..	104 280	53 077	237 802	1 544	43 289
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2 883	1 139	5 920	56	1 504
acres harvested..	116 522	62 490	359 525	2 790	57 245
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4 202	898	3 807	23	1 038
acres harvested..	237 759	65 645	314 471	1 670	53 887
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 067	602	2 770	27	761
acres harvested..	125 152	54 073	293 619	2 000	50 380
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2 169	419	1 995	5	589
acres harvested..	165 281	49 038	260 303	(D)	44 908
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	8 085	1 562	5 258	24	1 719
acres harvested..	959 022	273 033	1 014 921	2 911	208 373
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6 922	1 206	1 845	10	1 129
acres harvested..	1 741 037	397 889	701 751	2 871	318 185
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4 612	776	385	2	598
acres harvested..	2 478 990	448 883	310 279	(D)	408 951
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 486	1 347	73	–	234
acres harvested..	2 248 000	1 288 538	121 295	–	331 061
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED					
1997 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 891	7 652	5 560	288	2 800
acres..	13 766	29 819	22 118	921	12 697
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4 903	3 533	4 167	91	2 562
acres..	63 780	46 401	56 033	(D)	33 197
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4 738	1 924	3 703	55	1 698
acres..	104 499	43 848	85 874	(D)	38 530
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	7 232	1 982	6 034	60	1 798
acres..	264 001	72 740	229 603	2 143	66 057
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8 427	2 212	8 796	68	1 749
acres..	573 485	150 568	605 299	4 569	115 471
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	6 336	1 720	6 268	28	1 096
acres..	846 821	233 465	862 020	3 587	149 130
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5 714	1 706	4 116	14	911
acres..	1 762 067	532 297	1 208 673	4 409	276 425
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 752	873	782	2	448
acres..	1 905 017	608 648	510 483	(D)	310 040
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 793	710	263	–	364
acres..	2 928 643	1 436 737	434 461	–	652 988
1992 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 480	6 966	4 953	215	3 374
acres..	11 678	26 937	20 425	698	15 282
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4 382	3 154	4 293	82	2 773
acres..	58 123	41 552	58 708	1 069	36 413
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4 246	1 824	3 921	51	1 787
acres..	94 240	41 727	91 477	1 173	40 658
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6 383	2 031	6 143	58	1 824
acres..	233 479	74 304	234 112	2 150	66 973
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7 510	2 077	9 237	75	1 855
acres..	516 373	143 151	638 686	5 186	124 496
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	6 179	1 668	6 648	22	1 193
acres..	835 189	227 727	914 350	(D)	162 787
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6 003	1 618	4 016	12	999
acres..	1 881 614	502 952	1 166 827	3 794	307 175
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3 188	793	706	2	474
acres..	2 192 188	551 721	469 890	(D)	330 951
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 644	612	173	–	308
acres..	2 450 005	1 213 901	266 960	–	506 059

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Farms.....number, 1997..	**25 654**	**56 016**	**108 169**	**10 393**	**4 609**
1992..	**28 430**	**58 527**	**104 318**	**10 173**	**4 741**
acres harvested, 1997..	**14 284 741**	**4 064 058**	**19 607 847**	**1 107 928**	**465 489**
1992..	**13 624 006**	**3 817 720**	**18 136 653**	**1 043 347**	**477 020**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM					
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	156	3 126	3 299	1 196	202
acres harvested..	533	8 333	11 074	4 520	448
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 251	15 403	18 603	2 918	642
acres harvested..	21 601	175 572	257 645	46 818	7 067
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	428	6 011	7 363	672	281
acres harvested..	15 093	117 405	170 651	22 724	6 454
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	742	6 759	8 731	702	355
acres harvested..	37 413	173 594	245 049	31 500	11 268
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	679	6 520	9 578	731	459
acres harvested..	50 042	226 407	352 232	47 515	19 348
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 486	4 296	7 504	527	392
acres harvested..	147 397	193 018	358 391	39 549	22 105
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	650	3 010	5 674	402	381
acres harvested..	78 461	167 878	320 014	40 819	27 632
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	745	2 074	4 376	331	304
acres harvested..	111 701	141 382	290 526	39 946	26 060
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 167	5 188	14 906	1 011	1 026
acres harvested..	953 591	570 402	1 538 294	157 367	147 562
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	5 436	2 353	12 562	764	453
acres harvested..	2 325 603	691 513	3 199 482	181 030	122 629
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4 938	914	8 964	539	100
acres harvested..	3 578 947	769 098	5 254 424	165 279	62 005
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4 976	362	6 609	600	14
acres harvested..	6 964 359	829 456	7 610 065	330 861	12 911
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	203	4 819	3 061	1 073	164
acres harvested..	679	11 613	9 980	3 938	344
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 210	15 217	15 694	2 809	536
acres harvested..	21 569	151 293	210 590	44 985	6 195
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	377	6 074	6 592	615	246
acres harvested..	13 637	105 280	142 752	20 845	5 755
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	846	6 771	7 884	753	335
acres harvested..	45 125	159 986	215 209	33 641	10 294
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	711	6 883	9 272	700	472
acres harvested..	55 488	214 541	330 060	43 912	19 950
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 801	4 237	7 382	574	433
acres harvested..	177 856	175 259	350 087	43 256	25 065
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	763	2 918	5 703	400	403
acres harvested..	91 884	156 650	315 982	40 455	29 985
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	901	2 205	4 300	331	383
acres harvested..	138 050	143 147	282 070	36 946	34 694
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 922	5 480	15 145	1 047	1 176
acres harvested..	1 157 692	574 432	1 599 426	162 863	167 413
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6 544	2 556	13 442	790	509
acres harvested..	2 765 434	714 990	3 427 679	168 815	130 240
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	5 345	1 020	9 478	481	71
acres harvested..	3 637 509	754 097	5 112 247	140 883	36 939
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4 807	347	6 365	600	13
acres harvested..	5 519 083	656 432	6 140 571	302 808	10 146
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED					
1997 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	624	14 191	14 165	2 255	790
acres..	3 188	56 347	69 484	10 618	2 907
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	676	11 420	18 889	1 525	473
acres..	8 896	150 588	249 025	20 282	6 025
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	633	7 885	14 200	1 025	436
acres..	14 451	178 436	320 285	23 453	9 860
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 143	8 542	16 083	1 322	594
acres..	42 872	310 210	586 839	48 849	21 914
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 187	7 139	15 769	1 594	785
acres..	156 491	465 391	1 042 897	110 403	53 831
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	3 755	3 412	9 884	1 277	829
acres..	535 245	445 511	1 311 471	174 772	111 215
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7 337	1 907	8 507	965	580
acres..	2 403 793	561 162	2 629 133	285 575	165 495
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	5 555	804	5 551	302	98
acres..	3 879 925	552 787	3 942 906	200 722	61 927
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3 744	716	5 121	128	24
acres..	7 239 880	1 343 626	9 455 807	233 254	32 315
1992 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	641	18 693	14 070	2 115	622
acres..	3 184	67 326	68 125	9 781	2 317
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	652	11 091	17 617	1 475	441
acres..	8 704	148 080	233 123	19 590	5 792
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	624	7 415	13 157	1 073	425
acres..	14 173	168 971	296 738	24 609	9 599
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 193	7 996	14 679	1 388	629
acres..	44 868	292 419	535 322	51 976	22 923
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 464	6 621	14 244	1 566	936
acres..	177 898	436 286	947 409	107 943	65 489
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	4 594	3 224	10 146	1 227	987
acres..	654 953	427 347	1 363 426	168 021	133 950
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9 044	2 002	9 939	964	626
acres..	2 977 941	600 574	3 134 104	288 062	178 037
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6 068	872	6 348	261	62
acres..	4 202 030	603 275	4 452 152	174 517	41 478
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3 150	613	4 118	104	13
acres..	5 540 255	1 073 442	7 106 254	198 848	17 435

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Farms.....number, 1997..	**32 124**	**20 445**	**15 086**	**54 369**	**6 124**
1992..	**34 255**	**21 282**	**14 531**	**61 125**	**5 735**
acres harvested, 1997..	**2 520 961**	**4 895 633**	**621 632**	**8 625 011**	**1 743 631**
1992..	**2 449 013**	**4 734 673**	**555 818**	**8 843 649**	**1 532 732**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM					
1997 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 439	2 730	321	1 468	94
acres harvested..	3 864	8 477	885	3 970	293
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6 674	6 140	2 205	6 345	609
acres harvested..	76 541	89 949	25 182	102 949	10 080
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2 981	1 275	1 364	2 652	175
acres harvested..	59 583	43 496	21 961	82 228	5 639
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 503	1 439	1 955	5 350	259
acres harvested..	89 754	66 367	39 809	230 559	11 264
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3 825	1 201	2 210	5 851	238
acres harvested..	135 888	78 889	57 822	373 042	14 357
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 658	927	1 572	5 931	279
acres harvested..	117 576	81 724	50 011	519 785	21 901
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 928	569	1 170	4 902	181
acres harvested..	108 632	61 874	44 839	558 733	17 700
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 469	488	891	4 149	158
acres harvested..	101 395	69 224	41 328	588 725	16 441
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 136	1 520	2 135	11 810	688
acres harvested..	435 857	330 021	137 363	2 505 899	112 373
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 304	1 374	958	4 491	768
acres harvested..	544 794	599 790	112 457	1 923 145	199 965
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	893	1 271	238	1 107	719
acres harvested..	481 112	1 039 021	50 532	1 050 733	252 532
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	314	1 511	67	313	1 956
acres harvested..	365 965	2 426 801	39 443	685 243	1 081 086
1992 size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 920	2 663	394	1 575	80
acres harvested..	4 882	8 386	1 055	4 421	286
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	7 152	6 279	2 102	6 398	534
acres harvested..	77 371	92 864	21 973	102 749	8 866
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3 178	1 281	1 338	2 608	165
acres harvested..	58 097	42 686	20 181	81 142	5 170
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 752	1 508	1 872	5 867	230
acres harvested..	89 618	69 525	34 426	254 779	9 500
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4 110	1 275	2 124	6 801	186
acres harvested..	135 359	81 184	52 452	428 022	11 670
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 760	954	1 468	7 021	287
acres harvested..	116 969	83 196	44 007	615 628	22 422
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 067	640	1 147	6 072	189
acres harvested..	107 103	71 415	43 342	693 290	18 234
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 449	527	825	4 946	157
acres harvested..	93 982	72 405	34 924	685 309	17 648
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 243	1 705	2 060	13 902	752
acres harvested..	439 895	353 469	123 442	2 814 949	129 407
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 390	1 529	913	4 730	767
acres harvested..	554 308	650 671	101 590	1 891 130	206 875
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	955	1 344	229	1 005	662
acres harvested..	480 799	1 029 124	49 489	882 307	206 348
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	279	1 577	59	200	1 726
acres harvested..	290 630	2 179 748	28 937	389 923	896 306
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED					
1997 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6 827	5 299	2 782	4 995	324
acres..	29 051	21 137	12 647	20 646	1 559
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	5 721	2 836	3 511	4 019	372
acres..	76 072	37 338	46 343	54 721	4 963
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4 301	1 691	2 568	3 443	287
acres..	98 648	38 752	57 851	80 443	6 531
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4 949	2 007	2 775	5 778	582
acres..	182 580	74 329	100 202	219 428	21 664
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 884	2 276	2 148	10 349	929
acres..	326 614	156 850	138 528	738 625	64 674
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 759	1 666	906	12 846	1 111
acres..	368 525	228 141	115 245	1 819 365	151 536
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 790	1 857	332	10 030	1 494
acres..	537 980	586 664	90 505	2 929 734	456 684
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	589	1 359	53	2 117	678
acres..	404 764	970 697	35 603	1 420 379	450 944
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	304	1 454	11	792	347
acres..	496 727	2 781 725	24 708	1 341 670	585 076
1992 acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8 530	5 306	3 151	5 093	298
acres..	34 452	21 673	14 387	21 236	1 487
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	6 117	2 941	3 385	4 290	328
acres..	82 402	39 001	45 025	58 790	4 393
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4 370	1 720	2 513	3 806	297
acres..	100 543	39 364	57 023	89 435	6 696
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 089	2 151	2 518	6 331	512
acres..	187 038	79 524	91 527	241 803	19 048
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 796	2 383	1 838	12 316	900
acres..	320 483	163 486	119 417	888 410	62 506
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 631	1 873	779	15 878	1 126
acres..	351 049	260 817	100 912	2 255 070	152 375
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 842	2 082	294	10 938	1 421
acres..	544 749	664 708	81 609	3 146 295	436 666
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	621	1 470	43	1 911	594
acres..	422 309	1 064 093	27 484	1 267 437	404 737
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	259	1 356	10	562	259
acres..	405 988	2 402 007	18 434	875 173	444 824

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Farms ..... number, 1997..	279 442	1 301	114	3 426	6 593	55 920
1992..	279 357	1 380	93	3 965	6 682	56 546
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	237 228 295	454 405	22 355	13 255 097	6 556 180	17 460 197
1992..	231 852 932	510 176	12 078	16 829 589	6 224 121	16 443 604
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	255 645	1 227	110	2 729	6 503	50 756
1992..	257 237	1 342	89	3 290	6 637	51 037
acres, 1997..	77 996 438	219 332	5 110	969 143	5 758 633	8 271 655
1992..	69 943 178	234 634	3 176	909 644	5 248 397	7 423 919
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	68 703	418	45	842	1 799	7 853
1992..	101 801	553	39	1 328	3 935	11 247
acres, 1997..	12 291 477	44 979	2 672	143 331	208 131	710 415
1992..	17 287 527	59 117	3 139	299 235	428 634	1 097 645
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	124 156	567	31	1 402	1 160	11 448
1992..	122 644	551	21	1 583	1 161	12 071
acres, 1997..	127 722 113	67 693	4 824	11 446 912	158 056	7 015 968
1992..	125 869 632	85 601	992	12 606 300	171 349	6 661 140
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	55 058 128	76 871	2 667	1 013 902	3 717 217	8 712 893
1992..	49 404 030	82 015	1 566	956 454	2 701 651	7 571 313
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	252 679	1 193	110	2 727	6 450	50 407
1992..	254 734	1 322	89	3 289	6 607	50 686
acres, 1997..	50 013 473	71 633	2 654	963 966	3 705 976	7 979 387
1992..	45 261 122	77 263	1 533	905 892	2 691 480	7 026 146
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	58 258	158	5	1 035	228	8 422
1992..	52 916	98	7	1 076	170	8 847
acres, 1997..	5 044 655	5 238	13	49 936	11 241	733 506
1992..	4 142 908	4 752	33	50 562	10 171	545 167
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	45 177	229	29	652	143	14 875
acres irrigated..	129 697	439	47	2 008	282	44 846
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	66 664	329	23	843	392	19 068
acres irrigated..	963 155	2 101	74	12 932	4 780	339 564
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12 624	90	6	150	132	2 958
acres irrigated..	402 324	1 249	11	5 108	2 932	129 044
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14 566	86	6	166	223	2 969
acres irrigated..	652 349	1 376	(D)	7 673	9 278	184 194
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	12 913	79	9	127	232	2 509
acres irrigated..	774 828	1 858	46	7 457	12 980	216 228
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	11 679	55	12	149	182	1 945
acres irrigated..	981 881	1 961	450	12 028	14 003	222 333
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7 733	38	2	86	197	1 293
acres irrigated..	770 716	1 841	(D)	11 383	19 973	184 424
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6 824	46	3	59	159	1 003
acres irrigated..	832 243	2 646	(D)	7 133	19 049	177 308
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26 322	115	16	300	895	3 315
acres irrigated..	4 802 823	7 221	922	69 375	193 681	872 473
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	29 247	108	5	373	1 641	2 675
acres irrigated..	9 868 681	14 843	17	173 924	737 272	1 328 421
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	23 358	76	2	255	1 586	1 718
acres irrigated..	12 763 289	19 366	(D)	238 281	1 332 072	1 518 717
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22 335	50	1	266	811	1 592
acres irrigated..	22 116 142	21 970	(D)	466 600	1 370 915	3 495 341
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	43 544	225	31	823	147	14 589
acres irrigated..	124 391	415	44	2 603	316	45 223
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	65 677	354	24	925	365	19 932
acres irrigated..	939 604	2 286	59	13 527	4 214	351 328
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12 332	70	3	137	129	3 082
acres irrigated..	388 502	729	5	4 514	2 948	131 217
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14 735	90	7	206	211	3 062
acres irrigated..	652 798	1 431	18	9 160	7 251	185 435
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	12 968	97	3	134	236	2 551
acres irrigated..	770 486	2 328	(D)	8 611	11 146	214 386
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	12 312	49	4	186	227	1 938
acres irrigated..	1 014 390	1 000	8	15 174	14 941	218 843
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7 959	45	5	102	168	1 343
acres irrigated..	799 710	1 645	222	12 589	14 056	193 669
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6 839	43	2	73	180	973
acres irrigated..	822 431	1 847	(D)	10 211	18 273	164 032
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	28 025	159	9	345	928	3 326
acres irrigated..	4 982 383	11 154	522	72 109	173 721	812 892
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	31 315	104	3	435	1 856	2 722
acres irrigated..	9 945 472	12 054	(D)	182 702	687 617	1 263 279
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	22 867	83	2	275	1 528	1 606
acres irrigated..	11 277 952	18 930	(D)	215 348	930 440	1 329 134
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	20 784	61	–	324	707	1 422
acres irrigated..	17 685 911	28 196	–	409 906	836 728	2 661 875

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Farms ..... number, 1997..	15 470	674	415	12 673	4 372	2 241
1992..	15 193	524	352	13 500	4 701	2 220
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	16 265 182	52 215	261 249	4 567 412	2 744 583	388 054
1992..	16 647 647	42 277	208 005	4 936 974	2 802 943	481 316
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	13 647	665	412	12 277	4 285	2 191
1992..	13 533	521	347	13 061	4 633	2 182
acres, 1997..	3 618 930	24 590	224 961	1 900 592	1 531 038	80 218
1992..	3 390 951	17 776	179 229	1 833 242	1 405 942	103 885
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3 674	209	84	1 602	1 356	574
1992..	4 573	169	114	2 471	2 427	555
acres, 1997..	1 171 343	3 788	3 403	183 321	151 749	108 761
1992..	1 206 604	5 318	5 050	250 473	338 104	92 922
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	10 233	140	69	2 794	1 680	248
1992..	10 004	101	54	2 947	1 888	276
acres, 1997..	9 930 005	3 509	2 121	1 510 571	229 498	108 964
1992..	10 841 095	3 191	1 309	2 035 132	257 071	114 975
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	3 430 129	7 366	72 635	1 862 404	748 520	76 971
1992..	3 169 839	5 893	61 774	1 782 680	724 792	134 338
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	13 559	662	408	12 202	4 237	2 181
1992..	13 471	517	342	12 995	4 591	2 177
acres, 1997..	2 762 068	7 245	72 375	1 729 449	736 492	70 442
1992..	2 649 111	5 449	61 594	1 624 498	713 047	83 130
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	5 930	19	14	745	296	124
1992..	5 114	11	14	858	286	118
acres, 1997..	668 061	121	260	132 955	12 028	6 529
1992..	520 728	444	180	158 182	11 745	51 208
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 142	236	46	3 795	515	1 538
acres irrigated..	4 355	402	85	10 464	1 011	3 094
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 397	227	74	4 441	592	553
acres irrigated..	58 354	922	564	63 175	4 524	3 864
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	676	52	12	702	183	46
acres irrigated..	24 739	411	382	24 392	3 088	945
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 018	28	26	648	179	15
acres irrigated..	52 301	339	963	32 577	4 365	328
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	784	38	20	514	255	17
acres irrigated..	55 850	424	1 025	31 163	9 412	516
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	916	28	18	353	201	10
acres irrigated..	89 645	523	1 434	28 292	9 677	679
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	461	15	9	245	150	10
acres irrigated..	55 013	(D)	376	27 137	9 290	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	461	13	11	188	158	3
acres irrigated..	69 534	273	520	23 488	12 151	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 812	21	69	605	652	18
acres irrigated..	375 759	1 958	9 888	114 247	73 698	2 586
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 625	6	51	474	665	8
acres irrigated..	567 094	297	12 030	167 866	131 994	3 004
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 329	8	47	339	508	6
acres irrigated..	670 361	1 335	21 281	226 743	202 973	1 742
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 849	2	32	369	314	17
acres irrigated..	1 407 124	(D)	24 087	1 112 860	286 337	59 669
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 019	191	34	4 063	462	1 539
acres irrigated..	3 847	335	75	10 883	858	3 115
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 999	177	51	4 816	662	527
acres irrigated..	50 704	692	334	64 576	4 988	4 072
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	623	41	15	734	194	40
acres irrigated..	23 045	301	298	25 054	2 996	936
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 033	16	14	661	206	20
acres irrigated..	52 725	141	519	30 874	4 691	497
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	809	25	27	543	274	13
acres irrigated..	57 944	159	783	30 277	9 907	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 057	24	21	365	216	19
acres irrigated..	102 323	275	1 303	27 178	8 280	1 093
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	506	11	10	240	173	8
acres irrigated..	58 255	153	600	24 120	10 293	393
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	468	7	6	215	163	4
acres irrigated..	68 203	400	408	25 301	11 590	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 847	21	65	706	670	11
acres irrigated..	385 382	1 107	7 811	123 968	65 145	1 592
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 750	6	51	467	826	3
acres irrigated..	597 723	1 866	12 919	146 279	152 284	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 300	1	36	306	557	8
acres irrigated..	596 298	(D)	16 142	190 220	214 633	869
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 782	4	22	384	298	28
acres irrigated..	1 173 390	(D)	20 582	1 083 950	239 127	120 609

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Farms ..... number, 1997..	15 191	2 021	1 753	957	6 135	4 104
1992..	15 487	2 061	1 742	1 063	6 543	2 120
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	7 928 607	1 252 820	976 904	514 265	10 953 716	1 078 055
1992..	8 579 225	1 165 824	949 111	476 154	10 518 579	400 053
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12 316	1 996	1 728	942	6 061	4 049
1992..	12 901	2 052	1 726	1 055	6 494	2 085
acres, 1997..	3 370 595	1 083 372	861 929	424 603	5 895 230	440 717
1992..	3 191 973	969 588	805 548	387 050	5 179 046	174 154
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2 572	577	489	316	4 233	1 477
1992..	4 793	1 158	927	550	5 457	843
acres, 1997..	437 875	46 322	24 592	18 259	1 999 772	49 122
1992..	700 013	66 741	51 562	31 976	2 557 478	28 861
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	9 944	389	438	262	3 568	2 821
1992..	9 869	470	459	317	3 784	1 161
acres, 1997..	3 743 183	25 275	19 180	41 371	2 809 439	399 671
1992..	3 832 091	39 222	23 390	27 312	2 585 142	119 066
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	3 493 542	349 799	250 050	124 983	2 707 489	58 490
1992..	3 260 006	328 316	240 898	115 724	2 680 343	27 647
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12 182	1 977	1 719	930	6 022	3 971
1992..	12 776	2 024	1 700	1 034	6 460	2 050
acres, 1997..	3 057 436	348 490	248 383	123 084	2 664 733	54 948
1992..	2 882 199	325 691	239 755	114 911	2 626 318	25 300
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	7 621	67	59	35	271	229
1992..	6 613	83	73	48	347	97
acres, 1997..	436 106	1 309	1 667	1 899	42 756	3 542
1992..	377 807	2 625	1 143	813	54 025	2 347
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 842	309	262	145	155	392
acres irrigated..	7 788	479	471	230	256	1 034
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4 128	327	341	145	190	685
acres irrigated..	76 988	2 271	2 277	897	1 814	3 910
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	666	51	67	28	47	250
acres irrigated..	28 810	1 148	849	410	1 339	1 480
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 010	87	80	24	87	323
acres irrigated..	61 056	2 492	1 717	460	2 912	2 154
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	776	77	65	48	72	435
acres irrigated..	62 645	3 443	1 804	1 101	5 240	3 188
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	799	61	70	41	167	314
acres irrigated..	90 988	4 349	3 276	2 990	15 240	2 416
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	538	63	52	39	65	277
acres irrigated..	77 424	5 163	3 651	2 707	5 515	2 720
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	494	50	46	19	95	229
acres irrigated..	84 551	4 122	3 444	1 865	9 207	2 653
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 632	216	177	116	608	666
acres irrigated..	409 731	32 295	22 001	14 046	105 106	9 102
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 525	366	241	181	1 130	365
acres irrigated..	692 979	86 690	54 708	35 545	315 946	11 437
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	968	276	239	128	1 587	127
acres irrigated..	722 437	102 358	79 844	41 848	655 784	6 478
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	813	138	113	43	1 932	41
acres irrigated..	1 178 145	104 989	76 008	22 884	1 589 130	11 918
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 523	279	254	179	131	410
acres irrigated..	6 309	455	420	245	256	896
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 706	314	287	165	180	495
acres irrigated..	68 807	2 187	1 767	1 076	1 605	1 893
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	736	57	61	16	60	169
acres irrigated..	30 358	809	902	244	1 409	1 100
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 222	76	88	47	72	176
acres irrigated..	69 614	2 094	1 762	1 315	3 061	1 384
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	910	82	82	37	78	178
acres irrigated..	74 147	3 255	3 143	1 032	4 529	1 355
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	913	74	88	54	215	128
acres irrigated..	98 477	4 509	4 794	2 611	19 694	1 074
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	665	70	48	39	81	109
acres irrigated..	90 802	4 987	3 149	1 738	6 328	1 345
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	576	66	36	32	77	78
acres irrigated..	94 121	4 579	2 540	1 828	6 922	1 306
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 889	257	183	159	693	184
acres irrigated..	458 413	30 118	20 820	17 440	121 017	3 433
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 594	420	280	188	1 332	129
acres irrigated..	662 217	87 788	60 531	32 326	383 298	5 583
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	971	259	248	116	1 827	43
acres irrigated..	700 647	90 056	82 263	41 595	760 525	3 712
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	782	107	87	31	1 797	21
acres irrigated..	906 094	97 479	58 807	14 274	1 371 699	4 566

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Farms ..... number, 1997..	3 400	671	1 154	1 630	3 752	2 193
1992..	4 064	523	1 063	1 336	3 823	2 368
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 506 121	173 250	279 304	124 383	1 285 574	1 172 119
1992..	2 534 156	111 548	271 144	111 623	1 218 481	1 231 689
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 315	667	1 140	1 616	3 705	2 165
1992..	3 963	517	1 046	1 332	3 798	2 352
acres, 1997..	1 744 943	68 699	212 580	38 468	989 842	926 056
1992..	1 659 724	36 468	201 198	32 269	867 833	901 094
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 309	242	343	381	1 545	707
1992..	2 288	238	407	347	2 255	1 380
acres, 1997..	293 772	17 618	9 392	4 569	67 740	52 561
1992..	443 790	11 257	12 254	4 183	131 072	108 485
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 036	174	332	259	732	713
1992..	1 144	147	266	214	725	853
acres, 1997..	228 710	4 897	10 846	4 791	31 296	65 943
1992..	238 388	4 163	8 288	6 989	37 337	76 423
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	942 528	21 791	68 588	24 564	393 485	380 394
1992..	897 641	10 241	56 913	19 909	366 465	370 404
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 293	660	1 130	1 614	3 669	2 152
1992..	3 939	514	1 035	1 327	3 767	2 334
acres, 1997..	934 247	21 608	68 042	24 269	390 636	376 853
1992..	885 969	10 108	56 332	19 622	364 718	365 305
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	169	24	55	45	161	98
1992..	203	21	52	48	137	107
acres, 1997..	8 281	183	546	295	2 849	3 541
1992..	11 672	133	581	287	1 747	5 099
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	253	169	224	547	544	208
acres irrigated..	573	259	395	1 069	1 007	372
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	432	159	316	552	963	333
acres irrigated..	4 590	561	1 813	3 928	6 211	1 773
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	120	44	68	111	240	60
acres irrigated..	3 098	185	694	1 693	3 419	990
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	131	55	77	112	284	92
acres irrigated..	4 523	237	1 192	2 003	5 415	1 882
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	148	58	79	89	225	124
acres irrigated..	7 655	596	2 443	2 066	8 011	4 892
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	117	35	57	56	168	104
acres irrigated..	7 731	497	1 860	1 807	6 893	6 166
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	110	22	34	44	127	79
acres irrigated..	9 996	377	1 825	(D)	7 123	6 830
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	120	15	37	32	90	80
acres irrigated..	12 771	359	3 170	1 459	5 988	6 457
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	431	45	103	58	355	380
acres irrigated..	75 375	1 966	8 535	3 674	36 657	46 164
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	696	29	94	18	385	395
acres irrigated..	223 087	1 953	18 298	1 615	91 522	85 206
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	541	24	47	8	265	236
acres irrigated..	287 915	3 390	20 052	1 963	106 971	106 352
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	301	16	18	3	106	102
acres irrigated..	305 214	11 411	8 311	(D)	114 268	113 310
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	322	138	215	410	492	174
acres irrigated..	658	185	379	821	887	283
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	527	109	275	475	908	307
acres irrigated..	5 358	295	1 565	3 296	5 775	1 700
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	161	44	75	106	229	70
acres irrigated..	3 981	203	1 070	1 243	3 208	1 168
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	163	38	60	87	275	104
acres irrigated..	5 562	196	1 036	1 521	5 626	1 996
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	197	47	70	71	264	92
acres irrigated..	9 732	306	1 467	1 562	8 649	3 331
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	161	30	49	38	209	137
acres irrigated..	10 932	208	1 493	1 164	9 564	8 130
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	146	14	27	46	150	104
acres irrigated..	15 605	210	1 362	1 674	10 528	7 722
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	103	12	31	23	127	122
acres irrigated..	10 426	251	1 952	(D)	8 330	10 698
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	617	52	92	52	404	446
acres irrigated..	111 113	1 859	9 152	3 121	39 119	56 653
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	866	12	105	16	467	459
acres irrigated..	253 255	1 175	15 763	1 127	104 612	101 639
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	568	19	44	9	216	259
acres irrigated..	260 551	3 613	14 037	1 728	92 291	107 870
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	233	8	20	3	82	94
acres irrigated..	210 468	1 740	7 637	(D)	77 876	69 214

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 769	2 891	9 059	18 804	2 159	429
1992..	2 127	2 914	8 883	19 328	2 151	308
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 434 349	2 357 388	21 636 044	23 018 888	5 475 712	37 405
1992..	2 539 983	2 108 440	22 023 840	22 026 988	7 070 810	35 490
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 764	2 841	7 958	18 634	1 765	421
1992..	2 103	2 875	7 825	19 190	1 753	308
acres, 1997..	2 138 213	1 999 630	2 931 659	10 730 951	526 338	8 518
1992..	1 995 755	1 706 192	2 541 384	9 478 682	408 568	9 230
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	609	795	2 158	5 698	388	118
1992..	1 387	1 627	2 708	13 241	820	112
acres, 1997..	71 326	63 018	1 082 751	1 056 864	57 626	2 024
1992..	266 382	121 839	1 345 526	1 668 596	160 240	1 916
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	287	892	7 286	11 412	1 467	104
1992..	438	964	7 209	12 123	1 408	87
acres, 1997..	36 860	153 326	16 359 604	10 612 655	4 575 588	1 562
1992..	71 770	153 684	16 862 191	10 340 384	6 204 059	1 981
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	1 076 231	881 924	1 994 484	6 939 036	764 738	2 691
1992..	882 976	708 864	1 978 167	6 311 633	556 172	1 746
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 760	2 796	7 773	18 573	1 765	416
1992..	2 085	2 825	7 688	19 143	1 753	305
acres, 1997..	1 075 974	877 722	1 539 009	6 832 815	526 134	2 475
1992..	878 992	704 928	1 513 042	6 221 357	408 568	1 736
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	20	149	3 866	932	1 016	19
1992..	75	133	3 622	948	845	5
acres, 1997..	257	4 202	455 475	106 221	238 604	216
1992..	3 984	3 936	465 125	90 276	147 604	10
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	121	206	369	166	158	132
acres irrigated..	249	311	1 400	424	524	202
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	209	310	1 743	415	542	117
acres irrigated..	1 060	2 162	29 759	7 880	10 324	367
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	51	89	355	174	113	44
acres irrigated..	579	1 278	12 077	7 039	4 400	173
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	57	134	451	469	138	24
acres irrigated..	1 254	2 601	22 509	27 171	7 431	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	54	123	402	390	105	33
acres irrigated..	1 266	3 813	28 344	31 403	7 532	145
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	25	110	374	1 009	92	12
acres irrigated..	895	6 082	33 797	110 469	10 112	129
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	25	86	268	447	71	17
acres irrigated..	1 573	6 485	28 649	52 403	8 670	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	21	81	216	641	63	10
acres irrigated..	1 939	8 201	27 987	90 381	9 273	146
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	119	322	927	3 349	229	29
acres irrigated..	16 929	44 860	171 175	708 890	48 050	884
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	283	536	935	5 414	212	11
acres irrigated..	101 439	161 628	266 218	1 989 767	80 114	330
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	380	600	879	3 850	168	–
acres irrigated..	246 650	334 234	297 978	2 104 881	103 339	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	424	294	2 140	2 480	268	–
acres irrigated..	702 398	310 269	1 074 591	1 808 328	474 969	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	118	212	354	154	141	82
acres irrigated..	241	343	1 256	376	496	121
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	270	311	1 559	418	533	97
acres irrigated..	1 618	2 164	26 408	7 729	9 020	255
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	62	84	342	190	93	21
acres irrigated..	703	1 004	11 967	8 373	3 383	98
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	76	130	434	507	152	18
acres irrigated..	1 389	2 603	20 608	29 210	7 026	68
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	90	110	360	419	111	23
acres irrigated..	1 938	3 118	23 809	33 452	7 186	91
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	57	118	421	1 047	126	13
acres irrigated..	2 205	6 653	36 957	111 194	11 473	153
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	47	79	288	458	71	4
acres irrigated..	3 044	4 248	31 683	51 845	6 884	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	34	109	205	656	47	9
acres irrigated..	2 889	9 032	26 344	94 288	5 622	125
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	180	333	942	4 000	249	24
acres irrigated..	21 890	39 420	164 298	802 183	44 355	566
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	384	641	981	5 667	201	13
acres irrigated..	104 974	174 293	275 833	1 927 553	61 463	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	414	568	872	3 526	154	4
acres irrigated..	209 159	272 667	269 011	1 764 510	82 330	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	395	219	2 125	2 286	273	–
acres irrigated..	532 926	193 319	1 089 993	1 480 920	316 934	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Farms ..... number, 1997..	2 089	7 444	2 501	4 695	710	1 778
1992..	1 911	7 331	2 020	4 337	816	1 755
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	244 024	14 063 551	396 048	1 481 759	1 466 230	219 916
1992..	221 395	11 251 828	280 330	1 157 319	1 550 798	200 747
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 057	6 253	2 478	4 557	701	1 759
1992..	1 882	6 303	2 009	4 233	805	1 743
acres, 1997..	157 130	776 248	232 517	704 504	744 562	145 138
1992..	142 514	714 921	147 908	530 461	714 767	130 100
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	646	1 510	1 019	2 157	422	577
1992..	663	1 824	878	2 296	564	690
acres, 1997..	15 889	182 373	40 781	115 333	132 679	13 948
1992..	19 363	273 955	44 557	134 020	177 976	19 681
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	422	4 051	512	1 824	441	410
1992..	330	4 064	407	1 570	479	417
acres, 1997..	9 778	10 970 799	22 508	121 152	523 193	14 431
1992..	7 586	9 064 194	18 798	84 065	606 665	14 299
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	92 965	804 616	69 197	156 250	180 362	33 997
1992..	80 409	738 272	46 600	112 630	187 212	29 479
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 043	6 210	2 449	4 451	688	1 739
1992..	1 870	6 277	2 000	4 167	797	1 714
acres, 1997..	92 108	667 905	66 710	146 035	176 259	33 506
1992..	79 745	627 553	44 943	105 667	181 878	28 423
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	96	2 460	93	411	44	57
1992..	82	2 157	53	293	58	81
acres, 1997..	857	136 711	2 487	10 215	4 103	491
1992..	664	110 719	1 657	6 963	5 334	1 056
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	603	1 848	693	601	14	562
acres irrigated..	1 493	6 419	1 210	1 212	22	836
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	723	1 966	655	1 076	45	582
acres irrigated..	5 318	30 171	4 002	6 590	305	2 568
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	127	344	186	320	11	86
acres irrigated..	3 158	12 136	2 578	3 541	305	639
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	123	369	188	374	3	136
acres irrigated..	4 666	16 983	3 869	5 078	(D)	1 184
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	91	317	200	344	5	90
acres irrigated..	4 636	17 941	5 238	6 607	237	1 383
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	84	289	99	266	12	61
acres irrigated..	5 134	20 997	2 210	6 277	660	1 256
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	58	170	77	202	3	44
acres irrigated..	5 162	14 944	3 034	6 050	(D)	967
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	51	133	64	172	6	28
acres irrigated..	5 168	13 959	3 578	5 604	957	765
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	115	537	175	553	64	81
acres irrigated..	18 205	83 636	12 672	24 644	13 067	4 541
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	67	491	91	436	115	69
acres irrigated..	17 452	139 228	11 701	28 881	26 783	8 240
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	37	363	49	221	161	28
acres irrigated..	14 660	148 267	8 696	22 098	34 926	6 859
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	617	24	130	271	11
acres irrigated..	7 913	299 935	10 409	39 668	102 821	4 759
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	546	1 720	599	638	34	553
acres irrigated..	1 179	6 289	932	1 172	52	834
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	649	1 983	523	1 038	33	535
acres irrigated..	5 414	29 185	3 054	5 922	388	2 374
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	103	323	123	281	10	100
acres irrigated..	2 741	10 603	1 577	2 377	369	1 091
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	126	382	135	349	17	123
acres irrigated..	4 631	17 202	2 664	4 117	887	1 771
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	104	315	143	335	9	112
acres irrigated..	5 353	15 874	3 253	5 162	368	1 873
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	66	321	119	283	16	67
acres irrigated..	4 807	21 949	3 876	5 563	1 091	1 428
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	52	185	58	185	9	42
acres irrigated..	4 714	15 596	1 893	3 922	1 079	497
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	41	143	42	154	16	41
acres irrigated..	4 415	13 012	1 025	4 477	2 890	1 077
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	125	533	161	468	73	86
acres irrigated..	16 669	80 964	9 845	16 562	13 222	4 211
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	66	493	74	345	110	60
acres irrigated..	16 357	134 115	10 452	22 675	27 040	7 411
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	25	375	32	186	197	28
acres irrigated..	10 215	131 927	6 512	20 117	41 116	5 138
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	558	11	75	292	8
acres irrigated..	3 914	261 556	1 517	20 564	98 710	1 774

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Farms ..... number, 1997..	2 710	15 348	2 814	180	1 248
1992..	2 581	15 002	2 121	132	1 219
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 788 369	11 048 722	329 054	14 171	499 167
1992..	2 802 054	10 418 792	257 453	11 234	433 582
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 528	12 216	2 794	178	1 212
1992..	2 456	12 139	2 108	129	1 170
acres, 1997..	1 098 607	1 914 430	202 141	6 001	274 962
1992..	1 076 781	1 702 522	142 103	6 383	230 230
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	866	2 928	816	48	434
1992..	1 266	3 881	752	50	582
acres, 1997..	231 839	424 175	23 119	856	31 867
1992..	348 703	566 945	23 181	775	58 754
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 906	9 601	941	49	422
1992..	1 812	9 186	636	24	358
acres, 1997..	1 325 681	7 368 922	24 403	1 239	32 051
1992..	1 268 344	7 048 049	19 274	514	25 844
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	506 459	1 948 739	36 150	3 265	86 477
1992..	512 487	1 622 235	23 096	2 979	75 681
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 439	11 786	2 759	177	1 192
1992..	2 379	11 756	2 087	129	1 158
acres, 1997..	464 133	1 409 654	34 948	3 176	85 086
1992..	478 068	1 237 787	22 519	2 961	73 312
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	465	7 078	107	7	81
1992..	391	6 090	59	5	101
acres, 1997..	42 326	539 085	1 202	89	1 391
1992..	34 419	384 448	577	18	2 369
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	231	2 872	773	66	210
acres irrigated..	448	8 981	1 233	113	411
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	325	4 920	852	51	341
acres irrigated..	2 192	65 786	4 120	212	1 924
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	85	835	220	16	81
acres irrigated..	1 325	26 210	1 843	103	1 139
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	103	879	230	12	83
acres irrigated..	2 983	40 542	2 243	302	1 266
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	80	809	183	9	56
acres irrigated..	3 350	51 685	2 487	104	878
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	127	638	110	4	51
acres irrigated..	5 365	53 614	1 813	(D)	1 762
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	74	399	81	6	40
acres irrigated..	3 371	40 234	1 439	181	1 681
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	79	295	67	3	18
acres irrigated..	4 593	37 920	1 755	171	551
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	349	1 107	162	7	105
acres irrigated..	37 617	196 444	6 248	395	9 158
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	410	929	86	5	118
acres irrigated..	69 467	288 518	6 732	1 504	13 901
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	433	602	33	–	85
acres irrigated..	129 586	268 236	3 295	–	21 263
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	414	1 063	17	1	60
acres irrigated..	246 162	870 569	2 942	(D)	32 543
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	168	2 717	597	34	220
acres irrigated..	277	7 979	953	(D)	403
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	251	4 830	639	40	312
acres irrigated..	1 525	62 848	2 527	137	1 811
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	55	798	182	15	90
acres irrigated..	1 001	22 133	1 549	160	1 208
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	88	921	163	9	80
acres irrigated..	1 759	38 555	1 239	107	1 021
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	77	808	129	10	64
acres irrigated..	2 575	47 067	1 489	311	1 374
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	130	645	93	7	51
acres irrigated..	6 887	50 163	1 386	397	1 045
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	59	446	48	6	28
acres irrigated..	3 397	39 527	633	(D)	1 606
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	64	284	42	–	21
acres irrigated..	4 531	34 666	922	–	859
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	360	1 153	129	6	107
acres irrigated..	42 486	182 287	3 724	417	8 778
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	466	900	62	5	108
acres irrigated..	79 347	253 814	3 556	1 318	14 217
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	468	542	24	–	84
acres irrigated..	142 967	238 922	2 798	–	21 386
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	395	958	13	–	54
acres irrigated..	225 735	644 274	2 320	–	21 973

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 439	1 768	18 756	11 291	333
1992..	1 674	1 544	18 784	10 901	255
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 937 411	399 664	19 875 643	9 586 304	37 372
1992..	3 374 548	302 871	19 353 278	6 935 144	27 105
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 401	1 707	17 206	9 688	330
1992..	1 642	1 504	17 641	9 518	253
acres, 1997..	1 125 571	212 467	8 063 124	986 064	8 120
1992..	1 144 050	145 998	6 843 454	917 403	8 293
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	503	526	7 155	1 865	115
1992..	933	552	9 859	2 672	93
acres, 1997..	132 172	19 812	1 882 020	223 773	1 453
1992..	217 310	30 571	2 649 347	309 060	1 534
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 053	871	10 112	7 815	100
1992..	1 268	710	9 594	7 443	91
acres, 1997..	1 604 499	71 962	9 099 054	7 855 985	4 583
1992..	1 922 282	51 814	9 238 547	4 913 223	3 131
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	343 742	45 581	5 484 663	1 212 201	2 570
1992..	371 263	36 974	4 912 308	1 142 514	2 123
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 385	1 666	16 796	9 599	328
1992..	1 629	1 471	17 365	9 452	252
acres, 1997..	331 627	43 800	5 137 583	872 322	2 468
1992..	357 602	34 714	4 673 125	819 877	2 037
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	146	145	3 311	5 352	11
1992..	157	108	2 585	4 382	8
acres, 1997..	12 115	1 781	347 080	339 879	102
1992..	13 661	2 260	239 183	322 637	86
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	37	322	1 726	1 594	76
acres irrigated..	66	595	4 862	6 651	109
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	68	542	3 314	3 313	112
acres irrigated..	739	2 715	36 181	60 121	455
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	16	127	658	717	27
acres irrigated..	500	1 307	15 908	28 485	150
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	33	145	700	759	25
acres irrigated..	1 383	1 528	23 149	41 140	123
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	20	132	641	770	20
acres irrigated..	1 331	1 588	29 772	58 102	134
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	49	76	717	531	16
acres irrigated..	4 083	1 228	51 733	48 392	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	36	53	468	416	12
acres irrigated..	2 770	675	38 209	47 903	145
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	35	43	393	343	7
acres irrigated..	3 307	1 135	39 183	49 881	137
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	167	150	1 974	1 008	27
acres irrigated..	23 667	5 317	323 025	187 960	974
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	282	104	2 947	751	9
acres irrigated..	57 907	7 259	1 032 333	198 557	114
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	299	41	2 986	522	1
acres irrigated..	74 943	7 307	1 742 538	184 335	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	397	33	2 232	567	1
acres irrigated..	173 046	14 927	2 147 770	300 674	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	38	310	1 643	1 383	69
acres irrigated..	79	504	4 628	5 487	120
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	62	505	3 049	3 180	73
acres irrigated..	717	2 209	33 095	55 839	235
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	14	111	589	680	15
acres irrigated..	408	910	14 393	25 023	113
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	46	115	616	783	22
acres irrigated..	1 947	1 016	19 597	40 166	72
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	34	119	712	733	16
acres irrigated..	2 070	1 763	34 746	52 282	133
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	52	67	686	575	12
acres irrigated..	3 866	790	48 220	49 810	129
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	43	37	471	401	13
acres irrigated..	4 129	430	37 921	45 073	116
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	38	30	432	342	4
acres irrigated..	4 477	423	46 241	43 599	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	196	112	2 205	1 059	20
acres irrigated..	27 925	3 269	368 571	186 628	500
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	354	77	3 410	765	10
acres irrigated..	66 852	7 061	1 163 757	186 597	525
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	342	31	3 033	452	–
acres irrigated..	85 415	7 366	1 598 772	147 316	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	455	30	1 938	548	1
acres irrigated..	173 378	11 233	1 542 367	304 694	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Farms ..... number, 1997..	2 337	13 131	268	2 025	5 306
1992..	2 312	14 068	312	2 146	5 076
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	801 309	5 791 992	49 394	1 003 338	18 963 024
1992..	670 279	5 100 649	44 311	992 842	17 954 505
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 286	11 503	261	2 005	4 640
1992..	2 282	12 411	309	2 132	4 521
acres, 1997..	326 365	2 061 771	12 203	638 680	1 309 288
1992..	255 187	1 961 063	9 628	614 364	1 208 497
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	967	2 313	70	717	636
1992..	1 114	3 213	85	1 046	839
acres, 1997..	55 368	460 912	1 466	50 382	164 164
1992..	61 138	564 371	2 283	79 101	206 490
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 152	5 316	117	595	4 558
1992..	1 058	5 844	165	632	4 261
acres, 1997..	131 614	2 040 992	12 152	35 805	16 848 992
1992..	99 558	2 098 108	11 392	48 553	15 915 357
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	84 926	1 705 025	3 285	341 813	1 719 463
1992..	61 759	1 641 437	2 769	330 838	1 464 585
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 250	11 346	255	1 980	4 603
1992..	2 258	12 210	305	2 114	4 499
acres, 1997..	81 922	1 592 825	2 845	339 850	1 160 166
1992..	60 722	1 519 125	2 459	325 574	1 099 037
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	166	3 775	19	100	2 522
1992..	97	3 908	10	103	2 132
acres, 1997..	3 004	112 200	440	1 963	559 297
1992..	1 037	122 312	310	5 264	365 548
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	345	2 727	60	289	126
acres irrigated..	575	9 344	99	446	496
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	420	4 401	59	316	737
acres irrigated..	2 355	71 950	295	1 863	13 854
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	115	775	21	66	206
acres irrigated..	1 133	31 535	66	801	7 500
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	161	833	27	113	271
acres irrigated..	1 731	46 592	278	2 129	14 403
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	179	691	29	126	234
acres irrigated..	2 659	53 861	484	3 436	16 369
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	122	544	6	116	281
acres irrigated..	2 001	57 493	(D)	4 369	26 417
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	110	338	11	82	183
acres irrigated..	2 634	42 227	88	3 660	22 617
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	101	317	14	61	151
acres irrigated..	3 091	49 530	(D)	3 406	20 218
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	311	904	18	299	629
acres irrigated..	13 272	210 856	158	29 182	124 537
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	274	716	11	263	626
acres irrigated..	18 375	321 782	300	60 608	203 795
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	147	420	10	185	538
acres irrigated..	20 188	291 657	681	86 023	241 596
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	52	465	2	109	1 324
acres irrigated..	16 912	518 198	(D)	145 890	1 027 661
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:					
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	328	2 754	63	294	125
acres irrigated..	606	9 462	(D)	475	482
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	410	4 790	76	294	637
acres irrigated..	2 221	77 035	309	1 901	11 560
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	121	792	22	84	180
acres irrigated..	916	30 670	151	1 072	6 771
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	181	936	39	108	245
acres irrigated..	1 720	50 753	295	2 610	11 856
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	194	756	34	126	205
acres irrigated..	2 768	55 479	415	3 540	14 472
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	144	590	11	105	288
acres irrigated..	2 559	58 696	160	3 807	26 058
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	115	396	22	99	187
acres irrigated..	1 718	50 999	311	4 968	21 918
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	104	327	14	77	146
acres irrigated..	1 861	50 674	121	4 972	19 391
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	315	1 000	15	372	687
acres irrigated..	10 745	228 183	138	38 909	137 977
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	247	797	9	311	668
acres irrigated..	14 062	341 623	268	70 125	213 510
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	114	422	6	191	496
acres irrigated..	12 206	253 359	500	87 800	194 690
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	39	508	1	85	1 212
acres irrigated..	10 377	434 504	(D)	110 659	805 900

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	1 911 601	41 373	547	6 132	45 137	74 084
1992	1 919 882	37 850	512	6 749	43 879	77 245
$1,000, 1997	110 256 802	1 485 851	28 993	434 252	2 510 490	5 155 473
1992	93 316 496	1 148 900	22 423	402 290	1 957 035	4 363 190
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	57 678	35 914	53 003	70 817	55 619	69 590
1992	48 605	30 354	43 795	59 607	44 601	56 485
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1997	445 242	9 544	108	1 451	10 884	22 375
1992	486 869	11 907	105	2 057	12 335	26 074
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	374 433	10 657	77	1 376	9 136	14 086
1992	430 284	10 654	104	1 687	10 761	16 433
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	264 985	7 041	74	715	7 114	9 605
1992	250 719	5 362	78	766	5 945	9 229
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	264 303	6 559	105	973	6 874	8 456
1992	238 620	4 235	98	703	5 633	8 284
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	151 565	3 198	58	377	3 503	5 267
1992	142 170	2 133	54	344	2 741	4 864
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	108 825	1 508	41	286	2 027	3 120
1992	108 285	1 163	24	225	1 725	2 958
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	172 086	1 938	58	440	2 777	5 553
1992	167 684	1 644	36	519	2 605	4 891
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	108 858	758	24	347	2 043	3 893
1992	84 037	659	11	302	1 783	3 213
$500,000 or more 1997	21 304	170	2	167	779	1 729
1992	11 214	93	2	146	351	1 299
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	1 688 303	36 987	516	5 658	41 110	64 947
1992	1 706 756	34 785	470	6 167	40 195	67 556
number, 1997	3 497 735	71 096	1 285	14 955	84 449	165 593
1992	3 295 070	62 870	1 067	14 377	76 228	146 153
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	1 707 384	37 980	438	3 991	40 474	57 302
1992	1 698 466	33 748	427	4 670	38 342	59 810
number, 1997	3 936 014	64 753	1 039	9 450	77 281	134 903
1992	4 304 906	62 211	1 017	11 829	78 228	147 905
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	877 119	17 312	304	2 131	18 433	35 345
1992	968 794	19 011	322	2 491	19 923	39 764
number, 1997	1 262 688	21 204	495	2 965	22 869	55 947
1992	1 477 631	24 592	499	3 993	26 070	64 208
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	1 321 084	28 346	318	2 680	30 446	34 473
1992	1 272 176	23 128	280	3 262	26 810	36 002
number, 1997	2 673 326	43 549	544	6 485	54 412	78 956
1992	2 827 275	37 619	518	7 836	52 158	83 697
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	1 145 466	26 243	295	2 259	25 933	30 842
number, 1997	1 808 105	36 072	431	4 505	37 139	59 672
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	513 773	4 945	80	944	8 213	8 700
number, 1997	865 221	7 477	113	1 980	17 273	19 284
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	395 934	2 334	43	145	5 262	1 947
1992	482 961	3 787	62	211	6 521	2 766
number, 1997	460 606	2 787	57	158	6 816	2 982
1992	568 819	4 686	74	311	8 770	4 528
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	25 874	950	–	550	1 546	1 625
1992	24 251	974	–	528	1 675	1 597
number, 1997	38 294	1 490	–	1 111	2 318	4 059
1992	36 795	1 650	–	1 150	2 499	3 492
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	543 565	8 693	199	576	11 148	7 313
1992	559 058	9 108	206	648	10 264	8 031
number, 1997	608 443	10 040	241	707	12 615	8 782
1992	630 315	10 894	251	795	11 922	10 159
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	579 440	10 184	205	567	13 016	3 355
1992	648 014	10 785	220	636	12 796	4 106
number, 1997	717 245	12 719	270	855	15 954	4 639
1992	789 500	13 455	290	895	15 662	5 615
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	567 699	12 537	122	2 768	16 906	24 195
number	715 889	15 613	142	4 796	22 887	40 797
Wheel tractors ..... farms	265 893	7 614	48	751	8 958	10 954
number	382 956	9 483	57	1 902	12 777	21 568
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	81 747	2 257	31	218	2 292	4 607
number	97 434	2 485	39	285	2 637	6 555
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	205 225	5 890	18	600	7 249	7 442
number	285 522	6 998	18	1 617	10 140	15 013
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	142 927	5 236	13	429	5 528	6 160
number	173 756	5 870	13	1 045	6 390	10 543
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	78 706	826	5	261	2 080	2 045
number	111 766	1 128	5	572	3 750	4 470
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	45 593	165	–	29	1 408	221
number	49 360	173	–	32	1 677	270
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	7 306	260	–	187	634	431
number	10 002	345	–	282	926	976
Mower conditioners ..... farms	101 169	2 645	23	139	3 090	1 727
number	107 017	2 848	25	168	3 277	1 984
Pickup balers ..... farms	88 279	2 326	18	127	2 949	379
number	94 933	2 460	25	206	3 164	571
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 439 162	31 459	473	4 498	33 912	54 772
number	2 781 846	55 483	1 143	10 159	61 562	124 796
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 592 660	33 645	411	3 696	36 156	52 076
number	3 553 058	55 270	982	7 548	64 504	113 335
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	813 127	15 454	279	1 974	16 475	31 804
number	1 165 254	18 719	456	2 680	20 232	49 392
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 222 042	24 440	306	2 407	26 500	30 978
number	2 387 804	36 551	526	4 868	44 272	63 943
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	355 268	2 214	43	116	4 112	1 820
number	411 246	2 614	57	126	5 139	2 712
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	19 970	772	–	409	1 041	1 426
number	28 292	1 145	–	829	1 392	3 083
Mower conditioners ..... farms	454 358	6 342	179	480	8 414	5 838
number	501 426	7 192	216	539	9 338	6 798
Pickup balers ..... farms	517 133	8 445	189	474	10 720	3 116
number	622 312	10 259	245	649	12 790	4 068

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	28 271	3 684	2 458	34 786	40 351	5 471
1992..	27 071	3 419	2 611	34 587	40 717	5 332
$1,000, 1997..	2 019 029	151 760	187 259	1 421 654	1 791 247	211 775
1992..	1 485 320	124 989	177 139	1 414 554	1 421 195	283 699
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	71 417	41 194	76 183	40 869	44 392	38 709
1992..	54 868	36 557	67 843	40 898	34 904	53 207
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	5 969	1 074	374	13 279	11 982	2 523
1992..	6 690	1 077	515	14 551	13 743	2 205
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	4 679	685	561	7 275	9 034	1 217
1992..	5 427	925	547	8 251	11 033	1 327
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	3 739	540	275	4 515	5 798	680
1992..	3 646	421	296	4 025	4 964	821
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	4 330	482	393	3 856	5 079	514
1992..	3 383	317	313	3 078	4 079	543
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	2 455	351	219	2 175	2 685	191
1992..	2 133	246	236	1 399	2 356	165
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	1 612	210	146	1 028	1 473	124
1992..	1 570	150	231	1 118	1 282	101
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	2 941	229	274	1 683	2 359	133
1992..	2 587	192	270	1 121	2 046	95
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	2 022	95	147	685	1 583	65
1992..	1 392	72	158	722	1 027	37
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	524	18	69	290	358	24
1992..	243	19	45	322	187	38
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	26 429	3 026	2 206	27 590	34 522	4 984
1992..	25 559	2 996	2 324	28 736	35 892	4 762
number, 1997..	72 305	6 715	6 407	54 030	70 856	9 168
1992..	66 718	6 694	6 083	52 210	65 921	9 820
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	23 775	3 252	2 263	28 305	36 353	2 837
1992..	22 649	2 982	2 374	27 752	36 132	2 896
number, 1997..	53 530	8 623	6 315	51 110	65 386	4 793
1992..	56 728	8 303	6 905	58 353	70 046	5 470
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	11 462	2 476	1 526	16 078	17 440	2 047
1992..	12 472	2 307	1 480	17 476	19 458	2 385
number, 1997..	16 395	4 513	2 281	20 900	21 730	2 767
1992..	19 313	4 284	2 334	25 600	25 406	3 233
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	18 366	1 922	1 602	16 943	25 696	1 158
1992..	16 753	1 685	1 794	15 908	24 714	1 201
number, 1997..	37 135	4 110	4 034	30 210	43 656	2 026
1992..	37 415	4 019	4 571	32 753	44 640	2 237
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	14 349	1 847	1 465	15 680	23 158	935
number, 1997..	21 513	3 546	2 986	25 210	33 604	1 450
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	8 854	345	573	3 067	6 309	288
number, 1997..	15 622	564	1 048	5 000	10 052	576
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	4 371	32	703	648	3 446	17
1992..	5 222	38	896	1 122	5 891	–
number, 1997..	5 576	35	941	773	4 159	25
1992..	6 973	40	1 101	1 412	7 575	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	249	3 311	–
1992..	–	–	–	108	974	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	325	4 210	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	1 278	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	7 416	1 216	402	5 327	8 209	–
1992..	7 416	1 154	408	6 070	8 600	–
number, 1997..	8 478	1 383	486	6 241	9 362	–
1992..	8 462	1 302	469	7 934	10 024	–
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	8 252	1 280	375	2 056	7 422	15
1992..	9 172	1 218	363	2 897	8 934	10
number, 1997..	10 148	1 485	457	2 612	8 914	19
1992..	11 085	1 368	427	3 848	11 072	12
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	9 541	715	875	11 136	12 869	1 390
number..	12 873	904	1 219	16 952	16 761	2 135
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	3 237	404	485	5 601	7 399	629
number..	4 587	548	764	8 197	10 220	843
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 041	228	259	2 823	2 080	425
number..	1 121	251	314	3 571	2 421	495
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 394	214	267	3 174	5 825	232
number..	3 466	297	450	4 626	7 799	348
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 230	184	207	2 736	4 936	189
number..	1 472	255	290	3 611	5 856	268
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 357	36	90	622	1 284	56
number..	1 994	42	160	1 015	1 943	80
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	536	3	102	58	333	3
number..	572	3	127	69	372	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	68	1 437	–
number..	–	–	–	83	1 909	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 173	121	48	1 525	2 139	–
number..	1 246	122	57	1 702	2 292	–
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 392	84	52	459	1 635	7
number..	1 573	84	57	551	1 729	7
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	23 526	2 684	1 884	21 090	29 127	4 171
number..	59 432	5 811	5 188	37 078	54 095	7 033
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	22 318	3 092	2 078	24 846	32 507	2 388
number..	48 943	8 075	5 551	42 913	55 166	3 950
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 609	2 325	1 353	13 689	15 676	1 690
number..	15 274	4 262	1 967	17 329	19 309	2 272
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 266	1 820	1 494	14 885	22 432	1 002
number..	33 669	3 813	3 584	25 584	35 857	1 678
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	3 953	30	626	604	3 176	17
number..	5 004	32	814	704	3 787	22
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	186	2 012	–
number..	–	–	–	242	2 301	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	6 401	1 114	361	3 965	6 337	–
number..	7 232	1 261	429	4 539	7 070	–
Pickup balers ..... farms..	7 219	1 243	331	1 714	6 138	9
number..	8 575	1 401	400	2 061	7 185	12

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	22 333	73 046	57 921	90 747	61 583	82 263
1992	22 065	77 455	62 671	96 386	63 146	90 091
$1,000, 1997	1 740 107	6 606 816	3 709 854	7 318 851	4 560 051	2 741 593
1992	1 496 916	5 516 277	3 474 495	6 647 461	3 713 712	2 244 930
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	77 916	90 447	64 050	80 651	74 047	33 327
1992	67 841	71 219	55 440	68 967	58 812	24 918
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1997	5 341	11 051	13 288	13 791	12 033	22 152
1992	5 481	11 869	12 031	11 392	12 422	29 236
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	3 823	10 658	10 767	13 192	10 091	19 918
1992	4 543	13 490	13 671	14 798	12 457	27 185
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	2 699	8 168	7 354	9 546	7 917	13 134
1992	2 522	8 712	8 692	11 826	8 013	13 490
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	2 828	9 256	7 948	11 648	8 024	12 400
1992	2 478	9 957	8 417	13 803	8 493	9 701
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	1 917	6 085	4 491	8 892	5 026	5 516
1992	1 644	7 158	5 292	10 949	5 640	4 301
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	1 354	5 554	3 108	8 157	4 449	3 558
1992	1 309	6 774	3 777	10 044	4 610	2 439
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	2 176	11 548	5 842	15 110	7 785	3 977
1992	2 166	12 237	6 903	15 979	7 460	2 763
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	1 638	9 345	4 353	9 363	5 455	1 373
1992	1 494	6 788	3 523	7 270	3 633	864
$500,000 or more 1997	557	1 381	770	1 048	803	235
1992	428	470	365	325	418	112
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	20 936	66 291	49 811	83 941	57 586	70 910
1992	20 660	70 002	54 456	87 526	59 316	78 864
number, 1997	60 044	133 506	101 197	147 779	157 408	120 154
1992	57 330	131 022	103 788	143 737	151 657	123 251
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	18 680	67 763	53 379	84 736	55 247	76 017
1992	18 995	71 881	57 435	89 827	56 587	80 356
number, 1997	43 547	199 701	132 771	255 019	132 332	150 260
1992	49 234	232 075	157 967	291 064	142 187	163 566
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	9 113	32 925	25 701	38 074	20 962	45 688
1992	9 996	37 451	30 896	43 331	23 168	56 047
number, 1997	12 607	49 169	36 819	59 853	28 464	61 898
1992	15 144	61 530	47 463	74 314	34 294	79 068
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	14 302	59 204	44 048	76 722	48 406	56 794
1992	14 355	63 117	47 010	80 301	49 690	52 326
number, 1997	30 940	150 532	95 952	195 166	103 868	88 362
1992	34 090	170 545	110 504	216 750	107 893	84 498
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	11 737	49 167	37 374	63 516	36 246	53 615
number, 1997	18 287	81 493	58 616	108 644	56 070	75 651
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	6 931	37 781	21 755	49 966	28 564	9 227
number, 1997	12 653	69 039	37 336	86 522	47 798	12 711
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	4 495	37 502	22 155	42 979	26 046	6 105
1992	5 658	44 183	27 106	50 372	31 087	8 870
number, 1997	5 919	42 226	24 736	46 717	31 844	6 958
1992	7 502	50 937	30 661	54 917	38 660	10 157
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	20	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	29	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	7 183	16 467	14 833	24 751	17 781	25 095
1992	7 831	19 118	15 938	28 097	18 938	25 523
number, 1997	7 911	17 647	15 791	26 324	19 403	28 539
1992	8 514	20 914	17 101	29 829	20 540	29 248
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	8 067	17 631	16 658	28 853	21 046	28 204
1992	9 307	22 112	19 619	36 708	24 452	32 181
number, 1997	9 299	21 432	20 216	34 622	26 714	35 486
1992	10 891	26 379	22 793	43 320	31 337	39 906
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	6 821	24 508	16 207	27 312	16 653	20 379
number	9 351	28 884	18 894	30 704	21 122	23 811
Wheel tractors ..... farms	2 541	11 058	6 937	10 784	6 911	13 010
number	4 187	17 512	9 900	16 227	10 026	16 994
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	602	3 178	2 172	2 299	1 108	3 765
number	656	3 722	2 390	2 643	1 356	4 500
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	2 095	9 053	5 318	9 478	6 175	10 380
number	3 531	13 790	7 510	13 584	8 670	12 494
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 095	4 175	3 137	3 597	2 438	9 524
number	1 344	5 177	3 675	4 285	2 996	10 782
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 268	6 275	2 839	7 033	4 328	1 330
number	2 187	8 613	3 835	9 299	5 674	1 712
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	464	6 396	3 146	5 805	2 401	749
number	569	6 658	3 363	5 951	2 607	806
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	10	–
number	–	–	–	–	10	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	981	2 747	2 297	3 586	2 493	5 531
number	1 085	2 847	2 345	3 705	2 570	5 852
Pickup balers ..... farms	1 487	2 022	1 839	2 722	2 965	4 669
number	1 601	2 127	1 993	2 861	3 184	4 877
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	19 110	55 787	43 208	70 607	53 508	60 431
number	50 693	104 622	82 303	117 075	136 286	96 343
Wheel tractors ..... farms	17 769	64 722	50 590	81 757	52 988	70 255
number	39 360	182 189	122 871	238 792	122 306	133 266
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	8 649	30 455	23 902	36 228	20 070	42 800
number	11 951	45 447	34 429	57 210	27 108	57 398
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	13 551	56 324	42 014	73 863	46 132	50 424
number	27 409	136 742	88 442	181 582	95 198	75 868
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	4 139	31 597	19 249	37 563	23 962	5 430
number	5 350	35 568	21 373	40 766	29 237	6 152
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	–	–	10	–
number	–	–	–	–	19	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	6 283	13 991	12 689	21 364	15 493	20 357
number	6 826	14 800	13 446	22 619	16 833	22 687
Pickup balers ..... farms	6 786	16 295	15 517	26 984	18 810	25 083
number	7 698	19 305	18 223	31 761	23 530	30 609

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	23 833	5 794	12 106	5 571	46 039	73 374
1992..	25 629	5 765	13 005	5 257	46 489	75 007
$1,000, 1997..	1 414 014	282 151	728 486	225 043	3 055 199	6 208 376
1992..	1 186 601	263 791	657 587	191 141	2 558 206	5 239 930
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	59 330	48 697	60 176	40 395	66 361	84 613
1992..	46 299	45 757	50 564	36 359	55 028	69 859
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	5 305	1 412	2 110	1 508	9 006	11 727
1992..	7 896	1 579	3 126	1 555	10 140	11 746
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	5 476	1 205	2 422	1 266	8 759	10 618
1992..	6 133	1 350	2 663	1 246	10 141	11 918
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	3 427	808	1 892	670	6 400	8 448
1992..	3 254	778	1 960	712	6 312	8 295
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	3 110	810	1 828	820	6 291	9 765
1992..	2 863	770	1 656	739	5 888	10 376
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	2 015	466	1 081	376	3 890	7 018
1992..	1 396	418	1 036	330	3 798	7 955
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	1 120	324	730	332	3 368	5 618
1992..	1 036	212	757	218	2 631	6 774
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	1 657	496	1 157	442	4 553	10 911
1992..	1 659	423	1 127	330	4 605	11 601
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1 312	232	745	135	3 116	8 042
1992..	1 160	198	588	105	2 610	5 804
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	411	41	141	22	656	1 227
1992..	232	37	92	22	364	538
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	20 018	5 141	10 269	4 836	39 295	66 022
1992..	22 174	5 157	11 197	4 557	40 749	68 455
number, 1997..	36 108	11 261	21 165	10 539	76 320	133 735
1992..	38 001	11 338	21 766	10 002	72 986	129 227
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	21 788	5 092	11 283	4 655	42 549	68 700
1992..	23 077	5 206	11 914	4 512	43 471	70 686
number, 1997..	44 136	11 767	29 617	10 334	115 020	209 576
1992..	51 297	12 862	33 445	10 923	130 927	239 444
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	9 512	3 315	7 290	3 441	24 842	38 638
1992..	12 002	3 648	8 193	3 450	25 869	40 930
number, 1997..	11 832	5 155	12 201	5 650	38 792	64 323
1992..	15 720	5 766	14 032	5 886	43 499	70 960
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	17 004	3 236	7 993	2 613	33 633	59 395
1992..	16 333	3 065	8 570	2 665	35 711	62 295
number, 1997..	32 304	6 612	17 416	4 684	76 228	145 253
1992..	35 577	7 096	19 413	5 037	87 428	168 484
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	14 186	3 075	7 480	2 462	30 648	51 483
number, 1997..	20 883	5 346	13 624	4 025	52 624	88 298
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	5 852	647	2 381	436	13 905	33 354
number, 1997..	11 421	1 266	3 792	659	23 604	56 955
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2 759	230	2 411	50	14 570	32 079
1992..	3 931	360	2 762	65	17 950	37 538
number, 1997..	3 454	254	2 718	54	17 075	37 179
1992..	5 143	419	3 149	(D)	21 018	43 389
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	1 313	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 645	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	1 966	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 510	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	5 412	1 970	4 361	1 433	17 162	27 082
1992..	5 636	2 002	4 529	1 573	18 276	28 654
number, 1997..	6 524	2 183	4 987	1 590	18 578	29 422
1992..	7 117	2 228	5 173	1 816	19 920	30 846
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	5 005	2 126	4 010	1 389	16 864	31 686
1992..	5 333	2 232	4 485	1 633	19 503	37 488
number, 1997..	6 098	2 514	5 090	1 651	20 995	39 634
1992..	6 711	2 563	5 596	1 965	23 453	45 535
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	8 567	1 319	3 093	1 419	13 018	19 427
number..	10 921	1 692	3 940	1 982	15 729	22 512
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	4 956	621	2 014	661	6 010	8 854
number..	7 502	786	3 146	869	9 273	14 216
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 430	271	903	362	2 224	2 203
number..	1 566	289	1 270	454	2 620	3 164
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 897	384	1 299	339	4 376	7 490
number..	5 936	497	1 876	415	6 653	11 052
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 020	341	997	319	2 993	3 541
number..	3 742	404	1 225	381	3 708	4 286
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 273	69	484	26	1 903	5 015
number..	2 194	93	651	34	2 945	6 766
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	523	12	298	2	1 088	3 586
number..	574	13	324	(D)	1 175	3 940
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	396	–	–	–	–	–
number..	493	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 709	374	792	272	2 321	3 530
number..	1 864	387	849	276	2 414	3 574
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 056	284	602	155	2 065	3 396
number..	1 144	316	667	175	2 233	3 648
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	15 342	4 530	8 868	4 223	32 940	58 078
number..	25 187	9 569	17 225	8 557	60 591	111 223
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	19 215	4 833	10 498	4 367	40 497	66 205
number..	36 634	10 981	26 471	9 465	105 747	195 360
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	8 353	3 141	6 690	3 188	23 277	36 959
number..	10 266	4 866	10 931	5 196	36 172	61 159
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	14 777	3 040	7 462	2 440	31 949	57 194
number..	26 368	6 115	15 540	4 269	69 575	134 201
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 338	220	2 150	48	13 657	28 834
number..	2 880	241	2 394	(D)	15 900	33 239
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 014	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 473	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4 020	1 655	3 692	1 198	15 084	23 766
number..	4 660	1 796	4 138	1 314	16 164	25 848
Pickup balers ..... farms..	4 197	1 949	3 635	1 278	15 621	29 511
number..	4 954	2 198	4 423	1 476	18 762	35 986

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	31 312	98 855	24 258	51 445	2 823	2 921
1992..	31 878	97 833	22 808	52 825	2 869	2 429
$1,000, 1997..	1 621 991	4 058 126	1 895 934	4 348 888	196 289	110 872
1992..	1 294 742	3 537 197	1 516 085	3 651 286	172 887	83 960
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	51 801	41 051	78 157	84 535	69 532	37 957
1992..	40 616	36 155	66 472	69 120	60 260	34 566
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	7 404	29 606	4 360	7 243	670	833
1992..	10 099	25 701	4 526	7 495	729	749
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	7 369	21 367	3 478	7 300	429	584
1992..	8 946	24 668	3 968	8 997	568	502
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	5 253	14 235	2 836	6 072	272	366
1992..	4 207	14 323	2 351	6 498	348	370
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	4 413	13 200	3 234	6 920	443	501
1992..	3 380	13 422	2 797	7 726	322	315
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	2 492	6 459	2 131	4 865	287	259
1992..	1 609	6 767	2 176	5 134	184	208
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	1 177	3 841	2 031	4 542	205	121
1992..	919	4 469	1 820	4 899	211	99
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	1 503	6 007	3 442	8 283	273	177
1992..	1 455	5 860	3 186	7 805	308	129
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1 224	3 549	2 354	5 467	178	71
1992..	964	2 395	1 784	3 906	157	51
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	477	591	392	753	66	9
1992..	299	228	200	365	42	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	27 642	88 476	23 086	48 716	2 610	2 485
1992..	28 064	88 052	21 882	49 609	2 699	2 092
number, 1997..	52 097	165 412	74 396	124 090	7 389	4 639
1992..	49 600	160 414	68 060	116 076	7 070	3 624
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	29 086	89 238	20 635	46 322	2 299	2 531
1992..	28 289	85 647	19 910	47 501	2 293	2 135
number, 1997..	56 709	180 320	51 181	133 450	5 698	5 401
1992..	58 625	188 292	52 200	147 680	5 984	4 916
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	11 986	41 711	9 588	19 404	1 344	1 970
1992..	15 000	46 477	10 294	21 838	1 497	1 664
number, 1997..	15 015	55 594	13 857	31 989	2 129	3 146
1992..	19 734	66 075	15 659	37 561	2 526	2 609
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	23 326	70 074	17 521	41 788	1 708	1 296
1992..	20 188	63 028	16 158	42 150	1 514	1 104
number, 1997..	41 694	124 726	37 324	101 461	3 569	2 255
1992..	38 891	122 217	36 541	110 119	3 458	2 307
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	20 155	62 383	13 662	32 440	1 439	1 256
number, 1997..	28 984	91 766	20 515	56 928	2 432	2 021
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	6 571	21 314	10 344	26 287	647	172
number, 1997..	12 710	32 960	16 809	44 533	1 137	234
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2 679	19 687	7 106	22 401	103	13
1992..	3 986	24 902	7 930	25 873	123	9
number, 1997..	3 529	22 348	8 854	24 690	125	17
1992..	5 308	28 552	10 146	28 640	179	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	1 375	771	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 188	737	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	2 340	1 013	–	–	–	–
1992..	3 674	1 061	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	6 969	26 525	8 475	12 571	1 057	862
1992..	6 920	27 439	7 697	13 458	1 061	854
number, 1997..	8 095	28 620	9 578	13 714	1 402	970
1992..	7 989	29 634	8 759	14 765	1 404	937
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	7 532	34 044	10 162	14 548	1 181	997
1992..	8 671	37 263	10 459	15 814	1 195	1 036
number, 1997..	9 140	42 538	12 862	17 181	1 722	1 160
1992..	10 509	47 223	12 871	18 280	1 636	1 130
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	10 415	26 737	8 230	15 989	1 013	737
number..	14 035	31 393	10 985	20 107	1 479	840
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	5 762	10 468	2 590	6 120	362	380
number..	9 276	13 879	3 508	9 080	653	463
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 367	2 457	461	977	131	188
number..	1 623	2 779	503	1 207	168	203
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	4 836	8 679	2 289	5 617	260	232
number..	7 653	11 100	3 005	7 873	485	260
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 882	6 302	1 020	1 952	190	212
number..	4 857	7 143	1 143	2 438	269	238
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 290	2 943	1 497	4 114	123	21
number..	2 796	3 957	1 862	5 435	216	22
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	618	2 005	583	3 360	4	–
number..	818	2 149	684	3 467	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	499	271	–	–	–	–
number..	801	343	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 053	4 679	1 319	1 759	242	131
number..	2 259	4 834	1 391	1 861	306	137
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 720	4 729	1 781	2 412	219	88
number..	1 832	4 951	1 929	2 534	332	93
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	22 904	76 579	21 140	43 977	2 338	2 113
number..	38 062	134 019	63 411	103 983	5 910	3 799
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	26 105	84 684	19 724	44 568	2 108	2 378
number..	47 433	166 441	47 673	124 370	5 045	4 938
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 832	39 681	9 208	18 654	1 233	1 860
number..	13 392	52 815	13 354	30 782	1 961	2 943
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	20 463	65 829	16 706	39 909	1 567	1 157
number..	34 041	113 626	34 319	93 588	3 084	1 995
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 177	17 831	6 614	19 181	101	13
number..	2 711	20 199	8 170	21 223	(D)	17
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	990	544	–	–	–	–
number..	1 539	670	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 188	22 276	7 324	10 918	877	743
number..	5 836	23 786	8 187	11 853	1 096	833
Pickup balers ..... farms..	6 157	30 692	8 847	12 575	1 026	945
number..	7 308	37 587	10 933	14 647	1 390	1 067

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	9 094	14 074	31 810	49 391	30 494	68 585
1992..	9 050	14 217	32 254	51 785	31 106	70 651
$1,000, 1997..	436 613	619 915	1 906 163	2 425 402	3 415 776	3 952 140
1992..	358 561	525 911	1 862 289	1 991 218	2 715 228	3 460 637
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 011	44 047	59 923	49 106	112 015	57 624
1992..	39 620	36 992	57 738	38 452	87 290	48 982
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	2 488	3 768	5 435	12 460	3 112	13 518
1992..	2 909	5 042	6 442	15 852	3 341	12 956
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	2 004	3 116	5 776	10 275	3 302	13 993
1992..	2 119	3 431	6 184	13 001	3 592	15 266
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	1 192	2 263	4 734	8 238	3 007	9 896
1992..	1 369	1 719	3 946	7 015	3 020	10 786
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	1 210	2 109	4 899	7 206	3 990	9 573
1992..	910	1 695	4 346	6 024	4 738	10 894
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	647	982	3 125	3 600	3 144	5 891
1992..	452	813	2 934	3 077	3 349	6 582
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	496	497	2 362	1 968	2 877	4 624
1992..	386	430	2 720	2 030	3 444	4 341
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	610	746	3 505	3 075	5 508	6 488
1992..	544	656	3 833	2 946	5 792	6 560
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	360	491	1 660	1 973	4 556	3 973
1992..	312	345	1 615	1 571	3 467	3 033
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	87	102	314	596	998	629
1992..	49	86	234	269	363	233
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	7 375	13 013	26 672	43 760	29 499	58 122
1992..	7 520	12 750	27 489	45 901	30 112	59 300
number, 1997..	16 208	28 952	51 524	95 575	100 114	104 133
1992..	14 693	26 097	51 089	88 512	95 545	99 124
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	8 250	10 263	29 608	45 013	28 093	64 337
1992..	7 980	9 789	30 387	46 391	28 838	65 764
number, 1997..	20 270	17 994	84 374	101 346	93 097	162 238
1992..	21 266	18 217	102 307	109 783	98 917	183 293
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	6 135	5 273	18 823	27 861	12 308	36 728
1992..	6 349	5 064	19 582	32 005	13 044	39 115
number, 1997..	11 130	6 622	32 299	43 053	20 113	54 725
1992..	12 004	6 714	35 770	48 232	22 582	63 777
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	4 795	6 550	22 445	31 779	26 508	51 008
1992..	4 131	6 381	23 842	31 121	26 910	51 876
number, 1997..	9 140	11 372	52 075	58 293	72 984	107 513
1992..	9 262	11 503	66 537	61 551	76 335	119 516
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	4 371	5 074	21 581	29 929	19 901	46 075
number, 1997..	7 216	7 537	40 780	46 388	33 960	75 344
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 260	2 447	6 557	6 993	19 944	20 710
number, 1997..	1 924	3 835	11 295	11 905	39 024	32 169
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	666	659	4 146	6 951	17 258	23 541
1992..	824	870	4 857	9 318	20 146	28 160
number, 1997..	786	854	4 787	7 737	22 922	26 225
1992..	950	1 070	5 829	10 827	25 997	31 203
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	303	–	1 593	–	–
1992..	–	351	–	825	–	–
number, 1997..	–	375	–	1 912	–	–
1992..	–	494	–	978	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	2 455	2 442	17 657	11 361	6 955	23 524
1992..	2 283	2 310	18 877	10 686	6 484	25 372
number, 1997..	2 949	2 730	20 595	12 513	7 653	25 612
1992..	2 760	2 543	21 957	11 979	7 235	27 844
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	1 835	2 521	17 001	12 023	12 099	26 070
1992..	1 881	2 486	19 314	12 378	13 586	31 090
number, 1997..	2 101	3 159	20 927	14 573	14 883	32 153
1992..	2 277	3 081	22 997	14 616	16 383	36 785
1997 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	2 300	5 422	7 579	14 359	9 856	18 113
number..	2 935	7 410	9 165	19 618	11 880	21 279
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 300	1 456	3 969	8 646	3 921	8 538
number..	1 819	2 251	5 878	13 105	6 076	12 158
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	782	508	1 832	3 095	541	3 288
number..	946	645	2 165	4 147	744	4 027
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	639	1 082	2 579	6 425	3 604	6 107
number..	873	1 606	3 713	8 958	5 332	8 131
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	510	774	2 044	5 464	1 033	4 351
number..	649	1 024	2 561	6 665	1 403	5 158
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	174	376	818	1 489	2 859	2 307
number..	224	582	1 152	2 293	3 929	2 973
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	56	83	193	665	2 065	2 441
number..	63	103	210	713	2 385	2 552
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	47	–	571	–	–
number..	–	52	–	656	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	441	507	3 076	2 219	1 145	3 419
number..	484	538	3 221	2 333	1 164	3 536
Pickup balers ..... farms..	217	382	2 225	2 250	1 812	3 049
number..	246	439	2 358	2 368	1 840	3 283
Manufactured prior to 1993:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	6 168	10 741	22 726	38 006	28 011	48 574
number..	13 273	21 542	42 359	75 957	88 234	82 854
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	7 695	9 426	28 356	41 309	27 370	61 332
number..	18 451	15 743	78 496	88 241	87 021	150 080
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 648	4 838	17 650	25 760	11 935	34 304
number..	10 184	5 977	30 134	38 906	19 369	50 698
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	4 405	5 878	21 439	28 278	25 730	48 540
number..	8 267	9 766	48 362	49 335	67 652	99 382
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	616	590	3 994	6 369	15 559	21 259
number..	723	751	4 577	7 024	20 537	23 673
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	264	–	1 097	–	–
number..	–	323	–	1 256	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 076	1 952	15 125	9 408	5 882	20 429
number..	2 465	2 192	17 374	10 180	6 489	22 076
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 668	2 222	15 567	10 413	10 635	24 091
number..	1 855	2 720	18 569	12 205	13 043	28 870

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	74 220	34 036	45 436	735	20 189
1992..	66 817	31 771	44 852	649	20 187
$1,000, 1997..	2 741 400	1 885 620	2 418 038	28 517	902 193
1992..	2 134 331	1 532 094	2 214 947	24 479	667 725
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 936	55 401	53 219	38 799	44 687
1992..	31 943	48 223	49 383	37 718	33 077
Farms by value group:					
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	21 932	9 499	7 637	202	4 916
1992..	21 588	9 009	8 878	194	6 879
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	16 558	7 085	8 345	169	4 709
1992..	17 657	6 935	9 075	130	5 213
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	10 886	4 867	6 401	111	3 338
1992..	8 893	4 415	6 447	118	2 748
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	9 939	4 692	8 026	109	2 987
1992..	7 362	4 260	6 696	70	2 331
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	5 329	2 261	4 605	56	1 338
1992..	3 753	1 940	4 238	33	960
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	3 221	1 312	3 650	28	972
1992..	2 422	1 276	3 224	41	644
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	4 288	2 355	4 680	40	997
1992..	3 655	2 302	4 427	43	807
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1 856	1 405	1 858	14	742
1992..	1 351	1 318	1 700	18	512
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	211	560	234	6	190
1992..	136	316	167	2	93
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	68 223	30 386	37 007	637	17 293
1992..	61 626	28 544	35 816	575	17 359
number, 1997..	142 809	70 697	66 946	1 397	33 681
1992..	122 371	64 793	61 017	1 245	31 852
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	63 282	28 187	41 646	630	18 528
1992..	55 725	26 186	42 317	569	17 920
number, 1997..	107 733	55 838	109 317	1 539	38 043
1992..	100 938	58 802	128 090	1 500	38 892
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	25 569	18 823	25 518	442	10 012
1992..	27 309	18 296	27 486	445	11 199
number, 1997..	30 447	26 493	41 499	755	13 972
1992..	34 622	27 931	47 323	828	15 995
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	48 732	15 711	33 046	413	13 373
1992..	40 031	15 174	34 207	316	11 706
number, 1997..	77 286	29 345	67 818	784	24 071
1992..	66 316	30 871	80 767	672	22 897
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	38 792	14 253	31 488	398	12 540
number, 1997..	51 137	22 245	54 990	688	18 873
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	18 155	4 333	9 095	68	3 224
number, 1997..	26 149	7 100	12 828	96	5 198
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	9 185	2 918	10 162	12	2 782
1992..	11 466	3 554	11 199	15	3 779
number, 1997..	11 374	3 952	10 947	16	3 289
1992..	14 483	5 206	12 068	(D)	4 401
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	620	–	–	–	735
1992..	1 054	–	–	–	694
number, 1997..	896	–	–	–	1 003
1992..	1 307	–	–	–	939
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	17 098	8 400	25 585	166	4 622
1992..	16 075	7 916	26 776	161	4 120
number, 1997..	19 403	9 647	28 326	189	5 159
1992..	18 400	9 341	29 985	191	4 577
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	17 865	7 641	26 617	170	4 412
1992..	18 339	7 741	29 542	167	4 476
number, 1997..	22 847	9 203	32 522	189	5 546
1992..	23 580	9 159	34 462	182	5 515
1997 INVENTORY					
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	26 780	8 680	9 347	180	5 478
number..	32 838	10 965	11 055	225	7 123
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	7 917	4 888	5 517	115	3 387
number..	9 626	6 805	7 792	146	4 657
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 063	2 684	2 195	63	1 032
number..	2 169	3 128	2 801	66	1 244
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	6 258	2 659	3 730	68	2 556
number..	7 457	3 677	4 991	80	3 413
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	4 536	2 092	2 939	64	2 216
number..	4 967	2 678	3 631	74	2 630
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 074	756	1 164	6	556
number..	2 490	999	1 360	6	783
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	448	282	355	3	227
number..	520	348	371	3	248
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	79	–	–	–	178
number..	95	–	–	–	212
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	3 306	1 449	3 299	22	1 231
number..	3 564	1 599	3 475	24	1 298
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 327	1 083	3 247	15	999
number..	3 604	1 278	3 465	15	1 089
Manufactured prior to 1993:					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	57 586	26 935	32 159	563	15 043
number..	109 971	59 732	55 891	1 172	26 558
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	59 114	25 656	39 631	587	16 929
number..	98 107	49 033	101 525	1 393	33 386
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	23 817	16 835	23 845	411	9 291
number..	28 278	23 365	38 698	689	12 728
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	45 092	14 308	31 532	374	11 946
number..	69 829	25 668	62 827	704	20 658
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	8 807	2 718	9 839	11	2 607
number..	10 854	3 604	10 576	13	3 041
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	569	–	–	–	610
number..	801	–	–	–	791
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	14 190	7 192	22 734	148	3 533
number..	15 839	8 048	24 851	165	3 861
Pickup balers ..... farms..	15 546	6 833	24 629	160	3 679
number..	19 243	7 925	29 057	174	4 457

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	31 284	76 820	194 244	14 178	5 806
1992..	34 021	74 721	179 624	13 460	5 422
$1,000, 1997..	2 852 531	2 547 208	7 781 878	725 177	284 761
1992..	2 398 312	1 906 868	5 964 679	526 636	276 042
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	91 182	33 158	40 062	51 148	49 046
1992..	70 495	25 520	33 206	39 126	50 911
Farms by value group:					
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	3 579	20 719	56 639	3 437	1 228
1992..	4 626	25 591	61 321	4 013	1 291
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	4 038	18 984	44 045	2 585	917
1992..	5 197	21 766	47 988	2 930	898
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	3 412	12 195	29 039	2 082	872
1992..	4 061	11 075	22 239	1 772	566
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	4 562	11 694	26 200	2 068	1 096
1992..	5 040	7 775	18 624	1 783	796
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	3 313	5 623	12 802	1 013	533
1992..	3 359	3 420	9 600	864	526
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	2 906	3 051	7 814	931	360
1992..	3 472	1 933	6 139	749	448
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	5 358	3 008	10 219	1 222	563
1992..	5 456	2 138	8 822	912	650
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	3 483	1 280	6 323	757	206
1992..	2 540	890	4 315	386	237
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	633	266	1 163	83	31
1992..	270	133	576	51	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	29 771	65 473	166 115	12 965	4 699
1992..	31 962	64 671	156 871	12 331	4 557
number, 1997..	75 361	109 871	289 514	28 000	7 719
1992..	72 969	100 412	258 919	25 371	7 093
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	28 705	71 036	167 813	11 729	5 350
1992..	31 266	65 975	149 924	11 393	4 997
number, 1997..	88 731	125 664	286 975	23 680	12 611
1992..	100 074	121 876	275 951	23 609	14 204
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	12 177	37 142	76 088	6 039	3 224
1992..	14 471	41 991	79 026	6 402	3 182
number, 1997..	19 635	47 718	92 897	7 995	4 849
1992..	25 513	56 299	101 952	8 825	4 978
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	26 438	52 060	122 785	8 452	3 717
1992..	28 002	41 392	102 509	7 806	3 697
number, 1997..	69 096	77 946	194 078	15 685	7 762
1992..	74 561	65 577	173 999	14 784	9 226
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	21 179	48 043	100 689	7 496	3 576
number, 1997..	38 660	64 932	133 086	11 718	6 562
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	16 943	8 841	39 344	2 678	698
number, 1997..	30 436	13 014	60 992	3 967	1 200
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	12 685	4 959	10 053	1 371	98
1992..	15 228	7 006	14 114	1 443	101
number, 1997..	14 845	5 732	11 934	1 571	126
1992..	17 674	8 124	17 107	1 616	119
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	808	9 946	–	–
1992..	–	1 402	9 454	–	–
number, 1997..	–	1 042	14 036	–	–
1992..	–	1 741	13 839	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	8 316	21 802	43 845	5 719	2 827
1992..	7 232	20 057	40 471	5 686	3 013
number, 1997..	9 297	24 833	51 880	6 306	3 241
1992..	8 047	22 583	49 528	6 171	3 406
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	15 330	25 140	30 083	6 167	2 850
1992..	16 627	24 935	31 646	6 209	3 101
number, 1997..	18 760	31 570	37 864	7 193	3 450
1992..	20 174	31 023	41 222	7 120	3 537
1997 INVENTORY					
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	9 792	19 247	69 164	4 585	1 547
number..	12 108	22 482	86 049	5 782	1 756
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	4 712	12 507	28 125	1 726	856
number..	6 949	15 295	36 889	2 402	1 141
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	603	3 538	9 079	470	342
number..	717	3 875	9 995	539	386
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	4 317	9 807	21 158	1 359	594
number..	6 232	11 420	26 894	1 863	755
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 609	8 766	15 635	1 037	513
number..	2 093	9 627	17 933	1 216	609
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 087	1 265	6 446	496	117
number..	4 139	1 793	8 961	647	146
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 445	576	1 177	59	6
number..	1 627	628	1 319	61	6
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	340	1 809	–	–
number..	–	429	2 296	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 989	5 491	10 615	1 063	655
number..	2 068	5 806	11 531	1 114	680
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 991	4 745	6 788	1 119	356
number..	3 181	4 956	7 400	1 221	393
Manufactured prior to 1993:					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	27 104	55 701	129 144	11 248	3 750
number..	63 253	87 389	203 465	22 218	5 963
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	27 640	64 717	151 419	11 011	5 076
number..	81 782	110 369	250 086	21 278	11 470
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	11 721	34 348	68 266	5 663	3 002
number..	18 918	43 843	82 902	7 456	4 463
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	25 292	45 846	109 236	7 901	3 507
number..	62 864	66 526	167 184	13 822	7 007
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	11 374	4 454	9 037	1 316	93
number..	13 218	5 104	10 615	1 510	120
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	498	8 456	–	–
number..	–	613	11 740	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	6 452	17 050	34 878	4 748	2 277
number..	7 229	19 027	40 349	5 192	2 561
Pickup balers ..... farms..	12 898	21 892	24 875	5 252	2 641
number..	15 579	26 614	30 464	5 972	3 057

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	41 075	29 008	17 804	65 571	9 229
1992..	41 971	30 190	16 956	67 907	8 691
$1,000, 1997..	1 718 392	2 021 640	432 904	4 375 650	564 454
1992..	1 388 837	1 843 190	326 514	4 481 945	468 114
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 835	69 693	24 315	66 731	61 161
1992..	33 090	61 053	19 257	66 001	53 862
Farms by value group:					
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	9 721	7 044	5 841	12 135	1 529
1992..	12 784	7 426	6 927	9 028	1 741
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	9 075	5 251	4 566	10 517	1 618
1992..	11 195	6 329	5 017	10 221	1 747
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	6 441	4 135	2 846	8 063	1 374
1992..	5 976	3 745	2 143	9 263	1 187
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	6 337	3 680	2 355	9 180	1 331
1992..	4 865	3 689	1 580	10 157	1 216
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	3 341	2 162	1 142	5 946	967
1992..	2 496	2 285	645	7 402	776
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	2 247	1 624	427	5 524	770
1992..	1 568	1 716	265	6 896	596
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	2 414	2 490	489	9 238	1 069
1992..	1 982	2 741	290	10 177	949
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1 308	2 072	130	4 297	500
1992..	1 001	1 879	79	4 373	425
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	191	550	8	671	71
1992..	104	380	10	390	54
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	34 980	26 103	14 248	57 250	8 666
1992..	35 592	27 112	13 588	59 947	8 180
number, 1997..	68 947	72 174	21 682	93 528	24 805
1992..	64 194	67 885	19 562	92 930	22 307
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	37 837	24 687	16 589	61 085	7 746
1992..	37 918	26 256	15 626	64 460	7 281
number, 1997..	77 203	54 839	29 508	181 986	19 006
1992..	82 235	62 168	28 017	236 086	18 998
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	21 400	15 001	9 654	35 112	3 732
1992..	24 602	16 866	10 823	38 698	3 999
number, 1997..	29 690	21 653	12 781	58 169	5 634
1992..	36 037	25 592	14 405	70 493	6 387
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	27 889	15 535	11 141	51 275	6 419
1992..	25 204	16 361	8 779	55 965	5 649
number, 1997..	47 513	33 186	16 727	123 817	13 372
1992..	46 198	36 576	13 612	165 593	12 611
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	26 750	13 716	10 820	48 061	5 404
number, 1997..	40 848	25 232	15 830	90 801	8 943
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	4 334	4 621	687	21 660	2 729
number, 1997..	6 665	7 954	897	33 016	4 429
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	3 766	3 488	501	17 242	1 173
1992..	4 794	4 595	646	20 210	1 415
number, 1997..	4 360	5 453	526	18 735	1 429
1992..	5 755	7 352	682	22 254	1 744
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	159	–	–	–	–
1992..	44	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	169	–	–	–	–
1992..	46	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	15 508	7 106	6 749	37 370	3 570
1992..	15 388	8 104	6 255	42 883	3 460
number, 1997..	17 597	8 173	7 430	41 119	4 178
1992..	17 281	9 693	6 916	46 926	4 006
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	17 806	6 117	10 333	36 563	4 067
1992..	18 852	7 386	9 808	43 844	3 978
number, 1997..	23 608	7 892	12 992	44 143	5 244
1992..	23 909	9 339	11 778	51 598	4 936
1997 INVENTORY					
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	8 755	7 913	3 641	16 534	3 529
number..	10 556	11 136	3 997	19 333	4 737
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	7 467	4 321	2 546	6 882	978
number..	9 528	6 975	3 098	10 651	1 272
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 367	1 736	843	2 130	197
number..	2 754	1 949	967	2 669	214
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 658	2 914	1 899	5 470	840
number..	6 774	5 026	2 131	7 982	1 058
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 091	2 361	1 868	3 855	586
number..	5 816	3 834	2 064	4 746	672
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	744	755	60	2 350	314
number..	958	1 192	67	3 236	386
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	273	350	8	950	33
number..	293	442	8	1 017	40
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	89	–	–	–	–
number..	94	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 818	1 213	1 092	6 149	524
number..	2 981	1 332	1 124	6 279	589
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 490	782	1 606	3 424	733
number..	3 772	906	1 700	3 691	804
Manufactured prior to 1993:					
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	31 106	23 533	12 133	47 908	7 744
number..	58 391	61 038	17 685	74 195	20 068
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	34 458	22 776	15 265	59 024	7 393
number..	67 675	47 864	26 410	171 335	17 734
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	19 562	13 700	8 971	33 474	3 578
number..	26 936	19 704	11 814	55 500	5 420
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	24 745	14 259	9 932	49 451	6 020
number..	40 739	28 160	14 596	115 835	12 314
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	3 527	3 255	496	16 381	1 151
number..	4 067	5 011	518	17 718	1 389
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	72	–	–	–	–
number..	75	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	13 097	6 075	5 819	31 770	3 174
number..	14 616	6 841	6 306	34 840	3 589
Pickup balers ..... farms..	15 734	5 594	9 403	34 334	3 561
number..	19 836	6 986	11 292	40 452	4 440

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 184 975	25 989	344	2 387	25 006	41 776
1992..	1 267 992	25 065	336	2 753	24 735	42 089
acres on which used, 1997..	233 447 100	2 290 837	31 130	836 976	5 602 211	7 215 345
1992..	226 706 924	2 346 150	25 718	830 946	5 451 819	6 462 299
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	1 022 378	14 551	330	2 150	16 296	40 460
1992..	1 136 252	16 098	320	2 562	17 485	40 880
acres on which used, 1997..	215 040 500	1 467 764	29 345	825 589	4 805 708	7 096 039
1992..	209 540 995	1 595 784	24 055	823 063	4 739 248	6 360 633
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	307 589	15 483	52	352	11 427	1 844
1992..	274 014	13 021	55	280	9 846	1 670
acres on which used, 1997..	18 406 600	823 073	1 785	11 387	796 503	119 306
1992..	17 165 929	750 366	1 663	7 883	712 571	101 666
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	366 127	3 769	52	1 322	3 559	28 451
1992..	479 831	4 614	48	1 577	4 313	30 022
acres on which used, 1997..	61 520 355	606 162	712	634 433	1 396 670	5 463 091
1992..	62 592 157	697 881	2 323	650 791	1 382 591	5 097 607
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	42 964	1 127	1	121	648	3 553
1992..	54 124	1 344	1	161	486	3 520
acres on which used, 1997..	6 464 826	211 150	(D)	46 956	312 516	464 965
1992..	6 554 838	164 732	(D)	65 197	203 905	403 609
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	112 513	1 923	10	172	1 898	16 207
1992..	120 965	2 331	6	325	2 339	14 693
acres on which used, 1997..	13 315 058	233 470	86	58 054	619 198	1 980 251
1992..	11 642 804	221 448	19	59 874	642 650	1 580 709
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	685 056	8 836	101	1 150	12 564	28 807
1992..	757 340	8 480	79	1 502	11 886	28 292
acres on which used, 1997..	184 195 515	1 196 441	12 988	500 981	4 952 120	5 001 218
1992..	178 990 871	1 139 458	8 092	492 940	4 865 063	4 468 959
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	51 480	1 043	4	479	1 534	5 231
1992..	65 355	1 319	2	685	2 209	4 673
acres on which used, 1997..	11 472 739	308 803	78	265 499	801 443	1 196 433
1992..	11 024 330	364 754	(D)	325 207	894 789	1 185 488

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	12 519	2 101	1 400	23 087	23 845	3 974
1992..	12 066	2 016	1 644	24 777	26 759	3 931
acres on which used, 1997..	4 084 229	86 643	370 567	2 939 310	3 376 875	133 927
1992..	3 512 691	98 144	392 152	3 206 580	3 381 915	200 723
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	11 853	2 040	1 358	18 226	16 980	3 900
1992..	11 555	1 953	1 623	20 234	20 502	3 834
acres on which used, 1997..	4 007 523	82 374	368 953	2 220 875	2 882 527	130 267
1992..	3 445 586	93 331	389 771	2 200 277	2 836 140	187 964
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	1 444	282	125	6 806	10 128	105
1992..	1 172	212	120	6 887	10 615	144
acres on which used, 1997..	76 706	4 269	1 614	718 435	494 348	3 660
1992..	67 105	4 813	2 381	1 006 303	545 775	12 759
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	5 420	784	581	10 714	8 133	1 604
1992..	6 727	754	628	12 137	8 884	1 790
acres on which used, 1997..	1 575 464	25 208	139 456	1 596 677	1 831 337	34 673
1992..	1 324 329	28 590	135 593	1 597 154	1 399 016	53 593
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	370	57	80	2 128	2 369	350
1992..	363	80	74	2 923	3 301	489
acres on which used, 1997..	50 924	3 057	18 647	285 104	436 696	11 086
1992..	52 895	4 388	19 484	436 835	353 128	15 587
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1 219	419	203	7 246	3 845	1 033
1992..	1 419	420	146	7 768	4 641	1 018
acres on which used, 1997..	200 629	12 001	29 287	1 033 768	544 090	33 343
1992..	151 386	10 376	21 540	990 031	571 573	21 036
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	7 692	900	1 078	10 491	10 452	2 685
1992..	7 903	909	1 438	10 875	11 191	2 820
acres on which used, 1997..	2 342 535	46 451	347 678	1 494 432	1 893 674	122 576
1992..	2 145 113	50 297	376 286	1 583 233	1 968 166	178 422
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	373	91	42	1 041	2 494	184
1992..	413	89	96	1 337	1 911	157
acres on which used, 1997..	103 602	2 208	9 216	116 751	683 132	15 184
1992..	68 707	1 506	12 487	245 186	339 837	40 292

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	11 502	55 762	41 241	65 495	42 232	63 439
1992..	11 701	61 916	47 314	74 271	44 790	75 683
acres on which used, 1997..	3 526 053	15 246 646	9 088 706	14 473 220	16 399 896	3 753 370
1992..	3 329 048	15 210 333	9 303 397	14 775 107	15 649 595	3 668 562
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	10 688	54 245	39 713	63 748	38 829	58 251
1992..	11 058	60 841	45 979	73 100	42 334	71 960
acres on which used, 1997..	3 429 353	15 029 802	8 917 492	13 896 682	15 651 440	2 898 853
1992..	3 236 354	15 024 806	9 156 861	14 262 894	15 013 736	2 918 682
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	2 253	5 469	5 794	9 014	8 072	18 922
1992..	1 943	4 995	5 111	8 112	7 128	16 697
acres on which used, 1997..	96 700	216 844	171 214	576 538	748 456	854 517
1992..	92 694	185 527	146 536	512 213	635 859	749 880
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	3 626	26 183	13 860	24 957	9 353	25 302
1992..	4 513	30 042	20 406	37 097	19 255	32 380
acres on which used, 1997..	967 881	4 683 352	2 223 930	3 241 067	2 535 074	749 516
1992..	1 018 332	4 278 522	2 368 229	4 673 005	2 908 162	655 321
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	793	1 741	1 093	1 426	469	1 732
1992..	1 051	1 555	1 387	2 371	568	2 190
acres on which used, 1997..	194 614	224 761	138 542	175 517	103 236	40 547
1992..	185 194	171 625	161 603	290 834	110 217	50 657
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1 517	1 798	1 690	1 122	860	9 025
1992..	1 332	1 720	1 773	863	1 025	9 718
acres on which used, 1997..	461 292	186 235	142 189	131 187	151 933	166 526
1992..	260 843	129 465	118 057	92 697	157 727	130 424
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	8 716	43 402	28 683	53 909	28 499	17 730
1992..	8 812	49 499	33 224	59 568	28 641	22 090
acres on which used, 1997..	2 499 076	16 084 884	8 562 424	16 674 094	10 227 934	2 015 073
1992..	2 331 090	16 536 821	8 732 978	16 580 787	8 165 580	2 009 296
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	952	1 223	1 002	43	653	3 116
1992..	742	1 296	1 504	1 124	630	6 084
acres on which used, 1997..	241 305	305 487	123 126	1 594	157 693	64 028
1992..	118 994	193 666	125 259	162 801	76 593	83 107

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	14 519	2 921	7 680	3 442	29 377	48 466
1992..	16 791	3 090	9 007	3 424	33 372	54 306
acres on which used, 1997..	2 806 296	234 911	1 132 052	112 983	5 612 394	12 717 478
1992..	3 041 080	257 402	1 212 843	118 217	5 696 920	12 647 349
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	9 624	2 797	7 278	3 325	28 874	47 840
1992..	12 449	2 965	8 515	3 310	32 980	54 002
acres on which used, 1997..	2 488 347	227 062	1 099 101	105 933	5 563 658	12 624 922
1992..	2 721 595	246 056	1 169 391	109 962	5 657 258	12 574 755
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	6 251	352	1 427	395	2 089	2 525
1992..	6 036	442	1 707	376	1 662	1 897
acres on which used, 1997..	317 949	7 849	32 951	7 050	48 736	92 556
1992..	319 485	11 346	43 452	8 255	39 662	72 594
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4 594	1 449	2 946	1 689	9 816	9 839
1992..	5 789	1 692	4 958	1 644	14 717	12 005
acres on which used, 1997..	1 821 468	113 473	315 718	39 570	1 252 567	1 481 648
1992..	1 825 778	133 702	395 063	41 367	1 412 690	1 896 881
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	581	92	270	191	1 010	806
1992..	839	143	412	123	1 305	1 150
acres on which used, 1997..	214 532	4 923	31 220	4 019	122 416	111 460
1992..	(D)	13 401	36 876	3 480	153 808	164 923
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1 625	869	960	1 152	4 101	2 346
1992..	1 668	885	1 144	1 059	4 543	2 202
acres on which used, 1997..	437 497	86 353	51 021	24 869	369 437	626 566
1992..	347 684	87 945	60 554	24 432	326 781	560 511
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	6 690	1 428	5 097	1 397	20 327	38 120
1992..	7 772	1 482	5 515	1 401	23 222	43 792
acres on which used, 1997..	2 514 635	149 286	899 645	48 093	4 321 549	13 192 036
1992..	2 635 997	146 504	888 368	47 325	4 286 848	13 156 844
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	1 245	383	276	176	1 391	1 077
1992..	2 384	560	495	218	1 567	1 165
acres on which used, 1997..	474 411	45 461	26 219	4 195	129 348	231 934
1992..	729 376	61 640	40 267	4 582	99 465	190 681

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	18 617	60 971	12 284	35 627	897	1 334
1992..	21 304	63 272	11 327	37 773	757	1 259
acres on which used, 1997..	2 939 611	9 739 641	6 419 445	12 121 722	237 482	60 475
1992..	3 326 811	9 693 513	5 428 561	11 811 687	161 188	65 110
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	11 367	44 611	11 705	34 668	833	1 268
1992..	14 673	50 543	10 734	37 007	706	1 193
acres on which used, 1997..	2 375 399	7 198 251	6 251 073	11 851 392	224 373	56 024
1992..	2 748 912	7 397 696	5 300 347	11 484 586	147 382	58 791
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	9 831	30 737	1 672	4 475	143	256
1992..	9 412	27 135	1 510	4 634	105	226
acres on which used, 1997..	564 212	2 541 390	168 372	270 330	13 109	4 451
1992..	577 899	2 295 817	128 214	327 101	13 806	6 319
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	3 153	9 080	1 626	16 583	278	434
1992..	4 887	22 204	2 557	18 438	276	427
acres on which used, 1997..	1 283 937	1 396 161	399 395	4 716 736	79 049	8 991
1992..	1 629 341	1 786 060	772 737	4 755 031	83 117	8 622
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	449	784	168	1 070	8	20
1992..	436	824	330	1 669	22	48
acres on which used, 1997..	224 048	133 921	26 420	256 329	6 608	738
1992..	181 264	101 908	73 166	367 507	7 250	903
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	963	1 166	661	843	21	266
1992..	1 195	1 161	605	927	26	268
acres on which used, 1997..	276 037	113 941	358 148	172 761	7 814	4 029
1992..	294 975	99 369	316 018	156 715	8 305	4 173
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	7 126	26 277	9 825	27 140	522	459
1992..	8 070	27 890	9 765	28 147	342	518
acres on which used, 1997..	2 914 141	6 990 724	5 407 461	9 893 409	109 474	22 158
1992..	2 968 957	6 674 544	4 694 845	9 064 669	60 958	20 654
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	1 276	1 322	252	519	18	92
1992..	2 435	1 711	266	530	18	84
acres on which used, 1997..	816 835	416 501	70 806	138 418	8 592	2 441
1992..	1 175 577	347 601	72 340	109 403	5 780	2 023

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	4 933	4 715	18 119	36 171	19 428	47 322
1992..	5 483	4 539	20 618	40 317	19 817	52 265
acres on which used, 1997..	373 626	724 160	2 115 586	3 670 634	16 139 260	7 622 092
1992..	390 944	764 160	2 214 886	3 741 135	13 942 386	7 528 610
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	4 715	4 278	17 734	30 179	19 364	45 910
1992..	5 185	4 212	20 399	35 765	19 740	51 381
acres on which used, 1997..	361 818	690 567	2 070 625	3 291 208	16 111 667	7 467 640
1992..	380 075	729 191	2 171 705	3 386 240	13 900 436	7 402 497
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	498	754	1 698	11 914	334	5 593
1992..	677	556	1 564	10 951	422	4 790
acres on which used, 1997..	11 808	33 593	44 961	379 426	27 593	154 452
1992..	10 869	34 969	43 181	354 895	41 950	126 113
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1 906	1 569	6 588	14 391	4 434	12 871
1992..	2 329	1 667	6 353	18 367	4 452	19 490
acres on which used, 1997..	125 943	309 801	597 399	1 819 373	1 509 158	1 200 313
1992..	120 442	373 508	538 929	1 531 775	1 317 219	1 446 415
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	225	98	491	5 606	233	981
1992..	282	142	627	7 805	370	1 112
acres on which used, 1997..	10 729	14 167	56 927	424 873	113 699	86 595
1992..	11 539	16 385	66 505	445 562	112 017	105 944
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1 178	426	3 314	5 525	1 712	2 986
1992..	1 237	434	3 412	6 379	1 428	3 299
acres on which used, 1997..	65 675	44 355	196 947	361 169	886 542	130 829
1992..	58 762	34 397	224 355	317 908	723 880	129 403
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	2 376	1 819	11 136	16 194	15 774	32 164
1992..	2 622	1 755	12 493	18 064	18 935	37 461
acres on which used, 1997..	264 225	388 853	1 335 207	2 458 604	13 089 342	6 586 521
1992..	262 697	417 260	1 297 582	2 493 561	13 461 467	6 492 112
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	186	263	1 029	2 629	621	1 343
1992..	283	247	1 336	3 702	589	1 879
acres on which used, 1997..	8 349	34 185	65 797	507 568	244 977	111 504
1992..	9 903	28 680	82 547	329 505	174 001	109 089

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	37 033	17 375	30 175	480	13 258
1992..	34 628	16 515	31 894	404	14 668
acres on which used, 1997..	7 853 463	2 598 433	2 658 019	15 580	1 559 396
1992..	7 725 743	2 426 366	2 716 020	14 835	1 603 160
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	25 145	14 008	29 460	455	9 515
1992..	26 342	13 807	31 326	383	11 222
acres on which used, 1997..	6 048 405	2 423 131	2 559 151	14 307	1 312 969
1992..	6 336 640	2 254 820	2 610 841	14 218	1 335 327
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	17 659	5 263	4 946	72	5 649
1992..	13 672	4 630	4 832	54	5 560
acres on which used, 1997..	1 805 058	175 302	98 868	1 273	246 427
1992..	1 389 103	171 546	105 179	617	267 833
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—					
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	6 299	5 039	12 553	199	3 650
1992..	6 598	7 242	11 870	185	4 436
acres on which used, 1997..	1 220 545	568 993	839 684	5 973	678 974
1992..	1 190 089	660 395	771 501	6 599	569 616
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	353	779	1 173	14	1 475
1992..	369	1 126	1 334	22	1 724
acres on which used, 1997..	51 294	106 911	82 859	(D)	280 487
1992..	50 656	105 958	104 403	510	192 374
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1 064	4 428	3 897	118	1 397
1992..	1 199	5 637	3 544	120	1 390
acres on which used, 1997..	127 280	552 949	127 982	2 351	195 179
1992..	132 335	481 846	126 280	3 143	150 137
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	18 156	11 969	19 758	175	5 447
1992..	16 294	17 473	19 838	165	5 888
acres on which used, 1997..	3 818 204	1 831 060	1 635 466	8 557	1 013 037
1992..	3 622 961	1 860 753	1 516 580	7 666	938 525
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	594	892	1 082	19	892
1992..	741	1 152	1 309	24	894
acres on which used, 1997..	106 806	72 634	46 214	265	242 021
1992..	125 634	78 891	56 650	792	(D)

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	18 266	51 460	100 624	7 033	2 672
1992..	19 621	55 143	96 585	6 232	3 097
acres on which used, 1997..	8 646 036	3 815 706	17 487 790	687 970	253 144
1992..	7 572 947	3 645 016	16 501 174	596 697	287 522
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	17 915	39 668	65 948	6 396	2 555
1992..	19 316	46 018	67 926	5 794	3 018
acres on which used, 1997..	8 452 459	2 789 197	13 834 311	638 969	232 199
1992..	7 399 201	2 721 952	13 076 296	549 964	259 177
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	1 939	24 429	48 621	1 684	588
1992..	1 483	20 740	41 591	1 234	762
acres on which used, 1997..	193 577	1 026 509	3 653 479	49 001	20 945
1992..	173 746	923 064	3 424 878	46 733	28 345
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—					
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4 578	10 916	18 550	2 512	553
1992..	3 850	15 454	18 555	3 194	626
acres on which used, 1997..	1 031 306	670 716	6 683 700	224 632	20 860
1992..	868 389	783 399	5 296 632	257 165	21 402
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	235	1 013	2 116	82	35
1992..	394	1 302	1 993	78	58
acres on which used, 1997..	64 492	56 054	775 166	4 713	2 625
1992..	74 714	87 672	616 924	2 949	2 029
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	289	4 558	4 629	353	292
1992..	209	5 127	5 954	414	338
acres on which used, 1997..	93 604	140 411	876 268	10 333	8 043
1992..	50 430	143 800	774 157	13 269	8 418
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	16 568	14 921	46 493	3 636	1 210
1992..	18 447	15 686	46 225	3 332	1 377
acres on which used, 1997..	8 265 297	2 015 227	11 689 721	331 033	89 764
1992..	7 853 762	1 953 155	11 245 921	284 490	80 223
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	349	1 860	5 943	193	67
1992..	307	3 683	6 110	236	108
acres on which used, 1997..	102 704	349 364	2 284 063	6 140	2 088
1992..	68 469	456 657	1 778 488	12 930	3 918

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	26 558	14 827	8 983	43 969	3 340
1992..	28 903	16 567	9 604	50 641	2 923
acres on which used, 1997..	2 101 660	4 169 569	322 827	6 260 175	781 543
1992..	2 082 495	4 137 587	321 705	6 495 430	692 246
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	23 051	13 605	8 072	43 479	3 118
1992..	25 992	15 175	8 867	50 235	2 754
acres on which used, 1997..	1 683 550	4 115 577	250 662	6 147 177	738 790
1992..	1 712 490	4 077 659	261 051	6 382 735	652 564
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	9 585	2 085	2 616	3 370	567
1992..	8 908	2 359	2 162	3 450	467
acres on which used, 1997..	418 110	53 992	72 165	112 998	42 753
1992..	370 005	59 928	60 654	112 695	39 682
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—					
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	6 902	7 118	1 112	14 345	885
1992..	14 112	9 678	4 025	21 678	889
acres on which used, 1997..	575 771	1 082 708	41 830	1 540 373	158 887
1992..	628 369	1 068 315	73 878	1 887 846	168 846
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	1 724	782	162	1 725	155
1992..	2 021	845	128	3 035	192
acres on which used, 1997..	151 573	135 576	3 849	164 718	22 365
1992..	132 937	126 535	6 008	243 023	27 146
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	3 298	4 554	570	2 671	94
1992..	3 385	5 325	615	4 210	89
acres on which used, 1997..	202 424	535 786	11 142	212 528	21 249
1992..	162 992	417 596	14 388	216 947	11 044
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	9 903	10 906	2 151	31 659	2 538
1992..	10 674	17 165	2 462	43 251	2 608
acres on which used, 1997..	1 119 769	3 262 317	93 500	3 986 234	476 387
1992..	1 099 109	3 390 736	98 351	3 902 725	432 141
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	1 177	3 096	255	1 389	69
1992..	1 349	3 306	252	2 101	43
acres on which used, 1997..	118 073	261 011	5 645	133 698	8 890
1992..	60 869	261 059	7 201	135 818	5 232

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 911 859	41 384	548	6 135	45 142	74 126
1992..	1 925 300	37 905	512	6 773	43 937	77 669
acres, 1997..	931 795 255	8 704 385	881 045	26 866 722	14 364 955	27 698 779
1992..	945 531 506	8 450 823	923 037	35 037 618	14 127 711	28 978 997
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 410 606	24 819	381	2 765	30 125	55 590
1992..	1 491 786	24 780	352	3 323	30 441	56 785
acres, 1997..	309 395 475	2 077 139	34 227	969 602	7 665 490	8 543 159
1992..	295 936 976	2 104 064	22 699	911 355	7 295 095	7 760 773
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 146 891	27 509	332	4 272	27 669	53 878
1992..	1 111 738	24 686	326	4 302	26 237	56 559
acres, 1997..	316 044 548	4 400 585	161 628	24 068 774	5 013 276	9 927 607
1992..	296 242 076	3 888 844	212 927	23 176 651	4 683 278	9 378 173
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	755 540	14 217	221	1 678	16 040	41 113
1992..	783 353	14 242	213	1 915	15 821	41 763
acres, 1997..	66 469 292	546 646	9 505	329 417	1 391 085	3 239 490
1992..	61 033 279	497 916	8 003	248 274	1 181 821	2 545 642
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	573 839	11 333	136	1 029	12 598	10 888
1992..	596 657	10 860	127	1 468	12 584	11 471
acres, 1997..	507 673 344	3 783 392	166 340	1 778 876	6 464 481	12 569 006
1992..	526 612 012	3 995 009	384 200	8 646 894	6 409 167	13 832 035
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	237 660 722	1 798 429	36 267	703 537	2 447 835	4 696 946
1992..	244 453 882	1 890 470	53 507	2 385 181	2 437 009	5 120 719
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	270 012 622	1 984 963	130 073	1 075 339	4 016 646	7 872 060
1992..	282 158 130	2 104 539	330 693	6 261 713	3 972 158	8 711 316
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	506 904	9 038	121	547	10 293	7 943
1992..	533 565	8 897	100	745	10 442	8 354
acres, 1997..	197 113 263	1 316 904	18 109	295 503	3 829 128	3 578 671
1992..	186 448 675	1 356 168	10 620	291 028	3 615 606	3 512 040
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	191 129	2 542	80	834	4 875	9 360
1992..	216 905	2 359	59	1 003	5 116	9 639
acres, 1997..	108 077 363	520 408	553 077	1 019 072	2 887 198	5 202 166
1992..	122 677 418	566 970	325 910	3 214 073	3 035 266	5 768 789
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	148 162	1 564	39	540	3 792	6 534
1992..	174 868	1 641	39	663	4 178	6 668
acres, 1997..	45 812 920	213 589	6 613	344 682	2 445 277	1 724 998
1992..	48 455 022	249 980	4 076	372 053	2 497 668	1 703 091
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	1 361 766	29 861	378	3 775	32 326	47 963
1992..	1 378 701	27 107	363	4 142	30 801	51 485
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	412 554	8 266	87	1 868	9 705	20 908
1992..	408 560	7 182	73	2 172	9 397	22 096
Not reported ..... 1997..	137 539	3 257	83	492	3 111	5 255
1992..	138 039	3 616	76	459	3 739	4 088
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	961 560	15 568	306	3 250	22 300	39 267
1992..	1 053 150	15 712	273	3 613	23 273	40 215
Other ..... 1997..	950 299	25 816	242	2 885	22 842	34 859
1992..	872 150	22 193	239	3 160	20 664	37 454
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	755 254	13 961	182	2 495	17 714	31 588
1992..	801 881	13 492	178	2 732	17 942	32 118
Any ..... 1997..	1 042 158	25 259	314	3 223	24 906	37 919
1992..	992 773	21 921	308	3 583	22 755	41 278
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	107 680	1 702	43	341	2 007	4 309
1992..	110 437	1 448	57	344	1 881	4 478
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	57 277	1 115	35	217	1 184	2 489
1992..	54 743	939	34	204	1 111	2 500
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	61 268	1 294	42	235	1 364	2 756
1992..	60 100	1 077	30	260	1 258	2 892
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	106 654	2 471	49	362	2 496	4 353
1992..	101 923	2 114	42	393	2 324	4 727
200 days or more ..... 1997..	709 279	18 677	145	2 068	17 855	24 012
1992..	665 570	16 343	145	2 382	16 181	26 681
Not reported ..... 1997..	114 447	2 164	52	417	2 522	4 619
1992..	130 646	2 492	26	458	3 240	4 273
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less ..... 1997..	92 574	2 118	35	416	2 632	4 041
1992..	94 711	1 475	16	422	2 783	4 239
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	126 791	3 364	37	521	3 793	5 272
1992..	133 079	2 895	40	561	3 574	7 526
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	263 642	6 378	93	993	7 214	12 214
1992..	258 767	5 359	78	1 237	6 498	13 886
10 years or more ..... 1997..	1 113 839	21 456	261	3 177	23 782	41 946
1992..	1 112 827	19 922	277	3 469	23 108	42 172
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	20.1	18.5	16.2	16.6	17.9	17.6
1992..	19.5	18.9	16.2	15.6	17.7	16.2
Not reported ..... 1997..	315 013	8 068	122	1 028	7 721	10 653
1992..	325 916	8 254	101	1 084	7 974	9 846

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	28 268	3 687	2 460	34 799	40 334	5 473
1992..	27 152	3 427	2 633	35 204	40 759	5 336
acres, 1997..	32 634 221	359 313	579 545	10 454 217	10 671 246	1 439 071
1992..	33 983 029	358 743	589 189	10 766 077	10 025 581	1 588 843
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	18 406	3 032	1 810	21 017	25 082	4 594
1992..	18 573	2 789	1 956	22 556	27 177	4 472
acres, 1997..	5 896 984	140 513	466 555	2 435 702	3 762 559	100 094
1992..	5 532 964	143 782	470 348	2 400 704	3 332 666	136 431
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	16 486	2 381	1 519	26 962	28 569	2 980
1992..	14 707	2 153	1 607	26 662	27 673	3 001
acres, 1997..	9 976 307	155 702	120 874	6 174 123	5 769 670	222 410
1992..	8 877 987	139 144	121 114	5 670 313	4 631 046	277 035
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	9 776	1 882	915	16 473	15 294	2 583
1992..	9 086	1 636	975	17 186	16 159	2 600
acres, 1997..	1 584 976	36 128	65 964	1 473 656	1 223 651	11 777
1992..	1 354 202	32 413	62 536	1 248 911	838 308	37 446
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	8 439	971	705	5 492	9 158	707
1992..	8 711	1 000	788	5 853	10 136	698
acres, 1997..	19 293 351	177 731	395 262	3 321 299	4 293 955	992 075
1992..	21 164 573	189 100	403 884	3 788 013	4 692 503	1 012 435
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	10 489 199	95 656	164 346	1 474 649	2 139 970	505 454
1992..	11 150 001	106 286	172 813	1 599 880	2 347 137	535 633
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	8 804 152	82 075	230 916	1 846 650	2 153 985	486 621
1992..	10 014 572	82 814	231 071	2 188 133	2 345 366	476 802
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	6 524	887	685	3 252	7 842	510
1992..	6 930	934	776	3 741	8 815	511
acres, 1997..	3 480 161	90 507	342 811	807 286	2 149 196	70 178
1992..	3 255 820	95 010	348 001	956 062	2 121 453	75 868
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	3 343	335	236	2 345	2 607	1 786
1992..	3 734	274	238	2 689	2 950	1 637
acres, 1997..	3 364 563	25 880	63 409	958 795	607 621	224 586
1992..	3 940 469	30 499	64 191	1 307 751	702 032	299 373
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 106	263	210	1 292	1 946	1 501
1992..	2 557	219	205	1 629	2 203	1 361
acres, 1997..	831 847	13 878	57 780	154 760	389 712	18 139
1992..	922 942	16 359	59 811	195 731	372 905	23 117
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	20 500	2 871	1 777	21 333	27 233	3 196
1992..	19 874	2 730	1 956	21 742	28 453	3 213
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	5 958	591	391	10 106	8 224	1 810
1992..	5 759	507	436	10 848	7 769	1 695
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 810	225	292	3 360	4 877	467
1992..	1 519	190	241	2 614	4 537	428
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	15 399	1 824	1 497	15 782	17 523	3 052
1992..	16 181	1 828	1 578	16 557	18 817	2 926
Other ..... 1997..	12 869	1 863	963	19 017	22 811	2 421
1992..	10 971	1 599	1 055	18 647	21 942	2 410
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	10 933	1 565	1 149	14 054	15 060	2 148
1992..	11 472	1 492	1 153	14 150	15 563	1 961
Any ..... 1997..	15 459	1 953	1 097	18 337	21 902	2 827
1992..	13 914	1 751	1 287	18 791	21 843	2 864
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 942	167	117	1 541	1 586	395
1992..	1 958	205	135	1 682	1 613	372
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	973	127	54	866	950	254
1992..	886	111	87	936	1 031	294
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	1 144	117	60	1 103	1 142	283
1992..	1 051	129	80	1 070	1 128	334
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1 785	232	122	1 675	1 929	329
1992..	1 666	208	136	1 773	2 020	377
200 days or more ..... 1997..	9 615	1 310	744	13 152	16 295	1 566
1992..	8 353	1 098	849	13 330	16 051	1 487
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 876	169	214	2 408	3 372	498
1992..	1 766	184	193	2 263	3 353	511
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less ..... 1997..	1 784	172	85	1 924	2 045	419
1992..	1 698	139	113	1 947	2 026	358
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	2 491	233	155	2 802	2 681	452
1992..	2 287	159	123	3 129	2 854	673
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	4 822	411	298	5 431	5 453	1 073
1992..	4 253	477	390	6 356	5 904	1 204
10 years or more ..... 1997..	15 243	2 318	1 420	18 327	21 026	2 430
1992..	15 160	2 086	1 522	17 755	20 963	2 136
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.1	21.2	20.6	17.3	19.4	14.1
1992..	18.1	20.9	19.8	16.1	18.7	13.2
Not reported ..... 1997..	3 928	553	502	6 315	9 129	1 099
1992..	3 754	566	485	6 017	9 012	965

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1997	22 314	73 051	57 916	90 792	61 593	82 273
	1992	22 124	77 610	62 778	96 543	63 278	90 281
	acres, 1997	11 830 167	27 204 780	15 111 022	31 166 699	46 089 268	13 334 234
	1992	13 468 992	27 250 340	15 618 831	31 346 565	46 672 188	13 665 798
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	15 494	62 712	47 613	74 951	48 280	68 953
	1992	16 023	69 425	54 252	84 009	52 348	79 590
	acres, 1997	4 478 862	22 274 230	11 716 704	23 323 249	19 839 087	4 678 622
	1992	4 225 273	21 868 287	11 834 675	22 826 308	18 794 787	4 417 651
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1997	13 875	34 450	33 840	42 902	28 441	58 840
	1992	13 000	34 158	35 868	43 541	26 947	63 398
	acres, 1997	4 699 642	5 160 597	3 624 043	7 149 906	8 465 717	7 211 730
	1992	4 434 206	4 758 798	3 775 225	7 480 004	8 264 941	7 667 482
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	8 430	25 383	24 439	28 983	18 522	47 084
	1992	8 350	27 339	28 280	32 977	19 139	54 250
	acres, 1997	1 120 855	3 130 021	1 807 041	3 802 650	2 883 181	1 650 508
	1992	1 127 204	2 916 422	1 961 007	4 224 569	2 703 228	1 691 786
Part owners	farms, 1997	6 292	27 356	19 019	32 996	25 423	17 222
	1992	6 502	29 217	20 504	34 720	27 243	18 779
	acres, 1997	6 037 239	17 568 549	9 981 173	19 074 894	31 651 986	5 323 220
	1992	7 670 690	17 196 302	10 088 539	18 208 604	31 956 085	5 079 120
Owned land in farms	acres, 1997	3 197 988	5 601 314	3 595 165	7 204 778	12 358 805	2 471 209
	1992	4 088 446	5 695 785	3 762 421	7 300 502	12 598 828	2 429 433
Rented land in farms	acres, 1997	2 839 251	11 967 235	6 386 008	11 870 116	19 293 181	2 852 011
	1992	3 582 244	11 500 517	6 326 118	10 908 102	19 357 257	2 649 687
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	5 458	26 750	18 542	32 231	23 731	16 323
	1992	5 624	28 701	20 078	34 097	25 769	17 911
	acres, 1997	2 772 389	15 086 956	8 554 973	15 287 056	14 134 908	2 676 330
	1992	2 498 359	14 321 618	8 349 860	13 942 737	13 204 171	2 365 352
Tenants	farms, 1997	2 147	11 245	5 057	14 894	7 729	6 211
	1992	2 622	14 235	6 406	18 282	9 088	8 104
	acres, 1997	1 093 286	4 475 634	1 505 806	4 941 899	5 971 565	799 284
	1992	1 364 096	5 295 240	1 755 067	5 657 957	6 451 162	919 196
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 606	10 579	4 632	13 737	6 027	5 546
	1992	2 049	13 385	5 894	16 935	7 440	7 429
	acres, 1997	585 618	4 057 253	1 354 690	4 233 543	2 820 998	351 784
	1992	599 710	4 630 247	1 523 808	4 659 002	2 887 388	360 513
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1997	17 068	51 582	44 066	66 661	40 640	58 367
	1992	16 905	55 586	48 049	72 150	42 269	62 363
Not on farm operated	1997	3 801	17 195	9 670	19 439	16 678	17 566
	1992	3 826	17 643	10 715	19 053	16 511	19 724
Not reported	1997	1 445	4 274	4 180	4 692	4 275	6 340
	1992	1 393	4 381	4 014	5 340	4 498	8 194
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1997	12 049	41 645	26 993	56 256	34 979	33 841
	1992	13 082	47 875	31 547	66 885	39 324	40 175
Other	1997	10 265	31 406	30 923	34 536	26 614	48 432
	1992	9 042	29 735	31 231	29 658	23 954	50 106
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1997	8 856	31 043	20 733	40 767	25 892	28 911
	1992	9 297	33 728	23 384	47 557	27 788	32 526
Any	1997	12 230	37 953	33 959	45 408	31 891	48 491
	1992	11 342	38 703	35 397	42 672	30 776	51 075
1 to 49 days	1997	1 517	5 309	3 181	6 695	3 964	3 893
	1992	1 474	5 848	3 453	7 543	4 319	4 643
50 to 99 days	1997	747	2 430	1 588	3 031	1 773	2 326
	1992	684	2 541	1 617	2 983	1 971	2 456
100 to 149 days	1997	770	2 441	1 657	2 887	1 748	2 448
	1992	734	2 613	1 790	2 803	1 821	2 642
150 to 199 days	1997	1 311	3 553	3 317	4 122	2 899	4 724
	1992	1 236	3 645	3 300	3 775	2 908	4 837
200 days or more	1997	7 885	24 220	24 216	28 673	21 507	35 100
	1992	7 214	24 056	25 237	25 568	19 757	36 497
Not reported	1997	1 228	4 055	3 224	4 617	3 810	4 871
	1992	1 485	5 179	3 997	6 314	4 714	6 680
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1997	1 269	2 606	2 414	3 505	2 595	4 514
	1992	1 420	3 046	2 777	4 471	2 604	5 731
3 or 4 years	1997	1 752	3 526	3 068	4 287	3 254	5 393
	1992	1 834	4 420	3 937	5 864	3 697	6 784
5 to 9 years	1997	3 592	8 155	6 870	10 433	7 177	12 177
	1992	2 991	8 978	7 674	11 468	7 499	11 644
10 years or more	1997	12 603	47 964	36 141	60 710	38 615	43 733
	1992	12 912	49 472	38 278	62 023	38 798	46 052
Average years on present farm	1997	18.7	22.6	21.7	22.3	22.8	18.9
	1992	18.3	21.3	20.6	20.8	22.3	18.2
Not reported	1997	3 098	10 800	9 423	11 857	9 952	16 456
	1992	2 967	11 694	10 112	12 717	10 680	20 070

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	23 823	5 810	12 084	5 574	46 027	73 367
1992..	25 652	5 776	13 037	5 258	46 562	75 079
acres, 1997..	7 876 528	1 211 648	2 154 875	518 299	9 872 812	25 994 621
1992..	7 837 545	1 258 297	2 223 476	526 440	10 088 170	25 666 944
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15 115	4 875	9 474	4 587	37 941	60 726
1992..	17 171	5 141	10 447	4 417	41 334	66 549
acres, 1997..	3 882 648	403 014	1 382 035	168 765	6 724 480	18 968 607
1992..	3 810 690	399 755	1 397 069	173 255	6 584 251	18 201 061
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	13 133	3 829	7 576	3 791	27 933	40 317
1992..	13 751	3 733	8 080	3 488	27 070	38 301
acres, 1997..	2 564 732	584 716	723 916	276 129	2 864 121	8 557 969
1992..	2 176 677	594 887	743 275	268 926	2 946 685	7 306 946
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	7 002	3 106	5 320	3 003	20 652	28 748
1992..	7 699	3 197	5 855	2 797	22 557	30 773
acres, 1997..	799 978	110 407	293 097	56 505	1 207 258	4 745 525
1992..	590 310	113 226	290 110	55 558	1 327 457	3 864 093
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	7 450	1 654	3 179	1 313	15 497	25 772
1992..	8 018	1 774	3 429	1 331	16 500	28 364
acres, 1997..	3 567 230	586 987	1 138 048	212 684	6 460 128	15 021 079
1992..	3 626 012	629 696	1 166 132	220 346	6 503 889	15 712 166
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	1 070 473	401 186	464 817	132 510	3 189 988	6 872 724
1992..	1 168 551	448 343	497 339	137 809	3 352 781	7 564 615
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 496 757	185 801	673 231	80 174	3 270 140	8 148 355
1992..	2 457 461	181 353	668 793	82 537	3 151 108	8 147 551
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5 755	1 552	2 970	1 204	14 989	25 176
1992..	6 430	1 704	3 218	1 252	16 060	27 874
acres, 1997..	1 904 110	270 696	856 600	97 000	5 049 214	12 081 616
1992..	1 851 254	264 759	858 822	98 992	4 751 815	12 087 797
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	3 240	327	1 329	470	2 597	7 278
1992..	3 883	269	1 528	439	2 992	8 414
acres, 1997..	1 744 566	39 945	292 911	29 486	548 563	2 415 573
1992..	2 034 856	33 714	314 069	37 168	637 596	2 647 832
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 358	217	1 184	380	2 300	6 802
1992..	3 042	240	1 374	368	2 717	7 902
acres, 1997..	1 178 560	21 911	232 338	15 260	468 008	2 141 466
1992..	1 369 126	21 770	248 137	18 705	504 979	2 249 171
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	15 222	4 727	9 175	4 203	37 077	56 454
1992..	16 351	4 798	10 124	4 115	38 336	60 207
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	5 868	717	1 923	1 074	6 043	10 660
1992..	6 732	667	2 073	868	5 682	9 720
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 733	366	986	297	2 907	6 253
1992..	2 569	311	840	275	2 544	5 152
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	11 281	2 872	6 235	2 927	22 043	44 047
1992..	12 931	2 981	6 980	2 926	24 396	51 021
Other ..... 1997..	12 542	2 938	5 849	2 647	23 984	29 320
1992..	12 721	2 795	6 057	2 332	22 166	24 058
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	8 851	2 246	4 873	2 285	17 964	30 237
1992..	10 555	2 331	5 440	2 239	18 547	35 995
Any ..... 1997..	13 128	3 263	6 362	2 980	25 906	37 550
1992..	13 024	3 144	6 745	2 695	25 462	33 932
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 108	409	626	327	2 229	5 046
1992..	1 185	386	674	269	2 346	5 390
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	752	234	342	222	1 260	2 504
1992..	720	182	347	169	1 279	2 293
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	864	231	391	202	1 414	2 556
1992..	828	248	432	203	1 363	2 429
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1 854	431	686	365	2 435	4 329
1992..	1 697	471	729	388	2 490	3 994
200 days or more ..... 1997..	8 550	1 958	4 317	1 864	18 568	23 115
1992..	8 594	1 857	4 563	1 666	17 984	19 826
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 844	301	849	309	2 157	5 580
1992..	2 073	301	852	324	2 553	5 152
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less ..... 1997..	1 376	208	497	175	1 810	2 732
1992..	1 527	187	537	149	1 838	2 778
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	2 005	280	679	286	2 532	3 624
1992..	1 970	341	790	336	2 793	4 384
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	3 452	781	1 436	669	5 715	8 432
1992..	3 516	852	1 920	785	5 819	8 819
10 years or more ..... 1997..	11 722	3 713	7 420	3 685	28 751	46 702
1992..	12 886	3 585	7 704	3 277	29 039	47 931
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.9	20.5	20.6	20.7	21.6	21.6
1992..	17.7	19.6	19.7	19.9	20.9	20.6
Not reported ..... 1997..	5 268	828	2 052	759	7 219	11 877
1992..	5 753	811	2 086	711	7 073	11 167

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	31 318	98 860	24 279	51 454	2 829	2 937
1992..	31 998	98 082	22 821	52 923	2 890	2 445
acres, 1997..	10 124 822	28 826 188	58 607 778	45 525 414	6 409 288	415 031
1992..	10 188 362	28 546 875	59 642 536	44 393 129	9 263 684	385 832
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19 198	72 316	17 854	41 652	1 765	2 256
1992..	22 245	74 240	17 100	43 879	1 753	2 039
acres, 1997..	4 338 710	12 449 272	9 399 718	17 551 212	526 338	101 753
1992..	4 404 612	12 158 832	8 199 296	16 146 818	408 568	100 746
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	20 508	65 924	12 569	22 606	2 095	1 971
1992..	20 168	63 421	10 763	21 477	2 110	1 642
acres, 1997..	4 183 064	12 281 798	16 675 050	11 956 154	3 849 054	229 123
1992..	3 783 419	11 745 633	14 788 515	9 744 398	3 293 002	203 005
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	10 512	44 041	8 036	15 308	1 258	1 442
1992..	12 368	44 350	6 907	14 935	1 238	1 295
acres, 1997..	680 075	3 522 301	2 171 817	3 908 684	343 565	28 560
1992..	712 683	3 380 487	1 727 998	2 934 693	241 562	29 134
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	8 267	25 743	8 826	19 804	492	783
1992..	8 856	26 498	9 039	21 030	509	664
acres, 1997..	4 118 781	14 300 732	36 465 040	27 529 895	2 030 171	170 706
1992..	4 308 071	14 365 319	38 549 948	28 018 383	5 586 779	168 783
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	1 863 486	6 575 735	21 690 158	13 948 860	865 905	114 829
1992..	1 972 961	6 558 776	23 123 040	14 143 907	1 709 491	114 910
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 255 295	7 724 997	14 774 882	13 581 035	1 164 266	55 877
1992..	2 335 110	7 806 543	15 426 908	13 874 476	3 877 288	53 873
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	6 787	22 882	7 827	18 898	371	688
1992..	7 474	23 710	8 001	20 228	367	631
acres, 1997..	2 169 064	7 542 950	6 104 172	10 842 300	132 717	66 267
1992..	2 108 105	7 302 761	5 323 628	10 377 950	133 019	64 626
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	2 543	7 193	2 884	9 044	242	183
1992..	2 974	8 163	3 019	10 416	271	139
acres, 1997..	1 822 977	2 243 658	5 467 688	6 039 365	530 063	15 202
1992..	2 096 872	2 435 923	6 304 073	6 630 348	383 903	14 044
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 899	5 393	1 991	7 446	136	126
1992..	2 403	6 180	2 192	8 716	148	113
acres, 1997..	1 489 571	1 384 021	1 123 729	2 800 228	50 056	6 926
1992..	1 583 824	1 475 584	1 147 670	2 834 175	33 987	6 986
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	21 338	72 622	17 907	33 948	2 126	2 455
1992..	21 521	72 664	16 982	36 444	2 204	2 095
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	7 517	19 385	4 615	12 587	506	343
1992..	7 252	18 482	4 103	12 539	493	236
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 463	6 853	1 757	4 919	197	139
1992..	3 225	6 936	1 736	3 940	193	114
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	12 753	44 751	15 703	35 742	1 558	1 260
1992..	14 463	49 248	16 006	39 123	1 656	1 204
Other ..... 1997..	18 565	54 109	8 576	15 712	1 271	1 677
1992..	17 535	48 834	6 815	13 800	1 234	1 241
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	11 554	36 025	11 320	25 017	1 131	1 028
1992..	12 246	38 371	11 176	27 573	1 192	927
Any ..... 1997..	17 989	57 118	11 280	22 073	1 515	1 807
1992..	17 241	53 243	9 838	20 920	1 518	1 420
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 290	4 847	1 969	3 960	178	193
1992..	1 238	4 711	1 856	4 131	178	178
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	836	2 558	891	1 569	109	118
1992..	838	2 550	809	1 593	88	99
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	934	2 955	815	1 442	105	145
1992..	1 068	2 897	733	1 384	116	99
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1 925	5 380	1 283	1 973	184	199
1992..	1 978	5 286	1 179	1 885	226	196
200 days or more ..... 1997..	13 004	41 378	6 322	13 129	939	1 152
1992..	12 119	37 799	5 261	11 927	910	848
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 775	5 717	1 679	4 364	183	102
1992..	2 511	6 468	1 807	4 430	180	98
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less ..... 1997..	1 632	4 900	1 200	2 232	213	117
1992..	1 772	5 049	1 196	2 404	182	73
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	2 361	6 846	1 533	2 601	254	166
1992..	2 186	6 734	1 499	3 290	256	138
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	4 482	13 782	3 502	5 514	462	406
1992..	4 046	12 874	3 048	6 266	488	411
10 years or more ..... 1997..	16 663	57 593	14 304	31 837	1 457	1 872
1992..	16 609	56 933	13 583	32 309	1 514	1 511
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.5	20.4	20.5	22.5	16.9	19.4
1992..	19.2	19.9	20.1	21.3	16.5	19.2
Not reported ..... 1997..	6 180	15 739	3 740	9 270	443	376
1992..	7 385	16 492	3 495	8 654	450	312

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	9 101	14 094	31 757	49 406	30 504	68 591
1992..	9 079	14 279	32 306	51 854	31 123	70 711
acres, 1997..	832 600	45 787 108	7 254 470	9 122 379	39 359 346	14 103 085
1992..	847 595	46 849 244	7 458 015	8 936 015	39 438 144	14 247 969
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	7 396	7 008	27 569	38 241	25 153	58 048
1992..	7 149	7 213	28 715	42 135	27 804	62 535
acres, 1997..	485 187	1 079 953	3 716 942	4 233 693	20 438 149	9 900 570
1992..	491 518	1 060 345	3 534 898	3 998 685	19 216 531	9 790 327
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	6 857	8 653	19 170	28 608	10 760	40 819
1992..	6 541	8 383	18 924	29 242	9 898	41 342
acres, 1997..	331 958	15 462 750	2 782 516	3 184 392	6 450 549	4 207 470
1992..	328 645	17 109 602	2 746 164	3 003 960	7 130 011	4 314 187
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5 330	4 553	15 640	19 383	6 579	31 415
1992..	4 831	4 520	15 878	21 153	7 515	34 132
acres, 1997..	122 637	373 308	977 994	821 458	2 360 478	1 897 794
1992..	117 530	325 789	908 920	686 688	2 425 478	2 005 742
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 600	4 079	10 742	16 591	15 064	21 505
1992..	1 685	4 389	11 417	17 572	16 058	21 876
acres, 1997..	403 171	26 677 298	4 126 147	5 217 057	28 253 537	8 522 158
1992..	403 491	25 162 266	4 310 632	5 133 947	27 481 619	8 320 042
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	158 872	14 278 101	2 554 115	2 050 084	12 846 421	3 304 165
1992..	163 927	12 983 479	2 754 271	2 032 420	12 726 672	3 307 408
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	244 299	12 399 197	1 572 032	3 166 973	15 407 116	5 217 993
1992..	239 564	12 178 787	1 556 361	3 101 527	14 754 947	5 012 634
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 505	1 914	10 367	15 274	14 496	20 912
1992..	1 598	2 161	11 100	16 497	15 648	21 399
acres, 1997..	292 776	574 810	2 524 688	2 911 581	15 550 043	6 850 214
1992..	293 880	614 753	2 401 488	2 785 823	14 257 838	6 459 902
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	644	1 362	1 845	4 207	4 680	6 267
1992..	853	1 507	1 965	5 040	5 167	7 493
acres, 1997..	97 471	3 647 060	345 807	720 930	4 655 260	1 373 457
1992..	115 459	4 577 376	401 219	798 108	4 826 514	1 613 740
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	561	541	1 562	3 584	4 078	5 721
1992..	720	532	1 737	4 485	4 641	7 004
acres, 1997..	69 774	131 835	214 260	500 654	2 527 628	1 152 562
1992..	80 108	119 803	224 490	526 174	2 533 215	1 324 683
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	7 119	9 454	26 320	34 817	20 071	53 398
1992..	7 059	9 404	26 939	36 678	21 830	54 856
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	1 397	3 754	3 849	9 771	7 238	10 983
1992..	1 516	3 854	3 522	10 223	6 812	11 805
Not reported ..... 1997..	585	886	1 588	4 818	3 195	4 210
1992..	504	1 021	1 845	4 953	2 481	4 050
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	3 920	7 197	18 426	24 355	22 677	31 022
1992..	4 218	7 540	19 934	27 376	25 189	34 604
Other ..... 1997..	5 181	6 897	13 331	25 051	7 827	37 569
1992..	4 861	6 739	12 372	24 478	5 934	36 107
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	3 503	5 752	14 960	19 960	15 176	24 166
1992..	3 475	5 708	15 838	21 464	16 741	26 226
Any ..... 1997..	5 188	7 506	15 286	25 856	12 837	40 955
1992..	5 094	7 590	14 472	25 958	11 827	40 575
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	421	1 007	1 685	2 483	2 758	3 604
1992..	439	1 025	1 669	2 543	3 065	3 595
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	260	495	863	1 501	1 317	1 849
1992..	265	484	719	1 488	1 270	1 837
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	376	555	932	1 489	1 174	1 979
1992..	361	531	908	1 591	1 150	1 984
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	653	857	1 920	2 355	1 453	3 781
1992..	633	877	1 821	2 347	1 426	3 829
200 days or more ..... 1997..	3 478	4 592	9 886	18 028	6 135	29 742
1992..	3 396	4 673	9 355	17 989	4 916	29 330
Not reported ..... 1997..	410	836	1 511	3 590	2 491	3 470
1992..	510	981	1 996	4 432	2 555	3 910
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less ..... 1997..	271	806	1 251	1 953	1 160	2 885
1992..	250	827	1 249	2 155	1 159	3 081
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	448	1 048	1 647	2 890	1 271	3 865
1992..	581	1 141	1 897	2 885	1 401	4 567
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	1 153	2 134	3 946	6 015	2 846	8 954
1992..	1 633	2 076	4 391	5 901	3 249	9 045
10 years or more ..... 1997..	5 720	7 735	20 632	27 958	19 512	42 485
1992..	5 238	7 621	20 270	29 263	20 407	42 910
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.6	19.1	21.4	21.2	23.4	21.2
1992..	18.6	18.2	20.9	21.0	22.5	20.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 509	2 371	4 281	10 590	5 715	10 402
1992..	1 377	2 614	4 499	11 650	4 907	11 108

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
FARMS					
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	74 214	34 030	45 457	735	20 189
1992..	66 937	31 892	44 870	649	20 242
acres, 1997..	33 218 677	17 449 293	7 167 906	55 256	4 593 452
1992..	32 143 030	17 609 497	7 189 541	49 601	4 472 569
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	44 786	22 312	39 689	606	13 426
1992..	42 015	20 743	40 090	517	14 587
acres, 1997..	8 462 079	3 154 523	4 014 564	19 019	1 654 535
1992..	8 272 889	2 823 972	3 861 435	18 136	1 590 794
TENURE OF OPERATOR					
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	41 550	24 508	26 602	506	13 016
1992..	35 802	22 152	25 983	421	12 340
acres, 1997..	9 477 509	7 084 329	2 715 889	30 029	2 060 979
1992..	8 693 265	6 722 566	2 737 577	25 498	1 857 011
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	22 113	14 989	21 614	393	7 299
1992..	19 169	13 407	21 923	310	7 712
acres, 1997..	1 855 407	828 677	1 029 155	5 832	291 810
1992..	1 689 001	760 468	1 021 902	5 013	296 873
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	25 169	6 844	14 198	167	5 921
1992..	24 039	7 004	14 161	162	6 407
acres, 1997..	20 399 796	8 260 842	3 835 208	21 289	2 279 862
1992..	19 978 683	8 710 418	3 801 721	20 473	2 302 150
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	8 984 621	4 243 732	2 021 023	11 497	1 045 704
1992..	8 681 464	4 307 156	2 063 073	11 165	1 061 616
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	11 415 175	4 017 110	1 814 185	9 792	1 234 158
1992..	11 297 219	4 403 262	1 738 648	9 308	1 240 534
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	18 660	5 412	13 856	156	5 156
1992..	18 494	5 439	13 835	151	5 648
acres, 1997..	5 631 111	1 784 180	2 532 109	10 937	1 203 955
1992..	5 554 693	1 564 126	2 386 221	10 770	1 104 733
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	7 495	2 678	4 657	62	1 252
1992..	7 096	2 736	4 726	66	1 495
acres, 1997..	3 341 372	2 104 122	616 809	3 938	252 611
1992..	3 471 082	2 176 513	650 243	3 630	313 408
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	4 013	1 911	4 219	57	971
1992..	4 352	1 897	4 332	56	1 227
acres, 1997..	975 561	541 666	453 300	2 250	158 770
1992..	1 029 195	499 378	453 312	2 353	189 188
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated ..... 1997..	50 915	28 469	36 616	527	14 259
1992..	44 951	26 714	36 501	514	14 113
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	18 341	4 061	5 470	125	4 219
1992..	16 622	3 730	4 980	98	4 211
Not reported ..... 1997..	4 958	1 500	3 371	83	1 711
1992..	5 364	1 448	3 389	37	1 918
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming ..... 1997..	33 060	15 648	25 635	370	7 959
1992..	33 279	15 306	26 959	333	8 866
Other ..... 1997..	41 154	18 382	19 822	365	12 230
1992..	33 658	16 586	17 911	316	11 376
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None ..... 1997..	26 047	12 680	19 503	328	7 443
1992..	25 434	11 957	20 212	293	7 573
Any ..... 1997..	43 859	19 934	22 778	381	11 615
1992..	36 697	18 419	21 243	323	11 271
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	3 169	2 033	2 706	26	817
1992..	3 083	1 930	2 600	32	810
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	2 000	1 168	1 312	24	531
1992..	1 675	1 002	1 139	9	518
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	2 350	1 310	1 340	20	680
1992..	2 122	1 248	1 370	29	560
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	4 537	2 313	2 809	51	1 115
1992..	3 990	2 150	2 633	51	1 057
200 days or more ..... 1997..	31 803	13 110	14 611	260	8 472
1992..	25 827	12 089	13 501	202	8 326
Not reported ..... 1997..	4 308	1 416	3 176	26	1 131
1992..	4 806	1 516	3 415	33	1 398
Operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less ..... 1997..	4 705	1 664	1 898	30	933
1992..	3 841	1 719	1 648	20	994
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	6 635	2 923	2 571	34	1 258
1992..	4 831	3 141	2 567	35	1 320
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	11 172	6 613	5 609	70	2 731
1992..	8 666	5 318	5 585	102	2 667
10 years or more ..... 1997..	39 578	19 136	27 924	447	11 165
1992..	37 553	18 069	27 524	395	10 769
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.0	17.1	21.1	20.4	20.2
1992..	19.5	16.7	20.9	19.1	19.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	12 124	3 694	7 455	154	4 102
1992..	12 046	3 645	7 546	97	4 492

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
FARMS					
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	31 284	76 818	194 301	14 181	5 828
1992..	34 057	75 076	180 644	13 520	5 436
acres, 1997..	44 354 880	11 122 363	131 308 286	12 024 661	1 262 155
1992..	44 828 124	11 169 086	130 886 608	9 624 463	1 278 525
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	25 654	56 016	108 169	10 393	4 609
1992..	28 430	58 527	104 318	10 173	4 741
acres, 1997..	14 284 741	4 064 058	19 607 847	1 107 928	465 489
1992..	13 624 006	3 817 720	18 136 653	1 043 347	477 020
TENURE OF OPERATOR					
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	12 598	54 072	118 441	8 924	3 281
1992..	13 669	51 776	104 255	8 212	2 925
acres, 1997..	12 760 780	5 524 961	45 353 710	7 343 578	502 230
1992..	13 094 416	5 468 708	40 364 626	3 904 473	508 132
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8 425	36 307	58 677	6 101	2 409
1992..	9 561	37 940	53 300	5 860	2 378
acres, 1997..	2 736 941	1 209 540	4 580 867	424 486	117 693
1992..	2 597 022	1 110 303	3 785 183	409 328	137 707
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	14 322	18 600	54 892	4 282	2 073
1992..	15 332	18 280	54 226	4 229	2 106
acres, 1997..	27 283 053	4 975 701	63 513 518	4 335 491	672 437
1992..	27 273 133	5 004 577	65 200 030	5 001 644	688 608
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	14 663 307	2 135 916	25 862 530	2 444 033	434 029
1992..	14 605 513	2 231 239	26 036 656	2 602 761	449 309
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	12 619 746	2 839 785	37 650 988	1 891 458	238 408
1992..	12 667 620	2 773 338	39 163 374	2 398 883	239 299
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	13 695	16 479	38 231	3 644	1 856
1992..	14 679	16 451	38 157	3 594	2 014
acres, 1997..	10 026 247	2 518 230	10 774 660	615 024	304 429
1992..	9 408 760	2 352 888	9 965 119	557 864	300 991
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	4 364	4 146	20 968	975	474
1992..	5 056	5 020	22 163	1 079	405
acres, 1997..	4 311 047	621 701	22 441 058	345 592	87 488
1992..	4 460 575	695 801	25 321 952	718 346	81 785
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 534	3 230	11 261	648	344
1992..	4 190	4 136	12 861	719	349
acres, 1997..	1 521 553	336 288	4 252 320	68 418	43 367
1992..	1 618 224	354 529	4 386 351	76 155	38 322
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated ..... 1997..	23 062	56 710	112 567	9 194	4 855
1992..	24 946	53 906	101 060	8 476	4 727
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	5 961	14 293	68 340	4 206	638
1992..	6 191	14 073	66 897	4 048	448
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 261	5 815	13 394	781	335
1992..	2 920	7 097	12 687	996	261
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming ..... 1997..	22 704	27 680	83 284	5 987	3 300
1992..	26 141	29 878	85 937	6 269	3 502
Other ..... 1997..	8 580	49 138	111 017	8 194	2 528
1992..	7 916	45 198	94 707	7 251	1 934
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None ..... 1997..	16 003	25 230	68 078	4 842	2 661
1992..	18 373	25 395	67 672	4 550	2 740
Any ..... 1997..	13 049	47 484	114 962	8 726	2 835
1992..	12 540	44 536	101 160	8 142	2 402
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	2 578	3 225	10 370	789	384
1992..	2 819	3 206	9 616	752	374
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	1 010	1 971	6 255	433	206
1992..	940	1 811	5 461	379	181
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	908	2 304	6 798	448	212
1992..	905	2 127	6 252	461	209
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1 264	4 306	12 201	990	348
1992..	1 262	4 026	10 349	936	294
200 days or more ..... 1997..	7 289	35 678	79 338	6 066	1 685
1992..	6 614	33 366	69 482	5 614	1 344
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 232	4 104	11 261	613	332
1992..	3 144	5 145	11 812	828	294
Operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less ..... 1997..	1 233	3 817	11 997	655	239
1992..	1 430	4 231	10 359	666	214
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	1 519	5 484	17 599	974	339
1992..	1 939	5 564	13 325	961	359
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	3 486	11 088	30 891	2 094	842
1992..	3 632	9 797	27 703	1 572	920
10 years or more ..... 1997..	20 223	40 600	103 343	8 172	3 640
1992..	21 218	38 149	99 409	7 945	3 292
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	22.7	19.2	17.8	20.5	19.7
1992..	22.0	18.9	17.9	20.5	19.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	4 823	15 829	30 471	2 286	768
1992..	5 838	17 335	29 848	2 376	651

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
FARMS					
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	41 095	29 011	17 772	65 602	9 232
1992..	42 222	30 264	17 020	67 959	8 716
acres, 1997..	8 228 226	15 179 710	3 455 532	14 900 205	34 088 692
1992..	8 297 011	15 726 007	3 267 188	15 463 551	32 876 071
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	32 124	20 445	15 086	54 369	6 124
1992..	34 255	21 282	14 531	61 125	5 735
acres, 1997..	2 520 961	4 895 633	621 632	8 625 011	1 743 631
1992..	2 449 013	4 734 673	555 818	8 843 649	1 532 732
TENURE OF OPERATOR					
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	25 644	19 015	12 761	39 217	4 732
1992..	26 492	19 300	12 428	38 773	4 051
acres, 1997..	3 331 035	5 118 187	1 902 518	5 816 483	7 554 279
1992..	3 427 837	4 855 129	1 875 501	6 039 322	7 002 910
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	18 358	12 220	10 536	28 874	2 864
1992..	20 027	12 275	10 328	32 772	2 460
acres, 1997..	631 266	918 756	284 417	2 323 797	502 656
1992..	646 811	833 254	269 066	2 644 223	409 979
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	12 467	7 186	4 286	21 921	3 386
1992..	12 599	7 778	3 866	23 362	3 436
acres, 1997..	4 308 023	7 598 442	1 418 994	8 200 835	22 896 175
1992..	4 315 736	8 183 783	1 255 176	8 286 246	22 204 960
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 008 220	3 366 577	697 701	5 016 777	13 361 079
1992..	2 053 791	3 449 293	640 675	5 201 870	12 623 550
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 299 803	4 231 865	721 293	3 184 058	9 535 096
1992..	2 261 945	4 734 490	614 501	3 084 376	9 581 410
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11 390	6 016	3 969	21 489	2 651
1992..	11 623	6 480	3 611	23 014	2 598
acres, 1997..	1 608 498	2 769 767	304 395	5 648 411	1 069 426
1992..	1 553 579	2 711 623	258 184	5 412 043	950 096
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	2 984	2 810	725	4 464	1 114
1992..	3 131	3 186	726	5 824	1 229
acres, 1997..	589 168	2 463 081	134 020	882 887	3 638 238
1992..	553 438	2 687 095	136 511	1 137 983	3 668 201
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 376	2 209	581	4 006	609
1992..	2 605	2 527	592	5 339	677
acres, 1997..	281 197	1 207 110	32 820	652 803	171 549
1992..	248 623	1 189 796	28 568	787 383	172 657
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated ..... 1997..	30 007	22 618	13 764	53 287	6 886
1992..	30 940	23 979	13 053	56 526	6 500
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	7 904	4 748	2 954	9 098	1 703
1992..	8 071	4 705	2 629	8 207	1 665
Not reported ..... 1997..	3 184	1 645	1 054	3 217	643
1992..	3 211	1 580	1 338	3 226	551
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming ..... 1997..	18 410	15 465	7 145	39 030	5 583
1992..	19 571	16 491	7 169	46 180	5 612
Other ..... 1997..	22 685	13 546	10 627	26 572	3 649
1992..	22 651	13 773	9 851	21 779	3 104
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None ..... 1997..	15 297	12 363	6 390	31 334	3 956
1992..	15 878	12 848	6 269	36 175	3 935
Any ..... 1997..	23 215	15 079	10 489	31 303	4 722
1992..	23 465	15 691	9 594	28 081	4 251
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	2 007	1 634	795	3 652	646
1992..	2 098	1 630	690	3 799	667
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	1 144	875	507	1 712	290
1992..	1 102	815	443	1 556	297
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	1 297	925	554	1 733	339
1992..	1 272	1 007	515	1 664	322
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	2 334	1 721	1 079	3 118	676
1992..	2 198	1 798	961	2 755	530
200 days or more ..... 1997..	16 433	9 924	7 554	21 088	2 771
1992..	16 795	10 441	6 985	18 307	2 435
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 583	1 569	893	2 965	554
1992..	2 879	1 725	1 157	3 703	530
Operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less ..... 1997..	1 846	1 319	703	2 983	560
1992..	1 942	1 515	648	3 294	512
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	2 430	2 113	1 045	3 690	760
1992..	2 821	2 469	927	4 612	662
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	5 442	4 788	2 300	8 517	1 534
1992..	5 861	4 720	1 953	8 004	1 232
10 years or more ..... 1997..	23 602	17 180	10 539	42 355	5 022
1992..	23 468	17 948	9 865	43 408	5 120
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	20.3	18.5	21.0	21.2	18.8
1992..	19.8	17.7	21.2	20.3	19.1
Not reported ..... 1997..	7 775	3 611	3 185	8 057	1 356
1992..	8 130	3 612	3 627	8 641	1 190

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	20 850	278	1	31	493	382
1992..	27 906	308	8	32	560	417
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	128 455	2 576	26	279	3 361	3 000
1992..	178 826	2 572	28	402	3 924	4 288
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	371 442	7 057	126	1 000	8 527	11 754
1992..	381 746	6 564	132	1 325	8 467	14 232
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	466 729	10 475	154	1 659	11 648	19 440
1992..	429 333	9 014	151	1 725	10 849	19 223
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	222 736	5 436	81	799	5 825	9 261
1992..	213 315	4 664	63	798	5 340	8 818
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	204 618	4 829	50	760	5 097	8 110
1992..	216 524	4 586	43	840	4 742	9 279
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	179 858	4 087	43	607	3 823	7 510
1992..	188 165	4 153	43	640	4 180	8 222
70 years and over ..... 1997..	317 171	6 646	67	1 000	6 368	14 669
1992..	289 485	6 044	44	1 011	5 875	13 190
Average age ..... 1997..	54.3	54.9	53.3	55.6	53.5	56.5
1992..	53.3	54.8	51.3	54.3	53.0	55.2
Operators by sex:						
Male ..... farms, 1997..	1 746 757	37 865	453	5 271	41 256	64 062
1992..	1 780 144	35 019	429	5 941	40 338	68 016
acres, 1997..	884 330 123	8 118 887	871 430	26 225 797	13 648 552	25 910 406
1992..	900 623 734	7 962 987	912 700	33 706 341	13 441 205	27 118 765
Female ..... farms, 1997..	165 102	3 519	95	864	3 886	10 064
1992..	145 156	2 886	83	832	3 599	9 653
acres, 1997..	47 465 132	585 498	9 615	640 925	716 403	1 788 373
1992..	44 907 772	487 836	10 337	1 331 277	686 506	1 860 232
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	1 643 424	37 697	458	4 178	39 009	56 755
1992..	1 653 491	34 257	430	4 779	38 221	60 187
acres, 1997..	585 464 911	6 772 576	317 271	2 852 125	9 091 236	14 131 870
1992..	604 279 515	6 519 363	478 433	5 651 604	9 362 402	14 646 188
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	169 462	2 734	43	1 033	3 891	10 813
1992..	186 806	2 843	40	1 091	3 824	11 350
acres, 1997..	149 321 484	1 374 681	17 392	1 991 487	3 535 665	7 653 858
1992..	152 819 349	1 408 348	166 297	4 190 331	3 222 453	8 162 302
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	76 103	630	21	575	1 882	4 473
1992..	64 528	542	18	521	1 541	4 220
acres, 1997..	119 559 203	390 934	(D)	1 250 346	1 534 692	4 362 264
1992..	110 836 974	368 868	(D)	2 811 897	1 331 544	4 463 518
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	7 899	105	15	104	143	779
1992..	8 039	124	12	110	173	847
acres, 1997..	11 904 053	46 030	(D)	173 310	73 058	859 406
1992..	11 930 944	61 920	(D)	451 708	113 772	815 336
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	14 971	218	11	245	217	1 306
1992..	12 436	139	12	272	178	1 065
acres, 1997..	65 545 604	120 164	10 343	20 599 454	130 304	691 381
1992..	65 664 724	92 324	30 006	21 932 078	97 540	891 653

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1997	348	20	35	150	273	31
	1992	349	34	26	209	330	24
25 to 34 years	1997	1 697	194	148	1 493	2 291	227
	1992	2 426	203	261	2 030	2 680	362
35 to 44 years	1997	5 899	700	503	5 664	6 409	1 045
	1992	5 825	659	497	6 245	6 987	1 309
45 to 54 years	1997	7 398	907	582	8 629	9 861	1 663
	1992	6 234	806	657	8 448	9 816	1 188
55 to 59 years	1997	3 212	433	321	4 356	5 146	547
	1992	2 931	331	292	4 232	4 952	444
60 to 64 years	1997	2 821	335	238	3 937	4 687	486
	1992	2 832	399	299	4 445	4 826	530
65 to 69 years	1997	2 438	383	228	3 802	4 225	463
	1992	2 495	383	270	3 665	4 410	589
70 years and over	1997	4 455	715	405	6 768	7 442	1 011
	1992	4 060	612	331	5 930	6 758	890
Average age	1997	53.8	55.5	54.0	56.5	55.9	55.0
	1992	52.9	55.0	52.7	55.3	55.0	53.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1997	25 067	3 134	2 178	29 415	36 126	4 551
	1992	24 654	2 922	2 346	30 353	37 303	4 536
	acres, 1997	30 765 706	326 966	553 441	9 660 732	9 895 962	1 380 371
	1992	32 320 584	329 392	565 832	10 017 485	9 423 540	1 511 024
Female	farms, 1997	3 201	553	282	5 384	4 208	922
	1992	2 498	505	287	4 851	3 456	800
	acres, 1997	1 868 515	32 347	26 104	793 485	775 284	58 700
	1992	1 662 445	29 351	23 357	748 592	602 041	77 819
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	23 281	2 996	1 995	27 173	35 206	4 583
	1992	22 359	2 778	2 226	27 243	35 985	4 425
	acres, 1997	20 015 329	243 474	327 453	4 473 744	7 668 920	279 198
	1992	21 271 311	235 431	379 091	4 718 097	7 515 748	244 219
Partnership	farms, 1997	2 789	344	207	2 716	3 105	328
	1992	2 890	326	213	3 233	3 173	379
	acres, 1997	5 837 397	61 933	72 887	1 614 276	1 657 274	(D)
	1992	6 168 856	66 342	66 523	1 688 973	1 455 314	147 620
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1997	1 688	277	222	3 881	1 542	384
	1992	1 417	252	172	3 609	1 121	341
	acres, 1997	4 426 099	45 878	169 874	3 021 393	1 123 671	380 168
	1992	4 285 626	41 294	138 660	2 875 549	827 733	419 948
Other than family held	farms, 1997	198	34	14	635	164	113
	1992	232	37	9	716	176	115
	acres, 1997	520 277	4 015	1 553	1 065 642	79 894	554 404
	1992	607 865	7 488	2 184	1 173 295	68 634	427 756
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	312	36	22	394	317	65
	1992	254	34	13	403	304	76
	acres, 1997	1 835 119	4 013	7 778	279 162	141 487	(D)
	1992	1 649 371	8 188	2 731	310 163	158 152	349 300

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1997	236	1 005	928	1 468	992	1 025
	1992	233	1 566	1 321	2 276	1 375	1 448
25 to 34 years	1997	1 362	5 430	4 940	7 554	4 526	6 071
	1992	2 139	8 865	7 231	13 100	6 764	8 711
35 to 44 years	1997	4 986	15 459	12 312	20 841	12 518	15 920
	1992	5 013	16 646	13 496	22 200	12 854	17 738
45 to 54 years	1997	5 850	17 367	13 908	21 513	13 593	20 268
	1992	5 172	16 638	13 923	19 769	11 645	20 843
55 to 59 years	1997	2 640	8 438	6 688	9 798	5 902	9 719
	1992	2 497	8 195	6 720	10 262	6 254	9 603
60 to 64 years	1997	2 264	7 796	6 014	9 402	6 259	8 393
	1992	2 228	8 578	6 523	10 595	7 005	9 180
65 to 69 years	1997	1 855	6 381	4 776	7 812	6 083	7 350
	1992	1 867	7 168	5 398	7 956	6 716	8 402
70 years and over	1997	3 121	11 175	8 350	12 404	11 720	13 527
	1992	2 975	9 954	8 166	10 385	10 665	14 356
Average age	1997	53.2	53.4	52.8	52.4	54.4	54.0
	1992	52.2	51.7	51.6	50.3	53.2	53.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1997	20 565	69 006	54 695	86 174	57 807	74 862
	1992	20 745	73 985	59 671	92 730	60 094	82 523
	acres, 1997	11 310 688	26 550 156	14 711 758	30 335 233	44 633 458	12 457 336
	1992	13 006 401	26 638 686	15 213 260	30 621 616	45 328 810	12 752 127
Female	farms, 1997	1 749	4 045	3 221	4 618	3 786	7 411
	1992	1 379	3 625	3 107	3 813	3 184	7 758
	acres, 1997	519 479	654 624	399 264	831 466	1 455 810	876 898
	1992	462 591	611 654	405 571	724 949	1 343 378	913 671
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	18 631	61 748	49 293	75 880	53 196	71 307
	1992	18 534	65 752	53 105	81 127	54 952	76 712
	acres, 1997	6 226 860	20 611 315	10 821 789	23 526 085	34 447 932	10 333 608
	1992	6 819 467	21 125 676	11 325 570	24 332 657	35 545 160	10 520 460
Partnership	farms, 1997	1 956	7 603	5 235	8 231	5 196	9 353
	1992	2 074	8 997	6 721	10 028	5 686	12 135
	acres, 1997	2 302 246	4 003 282	2 187 125	3 373 783	6 235 625	2 327 799
	1992	2 452 554	4 242 130	2 528 768	3 747 014	6 444 011	2 589 048
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1997	1 351	2 790	2 797	5 733	2 401	1 098
	1992	1 177	2 125	2 425	4 552	2 036	871
	acres, 1997	2 222 151	2 306 920	1 946 569	3 992 642	4 628 506	494 597
	1992	2 252 963	1 640 582	1 631 987	3 000 013	4 031 843	412 637
Other than family held	farms, 1997	108	253	221	395	175	168
	1992	110	236	197	372	186	193
	acres, 1997	121 513	100 399	67 093	126 835	200 973	70 888
	1992	111 683	99 572	65 419	136 287	179 005	53 589
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	268	657	370	553	625	347
	1992	229	500	330	464	418	370
	acres, 1997	957 397	182 864	88 446	147 354	576 232	107 342
	1992	1 832 325	142 380	67 087	130 594	472 169	90 064

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1997	270	39	96	31	459	1 086
	1992	329	47	143	40	643	1 577
25 to 34 years	1997	1 840	286	650	253	3 114	6 839
	1992	2 279	407	1 100	350	4 610	10 483
35 to 44 years	1997	4 513	1 113	2 169	1 071	9 770	18 149
	1992	4 843	1 278	2 384	1 122	10 219	18 089
45 to 54 years	1997	5 808	1 618	3 027	1 621	11 884	17 705
	1992	5 887	1 493	3 179	1 366	11 295	16 202
55 to 59 years	1997	2 944	727	1 600	646	5 598	8 253
	1992	2 983	655	1 456	526	5 172	8 170
60 to 64 years	1997	2 729	636	1 329	500	4 812	7 288
	1992	3 015	630	1 433	525	4 910	7 938
65 to 69 years	1997	2 174	522	1 107	455	3 901	5 748
	1992	2 548	468	1 292	466	3 981	5 759
70 years and over	1997	3 545	869	2 106	997	6 489	8 299
	1992	3 768	798	2 050	863	5 732	6 861
Average age	1997	53.7	54.4	55.2	54.9	53.3	51.2
	1992	53.5	53.0	53.9	53.8	51.9	49.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1997	22 042	4 991	10 694	4 648	42 094	69 750
	1992	23 786	5 082	11 500	4 437	43 435	72 148
	acres, 1997	7 562 491	1 128 669	2 051 885	470 925	9 485 557	25 355 203
	1992	7 499 003	1 178 788	2 100 617	476 440	9 739 656	25 082 377
Female	farms, 1997	1 781	819	1 390	926	3 933	3 617
	1992	1 866	694	1 537	821	3 127	2 931
	acres, 1997	314 037	82 979	102 990	47 374	387 255	639 418
	1992	338 542	79 509	122 859	50 000	348 514	584 567
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	20 633	5 064	10 229	4 496	40 190	64 428
	1992	22 310	5 063	11 129	4 232	40 654	66 068
	acres, 1997	5 092 620	896 406	1 482 680	330 825	7 205 435	20 313 325
	1992	5 237 764	945 823	1 572 530	337 401	7 462 640	20 436 733
Partnership	farms, 1997	1 850	306	994	443	3 778	6 174
	1992	2 032	325	1 114	401	4 316	6 800
	acres, 1997	1 597 288	106 220	336 763	71 602	1 717 866	3 459 442
	1992	1 491 132	102 705	344 730	70 194	1 896 429	3 543 208
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1997	1 061	362	706	494	1 662	2 207
	1992	972	316	641	488	1 294	1 820
	acres, 1997	854 071	179 965	292 251	88 355	842 331	2 021 730
	1992	819 138	175 535	266 702	(D)	619 314	1 535 100
Other than family held	farms, 1997	103	41	65	60	172	235
	1992	133	36	68	61	137	162
	acres, 1997	216 512	10 749	8 802	7 964	41 864	98 307
	1992	177 323	13 720	10 473	(D)	49 500	79 689
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	176	37	90	81	225	323
	1992	205	36	85	76	161	229
	acres, 1997	116 037	18 308	34 379	19 553	65 316	101 817
	1992	112 188	20 514	29 041	24 633	60 287	72 214

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1997	223	1 257	240	976	8	12
	1992	286	1 662	284	1 390	20	17
25 to 34 years	1997	1 835	7 133	1 402	4 555	141	145
	1992	2 158	9 296	2 054	7 487	169	142
35 to 44 years	1997	5 334	18 523	5 138	11 802	516	587
	1992	5 627	18 109	5 006	11 791	573	544
45 to 54 years	1997	7 479	22 285	6 277	11 613	766	860
	1992	7 079	21 158	5 186	9 968	734	659
55 to 59 years	1997	3 812	11 482	2 769	5 030	324	365
	1992	3 848	10 832	2 280	5 160	341	232
60 to 64 years	1997	3 677	10 710	2 328	5 087	270	259
	1992	3 721	10 752	2 494	5 816	327	282
65 to 69 years	1997	3 181	9 609	2 183	4 543	307	257
	1992	3 657	9 689	2 123	4 642	303	208
70 years and over	1997	5 777	17 861	3 942	7 848	497	452
	1992	5 622	16 584	3 394	6 669	423	361
Average age	1997	55.6	54.7	54.0	52.5	55.4	54.3
	1992	55.3	53.8	52.9	50.7	54.2	53.4
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1997	28 438	90 823	21 951	48 802	2 423	2 420
	1992	29 479	90 965	20 995	50 681	2 540	2 043
	acres, 1997	9 527 196	27 280 499	55 860 330	43 561 257	6 004 162	371 726
	1992	9 707 990	27 157 812	56 760 584	42 503 649	8 990 170	348 106
Female	farms, 1997	2 880	8 037	2 328	2 652	406	517
	1992	2 519	7 117	1 826	2 242	350	402
	acres, 1997	597 626	1 545 689	2 747 448	1 964 157	405 126	43 305
	1992	480 372	1 389 063	2 881 952	1 889 480	273 514	37 726
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	27 452	87 919	18 751	42 313	2 197	2 547
	1992	28 263	86 776	17 723	44 577	2 269	2 136
	acres, 1997	6 194 139	22 877 627	29 000 090	30 501 087	1 668 011	310 774
	1992	6 337 918	22 718 187	29 917 236	30 366 655	3 238 951	299 670
Partnership	farms, 1997	2 753	7 708	2 065	4 505	295	179
	1992	2 754	8 537	2 046	4 604	323	147
	acres, 1997	3 012 236	3 544 417	7 792 104	5 791 772	614 324	42 740
	1992	2 911 635	3 700 419	7 180 806	5 498 597	1 261 389	39 224
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1997	803	2 362	2 998	4 040	207	144
	1992	722	2 071	2 669	3 192	193	120
	acres, 1997	656 367	2 040 401	16 321 757	8 397 689	1 350 921	37 938
	1992	752 941	1 826 683	17 074 602	7 436 262	2 973 442	30 962
Other than family held	farms, 1997	114	181	123	209	26	16
	1992	128	212	129	238	28	13
	acres, 1997	123 187	126 331	588 569	299 249	1 295 127	2 815
	1992	96 292	125 949	849 452	353 881	366 033	3 243
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	196	690	342	387	104	51
	1992	131	486	254	312	77	29
	acres, 1997	138 893	237 412	4 905 258	535 617	1 480 905	20 764
	1992	89 576	175 637	4 620 440	737 734	1 423 869	12 733

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	47	111	225	433	659	945
1992..	71	156	331	619	845	1 378
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	399	717	1 977	2 938	2 976	5 318
1992..	612	943	2 736	3 726	4 255	7 888
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	1 640	2 238	6 628	8 519	7 290	14 872
1992..	1 850	2 526	6 997	9 267	7 397	14 895
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	2 449	3 414	8 527	12 370	7 202	16 549
1992..	2 299	3 088	7 912	11 803	6 183	15 725
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	1 145	1 608	3 832	6 033	2 955	8 015
1992..	1 036	1 729	3 719	6 045	3 238	7 641
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	1 025	1 610	3 323	5 580	2 903	6 921
1992..	970	1 713	3 622	6 179	3 350	7 183
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	852	1 517	2 845	4 869	2 581	5 718
1992..	852	1 609	2 905	5 440	2 619	6 226
70 years and over ..... 1997..	1 544	2 879	4 400	8 664	3 938	10 253
1992..	1 389	2 515	4 084	8 775	3 236	9 775
Average age ..... 1997..	55.4	56.5	53.5	55.2	51.4	53.1
1992..	53.9	55.3	52.5	54.7	50.0	52.0
Operators by sex:						
Male ..... farms, 1997..	7 745	12 429	28 632	45 343	29 168	63 852
1992..	7 805	12 846	29 452	47 914	30 184	66 482
acres, 1997..	770 785	42 585 512	6 848 063	8 689 487	38 318 211	13 577 127
1992..	785 597	44 090 263	7 092 466	8 539 047	38 541 351	13 742 296
Female ..... farms, 1997..	1 356	1 665	3 125	4 063	1 336	4 739
1992..	1 274	1 433	2 854	3 940	939	4 229
acres, 1997..	61 815	3 201 596	406 407	432 892	1 041 135	525 958
1992..	61 998	2 758 981	365 549	396 968	896 793	505 673
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	7 604	11 783	26 855	42 887	26 660	59 716
1992..	7 553	11 959	27 346	45 273	27 093	60 936
acres, 1997..	531 363	20 874 338	5 165 428	6 506 629	31 485 262	10 774 004
1992..	565 144	21 543 276	5 387 802	6 681 020	31 657 333	10 812 704
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	635	1 158	3 153	4 166	3 075	6 471
1992..	668	1 276	3 284	4 750	3 504	7 690
acres, 1997..	129 055	7 257 592	1 358 273	1 323 383	5 298 054	2 276 265
1992..	119 321	7 227 086	1 350 596	1 247 359	5 621 486	2 510 540
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	702	754	1 416	1 951	522	1 830
1992..	708	698	1 365	1 415	325	1 602
acres, 1997..	133 718	7 718 939	596 480	1 162 084	1 103 448	888 619
1992..	138 778	7 882 487	601 654	866 762	647 738	785 926
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	81	94	152	175	29	176
1992..	72	96	156	174	24	170
acres, 1997..	15 223	1 109 003	59 988	62 206	26 902	52 412
1992..	9 513	1 161 875	64 541	58 700	26 387	48 067
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	79	305	181	227	218	398
1992..	78	250	155	242	177	313
acres, 1997..	23 241	8 827 236	74 301	68 077	1 445 680	111 785
1992..	14 839	9 034 520	53 422	82 174	1 485 200	90 732

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1997	884	176	692	6	124
	1992	825	226	747	7	147
25 to 34 years	1997	5 051	1 503	3 977	37	977
	1992	5 242	2 079	4 722	60	1 122
35 to 44 years	1997	13 170	6 615	9 606	153	3 129
	1992	11 385	6 997	9 183	141	3 539
45 to 54 years	1997	16 899	9 726	11 136	194	5 163
	1992	14 495	8 035	10 245	145	4 859
55 to 59 years	1997	8 801	4 318	5 032	95	2 553
	1992	7 934	3 694	4 801	65	2 306
60 to 64 years	1997	8 480	3 640	4 389	79	2 225
	1992	7 704	3 469	5 036	66	2 358
65 to 69 years	1997	7 333	2 962	4 059	57	2 057
	1992	7 289	2 881	4 179	59	2 236
70 years and over	1997	13 596	5 090	6 566	114	3 961
	1992	12 063	4 511	5 957	106	3 675
Average age	1997	55.1	54.5	52.7	54.1	56.3
	1992	55.0	53.4	52.2	53.4	55.5
Operators by sex:						
Male	farms, 1997	67 876	29 230	42 208	620	18 197
	1992	61 611	27 967	42 063	559	18 617
	acres, 1997	31 408 012	16 415 151	6 854 033	48 229	4 258 085
	1992	30 483 782	16 437 388	6 879 682	45 405	4 224 242
Female	farms, 1997	6 338	4 800	3 249	115	1 992
	1992	5 326	3 925	2 807	90	1 625
	acres, 1997	1 810 665	1 034 142	313 873	7 027	335 367
	1992	1 659 248	1 172 109	309 859	4 196	248 327
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	67 226	28 965	40 176	573	18 078
	1992	60 304	27 506	39 646	529	17 933
	acres, 1997	26 499 815	9 108 061	5 647 584	36 304	3 414 360
	1992	25 792 124	9 941 065	5 752 266	35 296	3 332 552
Partnership	farms, 1997	4 963	2 527	3 957	54	1 337
	1992	4 985	2 481	4 063	42	1 621
	acres, 1997	3 916 340	3 088 660	1 137 170	(D)	714 882
	1992	3 903 771	3 172 316	1 092 055	5 316	720 777
Corporation:						
Family held	farms, 1997	1 271	1 990	1 024	92	564
	1992	1 085	1 477	887	72	472
	acres, 1997	2 076 510	3 713 182	316 555	(D)	338 524
	1992	1 841 612	3 176 873	273 999	(D)	327 539
Other than family held	farms, 1997	145	192	117	6	85
	1992	111	195	129	1	75
	acres, 1997	205 213	240 971	18 870	(D)	63 211
	1992	167 253	322 989	20 881	(D)	38 226
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	609	356	183	10	125
	1992	452	233	145	5	141
	acres, 1997	520 799	1 298 419	47 727	(D)	62 475
	1992	438 270	996 254	50 340	516	53 475

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1997	668	664	1 450	96	30
	1992	765	925	1 847	113	51
25 to 34 years	1997	2 916	4 977	10 273	712	362
	1992	4 481	6 019	12 016	957	471
35 to 44 years	1997	7 461	12 799	31 276	2 669	1 268
	1992	7 696	13 159	28 713	2 564	1 367
45 to 54 years	1997	7 232	18 881	44 250	3 425	1 700
	1992	6 406	17 228	37 850	2 878	1 383
55 to 59 years	1997	2 935	9 351	22 660	1 602	642
	1992	3 318	8 349	20 572	1 601	578
60 to 64 years	1997	2 887	8 429	22 444	1 665	545
	1992	3 903	8 368	23 197	1 639	541
65 to 69 years	1997	2 804	7 648	21 896	1 470	494
	1992	3 243	7 778	21 629	1 516	425
70 years and over	1997	4 381	14 069	40 052	2 542	787
	1992	4 245	13 250	34 820	2 252	620
Average age	1997	51.8	55.4	56.6	55.4	53.1
	1992	51.1	54.6	56.1	54.8	51.4
Operators by sex:						
Male	farms, 1997	29 810	69 920	173 889	13 449	5 046
	1992	32 623	68 920	164 014	12 925	4 777
	acres, 1997	42 702 013	10 415 358	121 150 642	11 786 273	1 154 420
	1992	43 117 867	10 521 113	121 576 799	9 387 073	1 179 707
Female	farms, 1997	1 474	6 898	20 412	732	782
	1992	1 434	6 156	16 630	595	659
	acres, 1997	1 652 867	707 005	10 157 644	238 388	107 735
	1992	1 710 257	647 973	9 309 809	237 390	98 818
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	27 133	69 585	170 640	11 503	4 915
	1992	29 525	66 992	158 121	11 030	4 665
	acres, 1997	29 438 846	8 980 138	83 343 281	3 988 575	936 092
	1992	30 392 198	8 927 793	85 998 297	4 287 881	997 580
Partnership	farms, 1997	2 605	6 275	16 776	1 545	538
	1992	3 179	7 234	16 182	1 616	485
	acres, 1997	5 376 360	1 752 792	29 145 121	1 611 571	187 466
	1992	5 663 081	1 873 238	27 586 531	2 059 921	161 187
Corporation:						
Family held	farms, 1997	1 211	553	4 659	729	294
	1992	1 013	448	4 212	584	225
	acres, 1997	4 036 762	261 909	14 259 210	1 736 729	110 665
	1992	3 352 497	247 521	11 657 067	1 369 799	91 950
Other than family held	farms, 1997	87	128	610	99	24
	1992	91	108	681	81	21
	acres, 1997	189 864	40 894	1 499 944	124 076	11 936
	1992	139 024	35 836	1 687 829	335 294	13 086
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	248	277	1 616	305	57
	1992	249	294	1 448	209	40
	acres, 1997	5 313 048	86 630	3 060 730	4 563 710	15 996
	1992	5 281 324	84 698	3 956 884	1 571 568	14 722

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	1997	310	155	87	632	63
	1992	352	202	123	1 111	111
25 to 34 years	1997	2 015	1 366	793	5 294	509
	1992	2 804	2 099	912	8 537	624
35 to 44 years	1997	6 701	5 840	2 738	15 535	1 890
	1992	7 217	6 584	2 861	15 729	1 905
45 to 54 years	1997	9 782	8 277	4 488	16 806	2 401
	1992	9 498	7 867	3 806	15 324	1 997
55 to 59 years	1997	5 077	3 569	2 138	7 168	1 055
	1992	4 903	3 508	1 979	7 303	945
60 to 64 years	1997	4 777	3 104	2 057	6 501	931
	1992	4 889	3 378	1 988	7 212	986
65 to 69 years	1997	4 217	2 446	1 917	5 387	876
	1992	4 596	2 653	1 921	5 599	817
70 years and over	1997	8 216	4 254	3 554	8 279	1 507
	1992	7 963	3 973	3 430	7 144	1 331
Average age	1997	56.4	54.2	56.7	52.2	54.4
	1992	55.6	53.1	56.4	50.6	53.4
Operators by sex:						
Male	farms, 1997	36 672	25 488	16 088	61 201	8 331
	1992	37 993	27 097	15 541	64 136	7 922
	acres, 1997	7 655 805	14 548 988	3 181 576	14 312 164	31 633 410
	1992	7 737 603	15 139 994	3 033 670	14 878 302	30 774 140
Female	farms, 1997	4 423	3 523	1 684	4 401	901
	1992	4 229	3 167	1 479	3 823	794
	acres, 1997	572 421	630 722	273 956	588 041	2 455 282
	1992	559 408	586 013	233 518	585 249	2 101 931
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	35 824	23 466	16 475	56 598	7 157
	1992	36 866	25 126	15 737	58 298	6 781
	acres, 1997	6 153 108	6 416 648	3 000 195	11 157 231	13 993 845
	1992	6 259 079	7 249 548	2 846 932	11 713 648	14 543 592
Partnership	farms, 1997	3 425	2 548	918	5 746	963
	1992	3 786	2 675	977	6 930	976
	acres, 1997	1 132 746	2 891 699	292 109	1 993 730	6 006 798
	1992	1 195 176	3 128 034	284 651	2 238 330	4 871 225
Corporation:						
Family held	farms, 1997	1 462	2 521	245	2 651	871
	1992	1 160	2 051	191	2 312	788
	acres, 1997	814 319	3 181 311	128 753	1 554 968	9 702 451
	1992	690 472	2 664 274	95 817	1 368 124	8 507 932
Other than family held	farms, 1997	158	255	40	219	58
	1992	167	220	35	190	52
	acres, 1997	46 741	235 405	8 851	101 346	702 245
	1992	67 240	262 454	9 846	84 030	728 629
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	226	221	94	388	183
	1992	243	192	80	229	119
	acres, 1997	81 312	2 454 647	25 624	92 930	3 683 353
	1992	85 044	2 421 697	29 942	59 419	4 224 693

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	948 893	12 879	220	2 942	20 489	41 639
1992..	1 018 783	13 800	159	3 189	21 122	40 400
acres, 1997..	802 346 288	5 225 919	679 354	25 539 234	11 396 799	25 178 155
1992..	822 002 977	5 660 123	602 238	32 720 457	11 315 830	25 806 758
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	846	406	3 088	8 681	556	605
1992..	807	410	3 788	10 260	536	639
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	884 465	11 457	186	2 032	18 143	37 363
1992..	947 949	12 225	147	2 303	18 915	36 163
acres, 1997..	382 622 706	2 898 656	51 813	1 191 526	8 726 871	10 078 431
1992..	389 929 328	3 119 429	44 042	1 251 485	8 720 761	9 677 153
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	845 204	9 908	183	1 775	16 514	35 479
1992..	904 699	10 688	144	2 036	17 093	34 217
acres, 1997..	294 874 241	1 728 063	27 853	957 909	7 215 629	8 313 454
1992..	281 105 099	1 803 569	16 942	896 709	6 882 318	7 528 885
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	190 653	818	78	1 966	6 070	35 389
1992..	187 363	892	49	2 202	6 113	33 745
acres, 1997..	53 455 455	71 681	2 579	988 810	3 708 563	8 455 168
1992..	47 762 661	78 817	1 387	931 640	2 694 151	7 317 288
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	193 927 809	3 016 032	23 789	1 895 428	5 396 052	22 950 651
1992..	159 564 839	2 291 873	14 452	1 506 626	4 077 592	16 958 868
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	204 373	234 182	108 132	644 265	263 363	551 182
1992..	156 623	166 078	90 893	472 445	193 050	419 774
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	707 556	6 095	167	1 664	9 770	33 779
$1,000..	97 014 525	617 931	15 443	1 221 040	2 176 291	16 989 129
Grains ..... farms..	498 824	2 630	22	582	6 673	4 538
$1,000..	46 296 557	110 116	800	84 613	1 590 810	830 610
Corn for grain ..... farms..	318 871	1 771	–	111	755	879
$1,000..	18 771 626	48 179	–	17 255	56 127	123 278
Wheat ..... farms..	217 573	643	1	299	3 205	1 958
$1,000..	7 110 896	10 119	(D)	41 383	117 218	167 654
Soybeans ..... farms..	316 848	1 524	–	1	6 283	–
$1,000..	15 503 576	49 216	–	(D)	669 790	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	41 531	52	–	68	806	72
$1,000..	1 130 793	416	–	3 145	22 155	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	28 280	–	18	303	–	451
$1,000..	704 941	–	591	20 672	–	20 552
Oats ..... farms..	32 294	137	12	15	68	122
$1,000..	114 109	767	(D)	(D)	1 129	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	41 941	140	–	40	4 194	2 642
$1,000..	2 960 616	1 419	–	(D)	724 390	514 174
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	29 968	1 354	–	630	1 693	1 810
$1,000..	5 969 194	177 341	–	298 036	512 490	1 035 506
Tobacco ..... farms..	55 210	13	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 793 245	846	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	193 171	2 184	93	711	2 580	4 825
$1,000..	4 314 094	14 715	2 236	173 675	17 260	812 349
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	37 860	481	27	250	337	3 678
$1,000..	8 357 209	19 877	689	398 332	18 354	4 016 562
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	52 919	354	7	292	286	23 031
$1,000..	12 575 745	6 993	6	117 881	9 087	7 791 726
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	41 009	565	55	223	257	3 470
$1,000..	10 860 968	177 292	9 952	131 309	26 725	2 205 312
Other crops ..... farms..	31 503	1 423	40	54	73	854
$1,000..	5 847 513	110 752	1 760	17 195	1 565	297 065
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	606 320	10 693	106	1 558	13 992	11 275
$1,000..	96 913 284	2 398 101	8 346	674 388	3 219 762	5 961 522
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	40 431	3 150	9	48	4 935	879
$1,000..	22 246 305	2 030 281	(D)	4 589	2 524 853	1 180 162
Dairy products ..... farms..	97 645	220	13	120	774	2 211
$1,000..	18 992 558	52 475	(D)	282 184	78 630	3 177 764
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	530 481	8 907	50	1 353	11 928	8 748
$1,000..	38 904 201	222 176	1 539	352 510	310 239	1 387 070
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	77 328	368	16	32	621	409
$1,000..	13 757 488	31 815	293	20 464	217 169	37 500
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	28 361	56	13	61	83	869
$1,000..	633 928	124	66	5 056	181	46 829
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	47 211	769	53	383	927	2 073
$1,000..	2 378 804	61 230	3 666	9 585	88 690	132 197
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	947 131	12 766	220	2 918	20 164	41 584
1992..	1 017 203	13 492	159	3 176	21 028	40 412
$1,000, 1997..	145 031 194	2 358 667	19 151	1 459 117	4 019 023	16 586 321
1992..	125 641 401	1 810 103	13 489	1 217 611	3 118 627	13 549 310
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	346 780	6 340	64	959	8 509	6 295
$1,000..	21 185 486	327 503	1 159	148 216	454 812	748 428
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	541 598	9 413	93	1 472	13 093	9 801
$1,000..	32 169 065	1 121 267	2 302	260 857	1 632 904	2 571 166
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	353 389	6 638	70	760	9 649	5 760
$1,000..	21 004 812	1 079 296	1 338	72 241	1 548 799	1 479 357
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	662 646	5 670	111	1 381	8 781	17 787
$1,000..	5 632 662	42 269	1 477	43 594	109 683	521 549
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	754 108	9 174	172	1 641	13 673	29 797
$1,000..	9 219 318	86 449	1 324	75 982	201 958	737 159
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	663 490	6 626	94	1 448	10 562	31 542
$1,000..	7 442 245	70 116	197	68 887	234 333	946 114

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	14 871	1 467	1 717	14 742	15 946	2 295
1992..	15 145	1 389	1 776	14 945	17 304	2 077
acres, 1997..	28 888 209	232 944	547 398	8 781 518	7 469 123	1 312 108
1992..	30 724 785	240 611	548 485	9 171 161	7 453 582	1 513 440
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 943	159	319	596	468	572
1992..	2 029	173	309	614	431	729
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12 776	1 366	1 310	12 908	14 149	2 089
1992..	13 160	1 282	1 369	13 302	15 374	1 865
acres, 1997..	9 473 142	134 559	469 032	3 139 527	4 469 397	237 334
1992..	9 953 608	147 017	473 063	3 260 665	4 551 878	268 555
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11 946	1 321	1 211	11 947	12 799	2 037
1992..	12 256	1 241	1 257	12 171	13 762	1 814
acres, 1997..	5 685 012	112 168	453 984	2 322 488	3 506 640	93 012
1992..	5 301 538	116 841	453 687	2 248 678	3 069 071	128 024
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	9 327	472	354	8 331	3 379	1 165
1992..	9 310	374	309	8 265	3 627	1 103
acres, 1997..	3 211 083	6 944	72 246	1 823 140	739 071	74 149
1992..	2 946 312	5 525	61 564	1 714 354	713 090	131 192
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	4 495 545	415 271	688 368	5 950 655	4 926 679	487 147
1992..	4 079 480	331 179	556 866	5 212 227	3 450 423	542 961
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	302 303	283 075	400 913	403 653	308 960	212 265
1992..	269 362	238 430	313 551	348 761	199 400	261 416
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	10 010	1 106	1 151	11 046	10 059	2 034
$1,000..	1 314 528	259 389	172 928	4 796 997	1 902 966	393 361
Grains ..... farms..	6 670	38	1 018	818	4 926	–
$1,000..	640 975	958	105 566	26 690	191 634	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	3 205	29	742	587	3 146	–
$1,000..	309 584	925	40 555	12 274	98 727	–
Wheat ..... farms..	4 810	2	583	166	1 848	–
$1,000..	237 685	(D)	15 015	1 966	39 271	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	14	1	909	348	2 437	–
$1,000..	346	(D)	44 078	6 660	45 615	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	415	–	73	11	226	–
$1,000..	10 184	–	(D)	116	2 739	–
Barley ..... farms..	559	–	206	–	16	–
$1,000..	25 208	–	4 600	–	123	–
Oats ..... farms..	226	4	5	44	224	–
$1,000..	1 774	6	(D)	338	1 091	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1 769	10	30	72	538	–
$1,000..	56 193	22	544	5 335	4 068	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	329	4 033	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	606 060	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	72	–	168	1 134	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	25 510	143 191	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 417	398	124	1 190	1 885	7
$1,000..	193 240	5 319	1 160	(D)	19 338	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	430	396	207	1 214	1 360	386
$1,000..	110 658	16 566	38 430	1 082 725	271 425	32 718
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	216	170	34	4 665	1 252	963
$1,000..	9 514	11 673	(D)	1 484 292	106 721	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	447	561	101	3 742	792	763
$1,000..	211 084	170 776	16 649	1 444 249	217 673	80 731
Other crops ..... farms..	834	55	26	959	4 421	243
$1,000..	149 057	(D)	(D)	666 621	346 924	108 517
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	10 375	683	1 093	6 462	10 571	375
$1,000..	3 181 017	155 881	515 440	1 153 658	3 023 713	93 787
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	193	110	850	506	3 142	42
$1,000..	141 927	72 057	478 916	347 660	2 506 659	17 950
Dairy products ..... farms..	350	272	112	305	626	16
$1,000..	189 455	66 240	19 259	382 431	212 412	29 058
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	9 570	485	246	5 088	8 061	212
$1,000..	2 517 836	5 198	9 214	274 380	180 995	26 786
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	460	74	87	335	1 022	84
$1,000..	169 873	866	6 508	6 784	104 167	6 066
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	736	61	28	58	69	17
$1,000..	136 593	179	46	169	255	112
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 214	130	81	1 397	690	104
$1,000..	25 332	11 341	1 497	142 234	19 224	13 816
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	14 915	1 471	1 717	14 700	15 321	2 295
1992..	15 224	1 354	1 768	14 937	16 810	2 077
$1,000, 1997..	3 639 635	316 287	615 929	4 263 968	3 695 115	384 375
1992..	3 492 608	268 629	441 772	3 958 187	2 733 676	452 137
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 249	434	1 005	3 342	6 281	197
$1,000..	1 263 406	8 273	63 839	139 289	388 591	5 996
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 138	653	1 116	5 715	9 139	315
$1,000..	850 996	57 636	362 993	434 789	1 413 627	35 104
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4 714	513	1 053	3 544	6 398	198
$1,000..	252 057	33 893	359 122	328 008	1 342 361	22 581
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 063	1 022	1 083	6 424	9 159	869
$1,000..	85 108	19 913	11 357	216 668	100 487	10 144
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	9 220	1 096	1 028	11 957	11 478	1 920
$1,000..	121 972	12 108	20 193	335 365	203 593	24 552
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 041	958	1 109	10 675	9 853	1 844
$1,000..	73 379	4 586	16 019	343 995	192 699	16 435

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	11 939	49 785	32 605	67 146	38 790	36 171
1992..	12 779	55 921	36 688	77 124	41 465	40 526
acres, 1997..	10 344 465	25 642 012	13 537 803	29 199 099	42 642 965	9 701 625
1992..	11 619 634	25 952 055	14 100 157	29 902 195	43 169 048	10 035 597
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	866	515	415	435	1 099	268
1992..	909	464	384	388	1 041	248
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	10 968	48 751	31 544	64 374	36 720	35 456
1992..	11 806	54 233	35 271	72 819	39 104	39 854
acres, 1997..	5 779 762	23 126 579	12 049 099	25 709 148	28 254 054	6 758 462
1992..	5 799 541	23 422 110	12 532 832	26 335 449	29 110 691	7 040 009
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	10 235	48 294	30 984	63 256	35 702	34 479
1992..	10 939	53 622	34 488	71 371	37 999	38 939
acres, 1997..	4 362 559	21 969 550	11 366 961	23 075 749	19 344 004	4 122 774
1992..	4 092 043	21 488 066	11 397 940	22 521 704	18 090 924	3 915 168
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	9 215	1 676	1 426	813	5 816	3 425
1992..	9 961	1 756	1 405	859	6 161	1 301
acres, 1997..	3 366 976	347 664	247 837	123 536	2 698 440	55 457
1992..	3 120 023	326 633	238 864	114 653	2 670 735	24 610
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	3 316 113	8 486 107	5 151 814	11 881 261	9 131 599	2 896 626
1992..	2 934 537	7 257 183	4 538 358	10 023 073	8 230 568	2 466 459
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	277 755	170 455	158 007	176 947	235 411	80 081
1992..	229 637	129 776	123 701	129 960	198 494	60 861
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	8 621	47 126	29 116	60 108	33 516	32 030
$1,000..	1 763 877	6 527 709	3 204 366	6 158 584	3 192 036	1 485 170
Grains ..... farms..	6 501	45 589	26 894	58 715	31 830	8 655
$1,000..	570 712	6 093 992	2 955 888	5 991 009	2 932 240	618 793
Corn for grain ..... farms..	555	41 953	23 471	53 276	9 151	6 350
$1,000..	17 502	3 266 484	1 503 044	3 215 025	827 604	270 454
Wheat ..... farms..	4 809	13 537	9 643	651	27 143	2 911
$1,000..	345 050	163 701	90 465	2 867	1 179 677	69 793
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	42 627	24 319	53 466	13 183	5 781
$1,000..	–	2 632 088	1 332 254	2 756 149	461 950	271 117
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	909	104	31	17 559	86
$1,000..	–	12 902	2 073	(D)	434 667	1 047
Barley ..... farms..	3 332	35	45	70	93	73
$1,000..	139 318	126	146	(D)	656	799
Oats ..... farms..	246	1 625	531	5 328	1 182	22
$1,000..	1 762	4 008	1 105	10 741	3 464	52
Other grains ..... farms..	1 592	490	534	270	1 145	120
$1,000..	67 078	14 684	26 801	5 940	24 222	5 531
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	44	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	2	1 167	–	8	27 020
$1,000..	–	(D)	25 310	–	85	757 596
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 224	6 861	5 159	11 394	10 085	7 802
$1,000..	248 940	51 313	37 459	82 236	201 993	43 382
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	531	905	757	504	225	597
$1,000..	50 390	62 958	42 698	8 039	3 033	7 179
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	142	260	272	174	94	220
$1,000..	24 118	13 501	11 298	3 341	1 404	2 052
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	474	1 034	739	496	303	742
$1,000..	56 626	297 927	109 480	72 281	48 588	55 085
Other crops ..... farms..	2 095	52	244	82	37	185
$1,000..	813 091	(D)	22 233	1 676	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	7 680	20 951	16 472	41 501	26 651	26 513
$1,000..	1 552 235	1 958 398	1 947 449	5 722 677	5 939 562	1 411 456
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	114	468	895	1 046	425	495
$1,000..	14 864	97 550	515 124	414 021	47 626	240 520
Dairy products ..... farms..	1 043	1 938	2 584	3 926	1 040	2 565
$1,000..	557 300	253 092	255 352	408 610	158 855	237 759
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	7 119	16 292	12 272	31 130	25 514	25 246
$1,000..	895 486	523 398	303 477	1 822 299	5 415 247	484 607
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	252	6 520	5 610	17 516	2 290	1 117
$1,000..	3 993	1 061 754	840 510	3 027 440	298 706	113 502
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	467	1 291	850	2 958	827	289
$1,000..	29 092	3 471	2 565	27 067	8 934	887
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	972	1 031	1 302	1 484	1 055	1 587
$1,000..	51 500	19 133	30 421	23 241	10 194	334 181
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	11 924	49 870	32 560	67 253	38 878	36 135
1992..	12 797	56 098	36 641	77 122	41 717	40 377
$1,000, 1997..	2 643 560	5 410 924	3 863 199	8 268 599	7 163 934	1 824 828
1992..	2 389 856	4 966 049	3 499 766	7 621 529	6 791 023	1 619 049
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 761	12 136	9 859	26 425	14 943	11 541
$1,000..	463 129	327 586	273 232	1 251 288	2 677 527	223 011
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	6 345	18 846	14 976	38 325	23 259	21 165
$1,000..	443 922	555 116	804 689	1 574 248	1 494 318	323 726
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	3 108	11 949	10 036	23 094	13 727	11 964
$1,000..	100 945	284 242	526 754	850 306	325 499	225 809
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	7 589	46 913	29 187	61 508	30 824	27 015
$1,000..	93 507	456 031	249 924	485 782	165 680	77 773
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	8 386	45 783	29 077	58 908	32 999	33 624
$1,000..	243 074	705 919	441 162	631 760	365 891	165 431
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	7 937	43 639	27 104	56 056	28 044	26 328
$1,000..	117 347	542 459	286 544	517 109	220 265	80 750

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	9 582	2 393	6 071	2 587	22 621	47 281
1992..	10 573	2 525	6 532	2 375	23 673	52 939
acres, 1997..	6 337 557	806 800	1 789 295	336 875	8 131 338	22 997 409
1992..	6 387 986	859 352	1 843 076	345 095	8 330 634	23 198 828
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	661	337	295	130	359	486
1992..	604	340	282	145	352	438
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8 768	2 272	5 402	2 485	22 070	45 379
1992..	9 883	2 458	5 877	2 303	23 124	50 524
acres, 1997..	4 718 820	419 746	1 434 207	164 296	6 904 398	19 940 852
1992..	4 904 191	442 015	1 469 000	174 659	7 088 682	20 074 773
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8 179	2 205	5 161	2 412	21 647	44 676
1992..	9 205	2 395	5 611	2 243	22 684	49 589
acres, 1997..	3 713 186	334 764	1 288 347	132 945	6 255 735	18 386 313
1992..	3 633 874	329 180	1 295 809	137 323	6 025 895	17 557 993
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	2 801	438	875	1 288	2 927	1 799
1992..	3 198	311	815	1 044	2 929	1 959
acres, 1997..	933 366	21 052	67 510	23 817	388 615	375 613
1992..	883 292	9 698	55 933	19 007	360 463	364 840
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	1 990 142	429 031	1 293 660	445 621	3 499 367	8 217 557
1992..	1 562 825	420 522	1 148 566	342 331	2 952 612	6 397 258
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	207 696	179 286	213 088	172 254	154 696	173 803
1992..	147 813	166 543	175 837	144 139	124 725	120 842
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	6 312	1 808	4 560	2 202	19 634	39 959
$1,000..	1 403 396	205 736	448 131	351 465	2 157 668	4 165 839
Grains ..... farms..	4 108	344	3 334	57	14 502	37 034
$1,000..	633 075	6 693	241 789	(D)	1 014 688	3 389 767
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 287	13	2 165	47	11 242	29 821
$1,000..	126 802	(D)	96 238	1 163	462 811	1 570 440
Wheat ..... farms..	481	10	2 030	–	7 581	8 740
$1,000..	12 597	(D)	38 514	–	86 902	264 710
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 157	15	2 628	5	10 337	29 219
$1,000..	234 302	(D)	98 799	(D)	367 816	1 426 944
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	348	–	191	–	4	24
$1,000..	13 009	–	1 922	–	(D)	157
Barley ..... farms..	1	159	563	–	250	2 691
$1,000..	(D)	3 150	5 674	–	(D)	38 001
Oats ..... farms..	23	179	89	2	1 304	3 520
$1,000..	(D)	1 836	155	(D)	3 830	9 520
Other grains ..... farms..	1 644	36	119	10	2 404	1 977
$1,000..	246 144	689	488	67	92 176	79 995
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 515	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	316 335	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	487	66	3	–
$1,000..	–	–	18 816	(D)	34	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	895	541	1 119	553	5 305	9 373
$1,000..	8 815	7 077	12 937	8 713	69 083	105 544
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	209	350	654	687	1 816	2 556
$1,000..	7 565	16 337	40 870	36 496	181 692	96 123
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	199	457	215	818	2 100	259
$1,000..	4 873	45 521	11 849	147 386	228 780	8 284
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	393	465	576	823	1 954	750
$1,000..	71 752	28 778	118 580	126 801	474 188	151 941
Other crops ..... farms..	798	585	111	154	1 554	1 908
$1,000..	360 981	101 330	3 290	6 983	189 203	414 181
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	5 096	1 064	3 671	870	10 499	27 653
$1,000..	586 746	223 295	845 529	94 156	1 341 699	4 051 719
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	413	137	1 176	130	494	1 096
$1,000..	286 077	73 156	568 821	15 759	168 419	743 591
Dairy products ..... farms..	630	544	953	345	3 638	9 498
$1,000..	104 306	95 394	174 926	59 757	645 508	1 093 423
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	4 491	841	2 248	563	8 574	22 169
$1,000..	111 630	8 469	51 696	5 195	260 601	714 075
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	110	79	331	106	1 781	6 853
$1,000..	2 708	1 115	13 679	1 954	226 920	1 447 280
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	49	84	153	88	531	1 255
$1,000..	46	232	619	149	4 435	13 544
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	655	132	431	201	1 158	1 151
$1,000..	81 979	44 929	35 788	11 341	35 816	39 805
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	9 562	2 304	6 089	2 584	22 636	47 378
1992..	10 434	2 511	6 575	2 331	23 542	53 019
$1,000, 1997..	1 389 476	326 270	1 060 380	290 060	2 695 447	6 208 354
1992..	1 234 205	333 092	930 916	245 250	2 417 185	5 108 061
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	2 839	522	2 485	495	6 601	16 826
$1,000..	66 273	10 855	113 297	6 808	167 997	629 532
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	4 732	875	3 526	872	9 429	25 572
$1,000..	235 257	78 092	431 498	30 068	402 481	1 288 681
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	2 939	736	2 957	710	6 605	18 096
$1,000..	207 677	50 430	404 843	22 746	251 047	853 893
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	5 820	1 305	4 540	1 583	18 896	41 999
$1,000..	71 184	13 469	34 760	15 524	176 499	357 314
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	7 317	1 703	4 679	2 112	19 404	40 598
$1,000..	121 599	15 864	56 130	9 680	236 572	485 438
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	6 268	1 492	4 439	1 687	18 358	37 404
$1,000..	171 464	17 021	37 272	8 071	177 696	402 104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	10 466	43 878	14 951	39 905	1 466	968
1992..	11 672	47 213	14 853	42 272	1 371	849
acres, 1997..	6 885 930	22 173 758	52 310 738	43 578 394	6 170 272	214 982
1992..	7 468 952	22 514 327	53 644 226	42 581 468	8 337 556	218 570
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	658	505	3 499	1 092	4 209	222
1992..	640	477	3 612	1 007	6 081	257
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	9 280	41 569	13 839	37 163	1 297	903
1992..	10 614	44 337	13 655	38 916	1 228	815
acres, 1997..	4 866 344	15 820 401	16 376 158	21 283 757	798 334	89 256
1992..	5 425 660	16 088 643	16 387 596	21 597 596	773 390	93 629
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8 419	39 219	13 284	36 352	1 181	870
1992..	9 648	41 563	12 911	37 931	1 092	787
acres, 1997..	4 040 809	11 323 411	9 216 068	17 344 057	511 646	73 911
1992..	4 092 600	11 074 024	8 010 877	15 880 267	391 133	73 058
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1 489	2 403	6 035	18 146	1 303	285
1992..	1 642	2 369	5 951	18 491	1 194	205
acres, 1997..	1 074 664	877 560	1 889 222	6 917 108	729 272	2 411
1992..	879 311	704 257	1 872 674	6 279 149	517 683	1 527
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	3 069 882	5 180 603	1 843 439	9 793 436	352 403	144 167
1992..	2 271 949	4 114 535	1 705 226	8 166 538	283 882	109 842
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	293 320	118 068	123 299	245 419	240 384	148 933
1992..	194 649	87 148	114 807	193 190	207 062	129 378
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	5 397	29 347	10 223	33 286	791	738
$1,000..	1 280 489	2 262 994	894 914	3 784 566	150 397	70 128
Grains ..... farms..	3 620	22 772	8 417	31 612	100	18
$1,000..	662 440	1 868 274	709 400	3 525 089	(D)	191
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 474	14 274	132	26 026	5	8
$1,000..	115 056	607 678	(D)	2 318 917	132	161
Wheat ..... farms..	651	11 021	7 466	9 148	73	–
$1,000..	21 814	158 668	568 135	190 397	6 050	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 248	20 595	–	20 182	–	3
$1,000..	394 093	992 324	–	792 917	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	128	2 806	–	5 247	–	–
$1,000..	4 064	52 258	–	113 540	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	30	3 531	68	34	1
$1,000..	–	138	123 773	491	775	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	18	340	425	1 242	6	2
$1,000..	(D)	994	(D)	4 148	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	531	536	479	2 409	6	7
$1,000..	(D)	56 214	12 466	104 679	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 619	838	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	550 634	174 855	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	364	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	9 653	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 313	11 187	3 911	9 721	734	326
$1,000..	8 857	82 001	85 463	150 283	92 062	5 398
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	188	547	73	175	26	212
$1,000..	5 386	18 089	(D)	3 001	22 192	8 235
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	190	302	47	34	8	159
$1,000..	3 515	12 691	(D)	505	(D)	10 458
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	277	596	185	232	29	302
$1,000..	34 660	87 798	19 723	21 458	15 562	44 264
Other crops ..... farms..	86	88	595	470	10	143
$1,000..	14 997	9 633	78 018	84 230	13 008	1 582
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	7 278	34 000	11 143	27 068	1 132	527
$1,000..	1 789 393	2 917 609	948 525	6 008 869	202 006	74 039
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 700	1 348	181	493	22	87
$1,000..	1 187 129	752 458	5 521	149 291	(D)	19 099
Dairy products ..... farms..	450	3 018	193	1 018	45	231
$1,000..	83 412	295 451	36 150	122 821	(D)	46 969
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	6 015	32 271	10 550	24 536	1 056	369
$1,000..	171 124	997 220	820 719	4 933 946	133 623	3 931
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	204	4 156	406	5 840	33	48
$1,000..	79 598	840 757	31 975	780 794	603	1 110
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	50	881	1 337	1 097	131	67
$1,000..	141	3 480	29 277	7 299	9 892	155
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	746	1 514	1 221	1 068	189	107
$1,000..	267 989	28 242	24 883	14 718	2 364	2 774
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	10 184	43 868	15 000	40 058	1 430	963
1992..	11 393	47 252	15 054	42 327	1 335	807
$1,000, 1997..	2 348 226	3 901 398	1 452 347	7 525 696	265 545	110 750
1992..	1 852 548	3 121 405	1 347 640	6 636 150	236 243	84 201
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 352	17 619	6 445	17 386	638	267
$1,000..	220 678	549 857	149 474	2 399 508	25 585	2 329
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	6 560	31 184	9 472	23 954	886	502
$1,000..	831 915	1 021 974	147 392	1 403 490	47 557	21 145
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4 721	20 108	5 267	13 805	473	400
$1,000..	768 644	788 503	48 495	456 248	15 266	17 254
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	5 502	27 021	7 657	33 158	500	586
$1,000..	64 276	163 527	33 600	290 540	5 372	6 177
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	7 360	35 815	9 767	32 680	645	683
$1,000..	101 929	317 763	121 548	432 866	11 470	2 574
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	5 740	25 002	9 409	29 941	573	498
$1,000..	197 852	224 040	73 318	271 778	5 193	1 634

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	3 547	5 476	17 142	22 850	22 923	35 874
1992..	3 624	5 833	18 057	25 020	25 430	37 957
acres, 1997..	635 584	41 579 487	5 733 591	7 178 390	36 438 118	11 753 965
1992..	648 707	42 425 896	5 997 617	7 034 857	36 849 516	11 909 565
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	179	7 593	334	314	1 590	328
1992..	179	7 273	332	281	1 449	314
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 435	3 445	16 625	21 081	22 137	34 796
1992..	3 519	3 558	17 609	23 197	24 638	36 718
acres, 1997..	492 356	1 687 650	4 016 745	4 799 444	25 724 799	10 105 053
1992..	517 618	1 775 763	4 159 243	4 748 796	26 538 866	10 240 713
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 331	2 917	16 250	19 746	21 746	34 255
1992..	3 414	3 003	17 220	21 896	24 242	36 130
acres, 1997..	426 583	1 021 579	3 332 016	3 914 798	20 161 728	9 324 876
1992..	433 706	998 902	3 174 917	3 673 314	18 936 099	9 114 067
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1 484	2 755	1 878	3 705	662	1 333
1992..	1 385	2 728	1 500	3 307	762	1 238
acres, 1997..	90 176	719 971	66 045	151 153	178 893	32 715
1992..	78 516	660 179	44 882	108 446	185 948	27 119
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	682 409	1 595 307	2 790 820	7 595 150	2 847 121	4 579 075
1992..	517 862	1 236 059	2 578 444	4 745 348	2 722 927	3 796 687
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	192 391	291 327	162 806	332 392	124 204	127 643
1992..	142 898	211 908	142 795	189 662	107 075	100 026
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3 191	2 517	10 138	17 425	19 962	31 716
$1,000..	582 437	455 567	975 425	2 559 673	2 183 725	2 770 625
Grains ..... farms..	1 025	878	3 765	9 747	19 108	27 578
$1,000..	54 221	85 448	177 247	511 736	1 841 477	2 155 024
Corn for grain ..... farms..	594	213	2 773	5 879	2 300	22 016
$1,000..	23 674	36 877	117 187	194 183	111 093	903 594
Wheat ..... farms..	450	618	1 637	5 085	18 238	16 477
$1,000..	6 673	26 428	20 869	91 739	976 862	172 932
Soybeans ..... farms..	654	3	882	7 796	3 331	23 888
$1,000..	22 608	28	21 797	221 257	184 923	1 062 615
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	14	433	1	87	11	11
$1,000..	(D)	16 139	(D)	693	98	81
Barley ..... farms..	64	18	174	195	8 216	116
$1,000..	506	(D)	(D)	1 429	182 737	285
Oats ..... farms..	58	29	946	368	2 090	1 622
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	3 372	1 552	12 056	3 553
Other grains ..... farms..	124	60	624	214	8 280	464
$1,000..	470	4 909	13 334	881	373 709	11 964
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	410	–	2 204	–	–
$1,000..	–	38 778	–	297 724	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	1	9 543	–	1 534
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	1 127 686	–	29 572
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	700	1 534	4 658	2 915	4 036	7 072
$1,000..	9 517	115 127	74 311	24 310	39 686	62 104
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1 082	365	2 017	1 330	83	1 442
$1,000..	148 704	88 355	204 801	71 234	1 152	95 060
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	444	342	1 641	533	21	577
$1,000..	89 201	42 035	182 601	29 296	71	19 447
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 431	120	1 932	1 970	93	1 753
$1,000..	274 451	48 038	286 707	313 979	8 595	398 736
Other crops ..... farms..	138	98	820	2 148	1 242	348
$1,000..	6 343	37 786	(D)	183 709	292 745	10 681
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	994	4 259	11 728	12 100	12 855	18 082
$1,000..	99 973	1 139 740	1 815 396	5 035 477	663 396	1 808 450
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	153	56	463	3 743	196	1 305
$1,000..	35 122	16 189	85 970	2 118 342	27 254	572 510
Dairy products ..... farms..	224	176	8 114	645	1 039	4 690
$1,000..	37 598	463 410	1 459 521	179 143	80 547	509 850
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	541	4 039	10 789	7 998	12 107	14 170
$1,000..	7 052	634 092	185 257	129 924	488 028	309 770
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	122	80	464	2 128	710	4 448
$1,000..	3 951	671	14 136	2 567 286	34 064	361 993
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	122	336	417	155	772	1 531
$1,000..	439	16 427	2 234	274	8 682	6 734
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	307	535	958	828	803	1 725
$1,000..	15 811	8 952	68 277	40 508	24 821	47 594
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	3 546	5 424	17 141	22 632	22 965	35 845
1992..	3 542	5 820	18 039	24 858	25 587	37 897
$1,000, 1997..	473 981	1 162 311	2 082 577	5 538 296	2 407 217	3 412 297
1992..	391 468	1 008 004	2 037 956	3 691 500	2 054 260	2 931 850
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	482	2 476	6 374	6 993	7 070	10 942
$1,000..	8 654	217 110	105 208	908 055	104 314	254 812
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	912	3 727	10 885	10 306	10 968	16 516
$1,000..	34 981	329 449	474 130	2 249 533	123 566	694 512
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	634	2 246	9 401	7 675	6 121	12 121
$1,000..	28 847	84 579	325 008	2 131 254	54 583	499 249
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 706	2 078	12 520	15 131	16 729	31 707
$1,000..	36 609	19 602	84 130	127 993	149 707	231 958
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 778	2 260	13 185	18 658	17 889	31 525
$1,000..	27 132	33 502	90 056	227 607	304 830	333 847
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 338	1 868	11 589	16 391	16 402	29 183
$1,000..	19 985	17 688	74 053	184 681	215 869	218 433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	29 684	13 011	24 576	343	6 260
1992..	29 638	12 099	24 367	274	6 687
acres, 1997..	26 686 784	15 527 926	5 436 537	36 766	2 940 793
1992..	26 343 427	15 599 876	5 384 731	32 379	3 024 952
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	899	1 193	221	107	470
1992..	889	1 289	221	118	452
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	26 606	11 958	23 613	323	5 890
1992..	26 321	11 053	23 356	259	6 329
acres, 1997..	11 875 282	4 665 369	4 128 452	19 174	1 885 925
1992..	11 928 740	4 442 844	4 061 555	17 840	2 000 369
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	23 978	11 046	23 086	316	5 479
1992..	23 935	9 956	22 805	250	5 908
acres, 1997..	7 644 113	2 993 089	3 526 788	15 483	1 475 156
1992..	7 531 406	2 663 733	3 336 713	14 170	1 403 949
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	2 015	7 911	2 168	134	828
1992..	2 040	7 640	1 655	92	765
acres, 1997..	493 491	1 811 155	34 070	3 179	84 227
1992..	502 026	1 498 885	21 436	2 904	73 088
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	3 996 841	2 911 808	3 930 365	47 085	1 551 497
1992..	3 429 697	2 239 453	3 501 790	38 364	1 027 012
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	134 646	223 796	159 927	137 273	247 843
1992..	115 720	185 094	143 710	140 014	153 583
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	16 638	9 264	17 326	286	4 474
$1,000..	883 541	2 094 316	1 246 330	38 706	777 937
Grains ..... farms..	12 713	2 706	11 164	6	2 957
$1,000..	573 214	239 367	306 449	12	185 480
Corn for grain ..... farms..	579	191	7 593	2	1 942
$1,000..	52 596	14 736	187 396	(D)	67 685
Wheat ..... farms..	11 695	2 336	5 074	–	1 691
$1,000..	419 189	195 899	26 710	–	43 640
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 748	–	5 605	–	2 257
$1,000..	55 815	–	81 859	–	71 915
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	2 038	–	43	1	24
$1,000..	38 173	–	378	(D)	219
Barley ..... farms..	25	613	1 161	–	27
$1,000..	(D)	16 259	3 553	–	152
Oats ..... farms..	291	388	2 118	1	191
$1,000..	(D)	5 382	5 010	(D)	727
Other grains ..... farms..	392	209	681	3	158
$1,000..	5 923	7 091	1 543	(D)	1 142
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	815	–	–	–	853
$1,000..	57 599	–	–	–	134 121
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	1 304	–	1 168
$1,000..	–	–	24 645	–	205 126
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 903	4 227	7 578	70	878
$1,000..	76 040	436 214	103 419	959	10 123
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	313	1 055	2 309	92	574
$1,000..	12 957	212 361	62 321	3 758	57 681
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	635	2 168	1 320	45	274
$1,000..	8 772	303 976	91 537	1 791	32 453
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	353	2 393	2 323	182	471
$1,000..	108 237	670 604	634 983	30 693	143 317
Other crops ..... farms..	744	785	690	15	173
$1,000..	46 722	231 795	22 977	1 493	9 634
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	26 486	7 178	18 556	121	3 458
$1,000..	3 113 299	817 491	2 684 035	8 379	773 560
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	994	222	2 075	28	668
$1,000..	402 033	98 754	719 539	1 976	587 584
Dairy products ..... farms..	972	503	10 128	32	195
$1,000..	150 100	207 834	1 320 468	4 704	54 527
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	25 719	6 152	16 487	71	2 654
$1,000..	2 195 811	453 049	333 046	491	55 892
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	822	321	2 054	22	471
$1,000..	339 843	4 530	233 806	429	63 313
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	443	947	867	8	34
$1,000..	3 663	22 951	3 305	6	36
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 530	1 154	1 613	29	358
$1,000..	21 849	30 373	73 872	774	12 208
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]					
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	29 704	12 994	24 532	343	6 140
1992..	29 617	12 117	24 261	274	6 499
$1,000, 1997..	3 320 690	2 085 962	2 955 615	32 128	1 167 756
1992..	2 914 286	1 760 394	2 647 440	29 478	830 167
1997 farm production expenses:					
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 535	3 975	11 102	72	1 904
$1,000..	1 075 457	134 405	283 089	723	84 922
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	23 971	6 065	17 108	104	3 032
$1,000..	859 228	214 770	961 477	2 669	401 760
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	14 291	3 537	13 984	78	2 189
$1,000..	434 951	103 367	759 212	2 089	373 880
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	13 191	6 450	20 368	241	4 196
$1,000..	41 655	72 989	97 780	1 990	35 303
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	21 344	9 215	20 415	277	5 158
$1,000..	149 174	146 175	103 196	1 406	83 125
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	15 082	8 587	19 202	224	4 353
$1,000..	60 641	121 507	74 387	775	74 475

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	24 068	21 288	64 979	6 184	2 965
1992..	26 828	24 347	70 125	5 945	2 992
acres, 1997..	40 167 118	6 704 439	108 000 858	10 979 933	951 021
1992..	38 965 040	7 258 415	111 193 644	8 154 998	982 731
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 669	315	1 662	1 776	321
1992..	1 452	298	1 586	1 372	328
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	22 666	20 451	55 414	5 626	2 766
1992..	24 980	23 535	59 263	5 380	2 894
acres, 1997..	18 617 516	4 798 392	29 144 954	1 707 640	528 429
1992..	18 799 463	5 047 860	29 305 205	1 728 171	558 880
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	22 147	19 211	49 358	5 248	2 651
1992..	24 303	22 227	52 572	4 997	2 803
acres, 1997..	14 090 291	3 293 409	17 995 880	1 001 476	412 664
1992..	13 360 443	3 193 479	16 771 409	928 943	419 287
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1 269	1 103	12 746	5 319	212
1992..	1 498	876	13 128	5 044	157
acres, 1997..	337 005	41 461	5 375 140	1 056 782	2 058
1992..	363 807	34 056	4 813 601	958 690	1 742
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	3 545 275	2 002 535	13 375 946	853 487	467 575
1992..	3 214 516	1 751 382	11 640 426	702 133	408 104
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	147 302	94 069	205 850	138 015	157 698
1992..	119 819	71 934	165 995	118 105	136 398
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	19 163	14 441	33 199	3 416	1 532
$1,000..	1 646 050	1 088 032	4 233 641	238 795	54 075
Grains ..... farms..	17 929	5 076	18 175	1 678	73
$1,000..	1 537 717	430 947	1 531 755	44 067	953
Corn for grain ..... farms..	12 389	3 350	4 809	243	40
$1,000..	530 751	143 199	567 739	6 070	600
Wheat ..... farms..	9 202	2 105	11 585	888	10
$1,000..	297 769	42 713	334 643	25 250	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	11 269	4 025	1 616	1	13
$1,000..	566 187	242 474	63 938	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	551	89	8 948	6	–
$1,000..	8 799	1 336	386 028	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	613	12	14	951	1
$1,000..	6 525	(D)	139	9 829	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	1 848	27	814	134	7
$1,000..	9 878	(D)	6 487	556	11
Other grains ..... farms..	3 539	37	1 387	108	16
$1,000..	117 808	1 102	172 781	2 195	97
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	1 054	10 341	–	–
$1,000..	–	207 266	1 475 196	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	6 967	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	160 067	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 513	4 080	11 401	2 482	785
$1,000..	77 689	21 988	166 674	97 435	11 749
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	98	668	1 578	198	224
$1,000..	1 298	48 528	249 446	11 836	6 229
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	16	177	1 818	142	140
$1,000..	178	5 320	84 044	10 361	10 129
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	82	1 093	1 470	212	307
$1,000..	21 503	211 170	484 199	69 855	17 809
Other crops ..... farms..	65	135	2 089	81	595
$1,000..	7 666	2 747	242 327	5 241	7 206
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	18 940	16 296	51 902	4 948	2 358
$1,000..	1 899 225	914 503	9 142 304	614 692	413 500
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	298	788	1 589	144	121
$1,000..	73 522	292 771	1 143 080	67 940	5 567
Dairy products ..... farms..	1 496	1 296	2 033	654	1 802
$1,000..	166 405	209 145	738 434	195 497	352 508
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	17 670	15 203	49 510	4 371	2 172
$1,000..	1 319 735	315 666	6 952 480	248 958	33 782
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	2 882	905	1 091	193	70
$1,000..	280 977	70 483	105 975	40 234	458
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1 840	171	2 699	624	99
$1,000..	35 410	750	92 115	28 940	605
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 102	1 215	6 109	774	168
$1,000..	23 177	25 687	110 219	33 123	20 579
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]					
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	24 145	21 241	64 855	6 197	2 911
1992..	26 859	24 232	70 096	5 940	2 981
$1,000, 1997..	2 686 638	1 375 932	10 886 838	657 125	352 422
1992..	2 516 919	1 264 760	9 803 584	564 537	324 200
1997 farm production expenses:					
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	11 356	7 860	28 396	2 908	1 279
$1,000..	448 549	125 546	3 151 126	77 622	23 140
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	16 928	13 609	47 521	3 896	2 232
$1,000..	365 961	284 125	2 768 579	193 798	117 379
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 143	8 291	28 339	2 032	1 994
$1,000..	165 148	226 687	1 470 688	80 756	90 109
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	18 613	13 433	31 469	3 495	1 525
$1,000..	156 256	69 083	215 599	16 657	5 008
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	16 883	18 432	44 389	3 959	1 823
$1,000..	184 663	134 255	470 107	20 710	9 337
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	17 286	12 669	34 147	3 394	1 317
$1,000..	174 254	90 330	330 610	8 621	3 979

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	16 139	14 060	3 675	40 257	5 780
1992..	16 828	14 717	3 746	46 096	5 517
acres, 1997..	5 867 187	12 843 701	1 472 916	12 443 775	30 915 321
1992..	5 972 418	13 463 614	1 476 368	13 359 338	29 658 662
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	364	913	401	309	5 349
1992..	355	915	394	290	5 376
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15 189	13 254	3 417	38 942	4 812
1992..	15 978	13 874	3 534	44 447	4 581
acres, 1997..	3 271 847	7 290 843	581 960	9 244 303	2 672 612
1992..	3 280 764	7 495 075	603 761	9 905 090	2 544 590
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	14 330	12 580	3 203	38 130	4 521
1992..	15 142	13 028	3 346	43 607	4 219
acres, 1997..	2 101 058	4 758 551	309 261	8 137 473	1 658 968
1992..	2 059 096	4 582 795	301 735	8 295 601	1 457 195
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1 741	8 436	141	1 687	3 617
1992..	1 715	8 885	125	1 762	3 521
acres, 1997..	81 258	1 645 052	2 260	339 594	1 616 216
1992..	59 207	1 579 415	1 608	327 907	1 380 527
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD					
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	2 256 722	4 727 755	407 268	5 507 826	887 498
1992..	1 964 325	3 779 444	324 826	5 183 700	813 527
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	139 830	336 256	110 821	136 817	153 546
1992..	116 730	256 808	86 713	112 454	147 458
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	9 535	11 279	1 563	26 226	2 610
$1,000..	753 930	3 236 839	54 939	1 602 161	170 312
Grains ..... farms..	4 012	4 270	469	22 033	1 445
$1,000..	201 146	672 450	11 842	863 879	66 880
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2 308	469	372	17 976	358
$1,000..	69 431	43 461	7 481	570 180	13 390
Wheat ..... farms..	2 453	3 881	134	4 007	597
$1,000..	47 367	506 339	1 292	24 752	19 920
Soybeans ..... farms..	2 525	–	133	10 820	–
$1,000..	76 424	–	2 854	251 954	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	98	–	1	6	9
$1,000..	808	–	(D)	(D)	133
Barley ..... farms..	527	1 611	17	861	535
$1,000..	6 648	66 245	129	(D)	20 228
Oats ..... farms..	99	143	38	3 920	221
$1,000..	255	1 375	52	8 324	1 486
Other grains ..... farms..	82	1 007	19	459	334
$1,000..	214	55 030	(D)	6 187	11 722
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	425	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	42 284	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	3 429	–	198	562	–
$1,000..	178 055	–	2 866	6 729	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	3 019	3 457	925	9 225	1 796
$1,000..	25 238	246 028	6 482	91 853	51 019
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	637	1 198	121	2 684	14
$1,000..	44 714	269 431	1 246	147 865	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	412	4 281	102	607	4
$1,000..	33 825	1 236 616	13 554	139 259	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	899	1 184	237	1 113	45
$1,000..	164 045	269 330	18 510	154 916	4 047
Other crops ..... farms..	879	659	60	1 202	358
$1,000..	64 623	542 984	437	197 661	48 203
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	12 522	5 658	3 309	32 473	5 145
$1,000..	1 502 791	1 490 916	352 329	3 905 665	717 185
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 320	239	412	960	73
$1,000..	759 930	169 929	222 930	240 986	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	1 270	938	264	22 427	69
$1,000..	271 740	622 247	35 716	2 746 094	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	11 408	4 835	3 070	30 743	4 868
$1,000..	334 506	628 856	87 138	644 629	601 353
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	482	256	166	2 766	115
$1,000..	76 929	6 858	2 048	149 712	23 885
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	607	293	314	838	788
$1,000..	3 407	2 534	1 377	3 189	69 955
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	934	923	213	1 377	731
$1,000..	56 279	60 493	3 121	121 055	11 925
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]					
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	16 068	14 060	3 599	40 270	5 772
1992..	16 878	14 745	3 562	46 079	5 551
$1,000, 1997..	1 789 794	3 507 731	322 960	4 037 894	668 448
1992..	1 563 948	3 024 988	258 222	3 877 245	655 878
1997 farm production expenses:					
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	7 109	3 126	2 033	17 651	3 322
$1,000..	197 967	345 436	57 316	296 732	177 828
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	10 650	5 023	2 804	30 517	4 396
$1,000..	636 840	484 572	147 763	836 831	107 933
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 206	2 951	1 727	26 171	2 266
$1,000..	562 055	246 923	137 201	488 347	22 225
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	9 460	7 632	1 619	35 879	2 251
$1,000..	49 076	109 935	3 696	175 091	9 353
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	12 651	10 719	2 489	34 742	2 621
$1,000..	100 473	228 667	7 800	251 909	24 024
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 708	10 498	1 562	32 215	2 804
$1,000..	66 524	205 994	4 376	165 004	11 381

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products ..... farms..	927 608	12 512	217	2 839	19 911	38 246
$1,000..	5 917 262	66 600	1 472	51 282	167 285	475 442
Electricity ..... farms..	771 552	9 349	169	2 128	14 824	34 764
$1,000..	2 594 549	25 762	481	30 716	57 953	514 709
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	473 967	6 235	136	2 053	10 104	27 665
$1,000..	14 698 474	129 847	4 930	254 265	235 689	3 382 825
Contract labor ..... farms..	157 726	2 335	46	939	3 758	19 473
$1,000..	2 891 678	14 800	215	56 147	24 085	1 375 267
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	867 589	11 666	200	2 593	18 456	35 720
$1,000..	7 845 052	76 260	1 492	66 214	184 295	750 787
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	421 620	4 064	68	1 209	7 199	20 266
$1,000..	3 084 158	16 941	135	76 274	81 701	591 380
Interest ..... farms..	574 680	7 059	120	1 542	13 013	21 603
$1,000..	8 308 435	74 106	841	62 459	172 877	937 435
Cash rent ..... farms..	389 108	4 899	78	972	6 683	11 139
$1,000..	6 820 958	42 899	385	57 126	124 805	551 036
Property taxes ..... farms..	865 333	12 135	181	2 492	18 979	36 751
$1,000..	3 020 229	11 898	489	16 800	34 855	310 461
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	946 807	12 763	219	2 918	20 161	41 561
$1,000..	14 201 621	251 951	2 250	190 298	301 788	2 172 565
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	947 146	12 766	220	2 918	20 164	41 585
1992..	1 017 204	13 492	159	3 176	21 028	40 412
$1,000, 1997..	45 172 675	558 047	4 638	429 466	1 065 318	6 267 013
1992..	32 492 394	422 671	963	259 935	821 291	3 341 519
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	47 693	43 714	21 082	147 178	52 833	150 704
1992..	31 943	31 328	6 056	81 844	39 057	82 686
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	722 320	9 412	157	2 114	15 354	33 141
1992..	779 320	10 470	113	2 304	16 658	30 313
$1,000, 1997..	50 044 897	630 154	5 961	459 036	1 185 814	6 692 903
1992..	35 937 683	458 411	2 813	277 330	886 379	3 544 212
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	69 284	66 952	37 967	217 141	77 232	201 952
1992..	46 114	43 783	24 895	120 369	53 210	116 921
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	224 826	3 354	63	804	4 810	8 444
1992..	237 884	3 022	46	872	4 370	10 099
$1,000, 1997..	4 872 222	72 106	1 323	29 570	120 496	425 889
1992..	3 445 289	35 740	1 850	17 395	65 087	202 694
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 671	21 499	20 996	36 778	25 051	50 437
1992..	14 483	11 827	40 221	19 948	14 894	20 071
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	488 672	4 033	56	879	6 978	5 499
1992..	454 320	3 489	29	854	7 171	5 974
$1,000, 1997..	4 308 498	28 286	563	22 802	137 441	115 040
1992..	4 813 914	42 327	386	39 291	188 082	169 926
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 817	7 014	10 061	25 941	19 696	20 920
1992..	10 596	12 131	13 295	46 009	26 228	28 444
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	110 543	1 594	16	–	733	551
1992..	100 379	1 351	8	53	867	380
$1,000, 1997..	750 197	6 931	299	–	3 830	6 273
1992..	709 768	6 715	191	826	4 278	6 102
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 786	4 348	18 713	–	5 226	11 384
1992..	7 071	4 970	23 854	15 585	4 934	16 057
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	37 932	462	36	258	481	4 983
1992..	43 628	576	28	267	619	3 895
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	81 110	1 745	21	414	1 863	13 380
1992..	81 973	1 879	16	456	1 918	13 161
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	33 196	726	7	109	786	2 672
1992..	33 248	778	5	76	759	2 711
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	56 894	1 079	11	137	1 327	2 794
1992..	59 318	1 103	7	149	1 352	2 809
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	67 522	1 244	31	116	1 561	2 415
1992..	73 517	1 333	8	114	1 603	2 446
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	70 209	997	17	130	1 406	1 851
1992..	78 234	1 090	12	145	1 465	1 922
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	53 476	865	9	92	1 284	1 293
1992..	59 576	899	8	99	1 272	1 377
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	48 325	696	8	59	1 056	1 033
1992..	54 637	733	6	68	1 088	977
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	181 064	2 273	29	335	3 986	3 516
1992..	203 576	2 343	25	324	4 166	3 491
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	154 105	1 545	20	426	3 504	3 038
1992..	167 575	1 738	19	468	3 727	3 106
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	94 106	824	14	315	2 213	2 195
1992..	95 878	868	9	325	2 211	2 096
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	70 954	423	17	551	1 022	2 469
1992..	67 623	460	16	698	942	2 409
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	720 876	530 349	773 355	3 149 422	612 934	1 462 584
1992..	545 668	381 838	865 854	3 097 297	459 788	1 303 686
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	862	1 338	250	361	1 119	2 477
1992..	676	931	229	303	866	2 054

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products ..... farms..	14 569	1 406	1 530	13 417	14 938	2 227
$1,000..	113 758	9 571	12 314	123 610	126 525	14 889
Electricity ..... farms..	11 694	1 211	1 512	11 203	12 315	1 213
$1,000..	66 100	7 459	7 019	51 252	51 783	8 510
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	7 214	870	818	8 522	8 249	1 132
$1,000..	261 861	96 278	30 146	921 203	282 189	149 571
Contract labor ..... farms..	3 122	166	249	5 379	3 108	407
$1,000..	27 343	3 622	4 069	474 723	54 663	4 487
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	13 527	1 376	1 582	12 092	13 840	1 991
$1,000..	141 643	15 450	18 706	180 197	138 289	30 105
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	6 555	285	771	4 858	5 872	416
$1,000..	71 751	2 285	3 279	97 293	48 466	2 479
Interest ..... farms..	9 369	668	1 036	6 604	9 559	740
$1,000..	168 639	10 387	17 063	226 378	156 539	12 729
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 467	558	589	2 909	5 553	1 022
$1,000..	76 935	4 562	12 826	54 685	101 233	11 162
Property taxes ..... farms..	13 227	1 312	1 613	13 821	14 534	1 649
$1,000..	42 738	6 885	3 667	113 974	49 537	3 498
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	14 913	1 469	1 717	14 682	15 314	2 285
$1,000..	274 006	57 272	32 439	550 548	386 895	54 713
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	14 915	1 471	1 717	14 702	15 322	2 295
1992..	15 224	1 354	1 768	14 937	16 810	2 077
$1,000, 1997..	850 107	95 825	70 400	1 639 371	1 052 504	102 772
1992..	556 819	62 194	112 273	1 209 754	622 356	90 824
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	56 997	65 143	41 001	111 507	68 692	44 781
1992..	36 575	45 933	63 503	80 990	37 023	43 728
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	10 501	1 104	1 320	11 209	10 988	1 986
1992..	10 619	1 056	1 518	11 452	12 757	1 797
$1,000, 1997..	995 265	105 768	88 385	1 746 197	1 156 907	129 539
1992..	650 380	67 487	116 940	1 271 329	677 681	102 326
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	94 778	95 804	66 958	155 785	105 288	65 226
1992..	61 247	63 908	77 035	111 014	53 122	56 943
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	4 414	367	397	3 493	4 334	309
1992..	4 605	298	250	3 485	4 053	280
$1,000, 1997..	145 158	9 943	17 986	106 826	104 404	26 767
1992..	93 562	5 293	4 667	61 575	55 325	11 503
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	32 886	27 092	45 304	30 583	24 089	86 624
1992..	20 317	17 763	18 668	17 669	13 650	41 080
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	6 765	322	602	1 335	6 464	74
1992..	6 309	257	238	1 584	5 955	46
$1,000, 1997..	95 011	1 288	3 652	6 932	48 505	534
1992..	105 430	1 198	1 909	11 293	55 741	247
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 044	4 000	6 066	5 192	7 504	7 223
1992..	16 711	4 663	8 021	7 130	9 360	5 361
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2 244	41	33	497	1 991	–
1992..	2 032	19	22	414	2 222	3
$1,000, 1997..	39 421	90	59	2 057	7 012	–
1992..	36 849	20	42	1 710	8 519	1
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 568	2 198	1 803	4 138	3 522	–
1992..	18 134	1 057	1 910	4 130	3 834	205
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	562	232	262	2 302	721	1 205
1992..	540	206	305	2 185	904	1 052
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	889	374	373	4 081	2 138	744
1992..	870	329	330	4 074	2 225	683
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	298	112	71	869	916	71
1992..	257	99	88	863	899	59
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	609	99	138	924	1 052	34
1992..	581	93	129	918	1 106	33
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	531	135	152	885	1 387	30
1992..	542	129	137	835	1 521	34
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	808	103	91	678	1 058	23
1992..	887	94	122	693	1 241	25
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	447	87	80	512	1 002	12
1992..	427	97	82	564	1 148	12
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	415	58	59	422	810	9
1992..	434	63	56	465	903	3
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	2 098	176	201	1 482	2 743	50
1992..	2 082	179	237	1 654	2 992	50
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	2 290	64	153	1 111	2 153	25
1992..	2 442	74	159	1 195	2 483	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	2 267	23	91	689	1 290	28
1992..	2 351	19	89	689	1 299	28
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	3 657	4	46	787	676	64
1992..	3 732	7	42	810	583	72
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 069 524	877 763	792 511	1 268 036	648 706	1 134 997
1992..	783 737	959 031	669 918	1 199 977	448 958	1 465 522
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	560	5 682	2 545	2 156	1 375	1 985
1992..	389	5 337	2 154	1 970	1 023	2 011

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products ..... farms..	11 621	49 274	32 129	66 224	38 355	35 596
$1,000..	95 161	298 766	182 311	341 493	282 542	88 014
Electricity ..... farms..	9 808	42 348	27 179	60 006	30 185	26 758
$1,000..	87 606	82 572	52 719	122 461	56 592	24 736
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	7 335	20 507	13 165	29 501	17 766	21 396
$1,000..	269 394	342 410	245 681	315 099	304 343	200 207
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 695	3 188	2 759	5 192	5 720	8 502
$1,000..	32 068	13 552	16 483	24 207	28 514	47 236
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	11 168	45 774	30 032	62 496	35 544	32 152
$1,000..	144 243	379 818	236 806	484 715	340 071	124 983
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	6 066	23 525	13 995	37 494	19 543	12 729
$1,000..	68 096	113 001	54 666	164 332	157 099	26 849
Interest ..... farms..	8 280	31 846	20 501	47 288	25 720	19 247
$1,000..	171 102	410 013	252 819	581 677	334 772	147 547
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 492	21 869	14 910	34 801	15 978	7 057
$1,000..	123 397	512 122	356 867	864 539	183 815	60 467
Property taxes ..... farms..	11 240	42 109	31 164	57 349	36 211	33 799
$1,000..	45 923	173 487	110 893	214 050	98 743	37 822
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	11 923	49 869	32 552	67 252	38 870	36 132
$1,000..	245 591	498 072	298 401	695 840	453 761	196 276
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	11 924	49 870	32 560	67 253	38 878	36 136
1992..	12 797	56 098	36 641	77 122	41 717	40 377
$1,000, 1997..	621 425	2 791 835	1 233 823	3 040 631	1 927 878	1 019 549
1992..	519 307	2 212 110	1 013 129	2 238 129	1 436 944	826 830
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	52 115	55 982	37 894	45 212	49 588	28 214
1992..	40 580	39 433	27 650	29 021	34 445	20 478
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	8 609	41 968	25 499	54 873	30 798	31 021
1992..	9 614	46 591	27 664	60 315	31 224	35 437
$1,000, 1997..	702 727	2 906 083	1 385 788	3 246 731	2 101 627	1 093 034
1992..	571 108	2 327 939	1 120 776	2 465 172	1 588 632	904 450
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	81 627	69 245	54 347	59 168	68 239	35 235
1992..	59 404	49 965	40 514	40 872	50 879	25 523
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	3 315	7 902	7 061	12 380	8 080	5 115
1992..	3 183	9 507	8 977	16 807	10 493	4 940
$1,000, 1997..	81 302	114 247	151 965	206 099	173 749	73 485
1992..	51 801	115 829	107 647	227 043	151 687	77 620
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 526	14 458	21 522	16 648	21 504	14 367
1992..	16 274	12 184	11 991	13 509	14 456	15 713
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	5 936	38 154	21 586	54 471	29 783	12 530
1992..	4 485	35 710	18 068	55 191	29 533	8 177
$1,000, 1997..	59 068	335 533	167 617	471 002	300 695	40 439
1992..	66 076	308 399	149 637	445 575	337 876	36 031
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 951	8 794	7 765	8 647	10 096	3 227
1992..	14 733	8 636	8 282	8 073	11 441	4 406
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	1 302	6 496	3 080	14 422	10 819	2 360
1992..	1 189	5 656	2 372	11 120	10 382	2 019
$1,000, 1997..	18 050	23 798	9 820	70 970	77 088	7 714
1992..	16 237	22 096	8 441	66 614	74 402	8 402
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 863	3 664	3 188	4 921	7 125	3 269
1992..	13 656	3 907	3 559	5 990	7 166	4 161
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	459	981	1 008	2 002	578	1 652
1992..	526	1 530	1 382	3 560	879	2 287
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	1 297	2 092	2 519	2 638	668	3 967
1992..	1 181	2 193	2 436	2 867	738	4 493
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	462	1 293	1 468	1 250	360	2 246
1992..	458	1 286	1 502	1 331	334	2 570
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	829	3 149	3 074	3 714	1 097	3 717
1992..	969	3 318	3 455	4 081	908	4 168
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	697	3 568	3 412	4 318	1 124	4 857
1992..	858	4 153	3 780	5 070	1 033	5 524
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	764	3 817	2 704	6 373	2 322	3 693
1992..	889	4 546	3 232	7 668	2 327	4 254
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	572	3 013	2 032	4 334	1 248	3 052
1992..	651	3 645	2 482	5 099	1 240	3 348
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	525	2 646	1 694	4 520	1 539	2 261
1992..	552	3 341	2 058	5 654	1 637	2 524
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	1 831	11 037	6 062	17 494	7 440	6 226
1992..	2 117	13 182	7 230	21 402	8 251	6 831
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	1 905	11 482	5 182	14 637	8 992	3 058
1992..	1 985	12 750	5 937	15 679	10 009	3 169
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	1 417	5 390	2 738	5 096	7 704	1 065
1992..	1 416	5 102	2 674	4 222	8 617	1 035
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	1 181	1 317	712	770	5 718	377
1992..	1 177	875	520	491	5 492	323
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	845 614	1 063 552	822 981	717 920	606 153	368 115
1992..	611 799	706 039	522 674	471 260	465 944	262 598
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	979	2 122	2 007	1 704	555	1 402
1992..	681	1 542	1 363	1 212	449	1 053

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products ..... farms..	9 405	2 262	5 869	2 506	22 343	46 796
$1,000..	77 549	13 079	30 133	13 534	132 018	293 513
Electricity ..... farms..	6 589	1 966	4 889	2 053	19 248	42 841
$1,000..	16 205	9 966	15 946	7 073	48 996	101 274
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 600	1 563	3 501	1 586	10 578	23 226
$1,000..	161 162	63 273	98 979	80 851	366 371	332 537
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 647	392	745	544	2 549	4 321
$1,000..	11 788	3 910	5 320	7 119	27 780	28 504
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	8 875	2 162	5 727	2 387	21 136	44 834
$1,000..	117 271	20 560	52 268	19 385	187 300	405 111
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	3 642	726	2 759	754	9 298	24 579
$1,000..	44 290	4 349	12 466	6 921	50 724	130 917
Interest ..... farms..	5 374	1 245	3 276	1 204	13 208	33 810
$1,000..	70 088	14 627	41 836	14 694	177 259	477 671
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 035	788	2 522	719	10 790	24 885
$1,000..	72 461	4 930	35 217	6 300	159 900	552 530
Property taxes ..... farms..	8 095	2 177	5 404	2 351	21 240	42 764
$1,000..	9 995	9 960	14 615	12 515	82 875	140 277
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	9 557	2 298	6 082	2 582	22 628	47 375
$1,000..	142 890	46 315	80 644	51 517	300 979	582 951
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9 562	2 304	6 089	2 584	22 636	47 378
1992..	10 434	2 511	6 575	2 331	23 542	53 019
$1,000, 1997..	512 743	89 186	216 889	147 322	758 861	1 917 307
1992..	296 760	80 789	209 294	90 451	520 092	1 273 771
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	53 623	38 709	35 620	57 013	33 525	40 468
1992..	28 442	32 174	31 832	38 803	22 092	24 025
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	7 417	1 683	4 322	2 094	16 604	36 426
1992..	7 755	1 971	5 119	1 883	15 850	39 745
$1,000, 1997..	557 991	106 659	261 225	157 182	872 907	2 136 285
1992..	342 748	89 043	232 465	95 809	627 411	1 459 068
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	75 231	63 374	60 441	75 063	52 572	58 647
1992..	44 197	45 176	45 412	50 881	39 584	36 711
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	2 145	621	1 767	490	6 032	10 952
1992..	2 679	540	1 456	448	7 692	13 274
$1,000, 1997..	45 248	17 473	44 335	9 860	114 046	218 979
1992..	45 988	8 254	23 170	5 358	107 319	185 297
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 095	28 136	25 091	20 123	18 907	19 994
1992..	17 166	15 285	15 914	11 961	13 952	13 959
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	4 092	620	2 015	314	11 974	35 631
1992..	4 319	669	1 366	344	11 619	32 514
$1,000, 1997..	62 878	2 172	13 071	1 070	76 933	273 960
1992..	101 284	3 200	10 426	1 735	84 083	264 424
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 366	3 503	6 487	3 407	6 425	7 689
1992..	23 451	4 783	7 632	5 042	7 237	8 133
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	506	162	288	31	1 436	6 732
1992..	475	138	236	27	1 458	7 091
$1,000, 1997..	3 432	519	837	62	3 966	27 874
1992..	2 364	425	727	55	4 193	32 560
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 783	3 203	2 905	2 014	2 762	4 141
1992..	4 977	3 077	3 081	2 026	2 876	4 592
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	292	168	552	507	727	1 120
1992..	320	142	617	411	685	1 561
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	742	307	952	739	2 192	2 082
1992..	802	262	950	608	1 902	2 219
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	403	109	312	210	1 071	921
1992..	362	128	368	194	918	872
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	515	133	437	191	2 175	2 278
1992..	551	124	467	192	1 959	2 314
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	641	220	632	238	2 295	2 777
1992..	766	231	681	224	2 489	3 109
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	601	148	524	139	2 099	4 396
1992..	680	201	570	145	2 294	5 296
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	554	150	409	128	1 705	3 211
1992..	601	166	471	137	1 822	3 666
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	464	153	352	86	1 314	3 247
1992..	462	157	380	82	1 552	4 109
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	1 615	555	944	223	4 253	12 509
1992..	2 005	600	1 062	250	5 066	14 918
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	1 784	315	592	100	3 097	9 327
1992..	2 202	374	617	103	3 460	10 147
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	1 304	105	272	22	1 322	4 178
1992..	1 286	108	264	24	1 225	3 871
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	667	30	93	4	371	1 235
1992..	536	32	85	5	301	857
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	698 779	374 223	824 655	619 230	563 003	558 280
1992..	541 018	335 230	739 463	634 035	382 251	396 173
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 102	1 079	2 846	5 095	1 569	1 163
1992..	902	1 000	2 622	4 720	1 074	907

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products ..... farms..	10 100	43 107	14 737	39 300	1 378	937
$1,000..	90 202	181 363	109 378	313 851	13 986	4 288
Electricity ..... farms..	7 016	34 960	12 852	34 935	1 030	848
$1,000..	30 999	51 964	27 569	105 958	11 752	3 369
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 684	17 115	6 814	19 663	863	559
$1,000..	166 953	248 827	108 278	299 270	44 071	30 089
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 705	5 817	2 991	5 418	347	151
$1,000..	13 990	21 855	14 622	22 293	5 239	1 255
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	9 306	39 368	13 903	37 000	1 307	897
$1,000..	111 410	239 857	116 096	377 508	19 111	7 262
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	3 681	17 734	5 678	21 293	542	273
$1,000..	57 510	72 321	41 891	125 897	5 609	1 095
Interest ..... farms..	6 166	26 191	9 929	27 824	840	534
$1,000..	98 078	261 168	141 376	405 347	20 736	5 201
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 414	14 071	5 836	17 568	268	290
$1,000..	138 139	143 801	80 213	329 178	6 582	1 349
Property taxes ..... farms..	9 260	42 514	14 190	36 740	1 334	880
$1,000..	22 205	68 957	78 808	203 752	6 649	5 256
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	10 182	43 863	14 986	40 048	1 429	958
$1,000..	202 091	334 125	208 784	544 460	36 633	17 729
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	10 184	43 871	15 000	40 059	1 430	963
1992..	11 393	47 252	15 054	42 327	1 335	807
$1,000, 1997..	609 928	1 224 388	368 740	2 129 072	83 662	33 887
1992..	353 960	973 592	360 174	1 494 852	46 971	23 299
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	59 891	27 909	24 583	53 148	58 505	35 189
1992..	31 068	20 604	23 925	35 317	35 184	28 871
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	7 631	31 733	10 407	31 597	1 005	664
1992..	8 301	35 874	10 760	32 834	878	614
$1,000, 1997..	653 569	1 401 310	456 456	2 380 385	93 944	38 357
1992..	400 087	1 088 503	436 001	1 670 639	56 307	25 780
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	85 647	44 159	43 861	75 336	93 476	57 767
1992..	48 197	30 342	40 521	50 881	64 131	41 988
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	2 553	12 138	4 593	8 462	425	299
1992..	3 092	11 378	4 294	9 493	457	193
$1,000, 1997..	43 641	176 922	87 717	251 314	10 282	4 470
1992..	46 127	114 911	75 826	175 788	9 337	2 481
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 094	14 576	19 098	29 699	24 193	14 951
1992..	14 918	10 099	17 659	18 518	20 430	12 857
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	4 116	21 116	9 522	30 139	192	218
1992..	4 552	19 325	8 560	29 099	345	174
$1,000, 1997..	75 687	147 791	145 173	289 846	1 191	654
1992..	128 990	151 847	166 968	298 654	4 806	636
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 389	6 999	15 246	9 617	6 201	2 998
1992..	28 337	7 858	19 506	10 263	13 932	3 653
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	1 269	6 349	3 315	6 406	26	20
1992..	1 400	5 444	2 951	6 061	26	8
$1,000, 1997..	7 514	43 728	62 550	38 262	(D)	50
1992..	8 015	37 804	57 646	37 645	254	35
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 921	6 887	18 869	5 973	(D)	2 500
1992..	5 725	6 944	19 534	6 211	9 787	4 387
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	194	707	188	969	61	129
1992..	225	1 063	373	1 739	40	91
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	815	1 552	425	1 070	148	172
1992..	835	1 918	343	1 140	89	126
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	435	926	168	474	56	62
1992..	426	973	157	453	39	36
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	632	2 358	283	1 356	82	54
1992..	684	2 508	226	1 312	69	44
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	835	3 226	321	1 219	72	95
1992..	921	3 506	281	1 285	70	84
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	728	3 485	387	2 823	72	52
1992..	810	3 833	369	2 936	95	53
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	627	3 091	284	1 266	63	72
1992..	738	3 340	296	1 347	57	59
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	534	2 917	274	1 705	58	52
1992..	610	3 209	213	1 894	42	46
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	2 088	11 424	1 380	7 975	196	169
1992..	2 364	12 172	1 257	9 331	208	185
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	1 695	8 857	1 902	9 933	202	86
1992..	2 006	9 403	1 896	10 536	197	101
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	1 082	4 037	2 615	6 549	164	20
1992..	1 280	4 174	2 601	6 112	163	22
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	801	1 298	6 724	4 566	292	5
1992..	773	1 114	6 841	4 187	302	2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	649 683	512 643	957 649	688 245	1 521 730	452 238
1992..	488 570	354 921	774 398	511 264	1 424 345	517 561
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	989	1 024	278	636	354	2 031
1992..	747	746	216	509	227	2 037

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products ..... farms..	3 508	5 298	16 862	22 215	22 816	35 247
$1,000..	23 604	44 234	89 630	187 035	181 473	165 721
Electricity ..... farms..	2 839	3 957	15 346	18 132	19 810	29 284
$1,000..	10 227	29 256	67 081	84 528	35 463	49 238
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 975	3 189	9 014	13 962	11 058	13 563
$1,000..	141 302	138 962	334 386	484 139	121 849	310 904
Contract labor ..... farms..	374	1 578	1 636	4 788	2 567	3 117
$1,000..	12 499	28 896	15 327	65 895	13 270	17 785
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	3 139	4 947	16 293	20 736	21 660	33 033
$1,000..	29 154	49 975	153 883	188 417	200 073	226 985
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	915	1 744	5 943	8 572	12 093	16 148
$1,000..	5 387	17 679	27 903	52 160	76 688	51 131
Interest ..... farms..	1 383	3 196	9 731	11 830	17 505	20 429
$1,000..	19 213	73 844	123 614	192 148	227 921	213 560
Cash rent ..... farms..	1 149	1 732	7 236	10 153	14 591	16 094
$1,000..	13 464	30 067	47 156	178 041	333 269	271 089
Property taxes ..... farms..	3 145	5 016	16 061	21 589	20 235	32 054
$1,000..	16 741	13 119	92 903	49 913	61 966	71 321
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	3 546	5 422	17 140	22 552	22 965	35 843
$1,000..	75 028	118 928	303 118	358 149	256 958	301 002
NET CASH RETURN[1]						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	3 546	5 424	17 141	22 635	22 965	35 845
1992..	3 542	5 820	18 039	24 858	25 587	37 897
$1,000, 1997..	199 911	429 854	580 139	1 653 587	424 059	1 130 323
1992..	119 502	214 545	517 642	948 855	666 076	856 381
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	56 376	79 250	33 845	73 054	18 465	31 534
1992..	33 739	36 863	28 696	38 171	26 032	22 598
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	2 735	3 978	13 003	18 515	15 031	28 261
1992..	2 778	4 323	14 137	20 777	19 966	29 343
$1,000, 1997..	219 421	462 695	651 865	1 755 702	614 800	1 239 070
1992..	132 037	236 901	576 358	1 002 456	741 629	949 889
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	80 227	116 313	50 132	94 826	40 902	43 844
1992..	47 530	54 800	40 769	48 248	37 145	32 372
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	811	1 446	4 138	4 120	7 934	7 584
1992..	764	1 497	3 902	4 081	5 621	8 554
$1,000, 1997..	19 510	32 841	71 726	102 115	190 740	108 746
1992..	12 536	22 355	58 715	53 601	75 554	93 508
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 057	22 712	17 333	24 785	24 041	14 339
1992..	16 408	14 933	15 048	13 134	13 441	10 932
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	490	1 659	5 857	8 317	19 375	20 781
1992..	525	1 781	4 859	6 890	21 024	16 071
$1,000, 1997..	2 807	22 246	27 308	46 195	226 997	122 690
1992..	3 457	27 131	26 238	37 470	287 152	101 360
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 728	13 410	4 663	5 554	11 716	5 904
1992..	6 585	15 234	5 400	5 438	13 658	6 307
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	52	567	824	1 554	6 604	3 912
1992..	47	510	628	1 564	6 539	1 883
$1,000, 1997..	91	9 838	2 224	3 078	62 353	8 984
1992..	141	8 026	1 502	2 596	57 405	6 351
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 746	17 351	2 700	1 981	9 442	2 297
1992..	3 009	15 737	2 392	1 660	8 779	3 373
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	619	227	848	1 347	222	1 354
1992..	518	298	696	1 494	349	1 543
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	987	441	1 446	4 073	236	2 764
1992..	998	422	1 346	4 578	267	2 403
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	228	155	715	1 758	92	1 820
1992..	241	134	621	1 908	95	1 725
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	267	169	935	2 082	146	3 812
1992..	284	207	858	2 405	157	3 939
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	256	166	1 457	2 337	222	4 412
1992..	304	150	1 417	2 649	223	4 842
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	217	193	1 403	1 692	545	3 495
1992..	236	216	1 564	1 982	613	3 905
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	141	113	1 289	1 363	287	2 725
1992..	158	124	1 474	1 490	274	3 051
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	135	99	1 254	1 085	334	2 014
1992..	145	107	1 483	1 131	354	2 344
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	360	488	4 589	3 307	2 610	6 788
1992..	410	478	5 237	3 630	2 922	7 479
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	227	589	2 372	2 239	4 971	4 459
1992..	242	598	2 567	2 375	6 037	4 686
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	88	623	673	1 099	7 192	1 779
1992..	73	710	668	1 026	8 506	1 707
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	22	2 213	161	468	6 066	452
1992..	15	2 389	126	352	5 633	333
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 032 737	1 216 408	393 843	589 304	624 640	643 635
1992..	1 054 107	1 253 888	388 699	407 025	476 561	443 268
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	5 902	161	1 216	1 914	397	1 987
1992..	6 097	170	1 184	1 451	332	1 419

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.					
1997 farm production expenses—Con.					
Petroleum products ..... farms..	29 162	12 670	24 135	335	6 009
$1,000..	131 282	80 797	101 661	1 443	53 407
Electricity ..... farms..	20 425	10 715	21 695	278	4 771
$1,000..	30 470	43 842	74 763	643	17 996
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	12 723	7 720	11 155	203	3 750
$1,000..	176 998	474 935	360 602	10 600	127 995
Contract labor ..... farms..	6 050	3 158	2 299	60	1 148
$1,000..	24 362	44 025	26 514	704	17 490
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	26 451	11 972	23 161	310	5 709
$1,000..	149 194	140 250	179 092	2 199	59 948
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	11 874	5 318	11 182	61	2 146
$1,000..	59 652	54 353	37 213	252	12 427
Interest ..... farms..	17 388	7 150	13 362	160	3 242
$1,000..	192 035	136 056	136 479	1 608	41 981
Cash rent ..... farms..	13 268	4 416	11 533	108	2 900
$1,000..	99 889	96 661	77 286	1 005	40 975
Property taxes ..... farms..	28 663	11 872	21 970	316	5 856
$1,000..	50 689	38 277	80 786	1 446	11 970
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	29 691	12 993	24 528	342	6 139
$1,000..	219 962	286 920	361 288	4 664	103 981
NET CASH RETURN[1]					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	29 704	12 994	24 532	343	6 141
1992..	29 617	12 117	24 262	274	6 499
$1,000, 1997..	562 454	794 726	816 732	14 956	357 221
1992..	466 077	466 885	816 828	8 886	185 899
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 935	61 161	33 293	43 604	58 170
1992..	15 737	38 531	33 667	32 430	28 604
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	19 787	9 642	19 302	283	4 690
1992..	19 973	8 645	19 358	197	4 738
$1,000, 1997..	718 733	875 097	914 909	15 786	392 138
1992..	583 954	522 323	880 484	9 551	210 505
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 323	90 759	47 400	55 780	83 611
1992..	29 237	60 419	45 484	48 483	44 429
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	9 917	3 352	5 230	60	1 451
1992..	9 644	3 472	4 904	77	1 761
$1,000, 1997..	156 278	80 371	98 176	830	34 917
1992..	117 876	55 438	63 656	665	24 606
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 759	23 977	18 772	13 825	24 064
1992..	12 223	15 967	12 980	8 639	13 973
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	13 858	3 338	6 781	37	2 800
1992..	13 681	3 146	5 237	40	2 664
$1,000, 1997..	106 441	38 128	24 201	114	21 442
1992..	129 463	46 152	24 483	173	28 255
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 681	11 422	3 569	3 085	7 658
1992..	9 463	14 670	4 675	4 330	10 606
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2 870	918	611	3	882
1992..	2 924	749	726	7	805
$1,000, 1997..	22 121	14 668	1 506	(D)	3 322
1992..	21 797	12 974	1 700	23	2 970
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 708	15 978	2 466	(D)	3 767
1992..	7 454	17 321	2 342	3 264	3 690
FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	308	1 102	1 334	77	232
1992..	635	851	1 301	31	247
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	842	2 482	2 811	100	670
1992..	854	2 190	2 543	79	693
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	388	708	1 862	28	330
1992..	399	628	1 691	35	334
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	1 024	897	2 724	24	375
1992..	864	833	2 626	21	437
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	1 199	944	3 240	37	579
1992..	1 073	830	3 321	36	570
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	2 202	741	2 476	16	477
1992..	2 025	704	2 511	17	532
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	1 242	501	1 873	18	429
1992..	1 166	535	2 018	19	444
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	1 446	389	1 608	8	316
1992..	1 399	384	1 581	5	358
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	6 786	1 455	4 354	20	1 168
1992..	6 750	1 491	4 579	21	1 256
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	6 717	1 272	1 794	13	902
1992..	6 852	1 213	1 746	8	1 008
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	4 644	895	397	1	538
1992..	4 863	861	375	2	580
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	2 886	1 625	103	1	244
1992..	2 758	1 579	75	–	228
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]					
Estimated market value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	484 059	877 096	524 810	586 039	600 425
1992..	400 126	704 318	466 126	707 764	459 507
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	542	755	2 406	5 467	1 302
1992..	454	543	2 105	5 989	1 004

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.					
1997 farm production expenses—Con.					
Petroleum products ..... farms..	23 751	21 038	63 197	6 097	2 847
$1,000..	154 640	63 609	459 628	33 032	11 754
Electricity ..... farms..	21 469	14 363	47 088	4 329	2 585
$1,000..	44 773	17 592	170 646	15 862	11 130
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	10 896	11 006	33 422	3 865	1 845
$1,000..	109 224	151 825	764 678	77 428	42 980
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 568	3 579	19 510	1 175	435
$1,000..	12 060	24 061	127 430	7 429	2 369
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	22 657	19 110	57 998	5 638	2 733
$1,000..	195 609	91 061	450 813	40 171	23 336
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	13 702	7 119	27 287	2 625	1 122
$1,000..	82 430	22 859	237 550	9 953	6 230
Interest ..... farms..	17 889	9 764	33 450	3 667	1 830
$1,000..	221 538	79 535	428 563	47 113	22 257
Cash rent ..... farms..	12 989	6 459	24 351	2 352	1 327
$1,000..	187 384	55 726	289 391	18 038	5 999
Property taxes ..... farms..	21 508	20 234	57 955	5 944	2 705
$1,000..	89 930	28 928	155 346	11 483	12 890
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	24 135	21 234	64 823	6 196	2 911
$1,000..	259 368	137 395	866 772	79 209	54 633
NET CASH RETURN[1]					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	24 145	21 241	64 856	6 198	2 911
1992..	26 859	24 232	70 096	5 940	2 981
$1,000, 1997..	824 182	597 636	2 348 132	179 333	97 202
1992..	679 054	467 013	1 747 140	137 953	81 492
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	34 135	28 136	36 205	28 934	33 391
1992..	25 282	19 273	24 925	23 224	27 337
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	18 144	16 848	43 106	4 414	2 297
1992..	20 900	19 785	48 198	4 445	2 452
$1,000, 1997..	957 341	654 672	2 880 877	231 686	106 425
1992..	771 081	509 597	2 093 411	155 845	89 057
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	52 763	38 858	66 832	52 489	46 332
1992..	36 894	25 757	43 434	35 061	36 320
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	6 001	4 393	21 750	1 784	614
1992..	5 959	4 447	21 898	1 495	529
$1,000, 1997..	133 159	57 036	532 745	52 352	9 223
1992..	92 027	42 584	346 270	17 892	7 565
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 189	12 983	24 494	29 346	15 021
1992..	15 443	9 576	15 813	11 968	14 301
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	19 061	5 821	25 084	1 599	797
1992..	18 619	5 347	25 414	1 637	586
$1,000, 1997..	164 486	32 032	312 120	10 747	2 728
1992..	165 386	43 938	466 696	14 881	2 237
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 629	5 503	12 443	6 721	3 423
1992..	8 883	8 217	18 364	9 091	3 817
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	5 039	1 385	5 221	428	85
1992..	4 737	1 395	5 436	377	43
$1,000, 1997..	42 150	5 902	60 463	5 263	252
1992..	38 843	5 489	58 634	4 544	119
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 365	4 261	11 581	12 297	2 962
1992..	8 200	3 935	10 786	12 054	2 772
FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	404	797	1 612	393	99
1992..	707	1 072	1 945	372	91
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	504	2 478	2 704	710	237
1992..	637	2 987	2 747	624	174
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	209	1 276	1 366	333	119
1992..	194	1 627	1 286	298	62
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	432	1 952	2 014	414	142
1992..	484	2 278	2 145	411	123
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	500	2 385	3 075	562	226
1992..	541	2 893	3 558	473	204
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	1 227	2 051	3 394	377	242
1992..	1 323	2 256	3 730	396	235
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	572	1 661	2 981	315	268
1992..	637	1 749	3 307	315	279
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	681	1 298	2 676	296	232
1992..	803	1 445	2 946	268	282
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	4 007	3 969	11 839	899	853
1992..	4 654	4 315	12 973	904	988
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	5 433	2 167	12 954	709	437
1992..	6 472	2 370	14 394	710	474
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	4 976	896	10 417	513	96
1992..	5 378	1 009	11 163	489	68
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	5 123	358	9 947	663	14
1992..	4 998	346	9 931	685	12
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]					
Estimated market value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	572 886	496 682	810 403	844 189	434 788
1992..	407 866	330 425	670 950	596 899	408 984
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	349	1 572	490	478	1 362
1992..	279	1 111	425	438	1 258

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.					
1997 farm production expenses—Con.					
Petroleum products ..... farms..	15 885	13 811	3 534	39 760	5 680
$1,000..	68 312	118 384	10 485	177 075	36 125
Electricity ..... farms..	11 637	12 095	2 523	37 514	4 804
$1,000..	24 719	70 180	4 252	101 787	10 603
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 932	10 074	1 731	21 567	2 897
$1,000..	189 042	767 970	22 373	406 012	57 671
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 936	2 385	465	3 671	1 562
$1,000..	13 146	43 230	2 702	19 799	7 532
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	14 687	13 122	3 200	38 556	5 366
$1,000..	92 103	215 856	12 406	315 389	41 926
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	4 958	6 341	957	23 630	2 009
$1,000..	17 515	83 987	3 926	84 035	10 812
Interest ..... farms..	7 821	8 500	1 601	27 259	3 727
$1,000..	73 618	204 895	14 581	336 713	55 696
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 771	4 672	1 091	19 608	2 146
$1,000..	60 483	123 584	3 746	191 368	26 876
Property taxes ..... farms..	15 465	12 958	3 464	37 452	5 356
$1,000..	34 588	73 349	3 761	173 004	16 231
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	16 068	14 059	3 599	40 266	5 767
$1,000..	165 387	431 692	23 779	507 146	74 457
NET CASH RETURN[1]					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16 068	14 060	3 599	40 270	5 772
1992..	16 878	14 745	3 562	46 079	5 551
$1,000, 1997..	411 777	1 192 258	74 866	1 412 555	208 184
1992..	378 479	745 246	60 284	1 307 586	149 517
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 627	84 798	20 802	35 077	36 068
1992..	22 424	50 542	16 924	28 377	26 935
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	11 868	10 761	2 580	31 263	4 175
1992..	13 082	11 273	2 749	36 600	4 115
$1,000, 1997..	482 697	1 249 598	88 601	1 544 442	240 153
1992..	425 034	815 611	69 866	1 430 788	174 080
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	40 672	116 123	34 341	49 402	57 522
1992..	32 490	72 351	25 415	39 093	42 304
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	4 200	3 299	1 019	9 007	1 597
1992..	3 796	3 472	813	9 479	1 436
$1,000, 1997..	70 921	57 341	13 734	131 887	31 969
1992..	46 556	70 365	9 581	123 201	24 564
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 886	17 381	13 478	14 643	20 018
1992..	12 264	20 266	11 785	12 997	17 106
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	5 022	4 453	971	25 236	1 919
1992..	3 737	4 449	978	20 226	1 453
$1,000, 1997..	19 540	80 312	2 949	106 527	13 653
1992..	15 714	100 592	2 748	97 524	16 386
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 891	18 035	3 037	4 221	7 115
1992..	4 205	22 610	2 809	4 822	11 277
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	885	1 605	80	3 943	356
1992..	865	1 423	83	3 902	312
$1,000, 1997..	2 162	25 649	129	11 244	6 050
1992..	1 948	24 414	121	11 848	5 153
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 443	15 981	1 613	2 852	16 996
1992..	2 253	17 157	1 453	3 037	16 517
FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	709	1 152	161	1 026	111
1992..	712	1 036	146	1 436	140
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	1 656	3 018	249	2 143	160
1992..	1 703	3 125	231	2 217	112
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	864	798	98	1 111	75
1992..	955	816	115	1 022	61
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	1 160	946	216	2 774	111
1992..	1 259	1 053	214	2 990	101
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	1 668	892	277	3 904	150
1992..	1 758	976	342	4 473	117
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	1 416	728	290	4 526	212
1992..	1 449	742	299	5 401	204
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	1 135	473	298	4 155	143
1992..	1 223	521	285	5 205	152
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	981	435	241	3 689	142
1992..	986	444	262	4 460	132
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	3 174	1 402	936	11 123	627
1992..	3 322	1 516	929	13 077	671
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	2 184	1 354	648	4 394	795
1992..	2 253	1 488	650	4 617	807
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	875	1 286	194	1 101	794
1992..	930	1 345	213	1 000	732
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	317	1 576	67	311	2 460
1992..	278	1 655	60	198	2 288
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]					
Estimated market value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	649 484	1 013 287	457 869	372 410	1 129 442
1992..	539 144	750 099	345 154	264 742	813 629
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 786	1 103	1 151	1 210	213
1992..	1 519	814	854	912	152

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	947 053	12 766	220	2 917	20 162	41 548
1992..	1 016 565	13 491	159	3 176	21 023	40 372
$1,000, 1997..	89 431 563	849 462	16 680	373 750	1 982 789	4 586 211
1992..	79 467 612	796 581	12 204	355 006	1 626 867	3 885 871
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	94 431	66 541	75 819	128 128	98 343	110 383
1992..	78 173	59 045	76 753	111 778	77 385	96 252
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	887 622	12 021	209	2 765	19 290	38 212
1992..	945 683	12 854	150	2 988	20 068	36 270
number, 1997..	2 301 452	31 951	636	10 286	51 249	126 029
1992..	2 258 392	31 727	466	9 983	48 570	104 635
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	866 899	11 988	180	2 209	18 312	33 798
1992..	938 014	12 456	141	2 463	19 208	34 407
number, 1997..	2 527 992	26 470	483	6 812	44 797	102 085
1992..	3 024 439	30 675	433	8 741	50 689	111 537
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	343 807	1 796	30	131	4 752	1 771
1992..	410 187	2 717	34	188	5 724	2 487
number, 1997..	403 464	2 196	41	144	6 254	2 791
1992..	488 248	3 521	44	288	7 740	4 203
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	403 585	6 586	95	1 735	9 835	26 209
1992..	422 431	6 929	77	1 526	9 794	24 621
acres, 1997..	231 938 477	1 853 683	31 906	23 367 413	3 062 036	8 432 268
1992..	219 714 490	1 879 689	150 333	22 564 502	2 836 162	7 692 092
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	419 056	5 391	75	628	7 494	8 439
1992..	447 854	5 796	55	956	7 808	8 753
acres, 1997..	474 105 946	2 989 851	101 230	1 347 448	5 635 381	11 911 169
1992..	492 749 882	3 325 399	273 923	7 749 072	5 603 238	12 775 635
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	126 252	902	50	579	3 160	6 991
1992..	148 498	1 075	27	707	3 520	7 026
acres, 1997..	96 301 865	382 385	546 218	824 373	2 699 382	4 834 718
1992..	109 538 605	455 035	177 982	2 406 883	2 876 430	5 339 031
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	681 129	9 567	153	1 505	14 298	23 389
1992..	736 487	10 004	109	1 598	14 255	23 183
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	200 892	2 252	41	1 139	4 880	15 078
1992..	214 939	2 504	29	1 340	5 061	15 119
Not reported ..... 1997..	66 872	1 060	26	298	1 311	3 172
1992..	67 357	1 292	21	251	1 806	2 098
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	674 958	8 040	151	2 155	14 906	28 456
1992..	754 180	8 729	109	2 389	15 733	27 960
Other ..... 1997..	273 935	4 839	69	787	5 583	13 183
1992..	264 603	5 071	50	800	5 389	12 440
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	476 386	5 895	101	1 495	11 097	20 972
1992..	535 560	6 547	80	1 684	11 302	20 609
Any ..... 1997..	403 743	5 949	102	1 171	7 995	17 604
1992..	407 163	6 164	73	1 217	8 001	17 299
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	66 388	589	17	184	1 052	2 493
1992..	72 191	640	20	186	1 066	2 447
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	31 882	386	14	120	554	1 425
1992..	32 253	356	5	106	600	1 345
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	30 866	409	17	112	565	1 476
1992..	31 412	418	6	119	633	1 454
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	45 206	690	17	141	846	2 044
1992..	44 852	651	13	150	958	2 057
200 days or more ..... 1997..	229 401	3 875	37	614	4 978	10 166
1992..	226 455	4 099	29	656	4 744	9 996
Not reported ..... 1997..	68 764	1 035	17	276	1 397	3 063
1992..	76 060	1 089	6	288	1 819	2 492
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	35 051	442	9	172	915	1 949
3 or 4 years	46 040	642	19	231	1 235	2 530
5 to 9 years	109 186	1 744	40	457	2 888	6 288
10 years or more	616 158	7 745	109	1 602	12 163	24 940
Average years on present farm	22.3	21.0	16.1	18.0	19.7	19.1
Not reported	142 458	2 306	43	480	3 288	5 932
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	11 881	102	–	15	258	238
25 to 34 years	71 842	813	11	151	1 557	1 899
35 to 44 years	200 065	2 294	58	510	3 969	7 056
45 to 54 years	231 557	3 329	47	785	5 448	10 753
55 to 64 years	211 712	3 363	66	734	5 224	9 600
65 years and over	221 836	2 978	38	747	4 033	12 093
Average age	53.2	54.2	52.6	55.1	52.7	56.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	757 782	10 952	167	1 508	15 969	27 421
1992..	820 180	11 631	117	1 693	16 861	26 428
acres, 1997..	484 717 763	3 704 477	164 425	2 160 154	6 406 695	12 288 390
1992..	511 598 910	4 001 094	319 101	4 412 122	6 793 496	12 504 581
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	114 187	1 328	22	784	2 653	8 669
1992..	130 829	1 604	17	854	2 652	8 786
acres, 1997..	138 076 064	1 080 814	8 477	1 832 559	3 335 585	7 247 775
1992..	142 751 663	1 209 860	(D)	4 040 636	3 044 343	7 502 652

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	14 914	1 471	1 717	14 701	15 321	2 295
1992..	15 224	1 354	1 768	14 642	16 805	2 077
$1,000, 1997..	1 680 180	101 941	169 257	1 089 536	1 274 744	166 555
1992..	1 305 394	97 259	159 278	1 171 532	1 107 676	241 806
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	112 658	69 301	98 577	74 113	83 202	72 573
1992..	85 746	71 831	90 089	80 012	65 914	116 421
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	14 420	1 381	1 635	12 706	14 313	2 177
1992..	14 879	1 298	1 635	12 834	15 849	1 927
number, 1997..	51 516	4 087	5 547	34 515	40 117	5 370
1992..	50 430	3 912	5 014	32 691	38 985	6 099
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	13 277	1 293	1 568	11 918	13 883	1 318
1992..	13 561	1 200	1 593	12 129	15 228	1 263
number, 1997..	36 361	4 566	4 897	29 043	32 952	2 798
1992..	41 809	4 916	5 272	36 882	39 986	3 052
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	3 889	32	602	470	2 818	14
1992..	4 540	27	702	801	4 733	–
number, 1997..	5 022	35	838	586	3 472	21
1992..	6 106	29	898	1 050	6 259	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	6 487	737	953	10 369	8 684	910
1992..	6 054	644	976	9 865	8 931	852
acres, 1997..	7 959 712	67 265	96 615	5 117 837	3 092 536	170 125
1992..	7 445 605	58 716	90 004	4 598 359	2 583 059	251 093
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	6 224	546	595	3 008	5 789	433
1992..	6 612	585	652	3 452	6 640	387
acres, 1997..	17 989 444	145 508	389 072	2 936 121	3 847 259	977 646
1992..	19 848 907	155 577	397 313	3 394 827	4 257 044	985 008
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	2 160	184	169	1 365	1 473	952
1992..	2 479	160	148	1 628	1 733	838
acres, 1997..	2 939 053	20 171	61 711	727 560	529 328	164 337
1992..	3 430 273	26 318	61 168	1 177 975	613 479	277 339
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	10 637	1 092	1 248	7 386	10 518	1 220
1992..	10 906	1 037	1 324	7 818	11 957	1 105
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	3 216	293	250	5 615	2 849	900
1992..	3 366	277	269	6 039	3 300	809
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 018	82	219	1 741	2 579	175
1992..	873	75	183	1 088	2 047	163
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	11 082	1 073	1 268	9 362	10 779	1 744
1992..	11 924	1 066	1 287	9 729	11 804	1 537
Other ..... 1997..	3 789	394	449	5 380	5 167	551
1992..	3 221	323	489	5 216	5 500	540
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	7 268	846	908	7 478	7 359	1 112
1992..	8 233	804	899	7 573	8 540	985
Any ..... 1997..	6 316	541	622	5 953	6 436	915
1992..	5 778	504	733	6 338	6 927	854
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 330	78	89	675	681	149
1992..	1 371	102	107	809	741	125
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	551	48	33	340	432	90
1992..	530	49	54	398	471	98
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	602	37	44	435	478	87
1992..	523	53	57	450	498	96
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	782	84	68	549	680	101
1992..	701	65	94	620	769	88
200 days or more ..... 1997..	3 051	294	388	3 954	4 165	488
1992..	2 653	235	421	4 061	4 448	447
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 287	80	187	1 311	2 151	268
1992..	1 134	81	144	1 034	1 837	238
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	703	60	52	681	646	193
3 or 4 years	965	73	93	926	911	181
5 to 9 years	2 147	151	173	2 153	1 896	402
10 years or more	8 989	968	1 043	8 286	8 640	1 107
Average years on present farm	20.8	22.9	21.8	18.3	20.8	14.5
Not reported	2 067	215	356	2 696	3 853	412
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	189	9	21	70	172	15
25 to 34 years	1 021	86	116	695	1 158	106
35 to 44 years	3 107	303	366	2 610	2 944	511
45 to 54 years	3 627	372	410	3 710	3 983	760
55 to 64 years	3 189	295	389	3 538	3 809	430
65 years and over	3 738	402	415	4 119	3 880	473
Average age	53.8	54.5	53.5	55.7	53.9	52.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	11 281	1 029	1 335	9 193	12 756	1 715
1992..	11 598	967	1 446	9 362	14 215	1 491
acres, 1997..	17 549 626	135 028	300 480	3 218 008	4 967 545	220 843
1992..	18 981 865	134 377	341 887	3 467 169	5 272 646	180 234
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1 966	205	155	1 680	1 804	173
1992..	2 090	200	157	2 006	1 950	192
acres, 1997..	5 367 574	51 678	69 840	1 474 520	1 367 810	63 353
1992..	5 843 400	55 886	63 772	1 556 850	1 240 872	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	11 923	49 870	32 559	67 253	38 870	36 135
1992..	12 797	56 067	36 631	77 103	41 700	40 361
$1,000, 1997..	1 512 389	6 040 982	3 209 236	6 829 857	4 027 136	1 813 317
1992..	1 364 439	5 196 491	2 987 990	6 259 912	3 394 236	1 646 258
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	126 846	121 135	98 567	101 555	103 605	50 182
1992..	106 622	92 684	81 570	81 189	81 397	40 788
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	11 535	47 309	29 681	64 133	37 459	32 732
1992..	12 402	52 481	33 008	71 780	40 058	36 626
number, 1997..	44 339	107 354	72 129	120 564	122 418	65 426
1992..	44 352	108 795	73 906	123 513	121 061	69 721
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	10 827	46 913	30 163	63 539	36 088	34 183
1992..	11 821	53 256	34 406	73 034	38 439	37 801
number, 1997..	31 277	159 595	90 944	213 657	98 969	82 859
1992..	37 880	197 246	113 206	254 775	110 700	98 873
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	4 097	34 038	19 042	40 597	22 885	5 147
1992..	4 965	40 032	23 132	47 542	26 004	7 153
number, 1997..	5 480	38 333	21 344	44 148	28 313	5 898
1992..	6 731	46 221	26 290	51 879	32 853	8 303
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	5 599	15 370	12 696	23 050	11 411	20 956
1992..	5 796	17 038	14 447	27 907	11 641	23 590
acres, 1997..	3 808 239	3 925 976	2 333 502	5 483 856	6 389 387	4 252 389
1992..	3 590 700	3 776 882	2 550 627	6 324 511	6 328 351	4 703 058
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	4 838	24 873	16 181	31 001	21 898	11 823
1992..	5 108	26 722	17 583	32 859	23 480	12 674
acres, 1997..	5 576 091	17 320 644	9 750 367	18 867 959	30 809 138	4 792 320
1992..	7 026 893	16 981 112	9 867 991	18 020 871	30 937 571	4 568 383
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	1 502	9 542	3 728	13 095	5 481	3 392
1992..	1 875	12 161	4 658	16 358	6 344	4 262
acres, 1997..	960 135	4 395 392	1 453 934	4 847 284	5 444 440	656 916
1992..	1 002 041	5 194 061	1 681 539	5 556 813	5 903 126	764 156
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	9 019	35 867	25 300	51 312	26 709	25 976
1992..	9 699	40 829	28 654	58 689	28 870	28 561
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	2 213	11 388	5 243	13 079	9 709	7 581
1992..	2 337	12 339	6 005	14 494	9 897	8 697
Not reported ..... 1997..	707	2 530	2 062	2 755	2 372	2 614
1992..	743	2 753	2 029	3 941	2 698	3 268
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	9 012	35 743	21 076	50 050	28 364	21 331
1992..	10 031	41 526	24 717	60 793	31 926	24 806
Other ..... 1997..	2 927	14 042	11 529	17 096	10 426	14 840
1992..	2 748	14 395	11 971	16 331	9 539	15 720
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	6 187	24 634	14 307	34 369	19 617	15 323
1992..	6 898	28 111	16 802	42 433	21 776	17 511
Any ..... 1997..	4 999	22 185	16 141	29 259	16 536	18 243
1992..	4 938	24 032	17 305	29 553	16 423	19 595
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 048	4 316	2 274	5 815	3 068	2 093
1992..	1 069	4 981	2 543	6 755	3 346	2 466
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	483	1 849	1 072	2 493	1 281	1 267
1992..	458	2 063	1 142	2 579	1 474	1 353
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	424	1 832	1 042	2 249	1 205	1 162
1992..	411	1 996	1 129	2 243	1 257	1 277
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	599	2 257	1 803	2 915	1 780	1 981
1992..	589	2 413	1 929	2 745	1 772	2 026
200 days or more ..... 1997..	2 445	11 931	9 950	15 787	9 202	11 740
1992..	2 411	12 579	10 562	15 231	8 574	12 473
Not reported ..... 1997..	753	2 966	2 157	3 518	2 637	2 605
1992..	943	3 778	2 581	5 138	3 266	3 420
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	545	1 420	1 011	2 211	1 169	1 667
3 or 4 years	727	1 854	1 304	2 646	1 466	1 747
5 to 9 years	1 580	4 488	3 113	6 857	3 623	4 829
10 years or more	7 622	35 578	22 372	47 948	26 976	21 368
Average years on present farm	20.8	24.4	23.7	23.3	25.2	20.9
Not reported	1 465	6 445	4 805	7 484	5 556	6 560
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	146	661	574	1 053	581	506
25 to 34 years	766	3 836	2 961	6 023	2 840	2 679
35 to 44 years	2 758	11 118	7 335	16 313	8 021	6 977
45 to 54 years	3 180	11 804	7 861	15 995	8 612	8 785
55 to 64 years	2 591	11 013	7 204	14 378	7 789	8 221
65 years and over	2 498	11 353	6 670	13 384	10 947	9 003
Average age	52.6	52.9	51.9	51.5	54.2	53.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	9 099	40 809	26 050	54 684	32 376	29 545
1992..	9 917	46 155	29 267	63 512	34 890	32 313
acres, 1997..	5 376 608	19 275 195	9 404 219	21 847 725	31 587 623	7 120 197
1992..	5 921 216	19 987 473	9 968 180	23 061 927	32 552 809	7 333 676
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1 457	5 922	3 780	6 545	3 799	5 586
1992..	1 626	7 294	4 932	8 646	4 294	7 273
acres, 1997..	2 151 105	3 858 165	2 086 852	3 199 484	5 963 215	1 993 205
1992..	2 348 596	4 123 060	2 410 549	3 634 158	6 183 132	2 207 953

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	9 562	2 304	6 088	2 584	22 636	47 377
1992..	10 434	2 509	6 575	2 330	23 530	53 019
$1,000, 1997..	1 088 315	199 650	574 511	157 972	2 468 518	5 601 624
1992..	967 215	209 107	546 892	144 563	2 148 503	4 861 044
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	113 817	86 654	94 368	61 135	109 053	118 235
1992..	92 698	83 343	83 177	62 044	91 309	91 685
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	8 803	2 164	5 587	2 404	20 732	45 033
1992..	9 779	2 366	6 024	2 161	21 750	50 128
number, 1997..	20 948	6 738	14 524	6 643	50 172	103 855
1992..	22 440	7 358	14 567	6 320	48 415	105 405
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	8 620	2 090	5 654	2 181	21 116	44 566
1992..	9 660	2 319	6 221	2 063	22 380	50 637
number, 1997..	23 866	6 267	18 382	5 790	71 210	157 428
1992..	31 652	7 688	22 147	6 585	87 040	193 767
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2 452	175	1 939	37	10 978	28 311
1992..	3 425	248	2 262	26	12 927	32 928
number, 1997..	3 123	198	2 211	40	13 044	32 968
1992..	4 580	294	2 583	40	15 480	38 231
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	3 508	1 119	2 893	1 466	9 188	18 692
1992..	3 339	1 178	3 099	1 273	9 283	20 724
acres, 1997..	1 634 162	267 745	451 543	140 646	1 552 562	6 156 156
1992..	1 324 195	288 620	454 724	136 208	1 695 093	5 444 661
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	4 069	1 074	2 279	828	11 835	22 525
1992..	4 578	1 183	2 414	833	12 511	25 133
acres, 1997..	3 100 772	504 659	1 066 106	170 978	6 076 796	14 502 469
1992..	3 157 952	542 279	1 095 939	177 980	6 056 509	15 196 876
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	2 005	200	899	293	1 598	6 064
1992..	2 656	164	1 019	269	1 879	7 082
acres, 1997..	1 602 623	34 396	271 646	25 251	501 980	2 338 784
1992..	1 905 839	28 453	292 413	30 907	579 032	2 557 291
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	5 558	1 882	4 412	1 745	18 445	37 054
1992..	6 323	2 014	4 975	1 691	19 653	42 699
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	2 652	337	1 022	691	2 860	6 206
1992..	3 256	379	1 113	566	2 802	6 730
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 372	174	637	151	1 316	4 021
1992..	994	132	444	118	1 218	3 510
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	6 912	1 750	4 350	1 848	15 433	36 925
1992..	7 920	1 903	4 659	1 810	17 054	43 480
Other ..... 1997..	2 670	643	1 721	739	7 188	10 356
1992..	2 653	622	1 873	565	6 619	9 459
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	4 803	1 274	3 080	1 371	11 192	23 807
1992..	5 798	1 427	3 406	1 348	12 269	30 200
Any ..... 1997..	3 645	988	2 425	1 058	10 216	19 135
1992..	3 775	955	2 600	881	9 974	18 873
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	478	194	377	195	1 400	3 893
1992..	564	199	421	150	1 446	4 370
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	343	105	181	103	712	1 842
1992..	323	76	198	82	757	1 752
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	319	77	188	90	687	1 638
1992..	318	114	198	87	657	1 645
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	512	137	291	153	1 075	2 367
1992..	524	144	317	134	1 011	2 224
200 days or more ..... 1997..	1 993	475	1 388	517	6 342	9 395
1992..	2 046	422	1 466	428	6 103	8 882
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 134	131	566	158	1 213	4 339
1992..	1 000	143	526	146	1 430	3 866
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	444	69	221	75	622	1 485
3 or 4 years	578	85	278	107	898	1 878
5 to 9 years	1 254	291	637	308	2 250	4 547
10 years or more	5 193	1 598	3 791	1 731	15 565	32 165
Average years on present farm	19.5	21.6	22.2	20.7	23.8	22.7
Not reported	2 113	350	1 144	366	3 286	7 206
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	156	25	66	16	260	763
25 to 34 years	884	154	399	131	1 708	4 948
35 to 44 years	1 973	493	1 213	562	5 106	12 545
45 to 54 years	2 416	656	1 469	789	5 784	11 391
55 to 64 years	2 275	593	1 460	512	5 200	10 112
65 years and over	1 878	472	1 464	577	4 563	7 522
Average age	52.0	53.0	54.0	53.4	52.4	50.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	7 374	1 857	4 714	1 767	18 364	40 150
1992..	8 304	2 001	5 162	1 631	19 179	45 281
acres, 1997..	3 814 727	527 985	1 169 986	172 820	5 623 450	17 581 134
1992..	3 969 332	580 412	1 232 017	186 660	5 840 599	18 163 550
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1 202	181	715	302	2 749	4 797
1992..	1 315	214	785	286	3 262	5 726
acres, 1997..	1 464 577	85 546	309 003	61 111	1 616 537	3 264 699
1992..	1 391 975	87 567	319 119	62 161	1 806 160	3 396 195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	10 184	43 870	15 000	40 048	1 430	963
1992..	11 384	47 235	15 054	42 327	1 333	807
$1,000, 1997..	1 143 476	3 038 138	1 638 600	4 098 807	157 900	66 806
1992..	1 008 392	2 711 604	1 388 098	3 505 731	143 427	54 785
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	112 282	69 253	109 240	102 347	110 420	69 373
1992..	88 580	57 407	92 208	82 825	107 597	67 887
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	9 684	41 378	14 595	38 681	1 390	878
1992..	10 654	44 273	14 714	40 350	1 311	752
number, 1997..	25 240	97 278	57 882	107 340	5 107	2 130
1992..	25 774	98 341	55 835	102 712	4 779	1 787
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	9 732	41 033	13 560	36 616	1 222	892
1992..	10 488	43 702	13 775	38 926	1 222	740
number, 1997..	26 821	102 800	38 460	114 269	3 852	2 367
1992..	31 859	118 363	42 255	131 368	4 192	2 409
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2 228	16 549	6 531	21 292	75	12
1992..	3 121	20 091	7 181	24 089	102	7
number, 1997..	2 986	18 931	8 212	23 482	97	(D)
1992..	4 315	23 260	9 299	26 708	152	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	4 714	21 615	5 587	13 860	992	468
1992..	5 042	23 064	5 101	13 772	882	402
acres, 1997..	1 737 221	7 250 734	13 102 933	10 678 196	3 712 929	74 378
1992..	1 851 566	7 255 808	11 434 584	8 710 187	2 976 966	74 772
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	4 255	18 227	7 373	18 681	343	416
1992..	4 739	19 419	7 627	19 889	334	366
acres, 1997..	3 432 649	13 010 668	34 499 896	27 175 366	1 970 022	130 478
1992..	3 627 725	13 158 899	36 839 107	27 633 630	5 000 653	132 533
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	1 497	4 036	1 991	7 364	131	84
1992..	1 891	4 730	2 125	8 611	155	81
acres, 1997..	1 716 060	1 912 356	4 707 909	5 724 832	487 321	10 126
1992..	1 989 661	2 099 620	5 370 535	6 237 651	359 937	11 265
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	7 019	32 903	11 434	27 330	1 070	791
1992..	7 532	35 479	11 302	30 072	1 013	702
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	2 694	8 068	2 498	8 829	291	142
1992..	3 074	8 710	2 469	9 332	248	106
Not reported ..... 1997..	753	2 907	1 019	3 746	105	35
1992..	1 066	3 024	1 082	2 868	110	41
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	7 005	29 083	12 364	31 911	1 087	680
1992..	7 974	32 921	12 701	34 926	1 091	648
Other ..... 1997..	3 461	14 795	2 587	7 994	379	288
1992..	3 698	14 292	2 152	7 346	280	201
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	5 245	20 407	8 405	21 796	729	493
1992..	5 909	23 448	8 713	24 482	761	479
Any ..... 1997..	4 469	20 307	5 364	14 513	615	429
1992..	4 750	20 280	4 920	14 260	501	328
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	557	2 884	1 417	3 394	101	86
1992..	558	3 034	1 405	3 620	97	75
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	277	1 347	566	1 316	73	45
1992..	379	1 382	544	1 312	46	35
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	310	1 465	472	1 150	46	44
1992..	340	1 448	426	1 106	61	30
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	544	2 203	666	1 345	83	60
1992..	575	2 297	610	1 354	73	46
200 days or more ..... 1997..	2 781	12 408	2 243	7 308	312	194
1992..	2 898	12 119	1 935	6 868	224	142
Not reported ..... 1997..	752	3 164	1 182	3 596	122	46
1992..	1 013	3 485	1 220	3 530	109	42
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	489	1 464	591	1 438	89	38
3 or 4 years	674	1 994	776	1 674	119	54
5 to 9 years	1 483	4 743	1 816	3 798	220	124
10 years or more	6 171	29 263	9 628	26 338	820	656
Average years on present farm	20.0	23.6	22.3	23.7	19.0	20.1
Not reported	1 649	6 414	2 140	6 657	218	96
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	110	575	106	659	3	6
25 to 34 years	725	3 082	964	3 582	68	50
35 to 44 years	2 048	8 182	3 318	9 371	272	244
45 to 54 years	2 718	9 755	3 914	9 130	383	269
55 to 64 years	2 535	10 240	3 149	8 058	305	203
65 years and over	2 330	12 044	3 500	9 105	435	196
Average age	53.5	54.7	53.4	52.2	55.7	52.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	8 069	37 041	10 530	31 955	996	751
1992..	9 087	39 666	10 695	34 908	920	670
acres, 1997..	3 437 383	16 924 443	26 708 744	28 936 837	1 484 410	142 481
1992..	3 853 590	17 295 214	27 637 039	28 973 244	3 021 580	150 533
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1 647	4 545	1 548	3 789	219	99
1992..	1 825	5 485	1 564	3 927	233	72
acres, 1997..	2 684 531	3 044 809	7 481 752	5 609 164	590 681	30 984
1992..	2 737 950	3 249 215	6 860 928	5 349 584	1 231 428	29 324

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	3 546	5 423	17 141	22 635	22 965	35 839
1992..	3 542	5 820	18 038	24 849	25 586	37 888
$1,000, 1997..	317 786	436 799	1 539 169	1 861 643	3 153 528	3 208 609
1992..	268 995	401 973	1 602 276	1 624 191	2 608 505	2 786 052
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	89 618	80 546	89 795	82 246	137 319	89 528
1992..	75 944	69 068	88 828	65 362	101 950	73 534
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	3 209	5 243	15 464	21 371	22 549	32 573
1992..	3 161	5 568	16 350	23 192	24 941	33 558
number, 1997..	10 387	16 405	35 791	62 273	85 518	68 610
1992..	9 013	15 875	36 105	58 327	86 532	65 010
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	3 260	4 175	15 987	20 791	21 470	33 833
1992..	3 165	4 275	17 346	22 996	24 084	35 952
number, 1997..	10 756	9 561	54 462	60 577	77 914	102 782
1992..	12 910	10 583	74 579	72 348	89 200	121 759
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	507	571	3 142	5 225	15 878	19 185
1992..	621	697	3 720	7 163	18 628	22 218
number, 1997..	608	743	3 697	5 938	21 347	21 513
1992..	747	896	4 552	8 489	24 284	24 757
TENURE OF OPERATOR						
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	2 004	2 370	7 523	9 914	5 335	14 511
1992..	1 892	2 391	7 595	10 336	6 121	15 368
acres, 1997..	176 011	13 694 756	1 626 806	1 833 461	4 884 581	2 410 083
1992..	173 962	15 108 850	1 634 633	1 673 679	5 829 823	2 547 174
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 147	2 420	8 354	10 507	13 960	16 965
1992..	1 231	2 661	9 104	11 578	15 107	17 341
acres, 1997..	373 616	24 745 490	3 804 917	4 697 376	27 687 496	8 062 815
1992..	375 709	23 389 659	4 009 538	4 637 781	26 917 778	7 859 987
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	396	686	1 265	2 429	3 628	4 398
1992..	501	781	1 358	3 106	4 202	5 248
acres, 1997..	85 957	3 139 241	301 868	647 553	3 866 041	1 281 067
1992..	99 036	3 927 387	353 446	723 397	4 101 915	1 502 404
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated ..... 1997..	2 567	3 709	14 390	15 823	16 185	28 020
1992..	2 664	3 793	15 146	17 610	18 648	29 692
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	712	1 399	2 036	4 680	4 459	5 828
1992..	776	1 580	1 890	5 226	4 897	6 257
Not reported ..... 1997..	268	368	716	2 347	2 279	2 026
1992..	184	460	1 021	2 184	1 885	2 008
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming ..... 1997..	2 342	4 139	13 700	16 024	19 658	22 146
1992..	2 472	4 444	15 025	17 954	22 500	24 707
Other ..... 1997..	1 205	1 337	3 442	6 826	3 265	13 728
1992..	1 152	1 389	3 032	7 066	2 930	13 250
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None ..... 1997..	1 930	2 907	10 746	11 877	12 636	15 271
1992..	1 959	3 035	11 702	13 120	14 894	17 122
Any ..... 1997..	1 404	2 145	5 456	8 992	8 463	18 482
1992..	1 433	2 311	5 116	9 662	8 531	18 538
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	175	400	1 045	1 309	2 356	2 385
1992..	168	434	1 079	1 441	2 742	2 459
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	95	172	463	714	1 099	1 145
1992..	114	192	352	786	1 110	1 180
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	110	217	455	706	951	1 095
1992..	120	208	439	830	920	1 181
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	194	290	750	868	995	1 815
1992..	193	292	674	945	1 000	1 836
200 days or more ..... 1997..	830	1 066	2 743	5 395	3 062	12 042
1992..	838	1 185	2 572	5 660	2 759	11 882
Not reported ..... 1997..	213	424	940	1 981	1 824	2 121
1992..	232	487	1 239	2 238	2 005	2 297
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	82	299	650	672	738	1 131
3 or 4 years	154	346	800	1 098	826	1 510
5 to 9 years	415	806	1 919	2 418	1 939	3 899
10 years or more	2 235	3 241	11 617	13 964	15 553	24 234
Average years on present farm	21.8	20.8	22.4	22.3	23.8	23.0
Not reported	661	784	2 156	4 698	3 867	5 100
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	32	49	141	253	476	563
25 to 34 years	192	312	1 268	1 568	2 370	3 207
35 to 44 years	706	941	3 897	4 423	5 844	8 353
45 to 54 years	931	1 304	4 527	5 854	5 730	8 684
55 to 64 years	814	1 199	3 860	5 684	4 542	7 728
65 years and over	872	1 671	3 449	5 068	3 961	7 339
Average age	54.3	55.9	52.4	53.5	50.2	51.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	2 592	3 958	13 309	18 307	19 777	29 554
1992..	2 648	4 295	14 153	20 480	21 963	30 856
acres, 1997..	371 672	17 721 612	3 789 190	4 775 851	29 449 664	8 652 672
1992..	394 765	18 667 225	4 065 190	4 975 101	30 206 201	8 693 274
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	381	716	2 458	2 657	2 520	4 508
1992..	413	773	2 613	3 111	3 002	5 456
acres, 1997..	114 288	6 830 599	1 276 920	1 172 778	5 112 516	2 108 521
1992..	106 429	6 782 170	1 271 137	1 110 104	5 455 737	2 332 659

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	29 702	12 994	24 532	343	6 141
1992..	29 594	12 117	24 262	274	6 499
$1,000, 1997..	1 836 983	1 468 684	1 878 804	20 389	590 337
1992..	1 646 775	1 170 194	1 818 104	17 613	472 216
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	61 847	113 028	76 586	59 443	96 130
1992..	55 646	96 575	74 936	64 282	72 660
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	28 444	12 332	20 867	305	5 692
1992..	28 401	11 535	19 912	257	6 085
number, 1997..	76 363	42 896	44 611	867	16 292
1992..	73 409	38 094	40 756	770	16 248
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	26 884	11 565	22 138	305	5 735
1992..	26 204	10 924	22 895	251	6 070
number, 1997..	56 014	31 595	66 447	904	16 524
1992..	58 368	34 141	84 759	903	19 936
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	7 631	2 514	7 294	9	1 844
1992..	9 026	2 864	7 456	11	2 541
number, 1997..	9 666	3 498	7 886	(D)	2 257
1992..	11 682	4 393	8 143	(D)	3 115
TENURE OF OPERATOR					
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	11 300	6 868	10 381	193	2 528
1992..	10 650	5 956	10 047	137	2 592
acres, 1997..	5 849 670	5 843 995	1 423 796	15 714	805 598
1992..	5 499 849	5 470 336	1 379 574	12 846	823 065
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	15 150	4 482	10 779	111	3 156
1992..	15 414	4 543	10 811	103	3 389
acres, 1997..	18 122 587	7 792 458	3 460 957	18 101	1 929 577
1992..	17 932 796	8 162 520	3 433 114	16 604	1 942 029
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	3 234	1 661	3 416	39	576
1992..	3 574	1 600	3 509	34	706
acres, 1997..	2 714 527	1 891 473	551 784	2 951	205 618
1992..	2 910 782	1 967 020	572 043	2 929	259 858
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated ..... 1997..	20 189	10 346	19 890	222	4 423
1992..	19 670	9 629	19 900	200	4 622
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	7 696	2 133	2 697	83	1 334
1992..	7 662	1 924	2 503	60	1 423
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 799	532	1 989	38	503
1992..	2 306	546	1 964	14	642
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming ..... 1997..	19 358	9 172	18 828	243	4 074
1992..	20 409	9 092	19 561	202	4 552
Other ..... 1997..	10 326	3 839	5 748	100	2 186
1992..	9 229	3 007	4 806	72	2 135
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None ..... 1997..	13 538	6 876	13 419	204	3 137
1992..	14 146	6 528	13 921	168	3 350
Any ..... 1997..	14 014	5 517	9 042	124	2 659
1992..	13 084	4 866	8 350	90	2 754
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 599	943	1 838	11	277
1992..	1 791	952	1 788	15	304
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	975	463	743	12	192
1992..	815	437	699	3	218
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	984	490	699	9	215
1992..	1 013	436	673	3	204
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1 656	703	1 235	14	301
1992..	1 585	633	1 031	17	306
200 days or more ..... 1997..	8 800	2 918	4 527	78	1 674
1992..	7 880	2 408	4 159	52	1 722
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 132	618	2 115	15	464
1992..	2 408	705	2 096	16	583
1997 operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less	1 130	542	1 032	11	256
3 or 4 years	1 636	879	1 374	16	337
5 to 9 years	3 467	2 174	2 986	31	697
10 years or more	19 072	8 070	15 240	223	3 828
Average years on present farm	23.2	19.1	21.2	21.8	22.2
Not reported	4 379	1 346	3 944	62	1 142
1997 operators by age group:					
Under 25 years	284	94	516	5	52
25 to 34 years	1 796	642	2 873	18	376
35 to 44 years	4 858	2 644	5 788	76	1 088
45 to 54 years	6 454	3 731	6 057	87	1 653
55 to 64 years	7 233	3 056	4 815	75	1 491
65 years and over	9 059	2 844	4 527	82	1 600
Average age	56.1	53.7	50.4	53.5	54.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	25 558	9 399	20 595	233	5 054
1992..	25 525	8 925	20 487	195	5 366
acres, 1997..	20 569 366	7 682 157	4 053 015	20 686	1 999 624
1992..	20 576 970	8 551 395	4 091 886	20 042	2 073 830
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	2 783	1 665	3 005	32	700
1992..	2 931	1 653	3 038	22	868
acres, 1997..	3 508 554	2 917 723	1 036 152	5 381	588 279
1992..	3 490 725	2 975 601	983 312	4 287	591 524

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	24 145	21 240	64 845	6 198	2 911
1992..	26 859	24 199	70 048	5 934	2 981
$1,000, 1997..	2 653 228	1 364 751	5 106 223	526 163	219 455
1992..	2 281 511	1 205 687	4 462 572	414 847	233 847
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	109 887	64 254	78 745	84 892	75 388
1992..	84 944	49 824	63 707	69 910	78 446
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	23 452	19 497	60 366	5 994	2 554
1992..	25 713	22 242	64 983	5 679	2 594
number, 1997..	64 684	43 017	138 147	16 767	4 821
1992..	64 164	45 162	141 612	15 893	4 645
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	22 601	20 243	57 030	5 428	2 739
1992..	25 206	22 276	61 360	5 431	2 879
number, 1997..	75 980	47 820	126 447	13 599	7 906
1992..	88 232	56 931	147 978	14 650	10 318
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	12 061	3 771	8 327	1 035	83
1992..	14 150	5 198	11 454	1 057	81
number, 1997..	14 138	4 491	10 044	1 217	111
1992..	16 504	6 172	14 186	1 201	98
TENURE OF OPERATOR					
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	7 375	10 817	26 472	3 083	1 145
1992..	8 535	12 474	27 220	2 833	1 122
acres, 1997..	10 252 862	2 281 095	31 772 768	6 693 943	267 994
1992..	8 823 547	2 535 349	29 449 487	3 157 267	286 459
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	13 319	8 947	28 435	2 650	1 519
1992..	14 316	9 871	30 816	2 642	1 585
acres, 1997..	26 598 051	3 975 958	56 647 086	3 997 518	606 333
1992..	26 320 456	4 193 473	59 293 068	4 518 515	625 316
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	3 374	1 524	10 072	451	301
1992..	3 977	2 002	12 089	470	285
acres, 1997..	3 316 205	447 386	19 581 004	288 472	76 694
1992..	3 821 037	529 593	22 451 089	479 216	70 956
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated ..... 1997..	18 492	15 694	36 230	4 007	2 512
1992..	20 405	17 691	38 310	3 814	2 614
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	3 976	3 941	23 724	1 816	297
1992..	4 255	4 641	26 839	1 650	233
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 600	1 653	5 025	361	156
1992..	2 168	2 015	4 976	481	145
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming ..... 1997..	20 067	12 589	42 504	3 948	2 457
1992..	22 985	14 703	47 707	4 059	2 659
Other ..... 1997..	4 001	8 699	22 475	2 236	508
1992..	3 843	9 644	22 418	1 886	333
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None ..... 1997..	13 930	9 257	29 951	2 828	1 897
1992..	16 139	10 538	34 078	2 691	2 064
Any ..... 1997..	8 378	10 481	29 828	3 055	874
1992..	8 196	11 748	30 701	2 817	745
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	2 174	1 075	4 139	382	216
1992..	2 414	1 243	4 403	358	216
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	805	703	2 214	214	100
1992..	753	766	2 255	179	97
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	698	720	2 313	212	74
1992..	640	677	2 416	227	80
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	864	1 120	3 586	400	117
1992..	831	1 207	3 464	411	79
200 days or more ..... 1997..	3 837	6 863	17 576	1 847	367
1992..	3 558	7 855	18 163	1 642	273
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 760	1 550	5 200	301	194
1992..	2 493	2 061	5 346	437	183
1997 operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less	787	753	2 732	214	114
3 or 4 years	968	1 007	3 980	286	155
5 to 9 years	2 328	2 463	8 455	707	381
10 years or more	16 651	13 064	39 949	4 025	1 966
Average years on present farm	23.9	22.2	21.3	23.4	20.6
Not reported	3 334	4 001	9 863	952	349
1997 operators by age group:					
Under 25 years	454	252	538	49	23
25 to 34 years	2 261	1 428	3 759	313	218
35 to 44 years	5 904	3 518	10 352	1 153	714
45 to 54 years	5 625	5 183	14 448	1 496	898
55 to 64 years	4 628	5 098	15 403	1 386	604
65 years and over	5 196	5 809	20 479	1 787	508
Average age	51.5	55.0	56.4	55.3	51.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	20 589	17 933	51 650	4 454	2 334
1992..	22 972	20 277	56 576	4 322	2 434
acres, 1997..	27 909 637	4 995 091	64 081 069	3 269 616	661 122
1992..	28 872 164	5 403 218	69 607 411	3 540 473	732 035
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	2 182	2 869	8 771	934	396
1992..	2 730	3 591	9 031	997	371
acres, 1997..	5 180 190	1 384 148	26 546 510	1 482 199	168 299
1992..	5 502 125	1 539 311	25 313 658	1 950 679	146 570

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	16 068	14 059	3 598	40 268	5 772
1992..	16 870	14 740	3 562	46 071	5 545
$1,000, 1997..	1 126 001	1 710 634	163 435	3 816 566	474 038
1992..	1 008 763	1 578 881	151 793	3 998 005	416 650
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	70 077	121 675	45 424	94 779	82 127
1992..	59 796	107 115	42 615	86 779	75 140
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	14 655	13 273	3 273	37 623	5 579
1992..	15 322	13 783	3 208	42 397	5 433
number, 1997..	38 150	51 232	6 643	67 496	19 092
1992..	36 989	47 481	6 288	70 386	18 040
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	15 089	12 596	3 426	37 799	5 066
1992..	15 772	13 633	3 380	44 485	4 891
number, 1997..	39 108	36 572	8 282	130 404	14 261
1992..	46 472	43 078	9 159	187 166	14 972
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2 894	3 176	312	14 586	1 072
1992..	3 593	4 180	345	16 739	1 257
number, 1997..	3 417	5 105	334	15 908	1 311
1992..	4 433	6 862	381	18 409	1 568
TENURE OF OPERATOR					
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	7 258	6 916	1 840	17 714	2 254
1992..	7 682	6 919	2 002	20 771	1 941
acres, 1997..	1 705 145	3 253 070	508 895	3 743 339	6 690 945
1992..	1 798 833	3 150 872	576 277	4 324 936	6 386 545
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	7 429	5 072	1 616	19 135	2 762
1992..	7 662	5 469	1 532	20 761	2 770
acres, 1997..	3 689 545	7 216 253	895 400	7 869 343	20 887 562
1992..	3 734 502	7 772 014	824 835	7 962 503	20 038 839
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	1 452	2 072	219	3 408	764
1992..	1 484	2 329	212	4 564	806
acres, 1997..	472 497	2 374 378	68 621	831 093	3 336 814
1992..	439 083	2 540 728	75 256	1 071 899	3 233 278
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated ..... 1997..	11 906	10 185	2 872	34 180	4 448
1992..	12 457	10 920	2 933	39 452	4 264
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	2 969	2 993	653	4 506	944
1992..	3 195	3 066	594	4 667	934
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 264	882	150	1 571	388
1992..	1 176	731	219	1 977	319
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming ..... 1997..	10 357	10 687	2 320	31 974	4 431
1992..	11 046	11 457	2 298	38 726	4 469
Other ..... 1997..	5 782	3 373	1 355	8 283	1 349
1992..	5 782	3 260	1 448	7 370	1 048
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None ..... 1997..	7 531	7 892	1 619	24 361	3 009
1992..	8 046	8 471	1 664	29 819	3 078
Any ..... 1997..	7 373	5 198	1 844	13 919	2 364
1992..	7 493	5 309	1 845	13 685	2 058
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	948	906	202	2 605	476
1992..	1 035	1 014	196	2 931	495
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	557	415	155	1 082	216
1992..	503	439	130	1 061	197
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	532	430	109	969	216
1992..	553	428	132	1 004	178
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	834	623	218	1 486	364
1992..	834	601	211	1 472	281
200 days or more ..... 1997..	4 502	2 824	1 160	7 777	1 092
1992..	4 568	2 827	1 176	7 217	907
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 235	970	212	1 977	407
1992..	1 289	937	237	2 592	381
1997 operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less	556	551	113	1 536	282
3 or 4 years	707	827	170	1 906	393
5 to 9 years	1 707	2 056	473	4 663	902
10 years or more	10 228	8 912	2 398	27 880	3 433
Average years on present farm	22.6	19.7	22.7	22.0	20.8
Not reported	2 941	1 714	521	4 272	770
1997 operators by age group:					
Under 25 years	154	93	19	455	24
25 to 34 years	840	771	233	3 674	310
35 to 44 years	2 822	3 132	551	10 580	1 144
45 to 54 years	3 774	4 043	935	10 554	1 454
55 to 64 years	3 934	3 128	878	8 387	1 294
65 years and over	4 615	2 893	1 059	6 607	1 554
Average age	55.7	53.0	55.9	50.5	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	12 870	9 599	3 117	33 309	4 134
1992..	13 498	10 561	3 208	38 089	3 983
acres, 1997..	4 054 319	5 391 911	1 162 274	8 956 665	12 898 912
1992..	4 180 463	6 267 589	1 187 421	9 807 363	13 547 271
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1 983	1 899	357	4 323	727
1992..	2 249	2 011	368	5 614	720
acres, 1997..	949 332	2 752 736	189 176	1 834 947	5 521 411
1992..	1 016 589	3 036 162	181 163	2 094 904	4 665 640

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	63 995	461	13	451	1 655	4 052
1992..	55 363	413	11	416	1 383	3 806
acres, 1997..	115 359 141	331 311	(D)	1 137 140	1 482 587	4 262 025
1992..	107 333 946	321 051	76 790	2 709 230	1 292 384	4 362 291
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	5 787	70	12	77	99	683
1992..	6 069	83	7	86	150	725
acres, 1997..	11 010 981	38 624	(D)	152 689	61 143	846 018
1992..	11 318 893	53 325	(D)	436 721	104 489	784 250
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	7 142	68	6	122	113	814
1992..	6 342	69	7	140	76	655
acres, 1997..	53 182 339	70 693	3 087	20 256 692	110 789	533 947
1992..	48 999 565	74 793	3 191	21 121 748	81 118	652 984
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	322 062	909	8	125	5 478	2 334
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	19 687	287	32	174	186	2 685
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	41 301	118	–	229	128	21 232
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	34 136	511	44	198	206	2 960
Other crop farming (1119)	120 201	2 157	70	838	1 540	3 190
Tobacco farming (11191)	36 482	10	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	17 783	739	–	451	1 125	876
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	65 936	1 408	70	387	415	2 314
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	216 426	4 867	9	1 000	6 495	4 784
Cattle feedlots (112112)	21 555	186	5	40	286	173
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	85 041	181	11	114	622	2 118
Hog and pig farming (1122)	33 561	160	5	13	366	130
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29 667	3 098	–	14	4 800	614
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4 890	15	–	25	22	250
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	20 366	390	36	172	360	1 169
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	523 849	8 770	52	1 337	11 751	8 772
1992..	574 502	8 956	53	1 388	11 603	9 022
number, 1997..	87 006 751	1 009 411	8 711	779 761	1 267 687	4 789 281
1992..	85 171 004	995 374	4 873	892 967	1 160 013	4 499 811
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	453 461	8 160	46	1 176	10 881	7 674
1992..	497 380	8 430	46	1 205	10 767	7 794
number, 1997..	36 702 123	564 725	3 784	362 550	687 690	2 207 558
1992..	36 206 813	556 297	2 672	364 020	627 382	2 016 106
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	370 597	7 993	34	1 058	10 419	5 754
1992..	386 921	8 077	36	1 097	10 086	5 626
number, 1997..	27 651 308	538 157	2 702	239 369	639 714	805 086
1992..	26 762 008	512 184	1 981	275 631	564 146	768 256
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	101 642	247	20	161	846	2 331
1992..	135 905	590	19	182	1 145	2 567
number, 1997..	9 050 815	26 568	1 082	123 181	47 976	1 402 472
1992..	9 444 805	44 113	691	88 389	63 236	1 247 850
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	418 710	7 292	46	1 080	9 730	7 174
number, 1997..	24 189 743	222 211	2 444	159 344	284 929	1 441 651
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	445 946	7 980	44	1 198	10 647	7 186
number, 1997..	26 114 885	222 475	2 483	257 867	295 068	1 140 072
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	530 481	8 907	50	1 353	11 928	8 748
1992..	580 291	8 995	53	1 404	11 758	8 958
number, 1997..	69 291 341	561 976	2 636	676 056	769 732	3 041 342
1992..	66 398 367	507 889	1 370	731 984	640 538	2 927 820
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	286 716	7 008	23	949	9 112	4 608
number, 1997..	13 563 476	265 390	391	184 715	338 454	932 066
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	429 460	6 218	44	1 025	8 850	7 523
1992..	488 144	6 503	49	1 170	9 042	7 948
number, 1997..	55 727 865	296 586	2 245	491 341	431 278	2 109 276
1992..	52 765 267	270 147	1 128	542 700	360 769	2 070 555
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	76 322	386	16	82	509	428
number, 1997..	27 195 441	10 194	451	356 309	25 180	789 302
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	76 413	380	22	51	671	488
1992..	138 156	937	24	67	990	637
number, 1997..	60 720 537	176 162	1 828	140 085	848 770	202 447
1992..	56 488 250	287 256	1 779	81 900	708 722	243 255
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	49 080	257	17	24	398	285
1992..	97 638	698	18	43	650	427
number, 1997..	6 738 073	18 200	304	15 519	117 440	23 440
1992..	6 713 210	30 422	324	12 693	81 995	30 166
Other ..... farms, 1997..	72 897	357	21	46	624	434
1992..	131 845	887	23	65	893	563
number, 1997..	53 982 464	157 962	1 524	124 566	731 330	179 007
1992..	49 775 040	256 834	1 455	69 207	626 727	213 089
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	77 328	368	16	32	621	409
1992..	142 673	959	20	62	959	576
number, 1997..	142 088 754	372 089	2 272	199 542	2 755 122	360 111
1992..	109 785 188	542 097	2 428	148 565	1 992 759	460 388
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	12 534	61	2	8	195	96
1992..	32 731	223	8	13	387	190
number, 1997..	34 809 945	120 382	(D)	(D)	1 097 925	26 482
1992..	21 934 501	112 197	(D)	15 747	924 754	32 839

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1 319	198	199	3 157	1 155	294
1992..	1 161	180	156	2 830	883	265
acres, 1997..	4 082 872	40 906	168 726	2 810 433	974 336	(D)
1992..	4 142 740	38 739	138 042	2 710 209	772 737	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	142	21	12	522	121	87
1992..	172	27	8	528	130	94
acres, 1997..	430 738	3 167	(D)	1 051 826	68 317	521 935
1992..	539 630	6 206	(D)	1 157 809	58 596	426 932
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	163	14	16	190	110	26
1992..	124	15	9	219	126	35
acres, 1997..	1 457 399	2 165	(D)	226 731	91 115	(D)
1992..	1 217 150	5 403	(D)	279 124	108 731	348 297
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4 186	41	548	208	1 080	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	402	188	73	991	640	329
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	154	84	4	4 157	525	804
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	389	430	75	3 598	711	683
Other crop farming (1119)	2 396	235	33	1 241	5 152	189
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	66	–	121	494	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	192	2 071	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 396	169	33	928	2 587	189
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5 844	50	22	2 631	3 293	125
Cattle feedlots (112112)	390	12	8	67	139	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	293	262	90	291	558	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	150	16	13	102	398	61
Poultry and egg production (1123)	31	50	814	407	3 083	19
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	200	7	2	23	14	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	436	92	35	1 026	353	52
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	9 322	522	274	5 153	8 038	231
1992..	9 481	613	245	5 474	8 765	255
number, 1997..	3 130 098	57 113	25 626	1 555 678	909 266	166 017
1992..	2 975 548	69 632	26 918	1 553 165	910 320	177 244
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	7 854	457	232	4 804	7 465	201
1992..	7 949	546	202	5 079	8 150	217
number, 1997..	924 948	31 060	11 686	1 013 794	521 188	94 479
1992..	925 260	37 546	10 723	998 507	505 382	91 464
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	7 582	227	126	4 564	6 967	189
1992..	7 574	221	103	4 785	7 573	203
number, 1997..	845 854	3 299	2 486	854 990	423 217	86 151
1992..	844 068	3 176	2 106	827 655	404 564	80 714
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	567	282	113	354	686	21
1992..	835	387	109	487	763	22
number, 1997..	79 094	27 761	9 200	158 804	97 971	8 328
1992..	81 192	34 370	8 617	170 852	100 818	10 750
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	7 343	422	199	4 124	6 551	190
number, 1997..	975 354	23 204	8 849	313 776	215 665	37 535
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	8 085	320	206	4 554	7 073	208
number, 1997..	1 229 796	2 849	5 091	228 108	172 413	34 003
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	9 570	485	246	5 088	8 061	212
1992..	9 767	577	229	5 400	8 705	228
number, 1997..	3 699 591	22 561	17 478	769 901	471 598	62 544
1992..	3 529 066	28 248	22 155	813 631	478 475	78 620
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	3 982	338	166	4 402	6 101	132
number, 1997..	313 006	11 593	5 959	491 420	230 133	19 248
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	8 211	434	187	3 050	5 376	137
1992..	8 564	533	202	3 680	6 230	198
number, 1997..	3 386 585	10 968	11 519	278 481	241 465	43 296
1992..	3 226 585	12 868	15 462	304 009	252 476	57 577
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	982	54	38	195	342	21
number, 1997..	2 430 426	818	(D)	4 758	10 815	10 280
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	490	90	97	396	1 028	90
1992..	867	96	154	652	2 374	109
number, 1997..	780 995	3 470	32 880	38 718	502 054	26 405
1992..	452 847	4 015	57 775	94 571	963 847	26 337
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	254	50	51	259	805	73
1992..	472	52	106	482	1 949	91
number, 1997..	148 150	768	4 843	6 513	77 551	4 032
1992..	56 189	753	9 668	13 153	124 394	4 330
Other ..... farms, 1997..	456	79	93	365	971	85
1992..	822	92	145	607	2 246	100
number, 1997..	632 845	2 702	28 037	32 205	424 503	22 373
1992..	396 658	3 262	48 107	81 418	839 453	22 007
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	460	74	87	335	1 022	84
1992..	862	75	151	611	2 430	100
number, 1997..	1 444 335	8 273	59 859	82 732	1 015 387	36 048
1992..	862 472	6 648	116 838	175 372	1 816 182	45 626
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	100	26	24	50	106	12
1992..	193	24	37	135	401	10
number, 1997..	366 716	3 448	(D)	32 723	143 847	3 288
1992..	111 218	3 486	26 696	35 475	251 406	3 812

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1 176	2 504	2 439	5 314	2 136	795
1992..	1 063	1 939	2 175	4 345	1 882	655
acres, 1997..	2 149 469	2 277 513	1 911 139	3 925 095	4 515 471	450 570
1992..	2 196 178	1 621 215	1 602 979	2 971 767	3 982 290	387 869
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	86	179	169	294	141	103
1992..	93	182	152	305	156	118
acres, 1997..	111 257	88 032	62 891	114 473	192 992	59 240
1992..	101 475	94 100	62 026	124 440	168 256	40 742
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	121	371	167	309	338	142
1992..	80	351	162	316	243	167
acres, 1997..	556 026	143 107	72 702	112 322	383 664	78 413
1992..	1 052 169	126 207	56 423	109 903	282 561	65 357
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 661	39 910	21 680	43 338	23 571	3 720
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	898	216	249	81	53	129
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	99	110	124	46	22	42
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	251	857	604	365	250	418
Other crop farming (1119)	2 857	890	1 693	1 671	1 775	20 612
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	616	–	4	18 297
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	6	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 857	890	1 077	1 671	1 765	2 315
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	3 575	1 852	1 813	5 431	10 132	7 376
Cattle feedlots (112112)	178	1 052	757	3 128	930	392
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	918	1 444	1 832	2 654	749	1 988
Hog and pig farming (1122)	51	2 814	2 868	8 827	794	389
Poultry and egg production (1123)	22	102	521	265	75	295
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	118	39	59	185	74	15
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	311	499	405	1 155	365	795
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	7 035	16 345	12 402	30 503	24 865	24 913
1992..	7 827	19 315	14 649	36 153	27 162	28 072
number, 1997..	1 812 497	1 289 992	803 565	3 483 198	6 243 695	1 937 673
1992..	1 723 653	1 468 769	935 989	3 817 365	5 824 056	2 022 667
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	5 840	13 168	9 678	24 608	20 725	22 680
1992..	6 411	15 504	11 443	28 649	22 376	25 360
number, 1997..	777 767	509 310	323 606	1 169 719	1 413 551	999 241
1992..	707 746	533 992	353 030	1 250 948	1 395 996	1 022 414
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	4 996	11 480	7 207	21 355	20 054	20 803
1992..	5 284	13 125	8 324	24 181	21 346	22 633
number, 1997..	512 450	382 139	193 482	948 135	1 332 222	855 513
1992..	526 582	382 978	209 871	992 696	1 311 560	838 300
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 147	2 038	2 733	4 016	1 225	2 784
1992..	1 641	2 812	3 439	5 629	1 845	4 089
number, 1997..	265 317	127 171	130 124	221 584	81 329	143 728
1992..	181 164	151 014	143 159	258 252	84 436	184 114
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	5 726	12 317	9 219	23 326	19 435	19 331
number, 1997..	527 260	365 481	236 868	988 644	1 963 436	435 477
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	6 012	14 158	10 531	26 719	22 109	21 757
number, 1997..	507 470	415 201	243 091	1 324 835	2 866 708	502 955
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	7 119	16 292	12 272	31 130	25 514	25 246
1992..	7 943	19 269	14 457	36 841	27 865	28 247
number, 1997..	1 537 894	887 266	590 195	2 808 143	8 163 049	1 176 436
1992..	1 608 992	1 074 248	691 098	3 161 256	7 606 998	1 092 869
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	2 612	6 481	5 663	10 211	8 946	16 882
number, 1997..	224 240	156 659	219 947	340 959	401 438	411 780
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	6 249	13 372	9 865	26 545	21 901	17 892
1992..	7 138	16 377	11 972	32 117	24 011	21 002
number, 1997..	1 313 654	730 607	370 248	2 467 184	7 761 611	764 656
1992..	1 390 363	898 413	423 225	2 811 769	7 204 798	690 706
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	513	6 255	4 443	11 918	2 384	1 197
number, 1997..	631 108	443 506	171 140	1 641 320	5 280 380	50 308
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	292	6 194	5 382	16 440	2 195	1 186
1992..	556	11 491	9 692	29 642	4 509	3 037
number, 1997..	24 810	4 656 149	3 946 202	14 619 553	1 574 706	556 148
1992..	60 794	5 581 092	4 544 116	14 050 208	1 551 305	750 900
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	136	4 574	4 023	10 335	1 487	846
1992..	282	8 762	7 428	21 001	3 080	2 243
number, 1997..	3 536	544 693	475 663	1 359 667	188 020	65 048
1992..	7 134	685 599	546 184	1 605 139	186 512	100 763
Other ..... farms, 1997..	267	5 959	5 122	15 973	2 094	1 110
1992..	536	11 042	9 265	28 785	4 336	2 839
number, 1997..	21 274	4 111 456	3 470 539	13 259 886	1 386 686	491 100
1992..	53 660	4 895 493	3 997 932	12 445 069	1 364 793	650 137
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	252	6 520	5 610	17 516	2 290	1 117
1992..	483	12 125	10 165	31 589	4 863	2 971
number, 1997..	39 358	9 346 666	7 555 519	27 468 666	3 170 661	1 091 303
1992..	95 961	10 239 394	8 654 663	26 677 632	2 945 501	1 419 442
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	41	867	971	2 235	356	182
1992..	108	2 258	2 327	6 381	1 064	761
number, 1997..	7 212	1 116 470	1 060 341	4 469 004	1 044 036	200 052
1992..	11 339	1 384 034	1 223 314	4 891 369	535 206	310 939

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	843	301	556	416	1 304	2 007
1992..	771	268	491	380	1 058	1 678
acres, 1997..	790 078	169 015	274 394	82 843	807 850	1 996 597
1992..	776 889	166 213	254 745	66 967	599 073	1 513 316
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	74	30	39	49	110	186
1992..	94	24	49	46	96	134
acres, 1997..	182 129	8 960	6 720	7 247	35 530	87 321
1992..	155 737	12 032	10 025	14 612	41 559	76 151
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	89	24	47	53	94	141
1992..	89	18	45	32	78	120
acres, 1997..	86 046	15 294	29 192	12 854	47 971	67 658
1992..	94 053	13 128	27 170	14 695	43 243	49 616
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 994	23	1 677	38	9 589	24 639
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	229	564	288	442	961	444
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	82	358	72	606	1 666	141
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	356	349	448	603	1 632	640
Other crop farming (1119)	1 944	273	720	313	2 033	3 318
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	361	46	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 081	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	863	273	359	267	2 033	3 318
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2 553	110	440	51	1 216	4 027
Cattle feedlots (112112)	50	23	118	6	745	1 523
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	593	528	885	327	3 136	7 928
Hog and pig farming (1122)	38	15	95	43	789	3 343
Poultry and egg production (1123)	373	59	1 036	48	122	524
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	13	27	5	73	155
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	364	78	265	105	659	599
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4 419	863	2 288	608	8 675	21 848
1992..	4 525	1 003	2 559	709	9 910	25 911
number, 1997..	596 293	86 950	225 109	52 002	920 571	2 222 652
1992..	576 155	89 802	242 238	58 526	1 010 071	2 385 557
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	4 157	780	1 978	536	6 386	17 278
1992..	4 317	906	2 177	632	7 386	20 654
number, 1997..	384 329	46 513	117 766	29 288	372 375	869 018
1992..	361 611	47 644	127 022	33 921	389 796	919 966
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	3 654	298	1 107	220	3 015	9 127
1992..	3 640	311	1 121	239	2 923	9 137
number, 1997..	320 260	6 082	33 076	2 782	72 814	328 388
1992..	283 620	5 255	32 497	3 323	73 788	312 002
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	680	555	1 004	367	3 669	9 337
1992..	857	679	1 222	468	4 818	13 045
number, 1997..	64 069	40 431	84 690	26 506	299 561	540 630
1992..	77 991	42 389	94 525	30 598	316 008	607 964
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	3 456	753	1 828	481	6 314	16 873
number, 1997..	122 629	34 168	74 149	19 590	296 401	668 129
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	3 796	519	1 703	372	7 270	18 205
number, 1997..	89 335	6 269	33 194	3 124	251 795	685 505
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	4 491	841	2 248	563	8 574	22 169
1992..	4 550	973	2 499	662	9 840	26 124
number, 1997..	313 674	32 822	122 233	21 630	495 835	1 266 139
1992..	280 779	35 595	118 400	26 422	553 909	1 324 596
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	3 705	616	1 445	410	4 171	9 719
number, 1997..	183 085	17 362	48 023	12 178	153 138	288 183
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	3 037	746	1 875	499	7 321	19 066
1992..	3 263	901	2 198	584	8 851	23 282
number, 1997..	130 589	15 460	74 210	9 452	342 697	977 956
1992..	112 360	17 310	61 179	12 269	405 397	1 049 666
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	102	99	433	32	3 065	7 356
number, 1997..	3 330	2 244	12 595	910	204 064	495 662
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	147	99	370	141	1 777	6 525
1992..	225	125	580	143	2 925	11 344
number, 1997..	16 307	3 969	78 025	14 804	1 017 968	5 694 279
1992..	29 819	2 796	140 042	13 721	1 193 329	4 614 652
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	92	47	215	79	1 097	4 047
1992..	152	64	364	91	1 994	7 894
number, 1997..	3 343	(D)	10 060	1 703	127 056	605 974
1992..	4 811	614	20 977	2 045	170 420	546 569
Other ..... farms, 1997..	131	87	350	130	1 678	6 315
1992..	196	112	539	136	2 806	10 872
number, 1997..	12 964	(D)	67 965	13 101	890 912	5 088 305
1992..	25 008	2 182	119 065	11 676	1 022 909	4 068 083
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	110	79	331	106	1 781	6 853
1992..	182	99	576	121	3 054	11 956
number, 1997..	23 830	7 006	145 736	20 117	2 191 214	12 921 651
1992..	50 063	7 364	282 296	22 201	2 252 910	9 065 914
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	20	63	32	331	1 027
1992..	37	32	169	44	651	2 985
number, 1997..	2 491	2 495	33 372	2 805	353 461	1 636 139
1992..	5 240	5 028	85 501	4 578	328 821	1 901 052

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	628	1 862	2 641	3 725	161	90
1992..	597	1 732	2 376	3 002	164	83
acres, 1997..	587 104	1 923 980	15 980 551	8 234 898	1 340 509	30 954
1992..	710 112	1 738 655	16 709 975	7 351 483	2 492 201	27 493
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	72	112	81	173	22	8
1992..	105	122	97	208	16	7
acres, 1997..	89 559	109 385	534 888	294 014	1 278 098	(D)
1992..	90 580	107 967	799 619	350 504	345 848	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	50	318	151	263	68	20
1992..	58	208	121	227	38	17
acres, 1997..	87 353	171 141	1 604 803	503 481	1 476 574	(D)
1992..	76 720	123 276	1 636 665	556 653	1 246 499	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 170	15 822	5 225	23 978	11	14
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	133	132	87	60	14	100
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	82	100	32	9	4	81
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	242	470	150	174	24	221
Other crop farming (1119)	1 536	2 858	1 489	1 735	536	195
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	147	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 223	500	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	313	2 211	1 489	1 735	536	195
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	3 488	17 448	7 020	8 440	731	32
Cattle feedlots (112112)	155	946	133	2 077	26	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	417	2 546	127	596	40	220
Hog and pig farming (1122)	117	1 899	78	2 235	7	16
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 665	918	19	50	2	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	62	267	61	15	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	457	677	324	490	56	53
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5 892	31 496	10 419	24 069	1 059	384
1992..	6 479	33 811	10 347	25 620	1 011	426
number, 1997..	734 812	3 426 746	2 542 226	6 586 677	502 907	38 554
1992..	751 838	3 344 676	2 574 763	5 833 199	508 302	42 487
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	5 446	28 779	9 915	20 356	945	338
1992..	6 113	30 795	9 762	21 487	928	389
number, 1997..	404 978	1 710 140	1 532 695	1 962 961	292 388	20 957
1992..	418 283	1 655 036	1 488 370	1 885 980	279 880	22 787
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	5 122	26 807	9 799	19 743	904	143
1992..	5 564	27 966	9 573	20 510	873	131
number, 1997..	360 137	1 538 003	1 515 010	1 895 135	267 564	1 634
1992..	355 055	1 441 346	1 466 435	1 803 035	258 208	1 321
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	463	3 291	501	1 231	105	241
1992..	803	4 554	816	1 949	156	307
number, 1997..	44 841	172 137	17 685	67 826	24 824	19 323
1992..	63 228	213 690	21 935	82 945	21 672	21 466
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	4 771	25 503	8 401	19 021	839	327
number, 1997..	168 857	819 894	582 205	2 017 566	108 969	15 673
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	5 235	28 535	9 318	21 107	908	255
number, 1997..	160 977	896 712	427 326	2 606 150	101 550	1 924
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	6 015	32 271	10 550	24 536	1 056	369
1992..	6 545	34 487	10 483	26 170	1 017	409
number, 1997..	440 831	2 118 838	1 620 743	7 090 392	289 704	14 131
1992..	435 849	2 023 963	1 649 635	6 195 459	312 537	18 020
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	4 792	17 874	3 152	8 171	588	269
number, 1997..	207 062	612 495	216 894	459 617	98 865	8 058
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	4 131	25 541	9 671	20 954	835	295
1992..	4 702	28 084	9 561	22 438	867	381
number, 1997..	233 769	1 506 343	1 403 849	6 630 775	190 839	6 073
1992..	231 877	1 423 730	1 380 218	5 760 275	206 408	8 045
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	256	2 910	470	5 269	56	32
number, 1997..	9 067	203 904	97 100	4 849 346	30 902	297
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	229	4 089	428	5 584	44	83
1992..	481	8 767	750	9 850	59	97
number, 1997..	211 744	3 525 056	174 503	3 432 166	6 915	3 348
1992..	149 158	2 831 458	217 220	4 147 129	6 600	2 672
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	125	3 076	274	3 493	25	32
1992..	330	7 033	528	6 791	27	54
number, 1997..	31 024	383 367	17 430	409 897	754	528
1992..	19 907	379 203	23 428	494 525	1 341	663
Other ..... farms, 1997..	208	3 889	401	5 410	40	74
1992..	451	8 228	712	9 457	56	83
number, 1997..	180 720	3 141 689	157 073	3 022 269	6 161	2 820
1992..	129 251	2 452 255	193 792	3 652 604	5 259	2 009
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	204	4 156	406	5 840	33	48
1992..	442	9 160	743	10 421	43	65
number, 1997..	752 035	8 511 171	290 311	7 587 820	6 520	11 957
1992..	264 027	5 409 133	355 906	8 347 957	22 885	6 963
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	28	685	78	817	9	11
1992..	88	2 390	160	2 163	8	23
number, 1997..	56 602	2 454 558	23 123	1 621 802	1 772	(D)
1992..	29 729	1 145 175	39 813	1 985 744	812	2 853

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.						
Corporation:						
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	486	600	1 177	1 668	486	1 479
1992..	480	575	1 110	1 188	322	1 369
acres, 1997..	118 655	7 373 242	565 038	1 124 120	1 083 818	855 307
1992..	128 136	7 699 259	570 942	835 667	646 618	769 166
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	52	55	100	127	21	123
1992..	46	66	104	136	19	119
acres, 1997..	12 638	1 063 367	49 835	57 069	25 282	46 820
1992..	8 549	1 113 855	56 391	52 049	25 529	43 462
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	36	147	98	91	119	210
1992..	37	124	77	105	124	157
acres, 1997..	18 331	8 590 667	52 608	48 572	766 838	90 645
1992..	10 828	8 163 387	33 957	61 936	515 431	71 004
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	520	452	1 468	2 275	14 349	20 691
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	793	195	1 084	503	156	599
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	223	190	1 123	274	3	221
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1 184	100	1 574	1 625	60	1 500
Other crop farming (1119)	253	1 070	1 842	9 559	1 311	2 638
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	7 440	–	831
Cotton farming (11192)	–	129	–	705	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	253	941	1 842	1 414	1 311	1 807
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	49	2 965	1 314	2 420	5 559	2 211
Cattle feedlots (112112)	25	68	156	114	281	1 118
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	205	157	7 817	591	654	3 732
Hog and pig farming (1122)	33	15	116	1 642	152	1 760
Poultry and egg production (1123)	46	19	105	3 411	25	582
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	9	118	88	22	94	118
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	207	127	455	414	279	704
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	574	3 983	10 791	8 175	11 859	14 376
1992..	732	4 310	12 365	8 390	13 015	16 073
number, 1997..	45 034	1 568 837	1 346 953	634 226	1 740 699	1 052 335
1992..	57 552	1 492 465	1 376 009	604 729	1 673 563	1 140 834
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	485	3 401	9 646	7 404	11 183	10 823
1992..	609	3 655	11 241	7 621	12 167	12 140
number, 1997..	24 457	741 150	745 154	341 462	936 721	437 562
1992..	30 364	687 330	757 241	321 754	884 416	460 747
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	293	3 240	2 295	6 894	10 711	6 501
1992..	325	3 504	2 092	6 834	11 331	6 463
number, 1997..	6 537	525 774	46 455	264 041	882 852	176 868
1992..	6 645	577 458	37 748	223 600	809 778	167 099
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	246	303	8 186	750	1 118	4 802
1992..	343	386	10 021	1 078	1 834	6 308
number, 1997..	17 920	215 376	698 699	77 421	53 869	260 694
1992..	23 719	109 872	719 493	98 154	74 638	293 648
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	407	3 095	9 621	6 226	9 654	10 565
number, 1997..	15 381	404 695	529 313	157 802	388 911	317 326
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	375	3 507	5 996	6 838	10 701	11 651
number, 1997..	5 196	422 992	72 486	134 962	415 067	297 447
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	541	4 039	10 789	7 998	12 107	14 170
1992..	663	4 414	12 401	8 030	13 181	15 946
number, 1997..	18 658	1 269 000	584 201	316 145	1 027 983	615 502
1992..	24 397	1 145 814	605 932	288 879	958 203	685 251
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	352	2 397	8 535	5 550	4 492	7 335
number, 1997..	9 209	341 113	347 073	134 655	200 762	222 682
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	427	3 142	8 311	5 520	10 623	11 618
1992..	601	3 650	11 170	6 067	11 788	13 868
number, 1997..	9 449	927 887	237 128	181 490	827 221	392 820
1992..	13 467	813 960	263 299	168 967	779 207	459 091
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	108	147	734	409	1 008	5 027
number, 1997..	1 848	295 083	24 083	14 753	82 018	204 374
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	137	103	679	2 194	680	4 282
1992..	224	121	962	2 851	1 645	6 935
number, 1997..	20 971	4 237	72 296	9 613 609	195 227	1 676 492
1992..	26 123	17 182	79 385	5 063 722	337 812	1 911 844
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	53	47	295	841	404	2 819
1992..	102	64	441	1 929	1 100	4 756
number, 1997..	1 958	682	9 848	986 749	23 445	186 443
1992..	1 696	2 562	10 614	508 186	40 873	229 866
Other ..... farms, 1997..	127	93	636	2 145	635	4 062
1992..	212	108	914	2 737	1 568	6 618
number, 1997..	19 013	3 555	62 448	8 626 860	171 782	1 490 049
1992..	24 427	14 620	68 771	4 555 536	296 939	1 681 978
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	122	80	464	2 128	710	4 448
1992..	190	100	698	2 817	1 737	7 309
number, 1997..	37 990	5 798	159 248	36 418 631	372 363	3 499 241
1992..	40 201	39 823	154 858	10 731 369	592 091	3 862 754
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	14	12	120	346	115	917
1992..	37	13	210	685	432	1 923
number, 1997..	4 174	840	56 949	14 487 673	116 966	605 013
1992..	9 400	883	53 507	2 888 253	136 447	838 867

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.					
Corporation:					
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	979	1 655	803	70	407
1992..	887	1 268	676	56	354
acres, 1997..	2 003 301	3 627 533	295 062	(D)	278 427
1992..	1 764 654	3 069 868	253 263	(D)	294 402
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	99	144	74	4	63
1992..	74	150	95	–	46
acres, 1997..	193 332	154 704	14 099	(D)	43 818
1992..	160 439	315 785	16 125	–	26 855
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	265	148	99	4	36
1992..	221	103	71	1	53
acres, 1997..	412 231	1 145 809	38 209	(D)	30 645
1992..	350 639	687 227	40 145	(D)	38 341
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5 916	1 021	3 429	6	1 017
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	103	628	748	60	304
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	126	1 713	619	22	128
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	300	1 979	1 903	149	422
Other crop farming (1119)	2 314	2 579	3 015	31	1 827
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	188	–	940
Cotton farming (11192)	260	–	–	–	439
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 054	2 579	2 827	31	448
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	18 019	3 661	1 734	8	1 333
Cattle feedlots (112112)	481	127	1 069	2	69
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	807	459	9 535	32	169
Hog and pig farming (1122)	306	61	818	8	184
Poultry and egg production (1123)	821	86	1 086	9	610
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	37	200	105	1	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	454	497	515	15	178
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	25 079	6 204	16 559	73	2 667
1992..	24 749	6 128	17 360	79	2 665
number, 1997..	4 513 509	1 388 317	1 500 939	4 193	283 685
1992..	4 060 050	1 302 210	1 525 734	4 618	279 709
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	21 522	5 448	13 542	59	2 463
1992..	20 974	5 400	14 442	68	2 507
number, 1997..	1 572 321	700 299	711 502	2 602	156 182
1992..	1 445 483	652 521	704 583	2 887	155 943
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	20 916	5 022	4 020	31	2 342
1992..	20 142	4 764	3 695	37	2 310
number, 1997..	1 486 786	614 375	92 174	390	131 911
1992..	1 356 977	554 573	81 603	363	124 548
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 107	653	10 321	32	214
1992..	1 485	982	11 686	40	309
number, 1997..	85 535	85 924	619 328	2 212	24 271
1992..	88 506	97 948	622 980	2 524	31 395
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	19 789	5 058	13 312	53	2 138
number, 1997..	1 124 758	374 207	513 997	1 282	66 928
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	22 964	5 363	10 694	54	2 323
number, 1997..	1 816 430	313 811	275 440	309	60 575
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	25 719	6 152	16 487	71	2 654
1992..	25 380	6 120	17 297	73	2 652
number, 1997..	4 011 125	908 537	796 531	1 895	149 317
1992..	3 692 702	835 974	893 965	2 063	138 225
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	13 426	2 650	11 421	49	1 940
number, 1997..	616 826	173 873	392 924	1 054	71 816
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	20 880	5 316	13 053	59	1 888
1992..	21 150	5 542	15 223	66	2 072
number, 1997..	3 394 299	734 664	403 607	841	77 501
1992..	3 095 711	653 548	429 415	942	76 380
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	936	472	3 408	7	148
number, 1997..	954 137	150 011	160 377	(D)	8 721
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	969	381	2 212	22	494
1992..	1 295	406	3 158	20	949
number, 1997..	1 671 149	25 800	1 087 497	1 932	293 418
1992..	232 009	48 766	1 048 805	5 226	303 378
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	587	179	1 038	16	338
1992..	815	229	1 614	15	710
number, 1997..	250 726	3 651	115 163	450	34 076
1992..	24 047	6 300	112 502	735	39 788
Other ..... farms, 1997..	857	346	2 120	22	463
1992..	1 208	374	3 006	20	885
number, 1997..	1 420 423	22 149	972 334	1 482	259 342
1992..	207 962	42 466	936 303	4 491	263 590
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	822	321	2 054	22	471
1992..	1 196	372	3 088	18	958
number, 1997..	3 917 298	45 520	2 452 892	4 193	698 119
1992..	459 874	84 107	2 224 908	5 652	608 118
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	257	72	410	7	41
1992..	344	115	748	3	167
number, 1997..	1 664 074	11 093	686 000	650	186 609
1992..	72 115	15 883	583 215	(D)	94 442

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.					
Corporation:					
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1 097	342	3 543	592	191
1992..	937	317	3 348	472	159
acres, 1997..	3 929 576	228 945	13 622 367	1 679 324	98 190
1992..	3 301 675	227 310	11 263 288	1 221 413	82 724
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	67	59	417	57	16
1992..	66	63	504	63	12
acres, 1997..	176 103	30 691	1 380 017	94 939	11 392
1992..	129 516	29 379	1 619 458	315 288	10 364
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	133	85	598	147	28
1992..	123	99	666	91	16
acres, 1997..	2 971 612	65 564	2 370 895	4 453 855	12 018
1992..	1 159 560	59 197	3 389 829	1 127 145	11 038
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11 122	2 823	8 214	479	36
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	278	981	104	89
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	72	708	100	69
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	69	912	1 324	189	197
Other crop farming (1119)	1 454	6 017	11 655	1 259	416
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	4 316	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	665	7 205	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 454	1 036	4 450	1 259	416
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	8 109	8 120	34 782	2 563	240
Cattle feedlots (112112)	845	374	1 043	168	20
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	918	1 138	1 852	607	1 758
Hog and pig farming (1122)	756	358	384	53	17
Poultry and egg production (1123)	44	620	1 218	101	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	264	30	1 233	250	26
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	460	546	1 585	311	79
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	17 296	14 904	48 613	4 309	2 181
1992..	19 485	17 230	52 284	4 138	2 509
number, 1997..	3 634 788	1 334 161	12 100 072	840 902	292 276
1992..	3 701 121	1 422 473	11 192 790	792 524	293 966
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	15 707	13 628	43 146	3 729	2 022
1992..	17 544	15 816	47 311	3 514	2 374
number, 1997..	1 722 325	703 718	4 372 310	438 613	168 931
1992..	1 681 992	743 268	4 436 333	403 514	174 124
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	14 836	12 718	41 806	3 195	399
1992..	16 132	14 267	45 238	2 918	340
number, 1997..	1 626 745	594 058	4 002 549	345 989	6 415
1992..	1 564 885	593 693	4 046 666	323 499	6 050
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 691	1 387	2 325	724	1 820
1992..	2 726	2 376	3 404	872	2 214
number, 1997..	95 580	109 660	369 761	92 624	162 516
1992..	117 107	149 575	389 667	80 015	168 074
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	14 053	12 100	40 247	3 382	1 953
number, 1997..	911 536	318 298	3 319 365	216 671	110 931
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	15 466	13 399	44 161	3 744	1 155
number, 1997..	1 000 927	312 145	4 408 397	185 618	12 414
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	17 670	15 203	49 510	4 371	2 172
1992..	19 870	17 369	53 254	4 191	2 530
number, 1997..	2 412 134	781 828	12 116 086	493 607	136 457
1992..	2 470 428	759 694	10 700 758	480 437	140 429
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	6 195	10 497	33 285	2 013	1 835
number, 1997..	401 688	300 906	1 916 033	128 047	85 728
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	15 237	11 554	39 227	3 675	1 783
1992..	17 678	13 238	42 595	3 647	2 305
number, 1997..	2 010 446	480 922	10 200 053	365 560	50 729
1992..	2 129 579	436 988	8 735 295	339 841	51 608
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	2 766	781	1 748	432	82
number, 1997..	552 988	23 298	6 048 656	74 343	3 253
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2 710	935	1 315	230	127
1992..	6 146	2 501	2 174	312	175
number, 1997..	1 392 082	309 521	521 882	289 969	2 358
1992..	1 957 598	560 673	401 018	37 774	2 218
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1 818	701	752	115	48
1992..	4 451	1 926	1 365	164	86
number, 1997..	160 208	38 522	69 855	(D)	504
1992..	239 800	73 822	52 994	4 434	612
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2 570	864	1 202	212	118
1992..	5 871	2 279	2 009	291	147
number, 1997..	1 231 874	270 999	452 027	(D)	1 854
1992..	1 717 798	486 851	348 024	33 340	1 606
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 882	905	1 091	193	70
1992..	6 499	2 501	1 920	274	99
number, 1997..	2 590 098	696 122	858 478	328 011	4 322
1992..	3 623 571	1 201 739	732 940	55 719	5 196
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	481	182	215	44	17
1992..	1 426	791	515	61	31
number, 1997..	357 768	191 297	51 931	14 295	1 296
1992..	734 715	271 969	111 086	5 788	2 752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.					
Corporation:					
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1 093	2 252	154	2 302	767
1992..	882	1 863	127	2 109	701
acres, 1997..	765 494	3 093 650	99 882	1 502 458	9 561 884
1992..	653 640	2 576 141	83 841	1 330 122	8 404 240
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	98	204	22	169	42
1992..	99	184	16	156	37
acres, 1997..	38 018	229 519	5 753	84 092	685 307
1992..	57 978	259 094	5 145	78 611	696 801
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	95	106	25	154	110
1992..	100	98	27	128	76
acres, 1997..	60 024	1 375 885	15 831	65 613	2 247 807
1992..	63 748	1 324 628	18 798	48 338	2 344 710
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 332	2 941	110	7 420	464
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	304	749	28	887	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	216	3 896	63	418	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	710	930	184	924	42
Other crop farming (1119)	3 693	1 862	330	2 752	835
Tobacco farming (11191)	2 430	–	113	62	–
Cotton farming (11192)	116	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 147	1 862	217	2 690	835
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6 620	1 996	2 110	3 887	3 871
Cattle feedlots (112112)	378	106	120	1 326	103
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 131	889	237	20 812	59
Hog and pig farming (1122)	102	63	30	852	19
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 124	116	363	214	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	61	51	17	143	248
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	468	461	83	622	128
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	11 048	4 808	2 914	30 376	4 755
1992..	11 532	5 566	3 070	37 084	4 394
number, 1997..	1 258 653	1 083 706	263 413	3 274 242	1 641 043
1992..	1 270 643	1 141 909	262 195	3 711 492	1 388 440
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	9 616	4 158	2 492	26 124	4 320
1992..	10 064	4 724	2 594	32 900	4 041
number, 1997..	605 648	497 296	124 328	1 496 727	842 751
1992..	610 336	497 127	126 576	1 665 889	734 604
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	8 680	3 287	2 306	6 087	4 271
1992..	8 857	3 539	2 305	5 599	3 967
number, 1997..	484 908	250 686	106 660	162 643	836 641
1992..	471 678	255 329	104 084	146 174	727 205
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 347	1 018	316	22 009	258
1992..	1 812	1 390	482	29 520	402
number, 1997..	120 740	246 610	17 668	1 334 084	6 110
1992..	138 658	241 798	22 492	1 519 715	7 399
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	8 753	3 825	2 199	26 330	3 878
number, 1997..	320 251	338 638	63 743	1 152 539	412 813
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	9 782	3 763	2 536	21 249	4 215
number, 1997..	332 754	247 772	75 342	624 976	385 479
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	11 408	4 835	3 070	30 743	4 868
1992..	11 765	5 572	3 186	37 416	4 526
number, 1997..	741 218	1 039 495	187 702	1 482 668	1 115 882
1992..	706 804	965 959	179 970	1 749 946	1 002 116
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	6 332	2 076	1 609	20 189	2 010
number, 1997..	204 038	184 960	50 825	710 604	216 302
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	9 481	4 246	2 605	25 694	4 271
1992..	9 957	5 035	2 823	33 807	4 014
number, 1997..	537 180	854 535	136 877	772 064	899 580
1992..	495 645	795 272	131 237	927 511	766 020
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	803	406	274	6 503	280
number, 1997..	41 630	394 131	9 567	246 288	131 871
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	575	295	191	2 733	141
1992..	1 128	469	288	5 013	204
number, 1997..	378 417	32 588	12 980	726 247	81 399
1992..	402 999	47 290	22 509	1 136 307	36 297
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	340	159	120	1 847	87
1992..	761	253	189	3 448	114
number, 1997..	39 337	4 163	1 790	99 881	12 896
1992..	45 504	6 160	2 817	145 823	4 154
Other ..... farms, 1997..	536	259	168	2 569	124
1992..	1 072	433	265	4 738	196
number, 1997..	339 080	28 425	11 190	626 366	68 503
1992..	357 495	41 130	19 692	990 484	32 143
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	482	256	166	2 766	115
1992..	990	417	270	5 161	196
number, 1997..	704 498	64 502	21 645	1 507 021	225 453
1992..	702 441	83 150	45 102	2 184 482	57 506
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	72	70	40	619	31
1992..	223	117	78	1 494	48
number, 1997..	50 567	8 581	3 223	408 451	1 942
1992..	93 325	16 776	15 430	566 691	14 037

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	28 853	69	13	72	108	943
1992..	37 984	94	8	102	165	1 083
number, 1997..	6 869 121	3 983	1 153	136 296	3 720	737 578
1992..	9 416 633	4 326	1 839	238 368	6 385	792 700
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	27 495	49	11	60	78	823
1992..	37 163	68	9	88	132	981
number, 1997..	6 661 585	1 875	800	61 762	2 609	533 604
1992..	9 517 029	2 616	(D)	95 056	5 299	633 242
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	24 029	541	17	86	855	692
1992..	31 074	622	14	90	965	766
number, 1997..	312 628 058	10 692 228	620	(D)	15 099 394	30 270 482
1992..	300 055 170	11 797 654	(D)	377 089	17 586 638	31 170 297
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	20 827	2 465	2	7	3 617	157
1992..	20 829	2 442	1	2	3 638	176
number, 1997..	6 736 903 105	871 116 646	(D)	(D)	1 003 061 425	237 707 902
1992..	5 427 818 610	737 595 231	(D)	(D)	862 300 136	225 036 884
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	374 655	2 179	–	121	779	923
1992..	422 313	2 974	–	72	534	706
acres, 1997..	69 036 120	215 513	–	40 013	183 466	255 758
1992..	68 130 485	257 086	–	15 253	93 754	148 445
bushels, 1997..	8 517 750 600	18 970 997	–	6 494 911	21 869 775	42 178 689
1992..	8 596 194 460	23 583 375	–	2 088 308	12 091 836	23 808 785
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	109 745	201	–	121	33	1 880
1992..	131 662	272	–	78	49	1 629
acres, 1997..	5 605 723	16 189	–	16 857	3 418	312 262
1992..	5 916 850	21 643	–	7 059	3 258	216 948
tons, green, 1997..	86 975 750	185 059	–	452 858	41 399	7 419 017
1992..	83 234 512	286 367	–	169 757	49 460	4 940 244
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	45 348	86	–	70	832	74
1992..	62 995	303	–	64	2 188	52
acres, 1997..	8 352 412	5 213	–	13 930	129 860	(D)
1992..	10 638 759	23 242	–	7 062	341 241	7 019
bushels, 1997..	553 658 575	251 372	–	1 048 125	8 927 489	(D)
1992..	721 864 408	1 142 482	–	636 453	23 166 356	611 957
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	218 675	652	2	301	3 207	1 966
1992..	252 882	745	–	289	3 881	2 085
acres, 1997..	57 983 737	80 976	(D)	103 094	759 125	578 114
1992..	57 727 837	83 375	–	80 195	808 799	563 221
bushels, 1997..	2 180 839 075	3 278 036	(D)	9 112 861	35 236 523	42 254 428
1992..	2 171 796 362	3 387 176	–	6 810 613	35 045 407	39 245 823
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	38 613	1	25	308	1	491
1992..	53 350	8	17	153	4	834
acres, 1997..	5 878 111	(D)	6 800	66 134	(D)	125 917
1992..	6 724 566	757	2 551	19 828	38	200 727
bushels, 1997..	333 658 166	(D)	159 966	6 652 660	(D)	7 386 563
1992..	393 253 608	29 240	131 187	1 947 011	2 052	12 057 153
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	29 980	1 356	–	630	1 694	1 811
1992..	32 049	1 285	–	867	2 184	2 294
acres, 1997..	13 200 232	431 444	–	331 048	961 559	1 035 920
1992..	10 901 773	428 268	–	428 081	946 112	1 065 358
bales, 1997..	17 855 738	522 382	–	837 415	1 620 412	2 542 825
1992..	15 326 372	598 112	–	895 655	1 572 991	2 791 570
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	55 235	13	–	–	–	–
1992..	69 851	12	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	782 879	285	–	–	–	–
1992..	743 123	(D)	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	1 661 470 792	533 592	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 558 255 523	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	317 386	1 525	–	1	6 290	–
1992..	329 923	1 620	–	–	6 830	2
acres, 1997..	65 351 069	305 157	–	(D)	3 546 704	–
1992..	55 184 595	293 337	–	–	3 135 759	(D)
bushels, 1997..	2 482 517 552	7 671 125	–	(D)	102 678 023	–
1992..	2 021 639 881	8 573 135	–	–	98 602 169	(D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	7 709	91	38	23	15	252
1992..	9 697	144	32	26	30	243
acres, 1997..	1 352 110	5 898	764	6 370	116	43 410
1992..	1 345 528	10 214	596	(D)	183	46 440
cwt, 1997..	459 489 296	896 832	154 457	1 799 825	(D)	15 505 055
1992..	409 860 908	1 679 906	124 326	(D)	14 001	16 284 447
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	482 703	7 068	116	799	9 823	6 282
1992..	519 546	7 014	86	781	9 832	6 373
acres, 1997..	49 745 283	475 706	18 186	238 805	815 075	1 639 208
1992..	46 815 808	438 602	(D)	183 940	741 615	1 463 553
tons, dry, 1997..	120 707 645	1 160 933	23 579	1 652 554	1 677 498	8 233 761
1992..	111 260 768	987 952	(D)	1 019 652	1 521 869	7 430 321
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	37 903	481	27	251	337	3 680
1992..	42 096	692	24	296	356	3 090
acres, 1997..	3 729 935	18 751	292	131 089	14 022	1 208 217
1992..	3 712 991	23 112	220	118 001	13 797	1 015 621
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	51 259	542	3	335	276	22 902
1992..	51 917	736	–	474	289	21 926
acres, 1997..	4 717 992	15 388	(D)	62 248	11 477	2 431 715
1992..	4 257 245	19 314	–	63 187	9 457	2 098 219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	711	69	29	84	91	28
1992..	875	87	37	86	110	25
number, 1997..	572 102	1 974	936	2 310	3 136	(D)
1992..	695 872	3 552	1 390	4 447	3 557	22 551
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	706	54	24	57	65	16
1992..	899	68	25	61	81	21
number, 1997..	1 199 923	1 827	699	1 995	3 440	2 105
1992..	1 776 282	2 478	1 191	3 164	3 056	1 944
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	478	111	49	225	623	35
1992..	608	105	68	300	793	50
number, 1997..	3 574 294	3 748 709	387 957	11 589 123	16 284 962	712 377
1992..	3 774 591	3 655 938	509 169	9 291 492	20 318 895	913 430
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	15	805	286	2 220	5
1992..	29	26	864	330	2 375	8
number, 1997..	8 166	341 732	223 298 115	105 677 252	1 013 296 041	478 552
1992..	(D)	942 699	223 328 135	97 826 108	749 001 857	1 201 202
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3 418	51	815	748	3 685	–
1992..	3 839	55	827	905	5 705	–
acres, 1997..	917 274	5 342	154 131	(D)	383 551	–
1992..	887 795	5 227	151 009	76 488	617 241	–
bushels, 1997..	129 931 917	599 464	15 470 680	(D)	39 387 802	–
1992..	125 732 633	621 380	17 847 100	5 920 036	58 752 006	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	1 110	325	109	110	253	1
1992..	1 295	386	104	122	391	–
acres, 1997..	95 653	31 225	8 933	27 979	31 325	(D)
1992..	97 953	36 348	9 364	26 027	43 151	–
tons, green, 1997..	2 013 478	594 094	108 861	396 948	491 470	(D)
1992..	2 087 490	667 354	139 909	391 756	670 679	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	468	–	75	21	323	–
1992..	655	1	124	29	588	–
acres, 1997..	146 246	–	4 512	(D)	27 297	–
1992..	159 338	(D)	8 995	(D)	38 920	–
bushels, 1997..	5 232 594	–	279 315	(D)	1 296 818	–
1992..	6 196 446	(D)	721 345	(D)	1 668 809	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	4 822	2	586	166	1 861	–
1992..	4 912	5	521	159	2 038	–
acres, 1997..	2 473 120	(D)	74 186	15 832	292 586	–
1992..	2 331 502	74	60 080	14 151	285 822	–
bushels, 1997..	75 760 246	(D)	4 939 484	572 575	12 482 038	–
1992..	70 780 722	2 325	3 258 933	625 846	12 176 635	–
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	621	–	230	–	27	–
1992..	980	1	297	–	59	–
acres, 1997..	83 830	–	32 183	–	(D)	–
1992..	113 538	(D)	37 100	–	3 022	–
bushels, 1997..	8 609 710	–	2 693 758	–	(D)	–
1992..	8 846 038	(D)	2 581 141	–	145 553	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	330	4 034	–
1992..	–	–	–	215	1 959	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	1 364 609	–
1992..	–	–	–	41 625	430 993	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	1 761 699	–
1992..	–	–	–	57 194	668 253	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	72	–	168	1 135	–
1992..	–	40	–	202	1 552	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	6 844	40 999	–
1992..	–	1 449	–	6 864	40 206	–
pounds, 1997..	–	(D)	–	16 136 440	85 641 239	–
1992..	–	2 299 771	–	16 642 820	87 804 541	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	14	2	912	348	2 445	1
1992..	18	2	971	351	3 492	–
acres, 1997..	1 621	(D)	217 276	39 740	339 450	(D)
1992..	2 088	(D)	222 266	47 215	495 296	–
bushels, 1997..	51 320	(D)	6 451 724	1 003 636	6 911 753	(D)
1992..	61 671	(D)	6 718 529	1 477 006	13 975 861	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	293	38	22	117	31	4
1992..	315	28	20	157	45	9
acres, 1997..	85 387	143	4 668	41 234	1 024	(D)
1992..	70 022	268	5 190	43 406	571	(D)
cwt, 1997..	28 072 363	35 919	903 943	8 812 258	221 819	(D)
1992..	21 613 003	55 950	1 174 950	10 617 118	99 613	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	8 174	674	286	2 383	5 953	8
1992..	8 087	678	248	2 527	6 169	8
acres, 1997..	1 451 748	58 146	13 033	215 665	363 684	(D)
1992..	1 287 866	57 118	9 891	218 675	339 549	(D)
tons, dry, 1997..	3 752 131	124 149	32 163	600 407	955 209	(D)
1992..	3 216 805	138 397	26 426	572 878	896 400	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	430	397	207	1 214	1 360	387
1992..	529	349	211	1 532	1 570	370
acres, 1997..	42 805	9 424	45 310	249 719	117 363	6 220
1992..	43 900	9 261	42 215	297 934	98 259	4 853
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	254	115	12	4 689	1 476	1 017
1992..	304	143	15	4 539	1 632	716
acres, 1997..	5 292	2 929	(D)	933 231	138 371	32 627
1992..	7 665	3 729	1 246	834 170	124 339	32 343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	469	1 295	862	2 838	802	322
1992..	610	1 972	1 258	4 573	1 203	474
number, 1997..	259 060	47 318	32 039	220 520	102 051	13 811
1992..	324 559	78 885	44 547	332 212	176 029	26 557
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	456	1 261	809	2 937	812	271
1992..	584	1 926	1 181	4 768	1 239	421
number, 1997..	280 185	43 356	29 667	280 163	95 588	10 587
1992..	263 758	79 432	44 331	527 476	188 520	22 151
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	235	705	781	1 059	879	583
1992..	344	1 034	1 005	1 638	1 214	959
number, 1997..	912 480	3 390 526	20 588 629	21 485 530	1 402 550	2 798 050
1992..	1 332 586	3 835 409	19 256 573	11 130 776	1 593 757	2 333 730
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	26	56	129	325	38	221
1992..	23	57	129	440	31	88
number, 1997..	3 807	359 476	10 382 586	6 804 178	24 536	91 547 096
1992..	17 926	53 845	21 074 949	9 150 430	81 783	27 602 959
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	649	43 853	26 009	58 151	10 415	8 931
1992..	691	49 306	29 982	67 125	9 087	13 059
acres, 1997..	40 788	10 637 002	5 401 784	11 541 650	2 490 965	1 064 533
1992..	37 254	10 657 442	5 713 094	12 409 950	1 739 807	1 128 500
bushels, 1997..	6 357 457	1 356 500 647	645 996 189	1 531 965 764	355 947 486	109 354 549
1992..	4 486 934	1 521 093 484	793 787 931	1 743 398 211	258 018 221	142 011 037
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	989	3 613	3 048	8 237	1 723	2 839
1992..	1 052	4 824	3 718	9 384	1 748	3 539
acres, 1997..	78 250	117 407	98 919	239 445	116 473	102 272
1992..	57 450	162 138	107 666	258 408	104 412	101 757
tons, green, 1997..	1 973 683	1 869 577	1 593 950	3 963 117	2 031 525	1 408 851
1992..	1 224 405	2 624 005	1 895 998	4 065 550	1 794 957	1 690 036
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2	1 003	129	47	18 931	117
1992..	6	2 365	191	101	21 310	243
acres, 1997..	(D)	74 717	13 027	1 121	3 039 368	7 206
1992..	400	191 661	16 733	5 481	2 889 081	15 772
bushels, 1997..	(D)	6 251 518	935 387	81 174	229 438 749	456 866
1992..	27 567	17 191 740	1 629 020	399 845	218 496 791	1 328 178
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	4 824	13 574	9 679	666	27 157	3 002
1992..	5 582	15 152	11 297	906	30 894	3 597
acres, 1997..	1 402 261	966 173	532 868	21 289	9 418 305	406 628
1992..	1 369 677	1 047 659	520 806	29 329	9 627 011	322 669
bushels, 1997..	108 465 177	53 169 779	28 703 750	882 060	402 839 032	21 579 431
1992..	93 535 129	52 964 016	24 292 951	1 158 460	321 634 091	16 120 482
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3 830	108	99	234	144	110
1992..	4 574	180	119	309	547	205
acres, 1997..	703 734	2 161	1 940	4 665	8 019	6 352
1992..	678 387	3 870	2 474	6 682	25 573	11 935
bushels, 1997..	53 919 010	118 833	105 984	252 584	327 761	449 035
1992..	48 025 705	218 638	138 029	354 579	1 056 189	727 514
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	44	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	7	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 393	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 542	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1 167	–	8	27 025
1992..	–	2	1 437	–	9	32 283
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	7 287	–	24	225 352
1992..	–	(D)	7 036	–	32	224 383
pounds, 1997..	–	(D)	15 188 332	–	47 602	458 087 882
1992..	–	(D)	13 963 852	–	45 208	470 997 357
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	42 637	24 329	53 487	13 195	5 791
1992..	–	46 713	27 251	56 657	12 881	6 123
acres, 1997..	–	9 744 076	4 933 262	9 895 952	2 172 565	1 197 226
1992..	–	8 820 731	4 602 613	8 182 711	1 626 634	1 008 319
bushels, 1997..	–	413 161 795	208 333 338	443 766 784	77 640 265	40 830 661
1992..	–	370 090 708	190 984 613	350 513 154	55 687 025	37 143 785
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	1 364	49	77	76	34	170
1992..	1 589	60	120	96	56	357
acres, 1997..	394 866	4 332	4 012	1 454	905	875
1992..	371 762	4 705	3 983	1 630	823	1 544
cwt, 1997..	135 564 580	1 310 605	1 006 706	294 075	276 587	121 355
1992..	119 050 338	1 175 899	1 032 450	323 732	207 171	251 925
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	7 592	16 649	12 385	30 341	21 842	24 412
1992..	7 837	20 068	13 872	37 408	24 044	26 824
acres, 1997..	1 164 390	693 900	483 373	1 438 060	2 291 890	1 523 036
1992..	964 720	785 665	513 799	1 628 082	2 239 943	1 438 417
tons, dry, 1997..	4 194 217	1 988 597	1 355 148	4 100 924	5 749 420	3 304 282
1992..	3 208 709	2 244 921	1 405 441	4 839 671	5 521 863	3 114 831
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	533	906	757	511	225	597
1992..	682	1 388	846	583	244	769
acres, 1997..	37 565	65 834	29 282	11 747	2 637	3 726
1992..	50 509	98 446	32 632	14 061	3 436	5 648
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	146	253	193	182	130	235
1992..	183	345	220	195	160	278
acres, 1997..	8 916	6 552	4 430	1 494	5 156	1 939
1992..	9 011	8 723	4 846	1 834	4 865	2 277

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	68	88	185	116	568	1 219
1992..	100	112	197	115	611	1 746
number, 1997..	1 246	3 294	9 913	2 442	44 539	118 535
1992..	2 955	4 087	13 762	3 394	60 502	161 275
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	43	70	139	78	500	1 231
1992..	73	91	167	79	588	1 777
number, 1997..	775	2 713	7 914	1 977	58 220	139 161
1992..	2 169	4 569	8 271	3 134	60 819	202 791
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	149	138	253	145	664	719
1992..	213	168	335	140	718	1 067
number, 1997..	1 920 055	5 009 234	4 111 984	547 506	4 888 242	11 918 254
1992..	1 738 927	4 402 358	3 816 052	478 733	4 560 993	12 597 581
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	305	21	976	13	118	330
1992..	296	31	1 088	18	115	395
number, 1997..	123 130 982	196 685	256 925 193	(D)	361 540	28 416 916
1992..	115 257 802	633 070	257 201 910	123 829	373 304	36 782 007
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1 331	31	2 741	73	13 357	34 376
1992..	1 149	29	3 473	73	14 270	38 259
acres, 1997..	409 804	3 582	395 005	4 834	2 068 726	6 174 919
1992..	266 746	2 639	439 739	4 591	2 137 034	6 026 370
bushels, 1997..	47 863 162	382 036	36 177 236	581 858	234 140 282	779 173 465
1992..	30 891 809	259 595	51 377 034	473 850	220 432 118	662 231 971
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	104	307	1 196	323	4 162	11 489
1992..	143	389	1 370	401	5 148	14 182
acres, 1997..	9 459	27 303	90 091	21 827	270 444	425 152
1992..	12 470	27 813	70 563	24 381	293 054	507 093
tons, green, 1997..	132 109	443 703	836 038	431 351	3 903 061	6 341 694
1992..	176 456	448 725	1 142 556	449 097	3 597 191	6 180 747
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	360	–	205	–	10	35
1992..	818	–	204	3	11	22
acres, 1997..	78 170	–	13 709	–	457	2 156
1992..	176 654	–	11 775	(D)	(D)	1 243
bushels, 1997..	5 541 414	–	879 816	–	17 857	105 609
1992..	11 621 857	–	958 736	(D)	(D)	78 550
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	482	12	2 046	–	7 618	8 774
1992..	616	9	2 351	1	9 535	11 592
acres, 1997..	96 925	544	195 101	–	479 329	2 363 470
1992..	116 449	406	182 528	(D)	537 010	2 572 897
bushels, 1997..	3 701 778	32 776	12 513 950	–	27 562 141	73 910 271
1992..	4 370 689	13 742	10 014 491	(D)	27 504 640	125 104 874
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	184	893	–	518	3 609
1992..	–	128	1 144	2	586	4 822
acres, 1997..	(D)	27 931	46 444	–	17 861	424 669
1992..	–	12 556	61 384	(D)	19 726	583 789
bushels, 1997..	(D)	1 760 771	3 444 337	–	987 190	21 615 173
1992..	–	985 635	4 156 389	(D)	1 044 345	42 092 242
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1 515	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 337	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	645 732	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	822 018	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	968 830	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 214 973	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	488	66	3	–
1992..	2	–	581	25	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	7 249	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	7 187	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	11 225 357	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	10 393 300	(D)	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	3 158	17	2 644	7	10 352	29 238
1992..	3 416	–	2 881	–	9 875	30 477
acres, 1997..	1 248 948	(D)	497 191	214	1 643 475	6 131 340
1992..	1 096 750	–	485 858	–	1 245 826	4 996 314
bushels, 1997..	35 918 701	(D)	14 883 015	8 270	60 817 299	232 439 539
1992..	32 977 507	–	15 779 882	–	39 581 642	160 268 682
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	26	504	84	71	263	285
1992..	31	662	93	75	374	386
acres, 1997..	184	72 865	2 176	2 951	44 811	72 293
1992..	359	87 321	1 621	3 479	46 885	85 037
cwt, 1997..	22 384	19 460 548	520 598	787 946	13 621 661	18 839 277
1992..	57 354	24 941 311	310 379	805 265	13 163 494	17 992 536
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	3 150	1 082	2 572	844	10 444	23 422
1992..	3 288	1 219	2 711	902	11 074	26 467
acres, 1997..	260 289	152 662	163 586	68 692	970 029	1 764 130
1992..	251 254	148 687	163 863	71 838	986 503	1 743 869
tons, dry, 1997..	658 669	258 290	362 104	139 961	2 374 662	4 462 435
1992..	600 622	254 395	446 829	165 475	2 384 704	4 550 561
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	210	350	655	691	1 816	2 556
1992..	267	312	712	645	2 017	2 970
acres, 1997..	4 839	11 196	34 976	15 480	126 299	218 333
1992..	6 523	9 563	34 641	15 510	134 806	231 713
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	238	128	163	210	1 699	175
1992..	240	134	159	226	1 856	185
acres, 1997..	11 259	4 486	4 344	5 788	133 012	3 070
1992..	6 876	5 454	4 831	6 449	147 407	3 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	68	904	1 304	1 075	136	75
1992..	87	1 232	1 587	1 426	144	76
number, 1997..	2 784	49 299	391 443	82 450	93 783	2 685
1992..	4 289	75 441	581 638	125 466	117 855	3 217
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	47	857	1 325	1 086	127	62
1992..	59	1 211	1 655	1 486	131	64
number, 1997..	2 058	40 936	317 358	81 871	112 582	2 038
1992..	2 326	69 883	476 358	151 413	112 467	3 877
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	300	1 119	489	910	59	110
1992..	359	1 495	544	1 311	67	83
number, 1997..	5 317 316	7 123 545	285 554	9 815 900	1 278	176 453
1992..	5 268 407	6 829 568	544 020	6 507 193	10 487	165 054
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 367	379	31	127	1	9
1992..	1 197	282	29	185	1	9
number, 1997..	554 915 035	202 960 725	110 993	706 167	(D)	469 885
1992..	388 126 919	82 982 015	46 536	1 861 951	(D)	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1 645	16 389	177	28 085	6	21
1992..	1 783	18 460	209	28 233	–	17
acres, 1997..	397 150	2 445 607	12 901	8 255 582	(D)	1 120
1992..	253 751	2 399 521	17 817	7 197 626	–	1 549
bushels, 1997..	43 412 894	272 130 782	1 614 575	1 053 413 323	(D)	121 002
1992..	23 008 153	304 854 768	1 840 917	927 659 316	–	179 165
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	201	1 879	411	3 977	41	194
1992..	336	2 245	474	3 877	14	221
acres, 1997..	23 541	74 250	36 484	207 502	(D)	15 660
1992..	35 218	79 502	42 011	193 705	1 456	16 116
tons, green, 1997..	278 337	1 023 288	733 712	3 250 376	(D)	302 532
1992..	423 835	1 089 606	757 902	2 947 884	30 795	304 941
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	139	3 288	1	5 614	1	–
1992..	606	6 214	7	9 542	–	–
acres, 1997..	25 284	305 683	(D)	710 745	(D)	–
1992..	103 961	569 916	(D)	1 380 104	–	–
bushels, 1997..	1 640 192	26 514 083	(D)	55 704 164	(D)	–
1992..	7 118 737	51 982 934	(D)	120 404 925	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	654	11 081	7 489	9 185	73	–
1992..	945	14 582	7 747	11 592	51	–
acres, 1997..	153 999	1 032 538	5 569 597	1 740 497	19 034	–
1992..	177 170	1 274 238	4 829 152	1 749 115	9 787	–
bushels, 1997..	6 523 762	51 293 085	171 517 584	60 739 728	1 903 995	–
1992..	6 663 933	56 600 813	141 908 538	52 456 451	710 880	–
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	85	4 243	128	46	2
1992..	1	193	5 594	173	31	2
acres, 1997..	–	2 609	1 088 260	7 052	4 572	(D)
1992..	(D)	5 043	1 154 426	8 194	4 509	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	135 095	55 037 875	325 937	417 013	(D)
1992..	(D)	228 460	46 983 491	426 820	417 643	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1 620	838	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 996	999	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	965 186	388 273	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 326 827	312 606	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	1 713 514	553 801	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 069 443	499 678	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	364	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	315	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 509	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 626	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	6 104 019	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3 391 052	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	3 251	20 605	–	20 202	–	4
1992..	3 736	22 014	2	19 715	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 941 698	4 585 140	–	3 328 434	–	141
1992..	1 620 478	4 094 588	(D)	2 255 432	–	–
bushels, 1997..	58 992 686	162 253 338	–	130 501 246	–	6 293
1992..	52 891 580	147 165 221	(D)	88 233 149	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	10	54	123	83	6	36
1992..	18	70	116	80	12	41
acres, 1997..	52	5 967	10 497	24 624	6 989	67
1992..	346	6 592	9 146	13 000	8 111	144
cwt, 1997..	2 404	1 454 032	3 381 020	9 369 452	2 959 194	10 461
1992..	26 035	1 774 899	2 779 578	3 686 914	3 035 277	29 119
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	5 005	28 745	9 715	21 677	1 127	516
1992..	5 377	30 437	8 813	23 854	1 055	523
acres, 1997..	391 608	2 698 290	2 385 738	2 813 000	463 994	53 218
1992..	390 557	2 608 332	1 868 545	2 776 811	364 149	51 404
tons, dry, 1997..	955 406	5 370 012	4 537 219	5 943 444	1 428 544	108 591
1992..	884 245	4 897 614	3 507 029	5 884 937	1 044 722	102 279
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	188	547	73	177	26	212
1992..	347	532	53	165	19	178
acres, 1997..	5 976	20 335	689	3 005	4 398	3 276
1992..	11 333	17 721	483	2 119	1 128	2 945
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	250	346	58	63	14	98
1992..	327	284	40	59	14	91
acres, 1997..	6 387	11 642	537	608	246	3 033
1992..	10 720	9 270	556	443	184	3 298

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.						
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	138	337	482	182	753	1 553
1992..	127	441	532	196	1 167	1 938
number, 1997..	4 106	279 322	34 586	5 495	116 479	81 283
1992..	3 688	437 653	43 270	10 588	193 316	115 389
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	109	323	370	142	767	1 451
1992..	96	436	442	165	1 224	1 850
number, 1997..	4 897	195 127	29 924	3 948	99 965	75 328
1992..	3 969	278 983	38 063	7 875	173 787	95 237
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	164	136	672	776	358	1 250
1992..	190	187	761	905	591	1 632
number, 1997..	2 062 381	(D)	3 755 014	12 290 883	193 390	26 088 861
1992..	1 597 353	(D)	3 739 514	14 317 615	239 541	19 293 351
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	18	4	60	2 063	52	329
1992..	21	6	58	2 093	92	319
number, 1997..	35 858	(D)	1 301 459	591 237 381	187 402	41 117 974
1992..	89 463	1 176	1 034 941	498 947 375	30 639	25 233 810
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	727	245	4 707	6 628	2 772	25 772
1992..	764	281	4 824	9 206	3 293	28 820
acres, 1997..	84 836	79 721	568 971	798 574	578 044	3 307 531
1992..	79 512	71 845	506 393	978 104	593 164	3 375 395
bushels, 1997..	9 259 065	13 766 899	61 473 984	73 015 237	54 951 530	423 402 597
1992..	9 161 061	11 737 656	46 780 507	93 864 221	37 398 250	456 210 424
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	287	238	7 472	897	1 997	5 031
1992..	357	184	8 869	1 284	3 381	6 212
acres, 1997..	19 225	46 503	540 052	77 430	163 343	172 228
1992..	18 618	28 143	530 174	92 895	275 778	171 652
tons, green, 1997..	283 803	1 026 575	8 102 921	1 094 526	1 157 243	2 652 632
1992..	294 226	601 584	7 152 446	1 371 716	1 701 748	2 907 244
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	18	459	2	149	26	15
1992..	21	522	12	268	19	31
acres, 1997..	1 189	186 093	(D)	7 926	(D)	449
1992..	729	177 948	189	12 603	1 429	1 829
bushels, 1997..	81 154	6 995 306	(D)	385 915	(D)	36 360
1992..	47 602	8 073 802	7 492	567 914	64 308	95 034
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	456	623	1 667	5 154	18 241	16 591
1992..	457	788	1 826	5 637	21 314	19 834
acres, 1997..	36 838	259 568	117 925	604 677	10 771 801	967 130
1992..	27 724	335 331	112 649	473 429	10 508 186	1 034 952
bushels, 1997..	2 140 558	8 517 591	6 222 101	29 919 469	258 769 091	53 978 609
1992..	1 395 443	10 331 870	6 060 628	22 581 195	406 922 600	51 880 979
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	81	23	451	325	9 279	483
1992..	130	39	356	586	13 562	714
acres, 1997..	3 825	3 833	12 504	16 092	2 164 515	6 398
1992..	6 578	4 616	9 278	29 059	2 375 585	9 199
bushels, 1997..	279 045	239 205	680 625	1 074 009	98 240 743	362 952
1992..	423 163	374 205	466 307	1 745 456	142 256 519	623 318
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	410	–	2 204	–	–
1992..	–	401	–	1 917	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	67 622	–	676 008	–	–
1992..	–	52 823	–	356 223	–	–
bales, 1997..	–	112 776	–	914 583	–	–
1992..	–	74 292	–	444 017	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	9 547	–	1 539
1992..	–	–	1	12 841	–	1 763
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	315 955	–	9 391
1992..	–	–	(D)	275 110	–	8 329
pounds, 1997..	–	–	(D)	696 713 446	–	18 432 008
1992..	–	–	(D)	590 292 239	–	16 697 236
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	663	3	898	7 861	3 332	23 915
1992..	807	5	569	9 923	2 785	24 733
acres, 1997..	111 336	157	98 660	1 243 207	1 060 214	4 022 229
1992..	124 170	545	47 104	1 233 009	630 131	3 619 712
bushels, 1997..	3 483 606	4 253	3 649 751	34 994 725	31 012 766	170 041 636
1992..	4 166 081	21 144	1 122 461	33 011 658	16 074 443	140 787 345
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	68	25	430	205	267	170
1992..	67	22	439	362	423	180
acres, 1997..	2 492	9 382	23 766	18 598	109 747	5 106
1992..	3 420	9 522	28 585	18 244	139 474	5 833
cwt, 1997..	640 330	3 498 665	6 594 631	3 561 832	22 052 666	1 107 670
1992..	893 590	3 490 318	6 986 596	3 785 720	25 927 871	1 354 317
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 022	1 962	12 240	7 709	12 387	15 691
1992..	1 074	1 787	13 464	7 137	13 444	17 311
acres, 1997..	77 698	276 638	1 738 068	371 317	2 555 239	830 442
1992..	80 776	223 051	1 702 772	278 899	2 340 490	865 812
tons, dry, 1997..	169 712	1 129 353	3 546 923	832 512	3 601 881	2 163 356
1992..	185 807	852 877	3 808 526	624 395	3 138 368	2 373 571
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 082	366	2 018	1 330	83	1 444
1992..	1 226	473	1 937	1 670	81	1 443
acres, 1997..	62 113	38 079	167 316	47 548	782	43 936
1992..	62 658	51 438	136 929	53 636	763	52 486
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	232	413	1 421	423	25	466
1992..	252	480	1 619	547	27	564
acres, 1997..	12 017	27 272	92 605	10 982	92	9 586
1992..	14 984	24 894	103 330	14 807	43	12 143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.					
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	495	962	954	13	40
1992..	595	1 092	1 133	8	40
number, 1997..	47 581	227 904	41 956	(D)	788
1992..	76 457	308 103	51 100	115	1 082
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	426	914	783	7	30
1992..	569	1 071	909	7	22
number, 1997..	39 432	278 613	37 627	106	588
1992..	63 305	372 282	40 898	57	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	700	353	1 642	29	151
1992..	827	403	1 903	21	190
number, 1997..	4 140 466	2 717 378	24 349 153	55 900	5 040 198
1992..	4 362 126	2 663 489	25 090 630	238 387	5 228 931
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	572	68	680	1	348
1992..	473	89	667	4	277
number, 1997..	169 289 702	18 960 076	118 477 551	(D)	158 677 727
1992..	138 600 563	18 906 130	108 053 757	(D)	106 170 294
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED					
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	668	220	13 836	4	2 141
1992..	711	129	15 141	11	2 501
acres, 1997..	149 938	26 929	919 760	24	283 103
1992..	122 631	13 661	942 182	128	289 463
bushels, 1997..	20 886 518	5 121 125	89 661 642	1 593	27 034 553
1992..	16 134 203	2 224 652	106 133 722	8 900	25 921 292
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	194	324	11 322	42	156
1992..	187	359	11 889	48	228
acres, 1997..	23 012	21 304	470 978	(D)	19 194
1992..	18 775	22 519	376 490	2 464	22 233
tons, green, 1997..	388 563	528 794	6 229 567	(D)	269 923
1992..	307 463	517 273	5 982 237	42 973	316 886
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2 350	–	90	1	52
1992..	1 861	–	134	–	103
acres, 1997..	410 623	–	2 622	(D)	3 591
1992..	273 733	–	4 876	–	5 475
bushels, 1997..	18 651 948	–	185 698	(D)	158 214
1992..	13 697 560	–	288 392	–	253 691
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	11 705	2 342	5 199	–	1 697
1992..	13 566	2 669	5 906	–	1 723
acres, 1997..	4 684 390	878 925	157 838	–	296 999
1992..	4 998 378	916 724	166 746	–	229 349
bushels, 1997..	138 313 075	54 518 806	8 152 962	–	14 181 675
1992..	134 095 056	46 206 909	8 074 396	–	10 123 792
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	48	701	3 041	–	47
1992..	111	996	3 734	–	88
acres, 1997..	2 775	107 847	60 447	–	2 781
1992..	4 960	124 991	74 333	–	4 502
bushels, 1997..	112 114	7 499 107	3 922 231	–	161 441
1992..	206 061	7 691 391	5 023 802	–	237 776
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	815	–	–	–	854
1992..	1 611	–	–	–	787
acres, 1997..	176 148	–	–	–	285 190
1992..	293 049	–	–	–	190 384
bales, 1997..	189 815	–	–	–	396 918
1992..	210 414	–	–	–	222 654
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1 306	–	1 169
1992..	–	–	1 242	–	1 663
acres, 1997..	–	–	7 840	–	54 446
1992..	–	–	8 216	–	49 535
pounds, 1997..	–	–	16 896 914	–	124 912 756
1992..	–	–	15 308 853	–	103 620 060
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1 753	–	5 688	1	2 262
1992..	1 003	–	4 517	–	2 763
acres, 1997..	318 416	–	337 312	(D)	489 044
1992..	186 289	–	256 429	–	501 071
bushels, 1997..	9 397 519	–	12 633 266	(D)	11 250 672
1992..	4 846 659	–	9 273 860	–	10 972 263
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	15	296	552	14	24
1992..	30	309	698	13	53
acres, 1997..	(D)	57 533	12 395	(D)	328
1992..	1 293	48 813	17 112	1 298	889
cwt, 1997..	(D)	28 084 554	3 052 282	(D)	76 857
1992..	280 997	22 105 668	3 986 757	372 405	138 121
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	18 041	5 558	18 487	101	2 375
1992..	17 684	5 073	18 534	96	2 227
acres, 1997..	1 836 620	932 733	1 521 329	(D)	160 533
1992..	1 604 590	742 221	1 406 910	4 364	136 674
tons, dry, 1997..	3 730 677	2 753 432	3 374 647	(D)	382 503
1992..	3 239 609	2 046 647	3 515 021	10 604	318 742
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	313	1 055	2 309	92	575
1992..	353	1 092	2 321	77	671
acres, 1997..	18 339	154 729	42 604	1 825	26 964
1992..	20 943	146 842	42 011	1 753	34 404
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	1 041	1 671	1 018	28	275
1992..	722	1 628	1 099	38	314
acres, 1997..	58 868	85 599	50 939	303	20 779
1992..	30 756	83 539	51 968	579	34 949

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.					
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1 718	192	2 770	642	111
1992..	2 456	230	3 431	758	116
number, 1997..	390 337	4 925	1 398 562	417 021	6 349
1992..	613 278	8 974	2 054 342	484 086	8 315
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 839	161	2 674	610	92
1992..	2 614	191	3 327	749	85
number, 1997..	385 167	13 384	1 020 262	299 682	6 517
1992..	577 865	13 888	1 605 163	393 104	8 908
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	460	478	1 080	123	198
1992..	748	716	1 583	149	182
number, 1997..	2 169 555	1 615 181	17 044 119	1 721 717	247 699
1992..	2 042 308	1 418 264	16 763 701	1 569 966	144 953
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	50	497	791	4	22
1992..	90	451	759	9	18
number, 1997..	279 254	120 827 889	388 091 326	(D)	(D)
1992..	116 614	98 513 548	292 741 129	3 982	5 747
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED					
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	13 866	4 197	5 151	335	128
1992..	15 584	6 071	6 081	382	125
acres, 1997..	3 161 853	558 253	1 642 851	16 812	8 207
1992..	3 069 781	572 599	1 526 196	18 282	7 432
bushels, 1997..	294 220 712	57 343 084	218 574 874	2 489 469	935 928
1992..	243 792 843	65 297 500	178 947 822	2 313 278	717 406
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	4 705	1 088	508	754	1 095
1992..	6 106	1 552	423	918	1 327
acres, 1997..	306 494	66 333	101 242	37 495	94 455
1992..	390 835	77 109	57 706	39 981	84 605
tons, green, 1997..	3 045 749	932 925	2 134 779	824 032	1 684 087
1992..	3 313 406	1 273 907	1 121 183	772 328	1 342 632
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	734	99	9 348	10	–
1992..	1 474	500	12 092	11	1
acres, 1997..	105 644	9 797	2 998 190	919	–
1992..	240 412	49 686	3 900 118	1 316	(D)
bushels, 1997..	6 454 993	596 079	173 676 788	63 840	–
1992..	8 789 251	3 760 763	219 767 451	32 684	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9 214	2 132	11 635	897	12
1992..	11 303	2 643	12 472	951	10
acres, 1997..	3 157 624	301 621	3 760 647	174 922	(D)
1992..	3 295 495	270 603	3 609 714	167 364	(D)
bushels, 1997..	89 061 660	13 368 289	106 266 980	7 609 501	(D)
1992..	100 117 934	11 989 936	108 920 755	6 033 957	(D)
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	941	24	37	1 465	12
1992..	3 182	67	95	1 723	14
acres, 1997..	104 338	910	2 240	88 143	(D)
1992..	358 465	3 233	6 783	95 942	473
bushels, 1997..	4 213 869	47 322	98 973	7 047 284	(D)
1992..	17 318 214	184 154	326 311	7 386 362	22 452
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	1 054	10 344	–	–
1992..	–	1 769	10 288	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	470 587	5 201 598	–	–
1992..	–	592 305	3 593 208	–	–
bales, 1997..	–	628 008	4 818 588	–	–
1992..	–	787 034	3 197 925	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	6 970	–	–	–
1992..	–	10 067	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	47 252	–	–	–
1992..	–	55 718	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	89 378 905	–	–	–
1992..	–	108 434 795	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	11 272	4 028	1 616	1	17
1992..	10 938	4 256	1 871	–	5
acres, 1997..	2 926 983	1 135 094	378 103	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 034 201	891 609	379 742	–	375
bushels, 1997..	100 434 681	37 476 439	10 063 873	(D)	(D)
1992..	56 299 016	29 686 279	11 928 861	–	15 876
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	40	127	125	63	41
1992..	74	317	154	65	45
acres, 1997..	4 380	373	16 965	3 220	214
1992..	6 887	1 115	10 405	5 946	206
cwt, 1997..	931 470	54 243	4 337 347	926 560	57 691
1992..	1 588 706	150 232	2 229 607	1 645 200	41 165
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16 589	13 958	32 427	4 638	2 276
1992..	18 419	15 292	33 248	4 343	2 556
acres, 1997..	3 444 619	930 090	2 914 242	651 938	336 054
1992..	3 211 576	871 167	2 579 749	568 547	352 059
tons, dry, 1997..	6 401 434	2 037 607	6 985 064	2 312 808	639 895
1992..	5 560 769	1 753 494	6 132 434	1 863 970	700 415
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	100	672	1 582	198	224
1992..	91	740	2 066	217	182
acres, 1997..	1 129	33 448	137 729	6 504	2 716
1992..	1 015	32 505	185 156	7 649	2 184
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	24	191	2 723	165	98
1992..	20	285	3 072	238	105
acres, 1997..	122	2 016	156 591	7 875	3 777
1992..	124	3 322	146 855	10 542	4 206

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.					
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	623	309	312	917	739
1992..	753	363	392	1 063	958
number, 1997..	50 667	33 019	22 634	44 717	699 012
1992..	84 505	41 043	30 505	46 535	892 632
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	594	284	312	773	780
1992..	770	344	411	957	991
number, 1997..	39 369	28 507	17 397	35 890	732 067
1992..	80 010	42 311	30 884	46 031	894 095
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	480	335	232	1 188	215
1992..	644	394	253	1 438	282
number, 1997..	3 744 068	4 766 714	1 431 318	3 658 668	5 660
1992..	4 851 507	4 995 972	1 085 849	3 441 880	19 948
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	648	88	165	291	6
1992..	618	97	128	254	1
number, 1997..	258 681 609	30 173 811	79 192 471	27 575 764	127
1992..	201 695 814	33 713 076	50 669 059	13 644 882	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED					
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3 367	492	612	29 399	429
1992..	4 459	547	785	31 309	467
acres, 1997..	309 271	84 060	32 233	2 811 611	49 504
1992..	347 466	94 418	39 778	2 742 387	53 940
bushels, 1997..	28 876 333	16 134 584	3 050 900	356 157 448	6 248 150
1992..	39 587 851	16 828 813	4 289 049	277 090 680	5 304 357
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	2 261	606	693	20 881	318
1992..	2 760	546	784	26 475	382
acres, 1997..	138 705	53 120	25 110	697 822	28 428
1992..	149 309	37 915	25 510	908 290	28 885
tons, green, 1997..	1 854 663	1 335 796	351 811	10 222 804	549 304
1992..	2 256 259	895 244	407 287	9 928 894	479 874
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	141	–	1	8	14
1992..	278	2	8	6	5
acres, 1997..	6 859	–	(D)	(D)	2 357
1992..	12 710	(D)	390	152	154
bushels, 1997..	446 536	–	(D)	(D)	153 751
1992..	822 819	(D)	8 880	6 870	7 909
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2 501	3 891	143	4 091	603
1992..	2 978	4 683	195	2 270	573
acres, 1997..	252 425	2 416 282	7 203	143 646	217 035
1992..	232 272	2 482 128	7 976	62 171	203 230
bushels, 1997..	15 300 138	150 866 650	404 257	7 808 341	6 434 738
1992..	12 264 944	120 460 392	396 679	2 434 132	5 108 451
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	772	1 695	53	2 547	650
1992..	1 221	2 276	112	2 602	779
acres, 1997..	50 336	433 872	1 458	60 900	91 500
1992..	73 649	418 933	3 808	61 599	102 344
bushels, 1997..	3 799 011	30 816 241	102 086	3 273 020	7 175 262
1992..	5 342 999	19 431 247	264 582	3 231 834	8 095 491
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	426	–	–	–	–
1992..	133	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	98 031	–	–	–	–
1992..	20 500	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	136 907	–	–	–	–
1992..	20 625	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	3 431	–	198	563	–
1992..	4 362	–	240	1 212	–
acres, 1997..	50 596	–	911	2 191	–
1992..	49 243	–	1 002	6 446	–
pounds, 1997..	109 778 341	–	1 669 534	4 683 397	–
1992..	103 139 807	–	1 791 175	12 168 656	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	2 538	–	133	10 950	–
1992..	2 834	1	104	7 782	–
acres, 1997..	473 814	–	12 804	971 558	–
1992..	489 517	(D)	9 275	548 932	–
bushels, 1997..	11 163 879	–	474 487	42 040 140	–
1992..	15 290 887	(D)	305 938	17 101 110	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	193	375	69	361	10
1992..	257	396	133	360	15
acres, 1997..	5 762	155 056	400	85 204	701
1992..	8 294	128 801	561	78 118	2 057
cwt, 1997..	1 094 715	87 202 945	37 953	30 227 332	227 872
1992..	1 369 781	62 334 100	74 515	26 624 142	573 719
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	10 480	4 916	2 889	31 761	4 110
1992..	10 763	4 993	3 055	37 777	3 693
acres, 1997..	807 975	689 473	222 347	3 210 328	1 161 744
1992..	761 714	619 972	208 125	3 550 558	953 902
tons, dry, 1997..	1 677 500	2 821 123	447 039	7 993 358	2 185 199
1992..	1 644 946	2 476 682	419 409	8 027 951	1 673 899
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	637	1 198	121	2 689	14
1992..	787	1 233	130	3 543	15
acres, 1997..	24 485	208 859	1 065	266 875	84
1992..	26 926	171 163	1 328	340 491	318
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	389	4 015	120	313	6
1992..	517	4 117	144	352	7
acres, 1997..	23 692	288 740	10 460	8 373	(D)
1992..	28 911	244 521	13 227	9 442	38

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 410 606	24 819	381	2 765	30 125	55 590
1992..	1 491 786	24 780	352	3 323	30 441	56 785
acres, 1997..	309 395 475	2 077 139	34 227	969 602	7 665 490	8 543 159
1992..	295 936 976	2 104 064	22 699	911 355	7 295 095	7 760 773
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	252 679	1 193	110	2 727	6 450	50 407
1992..	254 734	1 322	89	3 289	6 607	50 686
acres, 1997..	50 013 473	71 633	2 654	963 966	3 705 976	7 979 387
1992..	45 261 122	77 263	1 533	905 892	2 691 480	7 026 146
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	430 711	3 687	–	140	831	958
1992..	503 935	5 305	–	108	622	731
acres, 1997..	69 796 716	230 484	–	40 091	184 079	256 292
1992..	69 339 869	281 053	–	15 547	94 606	148 616
bushels, 1997..	8 578 634 770	19 735 218	–	6 498 484	21 901 248	42 230 303
1992..	8 697 362 804	24 941 228	–	2 104 384	12 139 499	23 818 559
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	40 574	126	–	126	545	956
1992..	41 787	156	–	88	330	692
acres, 1997..	10 638 932	10 455	–	38 073	118 674	(D)
1992..	9 664 046	11 126	–	13 679	60 635	144 776
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	98 907	2 070	–	27	106	72
25 to 99 acres	141 885	974	–	21	185	294
100 to 249 acres	103 096	446	–	46	276	303
250 to 499 acres	55 293	131	–	22	183	164
500 acres or more	31 530	66	–	24	81	125
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	119 308	293	–	137	36	1 985
1992..	143 727	426	–	106	59	1 717
acres, 1997..	5 727 594	17 181	–	16 937	3 442	314 357
1992..	6 069 124	23 346	–	7 241	3 375	218 113
tons, green, 1997..	88 380 934	194 480	–	454 276	41 671	7 451 051
1992..	84 905 107	305 886	–	173 120	50 545	4 956 718
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	10 815	16	–	137	6	1 984
1992..	11 277	19	–	106	3	1 668
acres, 1997..	1 033 322	528	–	16 937	818	(D)
1992..	858 869	1 433	–	7 241	642	211 052
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	55 145	136	–	27	15	244
25 to 99 acres	50 441	102	–	48	11	775
100 to 249 acres	11 078	41	–	43	7	628
250 to 499 acres	1 977	11	–	15	2	227
500 acres or more	667	3	–	4	1	111
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	49 397	99	–	70	875	76
1992..	70 958	362	–	70	2 343	52
acres, 1997..	8 470 353	5 294	–	13 930	130 948	13 568
1992..	10 887 147	24 343	–	7 220	344 936	7 019
bushels, 1997..	559 070 136	254 902	–	1 048 125	8 988 578	990 634
1992..	733 312 667	1 178 791	–	646 533	23 339 497	611 957
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5 793	1	–	70	188	70
1992..	9 289	1	–	70	346	43
acres, 1997..	875 607	(D)	–	13 930	21 757	12 401
1992..	1 587 852	(D)	–	7 220	43 780	6 075
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	7 222	42	–	6	96	9
25 to 99 acres	18 844	44	–	25	327	31
100 to 249 acres	13 794	9	–	19	302	17
250 to 499 acres	6 120	3	–	15	108	15
500 acres or more	3 417	1	–	5	42	4
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	243 568	732	3	304	3 361	2 065
1992..	292 464	870	–	310	4 134	2 236
acres, 1997..	58 836 344	82 440	(D)	103 121	763 388	581 071
1992..	59 089 470	86 071	–	80 533	815 096	569 044
bushels, 1997..	2 204 026 684	3 326 421	(D)	9 114 709	35 361 702	42 372 177
1992..	2 206 729 476	3 461 454	–	6 823 397	35 234 257	39 456 581
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	20 385	3	–	304	323	1 725
1992..	22 889	4	–	310	422	1 719
acres, 1997..	3 990 924	(D)	–	103 121	57 935	447 284
1992..	4 128 321	(D)	–	80 533	78 331	391 905
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	53 630	152	2	16	254	157
25 to 99 acres	77 031	323	–	69	984	667
100 to 249 acres	49 304	172	1	106	1 068	623
250 to 499 acres	29 308	67	–	53	646	362
500 acres or more	34 295	18	–	60	409	256
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	41 930	3	31	315	1	574
1992..	58 430	11	22	165	4	933
acres, 1997..	5 944 951	19	7 106	66 215	(D)	129 549
1992..	6 818 065	817	2 676	19 984	38	204 119
bushels, 1997..	336 435 009	365	164 015	6 660 644	(D)	7 475 447
1992..	397 245 453	31 900	136 228	1 952 678	2 052	12 183 472
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	8 847	1	1	315	–	360
1992..	11 115	–	1	165	–	554
acres, 1997..	1 060 663	(D)	(D)	66 215	–	68 035
1992..	1 123 291	–	(D)	19 984	–	82 088
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12 554	3	8	32	1	84
25 to 99 acres	13 352	–	11	87	–	200
100 to 249 acres	9 013	–	6	111	–	149
250 to 499 acres	4 431	–	2	61	–	81
500 acres or more	2 580	–	4	24	–	60

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	18 406	3 032	1 810	21 017	25 082	4 594
1992..	18 573	2 789	1 956	22 556	27 177	4 472
acres, 1997..	5 896 984	140 513	466 555	2 435 702	3 762 559	100 094
1992..	5 532 964	143 782	470 348	2 400 704	3 332 666	136 431
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13 559	662	408	12 202	4 237	2 181
1992..	13 471	517	342	12 995	4 591	2 177
acres, 1997..	2 762 068	7 245	72 375	1 729 449	736 492	70 442
1992..	2 649 111	5 449	61 594	1 624 498	713 047	83 130
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3 579	75	985	1 268	5 196	–
1992..	4 066	81	1 029	1 548	7 896	–
acres, 1997..	919 784	5 460	157 011	69 623	404 268	–
1992..	891 720	5 357	154 240	86 407	647 833	–
bushels, 1997..	130 170 731	605 666	15 670 883	5 440 956	40 568 303	–
1992..	126 076 043	630 547	18 142 044	6 377 801	60 513 790	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3 228	4	191	167	923	–
1992..	3 772	6	138	183	1 349	–
acres, 1997..	769 567	17	29 505	14 593	110 642	–
1992..	808 351	8	19 507	20 872	185 799	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	394	44	273	638	2 036	–
25 to 99 acres	1 058	13	339	404	1 949	–
100 to 249 acres	1 039	12	192	179	864	–
250 to 499 acres	564	4	99	36	258	–
500 acres or more	524	2	82	11	89	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	1 160	403	124	148	330	1
1992..	1 341	500	115	164	485	–
acres, 1997..	96 344	32 219	9 132	28 316	32 304	(D)
1992..	98 838	37 825	9 446	26 583	44 557	–
tons, green, 1997..	2 021 799	610 198	112 724	401 097	503 805	(D)
1992..	2 102 940	689 551	141 023	397 889	688 152	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1 118	5	8	53	101	1
1992..	1 299	1	2	51	125	–
acres, 1997..	91 403	(D)	1 278	16 580	11 914	(D)
1992..	95 071	(D)	(D)	11 071	13 739	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	301	128	66	50	108	–
25 to 99 acres	546	162	31	38	113	1
100 to 249 acres	251	90	15	30	80	–
250 to 499 acres	46	14	9	15	17	–
500 acres or more	16	9	3	15	12	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	504	–	85	22	360	–
1992..	709	1	163	30	655	–
acres, 1997..	148 004	–	4 633	945	27 786	–
1992..	163 850	(D)	9 489	2 423	39 948	–
bushels, 1997..	5 272 619	–	286 741	42 395	1 314 386	–
1992..	6 280 126	(D)	757 969	98 631	1 711 391	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	175	–	6	2	32	–
1992..	326	–	3	1	41	–
acres, 1997..	18 820	–	208	(D)	3 899	–
1992..	31 844	–	(D)	(D)	2 518	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	46	–	28	5	107	–
25 to 99 acres	144	–	42	16	174	–
100 to 249 acres	134	–	14	1	64	–
250 to 499 acres	93	–	1	–	9	–
500 acres or more	87	–	–	–	6	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	5 407	2	652	189	2 115	–
1992..	5 597	5	599	181	2 332	–
acres, 1997..	2 515 100	(D)	75 265	16 231	299 188	–
1992..	2 384 979	74	61 754	14 625	292 362	–
bushels, 1997..	76 656 526	(D)	4 987 739	585 557	12 691 834	–
1992..	71 825 463	2 325	3 324 145	637 331	12 371 069	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1 776	–	59	12	170	–
1992..	1 491	1	29	4	132	–
acres, 1997..	232 698	–	5 736	681	19 000	–
1992..	191 512	(D)	2 815	375	15 593	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	443	2	150	42	313	–
25 to 99 acres	1 257	–	270	92	875	–
100 to 249 acres	1 285	–	152	36	573	–
250 to 499 acres	948	–	50	19	239	–
500 acres or more	1 474	–	30	–	115	–
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	657	–	242	–	28	–
1992..	1 053	1	323	–	72	–
acres, 1997..	84 564	–	32 311	–	1 504	–
1992..	115 321	(D)	37 520	–	3 101	–
bushels, 1997..	8 639 798	–	2 700 574	–	81 992	–
1992..	8 934 199	(D)	2 605 621	–	149 271	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	573	–	20	–	2	–
1992..	854	–	15	–	5	–
acres, 1997..	75 035	–	2 754	–	(D)	–
1992..	97 769	–	2 091	–	235	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	132	–	56	–	10	–
25 to 99 acres	280	–	94	–	13	–
100 to 249 acres	137	–	53	–	5	–
250 to 499 acres	73	–	26	–	–	–
500 acres or more	35	–	13	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15 494	62 712	47 613	74 951	48 280	68 953
1992..	16 023	69 425	54 252	84 009	52 348	79 590
acres, 1997..	4 478 862	22 274 230	11 716 704	23 323 249	19 839 087	4 678 622
1992..	4 225 273	21 868 287	11 834 675	22 826 308	18 794 787	4 417 651
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	12 182	1 977	1 719	930	6 022	3 971
1992..	12 776	2 024	1 700	1 034	6 460	2 050
acres, 1997..	3 057 436	348 490	248 383	123 084	2 664 733	54 948
1992..	2 882 199	325 691	239 755	114 911	2 626 318	25 300
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	694	48 443	30 642	61 860	10 833	11 021
1992..	761	55 685	37 005	72 756	9 604	16 945
acres, 1997..	41 162	10 710 072	5 473 792	11 595 308	2 497 516	1 086 381
1992..	38 069	10 770 985	5 828 308	12 512 815	1 748 802	1 166 234
bushels, 1997..	6 390 279	1 363 015 453	652 547 322	1 537 482 128	356 413 100	110 787 023
1992..	4 547 254	1 532 681 088	805 637 216	1 754 149 889	258 720 259	145 213 536
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	694	949	736	440	4 086	101
1992..	761	944	740	449	3 820	79
acres, 1997..	41 162	196 140	157 649	77 831	1 465 920	12 290
1992..	38 069	188 185	156 274	77 138	1 154 370	8 585
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	289	6 188	6 883	6 289	1 529	5 500
25 to 99 acres	306	14 164	10 090	19 305	3 495	3 023
100 to 249 acres	78	13 078	6 647	20 600	2 810	1 390
250 to 499 acres	11	9 498	4 127	11 229	1 593	607
500 acres or more	10	5 515	2 895	4 437	1 406	501
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	1 041	3 774	3 365	8 405	1 765	3 062
1992..	1 115	5 005	4 039	9 575	1 797	3 855
acres, 1997..	79 086	119 116	102 464	241 549	117 472	104 920
1992..	58 644	164 698	110 919	260 770	105 469	105 077
tons, green, 1997..	1 991 808	1 892 873	1 639 160	3 993 158	2 042 941	1 438 492
1992..	1 240 461	2 659 536	1 944 771	4 096 921	1 810 537	1 733 554
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1 041	23	34	10	561	13
1992..	1 115	21	47	10	589	13
acres, 1997..	79 086	745	1 968	342	55 459	269
1992..	58 644	712	2 168	290	52 600	154
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	290	2 204	2 063	5 276	561	1 614
25 to 99 acres	531	1 366	1 111	2 739	873	1 250
100 to 249 acres	169	177	165	341	264	187
250 to 499 acres	34	21	24	42	46	10
500 acres or more	17	6	2	7	21	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2	1 117	141	52	20 398	184
1992..	6	2 811	220	105	23 820	386
acres, 1997..	(D)	76 990	13 210	1 177	3 077 984	7 671
1992..	400	201 360	17 154	5 515	2 957 276	16 946
bushels, 1997..	(D)	6 392 482	945 156	84 584	231 561 211	475 535
1992..	27 567	17 832 460	1 651 455	402 252	222 145 624	1 396 313
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	3	–	1 233	4
1992..	6	16	–	2	2 085	12
acres, 1997..	–	591	166	–	156 965	(D)
1992..	400	708	–	(D)	302 342	260
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	323	42	34	2 767	105
25 to 99 acres	2	560	51	18	7 995	54
100 to 249 acres	–	186	38	–	5 976	22
250 to 499 acres	–	43	7	–	2 603	3
500 acres or more	–	5	3	–	1 057	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	5 199	14 822	10 658	719	30 392	3 180
1992..	6 106	17 061	12 936	970	36 623	3 881
acres, 1997..	1 410 978	983 556	545 027	22 123	9 560 615	408 771
1992..	1 384 893	1 075 805	542 058	30 072	9 942 149	326 268
bushels, 1997..	108 941 849	53 954 013	29 209 090	905 333	407 515 802	21 658 648
1992..	94 094 326	54 096 203	25 048 728	1 183 472	329 082 833	16 252 236
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3 852	69	42	–	1 963	10
1992..	4 479	46	38	1	2 742	4
acres, 1997..	787 355	3 060	2 195	–	493 991	1 043
1992..	748 239	2 894	1 259	(D)	667 152	165
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	766	5 225	4 695	447	2 740	982
25 to 99 acres	1 723	6 708	4 566	235	7 976	1 068
100 to 249 acres	1 176	2 258	1 098	28	7 702	650
250 to 499 acres	716	506	252	9	5 865	313
500 acres or more	818	125	47	–	6 109	167
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	4 178	117	106	245	152	127
1992..	5 149	200	132	314	576	219
acres, 1997..	711 504	2 219	2 037	4 807	8 203	6 509
1992..	691 273	4 106	2 580	6 725	26 288	12 153
bushels, 1997..	54 317 070	122 228	108 294	260 264	336 453	457 223
1992..	48 647 384	226 372	142 212	356 449	1 073 651	738 932
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3 098	2	5	–	8	2
1992..	3 845	8	1	9	41	2
acres, 1997..	415 100	(D)	181	–	638	(D)
1992..	411 597	226	(D)	465	2 161	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	893	96	80	175	57	46
25 to 99 acres	1 613	18	25	68	74	55
100 to 249 acres	933	3	1	2	17	24
250 to 499 acres	418	–	–	–	4	2
500 acres or more	321	–	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15 115	4 875	9 474	4 587	37 941	60 726
1992..	17 171	5 141	10 447	4 417	41 334	66 549
acres, 1997..	3 882 648	403 014	1 382 035	168 765	6 724 480	18 968 607
1992..	3 810 690	399 755	1 397 069	173 255	6 584 251	18 201 061
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3 293	660	1 130	1 614	3 669	2 152
1992..	3 939	514	1 035	1 327	3 767	2 334
acres, 1997..	934 247	21 608	68 042	24 269	390 636	376 853
1992..	885 969	10 108	56 332	19 622	364 718	365 305
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1 462	49	3 554	99	16 712	37 630
1992..	1 452	46	4 631	111	18 962	42 961
acres, 1997..	411 072	3 604	405 451	4 951	2 122 283	6 227 640
1992..	269 642	2 739	454 083	4 893	2 221 271	6 123 731
bushels, 1997..	47 951 435	(D)	36 823 284	590 748	238 319 129	783 739 207
1992..	31 066 973	266 755	52 596 358	488 921	226 824 263	669 550 546
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	390	8	168	16	780	977
1992..	92	1	172	5	838	1 173
acres, 1997..	90 650	(D)	19 763	139	164 236	155 891
1992..	13 261	(D)	17 456	54	165 182	168 586
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	207	29	1 331	58	4 915	5 265
25 to 99 acres	291	4	1 184	23	6 160	13 515
100 to 249 acres	427	12	609	13	3 298	11 136
250 to 499 acres	300	3	248	5	1 485	5 284
500 acres or more	237	1	182	–	854	2 430
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	127	332	1 404	403	4 817	12 373
1992..	184	438	1 567	531	6 031	15 416
acres, 1997..	9 799	27 537	93 117	22 813	279 786	438 176
1992..	12 952	28 254	73 023	25 861	304 478	527 607
tons, green, 1997..	135 939	447 405	865 641	445 811	4 001 045	6 482 293
1992..	183 647	454 228	1 175 894	470 201	3 704 783	6 380 965
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	21	8	94	203
1992..	5	3	13	9	97	239
acres, 1997..	472	(D)	1 547	49	6 165	8 347
1992..	160	8	394	46	5 060	8 380
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	26	104	499	169	2 012	5 855
25 to 99 acres	64	134	619	157	1 995	5 817
100 to 249 acres	30	69	230	68	665	612
250 to 499 acres	6	24	47	6	106	80
500 acres or more	1	1	9	3	39	9
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	370	–	239	–	14	41
1992..	875	–	224	4	12	26
acres, 1997..	78 445	–	14 600	–	485	2 267
1992..	179 376	–	12 162	12	297	1 274
bushels, 1997..	5 557 996	–	925 077	–	18 786	109 199
1992..	11 723 104	–	980 935	445	18 571	80 780
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	11	–	12	–	2	–
1992..	26	–	4	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	1 020	–	428	–	(D)	–
1992..	4 292	–	79	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	36	–	86	–	9	16
25 to 99 acres	110	–	109	–	4	14
100 to 249 acres	119	–	33	–	1	10
250 to 499 acres	62	–	10	–	–	1
500 acres or more	43	–	1	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	528	15	2 339	–	8 976	9 518
1992..	682	14	2 774	6	12 433	12 753
acres, 1997..	98 911	551	199 351	–	499 742	2 391 598
1992..	119 304	415	188 122	16	583 245	2 609 161
bushels, 1997..	3 755 759	32 881	12 711 370	–	28 432 159	74 531 074
1992..	4 432 764	13 913	10 233 795	447	29 350 586	126 255 763
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	59	–	65	28
1992..	14	–	37	1	81	46
acres, 1997..	1 763	–	4 575	–	7 737	1 891
1992..	1 808	–	2 537	(D)	5 182	4 067
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39	10	815	–	3 781	1 929
25 to 99 acres	175	2	932	–	3 821	3 107
100 to 249 acres	186	3	386	–	1 107	1 790
250 to 499 acres	86	–	152	–	217	1 175
500 acres or more	42	–	54	–	50	1 517
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	195	972	2	619	3 910
1992..	–	136	1 291	5	704	5 216
acres, 1997..	(D)	28 163	47 405	(D)	18 893	433 610
1992..	–	12 687	63 024	20	20 936	592 914
bushels, 1997..	(D)	1 769 992	3 489 722	(D)	1 032 383	21 915 338
1992..	–	994 445	4 240 170	810	1 094 111	42 514 551
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	23	–	5	23
1992..	–	–	12	1	1	33
acres, 1997..	–	–	1 676	–	148	684
1992..	–	–	554	(D)	(D)	2 204
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	34	455	2	377	1 126
25 to 99 acres	–	68	384	–	206	1 449
100 to 249 acres	1	59	113	–	33	849
250 to 499 acres	–	23	15	–	3	364
500 acres or more	–	11	5	–	–	122

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19 198	72 316	17 854	41 652	1 765	2 256
1992..	22 245	74 240	17 100	43 879	1 753	2 039
acres, 1997..	4 338 710	12 449 272	9 399 718	17 551 212	526 338	101 753
1992..	4 404 612	12 158 832	8 199 296	16 146 818	408 568	100 746
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1 760	2 796	7 773	18 573	1 765	416
1992..	2 085	2 825	7 688	19 143	1 753	305
acres, 1997..	1 075 974	877 722	1 539 009	6 832 815	526 134	2 475
1992..	878 992	704 928	1 513 042	6 221 357	408 568	1 736
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2 497	18 417	180	29 149	8	35
1992..	3 377	21 382	222	29 679	–	34
acres, 1997..	405 393	2 477 027	12 925	8 279 499	396	1 211
1992..	269 080	2 445 489	18 240	7 235 528	–	1 620
bushels, 1997..	43 851 007	274 381 159	1 616 456	1 055 193 186	46 160	127 024
1992..	23 869 788	308 784 225	1 864 341	930 758 282	–	184 250
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	293	1 156	172	16 333	8	2
1992..	145	1 106	210	16 933	–	–
acres, 1997..	93 808	291 803	12 263	4 966 816	396	(D)
1992..	22 870	253 552	17 323	4 703 268	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 034	4 309	39	1 709	2	22
25 to 99 acres	497	6 935	102	7 221	5	7
100 to 249 acres	445	4 263	35	8 863	1	6
250 to 499 acres	281	1 944	3	6 449	–	–
500 acres or more	240	966	1	4 907	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	271	2 021	422	4 058	45	231
1992..	460	2 387	489	3 950	14	258
acres, 1997..	24 202	76 404	36 644	209 587	(D)	15 957
1992..	36 212	81 543	42 337	195 029	1 456	16 577
tons, green, 1997..	284 029	1 048 825	736 202	3 282 555	(D)	307 296
1992..	434 019	1 114 626	761 758	2 960 555	30 795	311 941
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	34	400	1 733	45	2
1992..	13	27	437	2 048	14	1
acres, 1997..	177	1 549	34 884	99 634	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 031	983	37 485	118 718	1 456	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	90	1 106	73	1 803	10	84
25 to 99 acres	101	779	216	1 789	28	98
100 to 249 acres	60	118	115	355	7	39
250 to 499 acres	14	12	15	81	–	8
500 acres or more	6	6	3	30	–	2
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	154	3 566	1	5 965	2	–
1992..	662	6 998	9	10 513	–	–
acres, 1997..	25 499	311 511	(D)	720 276	(D)	–
1992..	105 151	586 559	3 798	1 412 747	–	–
bushels, 1997..	1 648 269	26 886 487	(D)	56 264 473	(D)	–
1992..	7 172 060	53 046 665	71 391	122 513 083	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	12	152	1	422	2	–
1992..	36	256	3	1 248	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 466	13 143	(D)	24 428	(D)	–
1992..	5 344	21 754	156	94 466	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	34	845	–	760	1	–
25 to 99 acres	40	1 694	–	2 593	1	–
100 to 249 acres	51	765	1	1 924	–	–
250 to 499 acres	20	226	–	557	–	–
500 acres or more	9	36	–	131	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	697	12 394	7 932	9 826	73	–
1992..	1 064	16 970	8 395	12 671	57	–
acres, 1997..	155 049	1 055 664	5 602 336	1 772 069	19 034	–
1992..	180 840	1 319 575	4 885 520	1 800 432	9 968	–
bushels, 1997..	6 547 211	52 178 347	172 214 482	61 578 806	1 903 995	–
1992..	6 749 633	58 143 633	142 893 032	53 512 448	719 200	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	27	209	1 215	935	73	–
1992..	34	241	1 378	970	57	–
acres, 1997..	5 020	38 646	193 567	112 366	19 034	–
1992..	6 798	33 099	183 665	97 784	9 968	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	52	3 565	249	1 741	9	–
25 to 99 acres	210	5 490	1 066	3 591	32	–
100 to 249 acres	213	2 429	1 492	2 348	20	–
250 to 499 acres	154	711	1 524	1 211	5	–
500 acres or more	68	199	3 601	935	7	–
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	93	4 423	139	49	2
1992..	1	222	5 971	182	36	2
acres, 1997..	–	2 664	1 093 414	8 674	4 642	(D)
1992..	(D)	5 325	1 168 663	8 722	4 613	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	137 135	55 236 960	411 963	422 623	(D)
1992..	(D)	239 451	47 381 536	442 903	423 411	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1 426	20	49	–
1992..	–	4	1 657	24	36	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	211 635	1 528	4 642	–
1992..	–	35	224 388	1 445	4 613	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	57	438	59	9	–
25 to 99 acres	–	33	1 418	63	29	2
100 to 249 acres	–	3	1 294	12	5	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	689	2	5	–
500 acres or more	–	–	584	3	1	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	7 396	7 008	27 569	38 241	25 153	58 048
1992..	7 149	7 213	28 715	42 135	27 804	62 535
acres, 1997..	485 187	1 079 953	3 716 942	4 233 693	20 438 149	9 900 570
1992..	491 518	1 060 345	3 534 898	3 998 685	19 216 531	9 790 327
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2 043	6 210	2 449	4 451	688	1 739
1992..	1 870	6 277	2 000	4 167	797	1 714
acres, 1997..	92 108	667 905	66 710	146 035	176 259	33 506
1992..	79 745	627 553	44 943	105 667	181 878	28 423
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1 110	316	5 493	8 862	2 812	31 517
1992..	1 158	398	5 724	13 052	3 353	37 341
acres, 1997..	89 252	80 122	578 715	821 039	578 953	3 378 205
1992..	83 805	72 348	518 839	1 019 871	595 347	3 486 744
bushels, 1997..	9 572 100	13 795 021	62 242 783	74 423 999	54 996 430	429 619 833
1992..	9 508 526	11 773 777	47 702 382	96 617 840	37 487 419	467 163 760
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	89	289	53	255	206	31
1992..	52	363	33	240	246	50
acres, 1997..	5 006	75 870	2 059	12 462	46 654	3 120
1992..	2 225	70 194	2 249	12 738	53 836	2 839
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	522	97	1 816	3 887	205	10 676
25 to 99 acres	331	51	2 134	2 714	1 007	11 413
100 to 249 acres	164	77	934	1 419	912	5 827
250 to 499 acres	59	57	405	547	403	2 385
500 acres or more	34	34	204	295	285	1 216
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	367	275	8 250	1 212	2 024	5 526
1992..	465	222	9 862	1 727	3 443	6 725
acres, 1997..	20 564	46 730	551 365	80 164	164 276	177 045
1992..	19 682	28 401	544 045	97 117	278 181	176 367
tons, green, 1997..	300 696	1 029 234	8 235 781	1 128 059	1 162 005	2 710 560
1992..	305 639	605 098	7 299 613	1 421 282	1 714 645	2 969 730
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	11	266	30	43	82	–
1992..	6	207	21	29	148	3
acres, 1997..	146	46 596	1 019	2 282	9 262	–
1992..	40	27 413	1 214	948	16 831	89
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	146	78	2 570	630	259	3 253
25 to 99 acres	162	87	4 163	309	1 215	1 944
100 to 249 acres	46	62	1 160	211	489	291
250 to 499 acres	13	31	269	47	47	31
500 acres or more	–	17	88	15	14	7
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	22	496	4	210	28	24
1992..	25	568	18	390	19	44
acres, 1997..	1 243	188 615	58	8 344	2 186	538
1992..	755	180 421	248	13 996	1 429	1 981
bushels, 1997..	83 559	7 059 484	1 900	404 508	80 400	40 105
1992..	48 532	8 144 520	10 377	613 710	64 308	104 354
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	199	–	9	–	–
1992..	2	262	–	4	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	26 395	–	660	–	–
1992..	(D)	38 208	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	9	39	4	134	6	17
25 to 99 acres	6	102	–	55	16	6
100 to 249 acres	7	138	–	16	4	1
250 to 499 acres	–	106	–	4	1	–
500 acres or more	–	111	–	1	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	541	711	1 887	5 949	19 488	18 747
1992..	574	892	2 200	6 883	22 918	24 054
acres, 1997..	38 104	264 190	120 927	616 397	10 874 126	994 276
1992..	29 415	341 016	117 908	490 214	10 627 608	1 089 529
bushels, 1997..	2 191 141	8 605 057	6 339 980	30 357 728	260 522 260	55 105 157
1992..	1 456 512	10 433 609	6 280 963	23 164 935	409 882 271	54 020 364
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	29	338	7	80	161	1
1992..	10	428	6	30	169	16
acres, 1997..	2 699	70 387	274	3 073	27 675	(D)
1992..	370	81 331	(D)	1 268	24 117	281
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	189	63	773	1 993	314	8 130
25 to 99 acres	234	156	769	2 210	2 164	7 799
100 to 249 acres	86	187	268	1 137	4 426	2 347
250 to 499 acres	26	147	50	394	4 717	409
500 acres or more	6	158	27	215	7 867	62
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	96	26	494	412	9 565	553
1992..	149	42	409	794	13 979	816
acres, 1997..	4 001	3 852	12 847	16 838	2 178 700	6 882
1992..	6 829	4 630	9 791	30 798	2 388 696	9 900
bushels, 1997..	288 603	240 240	695 121	1 110 796	98 641 946	388 203
1992..	433 346	374 905	488 494	1 830 777	142 747 145	655 438
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	22	1	1	33	–
1992..	2	36	1	5	39	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 859	(D)	(D)	3 338	–
1992..	(D)	4 244	(D)	116	3 486	182
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	46	11	321	227	370	488
25 to 99 acres	38	3	152	132	2 613	59
100 to 249 acres	11	7	21	48	3 543	6
250 to 499 acres	1	4	–	4	2 000	–
500 acres or more	–	1	–	1	1 039	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	44 786	22 312	39 689	606	13 426
1992..	42 015	20 743	40 090	517	14 587
acres, 1997..	8 462 079	3 154 523	4 014 564	19 019	1 654 535
1992..	8 272 889	2 823 972	3 861 435	18 136	1 590 794
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2 439	11 786	2 759	177	1 192
1992..	2 379	11 756	2 087	129	1 158
acres, 1997..	464 133	1 409 654	34 948	3 176	85 086
1992..	478 068	1 237 787	22 519	2 961	73 312
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	706	244	18 732	9	3 531
1992..	791	153	21 610	16	4 346
acres, 1997..	150 404	27 029	970 895	45	300 934
1992..	123 567	13 785	1 012 263	172	311 947
bushels, 1997..	20 917 282	5 132 811	93 320 717	(D)	28 107 576
1992..	16 188 972	2 234 481	112 034 518	11 280	27 192 657
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	283	234	129	1	157
1992..	256	141	55	2	145
acres, 1997..	85 678	26 730	4 448	(D)	18 393
1992..	69 104	13 705	1 731	(D)	15 846
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	108	91	10 064	9	1 607
25 to 99 acres	206	96	6 369	–	1 121
100 to 249 acres	198	39	1 665	–	486
250 to 499 acres	114	9	433	–	210
500 acres or more	80	9	201	–	107
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	211	360	12 598	53	226
1992..	202	396	13 267	72	332
acres, 1997..	23 361	21 592	484 951	(D)	20 124
1992..	18 982	22 716	389 977	2 949	23 296
tons, green, 1997..	391 670	534 454	6 363 560	(D)	280 856
1992..	310 541	519 965	6 136 435	49 638	333 549
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	78	330	83	–	25
1992..	57	346	30	2	22
acres, 1997..	15 456	20 266	2 966	–	1 709
1992..	8 046	20 825	1 340	(D)	1 082
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	41	114	5 962	20	98
25 to 99 acres	97	185	5 721	25	54
100 to 249 acres	56	50	809	6	51
250 to 499 acres	13	9	88	2	18
500 acres or more	4	2	18	–	5
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2 557	–	108	2	89
1992..	2 076	–	163	–	142
acres, 1997..	417 872	–	2 754	(D)	3 955
1992..	281 244	–	5 148	–	6 150
bushels, 1997..	18 863 920	–	189 932	(D)	171 073
1992..	13 933 273	–	303 805	–	274 547
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	309	–	–	–	–
1992..	338	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	35 124	–	–	–	–
1992..	42 630	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	317	–	71	2	53
25 to 99 acres	1 066	–	31	–	25
100 to 249 acres	710	–	6	–	7
250 to 499 acres	283	–	–	–	4
500 acres or more	181	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	13 935	2 531	6 381	–	2 138
1992..	16 716	3 025	7 734	–	2 237
acres, 1997..	4 825 074	882 862	167 488	–	306 935
1992..	5 197 545	924 855	182 021	–	240 634
bushels, 1997..	141 302 977	54 694 903	8 526 375	–	14 500 101
1992..	138 121 986	46 527 762	8 670 089	–	10 470 395
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	570	1 018	13	–	32
1992..	654	1 105	8	–	40
acres, 1997..	128 977	140 469	102	–	3 338
1992..	152 864	156 517	209	–	3 453
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	819	445	4 616	–	455
25 to 99 acres	3 492	828	1 458	–	846
100 to 249 acres	3 789	500	257	–	488
250 to 499 acres	2 644	231	42	–	217
500 acres or more	3 191	527	8	–	132
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	52	750	3 515	–	67
1992..	122	1 096	4 424	–	113
acres, 1997..	2 809	109 108	63 782	–	2 976
1992..	5 133	127 185	79 172	–	4 933
bushels, 1997..	113 200	7 568 675	4 091 499	–	172 365
1992..	211 357	7 787 057	5 286 907	–	253 913
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	371	3	–	1
1992..	6	518	4	–	2
acres, 1997..	253	40 283	12	–	(D)
1992..	341	56 114	85	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	20	200	2 820	–	35
25 to 99 acres	23	277	632	–	23
100 to 249 acres	8	161	58	–	8
250 to 499 acres	1	68	4	–	1
500 acres or more	–	44	1	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	25 654	56 016	108 169	10 393	4 609
1992..	28 430	58 527	104 318	10 173	4 741
acres, 1997..	14 284 741	4 064 058	19 607 847	1 107 928	465 489
1992..	13 624 006	3 817 720	18 136 653	1 043 347	477 020
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1 385	1 666	16 796	9 599	328
1992..	1 629	1 471	17 365	9 452	252
acres, 1997..	331 627	43 800	5 137 583	872 322	2 468
1992..	357 602	34 714	4 673 125	819 877	2 037
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	14 342	5 854	5 855	377	131
1992..	16 427	9 143	7 393	469	143
acres, 1997..	3 175 113	575 878	1 656 229	17 200	8 233
1992..	3 097 251	605 287	1 549 680	19 142	7 567
bushels, 1997..	295 056 391	58 459 483	219 361 590	2 533 052	938 996
1992..	245 398 567	67 755 811	180 025 937	2 392 540	727 744
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	704	53	2 622	377	1
1992..	872	63	2 908	469	–
acres, 1997..	148 001	5 826	871 364	17 200	(D)
1992..	172 233	5 585	740 431	19 142	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	856	2 721	922	212	31
25 to 99 acres	3 996	1 569	1 434	123	73
100 to 249 acres	5 225	882	1 473	29	23
250 to 499 acres	2 897	450	1 028	10	4
500 acres or more	1 368	232	998	3	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	4 785	1 253	580	855	1 168
1992..	6 235	1 786	551	1 037	1 419
acres, 1997..	308 116	68 482	102 005	38 495	95 713
1992..	394 087	79 464	59 479	41 446	86 024
tons, green, 1997..	3 061 677	958 535	2 142 336	840 576	1 702 672
1992..	3 335 427	1 306 988	1 141 948	793 122	1 362 157
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	119	14	359	855	3
1992..	201	9	285	1 037	5
acres, 1997..	8 775	398	73 811	38 495	101
1992..	15 863	312	38 213	41 446	110
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	1 314	498	114	378	287
25 to 99 acres	2 592	534	180	375	596
100 to 249 acres	736	190	170	91	213
250 to 499 acres	100	30	71	11	57
500 acres or more	43	1	45	–	15
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	753	113	10 438	13	–
1992..	1 561	593	13 942	11	1
acres, 1997..	106 218	9 958	3 041 937	945	–
1992..	245 783	50 550	3 984 934	1 316	(D)
bushels, 1997..	6 475 034	604 949	175 279 096	65 358	–
1992..	8 898 790	3 808 376	222 512 221	32 684	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	2 827	13	–
1992..	20	2	4 115	11	–
acres, 1997..	628	–	539 469	945	–
1992..	3 420	(D)	979 744	1 316	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	89	36	938	8	–
25 to 99 acres	313	44	3 056	3	–
100 to 249 acres	247	29	2 916	1	–
250 to 499 acres	79	2	1 864	–	–
500 acres or more	25	2	1 664	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9 561	2 360	13 669	1 148	14
1992..	12 014	3 011	14 877	1 274	11
acres, 1997..	3 177 527	305 175	3 860 325	182 372	448
1992..	3 340 644	276 243	3 726 217	177 360	287
bushels, 1997..	89 470 811	13 482 402	108 242 787	7 832 313	21 695
1992..	101 053 975	12 175 250	111 202 412	6 295 501	8 364
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	114	5	2 932	816	–
1992..	113	4	3 258	899	–
acres, 1997..	10 931	381	725 073	59 171	–
1992..	13 018	425	766 392	47 627	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	541	595	1 396	374	10
25 to 99 acres	2 874	848	4 171	405	3
100 to 249 acres	2 797	564	3 760	215	1
250 to 499 acres	1 640	237	2 156	66	–
500 acres or more	1 709	116	2 186	88	–
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	966	27	45	1 929	13
1992..	3 285	80	116	2 345	14
acres, 1997..	104 892	918	2 347	94 072	463
1992..	361 718	3 327	7 207	104 213	473
bushels, 1997..	4 233 108	47 592	102 576	7 422 580	21 064
1992..	17 423 745	187 590	338 596	7 879 596	22 452
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	15	1	6	1 730	–
1992..	21	–	42	2 133	–
acres, 1997..	1 259	(D)	439	74 692	–
1992..	1 362	–	3 085	90 593	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	122	17	17	991	7
25 to 99 acres	475	7	21	701	5
100 to 249 acres	288	3	6	193	1
250 to 499 acres	61	–	1	34	–
500 acres or more	20	–	–	10	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	32 124	20 445	15 086	54 369	6 124
1992..	34 255	21 282	14 531	61 125	5 735
acres, 1997..	2 520 961	4 895 633	621 632	8 625 011	1 743 631
1992..	2 449 013	4 734 673	555 818	8 843 649	1 532 732
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2 250	11 346	255	1 980	4 603
1992..	2 258	12 210	305	2 114	4 499
acres, 1997..	81 922	1 592 825	2 845	339 850	1 160 166
1992..	60 722	1 519 125	2 459	325 574	1 099 037
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	4 395	514	1 150	34 315	442
1992..	6 169	571	1 517	36 674	488
acres, 1997..	318 208	84 300	35 499	2 877 971	49 717
1992..	361 326	94 619	44 564	2 830 496	54 341
bushels, 1997..	29 480 704	16 163 861	3 270 197	362 498 739	6 261 074
1992..	40 633 506	16 854 783	4 668 501	283 709 848	5 332 116
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	142	476	9	462	426
1992..	113	540	8	578	471
acres, 1997..	11 129	82 245	338	79 789	47 931
1992..	9 395	92 830	306	77 961	52 767
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	2 273	102	886	10 490	74
25 to 99 acres	1 248	185	185	15 880	186
100 to 249 acres	564	150	52	5 776	133
250 to 499 acres	205	58	20	1 433	38
500 acres or more	105	19	7	736	11
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997..	2 646	633	929	22 498	326
1992..	3 258	586	1 027	28 701	390
acres, 1997..	143 216	53 417	27 642	717 549	28 747
1992..	154 263	38 321	27 674	937 346	29 077
tons, green, 1997..	1 901 978	1 340 460	380 942	10 444 465	554 416
1992..	2 316 540	901 161	433 877	10 189 877	482 859
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	80	331	9	111	320
1992..	56	296	3	161	378
acres, 1997..	4 685	27 559	415	3 863	28 482
1992..	2 339	19 463	(D)	5 505	27 970
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	1 213	163	616	12 404	73
25 to 99 acres	978	296	258	9 009	167
100 to 249 acres	386	140	47	955	63
250 to 499 acres	56	25	6	104	17
500 acres or more	13	9	2	26	6
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	174	–	6	9	14
1992..	320	2	13	9	5
acres, 1997..	7 150	–	17	595	2 357
1992..	13 058	(D)	412	250	154
bushels, 1997..	465 311	–	660	44 000	153 751
1992..	840 928	(D)	9 228	13 640	7 909
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	1	10
1992..	4	1	–	–	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 106
1992..	311	(D)	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	91	–	6	2	3
25 to 99 acres	65	–	–	4	4
100 to 249 acres	18	–	–	3	5
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2 888	4 097	191	4 578	656
1992..	3 670	5 032	307	2 705	670
acres, 1997..	257 063	2 422 506	7 620	150 469	221 041
1992..	241 042	2 495 940	9 058	68 241	211 312
bushels, 1997..	15 504 394	151 124 143	421 453	8 083 650	6 520 663
1992..	12 598 036	120 833 207	438 877	2 631 429	5 264 505
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	26	1 141	1	13	156
1992..	23	1 665	–	11	169
acres, 1997..	1 052	260 894	(D)	944	16 086
1992..	629	336 499	–	475	16 300
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	1 167	287	128	2 709	50
25 to 99 acres	1 007	664	46	1 634	184
100 to 249 acres	454	752	13	197	164
250 to 499 acres	175	730	1	29	117
500 acres or more	85	1 664	3	9	141
Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997..	854	1 787	71	2 806	721
1992..	1 415	2 428	150	2 856	857
acres, 1997..	51 096	436 299	1 577	64 060	93 095
1992..	75 341	422 447	4 128	64 255	104 167
bushels, 1997..	3 842 722	30 939 269	107 582	3 403 587	7 251 158
1992..	5 438 662	19 565 135	276 089	3 347 564	8 178 366
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	120	–	5	596
1992..	5	316	–	10	697
acres, 1997..	(D)	8 843	–	112	79 968
1992..	95	21 778	–	203	91 635
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	374	198	54	1 881	125
25 to 99 acres	312	463	16	885	325
100 to 249 acres	133	501	1	38	168
250 to 499 acres	28	378	–	1	77
500 acres or more	7	247	–	1	26

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	31 493	1 470	–	643	1 730	1 833
1992	34 812	1 469	–	887	2 279	2 351
acres, 1997	13 235 236	433 160	–	331 699	962 272	1 036 316
1992	10 961 720	431 665	–	428 637	947 973	1 066 060
bales, 1997	17 878 743	523 864	–	837 643	1 621 344	2 543 194
1992	15 370 310	601 506	–	895 992	1 574 664	2 792 443
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	12 434	80	–	643	1 249	1 833
1992	11 236	87	–	887	1 044	2 351
acres, 1997	4 888 029	13 164	–	331 699	584 670	1 036 316
1992	3 711 939	19 930	–	428 637	391 801	1 066 060
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2 161	184	–	26	55	75
25 to 99 acres	6 322	389	–	80	243	299
100 to 249 acres	7 376	366	–	139	308	449
250 to 499 acres	6 570	263	–	177	421	435
500 acres or more	9 064	268	–	221	703	575
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	89 706	17	–	–	–	–
1992	124 270	14	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	838 530	290	–	–	–	–
1992	831 231	335	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997	1 747 702 321	541 112	–	–	–	–
1992	1 697 831 562	635 700	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	7 090	1	–	–	–	–
1992	5 573	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	138 667	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	96 246	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9 281	2	–	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	18 002	–	–	–	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	13 614	4	–	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15 388	1	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	15 520	3	–	–	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	10 439	4	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3 893	1	–	–	–	–
50.0 acres or more	3 569	2	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	354 692	1 889	–	1	6 889	–
1992	381 000	2 065	–	–	7 604	2
acres, 1997	66 147 726	316 019	–	(D)	3 571 342	–
1992	56 351 304	305 713	–	–	3 164 168	(D)
bushels, 1997	2 504 307 294	7 867 880	–	(D)	103 074 994	–
1992	2 053 163 265	8 871 365	–	–	99 219 546	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	20 619	32	–	1	3 970	–
1992	17 394	21	–	–	2 506	–
acres, 1997	4 152 100	5 818	–	(D)	1 576 296	–
1992	2 546 969	3 085	–	–	818 943	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	54 666	345	–	–	339	–
25 to 99 acres	124 626	701	–	–	1 138	–
100 to 249 acres	93 204	494	–	–	1 307	–
250 to 499 acres	51 632	202	–	–	1 533	–
500 acres or more	30 564	147	–	1	2 572	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997	10 523	147	63	26	39	304
1992	14 502	262	56	28	81	265
acres, 1997	1 355 241	5 968	814	6 372	135	43 503
1992	1 351 084	10 355	629	5 125	219	46 461
cwt, 1997	459 886 344	909 170	159 056	1 800 283	7 358	15 518 994
1992	410 508 921	1 695 801	127 559	1 577 623	16 733	16 287 266
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	4 843	21	31	26	17	304
1992	5 047	21	14	28	12	265
acres, 1997	1 070 331	1 043	377	6 372	67	43 503
1992	959 230	2 360	209	5 125	15	46 461
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5 180	77	39	5	36	129
5.0 to 24.9 acres	971	28	14	1	2	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1 398	16	8	2	1	46
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 429	22	2	8	–	51
250.0 to 499.9 acres	855	4	–	7	–	23
500.0 acres or more	690	–	–	3	–	26
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	888 597	19 085	267	1 170	22 201	8 636
1992	905 296	17 480	230	1 242	21 542	9 286
acres, 1997	60 799 788	778 602	24 023	243 946	1 232 771	1 698 773
1992	56 596 466	678 726	(D)	191 277	1 111 909	1 531 230
tons, dry, 1997	139 365 313	1 750 870	28 664	1 667 752	2 396 515	8 344 564
1992	126 981 302	1 409 044	23 510	1 037 443	2 106 936	7 567 342
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	79 406	162	15	1 160	298	6 581
1992	79 359	146	5	1 218	225	6 768
acres, 1997	9 564 336	5 052	1 702	243 625	11 938	1 465 504
1992	8 593 949	4 102	994	188 983	8 955	1 295 259
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	362 437	9 785	76	441	8 107	2 378
25 to 99 acres	362 566	7 460	118	322	10 725	2 674
100 to 249 acres	121 006	1 541	50	160	2 838	1 813
250 to 499 acres	30 121	240	14	120	415	971
500 acres or more	12 467	59	9	127	116	800

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	343	4 188	–
1992	–	–	–	220	2 015	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	93 504	1 367 620	–
1992	–	–	–	41 685	431 625	–
bales, 1997	–	–	–	128 600	1 764 127	–
1992	–	–	–	57 264	668 950	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	43	1 150	–
1992	–	–	–	15	616	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	276 348	–
1992	–	–	–	2 952	126 673	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	25	293	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	94	1 048	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	91	1 156	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	71	842	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	62	849	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	74	–	186	1 180	–
1992	–	43	–	233	1 658	–
acres, 1997	–	2 529	–	6 881	41 083	–
1992	–	1 456	–	6 928	40 403	–
pounds, 1997	–	4 115 845	–	16 191 980	85 789 611	–
1992	–	2 310 666	–	16 727 554	88 150 533	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	29	–	115	385	–
1992	–	15	–	136	645	–
acres, 1997	–	1 517	–	5 559	15 100	–
1992	–	663	–	5 251	18 992	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	1	–	3	14	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	1	–	7	35	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	8	–	8	46	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	11	–	4	67	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	15	–	30	172	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	18	–	32	325	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	6	–	54	255	–
50.0 acres or more	–	14	–	48	266	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	14	2	1 125	404	2 864	1
1992	18	5	1 324	415	4 193	–
acres, 1997	1 621	(D)	222 785	41 021	351 359	(D)
1992	2 088	(D)	231 872	49 072	513 781	–
bushels, 1997	51 320	(D)	6 560 094	1 025 521	7 078 444	(D)
1992	61 671	6 083	6 948 357	1 523 227	14 391 870	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	8	–	142	30	279	1
1992	13	–	106	6	217	–
acres, 1997	401	–	18 036	2 317	29 059	(D)
1992	1 265	–	14 622	(D)	23 188	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3	2	219	79	579	1
25 to 99 acres	7	–	422	184	1 230	–
100 to 249 acres	3	–	237	106	706	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	126	25	237	–
500 acres or more	1	–	121	10	112	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997	320	58	22	140	61	7
1992	326	47	24	200	118	13
acres, 1997	85 446	151	4 668	41 255	1 054	(D)
1992	70 070	279	5 191	43 449	620	160
cwt, 1997	28 081 460	37 907	903 943	8 815 285	224 753	(D)
1992	21 619 553	57 401	1 175 090	10 624 052	104 993	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	320	9	14	116	9	5
1992	326	3	15	159	16	10
acres, 1997	85 446	30	2 659	39 690	(D)	(D)
1992	70 070	(D)	2 358	41 344	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	37	53	2	37	51	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	25	3	–	12	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	70	2	8	11	2	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	74	–	6	22	3	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	62	–	4	23	1	1
500.0 acres or more	52	–	2	35	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	13 446	1 670	467	4 798	14 066	9
1992	13 160	1 752	428	4 892	14 241	9
acres, 1997	1 607 991	81 752	15 918	265 985	553 243	1 475
1992	1 449 177	81 281	11 947	270 404	508 575	(D)
tons, dry, 1997	3 989 176	158 978	37 696	697 410	1 340 678	5 253
1992	3 464 389	176 190	30 451	664 029	1 221 143	4 685
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	10 738	14	13	254	353	4
1992	10 358	9	9	302	311	4
acres, 1997	1 258 613	163	824	19 727	18 442	(D)
1992	1 134 819	114	1 090	24 540	13 914	104
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 188	811	316	2 419	7 487	3
25 to 99 acres	4 975	634	113	1 718	5 285	3
100 to 249 acres	2 678	178	25	480	1 089	2
250 to 499 acres	1 018	41	12	127	176	–
500 acres or more	587	6	1	54	29	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Cotton farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	45	1
1992	–	–	–	–	7	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	1 393	–
bales, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	1 542	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	22	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	12	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	6	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	4	–
Tobacco farms, 1997	–	2	2 017	–	13	44 967
1992	–	2	2 946	–	12	59 373
acres, 1997	–	(D)	8 507	–	29	255 053
1992	–	(D)	9 170	–	37	268 140
pounds, 1997	–	(D)	17 275 291	–	56 380	505 257 589
1992	–	(D)	17 288 225	–	49 556	542 000 404
Irrigated farms, 1997	–	2	94	–	–	3 142
1992	–	–	43	–	1	1 272
acres, 1997	–	(D)	334	–	–	30 402
1992	–	–	135	–	(D)	7 383
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	2	340	–	3	4 456
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	–	486	–	4	9 084
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	–	341	–	2	7 363
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	–	336	–	3	8 687
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	–	336	–	1	8 632
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	133	–	–	5 251
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	–	37	–	–	1 118
50.0 acres or more	–	–	8	–	–	376
Soybeans for beans farms, 1997	–	47 008	28 056	56 436	14 733	6 644
1992	–	52 339	33 568	59 945	14 743	7 185
acres, 1997	–	9 825 475	5 003 186	9 944 865	2 208 642	1 214 938
1992	–	8 932 399	4 729 880	8 243 067	1 669 958	1 030 180
bushels, 1997	–	415 716 620	210 645 005	445 574 589	78 563 054	41 294 246
1992	–	373 563 650	195 049 717	352 590 997	56 854 327	37 796 827
Irrigated farms, 1997	–	635	404	294	1 665	50
1992	–	555	402	195	1 783	34
acres, 1997	–	83 999	51 645	38 664	222 420	6 092
1992	–	59 251	38 357	26 661	180 752	3 012
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	5 611	4 934	5 643	2 464	1 413
25 to 99 acres	–	14 754	9 934	19 323	5 997	2 509
100 to 249 acres	–	12 957	6 773	18 358	3 787	1 387
250 to 499 acres	–	8 981	3 942	9 661	1 592	679
500 acres or more	–	4 705	2 473	3 451	893	656
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms, 1997	1 402	87	115	109	68	330
1992	1 616	102	195	136	98	833
acres, 1997	394 977	4 358	4 041	1 468	924	1 133
1992	372 028	4 738	4 082	1 653	864	2 028
cwt, 1997	135 578 736	1 314 767	1 010 898	296 675	278 751	155 863
1992	119 060 333	1 179 715	1 043 505	328 097	210 608	297 571
Irrigated farms, 1997	1 402	16	31	19	20	26
1992	1 616	22	19	33	20	17
acres, 1997	394 817	3 180	3 298	750	874	204
1992	372 028	4 285	2 363	962	730	14
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	45	72	87	97	61	274
5.0 to 24.9 acres	83	6	11	3	3	49
25.0 to 99.9 acres	403	3	5	5	–	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	403	2	5	2	2	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	265	2	5	2	2	–
500.0 acres or more	203	2	2	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997	11 960	24 156	22 923	37 711	30 573	46 388
1992	11 940	27 481	24 321	44 768	32 926	47 478
acres, 1997	1 260 010	822 508	674 789	1 575 777	2 565 482	2 009 061
1992	1 063 292	902 899	686 707	1 762 425	2 509 904	1 837 802
tons, dry, 1997	4 395 396	2 248 811	1 756 825	4 365 999	6 147 197	4 138 965
1992	3 389 557	2 463 316	1 712 613	5 107 237	5 938 634	3 757 782
Irrigated farms, 1997	9 307	109	146	85	1 333	121
1992	9 381	160	180	131	1 545	185
acres, 1997	949 485	2 155	4 334	1 372	242 871	1 790
1992	815 964	2 812	5 266	1 906	239 737	2 986
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 364	14 055	14 144	18 434	9 130	21 975
25 to 99 acres	4 175	8 418	7 672	15 422	13 915	19 568
100 to 249 acres	2 192	1 500	999	3 472	5 648	4 146
250 to 499 acres	813	164	98	334	1 366	592
500 acres or more	416	19	10	49	514	107

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Cotton farms, 1997	1 586	–	–	–	–	–
1992	2 599	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	647 257	–	–	–	–	–
1992	827 792	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997	970 097	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1 219 599	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	534	–	–	–	–	–
1992	846	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	161 117	–	–	–	–	–
1992	220 627	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	85	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	283	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	353	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	421	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	444	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farms, 1997	–	–	711	68	3	–
1992	2	–	951	27	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	7 939	1 176	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	8 470	400	–	–
pounds, 1997	–	–	11 987 083	1 881 034	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	11 794 382	624 961	–	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	–	–	89	26	–	–
1992	–	–	104	8	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	1 168	789	–	–
1992	–	–	1 360	154	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	–	21	3	2	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	–	54	2	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	–	76	8	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	–	123	15	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	–	203	12	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	179	14	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	–	38	8	–	–
50.0 acres or more	–	–	17	6	1	–
Soybeans for beans farms, 1997	3 511	18	3 226	7	12 561	31 292
1992	3 903	1	3 663	–	13 175	33 581
acres, 1997	1 260 523	804	509 683	214	1 694 872	6 174 563
1992	1 112 815	(D)	503 181	–	1 332 114	5 078 066
bushels, 1997	36 152 458	20 993	15 171 466	8 270	62 242 411	233 714 926
1992	33 360 521	(D)	16 226 822	–	41 633 625	162 137 215
Irrigated farms, 1997	419	–	154	–	384	512
1992	234	1	120	–	333	551
acres, 1997	80 844	–	16 841	–	47 518	58 823
1992	45 104	(D)	11 566	–	26 831	54 221
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	283	5	784	3	2 590	2 979
25 to 99 acres	745	11	1 238	4	5 353	10 341
100 to 249 acres	868	2	632	–	2 728	9 743
250 to 499 acres	774	–	302	–	1 213	5 511
500 acres or more	841	–	270	–	677	2 718
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms, 1997	51	586	126	93	328	348
1992	91	770	169	102	492	490
acres, 1997	226	73 085	2 219	2 964	44 931	72 434
1992	445	87 650	1 679	3 520	47 061	85 271
cwt, 1997	28 363	19 490 474	523 810	789 847	13 632 901	18 851 460
1992	64 091	25 008 230	318 173	812 469	13 186 117	18 024 694
Irrigated farms, 1997	14	100	28	40	175	84
1992	21	59	21	24	217	96
acres, 1997	130	8 634	1 112	400	33 519	37 707
1992	17	5 562	523	259	30 752	26 788
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	42	137	108	64	125	114
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	72	5	17	43	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	117	6	6	62	64
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	167	4	2	49	60
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	69	2	3	27	46
500.0 acres or more	–	24	1	1	22	39
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997	8 607	2 810	5 223	2 168	20 858	35 500
1992	8 956	3 119	5 532	2 269	22 285	38 336
acres, 1997	404 508	214 005	223 014	100 218	1 264 350	2 168 932
1992	383 292	214 129	222 184	103 596	1 283 598	2 098 145
tons, dry, 1997	948 545	332 039	450 781	181 885	2 830 915	5 033 905
1992	851 288	332 197	545 526	213 589	2 821 347	5 082 391
Irrigated farms, 1997	143	26	46	31	258	470
1992	162	18	40	29	236	552
acres, 1997	5 336	958	1 357	490	11 154	31 036
1992	6 059	160	1 097	391	10 522	24 617
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 090	986	2 570	1 077	9 125	13 024
25 to 99 acres	3 496	1 147	2 098	805	8 042	15 895
100 to 249 acres	834	493	486	237	2 799	5 573
250 to 499 acres	155	160	61	45	719	849
500 acres or more	32	24	8	4	173	159

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Cotton farms, 1997	1 701	863	–	–	–	–
1992	3 344	1 045	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	966 443	388 725	–	–	–	–
1992	1 332 855	313 226	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997	1 714 762	554 360	–	–	–	–
1992	2 075 048	500 430	–	–	–	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	509	426	–	–	–	–
1992	696	406	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	300 311	137 687	–	–	–	–
1992	364 454	85 842	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	125	41	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	240	165	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	292	177	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	375	178	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	669	302	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farms, 1997	–	481	–	–	–	–
1992	–	454	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	2 677	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1 846	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997	–	6 430 795	–	–	–	–
1992	–	3 717 341	–	–	–	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	–	–
1992	–	4	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	98	–	–	–	–
1992	–	3	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	50	–	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	101	–	–	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	71	–	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	103	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	88	–	–	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	49	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	17	–	–	–	–
50.0 acres or more	–	2	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans farms, 1997	3 851	24 201	–	21 072	–	4
1992	4 644	26 600	2	20 687	–	–
acres, 1997	1 964 202	4 671 797	–	3 346 701	–	141
1992	1 652 840	4 208 729	(D)	2 274 494	–	–
bushels, 1997	59 370 926	164 562 845	–	131 017 170	–	6 293
1992	53 569 740	150 385 224	(D)	88 842 343	–	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	814	1 152	–	7 890	–	–
1992	507	1 013	2	6 784	–	–
acres, 1997	441 181	273 386	–	972 372	–	–
1992	203 750	192 948	(D)	538 237	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	348	3 943	–	2 124	–	1
25 to 99 acres	815	8 782	–	8 064	–	3
100 to 249 acres	797	5 825	–	6 726	–	–
250 to 499 acres	678	3 210	–	3 124	–	–
500 acres or more	1 213	2 441	–	1 034	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms, 1997	25	79	134	93	10	50
1992	63	149	125	92	12	63
acres, 1997	61	5 979	10 504	24 630	6 999	87
1992	375	6 636	9 153	13 010	8 111	168
cwt, 1997	3 167	1 455 971	3 382 085	9 370 243	2 962 254	14 509
1992	29 893	1 781 604	2 780 717	3 688 010	3 035 277	31 978
Irrigated farms, 1997	1	20	118	68	10	17
1992	8	35	111	58	12	6
acres, 1997	(D)	5 460	10 143	24 049	6 999	24
1992	(D)	5 448	9 079	12 669	8 111	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22	61	42	36	3	44
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	7	18	10	1	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	2	29	16	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	2	37	14	1	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	2	6	8	4	–
500.0 acres or more	–	5	2	9	1	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997	13 999	57 483	13 536	25 215	1 640	1 462
1992	15 121	57 749	12 058	27 433	1 638	1 492
acres, 1997	648 809	3 661 772	2 528 517	2 932 880	478 358	78 832
1992	639 152	3 470 298	1 983 629	2 895 217	380 959	77 605
tons, dry, 1997	1 486 117	6 847 820	4 745 596	6 118 280	1 458 687	140 513
1992	1 317 502	6 109 410	3 670 309	6 068 201	1 082 233	136 963
Irrigated farms, 1997	25	221	6 624	4 755	1 640	13
1992	89	289	6 510	5 265	1 638	10
acres, 1997	1 008	7 024	989 238	390 066	478 358	82
1992	1 490	7 256	966 382	392 664	380 959	58
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	6 217	18 491	2 785	7 794	421	658
25 to 99 acres	6 176	28 137	4 181	10 509	456	562
100 to 249 acres	1 367	8 970	3 442	4 396	317	199
250 to 499 acres	188	1 541	1 879	1 476	193	39
500 acres or more	51	344	1 249	1 040	253	4

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Cotton farms, 1997	–	459	–	2 320	–	–
1992	–	459	–	2 035	–	–
acres, 1997	–	67 996	–	677 541	–	–
1992	–	53 393	–	357 766	–	–
bales, 1997	–	113 281	–	916 278	–	–
1992	–	74 954	–	445 466	–	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	–	459	–	73	–	–
1992	–	459	–	51	–	–
acres, 1997	–	67 996	–	12 220	–	–
1992	–	53 393	–	5 449	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	–	93	–	291	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	140	–	608	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	150	–	571	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	50	–	399	–	–
500 acres or more	–	26	–	451	–	–
Tobacco farms, 1997	–	–	1	12 095	–	2 811
1992	–	–	1	17 625	–	3 487
acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	320 599	–	11 457
1992	–	–	(D)	283 900	–	11 006
pounds, 1997	–	–	(D)	703 559 462	–	21 629 638
1992	–	–	(D)	604 014 807	–	20 827 989
Irrigated farms, 1997	–	–	–	1 865	–	24
1992	–	–	–	1 885	–	37
acres, 1997	–	–	–	57 500	–	117
1992	–	–	–	40 558	–	114
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	–	–	594	–	352
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	–	1	1 220	–	675
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	–	–	1 013	–	488
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	–	–	1 446	–	564
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	–	–	1 921	–	474
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	–	2 260	–	221
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	–	–	1 565	–	33
50.0 acres or more	–	–	–	2 076	–	4
Soybeans for beans farms, 1997	914	3	952	9 933	3 405	28 554
1992	1 128	5	627	13 080	2 849	31 635
acres, 1997	116 557	157	99 879	1 280 412	1 062 624	4 115 575
1992	131 768	545	48 107	1 287 573	632 308	3 776 952
bushels, 1997	3 599 073	4 253	3 685 535	35 785 336	31 069 124	172 972 596
1992	4 378 643	21 144	1 143 324	34 176 793	16 116 007	145 432 936
Irrigated farms, 1997	68	3	3	118	34	18
1992	60	5	–	70	27	44
acres, 1997	6 999	157	310	5 496	3 862	2 593
1992	5 000	545	–	2 373	2 979	1 477
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	261	–	221	3 174	96	5 822
25 to 99 acres	342	3	413	3 487	798	11 387
100 to 249 acres	186	–	233	1 911	1 103	6 578
250 to 499 acres	70	–	65	816	743	3 111
500 acres or more	55	–	20	545	665	1 656
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms, 1997	89	35	544	459	280	281
1992	97	31	587	857	453	309
acres, 1997	2 506	9 385	23 920	18 806	109 777	5 182
1992	3 442	9 543	28 861	18 775	139 511	5 931
cwt, 1997	641 612	3 499 484	6 611 891	3 586 031	22 057 457	1 119 057
1992	897 481	3 494 206	7 023 100	3 839 359	25 932 800	1 367 977
Irrigated farms, 1997	49	35	162	48	56	29
1992	43	31	114	59	65	30
acres, 1997	1 909	9 385	7 883	457	28 568	1 159
1992	2 712	9 543	7 110	1 548	19 570	1 775
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	62	15	304	356	32	230
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	8	86	33	12	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	2	85	21	32	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres	9	5	41	27	57	12
250.0 to 499.9 acres	2	2	23	13	75	5
500.0 acres or more	–	3	5	9	72	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997	3 022	4 616	20 805	19 761	14 707	31 475
1992	3 060	4 502	22 376	18 268	15 695	33 080
acres, 1997	114 523	318 213	2 073 486	602 755	2 702 807	1 196 243
1992	118 536	267 507	2 013 646	466 944	2 467 853	1 200 789
tons, dry, 1997	224 259	1 207 842	4 035 722	1 218 338	3 765 662	2 813 975
1992	238 792	934 026	4 268 674	922 347	3 267 324	2 949 243
Irrigated farms, 1997	60	4 158	43	297	267	20
1992	60	4 051	76	217	340	108
acres, 1997	1 021	271 187	1 577	8 510	22 856	477
1992	980	235 576	3 849	4 852	31 340	1 415
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 846	2 503	4 662	12 265	1 896	16 813
25 to 99 acres	889	1 298	8 737	6 381	4 567	12 074
100 to 249 acres	236	528	5 564	982	4 613	2 245
250 to 499 acres	42	187	1 528	110	2 520	292
500 acres or more	9	100	314	23	1 111	51

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	849	–	–	–	894
1992..	1 726	–	–	–	861
acres, 1997..	176 962	–	–	–	285 858
1992..	296 484	–	–	–	191 690
bales, 1997..	190 186	–	–	–	397 545
1992..	212 041	–	–	–	223 658
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	228	–	–	–	74
1992..	272	–	–	–	75
acres, 1997..	63 607	–	–	–	13 877
1992..	60 003	–	–	–	12 754
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	76	–	–	–	68
25 to 99 acres	320	–	–	–	196
100 to 249 acres	232	–	–	–	234
250 to 499 acres	125	–	–	–	190
500 acres or more	96	–	–	–	206
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1 357	–	1 275
1992..	–	–	1 348	–	1 965
acres, 1997..	–	–	7 953	–	54 660
1992..	–	–	8 445	–	50 194
pounds, 1997..	–	–	17 098 232	–	125 220 334
1992..	–	–	15 691 177	–	104 627 617
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	36	–	23
1992..	–	–	8	–	57
acres, 1997..	–	–	180	–	1 767
1992..	–	–	21	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	–	57	–	22
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	–	50	–	59
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	–	150	–	68
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	–	337	–	83
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	–	581	–	153
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	–	173	–	258
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	–	8	–	229
50.0 acres or more	–	–	1	–	403
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1 921	–	6 486	1	3 044
1992..	1 196	–	5 287	–	4 015
acres, 1997..	323 082	–	347 981	(D)	507 687
1992..	193 302	–	267 633	–	532 909
bushels, 1997..	9 498 068	–	12 941 343	(D)	11 554 522
1992..	4 975 025	–	9 598 286	–	11 521 171
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	119	–	34	–	63
1992..	48	–	6	–	69
acres, 1997..	12 375	–	448	–	7 526
1992..	6 158	–	107	–	5 981
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	253	–	3 109	1	706
25 to 99 acres	799	–	2 528	–	1 099
100 to 249 acres	522	–	633	–	669
250 to 499 acres	196	–	152	–	299
500 acres or more	151	–	64	–	271
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	35	342	740	16	60
1992..	68	350	956	19	126
acres, 1997..	(D)	57 653	12 597	788	355
1992..	1 318	48 856	17 393	1 310	979
cwt, 1997..	59 120	28 090 477	3 082 481	(D)	79 750
1992..	284 282	22 115 671	4 030 015	374 808	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	18	339	111	4	10
1992..	18	337	67	6	19
acres, 1997..	(D)	57 313	1 936	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 227	48 172	2 021	271	312
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	33	66	546	7	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres	–	45	86	3	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	94	66	3	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	85	34	2	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	34	7	1	–
500.0 acres or more	–	18	1	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	35 751	12 933	31 387	255	7 618
1992..	32 299	12 066	32 640	245	7 056
acres, 1997..	2 478 944	1 066 643	1 890 462	8 189	287 002
1992..	2 112 710	872 535	1 787 980	7 614	244 228
tons, dry, 1997..	4 651 859	3 009 247	3 931 973	16 680	592 327
1992..	3 992 843	2 276 437	4 091 919	15 864	481 619
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	720	6 535	150	5	66
1992..	686	6 189	106	6	50
acres, 1997..	61 957	740 481	4 183	(D)	1 685
1992..	67 378	588 865	1 936	19	1 429
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	10 840	6 880	11 608	142	4 119
25 to 99 acres	17 838	3 694	14 282	101	2 875
100 to 249 acres	5 596	1 454	4 571	10	535
250 to 499 acres	1 153	524	770	2	74
500 acres or more	324	381	156	–	15

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	1 156	10 971	–	–
1992..	–	2 137	11 237	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	472 165	5 221 561	–	–
1992..	–	598 838	3 620 070	–	–
bales, 1997..	–	629 487	4 828 062	–	–
1992..	–	793 302	3 212 770	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	5 092	–	–
1992..	–	30	3 398	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	4 445	1 869 690	–	–
1992..	–	6 518	866 095	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	–	149	530	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	253	1 831	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	225	2 480	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	199	2 323	–	–
500 acres or more	–	330	3 807	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	14 995	–	–	–
1992..	–	22 953	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	59 427	–	–	–
1992..	–	75 621	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	106 785 282	–	–	–
1992..	–	139 367 463	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	411	–	–	–
1992..	–	312	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 957	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 436	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	2 124	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	4 329	–	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	2 821	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	2 565	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	1 981	–	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	875	–	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	222	–	–	–
50.0 acres or more	–	78	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	11 700	4 926	1 705	1	18
1992..	11 502	5 232	1 985	–	5
acres, 1997..	2 939 146	1 156 282	381 187	(D)	1 178
1992..	2 053 496	915 223	383 837	–	375
bushels, 1997..	100 762 163	37 976 452	10 114 310	(D)	37 867
1992..	56 705 835	30 313 156	12 008 961	–	15 876
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	391	29	639	1	–
1992..	330	18	1 158	–	–
acres, 1997..	66 394	(D)	86 883	(D)	–
1992..	47 939	2 206	212 424	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	522	958	134	1	5
25 to 99 acres	3 121	1 670	582	–	8
100 to 249 acres	4 053	961	545	–	5
250 to 499 acres	2 575	668	271	–	–
500 acres or more	1 429	669	173	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997..	49	376	211	98	65
1992..	85	940	306	104	80
acres, 1997..	4 386	611	17 016	3 247	232
1992..	6 927	1 711	10 487	5 999	231
cwt, 1997..	932 485	83 064	4 348 661	932 938	60 525
1992..	1 596 723	208 665	2 240 817	1 651 583	45 273
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	19	94	98	11
1992..	19	8	109	104	14
acres, 1997..	1 874	35	15 533	3 247	17
1992..	2 011	37	9 871	5 999	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	25	343	147	77	59
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	31	12	12	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10	2	24	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	–	14	–	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	–	5	2	–
500.0 acres or more	2	–	9	3	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	19 298	44 161	83 219	9 033	3 782
1992..	21 402	40 529	74 836	8 660	4 200
acres, 1997..	3 584 798	1 646 290	4 277 199	740 740	385 562
1992..	3 356 484	1 410 204	3 607 387	660 762	408 552
tons, dry, 1997..	6 590 651	3 326 031	9 605 686	2 533 360	703 077
1992..	5 734 128	2 616 430	8 055 561	2 073 029	776 231
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	696	189	3 901	8 405	11
1992..	857	190	3 367	8 113	23
acres, 1997..	77 573	3 813	230 413	662 497	526
1992..	90 027	2 901	206 696	594 709	753
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	2 874	23 259	37 265	3 899	881
25 to 99 acres	6 476	17 364	35 507	3 121	1 525
100 to 249 acres	5 521	3 110	8 248	1 381	1 014
250 to 499 acres	2 838	363	1 645	415	292
500 acres or more	1 589	65	554	217	70

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Cotton farms, 1997	441	–	–	–	–
1992	141	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	98 244	–	–	–	–
1992	20 568	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997	137 085	–	–	–	–
1992	20 681	–	–	–	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	21	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	1 146	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	44	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	110	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	141	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	95	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	51	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farms, 1997	5 870	–	744	839	–
1992	8 444	–	1 003	1 729	–
acres, 1997	54 035	–	1 630	2 553	–
1992	55 419	–	2 072	7 379	–
pounds, 1997	115 735 107	–	2 737 090	5 355 466	–
1992	113 240 049	–	3 101 002	13 651 456	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	835	–	7	–	–
1992	1 019	–	20	7	–
acres, 1997	21 147	–	13	–	–
1992	18 030	–	59	45	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 0.9 acres	861	–	189	185	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1 346	–	272	276	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	863	–	135	149	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	838	–	89	116	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	813	–	38	67	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	590	–	19	38	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	294	–	2	6	–
50.0 acres or more	265	–	–	2	–
Soybeans for beans farms, 1997	3 135	–	157	12 028	–
1992	3 709	1	125	8 957	–
acres, 1997	487 001	–	13 132	990 531	–
1992	507 878	(D)	9 557	575 087	–
bushels, 1997	11 406 611	–	482 228	42 681 842	–
1992	15 742 573	(D)	313 330	17 659 688	–
Irrigated farms, 1997	72	–	3	188	–
1992	22	–	1	153	–
acres, 1997	4 779	–	235	21 474	–
1992	1 998	–	(D)	13 656	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	842	–	45	3 824	–
25 to 99 acres	1 101	–	65	5 668	–
100 to 249 acres	635	–	38	1 696	–
250 to 499 acres	297	–	7	572	–
500 acres or more	260	–	2	268	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes farms, 1997	358	415	416	418	15
1992	545	431	674	447	19
acres, 1997	5 925	155 074	610	85 304	704
1992	8 499	129 110	884	78 231	2 059
cwt, 1997	1 109 759	87 208 607	58 593	30 242 152	228 507
1992	1 391 343	62 345 425	111 960	26 639 799	574 219
Irrigated farms, 1997	65	382	9	215	15
1992	67	398	18	238	19
acres, 1997	3 122	146 932	11	78 136	704
1992	3 848	122 678	9	70 218	2 059
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	291	60	393	168	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	39	13	19	34	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	71	4	59	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	128	–	56	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	3	63	–	46	1
500.0 acres or more	3	80	–	55	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1997	25 028	10 108	13 895	44 115	5 601
1992	25 282	10 396	13 270	51 238	5 032
acres, 1997	1 189 425	800 677	525 257	3 554 932	1 239 340
1992	1 101 530	740 586	452 480	3 911 258	1 017 562
tons, dry, 1997	2 291 672	3 013 551	886 054	8 606 243	2 295 272
1992	2 180 604	2 669 837	753 877	8 621 168	1 756 092
Irrigated farms, 1997	224	4 091	28	325	4 270
1992	175	4 404	87	427	4 052
acres, 1997	7 561	418 066	505	20 291	884 244
1992	4 818	393 368	1 187	23 850	804 801
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	11 503	4 636	7 051	11 262	882
25 to 99 acres	10 535	3 302	5 802	19 688	1 809
100 to 249 acres	2 471	1 367	911	11 236	1 489
250 to 499 acres	423	552	115	1 687	783
500 acres or more	96	251	16	242	638

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	53 727	996	48	302	536	4 490
1992..	61 969	1 363	54	360	605	3 713
acres, 1997..	3 773 219	20 809	315	131 204	14 480	1 209 259
1992..	3 782 358	25 883	262	118 125	14 701	1 016 744
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	23 203	162	38	302	270	4 490
1992..	22 947	213	29	360	232	3 712
acres, 1997..	2 641 773	7 654	260	131 204	7 442	1 209 259
1992..	2 443 072	7 219	185	118 125	5 685	1 016 384
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22 319	455	37	69	261	1 597
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14 276	375	7	37	183	846
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10 172	134	4	72	54	613
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3 963	22	–	45	26	464
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1 579	4	–	24	8	371
500.0 acres or more	1 418	6	–	55	4	599
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	106 069	1 874	4	843	646	38 747
1992..	116 207	2 309	2	1 162	762	40 298
acres, 1997..	5 158 064	29 109	3	67 459	14 334	2 582 084
1992..	4 770 778	34 534	(D)	68 465	13 839	2 245 781
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	61 606	153	1	843	135	35 839
1992..	64 263	214	–	1 162	143	36 592
acres, 1997..	4 107 903	2 659	(D)	67 459	1 589	2 518 531
1992..	3 635 762	3 055	–	68 465	1 694	2 163 387
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	40 058	805	4	341	317	11 055
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36 523	785	–	276	207	13 163
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19 822	231	–	130	97	9 301
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6 100	47	–	44	18	3 225
250.0 to 499.9 acres	2 070	5	–	17	4	1 211
500.0 acres or more	1 496	1	–	35	3	792

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	546	620	270	1 500	1 797	657
1992..	660	579	271	1 988	2 307	602
acres, 1997..	43 026	10 008	45 491	250 562	118 806	6 549
1992..	44 210	9 994	42 380	299 867	101 193	5 129
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	546	178	170	1 040	716	526
1992..	660	105	164	1 301	963	454
acres, 1997..	43 026	1 852	23 004	221 516	66 889	5 836
1992..	44 210	951	25 049	257 400	67 683	4 336
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	178	333	91	391	493	459
5.0 to 24.9 acres	142	212	51	438	607	159
25.0 to 99.9 acres	136	64	53	314	434	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	51	4	34	156	152	5
250.0 to 499.9 acres	25	5	18	79	71	3
500.0 acres or more	14	2	23	122	40	1
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	761	253	31	9 379	3 541	2 786
1992..	840	332	25	10 258	4 146	2 537
acres, 1997..	7 753	3 546	1 200	981 910	155 984	37 906
1992..	10 027	4 481	1 260	914 642	153 247	38 590
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	761	35	12	6 650	748	777
1992..	840	29	11	7 040	774	745
acres, 1997..	7 753	294	(D)	895 071	52 584	14 328
1992..	10 027	206	(D)	810 623	57 302	14 095
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	428	140	20	2 300	1 231	1 842
5.0 to 24.9 acres	265	84	8	3 770	1 546	830
25.0 to 99.9 acres	60	22	1	2 167	511	83
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	5	–	574	125	12
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	2	1	237	62	10
500.0 acres or more	–	–	1	331	66	9

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	645	1 262	1 125	786	398	1 007
1992..	790	1 714	1 302	905	434	1 363
acres, 1997..	37 783	66 780	30 139	12 533	3 128	4 486
1992..	50 825	99 422	33 860	14 849	3 961	6 818
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	632	358	282	117	133	239
1992..	773	415	284	163	153	196
acres, 1997..	34 764	29 011	11 383	1 476	1 034	1 267
1992..	45 728	34 447	12 854	2 083	1 655	971
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	136	471	556	477	259	747
5.0 to 24.9 acres	152	276	322	180	110	243
25.0 to 99.9 acres	256	328	158	99	27	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres	77	140	73	26	2	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	19	33	11	3	–	–
500.0 acres or more	5	14	5	1	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	377	734	571	448	406	715
1992..	472	882	755	481	448	982
acres, 1997..	9 903	8 645	5 835	2 616	6 834	3 537
1992..	10 939	11 067	6 393	2 784	6 600	4 778
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	335	48	50	19	63	41
1992..	409	71	66	27	76	40
acres, 1997..	9 553	423	210	118	319	176
1992..	10 432	517	377	178	408	189
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	208	450	363	324	226	546
5.0 to 24.9 acres	94	222	159	100	127	137
25.0 to 99.9 acres	60	50	38	22	45	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	7	10	2	5	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	2	4	1	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more	3	1	–	–	3	–

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	441	611	951	935	2 498	3 002
1992..	647	582	1 167	995	3 007	3 461
acres, 1997..	5 641	11 745	35 958	16 039	128 349	219 881
1992..	8 041	10 251	36 313	16 577	138 851	234 416
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	114	212	403	403	833	317
1992..	175	139	374	281	873	306
acres, 1997..	1 655	5 665	21 435	5 721	59 247	20 144
1992..	2 159	2 376	20 039	4 507	60 624	14 548
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	243	367	397	429	907	520
5.0 to 24.9 acres	150	164	321	322	772	371
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	71	139	158	490	1 456
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	7	67	23	224	519
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	–	18	3	69	109
500.0 acres or more	1	2	9	–	36	27
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	821	334	422	431	2 863	533
1992..	1 019	396	517	525	3 531	509
acres, 1997..	16 842	5 170	5 251	6 546	139 607	4 390
1992..	(D)	6 463	5 798	7 848	162 183	4 568
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	125	37	50	73	362	67
1992..	149	26	51	60	444	66
acres, 1997..	1 290	325	514	584	11 930	847
1992..	1 362	84	521	476	14 799	716
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	356	193	264	228	907	361
5.0 to 24.9 acres	336	93	119	134	862	123
25.0 to 99.9 acres	93	40	27	55	692	44
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	6	8	13	299	5
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1	4	1	76	–
500.0 acres or more	4	1	–	–	27	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	507	858	125	266	37	339
1992..	852	954	102	236	28	327
acres, 1997..	7 280	21 007	756	3 208	4 415	3 490
1992..	13 216	18 881	583	2 250	1 145	3 324
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	70	269	125	127	37	146
1992..	139	275	102	122	28	89
acres, 1997..	793	7 731	756	1 344	4 415	1 336
1992..	2 012	7 880	583	1 104	1 145	822
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	283	482	92	165	18	232
5.0 to 24.9 acres	166	239	28	69	5	74
25.0 to 99.9 acres	43	92	3	28	4	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	27	2	3	5	7
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	12	–	1	2	–
500.0 acres or more	1	6	–	–	3	–
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	902	1 004	261	143	68	219
1992..	1 196	886	296	142	68	242
acres, 1997..	13 428	16 525	1 236	912	530	3 414
1992..	17 817	13 253	1 598	752	476	3 877
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	106	131	202	28	68	35
1992..	144	117	218	42	68	23
acres, 1997..	744	1 998	984	94	530	(D)
1992..	1 625	2 077	1 226	197	476	47
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	445	532	181	98	43	131
5.0 to 24.9 acres	331	335	78	37	20	60
25.0 to 99.9 acres	107	103	1	8	5	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres	13	23	1	–	–	6
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	9	–	–	–	1
500.0 acres or more	2	2	–	–	–	1

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 577	526	2 720	2 160	123	2 177
1992..	1 861	658	2 758	2 775	131	2 349
acres, 1997..	63 414	38 375	169 331	50 079	903	45 591
1992..	64 647	51 896	139 841	57 315	922	55 024
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	793	526	757	735	47	445
1992..	777	658	525	769	51	337
acres, 1997..	48 336	38 375	29 375	23 933	534	15 021
1992..	43 476	51 896	16 154	18 480	303	13 825
1997 farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	608	199	978	1 024	80	1 194
5.0 to 24.9 acres	523	101	859	762	36	659
25.0 to 99.9 acres	275	119	528	282	6	236
100.0 to 249.9 acres	114	67	222	58	1	59
250.0 to 499.9 acres	45	27	73	23	–	18
500.0 acres or more	12	13	60	11	–	11
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	577	1 744	2 436	1 213	40	1 395
1992..	701	1 885	2 938	1 522	36	1 717
acres, 1997..	13 459	33 600	101 628	15 388	124	14 078
1992..	16 871	31 648	112 905	20 535	50	17 563
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	140	1 682	280	168	–	100
1992..	134	1 741	166	124	–	101
acres, 1997..	7 060	33 303	10 656	1 235	–	1 304
1992..	7 993	30 906	4 292	1 106	–	792
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	347	1 106	680	737	32	855
5.0 to 24.9 acres	142	466	911	321	8	398
25.0 to 99.9 acres	49	107	581	125	–	122
100.0 to 249.9 acres	29	41	186	27	–	17
250.0 to 499.9 acres	7	13	62	3	–	3
500.0 acres or more	3	11	16	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	629	1 432	3 103	126	1 040
1992..	607	1 509	3 372	126	1 420
acres, 1997..	19 240	155 242	44 533	1 907	28 774
1992..	21 868	147 616	44 829	1 868	38 545
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	204	1 337	891	44	291
1992..	178	1 418	569	40	251
acres, 1997..	5 290	132 413	9 987	450	13 885
1992..	7 429	123 277	6 430	516	12 158
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	348	488	1 666	58	428
5.0 to 24.9 acres	162	210	1 037	49	395
25.0 to 99.9 acres	84	333	327	17	152
100.0 to 249.9 acres	14	226	56	1	44
250.0 to 499.9 acres	15	103	15	1	14
500.0 acres or more	6	72	2	–	7
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	2 733	3 869	2 069	54	885
1992..	2 112	4 200	2 317	72	1 157
acres, 1997..	86 272	96 270	56 029	389	24 775
1992..	50 339	96 166	57 656	664	42 075
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	203	1 745	210	11	152
1992..	153	1 877	137	14	195
acres, 1997..	2 026	50 350	4 349	25	9 798
1992..	1 539	49 872	2 919	67	11 514
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	635	1 877	1 059	30	448
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 276	1 135	572	22	307
25.0 to 99.9 acres	637	641	280	2	84
100.0 to 249.9 acres	145	166	125	–	26
250.0 to 499.9 acres	30	36	20	–	9
500.0 acres or more	10	14	13	–	11

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	150	1 162	2 432	294	333
1992..	135	1 399	3 286	361	330
acres, 1997..	1 238	34 609	140 522	6 695	2 893
1992..	1 222	34 269	189 997	8 008	2 534
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	58	217	1 144	294	84
1992..	55	181	1 398	361	62
acres, 1997..	294	8 693	96 625	6 695	896
1992..	303	5 116	128 012	8 008	397
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	91	742	934	134	223
5.0 to 24.9 acres	45	267	687	95	84
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	115	481	50	23
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	17	199	13	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	11	83	2	1
500.0 acres or more	–	10	48	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	52	1 043	8 804	631	228
1992..	40	1 182	9 995	790	258
acres, 1997..	303	4 427	211 938	10 162	4 311
1992..	293	6 193	216 427	12 833	4 894
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	10	72	2 943	607	22
1992..	12	71	3 262	728	20
acres, 1997..	142	214	88 750	10 055	183
1992..	130	480	94 619	12 186	267
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	38	832	3 526	370	131
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	183	3 661	189	58
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	23	1 252	49	28
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	5	252	17	8
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	–	67	5	3
500.0 acres or more	–	–	46	1	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 008	1 506	362	3 288	24
1992..	1 215	1 605	409	4 269	26
acres, 1997..	25 479	209 456	1 588	270 130	93
1992..	27 996	172 057	1 913	347 581	341
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	363	1 189	55	450	24
1992..	368	1 238	46	559	26
acres, 1997..	14 842	161 955	374	106 592	93
1992..	13 356	121 643	335	108 854	341
1997 farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	535	412	286	728	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	310	233	66	669	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	104	334	9	1 343	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	41	298	1	350	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	10	139	–	106	–
500.0 acres or more	8	90	–	92	–
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997..	1 080	5 700	530	853	16
1992..	1 387	6 220	558	1 079	23
acres, 1997..	27 650	301 376	12 446	10 851	81
1992..	32 963	256 282	15 014	13 455	73
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	102	5 254	11	84	16
1992..	112	5 640	17	92	20
acres, 1997..	1 730	293 970	57	1 085	81
1992..	1 235	249 122	221	1 420	(D)
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	608	1 534	362	498	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	328	1 875	102	255	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	81	1 599	35	82	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	486	21	13	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	15	131	6	4	–
500.0 acres or more	9	75	4	1	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 046 863	28 450	120	2 881	30 369	17 335
1992..	1 074 349	26 360	132	3 064	29 162	19 097
number, 1997..	98 989 244	1 530 566	11 111	822 273	1 770 248	4 968 679
1992..	96 135 825	1 453 137	8 002	928 783	1 632 666	4 702 114
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	168 306	4 065	52	663	3 741	4 007
1992..	166 985	3 296	47	758	3 261	4 842
number, 1997..	919 610	24 298	230	3 174	22 197	18 954
1992..	906 710	19 957	211	3 710	19 281	22 789
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	185 013	6 091	16	421	5 689	2 553
1992..	186 113	5 663	24	460	5 502	2 876
number, 1997..	2 566 925	85 104	219	5 690	79 420	34 550
1992..	2 590 487	79 527	328	6 209	77 268	38 941
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	297 876	9 908	20	576	10 782	3 319
1992..	308 274	9 523	33	572	10 508	3 594
number, 1997..	9 357 654	309 220	601	18 147	339 915	102 246
1992..	9 714 358	296 827	972	17 824	331 074	111 203
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	184 208	4 888	14	343	5 778	1 989
1992..	197 740	4 574	10	355	5 912	2 050
number, 1997..	12 689 911	328 691	966	23 895	391 116	137 152
1992..	13 670 087	307 076	634	24 552	400 500	140 472
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	118 972	2 234	7	291	3 001	1 450
1992..	125 263	2 139	7	286	2 774	1 628
number, 1997..	16 060 892	293 666	947	40 390	398 764	200 110
1992..	16 885 927	285 369	914	39 403	368 720	223 320
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	66 978	1 021	5	303	1 135	1 791
1992..	66 506	931	7	316	1 033	1 879
number, 1997..	19 567 154	293 025	1 285	97 272	320 823	566 442
1992..	19 363 111	267 140	2 044	100 017	291 344	606 888
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	25 510	243	6	284	243	2 226
1992..	23 468	234	4	317	172	2 228
number, 1997..	37 827 098	196 562	6 863	633 705	218 013	3 909 225
1992..	33 005 145	197 241	2 899	737 068	144 479	3 558 501
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	894 110	25 678	99	2 328	27 555	14 212
1992..	922 817	24 443	112	2 448	26 856	15 557
number, 1997..	43 162 054	860 146	4 795	387 249	976 369	2 294 022
1992..	42 037 794	816 605	3 939	381 430	890 733	2 112 009
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	804 595	25 384	84	2 164	26 981	12 158
1992..	803 241	23 925	97	2 288	26 011	13 105
number, 1997..	34 066 615	832 298	3 694	263 878	927 357	890 805
1992..	32 545 976	771 151	3 224	292 848	826 306	862 971
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	224 424	6 652	45	573	6 067	4 083
number..	1 118 370	35 596	166	2 459	32 482	17 608
10 to 19 ..... farms..	182 583	6 469	13	322	6 461	2 009
number..	2 472 305	87 696	178	4 397	87 866	26 547
20 to 49 ..... farms..	228 105	7 909	15	455	9 288	2 575
number..	6 853 344	235 953	437	14 147	277 852	77 098
50 to 99 ..... farms..	96 592	2 825	4	267	3 480	1 386
number..	6 398 578	184 197	248	18 529	228 637	93 343
100 to 199 ..... farms..	45 439	1 042	2	216	1 232	1 009
number..	5 908 011	133 216	(D)	28 701	155 516	135 284
200 to 499 ..... farms..	22 119	421	3	232	400	798
number..	6 182 760	112 844	920	68 097	106 210	228 404
500 or more ..... farms..	5 333	66	2	99	53	298
number..	5 133 247	42 796	(D)	127 548	38 794	312 521
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	116 874	608	30	247	1 193	2 650
1992..	155 339	995	34	305	1 688	3 124
number, 1997..	9 095 439	27 848	1 101	123 371	49 012	1 403 217
1992..	9 491 818	45 454	715	88 582	64 427	1 249 038
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	22 824	411	19	129	452	465
number..	64 509	1 436	51	273	1 278	1 151
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7 696	22	–	5	124	79
number..	106 518	249	–	(D)	1 611	1 002
20 to 49 ..... farms..	33 137	18	3	3	197	65
number..	1 152 131	614	102	(D)	6 449	2 039
50 to 99 ..... farms..	33 477	58	5	8	271	114
number..	2 230 706	4 201	355	524	18 285	8 108
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12 602	58	2	6	127	246
number..	1 632 586	7 792	(D)	868	16 154	36 599
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4 881	35	1	17	22	680
number..	1 394 771	9 022	(D)	6 910	5 235	219 137
500 or more ..... farms..	2 257	6	–	79	–	1 001
number..	2 514 218	4 534	–	114 647	–	1 135 181
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	803 985	22 727	95	2 133	24 425	13 120
1992..	842 987	21 666	95	2 351	24 380	14 668
number, 1997..	26 988 697	341 556	3 051	167 345	397 376	1 490 999
1992..	26 201 587	340 306	1 749	148 128	403 401	1 413 366
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	390 846	13 074	57	1 008	13 332	5 549
number..	1 681 880	57 913	174	3 927	59 679	21 682
10 to 19 ..... farms..	163 528	5 229	9	341	5 832	1 955
number..	2 140 607	67 212	127	4 436	75 005	25 500
20 to 49 ..... farms..	149 670	3 290	17	376	3 918	2 040
number..	4 428 017	91 097	484	11 300	109 964	60 323
50 to 99 ..... farms..	57 925	740	7	181	910	1 047
number..	3 816 197	47 416	453	11 848	58 562	71 106
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24 895	266	2	105	293	888
number..	3 248 332	35 153	(D)	14 106	38 309	117 592
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12 243	111	1	63	114	908
number..	3 483 692	30 367	(D)	19 470	31 814	275 883
500 or more ..... farms..	4 878	17	2	59	26	733
number..	8 189 972	12 398	(D)	102 258	24 043	918 913

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	15 592	1 227	434	15 849	21 874	829
1992..	14 797	1 345	411	15 522	23 339	874
number, 1997..	3 307 301	65 645	27 968	1 808 900	1 244 489	181 732
1992..	3 086 717	78 044	28 838	1 783 968	1 258 062	191 230
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	2 638	488	144	3 578	3 434	279
1992..	2 268	510	165	3 469	3 770	297
number, 1997..	13 018	2 347	678	20 164	20 240	1 225
1992..	11 250	2 520	773	19 031	21 804	1 259
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	2 089	258	71	3 412	4 870	143
1992..	1 832	242	64	3 270	5 152	171
number, 1997..	28 631	3 473	999	46 779	67 583	1 894
1992..	25 441	3 185	848	45 159	71 653	2 250
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	3 429	202	92	4 081	7 189	152
1992..	3 214	222	70	3 941	7 855	158
number, 1997..	109 509	6 104	2 887	124 711	222 612	4 692
1992..	102 090	6 631	2 153	121 215	242 127	4 743
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	2 566	99	62	2 060	3 520	87
1992..	2 512	151	43	2 087	3 665	82
number, 1997..	177 515	6 834	4 145	139 875	236 730	6 034
1992..	174 357	10 345	2 997	142 008	246 690	5 610
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	2 050	87	34	1 190	1 707	70
1992..	2 192	118	35	1 251	1 740	49
number, 1997..	281 813	11 849	4 673	160 664	226 472	9 279
1992..	302 569	15 718	4 786	170 065	232 294	6 691
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1 775	80	22	891	914	39
1992..	1 774	82	25	884	970	60
number, 1997..	533 704	22 907	5 985	268 788	261 614	12 006
1992..	542 282	23 977	6 273	265 873	280 485	18 167
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 045	13	9	637	240	59
1992..	1 005	20	9	620	187	57
number, 1997..	2 163 111	12 131	8 601	1 047 919	209 238	146 602
1992..	1 928 728	15 668	11 008	1 020 617	163 009	152 510
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	12 610	1 000	342	13 930	19 791	648
1992..	12 099	1 141	320	13 862	21 313	689
number, 1997..	998 508	34 904	12 926	1 162 686	712 662	102 100
1992..	982 172	41 430	11 515	1 134 202	701 900	98 436
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	12 243	721	224	13 600	19 180	625
1992..	11 596	770	204	13 423	20 549	655
number, 1997..	918 891	6 887	3 685	1 003 072	613 731	93 711
1992..	900 347	6 878	2 856	962 527	599 899	87 620
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2 746	493	123	4 552	5 387	253
number..	12 719	1 949	536	22 651	28 639	1 044
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 840	140	42	2 775	4 906	106
number..	25 117	1 733	(D)	37 309	66 291	1 402
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 095	70	44	3 103	5 725	105
number..	96 988	1 888	1 284	92 730	168 829	3 226
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 969	15	9	1 448	2 038	68
number..	133 711	935	(D)	95 418	134 122	4 306
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 459	3	6	790	769	36
number..	195 237	382	731	104 432	97 238	4 788
200 to 499 ..... farms..	885	–	–	599	322	23
number..	254 236	–	–	173 165	85 008	6 668
500 or more ..... farms..	249	–	–	333	33	34
number..	200 883	–	–	477 367	33 604	72 277
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	814	370	132	666	984	44
1992..	1 162	486	137	877	1 168	57
number, 1997..	79 617	28 017	9 241	159 614	98 931	8 389
1992..	81 825	34 552	8 659	171 675	102 001	10 816
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	479	105	26	371	380	30
number..	1 004	306	(D)	947	1 229	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	36	26	4	39	93	1
number..	457	349	53	465	1 220	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	72	65	50	26	68	–
number..	2 239	2 269	1 524	786	1 977	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	50	71	24	31	111	1
number..	3 405	4 927	1 610	2 349	8 244	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	61	74	17	28	194	–
number..	7 695	10 023	2 328	4 184	26 739	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	78	22	8	73	108	4
number..	24 502	5 945	(D)	23 287	30 173	1 329
500 or more ..... farms..	38	7	3	98	30	8
number..	40 315	4 198	1 532	127 596	29 349	6 872
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	11 697	812	294	11 905	16 906	599
1992..	11 228	967	268	11 889	18 541	615
number, 1997..	1 021 657	25 657	9 407	370 425	291 906	41 411
1992..	957 860	29 956	6 950	394 693	316 476	47 490
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4 787	438	138	6 982	9 705	318
number..	19 718	1 613	526	28 011	42 599	1 254
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 137	111	66	2 232	3 695	95
number..	28 450	1 429	856	28 738	47 594	1 291
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 288	108	48	1 521	2 400	89
number..	69 128	3 318	1 360	43 769	67 796	2 619
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 089	76	28	577	669	35
number..	73 524	5 226	1 994	37 887	44 115	2 294
100 to 199 ..... farms..	687	62	6	281	305	21
number..	92 031	7 937	(D)	36 164	39 645	2 797
200 to 499 ..... farms..	448	13	7	190	112	24
number..	133 413	3 608	1 904	53 390	31 201	8 480
500 or more ..... farms..	261	4	1	122	20	17
number..	605 393	2 526	(D)	142 466	18 956	22 676

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	12 063	24 452	23 025	38 435	36 244	48 898
1992..	12 527	27 405	25 974	43 610	37 889	52 572
number, 1997..	1 908 097	1 437 697	976 701	3 647 129	6 506 089	2 428 891
1992..	1 812 720	1 601 261	1 113 473	3 963 602	6 066 493	2 503 680
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	2 414	4 541	5 797	3 947	3 634	7 886
1992..	2 231	5 025	6 478	4 202	3 558	8 530
number, 1997..	12 041	24 078	30 678	20 656	19 879	44 663
1992..	11 339	26 156	34 501	22 146	19 508	48 153
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	1 733	4 643	5 284	4 362	4 607	10 333
1992..	1 705	5 120	5 950	5 169	4 767	10 944
number, 1997..	23 594	64 923	72 334	61 603	64 809	144 239
1992..	23 362	71 206	81 778	73 279	66 914	152 655
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	2 752	7 347	6 807	10 787	9 710	16 602
1992..	2 867	8 276	7 622	12 192	10 344	17 943
number, 1997..	87 138	231 561	208 897	351 175	309 536	517 534
1992..	89 656	260 631	233 770	396 986	332 659	560 077
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1 750	4 083	2 944	8 960	7 423	8 342
1992..	2 035	4 779	3 411	10 635	8 149	9 319
number, 1997..	121 473	279 893	197 716	626 095	515 554	563 646
1992..	141 666	327 508	231 306	744 290	566 613	634 451
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1 419	2 583	1 480	6 468	5 774	3 969
1992..	1 637	2 814	1 717	7 243	5 949	4 181
number, 1997..	192 735	347 862	193 675	876 908	787 023	527 877
1992..	223 793	379 406	228 770	979 168	804 760	553 569
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1 305	1 041	585	3 085	3 529	1 542
1992..	1 418	1 153	655	3 355	3 692	1 466
number, 1997..	395 331	293 499	158 938	880 609	1 027 136	427 223
1992..	429 870	321 214	183 740	944 117	1 073 450	406 496
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	690	214	128	826	1 567	224
1992..	634	238	141	814	1 430	189
number, 1997..	1 075 785	195 881	114 463	830 083	3 782 152	203 709
1992..	893 034	215 140	119 608	803 616	3 202 589	148 279
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	9 375	19 492	17 980	30 804	30 203	43 325
1992..	9 709	21 901	20 277	34 593	31 456	46 044
number, 1997..	821 530	580 829	409 427	1 251 314	1 548 509	1 272 305
1992..	746 801	598 704	438 368	1 324 669	1 519 149	1 274 621
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	8 405	17 682	15 164	27 452	29 446	41 171
1992..	8 393	19 392	16 783	29 987	30 308	42 898
number, 1997..	555 676	453 127	277 797	1 029 172	1 466 429	1 126 748
1992..	565 016	447 201	293 836	1 065 744	1 434 017	1 088 532
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2 347	5 377	6 266	4 760	5 126	11 446
number..	10 260	27 126	30 839	24 110	26 495	59 441
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 421	4 823	4 322	5 713	5 815	10 925
number..	18 957	65 461	57 284	79 654	79 722	148 297
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 042	5 276	3 522	10 338	9 428	12 990
number..	62 876	154 816	100 198	316 566	290 051	385 043
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 067	1 606	811	4 747	5 378	4 143
number..	71 640	103 989	51 428	310 803	359 115	267 373
100 to 199 ..... farms..	818	477	201	1 556	2 589	1 306
number..	107 852	59 194	25 059	193 971	333 513	164 030
200 to 499 ..... farms..	563	105	36	310	965	337
number..	160 024	27 432	8 880	79 922	263 413	87 720
500 or more ..... farms..	147	18	6	28	145	24
number..	124 067	15 109	4 109	24 146	114 120	14 844
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 404	2 238	3 216	4 208	1 466	3 393
1992..	1 990	3 050	3 958	5 878	2 165	4 984
number, 1997..	265 854	127 702	131 630	222 142	82 080	145 557
1992..	181 785	151 503	144 532	258 925	85 132	186 089
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	413	388	918	488	481	939
number..	853	(D)	3 179	1 691	1 287	2 799
10 to 19 ..... farms..	39	115	455	396	114	325
number..	526	1 608	6 259	5 610	1 593	4 413
20 to 49 ..... farms..	211	632	927	1 465	324	973
number..	7 070	21 796	29 446	49 704	10 677	32 021
50 to 99 ..... farms..	236	794	600	1 418	374	814
number..	16 546	54 689	40 396	93 962	25 099	55 474
100 to 199 ..... farms..	206	254	255	353	133	287
number..	27 623	32 813	31 960	43 405	16 723	35 518
200 to 499 ..... farms..	172	53	52	80	33	50
number..	51 968	14 618	14 598	21 369	9 418	12 212
500 or more ..... farms..	127	2	9	8	7	5
number..	161 268	(D)	5 792	6 401	17 283	3 120
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	9 102	17 944	16 448	28 885	27 934	36 598
1992..	9 744	20 590	18 951	33 405	29 283	40 920
number, 1997..	551 508	399 548	278 498	1 026 132	2 025 570	542 737
1992..	516 107	479 252	323 334	1 108 654	1 683 478	610 400
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 745	9 273	9 894	10 195	10 782	21 406
number..	15 577	39 988	40 545	47 832	49 403	91 922
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 631	3 741	3 104	6 853	6 051	7 997
number..	21 485	48 909	40 346	91 888	79 929	103 963
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 778	3 137	2 341	7 291	6 322	5 306
number..	53 820	91 558	67 834	217 994	187 583	150 360
50 to 99 ..... farms..	901	1 153	748	2 750	2 473	1 328
number..	59 782	75 969	48 917	179 687	163 174	85 057
100 to 199 ..... farms..	596	424	245	1 052	1 156	422
number..	77 823	55 723	32 047	137 330	152 815	53 083
200 to 499 ..... farms..	295	157	98	544	734	115
number..	85 103	42 840	27 651	156 870	212 775	31 702
500 or more ..... farms..	156	59	18	200	416	24
number..	237 918	44 561	21 158	194 531	1 179 891	26 650

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	14 589	1 921	4 444	1 420	15 468	30 913
1992..	15 036	2 110	4 978	1 565	17 031	34 501
number, 1997..	877 124	101 695	261 324	61 719	1 025 702	2 395 456
1992..	844 260	104 511	283 167	68 331	1 113 604	2 543 373
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	2 192	616	1 097	545	3 913	4 054
1992..	2 463	656	1 247	605	4 072	3 966
number, 1997..	13 103	3 005	5 576	2 517	18 908	21 506
1992..	14 531	3 095	6 325	2 824	20 084	20 889
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	3 015	326	819	298	2 929	4 398
1992..	3 198	388	920	287	3 057	4 524
number, 1997..	42 153	4 443	11 296	4 004	40 574	61 288
1992..	44 349	5 296	12 715	3 867	42 116	63 386
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	4 674	408	1 099	237	3 803	7 865
1992..	4 810	423	1 171	266	4 194	9 017
number, 1997..	144 810	12 286	33 926	7 312	119 032	251 632
1992..	146 978	12 751	36 467	8 305	130 539	291 588
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	2 466	271	624	178	2 148	7 010
1992..	2 456	329	737	204	2 591	8 892
number, 1997..	165 315	19 302	43 488	12 252	147 825	493 905
1992..	165 476	22 922	52 316	14 271	179 938	630 535
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1 427	201	542	95	1 497	5 258
1992..	1 349	218	621	145	1 856	5 956
number, 1997..	191 189	26 823	74 061	13 183	204 179	699 277
1992..	182 164	28 694	84 193	19 945	252 599	790 574
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	660	83	230	59	955	1 982
1992..	629	89	261	53	1 054	1 889
number, 1997..	189 254	24 274	62 867	16 462	278 758	553 472
1992..	177 928	25 940	73 156	15 408	302 003	515 644
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	155	16	33	8	223	346
1992..	131	7	21	5	207	257
number, 1997..	131 300	11 562	30 110	5 989	216 426	314 376
1992..	112 834	5 813	17 995	3 711	186 325	230 757
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	13 256	1 588	3 639	1 173	11 140	24 063
1992..	13 919	1 779	4 037	1 314	12 266	26 844
number, 1997..	555 325	52 531	135 572	33 704	417 040	950 834
1992..	520 701	54 149	146 427	38 253	433 060	990 903
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	12 669	1 035	2 726	799	7 566	15 745
1992..	13 112	1 098	2 921	850	7 548	15 101
number, 1997..	490 437	11 782	50 619	6 858	116 399	409 184
1992..	441 725	11 412	51 676	7 347	116 106	381 869
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 317	667	1 170	564	3 880	5 008
number..	17 313	2 684	5 381	2 101	17 582	24 379
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 009	200	732	141	1 902	3 862
number..	40 568	2 521	9 732	1 812	25 352	52 075
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 825	141	622	85	1 387	4 796
number..	114 602	3 939	17 596	2 374	39 367	142 616
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 471	20	158	8	304	1 529
number..	97 255	1 339	10 285	(D)	19 382	97 979
100 to 199 ..... farms..	673	5	36	1	79	432
number..	86 612	(D)	4 455	(D)	9 846	53 725
200 to 499 ..... farms..	317	2	7	–	11	104
number..	87 119	(D)	(D)	–	3 090	27 343
500 or more ..... farms..	57	–	1	–	3	14
number..	46 968	–	(D)	–	1 780	11 067
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	982	685	1 091	483	3 990	9 603
1992..	1 279	836	1 329	606	5 198	13 380
number, 1997..	64 888	40 749	84 953	26 846	300 641	541 650
1992..	78 976	42 737	94 751	30 906	316 954	609 034
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	361	156	172	149	488	476
number..	911	387	442	388	1 645	1 766
10 to 19 ..... farms..	48	36	28	27	338	554
number..	607	495	380	(D)	4 806	7 969
20 to 49 ..... farms..	87	193	200	116	1 155	4 208
number..	2 904	6 602	7 095	4 121	38 328	146 921
50 to 99 ..... farms..	224	202	419	103	1 048	3 405
number..	16 388	13 599	29 580	6 962	71 774	218 983
100 to 199 ..... farms..	209	68	221	67	714	736
number..	27 592	9 272	29 064	8 588	93 576	92 194
200 to 499 ..... farms..	46	26	45	19	208	195
number..	11 496	7 464	11 787	5 112	55 260	52 447
500 or more ..... farms..	7	4	6	2	39	29
number..	4 990	2 930	6 605	(D)	35 252	21 370
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	11 070	1 432	3 174	979	10 594	22 719
1992..	12 138	1 662	3 686	1 103	12 135	26 383
number, 1997..	184 227	39 222	82 594	22 688	321 816	709 457
1992..	201 754	41 354	92 108	23 573	349 684	793 601
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6 188	680	1 534	515	5 188	7 739
number..	26 835	(D)	6 304	(D)	21 122	34 409
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 457	208	525	162	1 833	4 524
number..	31 502	2 790	6 810	2 193	24 067	60 519
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 686	303	588	175	1 837	6 424
number..	48 151	9 390	18 180	5 317	55 640	199 451
50 to 99 ..... farms..	493	161	369	79	943	2 850
number..	31 965	11 001	24 893	5 474	63 991	186 043
100 to 199 ..... farms..	175	59	125	38	572	846
number..	22 082	7 880	15 878	4 979	74 948	105 628
200 to 499 ..... farms..	61	19	30	9	180	281
number..	16 484	4 345	8 058	2 365	47 087	77 115
500 or more ..... farms..	10	2	3	1	41	55
number..	7 208	(D)	2 471	(D)	34 961	46 292

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	19 319	67 198	14 216	29 298	1 694	953
1992..	21 070	68 413	13 813	30 421	1 652	956
number, 1997..	1 127 442	4 312 716	2 618 319	6 732 637	518 115	45 115
1992..	1 152 331	4 165 357	2 645 916	5 952 880	523 305	48 419
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	2 235	8 276	1 666	2 089	270	373
1992..	2 637	8 703	1 548	2 152	247	352
number, 1997..	13 295	47 470	8 135	11 019	1 197	1 818
1992..	15 932	49 421	7 711	11 363	1 083	1 627
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	3 858	11 609	1 462	2 560	212	213
1992..	4 258	12 102	1 239	2 959	211	178
number, 1997..	54 326	162 844	20 136	35 619	2 947	2 832
1992..	59 981	169 184	16 876	41 338	2 830	2 399
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	7 005	22 189	2 617	6 683	337	129
1992..	7 889	22 769	2 663	7 513	281	153
number, 1997..	219 589	705 871	84 494	217 273	10 619	3 766
1992..	247 570	723 858	85 957	244 347	9 196	4 663
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	3 688	13 791	2 313	6 087	204	99
1992..	3 744	13 855	2 322	6 470	215	121
number, 1997..	248 219	945 128	163 009	424 886	13 787	7 070
1992..	251 625	950 556	163 427	450 138	14 269	8 933
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1 682	7 512	2 366	5 303	202	92
1992..	1 694	7 406	2 426	5 368	206	103
number, 1997..	224 811	1 007 692	334 408	721 425	28 053	12 342
1992..	225 185	993 819	340 571	735 316	28 356	14 076
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	677	3 238	2 694	4 336	229	38
1992..	688	3 075	2 461	3 910	237	41
number, 1997..	193 213	911 545	828 215	1 302 828	73 573	10 421
1992..	196 215	859 109	759 850	1 160 976	74 454	11 309
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	174	583	1 098	2 240	240	9
1992..	160	503	1 154	2 049	255	8
number, 1997..	173 989	532 166	1 179 922	4 019 587	387 939	6 866
1992..	155 823	419 410	1 271 524	3 309 402	393 117	5 412
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	17 544	60 204	13 100	24 540	1 427	776
1992..	19 559	61 242	12 667	25 327	1 412	800
number, 1997..	635 942	2 197 856	1 576 973	2 034 321	300 703	23 769
1992..	653 430	2 092 765	1 528 854	1 940 642	287 459	25 386
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	17 151	57 935	12 902	23 881	1 371	540
1992..	18 855	58 024	12 366	24 270	1 330	494
number, 1997..	590 402	2 023 187	1 558 921	1 966 105	275 801	4 206
1992..	588 920	1 876 845	1 506 445	1 857 347	265 690	3 727
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 860	12 905	1 843	2 770	274	405
number..	20 801	67 694	8 739	14 180	1 169	1 561
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4 353	13 398	1 460	3 632	182	90
number..	59 515	183 176	19 798	50 002	2 467	1 166
20 to 49 ..... farms..	5 821	20 010	2 611	7 194	268	41
number..	173 912	604 360	83 095	224 390	8 386	1 152
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 068	7 988	2 318	4 844	172	3
number..	133 791	523 131	161 324	327 202	11 961	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	750	2 757	2 250	3 154	160	1
number..	95 199	349 005	308 059	415 648	21 119	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	256	777	1 948	1 809	178	–
number..	69 972	204 575	561 427	511 482	54 580	–
500 or more ..... farms..	43	100	472	478	137	–
number..	37 212	91 246	416 479	423 201	176 119	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	688	4 175	721	1 352	138	329
1992..	1 216	5 626	1 092	2 122	208	389
number, 1997..	45 540	174 669	18 052	68 216	24 902	19 563
1992..	64 510	215 920	22 409	83 295	21 769	21 659
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	250	1 313	552	391	98	107
number..	762	(D)	975	1 106	250	284
10 to 19 ..... farms..	32	414	14	107	4	8
number..	(D)	5 644	(D)	1 475	50	97
20 to 49 ..... farms..	75	992	20	350	3	64
number..	2 545	32 737	674	11 722	(D)	2 277
50 to 99 ..... farms..	155	1 032	54	317	4	96
number..	10 881	70 251	3 937	21 325	(D)	6 656
100 to 199 ..... farms..	131	361	67	146	6	40
number..	17 493	45 296	8 558	18 613	898	5 323
200 to 499 ..... farms..	43	61	13	36	11	11
number..	11 262	16 049	3 215	9 647	3 584	3 126
500 or more ..... farms..	2	2	1	5	12	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 328	19 735	1 800
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	15 215	52 331	10 954	22 796	1 286	688
1992..	17 075	54 183	10 822	23 802	1 347	726
number, 1997..	255 085	1 013 493	598 770	2 052 736	112 509	17 739
1992..	279 604	998 404	621 988	1 700 965	125 868	19 360
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8 393	26 172	3 542	6 362	471	381
number..	37 968	118 323	14 658	30 297	1 908	1 333
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 700	12 394	1 798	4 600	208	80
number..	47 787	161 835	23 814	61 553	2 723	1 046
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 298	9 809	2 580	5 774	237	119
number..	64 179	282 468	78 446	174 221	6 933	3 813
50 to 99 ..... farms..	523	2 687	1 562	2 789	125	68
number..	33 796	175 130	104 877	188 394	8 141	4 516
100 to 199 ..... farms..	208	888	920	1 704	92	30
number..	26 659	114 915	120 624	225 658	12 179	3 871
200 to 499 ..... farms..	68	310	421	1 005	96	9
number..	18 800	85 233	120 247	290 903	28 034	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	25	71	131	562	57	1
number..	25 896	75 589	136 104	1 081 710	52 591	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 703	8 677	16 444	22 632	14 232	28 244
1992..	1 934	8 964	18 134	22 718	15 183	29 874
number, 1997..	56 643	1 676 171	1 450 090	941 311	1 810 409	1 282 546
1992..	69 134	1 589 978	1 470 610	901 980	1 723 920	1 362 489
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	852	1 771	2 483	4 700	786	7 037
1992..	929	1 734	2 666	5 139	841	7 044
number, 1997..	3 488	9 005	12 403	27 054	4 155	36 171
1992..	3 782	8 706	13 168	29 283	4 562	36 002
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	274	1 397	2 169	5 546	1 102	6 183
1992..	296	1 389	2 273	5 745	1 298	6 417
number, 1997..	3 649	19 150	29 907	75 792	15 632	85 674
1992..	3 939	19 005	31 167	79 282	18 602	88 995
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	280	1 862	3 475	7 401	2 978	8 244
1992..	298	1 975	3 811	7 167	3 559	8 910
number, 1997..	8 596	57 180	111 058	225 967	98 872	252 558
1992..	8 947	61 002	122 449	218 233	117 858	274 525
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	146	1 146	3 780	3 162	3 402	3 658
1992..	208	1 245	4 483	2 833	3 740	4 051
number, 1997..	10 250	79 590	269 730	210 566	240 701	249 771
1992..	14 721	86 578	319 488	188 429	264 367	277 555
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	95	941	3 008	1 157	3 334	2 084
1992..	151	1 012	3 420	1 181	3 428	2 408
number, 1997..	13 024	130 302	402 058	153 968	461 081	282 028
1992..	20 193	140 293	457 432	156 147	473 716	320 979
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	49	882	1 224	578	2 175	878
1992..	44	928	1 269	580	1 952	891
number, 1997..	13 419	270 694	349 611	165 973	630 125	242 527
1992..	12 193	285 654	354 584	163 410	559 398	251 268
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	7	678	305	88	455	160
1992..	8	681	212	73	365	153
number, 1997..	4 217	1 110 250	275 323	81 991	359 843	133 817
1992..	5 359	988 740	172 322	67 196	285 417	113 165
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	1 254	7 131	13 820	20 267	13 236	21 756
1992..	1 490	7 527	15 430	20 537	14 086	22 983
number, 1997..	30 233	797 656	786 558	514 072	974 583	556 404
1992..	36 206	742 160	794 257	484 719	912 601	568 597
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 039	6 894	6 160	19 616	12 744	17 060
1992..	1 152	7 248	5 880	19 531	13 216	16 885
number, 1997..	12 192	581 812	86 078	435 672	920 559	293 570
1992..	12 280	631 738	72 971	385 428	837 716	272 920
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	679	1 897	3 388	6 972	1 183	7 578
number..	2 585	8 699	13 977	36 063	6 138	36 093
10 to 19 ..... farms..	179	1 215	1 426	5 472	1 529	4 791
number..	2 273	15 974	18 582	72 892	21 373	63 917
20 to 49 ..... farms..	151	1 415	1 065	5 270	3 735	3 753
number..	4 245	43 277	29 663	152 807	120 953	106 880
50 to 99 ..... farms..	20	970	220	1 373	3 308	711
number..	1 204	66 302	14 149	87 983	227 013	45 506
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	658	45	426	2 093	176
number..	960	88 380	5 379	54 243	274 830	22 080
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	532	15	93	832	42
number..	925	156 036	(D)	23 402	218 773	11 674
500 or more ..... farms..	–	207	1	10	64	9
number..	–	203 144	(D)	8 282	51 479	7 420
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	296	523	8 732	1 092	1 170	5 425
1992..	450	650	10 696	1 552	1 925	6 980
number, 1997..	18 041	215 844	700 480	78 400	54 024	262 834
1992..	23 926	110 422	721 286	99 291	74 885	295 677
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	77	348	777	467	202	957
number..	206	701	2 505	1 302	576	3 352
10 to 19 ..... farms..	14	13	318	54	107	883
number..	171	173	4 286	678	1 450	12 419
20 to 49 ..... farms..	43	11	2 351	106	418	1 591
number..	1 543	335	85 529	3 425	13 885	52 386
50 to 99 ..... farms..	100	11	3 506	179	352	1 338
number..	6 745	756	234 261	12 853	23 536	90 965
100 to 199 ..... farms..	52	15	1 210	194	80	538
number..	6 560	2 003	156 300	26 781	9 975	68 450
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	14	461	77	7	110
number..	2 816	4 295	130 156	21 265	2 002	29 598
500 or more ..... farms..	–	111	109	15	4	8
number..	–	207 581	87 443	12 096	2 600	5 664
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	884	6 496	13 586	16 443	11 335	20 030
1992..	1 098	6 733	15 507	16 869	12 232	21 845
number, 1997..	17 918	431 043	568 197	225 756	404 540	371 208
1992..	22 440	370 480	575 087	237 764	409 068	402 463
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	524	3 174	3 650	10 421	3 021	11 367
number..	1 905	12 433	16 018	44 567	14 162	46 620
10 to 19 ..... farms..	113	1 067	2 294	3 409	2 519	3 837
number..	1 476	13 980	31 101	43 711	33 621	50 267
20 to 49 ..... farms..	140	1 077	4 156	1 869	3 476	3 025
number..	4 161	31 881	131 160	51 874	105 067	89 835
50 to 99 ..... farms..	69	490	2 294	432	1 517	1 217
number..	4 683	33 020	151 147	27 840	99 805	80 909
100 to 199 ..... farms..	30	305	839	235	566	451
number..	3 701	39 593	109 375	30 271	72 710	58 541
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	243	293	65	213	120
number..	1 992	72 536	81 193	17 966	57 641	32 368
500 or more ..... farms..	–	140	60	12	23	13
number..	–	227 600	48 203	9 527	21 534	12 668

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
INVENTORY					
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	58 023	17 122	26 525	200	9 902
1992..	52 241	17 088	27 984	208	10 026
number, 1997..	5 321 161	1 559 162	1 672 295	5 749	453 631
1992..	4 736 594	1 465 444	1 699 820	6 057	451 719
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	7 896	5 952	4 658	82	1 993
1992..	6 118	5 992	4 996	98	1 901
number, 1997..	45 136	29 871	24 245	374	11 299
1992..	35 018	29 406	25 363	460	10 966
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	10 495	3 206	4 219	49	2 342
1992..	8 987	3 306	4 405	28	2 400
number, 1997..	145 696	43 353	58 336	659	32 283
1992..	125 618	44 787	61 456	359	33 343
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	17 741	3 410	6 487	35	3 188
1992..	16 372	3 297	6 997	47	3 341
number, 1997..	559 687	103 743	204 955	1 005	98 165
1992..	516 968	101 263	222 716	1 473	102 157
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	10 285	1 628	6 215	18	1 378
1992..	10 236	1 654	6 645	19	1 416
number, 1997..	703 946	111 870	439 051	1 226	92 159
1992..	702 582	114 309	465 543	1 360	95 176
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	6 396	1 250	3 574	13	648
1992..	5 844	1 193	3 661	13	618
number, 1997..	860 339	171 435	474 992	1 635	85 097
1992..	788 241	165 484	485 947	1 607	81 715
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3 777	1 016	1 213	3	285
1992..	3 462	1 058	1 139	3	292
number, 1997..	1 098 470	315 705	338 292	850	81 729
1992..	1 005 617	326 104	317 279	798	83 999
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 433	660	159	–	68
1992..	1 222	588	141	–	58
number, 1997..	1 907 887	783 185	132 424	–	52 899
1992..	1 562 550	684 091	121 516	–	44 363
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	50 144	13 954	21 128	162	8 859
1992..	45 251	13 996	22 653	175	9 270
number, 1997..	2 019 452	782 382	790 664	3 301	253 814
1992..	1 818 585	728 660	782 938	3 532	254 489
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	49 284	13 393	11 237	129	8 671
1992..	44 115	13 105	11 461	133	8 998
number, 1997..	1 931 805	695 635	169 134	1 062	229 048
1992..	1 728 273	629 625	157 773	967	222 566
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	11 880	6 296	5 516	92	2 850
number..	61 752	26 244	25 599	363	14 657
10 to 19 ..... farms..	11 300	2 256	3 054	23	2 297
number..	153 548	30 028	40 154	(D)	30 887
20 to 49 ..... farms..	15 242	2 189	2 168	13	2 368
number..	461 361	66 098	60 374	371	69 156
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6 798	1 095	388	1	789
number..	450 283	73 336	24 349	(D)	50 901
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2 795	696	83	–	272
number..	357 465	93 134	10 166	–	34 642
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 076	617	24	–	89
number..	292 035	184 587	6 065	–	24 412
500 or more ..... farms..	193	244	4	–	6
number..	155 361	222 208	2 427	–	4 393
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 921	1 052	10 920	45	394
1992..	2 297	1 541	12 448	55	540
number, 1997..	87 647	86 747	621 530	2 239	24 766
1992..	90 312	99 035	625 165	2 565	31 923
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	995	578	989	14	207
number..	2 510	1 251	2 724	(D)	582
10 to 19 ..... farms..	137	30	499	–	32
number..	1 820	386	7 170	–	395
20 to 49 ..... farms..	285	68	4 394	12	24
number..	9 117	2 160	162 212	421	692
50 to 99 ..... farms..	287	109	3 777	14	40
number..	19 982	7 743	248 496	(D)	2 953
100 to 199 ..... farms..	168	135	1 034	4	47
number..	21 388	18 445	131 527	(D)	6 429
200 to 499 ..... farms..	41	104	214	1	38
number..	10 578	30 601	57 490	(D)	10 020
500 or more ..... farms..	8	28	13	–	6
number..	22 252	26 161	11 911	–	3 695
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	45 119	12 545	19 697	125	7 349
1992..	41 393	12 762	21 259	139	7 694
number, 1997..	1 306 734	416 701	558 748	1 701	104 209
1992..	1 196 073	386 205	557 455	1 825	108 900
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	23 357	7 621	7 072	81	4 542
number..	101 528	27 650	29 939	(D)	19 248
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9 811	1 772	3 488	17	1 487
number..	127 156	22 955	46 771	216	18 928
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7 695	1 522	5 799	18	966
number..	222 066	45 470	179 805	520	26 791
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 317	730	2 521	7	216
number..	152 267	49 558	165 463	464	14 072
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 102	494	670	2	96
number..	144 273	66 984	87 035	(D)	12 892
200 to 499 ..... farms..	617	312	126	–	37
number..	176 609	89 479	33 173	–	9 008
500 or more ..... farms..	220	94	21	–	5
number..	382 835	114 605	16 562	–	3 270

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
INVENTORY					
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	20 502	51 089	144 354	7 986	3 203
1992..	22 576	50 592	134 669	7 530	3 558
number, 1997..	3 723 271	2 145 405	14 532 814	916 090	308 267
1992..	3 777 822	2 162 660	13 242 832	860 830	310 518
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	1 080	9 298	23 851	1 617	526
1992..	1 108	9 096	20 065	1 459	499
number, 1997..	5 794	54 549	138 352	7 745	2 552
1992..	5 864	53 031	115 898	7 069	2 458
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	1 384	12 366	29 107	1 109	357
1992..	1 522	11 904	26 181	991	365
number, 1997..	19 600	171 527	403 851	14 992	4 840
1992..	21 485	166 244	366 143	13 288	5 003
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	3 810	17 453	43 589	1 775	535
1992..	4 319	17 321	41 595	1 731	609
number, 1997..	126 008	534 534	1 360 733	55 823	16 749
1992..	142 954	537 179	1 305 347	53 959	19 690
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	4 150	7 513	23 230	1 277	746
1992..	4 888	7 694	22 655	1 168	959
number, 1997..	293 969	505 076	1 585 392	89 810	54 589
1992..	348 137	515 054	1 555 510	81 488	69 543
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	4 493	3 142	13 109	1 067	680
1992..	5 144	3 223	13 275	1 045	803
number, 1997..	630 477	414 675	1 774 039	147 255	92 659
1992..	713 365	425 299	1 794 771	144 328	107 423
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	4 090	1 122	7 901	791	294
1992..	4 287	1 184	7 616	822	283
number, 1997..	1 220 314	316 455	2 322 898	238 678	81 789
1992..	1 275 800	335 061	2 239 199	244 609	76 501
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 495	195	3 567	350	65
1992..	1 308	170	3 282	314	40
number, 1997..	1 427 109	148 589	6 947 549	361 787	55 089
1992..	1 270 217	130 792	5 865 964	316 089	29 900
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	18 338	45 415	126 904	6 355	2 754
1992..	20 078	45 305	121 560	5 995	3 185
number, 1997..	1 770 882	1 151 568	5 722 273	476 743	175 208
1992..	1 722 292	1 140 617	5 580 946	437 340	180 285
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	17 428	44 235	124 980	5 749	1 057
1992..	18 597	43 333	118 728	5 306	1 048
number, 1997..	1 675 000	1 039 583	5 347 457	383 790	12 340
1992..	1 604 838	988 550	5 186 359	356 971	11 812
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 444	14 503	35 644	1 448	670
number..	7 373	76 875	182 184	6 493	2 671
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 867	12 465	28 784	928	216
number..	26 195	168 226	391 453	12 453	2 752
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4 611	12 400	34 714	1 397	132
number..	146 735	362 955	1 047 769	43 112	3 839
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3 997	3 657	14 656	968	32
number..	275 236	235 628	976 430	65 232	2 018
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3 294	953	6 958	595	5
number..	440 337	120 203	904 365	79 844	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 907	240	3 347	323	2
number..	532 471	62 986	934 755	92 303	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	308	17	877	90	–
number..	246 653	12 710	910 501	84 353	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 802	2 096	4 113	891	1 940
1992..	2 873	3 295	5 381	1 082	2 373
number, 1997..	95 882	111 985	374 816	92 953	162 868
1992..	117 454	152 067	394 587	80 369	168 473
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	374	853	2 188	256	169
number..	942	2 705	6 155	538	510
10 to 19 ..... farms..	139	118	297	32	51
number..	1 906	1 552	3 844	440	667
20 to 49 ..... farms..	574	297	273	97	464
number..	19 171	10 093	8 283	3 303	16 935
50 to 99 ..... farms..	490	433	331	176	789
number..	32 758	30 067	23 250	12 178	54 166
100 to 199 ..... farms..	172	300	473	188	336
number..	21 910	39 304	65 456	24 892	43 512
200 to 499 ..... farms..	46	85	384	117	110
number..	12 314	22 493	108 802	32 397	31 018
500 or more ..... farms..	7	10	167	25	21
number..	6 881	5 771	159 026	19 205	16 060
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	16 326	39 304	117 016	5 661	2 627
1992..	18 436	39 701	109 998	5 596	3 056
number, 1997..	931 558	500 946	3 895 440	233 672	117 586
1992..	980 553	542 578	3 354 454	221 720	113 288
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 619	25 049	66 367	2 368	626
number..	17 339	106 111	283 710	9 517	2 598
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 076	8 113	23 978	1 043	378
number..	41 314	104 312	311 726	13 718	5 178
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4 649	4 571	17 089	1 171	846
number..	143 867	126 647	489 622	34 474	26 638
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 675	1 055	5 097	498	526
number..	178 402	68 714	334 883	33 491	35 212
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 424	382	2 349	338	181
number..	189 698	48 998	306 199	43 324	23 405
200 to 499 ..... farms..	724	112	1 443	202	62
number..	201 389	29 564	416 341	55 934	18 059
500 or more ..... farms..	159	22	693	41	8
number..	159 549	16 600	1 752 959	43 214	6 496

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
INVENTORY					
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	26 547	11 721	12 284	39 593	6 370
1992..	27 638	13 484	12 431	46 052	5 839
number, 1997..	1 639 058	1 204 265	439 462	3 440 300	1 690 264
1992..	1 653 191	1 270 275	430 708	3 866 998	1 424 002
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	3 771	3 658	3 041	4 068	552
1992..	4 253	4 015	3 076	4 044	557
number, 1997..	21 828	18 520	17 083	21 183	2 734
1992..	24 305	20 423	17 469	21 343	2 861
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	5 208	2 216	3 345	4 131	534
1992..	5 520	2 664	3 447	4 238	505
number, 1997..	72 600	30 030	46 199	57 421	7 428
1992..	77 008	36 048	47 266	59 988	7 121
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	8 736	2 528	3 687	8 818	1 043
1992..	8 957	2 902	3 818	10 208	957
number, 1997..	273 826	77 026	111 537	288 936	33 601
1992..	278 846	89 353	114 152	341 370	31 060
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	4 657	1 264	1 376	10 356	1 034
1992..	4 702	1 504	1 271	13 741	923
number, 1997..	317 224	85 725	91 955	743 588	72 207
1992..	319 726	103 744	85 143	991 257	64 896
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	2 557	874	564	8 881	1 114
1992..	2 573	1 039	546	10 552	1 026
number, 1997..	343 782	120 361	76 615	1 177 722	155 198
1992..	346 905	144 784	73 515	1 385 496	143 480
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1 333	792	228	2 890	1 213
1992..	1 357	975	243	2 905	1 129
number, 1997..	381 839	239 582	64 503	797 004	385 228
1992..	392 198	290 031	69 658	787 384	356 997
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	285	389	43	449	880
1992..	276	385	30	364	742
number, 1997..	227 959	633 021	31 570	354 446	1 033 868
1992..	214 203	585 892	23 505	280 160	817 587
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	22 823	9 622	10 668	32 097	5 601
1992..	23 948	10 943	11 018	38 171	5 230
number, 1997..	810 364	551 664	221 341	1 559 148	868 893
1992..	814 101	553 341	221 252	1 717 779	754 385
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	21 753	8 627	10 367	11 642	5 526
1992..	22 519	9 555	10 570	10 394	5 114
number, 1997..	688 541	304 473	202 844	222 522	862 639
1992..	674 068	310 554	197 886	195 810	746 789
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 536	4 114	4 234	4 914	627
number..	29 593	17 620	21 428	21 324	2 935
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5 696	1 615	2 910	2 960	537
number..	77 532	21 600	38 740	39 458	7 319
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6 825	1 539	2 397	2 846	1 094
number..	205 442	46 263	69 307	81 843	35 123
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 497	668	608	708	984
number..	163 230	44 331	39 630	44 356	68 728
100 to 199 ..... farms..	887	416	173	172	926
number..	112 774	55 550	21 690	21 518	125 715
200 to 499 ..... farms..	277	222	43	36	991
number..	74 128	64 346	(D)	9 569	294 357
500 or more ..... farms..	35	53	2	6	367
number..	25 842	54 763	(D)	4 454	328 462
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 671	1 302	676	22 576	337
1992..	2 369	1 842	972	30 156	523
number, 1997..	121 823	247 191	18 497	1 336 626	6 254
1992..	140 033	242 787	23 366	1 521 969	7 596
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	427	403	429	834	273
number..	1 234	891	942	3 140	509
10 to 19 ..... farms..	119	34	32	1 296	8
number..	1 532	442	454	18 704	100
20 to 49 ..... farms..	219	94	83	9 156	15
number..	7 164	3 044	2 879	324 196	539
50 to 99 ..... farms..	428	128	84	8 839	27
number..	31 000	9 026	5 910	572 362	1 895
100 to 199 ..... farms..	368	266	34	1 916	5
number..	48 453	37 459	4 531	240 850	623
200 to 499 ..... farms..	103	253	14	481	9
number..	27 766	76 477	3 781	135 369	2 588
500 or more ..... farms..	7	124	–	54	–
number..	4 674	119 852	–	42 005	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	19 826	8 595	8 768	32 353	5 038
1992..	20 885	10 295	9 055	39 107	4 704
number, 1997..	401 950	375 906	101 466	1 202 635	425 664
1992..	424 565	412 403	100 384	1 389 063	364 956
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10 339	4 944	6 206	7 236	1 414
number..	45 905	18 396	24 371	33 435	6 206
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4 418	1 289	1 448	5 613	790
number..	57 884	16 710	18 774	76 381	10 631
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 257	1 181	765	11 211	1 087
number..	93 785	35 196	21 640	357 808	33 214
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 098	554	227	6 326	698
number..	72 790	36 854	14 852	409 684	46 855
100 to 199 ..... farms..	502	326	81	1 528	526
number..	65 569	42 884	10 379	192 000	71 382
200 to 499 ..... farms..	193	215	39	395	401
number..	51 460	60 768	(D)	104 147	115 893
500 or more ..... farms..	19	86	2	44	122
number..	14 557	165 098	(D)	29 180	141 483

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	883 983	25 150	97	2 488	26 853	13 850
1992..	896 123	23 397	116	2 688	25 800	15 465
number, 1997..	28 838 493	328 864	3 265	267 679	396 503	1 183 658
1992..	27 896 444	296 226	2 314	399 225	338 532	1 176 739
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	517 913	16 631	71	1 312	17 082	7 796
number..	1 915 479	61 376	223	4 684	62 681	28 259
10 to 19 ..... farms..	154 050	4 490	12	386	5 090	2 036
number..	2 023 400	58 159	164	5 049	66 104	26 386
20 to 49 ..... farms..	127 529	2 923	7	392	3 387	1 854
number..	3 739 826	82 241	188	11 440	96 123	54 522
50 to 99 ..... farms..	45 123	700	–	179	818	876
number..	2 978 604	45 287	–	11 806	52 371	58 591
100 to 199 ..... farms..	21 498	275	1	111	298	623
number..	2 811 225	35 318	(D)	14 586	38 309	80 994
200 to 499 ..... farms..	11 932	111	4	66	138	394
number..	3 433 443	30 617	1 005	19 871	39 375	111 716
500 or more ..... farms..	5 938	20	2	42	40	271
number..	11 936 516	15 866	(D)	200 243	41 540	823 190
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	99 238	235	14	123	794	2 218
1992..	132 092	655	18	128	1 078	2 511
$1,000, 1997..	18 997 334	52 516	2 776	282 185	78 696	3 177 770
1992..	17 765 439	76 526	2 280	196 026	93 568	2 415 173
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 011 809	27 705	92	2 639	29 903	16 007
1992..	1 034 189	25 532	115	2 777	28 545	17 205
number, 1997..	74 089 046	767 806	2 847	688 560	978 007	3 107 562
1992..	70 562 908	676 215	1 672	744 147	817 838	2 993 538
$1,000, 1997..	40 524 836	285 197	1 639	356 617	378 011	1 411 055
1992..	41 676 242	275 464	936	384 495	353 874	1 580 381
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	333 951	10 658	54	869	9 619	5 233
number..	1 631 739	53 031	181	3 923	49 417	23 500
10 to 19 ..... farms..	220 749	7 113	16	387	7 632	2 580
number..	3 004 501	96 609	221	5 306	104 193	34 754
20 to 49 ..... farms..	254 101	6 625	12	508	8 202	2 894
number..	7 735 683	197 015	391	15 568	244 727	89 149
50 to 99 ..... farms..	107 245	2 072	6	306	2 938	1 658
number..	7 231 639	137 177	406	21 064	193 867	114 724
100 to 199 ..... farms..	51 676	812	1	219	1 017	1 377
number..	6 928 595	108 805	(D)	30 055	132 795	188 364
200 to 499 ..... farms..	29 612	340	1	187	382	1 307
number..	8 693 181	97 319	(D)	55 051	110 006	398 306
500 or more ..... farms..	14 475	85	2	163	113	958
number..	38 863 708	77 850	(D)	557 593	143 002	2 258 765
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	615 177	22 939	43	1 815	23 623	8 542
1992..	633 669	21 253	46	1 841	22 871	9 075
number, 1997..	16 480 293	413 901	464	192 754	480 532	965 287
1992..	16 070 825	355 237	347	196 555	395 889	884 741
$1,000, 1997..	4 453 738	114 570	98	45 829	140 934	202 912
1992..	4 902 503	112 921	71	58 260	135 534	192 006
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	276 233	11 153	25	662	10 179	3 497
number..	1 234 939	51 107	78	2 812	47 514	14 030
10 to 19 ..... farms..	143 163	5 679	11	288	6 145	1 368
number..	1 899 773	75 378	141	3 841	81 329	17 850
20 to 49 ..... farms..	133 497	4 493	7	368	5 382	1 395
number..	3 881 928	129 890	245	11 120	154 051	41 594
50 to 99 ..... farms..	38 358	1 148	–	183	1 385	711
number..	2 510 274	73 997	–	12 491	88 744	47 466
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14 324	339	–	118	379	627
number..	1 861 415	43 902	–	15 933	47 462	83 876
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7 094	115	–	113	132	626
number..	2 039 592	31 032	–	33 039	35 239	187 043
500 or more ..... farms..	2 508	12	–	83	21	318
number..	3 052 372	8 595	–	113 518	26 193	573 428
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	738 696	16 533	71	1 829	19 454	12 826
1992..	796 075	16 354	98	2 101	19 564	14 515
number, 1997..	57 608 753	353 905	2 383	495 806	497 475	2 142 275
1992..	54 492 083	320 978	1 325	547 592	421 949	2 108 797
$1,000, 1997..	36 071 098	170 627	1 541	310 788	237 077	1 208 142
1992..	36 773 739	162 544	865	326 236	218 340	1 388 374
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	323 583	9 785	45	788	10 173	4 900
number..	1 357 590	38 056	159	2 998	42 710	19 792
10 to 19 ..... farms..	141 489	3 155	11	275	3 999	1 852
number..	1 886 887	41 000	149	3 666	52 617	24 783
20 to 49 ..... farms..	143 148	2 263	8	301	3 397	2 212
number..	4 309 239	65 379	229	9 279	98 530	68 182
50 to 99 ..... farms..	62 898	734	3	154	1 124	1 315
number..	4 250 551	48 248	198	10 561	73 876	90 237
100 to 199 ..... farms..	34 683	349	1	127	463	1 065
number..	4 653 127	46 908	(D)	17 806	60 020	145 306
200 to 499 ..... farms..	21 629	185	1	115	215	943
number..	6 343 700	53 497	(D)	34 762	62 595	280 719
500 or more ..... farms..	11 266	62	2	69	83	539
number..	34 807 659	60 817	(D)	416 734	107 127	1 513 256

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	13 125	818	321	13 574	18 887	678
1992..	12 267	862	293	13 153	20 046	730
number, 1997..	1 287 136	5 084	5 635	275 789	239 921	38 221
1992..	1 146 685	6 658	10 373	255 073	239 686	45 304
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6 527	710	232	9 514	12 749	392
number..	24 195	2 372	788	30 858	44 831	1 376
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 993	60	50	1 778	3 195	96
number..	26 556	729	645	22 628	41 417	1 269
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 175	39	27	1 338	2 077	93
number..	65 496	1 114	(D)	38 578	58 589	2 993
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 137	7	7	491	556	38
number..	76 341	(D)	418	32 399	36 414	2 514
100 to 199 ..... farms..	624	–	1	242	223	22
number..	83 545	–	(D)	30 657	28 996	3 045
200 to 499 ..... farms..	419	2	1	138	79	22
number..	123 846	(D)	(D)	37 265	21 917	6 637
500 or more ..... farms..	250	–	3	73	8	15
number..	887 157	–	2 708	83 404	7 757	20 387
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	367	279	116	308	644	16
1992..	522	384	109	437	806	23
$1,000, 1997..	189 496	66 259	19 260	382 431	212 452	29 058
1992..	166 166	71 079	17 648	379 162	199 118	31 570
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	15 124	983	370	14 600	21 015	660
1992..	14 439	1 103	337	14 127	22 162	699
number, 1997..	3 751 788	25 237	18 179	869 219	613 950	66 726
1992..	3 569 739	31 200	22 655	897 455	612 588	82 788
$1,000, 1997..	2 537 589	6 278	9 457	301 660	224 422	27 895
1992..	2 570 192	10 557	15 016	322 664	244 382	33 663
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4 014	559	171	6 239	7 856	344
number..	18 576	2 284	679	29 713	40 033	1 349
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 416	144	80	2 929	5 278	92
number..	33 370	1 862	1 075	39 273	71 373	1 202
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 395	148	69	2 887	5 123	97
number..	108 077	4 566	2 071	87 594	151 475	3 115
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 181	81	28	1 146	1 747	49
number..	152 414	5 535	1 960	77 617	114 817	3 262
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 475	34	9	630	654	25
number..	201 989	4 355	(D)	85 324	85 783	3 261
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 045	14	10	485	292	27
number..	315 387	4 354	2 777	148 608	81 622	8 039
500 or more ..... farms..	598	3	3	284	65	26
number..	2 921 975	2 281	(D)	401 090	68 847	46 498
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	6 690	560	234	12 649	16 827	404
1992..	6 793	646	201	12 036	17 716	344
number, 1997..	337 432	12 598	6 377	572 171	331 958	22 309
1992..	321 834	16 539	6 868	572 361	318 523	22 938
$1,000, 1997..	101 301	865	1 182	150 127	87 230	5 103
1992..	115 860	2 075	1 950	168 731	95 569	6 195
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2 651	300	90	5 844	7 849	201
number..	11 091	1 100	363	26 652	36 859	833
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 131	84	72	2 509	4 197	62
number..	15 426	1 097	927	33 256	55 538	822
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 479	98	48	2 402	3 457	67
number..	45 298	2 820	1 383	71 495	98 840	2 066
50 to 99 ..... farms..	708	59	12	879	947	26
number..	48 241	3 758	816	57 928	61 155	1 736
100 to 199 ..... farms..	394	10	4	501	255	20
number..	53 309	1 444	(D)	66 052	32 637	2 653
200 to 499 ..... farms..	248	9	7	348	104	20
number..	70 849	2 379	1 724	104 083	28 454	6 057
500 or more ..... farms..	79	–	1	166	18	8
number..	93 218	–	(D)	212 705	18 475	8 142
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	12 399	843	265	7 390	12 395	380
1992..	12 076	964	294	8 447	14 324	554
number, 1997..	3 414 356	12 639	11 802	297 048	281 992	44 417
1992..	3 247 905	14 661	15 787	325 094	294 065	59 850
$1,000, 1997..	2 436 288	5 414	8 275	151 533	137 192	22 792
1992..	2 454 332	8 482	13 066	153 933	148 813	27 468
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 934	562	161	4 716	6 996	229
number..	16 724	2 121	593	16 282	28 028	769
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 889	132	37	989	2 379	42
number..	25 639	1 729	(D)	12 692	31 106	548
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 551	102	46	826	1 871	44
number..	80 799	3 187	1 275	24 169	54 953	1 266
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 629	32	13	338	666	24
number..	113 708	2 038	(D)	22 799	44 335	1 598
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 125	9	6	213	296	12
number..	152 782	(D)	874	28 252	38 787	1 600
200 to 499 ..... farms..	791	5	–	207	149	11
number..	237 426	1 234	–	59 959	41 560	3 312
500 or more ..... farms..	480	1	2	101	38	18
number..	2 787 278	(D)	(D)	132 895	43 223	35 324

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	10 110	20 935	19 283	33 184	31 466	41 321
1992..	10 517	23 248	21 797	37 347	32 456	44 453
number, 1997..	535 059	457 320	288 776	1 369 683	2 932 010	613 849
1992..	549 812	523 305	351 771	1 530 279	2 863 866	618 659
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 147	11 581	12 963	12 683	13 199	26 219
number..	19 795	46 414	48 852	52 294	53 926	97 420
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 724	4 148	3 279	7 099	5 831	7 721
number..	22 581	54 977	42 396	96 381	77 967	101 141
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 734	3 465	2 136	7 847	6 577	5 303
number..	51 515	101 427	61 067	234 465	198 871	151 643
50 to 99 ..... farms..	786	1 042	560	2 941	2 788	1 339
number..	52 771	67 709	36 631	194 511	185 249	87 182
100 to 199 ..... farms..	415	411	182	1 407	1 470	485
number..	54 097	53 506	22 864	185 191	194 316	61 696
200 to 499 ..... farms..	205	216	112	842	943	202
number..	58 578	61 932	31 628	247 050	275 469	54 768
500 or more ..... farms..	99	72	51	365	658	52
number..	275 722	71 355	45 338	359 791	1 946 212	59 999
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 056	1 956	2 749	3 958	1 073	2 600
1992..	1 419	2 695	3 427	5 544	1 576	3 825
$1,000, 1997..	557 339	253 146	255 784	408 694	158 909	237 849
1992..	334 867	270 259	258 282	421 556	144 319	266 816
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	11 684	23 622	21 585	38 548	36 207	47 355
1992..	12 230	26 419	24 215	43 780	37 893	50 174
number, 1997..	1 578 375	949 478	667 846	2 881 122	8 271 113	1 388 647
1992..	1 646 112	1 130 433	763 919	3 223 645	7 699 746	1 277 661
$1,000, 1997..	910 805	546 901	331 134	1 850 796	5 456 072	553 436
1992..	1 036 015	725 634	401 903	2 235 422	5 569 535	551 530
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 545	8 165	9 504	7 696	7 754	17 096
number..	16 403	40 353	45 527	40 143	39 462	87 468
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 087	5 763	5 464	7 787	6 843	12 485
number..	28 414	77 916	73 160	108 022	94 220	169 973
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 624	6 032	4 547	12 313	9 940	12 162
number..	80 492	179 997	133 351	381 624	309 374	360 324
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 464	2 170	1 252	5 816	5 527	3 740
number..	100 653	144 500	82 004	392 464	374 300	247 060
100 to 199 ..... farms..	985	855	482	2 651	2 986	1 247
number..	134 842	113 683	62 502	353 456	397 633	161 141
200 to 499 ..... farms..	662	443	204	1 487	1 841	473
number..	196 765	131 869	57 337	444 564	548 424	133 657
500 or more ..... farms..	317	194	132	798	1 316	152
number..	1 020 806	261 160	213 965	1 160 849	6 507 700	229 024
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	4 519	10 463	11 082	13 659	14 469	32 863
1992..	5 245	11 328	11 799	15 223	16 133	34 742
number, 1997..	240 292	188 480	264 568	374 343	451 745	545 314
1992..	232 752	201 652	303 990	375 373	446 268	512 818
$1,000, 1997..	59 093	48 952	80 227	104 629	141 018	150 957
1992..	69 739	59 353	100 620	127 024	160 936	161 222
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 904	4 823	5 812	4 622	5 689	15 788
number..	7 710	21 831	26 366	21 216	24 843	73 087
10 to 19 ..... farms..	839	2 771	2 798	3 430	3 222	8 539
number..	11 017	36 570	36 704	46 494	42 826	113 245
20 to 49 ..... farms..	906	2 227	1 893	3 961	3 625	6 678
number..	26 837	63 773	53 381	116 235	105 784	190 922
50 to 99 ..... farms..	379	466	345	1 165	1 233	1 406
number..	25 855	30 017	22 291	75 169	81 112	90 278
100 to 199 ..... farms..	248	114	122	318	426	347
number..	32 614	15 148	15 752	40 206	54 411	43 686
200 to 499 ..... farms..	165	58	55	126	202	96
number..	48 806	16 657	16 490	35 644	56 914	27 252
500 or more ..... farms..	78	4	57	37	72	9
number..	87 453	4 484	93 584	39 379	85 855	6 844
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	9 902	18 576	16 038	31 926	29 683	30 944
1992..	10 638	21 711	19 126	37 327	31 268	34 677
number, 1997..	1 338 083	760 998	403 278	2 506 779	7 819 368	843 333
1992..	1 413 360	928 781	459 929	2 848 272	7 253 478	764 843
$1,000, 1997..	851 712	497 949	250 908	1 746 167	5 315 054	402 479
1992..	966 276	666 281	301 282	2 108 398	5 408 599	390 308
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 502	7 729	8 701	7 736	7 913	15 566
number..	14 895	34 116	36 658	37 415	36 382	65 621
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 735	4 055	3 375	6 351	5 084	6 658
number..	23 476	54 461	44 448	87 191	69 315	88 330
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 038	4 053	2 672	9 177	7 268	5 648
number..	62 758	120 400	78 140	284 846	226 113	164 916
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 120	1 501	764	4 389	4 126	1 878
number..	76 621	99 802	50 083	296 355	279 595	123 765
100 to 199 ..... farms..	771	695	317	2 194	2 450	737
number..	106 070	92 786	41 456	292 762	327 365	95 801
200 to 499 ..... farms..	505	362	140	1 318	1 618	323
number..	148 712	109 064	38 220	395 355	484 506	91 000
500 or more ..... farms..	231	181	69	761	1 224	134
number..	905 551	250 369	114 273	1 112 855	6 396 092	213 900

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	12 532	1 320	3 355	902	12 981	25 524
1992..	12 784	1 398	3 718	977	14 176	27 888
number, 1997..	137 572	9 942	43 158	5 327	286 846	735 165
1992..	121 805	9 008	44 632	6 505	330 860	758 869
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9 059	1 088	2 359	778	7 856	11 670
number..	29 760	3 662	8 593	2 254	29 616	45 668
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 775	139	528	82	2 285	5 186
number..	22 563	1 739	6 843	997	29 814	68 520
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 191	73	330	33	1 703	5 454
number..	33 698	2 016	9 452	840	49 854	160 811
50 to 99 ..... farms..	327	13	95	5	664	1 916
number..	20 667	872	6 386	314	43 572	124 732
100 to 199 ..... farms..	137	4	26	2	293	820
number..	16 751	561	3 301	(D)	38 097	106 875
200 to 499 ..... farms..	37	2	11	2	132	365
number..	9 770	(D)	3 214	(D)	38 005	108 415
500 or more ..... farms..	6	1	6	–	48	113
number..	4 363	(D)	5 369	–	57 888	120 144
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	642	565	963	353	3 696	9 554
1992..	842	694	1 188	475	4 836	13 224
$1,000, 1997..	104 330	95 420	174 946	59 773	645 713	1 093 657
1992..	124 421	89 975	191 033	60 430	616 567	1 088 121
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	13 953	1 631	4 111	1 158	14 293	30 320
1992..	14 131	1 831	4 545	1 271	15 780	33 852
number, 1997..	418 642	37 889	136 747	24 849	537 681	1 339 902
1992..	375 903	40 873	133 633	29 839	594 685	1 388 581
$1,000, 1997..	141 533	10 222	57 115	6 424	276 971	742 357
1992..	134 406	14 273	53 985	10 070	345 457	844 268
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 492	808	1 667	628	6 127	8 077
number..	26 571	(D)	7 694	2 363	27 638	40 260
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 178	302	843	202	3 081	6 879
number..	43 212	4 044	11 264	2 692	41 289	94 755
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 310	331	944	194	3 080	9 706
number..	98 637	10 014	29 569	6 086	92 631	296 026
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 186	128	445	93	1 189	3 475
number..	79 832	8 490	29 996	6 227	79 906	229 508
100 to 199 ..... farms..	515	48	152	29	511	1 324
number..	69 505	6 346	20 475	3 715	66 700	173 571
200 to 499 ..... farms..	221	13	43	11	205	607
number..	62 998	3 750	12 107	(D)	57 115	174 128
500 or more ..... farms..	51	1	17	1	100	252
number..	37 887	(D)	25 642	(D)	172 402	331 654
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	11 987	991	2 434	674	6 739	13 443
1992..	12 302	1 153	2 635	797	7 562	15 694
number, 1997..	265 859	19 721	55 095	13 485	171 501	320 997
1992..	240 322	20 346	63 644	15 533	164 218	301 182
$1,000, 1997..	69 667	1 284	10 349	814	27 547	70 252
1992..	68 351	2 233	10 362	1 815	36 428	76 234
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 533	468	1 100	322	3 286	4 883
number..	25 555	1 822	4 721	1 159	14 098	22 741
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 757	203	510	123	1 479	3 752
number..	36 602	2 627	6 792	1 630	19 276	49 632
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 538	242	581	167	1 372	3 656
number..	74 070	6 894	17 754	5 084	39 212	103 850
50 to 99 ..... farms..	746	59	179	44	422	773
number..	48 760	3 764	11 465	2 814	27 199	50 170
100 to 199 ..... farms..	296	13	45	14	113	251
number..	38 019	1 537	5 782	1 729	14 128	32 705
200 to 499 ..... farms..	100	5	14	4	49	93
number..	28 176	(D)	4 282	1 069	14 450	27 291
500 or more ..... farms..	17	1	5	–	18	35
number..	14 677	(D)	4 299	–	43 138	34 608
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	7 655	1 358	3 235	970	11 752	25 388
1992..	8 338	1 616	3 866	1 092	13 751	29 443
number, 1997..	152 783	18 168	81 652	11 364	366 180	1 018 905
1992..	135 581	20 527	69 989	14 306	430 467	1 087 399
$1,000, 1997..	71 866	8 938	46 766	5 610	249 424	672 105
1992..	66 055	12 040	43 623	8 255	309 029	768 034
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4 685	861	1 630	649	6 029	8 889
number..	16 976	3 297	6 862	2 321	25 398	41 622
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 273	255	675	179	2 364	5 881
number..	16 670	3 282	8 989	2 298	30 951	79 689
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 019	172	637	108	2 107	6 670
number..	29 466	4 817	18 839	3 154	62 197	199 701
50 to 99 ..... farms..	388	44	194	25	713	2 325
number..	25 758	2 914	12 802	1 551	47 094	153 895
100 to 199 ..... farms..	176	21	71	6	336	943
number..	22 792	2 693	9 633	690	42 919	123 126
200 to 499 ..... farms..	95	5	18	2	129	472
number..	28 315	1 165	4 761	(D)	36 384	134 658
500 or more ..... farms..	19	–	10	1	74	208
number..	12 806	–	19 766	(D)	121 237	286 214

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	16 906	58 879	12 152	25 284	1 418	680
1992..	18 273	59 126	11 423	25 931	1 421	630
number, 1997..	236 415	1 101 367	442 576	2 645 580	104 903	3 607
1992..	219 297	1 074 188	495 074	2 311 273	109 978	3 673
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	11 265	32 102	6 399	8 320	681	585
number..	40 886	125 141	23 650	34 853	2 528	1 826
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 046	12 369	1 974	4 691	185	67
number..	39 561	164 991	26 012	63 925	2 386	803
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 849	10 073	1 889	5 779	217	25
number..	52 363	293 431	56 758	178 012	6 513	674
50 to 99 ..... farms..	488	2 833	990	2 906	129	2
number..	31 775	184 256	66 683	197 584	8 617	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	153	1 005	550	1 770	86	1
number..	19 420	127 431	73 429	233 250	11 061	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	77	405	233	1 093	78	–
number..	20 654	111 759	68 960	321 752	22 460	–
500 or more ..... farms..	28	92	117	725	42	–
number..	31 756	94 358	127 084	1 616 204	51 338	–
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	460	3 125	210	1 031	46	239
1992..	835	4 149	324	1 609	71	314
$1,000, 1997..	83 425	295 743	36 160	122 882	55 432	46 974
1992..	104 034	336 804	39 324	130 384	43 942	46 861
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	18 912	66 350	14 055	29 505	1 587	760
1992..	20 282	67 044	13 628	30 696	1 538	766
number, 1997..	590 771	2 494 869	1 654 014	7 143 061	295 007	16 053
1992..	580 526	2 349 975	1 677 932	6 238 779	317 233	20 138
$1,000, 1997..	214 842	1 130 653	834 544	4 953 935	135 539	4 720
1992..	236 678	1 171 170	909 409	4 565 778	151 631	6 324
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6 814	19 108	2 356	4 299	366	437
number..	34 858	99 203	11 407	22 388	1 656	1 799
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4 830	16 074	1 892	4 556	247	118
number..	65 292	220 577	26 114	63 064	3 398	1 553
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4 826	19 802	2 920	7 939	307	120
number..	142 648	603 049	93 452	251 149	9 449	3 767
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 580	7 302	2 487	5 355	210	55
number..	103 911	488 024	175 218	369 888	14 964	3 654
100 to 199 ..... farms..	572	2 700	2 266	3 494	168	20
number..	75 743	353 297	320 069	473 432	23 502	2 672
200 to 499 ..... farms..	218	1 047	1 626	2 414	166	10
number..	63 632	297 535	475 288	713 391	51 038	2 608
500 or more ..... farms..	72	317	508	1 448	123	–
number..	104 687	433 184	552 466	5 249 749	191 000	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	16 052	40 240	4 474	10 512	885	476
1992..	17 401	40 918	4 822	11 381	853	469
number, 1997..	322 078	827 180	227 072	484 565	101 726	8 868
1992..	310 425	783 823	279 265	455 285	108 461	10 776
$1,000, 1997..	86 332	257 394	82 590	159 303	33 174	855
1992..	95 185	272 520	108 463	174 928	39 370	1 088
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	7 172	16 753	1 579	2 977	256	258
number..	34 520	77 310	6 307	13 370	983	882
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4 208	10 214	698	2 140	135	66
number..	56 163	136 086	9 360	28 921	1 813	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 457	9 908	997	2 858	173	113
number..	99 073	290 043	30 268	86 474	5 406	3 398
50 to 99 ..... farms..	869	2 505	564	1 421	106	24
number..	56 286	163 394	39 167	96 014	6 918	1 569
100 to 199 ..... farms..	253	623	412	712	81	13
number..	33 388	78 188	55 725	94 266	11 086	1 594
200 to 499 ..... farms..	70	204	192	314	87	2
number..	19 029	56 800	55 547	91 601	25 882	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	23	33	32	90	47	–
number..	23 619	25 359	30 698	73 919	49 638	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	10 504	48 080	12 561	24 486	1 193	572
1992..	12 212	50 093	12 119	25 706	1 246	692
number, 1997..	268 693	1 667 689	1 426 942	6 658 496	193 281	7 185
1992..	270 101	1 566 152	1 398 667	5 783 494	208 772	9 362
$1,000, 1997..	128 510	873 258	751 954	4 794 632	102 365	3 866
1992..	141 493	898 651	800 946	4 390 850	112 261	5 237
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6 135	19 833	2 434	4 386	353	369
number..	23 922	87 836	11 111	21 092	1 533	1 445
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 891	10 390	1 698	3 665	193	111
number..	24 537	139 724	23 311	50 308	2 606	1 415
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 577	10 901	2 533	6 191	234	68
number..	46 031	328 199	80 259	196 096	7 256	1 966
50 to 99 ..... farms..	509	4 202	2 181	4 089	130	16
number..	33 516	280 571	153 289	282 260	9 090	1 106
100 to 199 ..... farms..	228	1 725	1 882	2 821	111	7
number..	30 883	227 453	264 887	382 381	15 375	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	121	764	1 394	2 022	95	1
number..	35 784	217 074	406 943	598 965	29 011	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	43	265	439	1 312	77	–
number..	74 020	386 832	487 142	5 127 394	128 410	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
INVENTORY—Con.						
Cattle and calves—Con.						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 126	7 378	10 023	18 500	12 567	23 056
1992..	1 268	7 594	10 657	18 568	13 121	24 264
number, 1997..	8 492	447 472	95 335	201 483	431 286	354 934
1992..	10 488	477 338	101 266	179 497	402 251	391 429
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	904	4 167	7 961	12 945	4 662	15 952
number..	2 899	14 836	25 279	47 490	18 363	57 773
10 to 19 ..... farms..	142	1 044	1 164	3 216	2 229	3 622
number..	1 819	13 843	14 673	41 333	30 272	47 106
20 to 49 ..... farms..	58	982	624	1 783	3 243	2 250
number..	1 581	29 831	17 056	49 590	100 515	64 326
50 to 99 ..... farms..	15	456	158	384	1 537	705
number..	840	30 639	10 237	24 702	102 659	46 564
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	311	70	119	638	290
number..	535	41 199	9 047	14 789	82 363	37 592
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	243	35	41	217	182
number..	818	72 553	9 897	11 027	60 115	50 293
500 or more ..... farms..	–	175	11	12	41	55
number..	–	244 571	9 146	12 552	36 999	51 280
SALES						
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	231	182	8 162	677	1 051	4 847
1992..	332	204	10 066	1 014	1 647	6 405
$1,000, 1997..	37 603	463 423	1 459 707	179 204	80 588	510 362
1992..	47 984	226 870	1 428 850	199 003	104 589	536 164
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 506	8 094	15 494	21 286	14 426	26 278
1992..	1 668	8 426	17 167	20 771	15 249	27 852
number, 1997..	23 362	1 308 236	618 039	443 147	1 055 343	711 149
1992..	28 989	1 181 980	639 193	399 035	978 947	772 063
$1,000, 1997..	8 941	647 440	197 978	169 869	497 884	344 743
1992..	11 938	615 259	218 680	158 790	516 914	412 834
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 010	2 682	4 913	9 825	1 781	11 928
number..	3 563	12 329	21 874	48 030	9 376	55 744
10 to 19 ..... farms..	196	1 297	2 847	5 465	1 938	6 413
number..	2 633	17 455	38 818	73 160	27 315	86 007
20 to 49 ..... farms..	189	1 517	4 659	4 339	4 418	5 259
number..	5 741	47 222	147 503	125 908	142 853	155 647
50 to 99 ..... farms..	71	916	1 969	1 140	3 383	1 635
number..	4 809	63 462	132 667	75 129	234 343	108 351
100 to 199 ..... farms..	31	666	703	371	1 927	644
number..	4 111	91 934	93 449	47 374	258 501	83 961
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	578	306	107	813	268
number..	2 505	176 061	89 039	30 003	229 969	77 306
500 or more ..... farms..	–	438	97	39	166	131
number..	–	899 773	94 689	43 543	152 986	144 133
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	733	5 254	10 703	15 538	5 544	14 177
1992..	779	5 721	12 285	14 976	5 860	14 333
number, 1997..	11 458	366 799	363 130	216 528	212 820	272 824
1992..	12 416	355 088	356 328	187 635	187 842	265 587
$1,000, 1997..	1 933	94 264	52 779	57 064	66 940	69 831
1992..	1 719	115 682	45 249	49 892	70 689	74 657
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	405	2 172	3 019	8 822	1 444	7 760
number..	1 505	9 437	13 342	39 035	6 374	33 689
10 to 19 ..... farms..	151	883	2 259	3 650	1 133	3 326
number..	2 028	11 646	30 869	47 158	15 262	43 687
20 to 49 ..... farms..	124	1 002	3 722	2 440	1 722	2 321
number..	3 793	30 344	111 566	68 443	52 475	66 358
50 to 99 ..... farms..	44	512	1 138	460	785	519
number..	2 846	34 733	73 735	29 971	52 262	33 434
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	339	370	124	339	139
number..	(D)	44 435	47 951	15 216	43 609	17 621
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	229	143	37	103	52
number..	(D)	66 842	40 758	11 161	(D)	16 405
500 or more ..... farms..	–	117	52	5	18	60
number..	–	169 362	44 909	5 544	(D)	61 630
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 134	5 509	11 829	13 484	12 359	20 330
1992..	1 435	6 130	15 128	14 469	13 370	23 190
number, 1997..	11 904	941 437	254 909	226 619	842 523	438 325
1992..	16 573	826 892	282 865	211 400	791 105	506 476
$1,000, 1997..	7 008	553 176	145 199	112 805	430 943	274 912
1992..	10 220	499 577	173 430	108 898	446 225	338 177
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	859	2 288	5 672	8 249	2 062	11 524
number..	2 807	8 803	25 247	32 644	10 224	47 722
10 to 19 ..... farms..	147	767	3 018	2 588	1 796	4 088
number..	1 901	9 996	39 865	33 925	24 968	53 924
20 to 49 ..... farms..	80	822	2 179	1 871	3 620	3 145
number..	2 221	25 192	63 382	54 338	115 492	91 119
50 to 99 ..... farms..	31	522	591	526	2 581	898
number..	2 040	35 847	39 329	34 605	178 405	58 988
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	378	251	158	1 509	418
number..	1 746	52 068	32 528	19 924	202 820	55 062
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	413	88	59	660	182
number..	1 189	124 828	25 551	15 788	184 640	51 830
500 or more ..... farms..	–	319	30	33	131	75
number..	–	684 703	29 007	35 395	125 974	79 680

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
INVENTORY—Con.					
Cattle and calves—Con.					
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	51 165	14 307	18 672	140	8 308
1992..	45 929	14 247	19 865	144	8 472
number, 1997..	1 994 975	360 079	322 883	747	95 608
1992..	1 721 936	350 579	359 427	700	88 330
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	28 983	9 854	12 663	115	5 800
number..	107 370	34 527	44 219	307	20 845
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8 701	1 792	2 850	19	1 393
number..	114 675	23 158	36 691	226	17 735
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7 518	1 381	1 906	4	819
number..	221 972	41 318	55 000	(D)	22 711
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 779	628	700	2	220
number..	183 359	41 992	46 925	(D)	14 331
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 501	359	300	–	54
number..	197 269	48 464	39 657	–	7 058
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 098	198	203	–	11
number..	322 941	56 238	55 978	–	3 021
500 or more ..... farms..	585	95	50	–	11
number..	847 389	114 382	44 413	–	9 907
SALES					
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 020	540	10 218	32	201
1992..	1 365	813	11 593	41	299
$1,000, 1997..	150 219	207 871	1 320 801	4 704	54 535
1992..	142 826	208 762	1 237 131	5 024	60 642
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	56 600	15 980	24 783	158	9 287
1992..	51 240	15 608	26 008	162	9 337
number, 1997..	4 346 420	979 199	857 149	2 315	216 812
1992..	3 953 960	899 088	954 013	2 509	200 396
$1,000, 1997..	2 311 232	480 260	355 981	675	76 008
1992..	2 290 955	483 601	426 157	880	79 269
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	17 065	8 052	8 664	105	4 206
number..	86 425	33 569	39 628	(D)	20 240
10 to 19 ..... farms..	12 589	2 597	5 165	16	2 204
number..	171 230	35 176	70 598	237	29 528
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14 654	2 331	7 202	24	1 966
number..	446 894	70 838	222 933	748	57 792
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6 286	1 259	2 528	11	605
number..	423 706	86 599	167 400	691	39 767
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3 026	806	735	2	220
number..	404 946	110 879	95 969	(D)	28 863
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 908	637	333	–	69
number..	560 337	192 621	98 860	–	19 100
500 or more ..... farms..	1 072	298	156	–	17
number..	2 252 882	449 517	161 761	–	21 522
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	35 951	6 906	15 305	79	7 199
1992..	32 299	6 747	16 142	92	7 303
number, 1997..	827 216	201 767	420 870	1 156	118 115
1992..	756 554	204 672	489 144	1 318	102 551
$1,000, 1997..	252 814	58 174	78 261	86	29 591
1992..	266 026	66 508	107 959	163	30 452
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	15 941	4 092	5 288	43	3 914
number..	72 024	15 185	23 648	124	17 178
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8 541	1 056	3 762	15	1 631
number..	112 455	13 979	51 738	(D)	21 135
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8 040	877	4 893	15	1 230
number..	233 853	26 198	141 087	422	35 124
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 284	430	938	5	313
number..	149 044	28 671	59 845	295	19 755
100 to 199 ..... farms..	756	246	220	1	84
number..	97 802	33 115	27 747	(D)	10 638
200 to 499 ..... farms..	316	155	118	–	22
number..	90 645	43 450	36 213	–	5 586
500 or more ..... farms..	73	50	86	–	5
number..	71 393	41 169	80 592	–	8 699
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	40 015	13 216	19 275	134	5 620
1992..	37 835	13 671	22 373	135	6 295
number, 1997..	3 519 204	777 432	436 279	1 159	98 697
1992..	3 197 406	694 416	464 869	1 191	97 845
$1,000, 1997..	2 058 418	422 086	277 720	589	46 417
1992..	2 024 930	417 093	318 198	717	48 817
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	16 638	7 405	9 711	101	3 459
number..	70 261	28 344	43 113	390	13 331
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7 482	1 839	4 843	16	1 014
number..	99 289	24 456	63 990	(D)	13 202
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7 763	1 788	3 143	15	750
number..	234 608	53 893	92 060	427	21 558
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3 566	911	995	2	252
number..	240 060	63 062	65 898	(D)	16 583
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2 084	572	334	–	100
number..	279 654	78 010	42 980	–	12 859
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 508	467	182	–	34
number..	444 790	140 973	54 721	–	9 591
500 or more ..... farms..	974	234	67	–	11
number..	2 150 542	388 694	73 517	–	11 573

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
INVENTORY—Con.					
Cattle and calves—Con.					
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	17 937	44 229	127 642	6 701	1 828
1992..	19 444	43 331	118 148	6 248	1 946
number, 1997..	1 020 831	492 891	4 915 101	205 675	15 473
1992..	1 074 977	479 465	4 307 432	201 770	16 945
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 332	30 482	82 127	3 538	1 568
number..	22 305	113 402	296 987	13 374	4 599
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 042	7 827	20 863	1 139	160
number..	41 274	101 470	272 195	15 087	1 990
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4 488	4 490	14 983	1 199	65
number..	140 695	125 937	433 860	35 523	1 917
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 694	982	4 708	419	13
number..	182 749	62 759	309 190	27 739	838
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 457	318	2 357	248	9
number..	192 765	41 185	309 419	33 041	1 097
200 to 499 ..... farms..	675	105	1 542	116	10
number..	190 772	29 099	445 376	33 601	2 572
500 or more ..... farms..	249	25	1 062	42	3
number..	250 271	19 039	2 848 074	47 310	2 460
SALES					
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 511	1 377	2 093	679	1 823
1992..	2 402	2 418	3 133	762	2 268
$1,000, 1997..	166 467	209 378	738 585	195 545	352 556
1992..	178 626	250 919	702 556	150 992	328 717
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	20 782	49 234	138 701	7 598	2 958
1992..	22 802	47 955	130 386	7 212	3 378
number, 1997..	2 448 551	1 126 232	13 028 674	524 128	142 041
1992..	2 500 254	1 043 627	11 468 849	506 739	145 715
$1,000, 1997..	1 332 772	426 261	7 252 079	259 998	35 859
1992..	1 555 540	425 755	6 831 810	269 610	43 428
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2 251	20 809	53 193	2 331	804
number..	11 962	105 825	255 575	10 725	3 600
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 588	13 000	30 716	1 312	453
number..	36 072	175 181	416 422	17 917	6 283
20 to 49 ..... farms..	5 473	11 046	30 746	1 778	885
number..	175 508	324 709	926 228	55 541	28 702
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4 479	3 050	12 386	1 104	551
number..	313 446	200 000	836 121	75 427	37 066
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3 370	920	5 963	583	158
number..	458 527	120 925	797 275	79 034	21 348
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 953	312	3 659	367	84
number..	567 882	87 611	1 076 468	105 454	23 960
500 or more ..... farms..	668	97	2 038	123	23
number..	885 154	111 981	8 720 585	180 030	21 082
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	7 752	36 312	103 241	3 512	2 206
1992..	7 884	36 539	100 845	3 585	2 574
number, 1997..	420 352	518 720	2 519 800	142 689	88 542
1992..	354 129	500 228	2 481 227	153 278	90 798
$1,000, 1997..	140 395	140 486	735 353	43 511	8 511
1992..	137 802	152 543	828 117	53 301	12 034
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 745	19 925	51 981	1 327	517
number..	8 004	90 935	226 506	5 569	2 181
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 438	8 846	22 509	693	382
number..	19 507	115 913	297 780	9 157	5 208
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 260	6 037	19 077	789	843
number..	68 956	170 433	555 235	23 948	26 213
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 243	1 159	5 865	379	317
number..	84 317	73 993	385 683	24 760	20 250
100 to 199 ..... farms..	684	264	2 256	209	101
number..	89 923	34 169	291 116	27 393	13 513
200 to 499 ..... farms..	320	63	1 196	86	34
number..	90 211	17 274	336 562	25 333	10 030
500 or more ..... farms..	62	18	357	29	12
number..	59 434	16 003	426 918	26 529	11 147
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	17 422	32 428	94 043	6 063	2 340
1992..	19 883	32 577	90 699	5 947	3 036
number, 1997..	2 028 199	607 512	10 508 874	381 439	53 499
1992..	2 146 125	543 399	8 987 622	353 461	54 917
$1,000, 1997..	1 192 377	285 775	6 516 726	216 487	27 347
1992..	1 417 738	273 212	6 003 693	216 309	31 393
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2 512	18 991	50 435	2 208	1 010
number..	12 143	78 376	195 651	9 297	4 728
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 304	6 591	16 133	1 032	628
number..	31 630	86 692	213 177	13 878	8 535
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4 382	4 658	14 403	1 364	488
number..	138 971	135 228	427 431	41 806	13 920
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3 453	1 405	5 891	733	136
number..	241 634	92 798	395 639	49 884	9 006
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2 636	502	3 261	388	54
number..	356 868	66 464	436 331	52 144	7 102
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 565	204	2 339	248	20
number..	454 277	56 595	693 975	70 655	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	570	77	1 581	90	4
number..	792 676	91 359	8 146 670	143 775	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
INVENTORY—Con.					
Cattle and calves—Con.					
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	22 735	9 291	10 244	28 582	5 479
1992..	23 446	10 758	10 290	31 101	4 902
number, 1997..	426 744	276 695	116 655	678 517	395 707
1992..	414 525	304 531	109 072	760 156	304 661
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	12 768	6 510	7 618	14 719	2 275
number..	50 534	22 764	25 226	54 764	8 835
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4 564	1 321	1 355	5 448	844
number..	60 173	17 236	17 640	70 842	11 259
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 635	905	837	5 382	987
number..	104 417	26 475	24 040	157 707	29 918
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 117	284	277	1 893	519
number..	72 640	18 340	17 975	122 402	35 384
100 to 199 ..... farms..	426	164	109	710	417
number..	54 943	21 308	14 336	90 890	56 244
200 to 499 ..... farms..	178	63	37	323	323
number..	49 711	18 055	9 439	90 555	92 716
500 or more ..... farms..	47	44	11	107	114
number..	34 326	152 517	7 999	91 357	161 351
SALES					
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 296	958	287	22 592	71
1992..	1 706	1 315	420	30 048	123
$1,000, 1997..	271 855	622 266	35 763	2 746 950	9 881
1992..	288 061	547 432	39 752	2 853 063	11 168
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	26 350	10 857	11 576	38 832	6 295
1992..	26 917	12 259	11 583	45 227	5 866
number, 1997..	906 897	1 086 270	270 361	1 547 935	1 130 839
1992..	855 634	1 014 365	254 233	1 808 889	1 014 982
$1,000, 1997..	389 787	646 919	114 726	670 518	607 085
1992..	395 315	641 893	117 196	841 732	583 570
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8 433	4 860	5 211	9 353	920
number..	44 292	20 980	26 010	45 806	4 591
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6 587	1 966	2 999	8 399	704
number..	89 504	26 295	40 570	116 062	9 841
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7 120	1 918	2 278	14 012	1 230
number..	214 781	58 308	66 719	436 491	39 230
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 610	945	670	4 848	1 113
number..	175 180	64 260	43 778	316 504	79 491
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 048	612	286	1 402	945
number..	138 898	82 109	37 494	184 871	133 449
200 to 499 ..... farms..	438	377	109	554	950
number..	121 122	109 466	30 659	158 444	285 354
500 or more ..... farms..	114	179	23	264	433
number..	123 120	724 852	25 131	289 757	578 883
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	16 260	4 722	7 362	23 416	2 717
1992..	17 293	5 304	7 541	29 454	2 834
number, 1997..	297 483	203 458	97 211	737 495	223 188
1992..	291 600	187 389	88 073	844 784	242 219
$1,000, 1997..	79 874	40 629	25 926	163 858	78 866
1992..	88 023	35 647	27 135	186 171	97 690
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	7 733	2 576	4 493	6 660	700
number..	34 844	9 745	19 649	32 043	2 962
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4 030	754	1 636	6 687	351
number..	53 128	9 789	21 509	90 555	4 817
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 392	675	945	7 957	588
number..	98 258	20 370	26 486	226 633	18 473
50 to 99 ..... farms..	806	326	212	1 390	469
number..	51 929	21 277	13 362	88 495	33 043
100 to 199 ..... farms..	210	207	54	366	299
number..	26 944	27 236	6 734	47 463	40 050
200 to 499 ..... farms..	75	134	19	189	244
number..	20 008	38 624	5 531	55 911	71 470
500 or more ..... farms..	14	50	3	167	66
number..	12 372	76 417	3 940	196 395	52 373
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	19 363	9 132	8 241	32 204	5 347
1992..	20 666	10 736	8 845	40 417	5 026
number, 1997..	609 414	882 812	173 150	810 440	907 651
1992..	564 034	826 976	166 160	964 105	772 763
$1,000, 1997..	309 912	606 290	88 800	506 660	528 219
1992..	307 292	606 246	90 061	655 561	485 880
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8 255	4 650	4 672	12 157	1 036
number..	36 768	18 409	19 505	58 273	4 820
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4 221	1 457	1 614	8 666	652
number..	56 383	19 427	21 384	115 770	8 848
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4 171	1 532	1 232	8 026	1 022
number..	124 018	47 257	36 181	235 036	32 699
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 596	707	417	2 220	839
number..	106 976	48 309	27 411	146 107	59 320
100 to 199 ..... farms..	712	442	211	766	737
number..	94 339	58 491	27 545	99 636	102 831
200 to 499 ..... farms..	312	243	74	288	733
number..	87 161	69 923	20 570	79 889	215 252
500 or more ..... farms..	96	101	21	81	328
number..	103 769	620 996	20 554	75 729	483 881

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	110 620	963	20	172	1 085	974
1992..	147 201	1 237	37	203	1 404	1 539
number, 1997..	27 328 190	12 363	458	356 546	27 795	790 963
1992..	26 405 739	30 932	275	281 532	29 266	819 905
$1,000, 1997..	20 365 894	8 362	428	243 702	17 201	500 821
1992..	21 121 027	18 382	219	195 091	15 451	633 982
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	52 448	689	15	125	640	679
number..	191 871	2 382	46	364	2 407	1 902
10 to 19 ..... farms..	17 240	128	1	12	199	78
number..	228 872	1 585	(D)	(D)	2 609	1 041
20 to 49 ..... farms..	19 295	98	1	13	143	76
number..	583 218	2 524	(D)	351	4 212	2 171
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9 052	30	2	1	46	42
number..	610 346	2 038	(D)	(D)	3 114	2 749
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5 424	14	–	4	36	30
number..	726 009	1 818	–	577	4 776	4 118
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3 867	2	1	4	16	26
number..	1 150 627	(D)	(D)	1 045	4 219	7 804
500 or more ..... farms..	3 294	2	–	13	5	43
number..	23 837 247	(D)	–	353 961	6 458	771 178

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 626	159	69	578	731	38
1992..	1 744	233	102	823	1 243	74
number, 1997..	2 432 312	1 174	(D)	5 922	12 394	10 332
1992..	2 285 931	1 793	(D)	23 784	25 765	8 622
$1,000, 1997..	1 900 247	776	(D)	3 955	7 844	7 247
1992..	1 888 414	1 016	(D)	12 186	13 524	5 357
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	971	134	52	457	494	21
number..	2 956	431	181	1 394	1 716	43
10 to 19 ..... farms..	119	9	7	55	120	1
number..	1 513	106	87	(D)	1 502	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	102	12	6	39	77	7
number..	3 184	328	165	1 185	2 257	186
50 to 99 ..... farms..	99	4	2	18	23	3
number..	6 879	309	(D)	1 131	1 675	160
100 to 199 ..... farms..	68	–	–	7	8	–
number..	9 468	–	–	880	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	87	–	–	2	7	2
number..	27 787	–	–	(D)	1 590	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	180	–	2	–	2	4
number..	2 380 525	–	(D)	–	(D)	9 328

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	984	7 645	6 341	13 071	3 066	1 996
1992..	1 300	10 589	8 456	16 693	3 912	3 726
number, 1997..	632 606	449 549	178 771	1 646 477	5 282 661	53 720
1992..	727 952	649 114	257 405	1 954 436	4 919 980	78 521
$1,000, 1997..	473 467	337 592	130 199	1 269 513	3 957 829	33 922
1992..	577 529	509 368	190 830	1 587 844	4 038 590	43 692
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	644	2 915	3 412	2 908	1 257	1 099
number..	1 967	11 990	13 341	12 547	4 056	3 967
10 to 19 ..... farms..	83	1 495	1 152	2 000	255	357
number..	1 074	19 921	15 196	27 324	3 398	4 817
20 to 49 ..... farms..	99	1 682	1 082	3 361	431	325
number..	3 033	50 738	32 508	105 309	13 861	9 394
50 to 99 ..... farms..	45	755	376	1 977	277	123
number..	3 077	51 406	24 428	134 855	19 048	8 020
100 to 199 ..... farms..	38	381	188	1 270	255	54
number..	5 304	51 621	25 085	171 068	34 435	6 542
200 to 499 ..... farms..	32	279	85	941	222	23
number..	9 710	84 861	23 135	287 035	66 693	6 984
500 or more ..... farms..	43	138	46	614	369	15
number..	608 441	179 012	45 078	908 339	5 141 170	13 996

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	327	256	789	117	4 729	8 873
1992..	700	354	1 217	224	5 968	10 850
number, 1997..	4 078	2 699	13 951	1 158	210 652	502 331
1992..	10 113	3 229	20 621	1 901	251 615	558 828
$1,000, 1997..	2 713	1 751	9 859	834	164 956	385 522
1992..	4 716	2 134	14 813	1 323	201 125	448 871
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	253	209	517	103	2 636	3 020
number..	820	649	1 886	305	10 124	12 932
10 to 19 ..... farms..	33	27	121	6	813	1 780
number..	399	334	1 535	(D)	10 642	24 244
20 to 49 ..... farms..	24	10	89	6	716	2 274
number..	614	(D)	2 628	124	20 910	67 912
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	4	34	–	280	886
number..	676	293	2 292	–	18 917	58 003
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	3	19	–	154	446
number..	405	(D)	2 526	–	19 626	59 464
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	3	6	2	71	317
number..	1 164	715	1 290	(D)	21 221	93 149
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	59	150
number..	–	–	1 794	–	109 212	186 627

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	589	4 652	715	5 726	95	83
1992..	915	6 604	849	6 892	136	129
number, 1997..	10 425	211 177	97 894	4 851 246	31 031	458
1992..	19 241	271 859	149 445	4 145 003	54 840	703
$1,000, 1997..	6 610	151 270	71 623	3 806 990	19 660	315
1992..	10 817	198 979	119 259	3 433 208	30 641	402
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	361	2 340	429	1 144	54	75
number..	1 273	8 181	1 215	4 431	172	249
10 to 19 ..... farms..	105	759	68	624	8	5
number..	1 379	10 171	846	8 447	107	60
20 to 49 ..... farms..	83	854	67	1 118	7	2
number..	2 348	25 894	2 172	34 873	266	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	19	356	39	769	5	–
number..	1 219	23 859	2 672	53 589	319	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	182	46	650	3	1
number..	1 722	24 247	6 395	88 721	420	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	113	28	640	7	–
number..	2 484	32 834	7 999	192 042	1 833	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	48	38	781	11	–
number..	–	85 991	76 595	4 469 143	27 914	–

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
SALES—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold—Con.						
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	352	353	1 495	949	1 156	7 644
1992..	510	500	2 214	1 677	1 947	9 683
number, 1997..	2 497	295 673	26 743	16 765	82 831	214 553
1992..	4 332	199 679	38 501	25 963	112 570	277 624
$1,000, 1997..	1 827	209 003	19 331	10 761	54 806	155 805
1992..	2 954	159 712	25 963	15 233	73 899	207 961
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ..... farms..	309	254	1 096	696	405	4 229
number..	862	712	3 750	2 285	1 554	15 988
10 to 19 ..... farms..	22	29	201	147	180	1 355
number..	326	371	2 557	1 883	2 377	17 873
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	28	115	84	258	1 182
number..	326	835	3 263	2 329	8 033	34 739
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	11	45	7	154	433
number..	302	838	3 020	398	10 421	29 078
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	7	18	6	92	265
number..	681	866	2 286	776	12 372	34 667
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	6	14	4	45	135
number..	–	1 752	4 688	1 076	12 959	37 649
500 or more ..... farms..	–	18	6	5	22	45
number..	–	290 299	7 179	8 018	35 115	44 559

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
SALES—Con.					
Cattle and calves sold—Con.					
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 984	1 965	5 540	27	351
1992..	2 491	2 427	7 328	36	573
number, 1997..	958 192	154 234	169 782	(D)	9 421
1992..	994 681	131 876	206 177	(D)	11 286
$1,000, 1997..	730 344	103 186	128 583	(D)	6 113
1992..	774 929	105 020	158 590	(D)	6 726
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 260	1 716	3 049	24	234
number..	4 171	4 741	11 933	62	736
10 to 19 ..... farms..	279	89	955	–	55
number..	3 660	1 113	12 345	–	709
20 to 49 ..... farms..	218	71	799	2	38
number..	6 359	1 984	23 902	(D)	1 113
50 to 99 ..... farms..	99	31	415	1	11
number..	6 507	2 107	28 321	(D)	693
100 to 199 ..... farms..	54	23	173	–	5
number..	7 421	3 521	22 507	–	659
200 to 499 ..... farms..	26	17	109	–	3
number..	7 769	5 049	32 008	–	920
500 or more ..... farms..	48	18	40	–	5
number..	922 305	135 719	38 766	–	4 591

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
SALES—Con.					
Cattle and calves sold—Con.					
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 975	2 067	3 955	852	165
1992..	4 304	2 779	5 528	1 008	321
number, 1997..	553 968	28 254	6 056 726	75 776	3 513
1992..	772 780	51 383	4 851 727	94 435	4 282
$1,000, 1997..	423 400	18 504	4 268 350	55 557	2 292
1992..	625 714	30 297	3 804 283	71 789	2 489
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	563	1 452	2 518	540	129
number..	2 307	4 930	8 096	1 742	389
10 to 19 ..... farms..	384	325	536	92	22
number..	5 103	4 249	7 032	1 206	276
20 to 49 ..... farms..	709	200	375	101	2
number..	22 784	5 778	10 896	3 129	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	502	60	137	53	6
number..	34 344	4 041	8 872	3 508	471
100 to 199 ..... farms..	384	16	98	30	3
number..	51 229	2 159	12 724	4 121	465
200 to 499 ..... farms..	248	11	78	19	2
number..	72 518	3 297	23 144	5 730	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	185	3	213	17	1
number..	365 683	3 800	5 985 962	56 340	(D)

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
SALES—Con.					
Cattle and calves sold—Con.					
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 425	1 247	844	8 422	383
1992..	2 167	1 752	1 036	10 330	437
number, 1997..	44 476	396 673	11 678	254 671	132 176
1992..	66 450	471 573	12 479	333 740	149 239
$1,000, 1997..	31 703	319 857	7 533	193 383	104 193
1992..	45 064	406 415	7 856	261 896	125 576
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 9 ..... farms..	753	1 040	635	3 690	203
number..	2 661	3 035	2 038	15 352	600
10 to 19 ..... farms..	257	90	98	1 669	35
number..	3 413	1 098	(D)	22 195	489
20 to 49 ..... farms..	242	49	64	1 911	32
number..	7 151	1 394	1 978	56 636	1 008
50 to 99 ..... farms..	88	21	23	691	33
number..	6 080	1 372	1 587	44 926	2 322
100 to 199 ..... farms..	45	16	15	280	16
number..	6 225	2 172	1 830	36 620	2 003
200 to 499 ..... farms..	30	11	8	136	38
number..	9 124	2 881	2 485	38 478	10 243
500 or more ..... farms..	10	20	1	45	26
number..	9 822	384 721	(D)	40 464	115 511

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	109 754	932	53	206	1 247	1 593
1992..	191 347	1 880	45	281	1 883	2 221
number, 1997..	61 206 236	183 811	2 112	141 112	858 741	212 088
1992..	57 563 118	307 672	2 135	83 262	725 497	258 130
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	43 274	573	37	180	688	1 312
1992..	63 183	874	26	231	1 048	1 800
number, 1997..	306 413	4 216	189	790	4 350	7 023
1992..	516 665	7 442	178	1 173	7 593	10 212
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	8 126	111	12	10	100	109
1992..	18 336	286	6	18	237	153
number, 1997..	281 368	3 759	432	338	3 268	3 699
1992..	637 487	9 691	182	562	8 051	5 296
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	8 491	69	2	2	59	66
1992..	21 146	246	6	4	146	109
number, 1997..	582 849	4 404	(D)	(D)	3 934	4 426
1992..	1 454 507	16 850	(D)	250	9 932	7 262
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	9 837	51	–	2	40	41
1992..	24 300	166	5	3	106	70
number, 1997..	1 348 563	6 818	–	(D)	5 225	5 198
1992..	3 307 893	22 301	657	470	14 044	9 531
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	16 508	64	1	4	54	33
1992..	34 805	185	1	3	89	49
number, 1997..	5 212 773	20 815	(D)	1 426	16 816	8 897
1992..	10 802 820	56 032	(D)	826	26 357	13 667
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	10 778	24	–	–	80	12
1992..	17 708	64	1	3	56	11
number, 1997..	7 384 784	16 270	–	–	58 607	9 093
1992..	11 910 197	44 065	(D)	2 088	42 466	7 295
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	12 740	40	1	8	226	20
1992..	11 869	59	–	19	201	29
number, 1997..	46 089 486	127 529	(D)	(D)	766 541	173 752
1992..	28 933 549	151 291	–	77 893	617 054	204 867
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	64 029	573	31	73	669	727
1992..	126 194	1 291	33	135	1 133	1 104
number, 1997..	6 831 564	19 837	379	15 750	118 940	25 571
1992..	6 921 614	34 283	387	12 987	85 380	33 538
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	33 903	460	29	65	415	625
25 to 49	9 043	46	–	–	29	40
50 to 99	8 973	31	1	1	16	27
100 or more	12 110	36	1	7	209	35
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	102 977	855	48	185	1 132	1 402
1992..	179 618	1 755	40	262	1 696	1 980
number, 1997..	54 374 672	163 974	1 733	125 362	739 801	186 517
1992..	50 641 504	273 389	1 748	70 275	640 117	224 592
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	67 514	619	33	75	713	765
1992..	134 060	1 389	33	141	1 247	1 169
number, 1997..	11 497 523	28 935	497	32 259	210 822	46 085
1992..	11 217 687	54 503	376	18 592	156 315	58 508
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	62 622	566	29	65	633	710
1992..	125 543	1 290	28	126	1 134	1 063
number, 1997..	5 697 371	14 920	225	(D)	104 647	23 605
1992..	5 699 425	28 000	195	9 281	78 534	29 152
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	58 204	481	25	57	602	575
1992..	116 744	1 151	25	102	976	845
number, 1997..	5 800 152	14 015	272	(D)	106 175	22 480
1992..	5 518 262	26 503	181	9 311	77 781	29 356
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	102 106	750	33	125	1 019	1 193
1992..	188 167	1 715	40	181	1 666	1 761
number, 1997..	142 611 882	380 853	2 532	200 790	2 762 914	373 352
1992..	111 326 807	571 680	2 800	150 140	2 016 536	481 270
$1,000, 1997..	13 804 835	32 598	320	20 571	217 867	38 753
1992..	10 047 423	49 577	278	13 182	140 077	49 214
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	26 538	311	18	91	403	760
number..	235 511	3 259	160	532	3 663	5 138
25 to 49 ..... farms..	8 501	124	7	13	114	165
number..	301 092	4 297	242	437	3 915	5 801
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8 706	89	3	5	63	103
number..	608 499	5 957	(D)	399	4 321	7 078
100 to 199 ..... farms..	9 597	65	3	4	40	59
number..	1 325 335	8 946	398	591	5 133	7 976
200 to 499 ..... farms..	15 037	61	1	2	40	48
number..	4 745 557	18 622	(D)	(D)	11 821	13 540
500 to 999 ..... farms..	11 967	38	–	2	27	19
number..	8 378 741	26 044	–	(D)	19 021	13 650
1,000 or more ..... farms..	21 760	62	1	8	332	39
number..	127 017 147	313 728	(D)	196 605	2 715 040	320 169
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	17 170	129	6	25	283	287
1992..	47 055	486	12	50	672	513
number, 1997..	34 988 718	122 799	264	3 293	1 100 261	32 273
1992..	22 722 878	127 340	657	16 547	938 651	43 549
$1,000, 1997..	1 232 614	4 746	15	137	31 439	1 409
1992..	800 230	4 557	44	723	24 232	2 077
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	97 180	703	30	115	834	1 084
1992..	175 775	1 564	37	156	1 379	1 560
number, 1997..	107 623 164	258 054	2 268	197 497	1 662 653	341 079
1992..	88 603 929	444 340	2 143	133 593	1 077 885	437 721
$1,000, 1997..	12 572 221	27 853	305	20 434	186 429	37 345
1992..	9 247 193	45 020	234	12 459	115 845	47 137

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 225	210	132	1 431	1 764	248
1992..	1 643	293	205	1 926	3 844	253
number, 1997..	787 440	4 521	33 355	50 309	514 029	29 440
1992..	464 479	5 588	58 913	114 899	1 000 813	28 570
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	939	179	75	1 118	793	158
1992..	1 024	256	92	1 288	1 385	150
number, 1997..	5 703	1 061	611	7 440	6 379	1 333
1992..	7 421	1 395	714	9 433	13 161	1 092
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	81	11	16	132	233	19
1992..	138	17	23	256	559	30
number, 1997..	2 846	(D)	513	4 455	7 898	645
1992..	4 781	593	777	8 468	19 304	964
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	58	11	8	80	195	18
1992..	145	10	29	159	544	16
number, 1997..	3 942	724	550	5 184	13 197	1 265
1992..	9 459	573	1 903	10 022	36 676	1 007
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	52	3	7	53	147	24
1992..	122	4	17	108	453	23
number, 1997..	7 187	398	871	6 847	19 416	3 128
1992..	16 561	630	2 100	14 255	60 784	3 141
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	38	5	11	33	194	9
1992..	124	4	22	82	520	18
number, 1997..	11 449	1 442	2 970	8 843	57 049	3 173
1992..	37 506	(D)	6 350	24 400	156 122	5 389
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	16	1	6	9	88	13
1992..	44	2	9	18	196	9
number, 1997..	10 686	(D)	4 270	6 026	59 760	8 287
1992..	28 907	(D)	5 288	10 735	132 866	5 620
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	41	–	9	6	114	7
1992..	46	–	13	15	187	7
number, 1997..	745 627	–	23 570	11 514	350 330	11 609
1992..	359 844	–	41 781	37 586	581 900	11 357
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	491	87	65	802	1 244	168
1992..	798	115	127	1 243	2 984	188
number, 1997..	149 292	929	4 893	9 062	79 942	4 588
1992..	58 156	1 015	9 817	17 387	131 483	4 759
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	415	77	42	733	858	124
25 to 49	26	6	3	45	149	16
50 to 99	8	2	9	13	93	15
100 or more	42	2	11	11	144	13
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 132	191	127	1 303	1 621	236
1992..	1 538	272	194	1 758	3 532	234
number, 1997..	638 148	3 592	28 462	41 247	434 087	24 852
1992..	406 323	4 573	49 096	97 512	869 330	23 811
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	522	89	70	857	1 312	174
1992..	876	118	135	1 336	3 148	194
number, 1997..	205 746	1 068	6 470	12 427	110 872	5 941
1992..	98 090	1 127	13 879	24 594	216 103	6 843
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	486	79	65	766	1 212	159
1992..	795	106	125	1 206	2 965	178
number, 1997..	96 222	568	3 290	6 389	56 575	3 099
1992..	50 057	646	8 345	12 908	111 407	3 338
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	402	63	59	651	1 098	141
1992..	700	84	116	1 022	2 708	157
number, 1997..	109 524	500	3 180	6 038	54 297	2 842
1992..	48 033	481	5 534	11 686	104 696	3 505
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 035	160	115	971	1 561	190
1992..	1 558	201	195	1 551	3 745	200
number, 1997..	1 452 164	9 408	60 245	96 512	1 030 187	38 066
1992..	878 515	8 232	118 100	200 375	1 865 702	47 831
$1,000, 1997..	170 699	995	6 552	7 997	105 395	6 336
1992..	78 573	800	10 460	17 494	167 903	7 069
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	658	113	51	534	449	98
number..	4 648	806	552	5 368	5 119	1 171
25 to 49 ..... farms..	103	20	9	181	234	21
number..	3 553	718	333	6 218	8 293	743
50 to 99 ..... farms..	75	9	13	108	196	20
number..	5 191	(D)	730	7 094	13 502	1 425
100 to 199 ..... farms..	72	8	14	74	181	13
number..	9 832	1 042	2 082	9 672	24 280	1 675
200 to 499 ..... farms..	50	5	9	47	196	21
number..	15 728	1 414	2 527	13 764	58 554	6 835
500 to 999 ..... farms..	16	3	3	12	101	7
number..	9 609	2 245	2 313	8 378	67 631	4 698
1,000 or more ..... farms..	61	2	16	15	204	10
number..	1 403 603	(D)	51 708	46 018	852 808	21 519
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	190	41	25	189	206	25
1992..	375	48	47	451	857	31
number, 1997..	369 159	3 834	10 332	36 635	148 115	3 538
1992..	118 385	4 123	26 970	46 401	272 529	4 539
$1,000, 1997..	18 184	178	454	1 394	5 549	146
1992..	4 041	182	1 083	1 482	10 397	268
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	984	149	103	886	1 486	179
1992..	1 455	182	188	1 374	3 410	188
number, 1997..	1 083 005	5 574	49 913	59 877	882 072	34 528
1992..	760 130	4 109	91 130	153 974	1 593 173	43 292
$1,000, 1997..	152 515	817	6 099	6 603	99 845	6 190
1992..	74 532	617	9 377	16 012	157 505	6 802

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	714	7 168	6 442	17 243	2 831	1 881
1992..	1 141	13 433	11 987	31 790	5 684	4 879
number, 1997..	29 026	4 679 166	3 972 060	14 651 919	1 585 224	563 797
1992..	67 343	5 641 115	4 618 663	14 153 158	1 584 048	782 408
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	588	1 290	1 414	1 258	952	1 007
1992..	819	2 086	2 365	2 436	1 479	2 402
number, 1997..	3 481	12 836	12 318	13 913	8 145	7 057
1992..	5 296	22 758	24 564	29 246	14 873	18 833
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	49	494	516	730	274	158
1992..	96	1 280	1 177	1 802	663	652
number, 1997..	1 679	17 253	18 053	26 304	9 439	5 273
1992..	3 290	44 985	41 580	64 338	23 180	22 665
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	21	667	609	1 172	294	155
1992..	87	1 652	1 551	3 055	812	537
number, 1997..	1 393	45 878	42 519	82 752	19 931	10 450
1992..	5 787	114 979	107 129	214 661	55 844	36 281
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	25	889	752	2 040	373	135
1992..	65	2 011	1 800	5 145	987	480
number, 1997..	3 201	123 000	103 133	285 614	51 598	17 893
1992..	8 512	276 214	245 271	712 717	132 610	64 815
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	20	1 545	1 337	4 653	486	180
1992..	53	3 141	2 600	9 952	1 071	441
number, 1997..	5 613	493 045	423 854	1 489 517	149 133	55 747
1992..	15 212	978 808	815 622	3 151 343	324 322	132 885
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	4	1 126	855	3 635	235	107
1992..	7	1 875	1 422	6 074	399	197
number, 1997..	2 439	766 247	585 273	2 512 320	161 036	72 942
1992..	4 084	1 287 580	966 893	4 090 477	265 946	132 451
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	7	1 157	959	3 755	217	139
1992..	14	1 388	1 072	3 326	273	170
number, 1997..	11 220	3 220 907	2 786 910	10 241 499	1 185 942	394 435
1992..	25 162	2 915 791	2 417 604	5 890 376	767 273	374 478
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	290	5 132	4 590	10 708	1 781	1 163
1992..	515	10 005	8 870	22 228	3 718	3 266
number, 1997..	4 456	548 832	480 391	1 366 141	189 919	67 071
1992..	8 409	697 193	560 021	1 622 135	192 058	106 865
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	250	1 941	1 863	2 565	981	780
25 to 49	21	860	728	2 064	312	119
50 to 99	12	955	813	2 659	221	95
100 or more	7	1 376	1 186	3 420	267	169
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	653	6 821	6 031	16 685	2 663	1 744
1992..	1 073	12 772	11 298	30 691	5 393	4 457
number, 1997..	24 570	4 130 334	3 491 669	13 285 778	1 395 305	496 726
1992..	58 934	4 943 922	4 058 642	12 531 023	1 391 990	675 543
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	309	5 375	4 822	11 231	1 872	1 258
1992..	550	10 538	9 324	23 447	3 998	3 517
number, 1997..	5 892	924 700	783 398	2 167 455	360 967	112 666
1992..	12 459	1 145 694	919 457	2 633 914	317 020	162 185
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	274	5 105	4 601	10 722	1 774	1 141
1992..	484	10 040	8 847	22 498	3 786	3 193
number, 1997..	3 112	460 590	391 865	1 082 030	169 635	56 580
1992..	6 422	583 347	468 307	1 345 005	161 365	83 028
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	240	4 881	4 349	10 412	1 672	1 017
1992..	438	9 620	8 483	21 630	3 565	2 847
number, 1997..	2 780	464 110	391 533	1 085 425	191 332	56 086
1992..	6 037	562 347	451 150	1 288 909	155 655	79 157
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	573	7 447	6 623	18 370	2 873	1 523
1992..	940	14 142	12 559	34 058	6 089	4 345
number, 1997..	44 626	9 374 726	7 584 642	27 495 818	3 184 437	1 100 523
1992..	104 723	10 330 124	8 760 626	26 812 736	2 992 913	1 464 686
$1,000, 1997..	4 473	1 064 209	843 002	3 029 972	299 836	114 322
1992..	9 746	985 472	817 506	2 502 048	276 338	128 774
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	386	914	1 007	998	720	453
number..	2 544	10 178	9 957	11 952	6 740	4 609
25 to 49 ..... farms..	74	493	443	639	266	194
number..	2 565	17 408	15 785	22 905	9 201	6 892
50 to 99 ..... farms..	42	633	548	1 073	305	202
number..	2 839	44 441	38 390	76 786	21 509	14 007
100 to 199 ..... farms..	25	767	699	1 734	348	147
number..	3 557	105 968	98 295	241 988	48 994	19 989
200 to 499 ..... farms..	25	1 359	1 157	3 755	500	162
number..	7 370	427 919	365 718	1 222 563	156 364	48 176
500 to 999 ..... farms..	11	1 181	999	3 758	329	137
number..	6 850	830 703	697 933	2 655 532	224 835	93 457
1,000 or more ..... farms..	10	2 100	1 770	6 413	405	228
number..	18 901	7 938 109	6 358 564	23 264 092	2 716 794	913 393
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	90	1 046	1 169	2 344	476	256
1992..	240	2 868	3 053	7 114	1 423	1 204
number, 1997..	9 305	1 126 036	1 071 399	4 476 541	1 048 407	202 803
1992..	15 852	1 428 554	1 278 149	4 959 491	556 454	333 245
$1,000, 1997..	345	45 469	42 011	178 272	39 277	7 088
1992..	530	50 938	44 514	188 232	20 265	11 154
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	543	7 196	6 299	17 848	2 762	1 431
1992..	861	13 516	11 819	32 587	5 775	3 943
number, 1997..	35 321	8 248 690	6 513 243	23 019 277	2 136 030	897 720
1992..	88 871	8 901 570	7 482 477	21 853 245	2 436 459	1 131 441
$1,000, 1997..	4 128	1 018 740	800 990	2 851 700	260 559	107 234
1992..	9 216	934 534	772 992	2 313 816	256 073	117 620

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	633	341	584	383	2 853	7 512
1992..	844	377	910	404	4 774	13 125
number, 1997..	20 338	5 977	80 850	18 297	1 032 014	5 722 460
1992..	37 519	4 768	145 519	16 439	1 231 641	4 668 590
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	552	310	354	286	1 424	1 357
1992..	699	344	491	312	1 980	2 292
number, 1997..	3 371	1 451	2 745	1 600	10 267	11 463
1992..	4 193	1 670	3 763	1 722	16 120	23 132
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	44	8	41	35	248	445
1992..	58	14	112	39	589	1 034
number, 1997..	1 436	266	1 385	(D)	8 826	15 573
1992..	1 905	467	3 808	1 364	20 250	35 792
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	19	12	57	21	274	594
1992..	29	9	107	16	525	1 581
number, 1997..	1 267	751	3 671	1 474	18 184	42 172
1992..	1 968	582	7 185	(D)	35 554	110 967
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	57	17	226	782
1992..	30	7	71	14	511	2 011
number, 1997..	610	921	7 804	2 248	30 163	108 727
1992..	3 784	880	9 520	1 941	68 927	272 770
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	35	15	265	1 743
1992..	16	2	78	16	587	3 386
number, 1997..	1 970	(D)	10 770	3 515	82 372	558 047
1992..	4 464	(D)	24 726	4 329	177 358	1 053 892
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	19	6	169	1 204
1992..	3	1	19	5	300	1 827
number, 1997..	2 255	(D)	13 393	3 709	114 196	833 648
1992..	1 902	(D)	12 893	3 480	206 394	1 205 297
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	21	3	247	1 387
1992..	9	–	32	2	282	994
number, 1997..	9 429	(D)	41 082	(D)	768 006	4 152 830
1992..	19 303	–	83 624	(D)	707 038	1 966 740
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	300	137	302	177	1 524	4 456
1992..	448	153	520	187	2 918	8 838
number, 1997..	4 177	(D)	10 533	2 388	129 404	610 104
1992..	6 256	1 037	22 250	2 480	177 170	555 440
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	277	124	231	151	968	1 537
25 to 49	9	8	26	13	183	757
50 to 99	6	2	19	11	136	877
100 or more	8	3	26	2	237	1 285
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	567	302	547	351	2 673	7 213
1992..	750	345	831	373	4 502	12 489
number, 1997..	16 161	(D)	70 317	15 909	902 610	5 112 356
1992..	31 263	3 731	123 269	13 959	1 054 471	4 113 150
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	322	153	315	180	1 604	4 692
1992..	483	167	567	196	3 101	9 399
number, 1997..	4 621	(D)	15 039	2 795	194 794	1 029 075
1992..	7 005	1 207	33 644	3 450	260 680	893 073
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	281	133	275	154	1 476	4 404
1992..	425	149	509	171	2 779	8 896
number, 1997..	2 454	980	7 127	1 457	97 977	511 614
1992..	3 392	683	17 256	1 843	133 610	454 725
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	234	92	263	132	1 346	4 295
1992..	341	102	472	145	2 678	8 462
number, 1997..	2 167	(D)	7 912	1 338	96 817	517 461
1992..	3 613	524	16 388	1 607	127 070	438 348
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	373	261	495	269	2 690	7 717
1992..	534	258	843	296	4 770	13 749
number, 1997..	28 527	9 226	149 472	23 636	2 206 940	12 943 053
1992..	57 244	9 308	289 149	25 564	2 300 151	9 141 699
$1,000, 1997..	3 180	1 360	14 025	2 265	228 488	1 449 187
1992..	5 711	787	23 283	2 342	213 440	825 383
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	244	209	216	152	1 045	1 006
number..	2 122	1 392	2 012	1 188	8 594	9 609
25 to 49 ..... farms..	60	19	52	44	282	363
number..	2 144	(D)	1 831	1 606	10 205	12 990
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	14	61	21	242	551
number..	2 091	915	4 227	1 301	16 744	39 295
100 to 199 ..... farms..	18	7	58	24	239	740
number..	2 336	957	8 219	3 484	32 828	103 749
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	8	48	19	302	1 365
number..	2 540	2 305	13 121	6 142	92 632	439 036
500 to 999 ..... farms..	7	3	20	6	188	1 229
number..	5 394	1 947	14 464	3 615	138 065	877 535
1,000 or more ..... farms..	4	1	40	3	392	2 463
number..	11 900	(D)	105 598	6 300	1 907 872	11 460 839
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	55	53	89	66	481	1 184
1992..	127	72	233	83	1 075	3 509
number, 1997..	3 497	(D)	34 770	4 070	358 029	1 644 228
1992..	7 811	5 941	88 375	5 921	348 541	1 938 947
$1,000, 1997..	135	(D)	1 325	153	13 272	62 694
1992..	293	194	3 128	206	12 718	71 879
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	358	245	471	242	2 585	7 456
1992..	492	229	785	264	4 565	13 032
number, 1997..	25 030	(D)	114 702	19 566	1 848 911	11 298 825
1992..	49 433	3 367	200 774	19 643	1 951 610	7 202 752
$1,000, 1997..	3 045	(D)	12 699	2 112	215 215	1 386 492
1992..	5 418	593	20 154	2 136	200 722	753 518

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	662	5 419	627	6 017	113	249
1992..	1 270	11 894	1 056	10 826	154	289
number, 1997..	215 936	3 546 972	177 740	3 452 386	7 419	4 373
1992..	160 917	2 908 509	222 966	4 187 389	7 636	4 458
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	479	1 698	367	730	96	224
1992..	825	3 259	482	1 238	121	252
number, 1997..	3 015	13 504	2 389	7 836	587	1 063
1992..	5 786	31 600	3 847	15 139	555	1 308
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	53	528	54	389	8	14
1992..	144	1 476	134	827	12	16
number, 1997..	1 796	18 489	1 960	13 537	(D)	457
1992..	4 998	52 118	4 603	29 494	430	584
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	31	596	71	634	7	3
1992..	95	1 733	117	1 439	12	13
number, 1997..	2 058	41 633	4 898	43 542	463	189
1992..	6 483	120 435	7 850	99 583	936	844
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	18	672	38	903	1	3
1992..	66	1 787	123	2 097	5	5
number, 1997..	2 203	92 647	5 073	124 224	(D)	(D)
1992..	8 503	244 114	16 359	286 806	565	717
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	20	917	41	1 690	–	3
1992..	72	2 220	117	3 117	3	2
number, 1997..	6 521	294 811	12 216	537 559	–	1 004
1992..	21 171	687 148	35 300	964 898	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	17	511	13	945	–	2
1992..	39	891	38	1 380	–	1
number, 1997..	12 211	352 391	8 793	635 487	–	(D)
1992..	25 600	596 474	25 946	916 230	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	44	497	43	726	1	–
1992..	29	528	45	728	1	–
number, 1997..	188 132	2 733 497	142 411	2 090 201	(D)	–
1992..	88 376	1 176 620	129 061	1 875 239	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	328	3 801	350	3 694	48	101
1992..	733	9 122	684	7 359	69	133
number, 1997..	31 976	387 559	18 982	411 884	858	813
1992..	22 058	395 771	24 289	501 250	1 589	1 046
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	267	2 093	248	1 283	44	95
25 to 49	13	614	35	821	3	4
50 to 99	21	526	21	800	–	1
100 or more	27	568	46	790	1	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	605	5 048	577	5 804	103	224
1992..	1 191	10 887	991	10 333	147	255
number, 1997..	183 960	3 159 413	158 758	3 040 502	6 561	3 560
1992..	138 859	2 512 738	198 677	3 686 139	6 047	3 412
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	349	4 024	379	3 907	49	106
1992..	789	9 739	747	7 733	73	139
number, 1997..	51 637	629 192	34 364	685 006	969	893
1992..	30 738	612 886	40 344	829 963	2 200	1 122
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	309	3 759	339	3 705	41	96
1992..	712	9 119	689	7 466	62	124
number, 1997..	23 690	315 999	17 318	342 019	496	517
1992..	17 775	307 936	20 763	421 684	1 225	630
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	262	3 528	314	3 583	35	67
1992..	595	8 631	610	7 086	48	102
number, 1997..	27 947	313 193	17 046	342 987	473	376
1992..	12 963	304 950	19 581	408 279	975	492
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	425	5 183	595	6 296	74	137
1992..	934	12 133	1 030	11 559	102	173
number, 1997..	756 595	8 540 647	293 161	7 602 587	7 414	13 454
1992..	278 764	5 547 530	363 440	8 405 466	23 746	9 063
$1,000, 1997..	80 052	843 264	32 246	782 163	676	1 264
1992..	25 504	495 000	33 339	746 165	2 193	819
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	194	968	270	540	49	91
number..	1 749	10 073	1 878	6 281	420	652
25 to 49 ..... farms..	60	520	88	366	8	19
number..	2 160	18 521	3 141	13 069	270	718
50 to 99 ..... farms..	40	529	51	550	3	14
number..	2 692	37 915	3 570	38 236	(D)	829
100 to 199 ..... farms..	27	635	61	713	9	6
number..	3 475	88 356	8 039	99 022	1 224	633
200 to 499 ..... farms..	26	931	45	1 440	4	4
number..	7 723	288 465	13 671	456 703	1 300	1 022
500 to 999 ..... farms..	14	614	30	1 149	–	1
number..	9 415	424 724	21 677	788 613	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	64	986	50	1 538	1	2
number..	729 381	7 672 593	241 185	6 200 663	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	56	903	105	886	17	37
1992..	228	3 650	228	2 490	28	66
number, 1997..	57 177	2 466 137	23 996	1 625 871	(D)	7 385
1992..	36 407	1 230 635	43 326	2 013 135	1 162	4 308
$1,000, 1997..	1 277	102 405	1 069	69 704	(D)	232
1992..	1 109	44 489	1 673	75 988	43	178
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	407	4 884	573	6 062	72	122
1992..	852	11 026	984	10 966	94	150
number, 1997..	699 418	6 074 510	269 165	5 976 716	(D)	6 069
1992..	242 357	4 316 895	320 114	6 392 331	22 584	4 755
$1,000, 1997..	78 774	740 858	31 176	712 459	(D)	1 032
1992..	24 395	450 510	31 666	670 177	2 149	640

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	431	346	1 508	2 986	797	5 952
1992..	640	496	2 094	4 311	1 932	9 392
number, 1997..	23 189	6 114	79 000	9 624 860	197 372	1 700 491
1992..	29 645	20 233	90 282	5 100 979	346 082	1 957 945
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	360	300	1 270	944	293	2 329
1992..	533	431	1 699	1 686	559	3 148
number, 1997..	1 888	1 472	7 036	7 327	2 850	17 840
1992..	3 131	2 220	9 785	14 079	5 940	28 116
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	25	23	69	170	110	567
1992..	34	36	129	474	245	1 052
number, 1997..	879	764	2 382	5 815	3 735	20 110
1992..	1 140	1 215	4 323	16 029	8 355	36 617
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	17	13	67	125	107	638
1992..	18	15	96	445	334	1 283
number, 1997..	1 257	874	4 338	7 950	7 076	43 617
1992..	1 186	1 091	6 305	29 934	23 113	87 228
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	10	4	42	72	104	600
1992..	27	9	76	285	321	1 351
number, 1997..	1 343	586	5 586	9 577	14 132	80 474
1992..	3 730	1 193	10 421	37 620	43 864	183 093
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	11	5	31	77	107	874
1992..	10	2	58	361	330	1 471
number, 1997..	3 326	(D)	9 747	23 849	32 481	270 240
1992..	3 128	(D)	16 589	111 563	100 565	459 588
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	9	132	37	524
1992..	12	–	21	258	93	699
number, 1997..	2 171	–	5 593	93 753	24 621	358 578
1992..	6 730	–	14 428	183 289	59 268	470 637
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	20	1 466	39	420
1992..	6	3	15	802	50	388
number, 1997..	12 325	(D)	44 318	9 476 589	112 477	909 632
1992..	10 600	(D)	28 431	4 708 465	104 977	692 666
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	147	159	579	1 279	461	3 521
1992..	228	221	866	2 875	1 281	6 016
number, 1997..	2 368	1 239	11 309	989 037	23 790	190 532
1992..	2 184	3 241	12 586	519 004	42 548	238 593
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	133	152	517	743	291	2 044
25 to 49	3	3	27	41	72	525
50 to 99	7	3	9	40	48	489
100 or more	4	1	26	455	50	463
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	395	306	1 398	2 872	740	5 547
1992..	595	450	1 960	4 047	1 833	8 828
number, 1997..	20 821	4 875	67 691	8 635 823	173 582	1 509 959
1992..	27 461	16 992	77 696	4 581 975	303 534	1 719 352
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	151	165	610	1 355	511	3 664
1992..	242	229	914	3 069	1 399	6 362
number, 1997..	2 644	1 253	16 220	2 102 446	40 695	304 327
1992..	3 075	4 974	18 140	923 139	62 790	383 337
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	132	152	546	1 272	439	3 453
1992..	211	209	800	2 893	1 305	6 002
number, 1997..	1 253	712	7 732	1 041 057	20 719	150 914
1992..	1 601	2 522	9 377	448 775	32 679	195 088
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	107	110	448	1 127	407	3 226
1992..	168	158	675	2 601	1 130	5 660
number, 1997..	1 391	541	8 488	1 061 389	19 976	153 413
1992..	1 474	2 452	8 763	474 364	30 111	188 249
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	350	246	1 001	2 666	814	5 938
1992..	530	326	1 498	4 012	2 033	9 640
number, 1997..	40 396	7 997	167 201	36 431 039	374 733	3 531 228
1992..	44 325	43 633	168 196	10 776 400	603 910	3 936 095
$1,000, 1997..	4 223	900	14 894	2 568 492	34 271	364 754
1992..	4 228	4 251	13 700	898 624	52 133	341 631
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	267	185	664	492	223	1 739
number..	1 727	1 215	4 987	5 580	2 560	14 507
25 to 49 ..... farms..	25	27	101	190	101	524
number..	816	(D)	3 534	6 732	3 522	19 074
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	15	92	128	123	582
number..	1 206	1 049	6 206	8 442	8 586	40 690
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	10	60	99	101	655
number..	1 828	1 464	8 605	13 171	13 688	90 788
200 to 499 ..... farms..	13	7	35	73	142	936
number..	3 591	1 732	10 025	21 540	43 624	294 279
500 to 999 ..... farms..	8	2	16	52	51	644
number..	5 100	(D)	11 667	35 858	35 023	448 621
1,000 or more ..... farms..	7	–	33	1 632	73	858
number..	26 128	–	122 177	36 339 716	267 730	2 623 269
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	32	40	235	421	129	1 184
1992..	90	78	426	1 103	525	2 619
number, 1997..	4 729	1 502	60 710	14 489 819	117 630	618 326
1992..	10 906	2 696	60 379	2 910 145	142 075	876 570
$1,000, 1997..	142	60	2 487	453 850	3 938	28 161
1992..	336	92	2 074	87 771	5 118	30 062
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	336	238	929	2 460	781	5 640
1992..	496	296	1 362	3 605	1 917	8 985
number, 1997..	35 667	6 495	106 491	21 941 220	257 103	2 912 902
1992..	33 419	40 937	107 817	7 866 255	461 835	3 059 525
$1,000, 1997..	4 081	840	12 406	2 114 642	30 334	336 593
1992..	3 891	4 159	11 626	810 860	47 015	311 569

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
INVENTORY					
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	3 002	1 383	3 456	60	1 226
1992..	3 415	1 669	5 097	48	2 237
number, 1997..	1 689 700	33 152	1 100 754	2 764	304 793
1992..	260 682	58 276	1 074 574	5 488	327 572
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	2 426	1 235	1 972	41	725
1992..	2 473	1 433	2 770	33	1 159
number, 1997..	14 623	6 168	13 824	245	6 263
1992..	17 176	7 580	21 143	210	10 461
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	203	56	262	4	190
1992..	374	76	503	4	374
number, 1997..	6 792	1 954	8 935	(D)	6 317
1992..	12 916	2 483	16 998	140	12 488
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	115	40	235	3	87
1992..	239	64	454	2	210
number, 1997..	7 586	2 637	15 944	(D)	5 725
1992..	16 787	4 346	30 261	(D)	13 501
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	77	28	205	7	59
1992..	165	34	351	2	181
number, 1997..	9 876	3 981	28 651	869	7 657
1992..	21 425	4 326	47 633	(D)	23 125
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	44	10	284	5	54
1992..	105	29	465	5	159
number, 1997..	13 126	3 364	89 533	1 350	16 749
1992..	31 235	8 115	143 973	1 118	49 681
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	29	7	202	–	31
1992..	18	19	268	1	78
number, 1997..	19 096	4 129	136 429	–	19 477
1992..	12 857	11 540	177 043	(D)	51 056
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	108	7	296	–	80
1992..	41	14	286	1	76
number, 1997..	1 618 601	10 919	807 438	–	242 605
1992..	148 286	19 886	637 523	(D)	167 260
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1 500	486	1 481	31	820
1992..	1 962	663	2 412	31	1 603
number, 1997..	254 742	4 943	117 313	(D)	36 485
1992..	30 125	7 986	117 183	816	44 310
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24	1 316	441	965	25	687
25 to 49	57	27	157	1	44
50 to 99	20	9	118	3	37
100 or more	107	9	241	2	52
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2 710	1 266	3 258	56	1 111
1992..	3 120	1 524	4 810	44	2 048
number, 1997..	1 434 958	28 209	983 441	(D)	268 308
1992..	230 557	50 290	957 391	4 672	283 262
LITTERS					
Litters of pigs farrowed between—					
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1 582	505	1 535	31	861
1992..	2 133	704	2 555	33	1 702
number, 1997..	355 945	6 834	195 232	737	58 845
1992..	43 163	12 127	196 377	1 233	67 137
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	1 342	464	1 446	28	771
1992..	1 842	632	2 381	27	1 565
number, 1997..	160 529	3 490	95 796	342	28 792
1992..	21 775	6 190	99 451	578	34 565
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1 213	361	1 287	27	679
1992..	1 657	492	2 187	26	1 373
number, 1997..	195 416	3 344	99 436	395	30 053
1992..	21 388	5 937	96 926	655	32 572
SALES					
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 082	1 182	2 971	45	1 031
1992..	2 776	1 463	4 577	41	2 048
number, 1997..	3 943 563	54 864	2 469 824	4 951	711 109
1992..	500 299	97 427	2 263 427	6 011	637 592
$1,000, 1997..	341 925	5 544	235 303	493	64 550
1992..	46 243	9 088	192 596	744	56 779
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1 175	942	1 239	23	421
number..	9 307	5 378	10 947	220	4 767
25 to 49 ..... farms..	285	108	285	5	207
number..	10 153	3 867	10 064	175	7 104
50 to 99 ..... farms..	213	53	239	3	131
number..	14 895	3 696	16 314	181	8 715
100 to 199 ..... farms..	151	35	237	10	77
number..	19 735	4 838	33 111	1 155	10 056
200 to 499 ..... farms..	89	24	264	2	56
number..	24 921	8 111	78 906	(D)	16 143
500 to 999 ..... farms..	22	11	198	1	39
number..	14 073	7 033	135 413	(D)	28 827
1,000 or more ..... farms..	147	9	509	1	100
number..	3 850 479	21 941	2 185 069	(D)	635 497
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	600	201	580	13	125
1992..	967	331	1 186	10	459
number, 1997..	1 675 792	14 752	692 532	(D)	188 912
1992..	93 230	22 420	603 881	258	104 515
$1,000, 1997..	38 082	701	23 703	(D)	6 445
1992..	2 845	839	20 487	6	3 466
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 865	1 119	2 809	39	984
1992..	2 539	1 347	4 267	37	1 893
number, 1997..	2 267 771	40 112	1 777 292	(D)	522 197
1992..	407 069	75 007	1 659 546	5 753	533 077
$1,000, 1997..	303 843	4 843	211 600	(D)	58 105
1992..	43 398	8 249	172 109	738	53 313

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
INVENTORY					
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2 899	2 043	5 428	511	238
1992..	6 710	4 912	6 537	727	347
number, 1997..	1 396 326	321 806	578 664	292 472	2 900
1992..	1 978 195	604 613	460 175	43 017	3 738
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	425	1 278	4 477	398	218
1992..	836	2 611	4 787	551	317
number, 1997..	4 408	8 728	27 030	2 269	1 043
1992..	10 075	22 034	30 667	3 520	1 621
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	263	209	406	38	9
1992..	646	615	647	52	12
number, 1997..	9 202	7 128	13 576	1 273	(D)
1992..	22 829	21 256	22 097	1 786	403
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	329	168	213	20	6
1992..	928	579	427	47	11
number, 1997..	23 199	11 450	14 149	1 278	399
1992..	64 853	38 915	27 826	3 173	705
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	543	110	132	21	4
1992..	1 384	440	292	36	6
number, 1997..	73 732	14 705	17 525	2 962	682
1992..	188 568	58 469	38 025	4 734	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	757	140	125	13	–
1992..	2 013	388	242	20	1
number, 1997..	231 050	42 997	38 789	3 009	–
1992..	605 520	119 035	70 923	5 586	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	332	60	41	5	1
1992..	645	157	84	9	–
number, 1997..	216 616	40 449	28 031	3 525	(D)
1992..	420 464	107 642	58 106	5 480	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	250	78	34	16	–
1992..	258	122	58	12	–
number, 1997..	838 119	196 349	439 564	278 156	–
1992..	665 886	237 262	212 531	18 738	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1 920	1 313	2 539	216	77
1992..	4 782	3 552	3 500	322	153
number, 1997..	160 977	41 408	78 858	(D)	594
1992..	242 997	84 191	66 212	5 278	970
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24	796	1 039	2 283	178	73
25 to 49	460	119	126	23	2
50 to 99	344	71	78	5	2
100 or more	320	84	52	10	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2 739	1 841	4 948	471	218
1992..	6 381	4 363	5 920	677	306
number, 1997..	1 235 349	280 398	499 806	(D)	2 306
1992..	1 735 198	520 422	393 963	37 739	2 768
LITTERS					
Litters of pigs farrowed between—					
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	2 079	1 391	2 718	218	84
1992..	5 106	3 814	3 745	335	163
number, 1997..	245 899	63 095	116 050	(D)	665
1992..	372 862	127 274	98 717	7 227	1 056
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	1 928	1 290	2 243	203	74
1992..	4 833	3 546	3 250	299	144
number, 1997..	123 797	31 931	56 329	(D)	394
1992..	193 680	65 071	50 713	3 818	535
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1 814	1 093	2 036	163	59
1992..	4 496	3 116	2 888	268	105
number, 1997..	122 102	31 164	59 721	(D)	271
1992..	179 182	62 203	48 004	3 409	521
SALES					
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 067	1 579	3 659	379	140
1992..	7 125	4 522	4 995	575	228
number, 1997..	2 596 164	714 999	903 226	330 515	4 992
1992..	3 654 082	1 293 654	810 047	61 407	7 427
$1,000, 1997..	281 516	72 005	110 122	40 496	543
1992..	328 765	108 934	73 929	5 754	641
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 24 ..... farms..	289	540	2 392	233	110
number..	3 407	5 488	18 641	1 749	828
25 to 49 ..... farms..	205	255	482	45	5
number..	7 443	8 989	16 863	1 460	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	339	233	303	30	13
number..	24 855	16 085	20 984	2 018	998
100 to 199 ..... farms..	460	172	188	21	5
number..	62 343	23 412	25 021	2 644	590
200 to 499 ..... farms..	784	151	164	20	6
number..	248 610	47 194	48 919	6 388	1 911
500 to 999 ..... farms..	489	87	70	9	1
number..	336 896	59 597	50 417	5 506	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	501	141	60	21	–
number..	1 912 610	554 234	722 381	310 750	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	512	364	707	78	28
1992..	1 614	1 787	1 446	131	69
number, 1997..	359 576	199 344	65 571	15 080	1 515
1992..	749 021	334 150	150 298	8 210	4 124
$1,000, 1997..	15 206	8 190	2 910	799	54
1992..	27 714	11 097	5 221	294	152
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 945	1 427	3 462	351	129
1992..	6 743	3 856	4 574	532	199
number, 1997..	2 236 588	515 655	837 655	315 435	3 477
1992..	2 905 061	959 504	659 749	53 197	3 303
$1,000, 1997..	266 310	63 815	107 212	39 697	489
1992..	301 052	97 837	68 708	5 461	489

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
INVENTORY					
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 170	978	645	3 686	296
1992..	2 085	1 407	841	6 760	379
number, 1997..	385 755	38 030	15 708	738 339	91 135
1992..	412 736	56 171	26 760	1 173 783	39 128
Farms by inventory:					
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	850	839	556	1 653	247
1992..	1 343	1 176	668	2 653	261
number, 1997..	5 547	4 462	2 730	12 989	1 535
1992..	8 857	7 037	3 797	23 279	1 718
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	94	54	46	396	10
1992..	231	79	73	798	34
number, 1997..	3 182	1 859	1 646	13 612	333
1992..	7 932	2 655	2 484	27 609	1 212
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	57	24	22	381	19
1992..	172	63	49	893	33
number, 1997..	3 678	1 643	1 390	26 018	1 336
1992..	11 518	4 229	3 380	61 266	2 360
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	47	26	8	368	7
1992..	114	31	30	856	17
number, 1997..	5 981	3 403	(D)	49 702	1 167
1992..	14 941	4 144	3 731	115 805	2 446
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	43	18	8	493	5
1992..	116	37	14	984	24
number, 1997..	12 732	5 359	2 574	149 998	1 608
1992..	35 594	11 514	4 020	295 385	7 439
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	25	8	1	224	4
1992..	61	12	3	373	6
number, 1997..	16 527	5 144	(D)	154 710	2 713
1992..	40 997	8 384	2 020	251 839	4 051
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	54	9	4	171	4
1992..	48	9	4	203	4
number, 1997..	338 108	16 160	5 420	331 310	82 443
1992..	292 897	18 208	7 328	398 600	19 902
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	617	398	279	2 243	151
1992..	1 245	591	415	4 362	197
number, 1997..	40 487	5 157	2 310	102 240	18 391
1992..	47 508	7 751	3 660	153 335	4 627
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24	523	353	267	1 399	137
25 to 49	29	19	4	350	4
50 to 99	24	16	4	250	5
100 or more	41	10	4	244	5
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 082	879	582	3 451	264
1992..	1 937	1 295	768	6 317	356
number, 1997..	345 268	32 873	13 398	636 099	72 744
1992..	365 228	48 420	23 100	1 020 448	34 501
LITTERS					
Litters of pigs farrowed between—					
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	637	428	290	2 359	164
1992..	1 316	620	438	4 682	206
number, 1997..	72 646	7 503	2 938	160 294	28 053
1992..	75 640	11 502	4 973	239 396	7 577
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	555	381	248	2 152	144
1992..	1 204	565	399	4 284	187
number, 1997..	37 052	3 926	1 517	81 067	12 796
1992..	37 816	5 764	2 641	122 336	3 591
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	492	301	211	2 054	113
1992..	1 006	467	301	4 066	163
number, 1997..	35 594	3 577	1 421	79 227	15 257
1992..	37 824	5 738	2 332	117 060	3 986
SALES					
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	823	818	402	3 591	246
1992..	1 596	1 150	587	6 776	342
number, 1997..	710 320	72 045	24 884	1 523 490	227 835
1992..	715 452	93 660	50 642	2 244 673	60 335
$1,000, 1997..	77 478	7 645	2 356	151 164	24 095
1992..	66 054	9 064	3 939	196 433	5 415
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 24 ..... farms..	421	610	268	1 189	168
number..	3 811	3 888	2 121	10 688	1 329
25 to 49 ..... farms..	137	59	61	395	18
number..	4 760	2 114	(D)	13 964	625
50 to 99 ..... farms..	61	54	33	420	31
number..	4 041	3 530	2 156	29 303	2 084
100 to 199 ..... farms..	52	40	19	387	15
number..	6 808	5 226	2 840	52 995	2 277
200 to 499 ..... farms..	45	24	15	541	6
number..	13 066	7 204	4 629	165 701	1 888
500 to 999 ..... farms..	37	17	2	304	3
number..	24 913	12 027	(D)	211 035	1 747
1,000 or more ..... farms..	70	14	4	355	5
number..	652 921	38 056	9 214	1 039 804	217 885
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	125	161	90	766	60
1992..	379	280	175	2 060	87
number, 1997..	52 374	11 473	4 505	414 835	2 903
1992..	98 045	21 336	17 955	601 331	15 388
$1,000, 1997..	1 391	506	149	17 090	106
1992..	2 913	820	501	21 190	633
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	776	775	367	3 408	231
1992..	1 458	1 080	518	6 320	318
number, 1997..	657 946	60 572	20 379	1 108 655	224 932
1992..	617 407	72 324	32 687	1 643 342	44 947
$1,000, 1997..	76 087	7 139	2 207	134 074	23 989
1992..	63 141	8 244	3 438	175 243	4 783

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	109 795	3 660	76	496	5 359	3 670
1992..	119 394	3 704	63	560	5 436	4 366
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	72 616	1 250	63	383	1 835	2 731
1992..	88 235	1 643	51	513	2 123	3 592
number, 1997..	366 989 851	13 432 845	2 138	(D)	20 213 603	34 149 987
1992..	351 310 317	14 493 030	1 974	391 979	22 115 272	33 253 782
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	69 761	1 146	63	368	1 643	2 670
1992..	86 245	1 533	50	511	1 957	3 544
number, 1997..	313 851 480	10 703 589	1 826	(D)	15 144 014	30 312 145
1992..	301 467 288	11 848 768	1 762	386 550	17 605 474	31 231 488
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	56 994	659	50	331	848	2 275
50 to 99	4 681	27	10	23	56	119
100 to 399	2 598	15	3	9	19	88
400 to 3,199	557	9	–	4	8	40
3,200 to 9,999	1 041	65	–	–	182	12
10,000 to 19,999	1 767	247	–	–	342	7
20,000 to 49,999	1 146	99	–	–	167	28
50,000 to 99,999	437	9	–	–	15	34
100,000 or more	540	16	–	1	6	67
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	13 180	278	8	99	379	490
1992..	14 818	393	8	123	442	756
number, 1997..	53 138 371	2 729 256	312	(D)	5 069 589	3 837 842
1992..	49 843 029	2 644 262	212	5 429	4 509 798	2 022 294
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	5 122	153	7	36	206	242
1992..	4 938	173	5	55	192	328
number, 1997..	51 755 985	2 443 136	281	2 297	4 300 541	3 568 503
1992..	44 567 993	1 806 932	105	1 436	3 219 135	3 111 096
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	28 948	2 131	14	57	3 106	459
1992..	29 006	2 013	12	58	2 989	546
number, 1997..	1 102 773 431	134 027 304	1 018	(D)	172 617 806	34 781 220
1992..	888 617 180	114 131 470	189	9 061	139 012 569	33 982 481
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	12 118	167	14	62	375	406
1992..	13 766	201	13	81	429	554
number, 1997..	104 338 210	(D)	94	606	9 333 308	8 633 371
1992..	87 612 131	(D)	183	574	6 971 499	7 032 050
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5 686	128	5	30	127	188
1992..	6 930	177	6	42	170	277
number, 1997..	5 504 808	575	10	70	354 377	684 039
1992..	4 580 307	837	19	198	143 459	589 210
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	30 452	545	29	219	574	1 367
1992..	27 872	398	26	190	520	1 498
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	63 246	3 464	39	194	5 305	1 922
1992..	64 925	3 396	44	204	5 376	2 060
$1,000, 1997..	22 262 596	2 030 608	32	4 747	2 525 203	1 181 156
1992..	15 425 176	1 279 202	44	4 591	1 799 850	1 083 998
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	13 458	696	6	41	1 111	470
1992..	16 245	766	14	70	1 131	627
number, 1997..	331 563 736	17 488 357	(D)	(D)	26 350 656	20 046 329
1992..	339 752 939	16 961 884	(D)	132 189	29 153 285	21 214 136
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	10 881	529	5	30	832	404
1992..	13 897	589	13	64	887	550
number, 1997..	193 271 356	9 886 683	(D)	(D)	12 926 301	13 038 713
1992..	210 219 225	10 645 099	400	131 359	16 665 459	15 278 758
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 428	189	2	16	301	111
1992..	3 289	207	2	12	270	143
number, 1997..	138 292 380	7 601 674	(D)	6 181	13 424 355	7 007 616
1992..	129 533 714	6 316 785	(D)	830	12 487 826	5 935 378
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	23 937	2 477	9	20	3 650	240
1992..	23 949	2 460	7	15	3 666	298
number, 1997..	6 741 927 110	871 123 702	1 860	(D)	1 003 161 769	237 723 294
1992..	5 428 589 485	737 608 903	(D)	(D)	862 403 824	225 074 862
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	4 951	14	9	19	41	114
2,000 to 59,999	1 138	76	–	–	221	23
60,000 to 99,999	1 536	145	–	1	414	3
100,000 to 199,999	3 856	420	–	–	1 016	13
200,000 to 499,999	8 730	1 320	–	–	1 544	20
500,000 or more	3 726	502	–	–	414	67
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	6 031	26	4	13	289	211
1992..	6 257	23	3	22	321	299
number, 1997..	307 586 680	(D)	317	601	25 453 814	23 552 478
1992..	279 230 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 089 497	30 055 615
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	5 429	14	4	13	258	185
1992..	5 658	12	3	18	298	261
number, 1997..	299 488 350	(D)	(D)	601	24 925 922	22 791 519
1992..	272 831 801	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 901 592	29 246 884
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	8 918	191	10	90	172	542
1992..	6 768	84	9	39	129	434

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	1 955	451	767	1 850	3 431	226
1992	1 998	461	813	1 919	3 987	221
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 628	387	87	1 203	1 295	140
1992	1 767	391	117	1 454	1 800	177
number, 1997	3 793 457	3 992 919	(D)	12 605 047	21 525 495	726 534
1992	4 257 327	4 494 659	739 248	10 802 573	24 144 218	935 278
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	1 577	377	86	1 157	1 122	136
1992	1 744	380	112	1 404	1 686	174
number, 1997	3 595 189	3 757 535	389 013	11 608 529	16 295 617	714 924
1992	3 798 587	3 665 628	510 718	9 370 984	20 337 392	916 055
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	1 468	290	52	994	531	114
50 to 99	70	38	9	53	33	6
100 to 399	20	20	4	25	19	4
400 to 3,199	8	8	2	4	7	3
3,200 to 9,999	1	3	11	8	117	1
10,000 to 19,999	1	4	5	20	196	1
20,000 to 49,999	3	5	1	27	155	3
50,000 to 99,999	1	5	2	10	36	2
100,000 or more	5	4	–	16	28	2
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	243	65	12	237	302	43
1992	300	79	20	311	320	44
number, 1997	198 268	235 384	(D)	996 518	5 229 878	11 610
1992	458 740	829 031	228 530	1 431 589	3 806 826	19 223
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	110	30	8	149	148	26
1992	72	23	7	155	168	31
number, 1997	639 580	1 020 733	162 077	1 456 768	3 564 813	86 902
1992	284 032	496 262	(D)	958 554	2 905 835	130 283
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	275	52	668	477	1 904	42
1992	265	56	700	426	2 077	32
number, 1997	10 155	79 030	37 745 038	19 973 361	149 740 420	111 988
1992	12 838	120 066	38 335 808	15 483 465	126 504 559	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	250	69	13	231	107	7
1992	253	70	21	263	189	12
number, 1997	(D)	956	295	1 756	34 985	112
1992	(D)	6 954	(D)	1 741	848 717	53
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	101	16	9	165	83	1
1992	125	26	8	197	150	11
number, 1997	406	76	63	732	272	(D)
1992	560	79	25	696	(D)	47
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	690	128	32	648	445	115
1992	625	158	28	509	446	108
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	680	243	879	942	3 431	90
1992	715	268	942	993	3 678	98
$1,000, 1997	142 212	72 187	478 938	348 000	2 507 024	17 999
1992	115 073	67 140	372 775	263 003	1 462 126	21 197
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	148	92	40	267	909	23
1992	180	101	46	350	1 041	34
number, 1997	(D)	3 326 924	(D)	8 180 675	28 533 425	(D)
1992	2 667 514	2 960 591	(D)	9 081 759	27 136 055	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	126	75	32	214	639	21
1992	173	92	42	291	812	31
number, 1997	2 098 176	2 663 726	354 473	5 665 111	14 126 687	224 266
1992	1 903 539	2 163 507	395 322	5 612 617	16 415 317	433 252
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	43	24	10	77	291	5
1992	27	19	5	97	261	5
number, 1997	(D)	663 198	(D)	2 515 564	14 406 738	(D)
1992	763 975	797 084	(D)	3 469 142	10 720 738	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	74	30	805	321	2 245	9
1992	74	42	870	363	2 407	14
number, 1997	11 933	342 656	223 298 115	105 967 210	1 017 501 305	478 672
1992	(D)	943 569	223 328 864	97 854 566	749 018 187	1 201 331
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	72	24	2	45	28	6
2,000 to 59,999	2	4	35	10	54	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	89	22	101	2
100,000 to 199,999	–	2	197	41	316	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	401	128	1 058	1
500,000 or more	–	–	81	75	688	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	79	35	6	52	25	–
1992	108	38	8	45	68	–
number, 1997	(D)	4 539	2 794	783	186 411	–
1992	4 588 403	23 007	3 652	1 040	2 416 250	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	74	35	6	32	15	–
1992	99	38	8	26	52	–
number, 1997	(D)	4 539	2 794	637	(D)	–
1992	4 588 265	22 999	3 652	867	2 376 270	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	146	46	13	226	166	29
1992	142	59	6	162	128	30

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	1 134	2 218	2 520	2 655	2 449	2 710
1992	1 295	2 693	2 999	3 390	2 688	3 600
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	886	1 747	1 846	1 892	2 019	1 991
1992	1 119	2 248	2 348	2 633	2 407	3 126
number, 1997	(D)	3 722 915	22 731 425	24 876 834	1 805 127	3 500 904
1992	1 488 472	4 170 867	22 256 785	12 560 235	1 926 383	2 637 061
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	865	1 687	1 785	1 831	1 964	1 882
1992	1 103	2 222	2 289	2 590	2 357	3 061
number, 1997	922 612	3 535 791	20 613 402	21 509 521	1 427 290	2 822 970
1992	1 347 715	3 874 406	19 288 539	11 162 662	1 621 465	2 374 849
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	821	1 387	1 403	1 318	1 726	1 698
50 to 99	35	150	157	195	137	96
100 to 399	5	109	87	163	67	33
400 to 3,199	–	19	11	29	12	2
3,200 to 9,999	1	1	13	28	1	4
10,000 to 19,999	–	5	17	20	5	22
20,000 to 49,999	–	4	28	21	7	22
50,000 to 99,999	1	5	31	16	6	1
100,000 or more	2	7	38	41	3	4
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	155	310	280	306	305	466
1992	187	309	342	331	313	631
number, 1997	(D)	187 124	2 118 023	3 367 313	377 837	677 934
1992	140 757	296 461	2 968 246	1 397 573	304 918	262 212
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	59	99	107	83	84	148
1992	46	80	108	86	70	147
number, 1997	288 312	379 204	2 499 370	3 448 706	323 923	760 098
1992	281 770	180 387	3 824 777	1 557 925	(D)	367 428
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	210	320	365	628	351	533
1992	263	367	415	734	371	512
number, 1997	7 924	52 230	2 311 740	1 017 224	14 410	16 378 426
1992	11 730	31 754	2 912 958	1 749 205	19 086	4 535 443
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	157	274	356	344	244	246
1992	183	366	411	499	258	337
number, 1997	1 872	1 089 691	4 758 760	2 552 624	742 680	4 155
1992	3 836	983 920	4 205 352	3 138 512	261 784	1 798
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	64	158	100	132	161	187
1992	67	192	146	217	172	245
number, 1997	313	(D)	240 469	25 726	42 656	607
1992	1 810	(D)	180 705	53 086	(D)	853
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	384	751	638	739	775	799
1992	339	826	653	763	728	917
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	412	981	1 379	1 598	901	903
1992	409	1 168	1 568	2 056	909	749
$1,000, 1997	15 000	97 964	515 456	414 429	47 976	240 744
1992	16 312	78 570	429 369	244 160	29 490	73 194
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	76	225	308	308	178	241
1992	115	305	473	512	239	259
number, 1997	404 434	2 843 245	14 213 939	18 534 679	3 403 008	4 148 542
1992	(D)	3 378 232	25 258 671	11 296 537	1 294 878	1 850 027
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	68	201	245	269	151	186
1992	105	271	393	456	220	230
number, 1997	(D)	1 901 828	8 189 498	11 037 013	1 194 721	2 099 380
1992	572 726	2 506 403	15 370 531	6 938 488	1 009 288	1 324 212
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	16	46	81	56	50	69
1992	17	61	105	75	32	53
number, 1997	(D)	941 417	6 024 441	7 497 666	2 208 287	2 049 162
1992	(D)	871 829	9 888 140	4 358 049	285 590	525 815
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	55	115	204	519	93	243
1992	59	123	188	652	80	110
number, 1997	6 043	363 353	10 391 178	6 852 810	35 018	91 548 829
1992	27 206	60 004	21 081 124	9 199 943	88 483	27 623 677
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	54	107	121	466	87	39
2,000 to 59,999	1	7	32	24	6	5
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	13	6	–	7
100,000 to 199,999	–	1	29	9	–	13
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	6	13	–	99
500,000 or more	–	–	3	1	–	80
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	40	109	259	206	62	31
1992	49	167	287	270	44	22
number, 1997	400	3 160 485	13 684 843	7 279 601	1 617 000	(D)
1992	1 675	2 857 505	12 648 219	9 362 945	648 684	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	37	97	241	193	52	14
1992	47	155	272	251	30	10
number, 1997	389	(D)	13 420 938	7 249 635	1 574 729	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	12 416 060	9 308 927	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	92	226	228	226	197	141
1992	60	216	197	182	130	96

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 330	667	1 589	637	2 945	3 189
1992..	1 715	658	1 901	657	2 965	3 419
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	860	554	637	510	2 276	1 964
1992..	1 344	562	839	535	2 454	2 310
number, 1997..	2 354 044	6 134 383	4 639 682	682 853	6 043 468	13 047 875
1992..	2 111 789	5 200 911	4 268 626	544 401	5 388 894	14 324 989
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	828	532	618	497	2 205	1 892
1992..	1 315	545	827	529	2 417	2 265
number, 1997..	1 934 181	5 019 263	4 120 639	556 206	4 928 067	11 951 233
1992..	1 763 669	4 410 202	3 828 633	488 944	4 607 549	12 640 755
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	724	436	471	406	1 844	1 462
50 to 99	45	51	56	41	214	174
100 to 399	15	19	31	22	98	130
400 to 3,199	7	4	5	16	20	22
3,200 to 9,999	–	1	19	5	3	16
10,000 to 19,999	22	5	19	1	3	29
20,000 to 49,999	12	12	3	3	6	17
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	5	1	4	27
100,000 or more	2	3	9	2	13	15
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	185	109	96	76	370	314
1992..	322	99	114	85	399	328
number, 1997..	419 863	1 115 120	519 043	126 647	1 115 401	1 096 642
1992..	348 120	790 709	439 993	55 457	781 345	1 684 234
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	77	28	32	27	132	109
1992..	113	32	48	23	109	91
number, 1997..	220 914	940 959	536 224	37 696	820 627	2 040 801
1992..	321 071	821 019	806 846	10 563	950 052	1 525 500
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	386	114	854	79	661	905
1992..	435	96	974	58	692	913
number, 1997..	20 538 744	42 370	45 227 080	5 478	89 962	4 143 057
1992..	18 984 251	52 576	45 835 772	24 227	43 701	5 718 509
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	93	109	93	83	451	553
1992..	130	113	98	110	452	539
number, 1997..	453	2 049	256 650	8 033	2 105 856	16 220 257
1992..	702	2 530	37 830	26 411	2 413 403	10 832 494
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	68	25	42	22	185	232
1992..	109	18	54	28	166	239
number, 1997..	257	170	1 814	1 991	(D)	644 439
1992..	384	93	186	2 570	42 987	774 317
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	402	183	270	220	967	1 119
1992..	377	160	314	237	864	994
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	663	396	1 401	375	1 442	1 972
1992..	663	397	1 625	396	1 582	2 275
$1,000, 1997..	286 285	73 299	568 987	15 900	169 053	744 210
1992..	190 475	88 576	494 441	12 298	136 649	614 414
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	115	98	160	88	299	338
1992..	163	110	216	120	396	500
number, 1997..	2 656 672	6 977 638	3 751 337	(D)	4 494 476	11 114 663
1992..	2 189 655	5 883 572	4 390 019	456 200	4 399 458	13 123 136
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	91	73	129	85	258	285
1992..	140	82	186	111	363	447
number, 1997..	1 501 719	5 057 931	2 328 026	468 514	1 269 958	7 439 593
1992..	990 010	3 837 857	2 705 726	410 018	2 603 939	7 008 207
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	38	29	43	11	61	70
1992..	34	32	37	14	59	76
number, 1997..	1 154 953	1 919 707	1 423 311	(D)	3 224 518	3 675 070
1992..	1 199 645	2 045 715	1 684 293	46 182	1 795 519	6 114 929
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	319	73	997	41	336	621
1992..	313	74	1 109	45	386	679
number, 1997..	123 132 021	199 416	256 926 521	(D)	393 028	28 456 532
1992..	115 258 369	638 163	257 209 663	125 283	400 262	36 828 542
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	16	68	36	37	327	490
2,000 to 59,999	13	3	81	3	7	30
60,000 to 99,999	8	2	96	–	1	7
100,000 to 199,999	26	–	236	–	–	12
200,000 to 499,999	181	–	445	1	1	76
500,000 or more	75	–	103	–	–	6
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	99	49	70	241	359
1992..	9	83	38	71	265	390
number, 1997..	98	9 364	750 971	93 226	6 480 843	47 184 751
1992..	94	7 218	91 486	91 924	6 353 403	44 164 778
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	96	45	68	223	312
1992..	4	83	35	68	256	330
number, 1997..	24	9 351	750 960	(D)	5 875 101	46 398 009
1992..	(D)	(D)	91 445	(D)	6 305 759	42 993 024
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	97	39	86	63	264	404
1992..	62	31	77	74	261	337

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	2 395	4 851	1 201	1 930	253	474
1992..	2 551	5 455	1 265	2 379	283	406
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	941	3 707	1 017	1 506	203	405
1992..	1 453	4 544	1 138	1 993	250	337
number, 1997..	6 537 982	8 846 447	378 562	10 469 041	4 503	213 782
1992..	6 841 469	8 343 409	634 955	(D)	14 826	212 748
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	885	3 559	1 001	1 476	200	394
1992..	1 400	4 452	1 127	1 967	246	327
number, 1997..	5 328 691	7 175 652	294 399	9 830 477	4 073	184 333
1992..	5 288 469	6 894 100	555 953	6 527 412	14 289	171 109
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	638	3 032	902	1 181	186	334
50 to 99	30	254	47	153	11	31
100 to 399	10	126	19	111	3	16
400 to 3,199	8	19	6	12	–	7
3,200 to 9,999	17	17	12	1	–	2
10,000 to 19,999	123	59	15	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	55	40	–	3	–	3
50,000 to 99,999	2	3	–	7	–	1
100,000 or more	2	9	–	8	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	189	634	159	220	31	67
1992..	321	657	143	231	45	51
number, 1997..	1 209 291	1 670 795	84 163	638 564	430	29 449
1992..	1 553 000	1 449 309	79 002	(D)	537	41 639
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	97	186	47	57	8	18
1992..	111	177	41	58	9	10
number, 1997..	1 440 724	1 146 655	45 945	(D)	181	70 642
1992..	1 614 060	1 268 304	41 222	(D)	152	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	1 274	840	179	426	21	76
1992..	1 122	807	227	485	26	48
number, 1997..	94 551 890	30 254 497	70 678	169 822	(D)	62 087
1992..	62 088 949	13 486 489	59 241	323 041	(D)	17 970
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	108	660	139	173	26	72
1992..	152	754	173	220	38	64
number, 1997..	416	7 654 431	15 735	(D)	304	2 870
1992..	702	5 880 026	6 954	510 723	353	2 423
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	82	289	75	92	7	9
1992..	133	390	86	130	17	9
number, 1997..	239	738 964	286	(D)	18	(D)
1992..	464	471 677	598	(D)	97	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	424	1 254	354	612	102	140
1992..	345	1 188	308	593	94	124
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 921	2 273	412	825	96	266
1992..	1 731	2 153	403	1 059	102	225
$1,000, 1997..	1 187 371	752 939	5 638	149 495	162	19 224
1992..	635 259	409 071	7 937	90 370	354	12 309
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	331	491	90	114	21	53
1992..	354	531	116	170	24	60
number, 1997..	7 359 686	9 275 057	298 658	5 732 596	(D)	195 471
1992..	7 359 790	9 354 323	(D)	(D)	8 380	286 712
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	267	384	81	93	17	48
1992..	286	451	111	158	23	52
number, 1997..	3 815 983	5 374 475	298 304	4 540 057	313	139 885
1992..	4 733 008	4 863 805	466 966	3 923 832	(D)	194 953
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	78	137	14	29	9	11
1992..	81	109	10	21	6	12
number, 1997..	3 543 703	3 900 582	354	1 192 539	(D)	55 586
1992..	2 626 782	4 490 518	(D)	(D)	(D)	91 759
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 393	451	61	225	6	35
1992..	1 211	341	47	289	7	25
number, 1997..	554 915 961	202 970 912	112 821	725 964	(D)	472 718
1992..	388 128 497	82 990 149	47 505	1 887 881	200	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	30	112	49	214	6	31
2,000 to 59,999	36	20	12	10	–	2
60,000 to 99,999	62	17	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	187	47	–	–	–	1
200,000 to 499,999	679	116	–	–	–	1
500,000 or more	399	139	–	1	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	402	46	61	11	55
1992..	12	370	44	70	19	49
number, 1997..	57	21 085 259	12 873	(D)	669	14 320
1992..	303	16 877 772	9 847	2 192 513	461	12 431
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	338	45	58	11	55
1992..	7	312	38	65	15	48
number, 1997..	10	20 177 398	(D)	(D)	669	(D)
1992..	(D)	16 006 272	(D)	(D)	337	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	118	267	84	119	28	40
1992..	70	207	44	122	31	23

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	1 019	825	2 445	4 532	741	4 124
1992	1 127	972	2 585	4 546	1 033	4 735
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	827	669	1 909	1 726	549	3 190
1992	917	899	2 088	2 064	838	3 904
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	4 393 064	16 162 563	201 684	29 023 796
1992	1 801 049	1 363 949	4 538 622	18 133 946	278 090	23 226 113
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	813	651	1 842	1 566	537	3 065
1992	901	892	2 058	1 895	828	3 830
number, 1997	2 086 908	(D)	3 784 743	12 306 292	199 319	26 135 888
1992	1 623 478	1 166 160	3 779 101	14 337 192	246 952	19 356 658
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 49	611	607	1 532	895	414	2 397
50 to 99	110	31	177	56	83	318
100 to 399	71	8	79	27	33	185
400 to 3,199	15	1	20	11	4	16
3,200 to 9,999	1	–	4	197	–	16
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	223	–	26
20,000 to 49,999	2	2	14	121	1	16
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	6	25	2	42
100,000 or more	2	2	10	11	–	49
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	132	112	360	325	84	536
1992	175	150	305	398	105	534
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	608 321	3 856 271	2 365	2 887 908
1992	177 571	197 789	759 521	3 796 754	31 138	3 869 455
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	43	37	137	154	20	193
1992	58	45	104	152	23	181
number, 1997	2 800	(D)	724 354	3 035 867	(D)	4 605 462
1992	4 537	116 636	463 443	2 454 501	1 167	3 874 280
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	145	78	395	1 894	146	793
1992	152	102	358	1 834	249	877
number, 1997	14 615	4 785	399 688	106 156 781	29 459	5 924 038
1992	24 865	2 406	254 709	88 761 892	28 760	4 028 877
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	125	113	313	793	76	462
1992	131	133	400	762	102	535
number, 1997	6 340	935	(D)	17 834 117	562 851	1 949 433
1992	12 589	1 626	(D)	18 874 248	441 282	2 141 037
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	56	73	116	155	41	189
1992	62	71	138	170	52	250
number, 1997	193	722	492	957 914	199	288 435
1992	308	616	513	1 149 402	431	306 894
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	394	296	921	539	245	949
1992	457	281	866	434	187	1 017
SALES						
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	679	254	1 140	4 116	310	2 373
1992	747	286	1 235	4 058	478	2 599
$1,000, 1997	35 519	16 306	86 449	2 118 786	27 356	573 151
1992	23 217	11 497	80 880	1 551 291	14 570	379 331
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	198	46	306	932	27	569
1992	232	89	362	985	76	769
number, 1997	(D)	537 182	3 402 718	24 553 211	(D)	19 270 373
1992	(D)	(D)	4 035 009	21 854 660	(D)	23 191 517
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	181	39	258	705	25	460
1992	210	85	318	750	75	674
number, 1997	866 122	536 562	2 521 298	12 198 774	(D)	11 238 951
1992	1 006 733	691 057	2 672 696	12 988 854	193 739	14 090 743
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	34	10	71	248	4	142
1992	33	12	62	257	5	141
number, 1997	(D)	620	881 420	12 354 437	(D)	8 031 422
1992	(D)	(D)	1 362 313	8 865 806	(D)	9 100 774
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	79	11	172	2 086	83	496
1992	93	20	142	2 116	160	532
number, 1997	40 712	(D)	1 310 733	591 248 423	193 401	41 135 469
1992	95 794	2 026	1 042 100	499 071 743	38 573	25 257 739
1997 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	74	10	156	29	77	285
2,000 to 59,999	5	1	9	112	5	23
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	4	174	–	58
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	1	482	1	105
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	2	1 014	–	15
500,000 or more	–	–	–	275	–	10
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	59	20	147	773	29	281
1992	63	19	171	696	44	282
number, 1997	69 263	2 103	(D)	56 471 419	2 624 037	6 468 568
1992	130 038	915	(D)	54 757 014	1 512 884	5 793 094
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	56	16	140	721	29	260
1992	60	18	166	649	44	264
number, 1997	(D)	1 780	(D)	54 593 334	2 624 037	6 166 930
1992	130 008	(D)	(D)	53 238 211	1 512 873	5 425 332
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	164	75	261	192	60	281
1992	189	46	218	114	53	252

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
INVENTORY					
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	4 441	2 792	4 630	123	1 378
1992	3 946	2 919	4 994	95	1 312
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3 293	2 241	3 259	93	730
1992	3 224	2 480	3 784	83	920
number, 1997	5 059 373	3 272 027	27 856 467	58 042	5 711 843
1992	5 051 662	2 954 237	29 682 108	242 307	5 739 400
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	3 169	2 199	3 147	92	695
1992	3 159	2 451	3 706	83	895
number, 1997	4 186 985	2 748 184	24 396 990	57 722	5 052 008
1992	4 407 866	2 699 459	25 150 847	242 095	5 245 525
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 49	2 795	2 102	2 232	67	564
50 to 99	147	61	275	8	38
100 to 399	58	26	253	12	16
400 to 3,199	3	3	82	1	6
3,200 to 9,999	69	1	78	2	3
10,000 to 19,999	66	–	40	1	17
20,000 to 49,999	21	–	58	1	26
50,000 to 99,999	7	1	59	–	11
100,000 or more	3	5	70	–	14
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	745	383	452	13	154
1992	608	485	512	13	213
number, 1997	872 388	523 843	3 459 477	320	659 835
1992	643 796	254 778	4 531 261	212	493 875
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	271	138	186	4	82
1992	176	125	177	3	85
number, 1997	432 108	(D)	3 250 534	(D)	331 934
1992	323 162	304 112	3 222 254	30	434 058
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	990	430	1 072	12	439
1992	739	421	1 021	12	372
number, 1997	28 490 032	3 628 341	20 365 046	(D)	26 313 171
1992	21 885 708	2 363 081	17 970 741	(D)	16 454 444
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	394	308	523	19	246
1992	409	358	581	20	158
number, 1997	698 837	17 583	3 286 441	1 184	4 570 676
1992	488 766	286 764	2 340 751	382	1 604 232
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	295	145	168	5	93
1992	295	180	191	6	101
number, 1997	9 979	12 816	57 589	(D)	178 747
1992	1 160	13 788	41 061	57	104 834
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	1 332	958	1 108	37	348
1992	934	993	1 123	26	262
SALES					
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1 900	1 279	2 984	67	882
1992	1 523	1 345	3 197	52	687
$1,000, 1997	402 675	99 215	720 263	2 002	587 774
1992	270 375	84 901	599 618	4 758	297 393
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	448	211	864	19	160
1992	461	305	959	17	195
number, 1997	5 126 049	1 367 691	27 314 917	(D)	5 326 365
1992	5 572 726	(D)	27 549 737	114 126	5 857 125
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	380	185	710	18	125
1992	415	285	827	17	181
number, 1997	3 329 011	1 338 222	15 910 540	53 172	3 429 504
1992	4 287 839	1 119 637	17 751 580	114 126	3 625 693
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	98	52	189	1	52
1992	76	57	169	–	33
number, 1997	1 797 038	29 469	11 404 377	(D)	1 896 861
1992	1 284 887	(D)	9 798 157	–	2 231 432
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	632	156	845	5	366
1992	529	208	839	5	292
number, 1997	169 292 948	18 966 576	118 545 429	(D)	158 678 646
1992	138 607 293	18 921 442	108 113 026	(D)	106 171 059
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 1,999	76	108	314	4	24
2,000 to 59,999	17	1	107	–	8
60,000 to 99,999	29	3	55	1	15
100,000 to 199,999	137	8	130	–	45
200,000 to 499,999	310	22	189	–	158
500,000 or more	63	14	50	–	116
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	65	97	304	11	168
1992	69	134	320	12	74
number, 1997	1 748 650	15 960	10 701 654	(D)	13 503 921
1992	1 525 577	1 140 147	8 433 586	1 240	4 639 391
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	49	81	293	11	153
1992	51	123	312	12	55
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 167 342
1992	(D)	1 131 461	8 391 921	1 240	4 275 662
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	317	261	512	14	118
1992	167	260	502	2	70

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
INVENTORY					
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 015	3 740	9 405	734	635
1992..	1 382	4 141	9 327	762	583
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	754	2 657	6 473	535	513
1992..	1 110	3 328	7 595	622	508
number, 1997..	2 347 423	2 221 215	20 184 249	1 921 163	256 074
1992..	2 136 682	1 906 094	19 728 363	1 778 605	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	725	2 525	6 259	527	502
1992..	1 096	3 252	7 467	617	502
number, 1997..	2 178 074	1 654 134	17 200 764	1 729 365	254 695
1992..	2 057 618	1 468 393	16 886 678	1 578 523	151 767
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 49	549	2 256	5 576	492	436
50 to 99	76	138	307	17	36
100 to 399	58	36	133	8	22
400 to 3,199	23	6	14	4	3
3,200 to 9,999	4	26	11	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	42	49	–	2
20,000 to 49,999	4	19	101	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	1	37	1	2
100,000 or more	4	1	31	5	1
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	128	614	1 274	91	80
1992..	128	654	1 411	97	66
number, 1997..	169 349	567 081	2 983 485	191 798	1 379
1992..	79 064	437 701	2 841 685	200 082	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	31	210	625	38	25
1992..	35	198	605	39	17
number, 1997..	276 128	257 736	2 546 099	240 392	(D)
1992..	102 430	509 182	2 304 843	271 453	28 380
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	203	769	1 688	99	113
1992..	276	769	1 604	123	99
number, 1997..	69 825	17 827 121	66 603 544	5 194	14 554
1992..	55 449	16 490 105	47 166 899	5 635	5 990
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	147	323	873	135	107
1992..	181	427	932	130	102
number, 1997..	1 465 241	2 508	5 354 160	(D)	4 200
1992..	1 113 179	2 423	3 390 085	902 377	1 253
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	86	273	571	67	28
1992..	120	343	622	66	18
number, 1997..	624	1 539	181 839	46 038	225
1992..	1 141	1 491	146 818	16 226	42
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	337	1 263	3 490	273	204
1992..	350	1 044	2 462	209	152
SALES					
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	461	1 552	3 869	326	303
1992..	677	1 330	3 457	313	323
$1,000, 1997..	73 637	293 222	1 144 826	68 093	5 699
1992..	48 336	159 458	829 122	60 707	2 927
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	79	353	761	49	56
1992..	122	357	938	50	55
number, 1997..	(D)	1 936 775	19 513 695	878 904	248 167
1992..	(D)	2 710 027	16 896 280	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	71	293	618	41	51
1992..	117	300	808	45	53
number, 1997..	1 442 042	1 060 520	11 331 005	548 503	247 924
1992..	964 826	1 114 457	10 531 709	654 016	130 529
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	103	229	14	8
1992..	9	80	228	9	5
number, 1997..	(D)	876 255	8 182 690	330 401	243
1992..	(D)	1 595 570	6 364 571	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	92	548	1 000	19	57
1992..	130	489	916	21	51
number, 1997..	285 735	120 830 210	388 114 496	(D)	49 535
1992..	121 283	98 516 358	292 758 887	5 091	7 266
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 1,999	77	66	235	18	55
2,000 to 59,999	14	25	24	1	2
60,000 to 99,999	1	88	60	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	143	101	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	171	322	–	–
500,000 or more	–	55	258	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	51	41	215	97	77
1992..	58	50	217	102	67
number, 1997..	3 566 443	822	12 766 535	(D)	36 538
1992..	2 757 051	915	11 434 043	3 842 976	17 886
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	49	26	177	90	77
1992..	52	33	181	95	67
number, 1997..	(D)	549	12 366 987	(D)	36 538
1992..	2 756 483	672	11 247 326	3 826 948	17 886
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	125	274	1 004	100	40
1992..	106	146	476	58	31

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
INVENTORY					
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	2 744	1 940	1 463	3 452	529
1992..	3 136	2 179	1 548	3 641	584
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 588	1 543	1 122	2 534	448
1992..	2 069	1 886	1 272	2 860	516
number, 1997..	4 834 867	5 797 721	1 806 870	4 117 078	13 689
1992..	6 191 513	5 499 448	1 510 412	3 734 208	26 315
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	1 519	1 504	1 085	2 457	436
1992..	2 022	1 870	1 246	2 830	511
number, 1997..	3 767 755	4 787 360	1 448 777	3 692 115	10 895
1992..	4 883 025	5 021 482	1 119 500	3 485 859	24 984
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 49	1 241	1 394	891	1 960	402
50 to 99	96	51	55	253	27
100 to 399	47	30	24	178	4
400 to 3,199	11	3	4	32	3
3,200 to 9,999	49	4	29	6	–
10,000 to 19,999	47	–	70	9	–
20,000 to 49,999	15	2	12	7	–
50,000 to 99,999	7	4	–	5	–
100,000 or more	6	16	–	7	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	273	291	179	449	77
1992..	343	324	178	352	63
number, 1997..	1 067 112	1 010 361	358 093	424 963	2 794
1992..	1 308 488	477 966	390 912	248 349	1 331
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	96	94	65	138	22
1992..	88	92	50	108	9
number, 1997..	732 598	1 006 733	97 143	592 030	545
1992..	958 663	489 798	212 660	709 791	215
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	720	318	279	892	66
1992..	735	357	234	862	91
number, 1997..	41 360 070	4 575 670	11 949 929	4 983 332	1 530
1992..	33 709 591	5 282 074	7 998 661	2 521 580	2 459
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	484	189	146	401	59
1992..	495	240	174	439	74
number, 1997..	8 175 875	17 178	1 579 760	(D)	502
1992..	6 713 040	(D)	1 813 909	2 174 246	611
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	162	79	72	190	39
1992..	181	122	93	192	50
number, 1997..	430 020	(D)	124 729	(D)	220
1992..	259 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	254
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	572	695	264	1 121	181
1992..	613	696	257	1 000	179
SALES					
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 775	873	724	1 805	169
1992..	1 771	937	680	1 829	157
$1,000, 1997..	760 221	170 322	223 083	241 523	237
1992..	572 307	126 554	135 606	139 813	268
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	315	179	211	309	29
1992..	385	250	214	370	31
number, 1997..	6 303 716	3 612 934	2 218 657	2 530 496	1 186
1992..	7 639 413	2 552 569	2 147 944	3 431 059	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	252	156	184	269	22
1992..	323	234	188	333	30
number, 1997..	3 605 273	2 134 457	1 372 105	1 786 750	648
1992..	4 591 259	1 661 470	999 019	1 905 121	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	79	48	39	68	8
1992..	81	46	37	61	6
number, 1997..	2 698 443	1 478 477	846 552	743 746	538
1992..	3 048 154	891 099	1 148 925	1 525 938	185
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	671	162	186	587	17
1992..	640	164	136	504	8
number, 1997..	258 684 455	30 183 641	79 193 428	27 607 761	914
1992..	201 697 436	33 720 007	50 669 811	13 686 548	382
1997 farms by number sold:					
1 to 1,999	35	97	23	507	17
2,000 to 59,999	24	7	14	22	–
60,000 to 99,999	42	1	9	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	111	10	15	1	–
200,000 to 499,999	314	25	61	37	–
500,000 or more	145	22	64	20	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	389	63	80	188	12
1992..	344	83	76	171	11
number, 1997..	26 030 650	(D)	4 468 456	(D)	253
1992..	18 154 792	45 792	4 244 083	5 771 423	160
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	354	58	70	179	10
1992..	316	75	70	163	11
number, 1997..	25 514 625	(D)	4 258 213	(D)	(D)
1992..	17 900 578	15 810	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	126	202	38	363	41
1992..	106	164	41	298	27

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	65 790	294	40	270	400	3 014
1992..	80 839	320	27	427	420	3 692
number, 1997..	7 821 885	8 173	1 605	140 602	8 284	784 041
1992..	10 770 391	11 016	2 233	247 068	12 006	859 835
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	35 584	221	26	167	295	1 894
number..	349 239	1 745	187	1 491	2 186	17 018
25 to 99 ..... farms..	20 461	62	11	69	93	746
number..	959 007	2 856	497	3 084	3 952	33 292
100 to 299 ..... farms..	6 010	8	1	14	11	189
number..	963 452	1 347	(D)	2 008	(D)	30 282
300 to 999 ..... farms..	2 429	2	2	3	1	75
number..	1 237 258	(D)	(D)	1 746	(D)	40 324
1,000 or more ..... farms..	1 306	1	–	17	–	110
number..	4 312 929	(D)	–	132 273	–	663 125
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	56 414	221	37	205	306	2 575
1992..	70 730	272	22	348	329	3 112
number, 1997..	4 408 683	4 924	1 085	68 062	4 682	347 085
1992..	6 400 816	7 444	1 183	123 317	7 465	478 187
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	51 869	137	35	164	198	2 227
1992..	67 499	201	24	311	260	2 738
number, 1997..	6 139 140	5 547	1 193	89 812	5 188	445 100
1992..	9 130 682	6 918	1 284	167 530	9 591	610 203
pounds of wool, 1997..	47 182 067	34 541	8 607	681 166	37 103	3 452 637
1992..	72 824 812	42 489	10 501	1 481 475	76 331	5 037 091
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	59 575	209	30	221	293	2 510
1992..	75 581	233	27	357	331	3 095
number, 1997..	7 331 545	4 625	1 001	64 220	5 836	562 989
1992..	10 519 343	5 772	1 853	100 014	9 335	674 278
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	62 579	222	38	232	310	2 735
1992..	79 008	256	30	376	352	3 385
$1,000, 1997..	682 916	288	89	5 207	369	49 142
1992..	677 904	294	137	7 181	426	52 197

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1 628	254	50	336	335	104
1992..	1 911	312	72	305	374	62
number, 1997..	593 755	5 010	1 167	5 722	7 318	22 541
1992..	730 272	7 501	1 856	7 465	8 237	22 938
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	836	188	41	273	249	88
number..	8 215	1 688	(D)	1 934	1 782	644
25 to 99 ..... farms..	505	60	8	54	77	9
number..	23 267	2 368	410	2 316	3 435	343
100 to 299 ..... farms..	143	6	–	9	8	4
number..	22 822	954	–	1 472	(D)	676
300 to 999 ..... farms..	60	–	1	–	–	1
number..	31 818	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	84	–	–	–	1	2
number..	507 633	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	1 367	227	37	209	242	81
1992..	1 629	259	58	227	292	50
number, 1997..	189 253	3 274	692	2 512	4 467	(D)
1992..	327 280	4 822	1 197	3 910	5 129	11 973
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	1 329	196	35	121	168	33
1992..	1 621	240	58	152	222	25
number, 1997..	510 557	4 112	805	2 611	5 099	3 428
1992..	624 470	5 884	1 785	4 579	7 080	4 175
pounds of wool, 1997..	3 175 074	30 374	5 127	13 992	32 628	12 632
1992..	4 985 812	42 061	9 535	32 726	42 229	18 972
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 552	187	39	187	223	45
1992..	1 901	247	48	198	265	39
number, 1997..	1 217 150	3 774	940	4 071	6 103	2 484
1992..	1 802 333	5 204	1 534	5 171	6 178	2 122
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 631	221	45	209	252	54
1992..	1 962	281	62	216	304	41
$1,000, 1997..	137 930	323	68	288	418	139
1992..	126 916	397	80	292	306	110

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1 097	2 263	1 927	4 431	1 478	795
1992..	1 316	3 204	2 553	6 760	2 120	1 032
number, 1997..	273 804	72 544	54 227	265 305	119 099	21 664
1992..	347 678	110 302	72 386	405 354	206 566	37 729
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	585	1 346	1 278	2 073	738	575
number..	5 500	15 035	13 497	26 260	7 637	4 817
25 to 99 ..... farms..	333	798	569	1 856	500	175
number..	16 806	35 841	24 438	85 091	22 863	8 262
100 to 299 ..... farms..	97	111	62	394	173	37
number..	15 312	17 441	8 685	61 071	27 836	5 352
300 to 999 ..... farms..	28	7	17	82	55	8
number..	13 286	(D)	(D)	40 179	28 766	3 233
1,000 or more ..... farms..	54	1	1	26	12	–
number..	222 900	(D)	(D)	52 704	31 997	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	940	2 029	1 683	4 037	1 282	669
1992..	1 112	2 922	2 249	6 195	1 830	823
number, 1997..	212 487	43 368	33 182	138 269	70 039	12 924
1992..	217 442	68 039	44 102	224 196	99 119	20 387
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	881	1 902	1 529	3 945	1 228	499
1992..	1 072	2 817	2 117	6 180	1 834	680
number, 1997..	240 028	62 645	44 418	241 676	81 796	17 592
1992..	256 123	102 926	65 775	465 330	160 867	28 484
pounds of wool, 1997..	2 260 626	454 942	291 877	1 517 411	573 460	116 522
1992..	2 434 376	731 962	440 768	3 486 228	1 133 331	197 402
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 035	2 117	1 814	4 536	1 454	598
1992..	1 253	3 029	2 387	7 043	2 137	817
number, 1997..	291 435	60 539	45 792	319 349	108 372	15 555
1992..	282 227	104 207	66 837	592 575	212 553	29 763
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 077	2 193	1 896	4 598	1 505	654
1992..	1 293	3 168	2 517	7 141	2 199	875
$1,000, 1997..	29 977	4 783	3 812	30 214	9 971	1 245
1992..	19 418	6 267	3 780	38 861	14 314	1 573

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	346	426	616	431	1 628	2 627
1992..	468	457	611	520	1 831	3 451
number, 1997..	5 233	10 603	21 985	8 348	72 107	161 212
1992..	9 244	12 541	25 291	11 341	97 433	221 777
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	288	304	412	331	977	1 294
number..	2 372	2 664	3 878	2 981	8 899	14 770
25 to 99 ..... farms..	52	108	165	94	515	1 003
number..	2 061	5 125	7 301	4 255	24 758	48 120
100 to 299 ..... farms..	6	13	30	5	101	264
number..	800	(D)	4 594	(D)	16 333	41 204
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	1	7	1	31	56
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 012	24 878
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	4	10
number..	–	–	(D)	–	6 105	32 240
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	258	379	496	364	1 379	2 348
1992..	355	407	538	425	1 623	3 133
number, 1997..	2 878	6 488	10 145	5 374	36 241	83 784
1992..	5 519	7 742	15 574	7 029	53 534	126 166
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	151	352	457	335	1 257	2 291
1992..	249	390	501	415	1 549	3 134
number, 1997..	3 016	8 572	14 323	6 843	61 122	149 314
1992..	6 747	10 748	20 019	8 386	85 888	189 074
pounds of wool, 1997..	13 793	65 654	97 097	51 056	431 678	965 834
1992..	39 170	81 478	145 129	61 619	607 997	1 361 554
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	225	355	497	350	1 436	2 599
1992..	322	387	525	410	1 694	3 482
number, 1997..	3 029	7 970	14 667	6 756	77 146	172 649
1992..	6 458	10 334	16 654	8 846	88 882	255 765
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	246	407	544	396	1 543	2 672
1992..	366	436	571	466	1 798	3 576
$1,000, 1997..	200	578	1 137	475	5 911	16 081
1992..	306	720	1 045	557	5 400	17 049

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	231	1 984	1 981	1 615	272	344
1992..	237	2 505	2 507	2 185	360	311
number, 1997..	4 797	76 956	416 012	98 773	96 409	6 925
1992..	6 447	111 362	634 361	151 777	122 188	8 052
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	172	1 121	572	705	166	268
number..	1 304	11 653	6 412	8 411	1 750	2 296
25 to 99 ..... farms..	51	705	631	694	71	67
number..	1 946	31 817	32 955	33 050	3 064	2 681
100 to 299 ..... farms..	7	138	446	173	12	8
number..	(D)	21 616	75 385	26 286	1 935	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms..	1	18	243	38	4	1
number..	(D)	(D)	123 886	16 516	1 813	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	89	5	19	–
number..	–	(D)	177 374	14 510	87 847	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	165	1 752	1 880	1 378	226	292
1992..	164	2 235	2 320	1 946	312	275
number, 1997..	2 294	48 577	301 015	60 116	63 881	4 500
1992..	3 650	67 388	430 513	86 489	75 479	5 314
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	110	1 590	1 881	1 339	213	283
1992..	126	2 136	2 374	1 894	283	273
number, 1997..	2 744	63 850	365 542	86 894	80 703	5 633
1992..	4 829	94 019	527 438	137 958	107 495	6 373
pounds of wool, 1997..	15 901	440 867	3 409 988	681 606	668 712	39 959
1992..	30 308	677 386	5 069 439	988 602	1 004 231	49 514
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	164	1 792	1 999	1 636	248	274
1992..	144	2 372	2 580	2 261	308	257
number, 1997..	3 300	59 059	337 280	95 783	114 430	5 265
1992..	3 493	97 975	519 200	175 516	115 336	7 463
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	174	1 872	2 033	1 658	259	312
1992..	162	2 469	2 609	2 291	335	297
$1,000, 1997..	216	4 718	30 919	8 371	10 037	384
1992..	216	5 290	31 440	11 628	6 449	502

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	690	917	1 515	613	1 101	3 549
1992..	691	1 156	1 705	574	1 623	4 329
number, 1997..	13 149	291 808	61 440	13 827	130 892	134 906
1992..	12 902	460 700	76 682	19 546	217 240	186 444
1997 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ..... farms..	535	522	970	447	254	1 989
number..	5 178	4 638	8 268	3 696	2 979	20 685
25 to 99 ..... farms..	143	200	421	137	483	1 293
number..	5 891	9 594	19 102	6 321	24 776	59 371
100 to 299 ..... farms..	10	51	89	29	266	226
number..	(D)	8 688	13 656	3 810	43 714	34 076
300 to 999 ..... farms..	2	65	30	–	87	40
number..	(D)	38 925	13 362	–	38 592	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	79	5	–	11	1
number..	–	229 963	7 052	–	20 831	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	526	765	1 298	483	962	3 136
1992..	552	980	1 478	462	1 486	3 867
number, 1997..	7 163	187 251	40 067	8 296	71 928	83 156
1992..	7 418	301 346	46 906	11 693	123 706	111 525
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	510	682	1 207	396	982	3 032
1992..	504	936	1 397	422	1 517	3 780
number, 1997..	8 824	240 352	47 428	9 222	88 930	117 256
1992..	9 484	387 371	60 175	14 161	161 355	159 333
pounds of wool, 1997..	62 909	2 232 543	333 303	56 706	770 319	799 988
1992..	64 532	3 447 690	442 343	90 481	1 390 857	1 156 538
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	584	786	1 212	451	1 121	3 338
1992..	563	1 042	1 416	440	1 702	4 109
number, 1997..	11 630	203 026	48 426	9 094	111 149	113 631
1992..	10 633	292 885	61 672	13 601	192 953	148 487
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	653	840	1 361	511	1 133	3 506
1992..	632	1 104	1 561	499	1 710	4 304
$1,000, 1997..	941	16 997	3 413	605	9 544	9 604
1992..	713	17 756	3 513	777	11 776	8 575

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1 529	3 070	2 541	69	168
1992..	1 577	3 639	2 922	62	169
number, 1997..	67 171	282 872	85 925	1 064	3 316
1992..	103 732	392 957	108 040	1 355	3 144
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24 ..... farms..	997	1 765	1 636	55	138
number..	8 101	17 423	14 706	432	848
25 to 99 ..... farms..	398	890	732	14	25
number..	17 956	41 589	34 308	632	1 199
100 to 299 ..... farms..	93	245	139	–	3
number..	13 979	40 277	20 763	–	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms..	36	125	34	–	2
number..	18 783	60 199	16 148	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	5	45	–	–	–
number..	8 352	123 384	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	1 162	2 671	2 143	50	116
1992..	1 283	3 238	2 505	44	119
number, 1997..	34 228	158 926	53 487	(D)	1 848
1992..	57 331	218 270	68 253	562	1 725
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	911	2 542	2 032	49	77
1992..	1 116	3 089	2 367	38	80
number, 1997..	47 285	256 564	63 960	852	2 313
1992..	80 214	336 802	83 624	825	2 098
pounds of wool, 1997..	314 208	1 682 143	428 035	5 547	13 426
1992..	550 689	2 356 158	571 761	5 858	13 501
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 218	2 846	2 135	44	112
1992..	1 367	3 469	2 468	49	92
number, 1997..	53 502	317 872	66 899	726	1 830
1992..	82 502	441 959	81 013	771	1 814
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 279	3 022	2 346	54	127
1992..	1 425	3 648	2 697	53	115
$1,000, 1997..	4 677	25 806	5 333	58	119
1992..	5 340	27 011	4 683	49	113

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2 354	773	6 959	1 438	451
1992..	3 386	749	7 516	1 721	485
number, 1997..	416 570	13 773	1 531 614	438 678	14 511
1992..	661 872	18 379	2 223 774	519 745	17 145
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24 ..... farms..	527	603	3 128	688	290
number..	6 723	4 700	28 495	6 906	2 780
25 to 99 ..... farms..	985	155	1 746	364	135
number..	50 711	6 945	84 459	17 045	5 693
100 to 299 ..... farms..	521	15	1 028	172	22
number..	85 397	2 128	172 377	27 106	3 538
300 to 999 ..... farms..	261	–	707	89	3
number..	128 750	–	376 844	49 166	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	60	–	350	125	1
number..	144 989	–	869 439	338 455	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	2 156	618	5 548	1 256	404
1992..	3 096	598	6 278	1 532	437
number, 1997..	256 466	8 088	848 851	288 585	9 723
1992..	390 230	9 939	1 352 667	370 143	10 880
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	2 200	431	4 629	1 197	395
1992..	3 181	450	5 634	1 518	411
number, 1997..	320 071	9 802	1 176 887	340 665	12 401
1992..	505 088	13 335	2 007 064	433 009	13 691
pounds of wool, 1997..	2 635 489	61 276	8 395 524	3 152 882	88 153
1992..	4 297 056	84 505	14 082 003	4 274 301	104 807
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 527	537	6 145	1 318	377
1992..	3 603	562	6 792	1 631	404
number, 1997..	406 597	18 641	1 098 390	315 450	12 194
1992..	616 384	19 824	1 704 257	417 574	16 091
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 533	602	6 278	1 380	419
1992..	3 614	618	6 928	1 697	456
$1,000, 1997..	37 134	1 128	96 997	30 144	1 003
1992..	40 184	994	98 633	26 859	969

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1 456	1 189	979	2 100	1 112
1992..	1 727	1 364	1 188	2 444	1 462
number, 1997..	73 932	52 298	40 709	76 113	713 096
1992..	117 714	63 584	57 091	84 956	921 133
1997 farms by inventory:					
1 to 24 ..... farms..	707	809	469	1 309	263
number..	7 708	7 364	5 353	(D)	2 688
25 to 99 ..... farms..	583	299	421	609	347
number..	28 864	13 568	19 679	27 291	17 759
100 to 299 ..... farms..	140	59	81	153	198
number..	21 826	8 460	12 385	23 174	34 764
300 to 999 ..... farms..	23	19	8	28	127
number..	12 018	9 906	3 292	12 291	68 868
1,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	–	1	177
number..	3 516	13 000	–	(D)	589 017
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	1 286	1 021	888	1 857	1 004
1992..	1 549	1 171	1 094	2 151	1 348
number, 1997..	43 679	34 900	26 451	45 908	422 831
1992..	67 827	41 374	37 402	52 552	589 478
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	1 212	922	859	1 696	1 022
1992..	1 529	1 100	1 102	2 063	1 389
number, 1997..	50 842	43 068	29 843	59 686	602 726
1992..	97 173	53 309	46 505	72 234	871 854
pounds of wool, 1997..	322 882	351 953	178 125	449 974	5 265 818
1992..	590 928	473 270	272 681	550 642	7 684 495
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 334	1 016	927	1 781	1 141
1992..	1 670	1 201	1 172	2 175	1 505
number, 1997..	56 036	42 911	29 803	59 000	743 169
1992..	104 278	59 882	51 715	77 566	915 604
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 391	1 104	957	1 934	1 161
1992..	1 735	1 322	1 191	2 339	1 526
$1,000, 1997..	4 655	3 559	2 280	4 847	70 781
1992..	6 126	3 448	2 579	4 447	60 207

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL					
United States 1997	375 218	2 427 277	79 516	325 306	1 029 577
1992	338 346	2 049 522	78 226	307 209	647 311
STATES, 1997					
Alabama	7 434	42 541	1 659	6 222	9 075
Alaska	196	2 375	38	80	169
Arizona	2 760	37 758	816	3 501	6 762
Arkansas	8 128	40 076	1 509	10 052	10 929
California	13 015	113 110	3 209	12 072	47 661
Colorado	11 185	81 665	2 168	9 138	15 354
Connecticut	766	6 797	165	640	3 966
Delaware	394	3 248	125	364	1 498
Florida	6 791	54 878	1 720	8 235	73 722
Georgia	5 881	35 320	1 283	4 765	10 826
Hawaii	591	4 923	69	189	471
Idaho	8 682	59 559	1 783	6 196	9 516
Illinois	7 603	51 690	1 745	7 226	14 573
Indiana	9 176	58 628	2 342	10 117	15 879
Iowa	9 636	60 421	2 199	9 605	13 849
Kansas	10 630	52 828	1 755	6 474	8 557
Kentucky	13 400	95 932	2 855	17 854	335 568
Louisiana	5 266	30 124	1 072	3 558	10 936
Maine	1 014	5 750	214	810	1 411
Maryland	2 572	22 533	639	2 518	26 679
Massachusetts	1 196	9 410	232	1 642	3 039
Michigan	9 090	66 201	2 482	9 646	17 377
Minnesota	8 783	55 868	2 084	12 364	12 510
Mississippi	5 679	31 591	1 054	3 950	6 219
Missouri	15 936	85 690	3 096	12 092	19 240
Montana	10 152	71 193	1 884	7 840	10 110
Nebraska	8 112	45 838	1 311	6 031	7 335
Nevada	1 527	14 220	342	1 335	2 314
New Hampshire	734	4 666	132	415	1 060
New Jersey	2 305	22 617	641	2 355	13 891
New Mexico	5 859	38 816	984	3 524	6 790
New York	6 491	47 755	1 416	5 595	19 989
North Carolina	7 160	41 177	1 515	5 449	14 446
North Dakota	4 699	35 103	919	6 009	4 770
Ohio	11 668	76 249	3 064	10 729	23 697
Oklahoma	18 444	93 712	3 485	13 186	22 616
Oregon	10 688	68 276	2 579	7 610	13 952
Pennsylvania	9 879	65 072	1 998	7 634	28 885
Rhode Island	163	1 117	32	79	510
South Carolina	3 713	22 981	772	3 064	6 495
South Dakota	6 688	51 775	1 287	7 468	7 942
Tennessee	15 310	89 017	3 366	12 724	26 372
Texas	44 203	241 981	8 824	30 086	61 708
Utah	7 031	49 087	1 479	7 464	8 734
Vermont	1 233	8 870	206	1 622	2 537
Virginia	7 546	50 283	1 610	5 348	37 985
Washington	8 052	58 768	2 075	7 545	14 101
West Virginia	3 654	16 787	584	1 766	2 679
Wisconsin	8 822	52 448	1 657	6 682	9 049
Wyoming	5 281	50 553	1 041	4 436	5 825

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			Total sales ($1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	
UNITED STATES TOTAL								
United States.....1997..	11 456	146 678	3 870	54 454	2 025	9 009 037	4 725	27 639
1992..	11 559	124 718	3 657	46 284	2 010	7 222 917	4 497	20 570
STATES, 1997								
Alabama.....	141	1 568	54	538	20	46 270	62	181
Alaska.....	12	72	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	4
Arizona.....	98	1 134	39	603	24	55 107	46	167
Arkansas	212	3 251	75	901	49	232 304	99	592
California	593	15 780	258	5 387	174	1 369 021	321	4 837
Colorado	379	3 491	133	1 976	58	214 366	156	582
Connecticut	48	559	16	(D)	7	4 915	18	57
Delaware	15	183	4	18	3	(D)	7	(D)
Florida	174	(D)	55	(D)	33	94 926	72	308
Georgia	106	1 300	37	675	22	96 952	45	256
Hawaii.....	31	480	7	69	4	42 450	11	161
Idaho.....	215	2 134	71	744	44	105 428	93	286
Illinois	308	3 372	112	1 190	54	187 893	129	476
Indiana	450	4 830	137	1 561	62	227 851	162	600
Iowa	266	4 992	92	1 399	64	597 048	127	1 238
Kansas	267	2 059	80	629	30	32 510	94	96
Kentucky	272	2 043	60	656	34	63 446	79	190
Louisiana	61	501	16	(D)	8	96 680	19	147
Maine	83	846	29	232	17	54 512	35	173
Maryland	126	1 500	42	573	26	123 247	52	365
Massachusetts	86	1 090	32	(D)	32	57 513	49	338
Michigan.....	404	3 959	120	1 914	48	193 251	135	648
Minnesota	261	2 461	90	1 542	52	136 614	106	445
Mississippi	101	895	28	(D)	11	907	32	17
Missouri	458	4 068	146	1 578	54	185 601	166	464
Montana.....	156	1 007	45	405	16	15 418	49	73
Nebraska	146	1 128	58	567	14	17 672	59	79
Nevada.....	40	340	17	(D)	9	16 418	20	51
New Hampshire	72	1 618	28	860	34	120 384	40	298
New Jersey	89	644	39	420	14	13 400	43	64
New Mexico.....	154	1 651	56	601	27	100 134	65	305
New York	412	6 085	133	2 582	70	475 905	160	1 568
North Carolina.....	223	2 338	70	(D)	26	107 202	82	579
North Dakota.....	59	687	15	177	5	52 676	18	127
Ohio	661	6 654	202	2 375	92	304 484	246	862
Oklahoma	378	2 910	113	1 055	67	82 026	153	301
Oregon	452	5 554	204	3 292	97	178 645	233	620
Pennsylvania.....	541	6 802	153	2 934	111	467 058	210	1 248
Rhode Island.....	17	173	5	90	3	(D)	6	(D)
South Carolina	144	1 572	34	(D)	23	80 253	45	273
South Dakota	113	1 272	41	421	12	44 084	48	137
Tennessee.....	408	3 879	134	1 376	39	145 872	151	536
Texas	954	13 732	353	4 279	165	689 834	416	2 520
Utah	123	(D)	37	(D)	17	37 840	43	176
Vermont	71	1 471	32	689	22	134 212	43	450
Virginia	195	2 920	69	667	24	183 028	82	498
Washington	280	3 777	122	2 466	65	195 896	140	637
West Virginia.....	147	1 265	53	(D)	15	50 625	58	150
Wisconsin	372	12 989	103	2 797	117	1 214 356	171	3 289
Wyoming	82	702	18	198	8	(D)	24	(D)

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL								
United States.....1997..	4 470	809 391	1 601	232 337	3 250	5 176 982	3 473	16 138
1992..	6 150	1 799 280	2 416	396 698	5 274	13 655 639	5 470	32 316
STATES, 1997								
Alabama.....	37	778	13	406	25	4 974	26	(D)
Alaska.....	4	9	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Arizona.....	33	37 111	13	3 383	22	145 915	25	338
Arkansas	40	2 352	15	816	29	16 241	31	(D)
California	155	3 617	48	681	92	19 601	100	(D)
Colorado	112	2 283	33	936	65	18 204	71	60
Connecticut	6	14	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Delaware	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Florida	21	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	11	(D)
Georgia	34	185	5	11	18	862	20	2
Idaho.....	54	986	15	126	32	7 900	36	23
Illinois	47	556	13	68	28	3 133	31	16
Indiana	41	437	12	201	28	2 839	28	(D)
Iowa	71	1 254	22	405	35	7 040	46	25
Kansas	53	1 148	12	466	30	8 139	33	31
Kentucky	79	514	10	39	36	3 108	38	8
Louisiana	9	37	1	(D)	3	203	4	(D)
Maine	26	137	5	(D)	12	649	14	5
Maryland	28	199	6	88	20	1 313	20	9
Massachusetts	12	88	2	(D)	6	683	6	(D)
Michigan.....	132	1 925	37	490	87	14 937	91	42
Minnesota	116	1 785	30	719	69	10 355	75	33
Mississippi	18	358	4	(D)	12	2 322	13	5
Missouri	143	4 636	50	1 380	105	30 656	116	(D)
Montana.....	63	1 261	14	321	36	8 961	37	63
Nebraska	67	1 938	26	1 101	52	12 726	55	42
Nevada.....	6	92	1	(D)	5	630	5	1
New Hampshire	22	127	4	14	8	717	10	(D)
New Jersey	26	118	8	62	13	724	14	7
New Mexico.....	89	37 560	39	16 134	68	265 253	75	899
New York	57	498	17	132	36	3 071	39	15
North Carolina.....	93	3 074	19	(D)	54	23 064	55	196
North Dakota.....	58	3 894	15	3 241	44	37 423	47	160
Ohio	202	3 009	66	821	143	19 898	153	86
Oklahoma	77	3 641	23	2 007	56	23 045	63	99
Oregon	161	1 630	37	396	86	9 040	95	40
Pennsylvania.....	72	681	23	238	43	4 847	49	27
Rhode Island.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
South Carolina	20	202	3	(D)	13	1 318	14	3
South Dakota	28	1 945	14	1 938	19	22 391	23	87
Tennessee.....	64	798	18	200	34	4 707	37	17
Texas	1 712	675 895	828	188 585	1 575	4 371 698	1 644	13 128
Utah	28	(D)	11	(D)	10	(D)	15	(D)
Vermont	22	175	5	21	13	958	14	6
Virginia	72	914	19	170	42	6 828	45	23
Washington	88	731	23	200	43	3 661	47	17
West Virginia.....	30	665	5	(D)	13	4 737	14	11
Wisconsin	112	761	22	164	60	4 378	63	15
Wyoming	26	3 306	6	492	19	14 352	20	44

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL					
United States 1997	547	1 187 301	506	2 869 661	97 639
1992	798	1 767 777	803	3 233 831	68 894
STATES, 1997					
Alabama	5	15	1	(D)	(D)
Arkansas	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Colorado	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Idaho	26	70 540	26	176 270	5 625
Illinois	17	35 908	16	58 767	2 146
Indiana	6	158	3	(D)	(D)
Iowa	18	37 504	18	69 377	2 414
Maryland	6	1 842	7	1 815	74
Massachusetts	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Michigan	14	44 248	12	50 653	1 377
Minnesota	46	156 389	47	319 142	9 912
Mississippi	3	5	–	–	–
Missouri	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Montana	15	20 452	14	62 108	2 012
Nebraska	3	(D)	3	11 600	242
New Jersey	3	44	–	–	–
New York	13	8 341	13	23 566	845
Ohio	18	41 220	13	63 915	2 192
Oklahoma	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Oregon	37	103 963	33	232 920	9 019
Pennsylvania	12	62 052	13	68 618	2 522
South Dakota	8	25 909	5	83 900	2 306
Texas	–	–	3	5	(Z)
Utah	121	177 094	120	675 694	21 969
Virginia	4	4	–	–	–
Washington	21	59 594	21	141 107	4 360
Wisconsin	114	323 283	121	788 883	29 361
All other States	19	2 887	8	7 679	169

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
UNITED STATES TOTAL								
United States 1997	17 469	2 353 469	910	380 463	7 688	158 943 634	7 983	138 228
1992	25 305	2 633 338	1 139	413 229	9 676	183 389 292	10 098	116 847
STATES, 1997								
Alabama	299	16 492	12	1 483	96	866 067	98	799
Alaska	17	149	1	(D)	10	4 910	10	20
Arizona	131	46 431	8	4 123	78	2 570 219	79	2 406
Arkansas	276	26 773	14	559	92	1 804 630	96	1 447
California	1 021	429 795	68	79 239	733	28 305 056	744	23 167
Colorado	313	24 597	20	23 767	113	1 584 322	123	1 591
Connecticut	145	2 135	5	353	56	51 880	57	132
Delaware	33	1 158	2	(D)	10	17 419	10	37
Florida	645	230 817	35	5 524	482	16 471 427	486	13 461
Georgia	352	64 654	23	30 132	177	3 149 315	180	3 904
Hawaii	75	11 831	4	16	34	949 769	35	735
Idaho	183	117 034	9	(D)	108	6 850 017	112	5 365
Illinois	380	7 618	22	1 387	145	463 221	154	667
Indiana	388	7 925	27	700	153	361 601	161	405
Iowa	367	37 660	14	2 462	175	2 493 633	179	2 239
Kansas	221	26 209	8	(D)	103	960 277	105	845
Kentucky	582	4 053	21	775	125	100 026	136	139
Louisiana	163	29 129	5	1 146	70	2 647 669	71	2 093
Maine	176	5 510	6	515	55	166 177	60	182
Maryland	224	5 073	5	105	82	161 416	86	182
Massachusetts	282	6 670	13	107	122	359 008	129	327
Michigan	658	72 551	35	17 904	381	5 217 962	394	6 034
Minnesota	428	133 316	37	9 813	258	9 311 475	269	7 744
Mississippi	190	19 920	6	(D)	58	1 346 127	60	1 041
Missouri	443	18 044	25	914	160	1 193 866	167	1 175
Montana	188	95 331	13	8 323	96	8 575 147	97	6 778
Nebraska	173	48 197	11	478	113	3 095 986	116	2 166
Nevada	23	1 469	5	71	14	95 020	17	86
New Hampshire	115	1 755	8	52	42	48 952	47	69
New Jersey	239	11 613	14	926	114	463 733	118	499

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATES, 1997—Con.								
New Mexico	128	11 372	5	(D)	49	869 005	51	961
New York	586	49 445	39	29 405	339	3 889 250	350	4 298
North Carolina	673	9 840	21	816	187	286 957	194	413
North Dakota	144	126 423	11	2 184	120	12 803 245	122	10 330
Ohio	1 031	21 882	36	1 932	390	1 402 728	401	1 268
Oklahoma	299	4 130	16	775	71	192 898	76	220
Oregon	513	51 518	27	10 091	189	3 242 386	201	2 824
Pennsylvania	690	21 793	35	1 037	291	920 912	306	918
Rhode Island	31	245	2	(D)	11	7 951	11	29
South Carolina	246	7 364	7	619	78	151 904	80	293
South Dakota	219	217 238	16	8 305	132	14 225 757	135	11 351
Tennessee	836	8 846	38	716	209	366 481	221	441
Texas	989	106 554	57	106 028	360	8 418 792	392	7 906
Utah	186	30 164	13	847	103	1 565 823	110	1 218
Vermont	162	5 119	8	446	64	368 603	68	397
Virginia	500	9 711	21	4 983	129	215 729	138	484
Washington	427	64 854	25	4 462	226	3 731 903	235	3 189
West Virginia	324	5 416	16	216	86	209 481	90	277
Wisconsin	594	65 109	32	6 178	330	4 465 103	337	3 970
Wyoming	161	32 537	9	1 004	69	1 922 399	69	1 706

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
United States Total						
United States 1997	1 457	523 794	523	146 731	1 899	418 197
1992	1 802	405 371	443	69 050	2 155	268 776
States, 1997						
Alabama	302	58 171	90	15 958	374	52 139
Arizona	4	150	2	(D)	6	279
Arkansas	170	74 807	38	8 935	202	55 298
California	35	1 760	18	2 717	51	6 801
Colorado	3	1	1	(D)	4	(D)
Florida	40	778	18	883	56	(D)
Georgia	63	676	25	1 837	88	1 989
Hawaii	11	54	6	(D)	14	(D)
Illinois	15	912	3	(D)	18	825
Indiana	10	(D)	6	37	13	117
Iowa	6	171	2	(D)	8	91
Kansas	14	170	14	142	24	496
Kentucky	23	593	17	583	39	790
Louisiana	90	43 624	17	1 093	107	31 624
Maryland	5	56	1	(D)	6	(D)
Michigan	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	208
Minnesota	–	–	3	(Z)	3	(D)
Mississippi	340	332 941	59	104 345	392	256 246
Missouri	56	1 523	25	1 660	71	2 201
Nebraska	4	2	–	–	4	1
New Jersey	1	(D)	4	1	4	(D)
North Carolina	24	2 162	11	623	33	2 307
Ohio	7	103	5	(D)	12	95
Oklahoma	26	446	15	(D)	37	509
Oregon	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pennsylvania	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
South Carolina	21	841	12	1 397	29	1 299
Tennessee	51	283	19	3	68	350
Texas	106	2 640	83	1 405	177	2 617
Virginia	12	13	9	11	21	30
West Virginia	2	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)
All other States	10	579	7	61	17	638

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
TROUT						
United States Total						
United States 1997	411	46 453	394	35 230	747	80 458
1992	409	43 143	203	13 919	577	78 150
States, 1997						
Arkansas	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)
California	14	1 688	32	2 156	43	5 527
Colorado	16	672	18	612	32	2 412
Connecticut	5	32	8	120	11	315
Georgia	10	469	1	(D)	11	696
Idaho	35	29 971	15	7 068	44	28 336
Indiana	1	(D)	4	1	5	(D)
Kentucky	4	86	–	–	4	105
Maine	3	(D)	10	672	12	(D)
Maryland	4	50	3	2	7	143
Massachusetts	10	358	5	367	14	1 061
Michigan	17	650	24	822	39	1 780
Minnesota	5	58	1	(D)	6	145
Missouri	17	924	3	(D)	17	1 986
Montana	5	(D)	19	11 774	24	3 060
Nebraska	10	364	3	164	13	653
New Hampshire	2	(D)	4	152	6	288
New Mexico	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	82
New York	9	153	20	211	28	807
North Carolina	48	4 288	26	5 094	69	9 572
Ohio	3	142	7	(D)	10	967
Oregon	11	(D)	11	245	22	423
Pennsylvania	15	1 630	31	855	46	4 815
South Dakota	–	–	3	199	3	(D)
Tennessee	10	100	5	90	15	408
Utah	12	374	20	870	30	2 580
Vermont	7	(D)	11	320	17	580
Virginia	25	759	18	316	40	2 031
Washington	8	(D)	21	436	28	6 445
West Virginia	20	235	19	95	31	534
Wisconsin	62	592	32	520	80	2 088
Wyoming	5	339	5	16	9	289
All other States	11	122	12	229	21	740
HYBRID STRIPED BASS						
United States Total						
United States 1997	84	7 838	40	2 007	119	21 182
1992	89	4 868	35	3 008	121	11 950
States, 1997						
California	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Florida	3	338	2	(D)	5	907
Indiana	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)
Maryland	20	255	5	(D)	23	724
Michigan	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Mississippi	3	(D)	3	1	6	(D)
New Jersey	2	(D)	5	12	7	42
North Carolina	12	519	2	(D)	13	1 312
Ohio	4	2	1	(D)	5	(D)
Pennsylvania	4	400	–	–	4	1 145
South Carolina	3	(D)	3	92	6	1 011
Texas	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Virginia	7	12	3	(D)	9	28
All other States	16	855	11	1 252	26	2 461
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
United States Total						
United States 1997	478	49 561	646	311 011	1 058	156 853
1992	356	34 796	341	313 501	669	118 766
States, 1997						
Alabama	7	31	9	(D)	15	1 230
Arizona	5	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)
Arkansas	70	7 568	22	25 881	88	18 932
California	25	4 418	49	95 045	62	13 955
Colorado	4	(D)	8	(D)	12	1 211
Connecticut	4	(D)	4	(D)	8	38
Delaware	3	11	–	–	3	22
Florida	37	3 685	135	104 039	169	32 498
Georgia	11	99	11	607	22	641
Hawaii	12	208	15	352	27	645
Idaho	8	1 188	8	(D)	15	1 980
Illinois	5	(D)	8	(D)	11	755
Indiana	8	(D)	11	(D)	18	2 115
Iowa	7	(D)	11	336	17	311
Kansas	4	(D)	4	7	8	299
Kentucky	3	(D)	6	(D)	9	(D)
Louisiana	7	101	7	176	13	(D)
Maine	8	6 001	11	1 630	18	20 991
Maryland	21	1 450	8	(D)	28	3 956
Massachusetts	5	(D)	8	55	12	(D)

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)—Con.						
States, 1997—Con.						
Michigan	7	219	18	3 423	23	1 398
Minnesota	23	319	23	3 058	42	2 281
Mississippi	16	635	8	1 223	22	1 487
Missouri	7	(D)	9	2 439	14	4 561
Nebraska	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)
New Hampshire	2	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)
New Jersey	4	(D)	11	66	13	111
New York	10	(D)	17	85	24	1 176
North Carolina	12	111	13	1 173	22	(D)
North Dakota	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Ohio	17	24	27	539	40	580
Oklahoma	5	(D)	6	(D)	9	(D)
Oregon	4	(D)	15	58	17	101
Pennsylvania	11	127	22	(D)	32	2 023
South Carolina	3	(D)	3	7	6	(D)
South Dakota	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Tennessee	6	(D)	7	(D)	13	(D)
Texas	19	520	38	2 976	53	3 405
Virginia	6	1 715	8	18	14	2 952
Washington	3	(D)	18	(D)	21	(D)
West Virginia	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Wisconsin	56	2 242	40	527	94	5 528
Wyoming	–	–	5	(D)	5	(D)
All other States	3	10 386	6	9 154	9	9 820
CRAWFISH						
United States Total						
United States 1997	167	5 758	69	2 937	230	4 832
1992	306	10 496	41	1 413	340	5 418
States, 1997						
Alabama	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Arkansas	4	12	–	–	4	16
Louisiana	119	5 064	45	1 469	161	3 299
Missouri	2	(D)	3	7	5	58
New York	1	(D)	7	801	8	449
North Carolina	6	118	2	(D)	8	(D)
Oklahoma	4	46	–	–	4	78
South Carolina	3	12	1	(D)	4	31
Texas	10	379	1	(D)	11	403
Wisconsin	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
All other States	11	37	7	634	17	255
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
United States Total						
United States 1997	381	(X)	720	(X)	1 032	125 089
1992	214	(X)	200	(X)	397	21 673
States, 1997						
Alabama	5	(X)	7	(X)	12	(D)
Alaska	8	(X)	16	(X)	22	349
Arkansas	11	(X)	9	(X)	17	1 885
California	27	(X)	25	(X)	49	6 950
Colorado	1	(X)	14	(X)	15	9
Connecticut	5	(X)	3	(X)	8	(D)
Florida	37	(X)	148	(X)	176	18 290
Georgia	7	(X)	9	(X)	15	(D)
Hawaii	14	(X)	3	(X)	16	9 848
Idaho	3	(X)	7	(X)	10	(D)
Illinois	3	(X)	3	(X)	6	(D)
Indiana	11	(X)	19	(X)	28	(D)
Iowa	2	(X)	8	(X)	10	(D)
Kansas	4	(X)	4	(X)	8	(D)
Kentucky	3	(X)	8	(X)	11	6
Louisiana	13	(X)	62	(X)	72	13 420
Maine	–	(X)	8	(X)	8	(D)
Maryland	7	(X)	6	(X)	13	228
Massachusetts	4	(X)	39	(X)	42	1 108
Michigan	10	(X)	8	(X)	16	(D)
Minnesota	12	(X)	12	(X)	22	481
Mississippi	4	(X)	4	(X)	7	262
Missouri	15	(X)	20	(X)	29	(D)
Montana	1	(X)	6	(X)	6	(D)
Nebraska	3	(X)	–	(X)	3	(D)
New Jersey	3	(X)	12	(X)	15	1 068
New Mexico	–	(X)	3	(X)	3	(Z)
New York	5	(X)	5	(X)	9	(D)
North Carolina	5	(X)	9	(X)	13	394
Ohio	12	(X)	13	(X)	23	25

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)—Con.						
States, 1997—Con.						
Oklahoma	3	(X)	18	(X)	19	(D)
Oregon	18	(X)	61	(X)	75	2 039
Pennsylvania	5	(X)	7	(X)	12	(D)
Rhode Island	–	(X)	3	(X)	3	(D)
South Carolina	11	(X)	4	(X)	15	3 214
Tennessee	3	(X)	16	(X)	17	(D)
Texas	48	(X)	45	(X)	83	11 141
Utah	2	(X)	3	(X)	5	(D)
Vermont	1	(X)	5	(X)	6	(D)
Virginia	4	(X)	21	(X)	24	11 422
Washington	37	(X)	32	(X)	61	21 757
Wisconsin	9	(X)	10	(X)	18	1 264
All other States	5	(X)	5	(X)	10	4

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
United States Total				
United States 1997	14 543	3 625 376	2 784	24 619 308
1992	16 312	3 339 659	3 038	16 391 031
States, 1997				
Alabama	227	3 127	33	1 128
Alaska	20	407	5	227
Arizona	70	1 164	15	554
Arkansas	260	3 351	34	1 249
California	584	817 765	111	3 546 394
Colorado	387	3 951	49	4 425
Connecticut	51	824	10	1 260
Delaware	12	(D)	5	(D)
Florida	277	16 295	66	18 367
Georgia	172	2 881	30	1 486
Hawaii	48	510	4	65
Idaho	156	5 123	25	(D)
Illinois	370	10 588	64	(D)
Indiana	325	1 179 062	119	10 437 624
Iowa	405	8 758	102	6 184
Kansas	362	4 416	44	1 637
Kentucky	418	4 180	38	499
Louisiana	222	4 379	28	3 486
Maine	106	1 735	25	3 235
Maryland	139	11 307	43	44 676
Massachusetts	127	4 381	35	(D)
Michigan	527	47 076	108	46 144
Minnesota	564	12 616	179	24 818
Mississippi	179	2 972	30	8 917
Missouri	706	11 836	99	8 787
Montana	159	11 680	24	11 272
Nebraska	378	3 992	56	10 111
Nevada	45	(D)	9	474
New Hampshire	72	847	19	1 432
New Jersey	196	6 795	83	13 182
New Mexico	140	4 261	19	(D)
New York	482	217 568	108	2 010 751
North Carolina	215	5 205	27	(D)
North Dakota	116	1 164	13	(D)
Ohio	435	41 227	86	285 559
Oklahoma	652	7 247	68	2 192
Oregon	455	5 884	89	1 986
Pennsylvania	575	245 533	232	1 884 239
Rhode Island	20	386	7	322
South Carolina	152	3 317	31	2 274
South Dakota	172	9 881	38	6 293
Tennessee	683	10 146	87	8 107
Texas	1 276	31 317	174	16 477
Utah	107	1 485	13	859
Vermont	109	919	16	204
Virginia	247	3 716	28	2 030
Washington	326	6 716	65	6 083
West Virginia	143	1 360	8	122
Wisconsin	590	832 573	175	6 031 847
Wyoming	84	616	8	80

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE				
United States Total				
United States 1997	10 143	121 747	1 435	155 751
1992	12 012	183 217	1 768	324 472
States, 1997				
Alabama	149	1 161	18	355
Alaska	19	121	5	172
Arizona	59	440	8	137
Arkansas	162	1 493	21	197
California	441	5 504	54	(D)
Colorado	266	2 266	30	830
Connecticut	47	378	7	49
Delaware	10	75	–	–
Florida	225	2 034	50	1 275
Georgia	96	1 005	17	209
Hawaii	43	277	4	17
Idaho	131	862	15	167
Illinois	280	3 645	37	1 004
Indiana	199	2 868	26	1 673
Iowa	296	3 708	59	2 453
Kansas	264	2 260	24	466
Kentucky	270	2 481	27	223
Louisiana	145	1 258	12	153
Maine	87	653	12	133
Maryland	97	921	9	135
Massachusetts	101	1 157	16	383
Michigan	396	4 073	48	1 189
Minnesota	429	7 417	98	13 624
Mississippi	106	1 081	10	266
Missouri	446	4 947	44	2 095
Montana	146	12 560	22	18 731
Nebraska	245	2 038	30	436
Nevada	27	301	2	(D)
New Hampshire	65	551	11	59
New Jersey	133	1 395	24	224
New Mexico	111	2 074	10	(D)
New York	391	6 438	71	3 034
North Carolina	148	1 622	23	281
North Dakota	102	1 017	14	20 863
Ohio	318	3 630	49	2 101
Oklahoma	350	2 470	42	474
Oregon	316	2 759	34	317
Pennsylvania	308	3 106	69	1 581
Rhode Island	10	82	2	(D)
South Carolina	112	1 142	15	182
South Dakota	145	5 431	33	(D)
Tennessee	334	2 873	39	1 012
Texas	864	8 439	100	2 062
Utah	98	962	12	128
Vermont	86	657	4	34
Virginia	202	2 880	25	1 012
Washington	249	2 395	44	715
West Virginia	101	815	11	63
Wisconsin	426	3 323	90	1 970
Wyoming	92	702	8	67
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
United States Total				
United States 1997	1 647	368 730	493	1 001 087
1992	1 667	315 324	519	960 317
States, 1997				
Alabama	24	1 157	9	1 161
Arizona	19	1 629	6	158
Arkansas	26	2 346	4	1 830
California	181	185 006	99	578 844
Colorado	29	1 183	5	813
Connecticut	6	596	4	466
Delaware	2	(D)	–	–
Florida	33	5 586	18	4 733
Georgia	17	827	2	(D)
Hawaii	3	250	–	–
Idaho	27	7 655	8	(D)
Illinois	37	2 539	7	383
Indiana	45	2 501	14	1 035
Iowa	36	2 469	11	1 375
Kansas	41	2 296	8	(D)
Kentucky	27	2 312	4	1 813
Louisiana	24	886	2	(D)
Maine	6	(D)	3	(D)
Maryland	20	827	8	466
Massachusetts	19	721	4	115
Michigan	48	1 487	8	408
Minnesota	59	5 086	18	6 204
Mississippi	12	421	–	–
Missouri	67	2 354	17	1 528
Montana	15	417	–	–
Nebraska	17	1 526	8	391
Nevada	4	290	3	250
New Hampshire	6	137	–	–
New Jersey	26	5 116	9	3 495
New Mexico	23	1 155	2	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PIGEONS OR SQUAB—Con.				
States, 1997—Con.				
New York	37	9 105	10	8 899
North Carolina	15	533	5	159
North Dakota	8	352	4	70
Ohio	49	2 355	22	7 137
Oklahoma	43	4 509	8	(D)
Oregon	67	7 897	17	(D)
Pennsylvania	70	12 307	36	31 230
Rhode Island	3	74	2	(D)
South Carolina	26	54 797	12	(D)
South Dakota	14	451	3	(D)
Tennessee	45	1 478	11	424
Texas	208	9 823	38	3 520
Utah	25	1 627	6	(D)
Vermont	6	372	2	(D)
Virginia	22	596	3	(D)
Washington	36	17 615	18	57 104
West Virginia	8	180	1	(D)
Wisconsin	57	3 739	10	2 664
Wyoming	9	692	4	160
PHEASANTS				
United States Total				
United States 1997	2 371	1 396 287	1 292	5 397 832
1992	2 383	1 273 383	1 175	4 970 506
States, 1997				
Alabama	23	3 006	9	2 564
Alaska	4	21	3	190
Arizona	9	2 542	4	(D)
Arkansas	20	590	9	(D)
California	114	174 026	73	341 043
Colorado	57	11 223	28	36 094
Connecticut	20	6 834	11	97 789
Delaware	5	95	3	500
Florida	36	7 660	23	6 320
Georgia	25	6 603	18	18 907
Hawaii	4	(D)	2	(D)
Idaho	54	26 008	22	133 107
Illinois	80	107 828	53	218 598
Indiana	54	3 263	27	19 834
Iowa	53	6 718	20	24 001
Kansas	60	87 383	34	174 044
Kentucky	31	3 905	14	7 407
Louisiana	13	509	6	767
Maine	21	1 351	3	4 750
Maryland	14	14 809	13	33 747
Massachusetts	21	8 042	10	34 880
Michigan	128	46 628	72	177 327
Minnesota	153	57 015	105	642 816
Mississippi	3	(D)	1	(D)
Missouri	45	15 301	26	26 314
Montana	35	9 343	16	150 091
Nebraska	22	4 017	7	(D)
Nevada	8	589	4	(D)
New Hampshire	9	532	4	3 875
New Jersey	48	90 157	36	152 954
New Mexico	16	886	11	7 351
New York	103	44 783	56	251 847
North Carolina	32	9 050	20	29 704
North Dakota	27	4 557	15	32 673
Ohio	111	58 975	65	244 466
Oklahoma	46	8 336	30	23 460
Oregon	116	11 052	45	20 597
Pennsylvania	100	94 680	63	455 112
Rhode Island	6	(D)	2	(D)
South Carolina	18	869	5	(D)
South Dakota	52	71 030	50	200 117
Tennessee	58	2 426	12	1 954
Texas	157	34 915	59	49 459
Utah	52	46 828	48	323 381
Vermont	28	5 607	13	18 720
Virginia	44	9 622	14	10 507
Washington	76	6 846	32	17 324
West Virginia	12	229	2	(D)
Wisconsin	139	270 536	86	1 338 080
Wyoming	9	7 593	8	8 938
QUAIL				
United States Total				
United States 1997	1 465	4 871 178	980	15 614 884
1992	1 384	3 295 869	887	16 623 548

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL—Con.				
States, 1997				
Alabama	57	376 136	52	667 703
Arizona	4	(D)	3	(D)
Arkansas	32	25 714	18	79 421
California	52	91 040	36	373 494
Colorado	22	3 913	16	26 831
Connecticut	8	885	6	(D)
Florida	55	205 998	30	510 675
Georgia	66	1 038 205	58	3 573 683
Idaho	15	4 884	5	5 010
Illinois	60	65 464	39	104 547
Indiana	38	8 825	27	70 329
Iowa	18	6 847	11	13 427
Kansas	38	137 542	36	167 026
Kentucky	41	30 107	25	42 073
Louisiana	22	9 241	13	20 547
Maine	5	(D)	4	6 802
Maryland	16	33 356	9	41 639
Massachusetts	10	2 812	7	14 650
Michigan	17	2 395	14	15 106
Minnesota	23	(D)	19	109 676
Mississippi	38	127 934	27	286 714
Missouri	42	17 734	32	57 386
Montana	6	438	1	(D)
Nebraska	13	(D)	6	5 081
Nevada	6	722	4	(D)
New Hampshire	6	(D)	2	(D)
New Jersey	26	38 593	20	73 005
New Mexico	10	2 712	9	(D)
New York	29	56 514	25	(D)
North Carolina	49	234 825	44	1 024 462
North Dakota	6	914	6	1 725
Ohio	41	13 515	23	35 065
Oklahoma	55	41 120	36	121 246
Oregon	36	6 893	24	18 961
Pennsylvania	71	46 969	46	244 095
South Carolina	36	1 426 740	35	6 313 244
South Dakota	6	(D)	4	(D)
Tennessee	73	49 789	36	83 896
Texas	189	381 215	111	703 978
Utah	14	4 940	9	4 540
Vermont	8	15 706	5	(D)
Virginia	36	10 698	15	13 820
Washington	25	(D)	12	(D)
West Virginia	14	857	2	(D)
Wisconsin	24	5 701	14	13 168
All other States	7	1 640	4	5 140
OTHER POULTRY				
United States Total				
United States 1997	10 921	1 484 636	3 907	2 568 779
1992	5 433	1 241 437	1 397	2 338 877
States, 1997				
Alabama	235	20 107	102	102 751
Alaska	1	(D)	–	–
Arizona	115	12 962	64	11 609
Arkansas	289	63 221	114	80 017
California	468	137 702	255	342 223
Colorado	192	7 059	60	6 807
Connecticut	37	(D)	16	90 507
Delaware	12	195	6	59
Florida	281	69 998	99	66 528
Georgia	187	25 132	72	30 947
Hawaii	44	5 400	19	1 830
Idaho	135	11 963	40	19 140
Illinois	223	30 260	86	53 309
Indiana	188	10 058	64	16 967
Iowa	218	18 310	83	(D)
Kansas	282	18 517	101	20 523
Kentucky	254	9 189	59	5 304
Louisiana	145	17 530	59	17 426
Maine	28	3 147	8	(D)
Maryland	93	2 824	31	2 185
Massachusetts	48	1 654	16	(D)
Michigan	235	27 213	81	28 992
Minnesota	309	12 567	106	33 183
Mississippi	200	22 430	58	16 791
Missouri	412	48 171	123	132 677
Montana	122	7 329	40	28 569
Nebraska	157	5 782	40	1 272
Nevada	48	3 121	19	4 913
New Hampshire	37	503	12	1 022
New Jersey	113	10 274	44	9 624

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY—Con.				
States, 1997—Con.				
New Mexico	122	6 440	48	(D)
New York	234	14 048	68	36 919
North Carolina	239	65 088	106	63 409
North Dakota	85	2 372	25	1 371
Ohio	307	17 751	118	34 560
Oklahoma	600	39 718	197	38 507
Oregon	308	20 737	113	18 058
Pennsylvania	329	380 928	171	659 238
Rhode Island	10	405	6	(D)
South Carolina	141	9 662	44	6 500
South Dakota	79	3 030	22	1 387
Tennessee	477	22 559	127	17 777
Texas	1 843	191 705	661	122 577
Utah	87	10 885	37	31 629
Vermont	54	32 578	14	(D)
Virginia	233	14 629	66	23 431
Washington	228	11 698	85	19 780
West Virginia	85	4 531	19	1 689
Wisconsin	302	21 631	86	65 701
Wyoming	50	5 010	17	3 044
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
United States Total				
United States 1997	6 565	885 592 887	10 618	8 779 480 095
1992	5 860	621 755 161	10 919	6 962 255 757
States, 1997				
Alabama	160	102 166 206	253	1 044 066 120
Alaska	5	367	13	527
Arizona	40	10 730	74	7 476
Arkansas	186	114 699 211	231	1 338 944 966
California	346	29 155 948	594	330 395 070
Colorado	92	803 170	172	(D)
Connecticut	38	(D)	54	(D)
Delaware	7	11 557 850	16	137 703 226
Florida	168	9 161 908	244	115 948 461
Georgia	137	130 850 755	191	1 347 121 120
Hawaii	18	(D)	53	(D)
Idaho	65	967 179	133	(D)
Illinois	191	865 576	262	517 373
Indiana	129	12 209 849	196	71 978 777
Iowa	162	11 334 802	257	56 499 927
Kansas	178	883 560	239	(D)
Kentucky	133	18 584 817	277	151 462 036
Louisiana	90	12 936 126	130	119 895 842
Maine	33	(D)	69	(D)
Maryland	55	44 564 055	103	491 482 164
Massachusetts	39	202 658	72	276 809
Michigan	187	1 304 446	285	7 328 718
Minnesota	250	16 303 548	397	137 750 128
Mississippi	116	55 764 242	137	531 607 488
Missouri	255	25 152 255	413	272 976 815
Montana	46	49 583	79	126 905
Nebraska	95	373 747	174	611 825
Nevada	8	7 124	38	10 996
New Hampshire	31	(D)	48	(D)
New Jersey	93	237 416	188	302 546
New Mexico	40	(D)	69	(D)
New York	193	1 211 646	339	3 982 165
North Carolina	151	93 221 746	203	773 747 724
North Dakota	44	126 663	65	(D)
Ohio	218	7 948 724	349	92 967 346
Oklahoma	330	14 186 575	484	221 897 658
Oregon	172	6 118 301	393	48 614 879
Pennsylvania	252	21 197 956	437	168 457 327
Rhode Island	12	9 287	13	(D)
South Carolina	94	19 999 654	146	201 752 218
South Dakota	65	245 380	103	555 443
Tennessee	264	13 267 429	451	(D)
Texas	718	51 978 494	1 012	472 631 468
Utah	59	(D)	92	(D)
Vermont	30	20 694	52	116 896
Virginia	118	32 472 289	218	335 817 434
Washington	134	3 996 776	256	27 945 065
West Virginia	67	(D)	104	(D)
Wisconsin	226	5 568 727	398	46 169 462
Wyoming	25	6 333	42	2 086

Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
United States Total					
United States 1997	35 112	100 588	4 162	12 854	6 239
1992	25 589	67 692	3 156	9 007	2 614
States, 1997					
Alabama	1 087	3 075	135	340	113
Alaska	19	39	4	6	6
Arizona	306	948	34	110	59
Arkansas	971	2 612	100	388	146
California	1 048	3 022	111	254	196
Colorado	933	2 460	95	382	266
Connecticut	61	135	4	23	(D)
Delaware	22	37	2	(D)	(D)
Florida	504	2 265	51	113	(D)
Georgia	686	1 824	89	223	127
Hawaii	38	146	2	(D)	(D)
Idaho	641	1 952	79	163	162
Illinois	615	1 853	65	324	153
Indiana	612	2 043	89	277	136
Iowa	741	2 229	113	471	218
Kansas	701	1 821	75	275	185
Kentucky	1 525	4 128	175	925	338
Louisiana	440	1 454	46	141	30
Maine	67	110	8	25	9
Maryland	246	596	24	68	64
Massachusetts	92	296	20	72	51
Michigan	482	1 302	65	171	85
Minnesota	463	1 320	57	137	45
Mississippi	646	1 635	65	304	74
Missouri	1 551	4 525	210	709	448
Montana	720	2 267	69	151	95
Nebraska	397	1 092	55	133	50
Nevada	121	325	9	15	4
New Hampshire	66	163	7	19	25
New Jersey	135	380	18	36	29
New Mexico	394	1 056	38	82	42
New York	413	926	42	109	44
North Carolina	669	1 594	82	253	(D)
North Dakota	188	412	19	40	8
Ohio	922	2 705	119	435	229
Oklahoma	1 562	3 770	165	460	150
Oregon	1 001	3 133	125	300	223
Pennsylvania	1 126	5 001	124	406	286
Rhode Island	10	29	2	(D)	(D)
South Carolina	353	806	42	108	40
South Dakota	325	702	23	46	21
Tennessee	2 408	6 837	278	750	422
Texas	6 597	18 638	879	2 610	900
Utah	324	832	41	69	(D)
Vermont	102	239	5	26	32
Virginia	737	2 262	87	344	204
Washington	663	1 839	64	127	90
West Virginia	413	971	54	140	57
Wisconsin	592	1 683	66	218	104
Wyoming	377	1 099	31	64	37
GOATS, TOTAL					
United States Total					
United States 1997	57 925	1 989 799	23 520	740 597	(NA)
1992	47 164	2 515 541	17 738	702 436	(NA)
States, 1997					
Alabama	1 614	27 578	689	13 934	(NA)
Alaska	22	167	5	23	(NA)
Arizona	302	41 000	102	6 018	(NA)
Arkansas	934	17 083	353	5 089	(NA)
California	1 976	40 191	763	16 057	(NA)
Colorado	992	12 841	371	6 691	(NA)
Connecticut	172	1 460	57	684	(NA)
Delaware	77	674	19	166	(NA)
Florida	1 287	24 209	574	13 122	(NA)
Georgia	1 809	36 637	803	16 113	(NA)
Hawaii	162	3 305	64	3 643	(NA)
Idaho	657	6 269	213	2 492	(NA)
Illinois	1 210	10 781	399	4 809	(NA)
Indiana	1 309	11 664	462	4 994	(NA)
Iowa	955	12 275	379	5 043	(NA)
Kansas	790	7 293	251	2 871	(NA)
Kentucky	1 689	13 877	506	5 383	(NA)
Louisiana	582	8 315	226	3 791	(NA)
Maine	214	2 214	66	657	(NA)
Maryland	558	5 311	178	2 216	(NA)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
States, 1997—Con.					
Massachusetts	238	2 490	79	850	(NA)
Michigan	1 245	10 603	371	4 168	(NA)
Minnesota	907	7 871	290	4 037	(NA)
Mississippi	960	18 389	410	5 596	(NA)
Missouri	1 554	22 683	588	8 883	(NA)
Montana	417	4 909	98	1 586	(NA)
Nebraska	519	5 185	172	2 731	(NA)
Nevada	146	1 828	61	1 208	(NA)
New Hampshire	174	2 368	64	1 303	(NA)
New Jersey	504	4 040	185	3 561	(NA)
New Mexico	584	45 294	209	19 264	(NA)
New York	1 195	14 322	418	7 878	(NA)
North Carolina	2 224	36 892	866	14 309	(NA)
North Dakota	233	6 315	62	3 814	(NA)
Ohio	2 222	20 003	748	7 463	(NA)
Oklahoma	1 907	31 967	671	13 126	(NA)
Oregon	1 556	16 608	614	8 596	(NA)
Pennsylvania	1 736	20 403	627	10 312	(NA)
Rhode Island	36	298	12	131	(NA)
South Carolina	1 441	27 153	579	9 191	(NA)
South Dakota	326	5 101	107	3 190	(NA)
Tennessee	3 243	49 755	1 268	18 037	(NA)
Texas	12 151	1 280 431	6 892	448 616	(NA)
Utah	461	5 974	149	2 417	(NA)
Vermont	158	2 617	58	1 336	(NA)
Virginia	1 467	19 830	521	7 093	(NA)
Washington	837	9 509	319	6 390	(NA)
West Virginia	708	7 572	236	2 480	(NA)
Wisconsin	1 217	20 071	293	7 339	(NA)
Wyoming	248	6 174	73	1 896	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
United States Total					
United States 1997	47 880	1 033 730	19 320	453 806	21 339
1992	34 901	591 543	12 856	259 454	9 631
States, 1997					
Alabama	1 498	25 232	637	12 990	515
Alaska	14	86	3	14	1
Arizona	230	2 755	68	2 032	123
Arkansas	769	11 480	282	3 372	130
California	1 534	20 794	540	9 989	666
Colorado	701	7 067	259	3 779	161
Connecticut	143	887	47	425	31
Delaware	68	(D)	16	148	7
Florida	1 177	19 039	535	9 575	494
Georgia	1 730	35 152	774	15 427	856
Hawaii	135	2 825	58	3 574	401
Idaho	491	3 149	152	1 622	73
Illinois	957	6 853	299	3 551	145
Indiana	967	6 397	341	3 232	132
Iowa	729	6 029	282	3 239	132
Kansas	578	4 086	177	1 776	69
Kentucky	1 452	11 320	450	4 688	192
Louisiana	542	7 777	211	3 303	184
Maine	143	1 231	37	(D)	34
Maryland	463	3 612	140	1 555	74
Massachusetts	177	1 312	51	494	27
Michigan	915	4 719	259	1 764	83
Minnesota	676	3 625	195	1 776	94
Mississippi	885	17 136	383	5 321	212
Missouri	1 158	13 979	430	5 925	224
Montana	279	2 641	52	860	47
Nebraska	355	2 119	99	1 063	47
Nevada	118	1 396	49	962	59
New Hampshire	121	623	38	429	19
New Jersey	440	3 278	151	3 079	190
New Mexico	419	6 083	134	2 529	171
New York	917	7 739	309	5 164	579
North Carolina	2 046	31 480	803	11 556	527
North Dakota	138	1 734	35	396	12
Ohio	1 705	10 340	550	4 267	184
Oklahoma	1 617	25 416	560	10 064	425
Oregon	1 155	9 424	420	4 908	311
Pennsylvania	1 337	12 920	487	7 140	367
Rhode Island	21	(D)	6	(D)	1
South Carolina	1 335	25 379	547	8 733	480
South Dakota	231	1 884	62	831	37
Tennessee	2 930	45 078	1 139	16 461	597
Texas	10 508	590 804	5 997	255 752	11 289
Utah	364	2 170	113	1 548	52
Vermont	104	971	30	626	33
Virginia	1 306	15 996	454	6 256	286
Washington	617	5 001	216	3 724	227
West Virginia	591	5 642	190	1 873	79
Wisconsin	912	6 321	195	4 378	204
Wyoming	182	2 166	58	1 206	51

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
United States Total					
United States 1997	13 320	530 189	4 262	1 163 618	10 652
1992	14 506	789 406	5 184	1 930 921	14 974
States, 1997					
Alabama	127	3 544	36	6 058	23
Alaska	20	911	9	1 165	8
Arizona	56	1 670	9	2 067	21
Arkansas	235	24 559	113	82 461	504
California	517	94 953	181	237 707	2 712
Colorado	328	4 444	92	10 642	(D)
Connecticut	61	4 866	23	5 059	33
Delaware	21	306	8	521	3
Florida	266	17 038	101	60 349	315
Georgia	120	3 571	37	8 049	48
Hawaii	27	158	4	188	(D)
Idaho	214	5 085	57	7 366	33
Illinois	370	7 900	110	12 988	63
Indiana	357	9 345	137	24 802	249
Iowa	393	7 325	109	14 735	97
Kansas	275	4 168	71	4 194	20
Kentucky	391	6 558	75	9 121	41
Louisiana	121	5 857	53	18 334	100
Maine	97	3 400	41	16 979	111
Maryland	167	3 186	66	4 172	28
Massachusetts	95	10 247	39	13 473	288
Michigan	640	10 316	180	10 896	122
Minnesota	501	12 364	142	25 089	199
Mississippi	104	6 255	32	20 075	77
Missouri	481	27 350	181	61 602	197
Montana	162	1 632	26	1 354	7
Nebraska	192	2 187	40	2 276	11
Nevada	41	839	14	3 959	29
New Hampshire	79	1 072	26	2 075	15
New Jersey	181	3 237	70	6 135	90
New Mexico	123	2 308	38	2 253	14
New York	523	24 467	171	36 976	187
North Carolina	201	6 088	65	8 145	163
North Dakota	99	981	23	574	(D)
Ohio	728	14 091	254	25 833	113
Oklahoma	382	9 861	109	20 240	(D)
Oregon	480	26 201	174	96 870	684
Pennsylvania	605	27 075	273	59 498	364
Rhode Island	26	300	9	668	4
South Carolina	132	15 619	49	17 472	96
South Dakota	110	3 517	29	5 519	24
Tennessee	420	26 598	108	44 407	(D)
Texas	1 134	45 762	411	74 396	441
Utah	135	5 219	26	6 998	41
Vermont	65	2 571	18	9 951	109
Virginia	242	5 305	81	11 622	146
Washington	335	10 241	102	28 089	251
West Virginia	169	3 750	50	7 383	37
Wisconsin	687	14 855	171	31 480	254
Wyoming	85	1 037	19	1 353	(D)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
United States Total					
United States 1997	9 842	(X)	5 022	(X)	382 414
1992	5 360	(X)	4 713	(X)	370 004
States, 1997					
Alabama	105	(X)	45	(X)	588
Alaska	47	(X)	28	(X)	680
Arizona	33	(X)	19	(X)	360
Arkansas	113	(X)	60	(X)	669
California	439	(X)	288	(X)	19 670
Colorado	361	(X)	176	(X)	6 286
Connecticut	36	(X)	28	(X)	444
Delaware	6	(X)	5	(X)	58
Florida	147	(X)	113	(X)	6 010
Georgia	116	(X)	66	(X)	2 730
Hawaii	16	(X)	15	(X)	1 634
Idaho	209	(X)	102	(X)	2 557
Illinois	236	(X)	117	(X)	2 379
Indiana	190	(X)	104	(X)	14 321
Iowa	308	(X)	158	(X)	4 647
Kansas	204	(X)	89	(X)	1 985
Kentucky	153	(X)	42	(X)	508
Louisiana	75	(X)	34	(X)	(D)
Maine	73	(X)	47	(X)	(D)
Maryland	60	(X)	21	(X)	4 567

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Con.					
States, 1997—Con.					
Massachusetts	58	(X)	27	(X)	4 271
Michigan	392	(X)	215	(X)	12 733
Minnesota	416	(X)	214	(X)	9 914
Mississippi	47	(X)	23	(X)	1 054
Missouri	307	(X)	143	(X)	2 733
Montana	278	(X)	133	(X)	5 039
Nebraska	133	(X)	72	(X)	3 715
Nevada	38	(X)	19	(X)	(D)
New Hampshire	55	(X)	31	(X)	510
New Jersey	49	(X)	26	(X)	1 147
New Mexico	77	(X)	29	(X)	952
New York	241	(X)	133	(X)	41 302
North Carolina	111	(X)	62	(X)	11 251
North Dakota	215	(X)	144	(X)	9 720
Ohio	378	(X)	203	(X)	23 249
Oklahoma	244	(X)	110	(X)	1 106
Oregon	632	(X)	343	(X)	6 057
Pennsylvania	273	(X)	142	(X)	34 629
Rhode Island	10	(X)	4	(X)	31
South Carolina	36	(X)	23	(X)	327
South Dakota	140	(X)	66	(X)	2 023
Tennessee	225	(X)	85	(X)	1 085
Texas	1 223	(X)	549	(X)	13 475
Utah	101	(X)	45	(X)	561
Vermont	84	(X)	42	(X)	500
Virginia	140	(X)	65	(X)	3 304
Washington	390	(X)	222	(X)	3 107
West Virginia	39	(X)	20	(X)	380
Wisconsin	484	(X)	231	(X)	69 416
Wyoming	99	(X)	44	(X)	5 180

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	430 711	69 796 716	8 578 634 770	40 574	10 638 932	503 935	69 339 869	8 697 362 804	41 787	9 664 046
States										
Alabama	3 687	230 484	19 735 218	126	10 455	5 305	281 053	24 941 228	156	11 126
Arizona	140	40 091	6 498 484	126	38 073	108	15 547	2 104 384	88	13 679
Arkansas	831	184 079	21 901 248	545	118 674	622	94 606	12 139 499	330	60 635
California	958	256 292	42 230 303	956	(D)	731	148 616	23 818 559	692	144 776
Colorado	3 579	919 784	130 170 731	3 228	769 567	4 066	891 720	126 076 043	3 772	808 351
Connecticut	75	5 460	605 666	4	17	81	5 357	630 547	6	8
Delaware	985	157 011	15 670 883	191	29 505	1 029	154 240	18 142 044	138	19 507
Florida	1 268	69 623	5 440 956	167	14 593	1 548	86 407	6 377 801	183	20 872
Georgia	5 196	404 268	40 568 303	923	110 642	7 896	647 833	60 513 790	1 349	185 799
Idaho	694	41 162	6 390 279	694	41 162	761	38 069	4 547 254	761	38 069
Illinois	48 443	10 710 072	1 363 015 453	949	196 140	55 685	10 770 985	1 532 681 088	944	188 185
Indiana	30 642	5 473 792	652 547 322	736	157 649	37 005	5 828 308	805 637 216	740	156 274
Iowa	61 860	11 595 308	1 537 482 128	440	77 831	72 756	12 512 815	1 754 149 889	449	77 138
Kansas	10 833	2 497 516	356 413 100	4 086	1 465 920	9 604	1 748 802	258 720 259	3 820	1 154 370
Kentucky	11 021	1 086 381	110 787 023	101	12 290	16 945	1 166 234	145 213 536	79	8 585
Louisiana	1 462	411 072	47 951 435	390	90 650	1 452	269 642	31 066 973	92	13 261
Maine	49	3 604	(D)	8	(D)	46	2 739	266 755	1	(D)
Maryland	3 554	405 451	36 823 284	168	19 763	4 631	454 083	52 596 358	172	17 456
Massachusetts	99	4 951	590 748	16	139	111	4 893	488 921	5	54
Michigan	16 712	2 122 283	238 319 129	780	164 236	18 962	2 221 271	226 824 263	838	165 182
Minnesota	37 630	6 227 640	783 739 207	977	155 891	42 961	6 123 731	669 550 546	1 173	168 586
Mississippi	2 497	405 393	43 851 007	293	93 808	3 377	269 080	23 869 788	145	22 870
Missouri	18 417	2 477 027	274 381 159	1 156	291 803	21 382	2 445 489	308 784 225	1 106	253 552
Montana	180	12 925	1 616 456	172	12 263	222	18 240	1 864 341	210	17 323
Nebraska	29 149	8 279 499	1 055 193 186	16 333	4 966 816	29 679	7 235 528	930 758 282	16 933	4 703 268
Nevada	8	396	46 160	8	396	–	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	35	1 211	127 024	2	(D)	34	1 620	184 250	–	–
New Jersey	1 110	89 252	9 572 100	89	5 006	1 158	83 805	9 508 526	52	2 225
New Mexico	316	80 122	13 795 021	289	75 870	398	72 348	11 773 777	363	70 194
New York	5 493	578 715	62 242 783	53	2 059	5 724	518 839	47 702 382	33	2 249

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
States—Con.										
North Carolina	8 862	821 039	74 423 999	255	12 462	13 052	1 019 871	96 617 840	240	12 738
North Dakota	2 812	578 953	54 996 430	206	46 654	3 353	595 347	37 487 419	246	53 836
Ohio	31 517	3 378 205	429 619 833	31	3 120	37 341	3 486 744	467 163 760	50	2 839
Oklahoma	706	150 404	20 917 282	283	85 678	791	123 567	16 188 972	256	69 104
Oregon	244	27 029	5 132 811	234	26 730	153	13 785	2 234 481	141	13 705
Pennsylvania	18 732	970 895	93 320 717	129	4 448	21 610	1 012 263	112 034 518	55	1 731
Rhode Island	9	45	(D)	1	(D)	16	172	11 280	2	(D)
South Carolina	3 531	300 934	28 107 576	157	18 393	4 346	311 947	27 192 657	145	15 846
South Dakota	14 342	3 175 113	295 056 391	704	148 001	16 427	3 097 251	245 398 567	872	172 233
Tennessee	5 854	575 878	58 459 483	53	5 826	9 143	605 287	67 755 811	63	5 585
Texas	5 855	1 656 229	219 361 590	2 622	871 364	7 393	1 549 680	180 025 937	2 908	740 431
Utah	377	17 200	2 533 052	377	17 200	469	19 142	2 392 540	469	19 142
Vermont	131	8 233	938 996	1	(D)	143	7 567	727 744	–	–
Virginia	4 395	318 208	29 480 704	142	11 129	6 169	361 326	40 633 506	113	9 395
Washington	514	84 300	16 163 861	476	82 245	571	94 619	16 854 783	540	92 830
West Virginia	1 150	35 499	3 270 197	9	338	1 517	44 564	4 668 501	8	306
Wisconsin	34 315	2 877 971	362 498 739	462	79 789	36 674	2 830 496	283 709 848	578	77 961
Wyoming	442	49 717	6 261 074	426	47 931	488	54 341	5 332 116	471	52 767
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	49 397	8 470 353	559 070 136	5 793	875 607	70 958	10 887 147	733 312 667	9 289	1 587 852
States										
Alabama	99	5 294	254 902	1	(D)	362	24 343	1 178 791	1	(D)
Arizona	70	13 930	1 048 125	70	13 930	70	7 220	646 533	70	7 220
Arkansas	875	130 948	8 988 578	188	21 757	2 343	344 936	23 339 497	346	43 780
California	76	13 568	990 634	70	12 401	52	7 019	611 957	43	6 075
Colorado	504	148 004	5 272 619	175	18 820	709	163 850	6 280 126	326	31 844
Delaware	85	4 633	286 741	6	208	163	9 489	757 969	3	(D)
Florida	22	945	42 395	2	(D)	30	2 423	98 631	1	(D)
Georgia	360	27 786	1 314 386	32	3 899	655	39 948	1 711 391	41	2 518
Illinois	1 117	76 990	6 392 482	9	591	2 811	201 360	17 832 460	16	708
Indiana	141	13 210	945 156	3	166	220	17 154	1 651 455	–	–
Iowa	52	1 177	84 584	–	–	105	5 515	402 252	2	(D)
Kansas	20 398	3 077 984	231 561 211	1 233	156 965	23 820	2 957 276	222 145 624	2 085	302 342
Kentucky	184	7 671	475 535	4	(D)	386	16 946	1 396 313	12	260
Louisiana	370	78 445	5 557 996	11	1 020	875	179 376	11 723 104	26	4 292
Maryland	239	14 600	925 077	12	428	224	12 162	980 935	4	79
Michigan	14	485	18 786	2	(D)	12	297	18 571	–	–
Minnesota	41	2 267	109 199	–	–	26	1 274	80 780	1	(D)
Mississippi	154	25 499	1 648 269	12	1 466	662	105 151	7 172 060	36	5 344
Missouri	3 566	311 511	26 886 487	152	13 143	6 998	586 559	53 046 665	256	21 754
Nebraska	5 965	720 276	56 264 473	422	24 428	10 513	1 412 747	122 513 083	1 248	94 466
New Jersey	22	1 243	83 559	1	(D)	25	755	48 532	2	(D)
New Mexico	496	188 615	7 059 484	199	26 395	568	180 421	8 144 520	262	38 208
New York	4	58	1 900	–	–	18	248	10 377	–	–
North Carolina	210	8 344	404 508	9	660	390	13 996	613 710	4	(D)
North Dakota	28	2 186	80 400	–	–	19	1 429	64 308	–	–
Ohio	24	538	40 105	–	–	44	1 981	104 354	–	–
Oklahoma	2 557	417 872	18 863 920	309	35 124	2 076	281 244	13 933 273	338	42 630
Pennsylvania	108	2 754	189 932	–	–	163	5 148	303 805	–	–
South Carolina	89	3 955	171 073	–	–	142	6 150	274 547	1	(D)
South Dakota	753	106 218	6 475 034	13	628	1 561	245 783	8 898 790	20	3 420
Tennessee	113	9 958	604 949	–	–	593	50 550	3 808 376	2	(D)
Texas	10 438	3 041 937	175 279 096	2 827	539 469	13 942	3 984 934	222 512 221	4 115	979 744
Utah	13	945	65 358	13	945	11	1 316	32 684	11	1 316
Virginia	174	7 150	465 311	4	(D)	320	13 058	840 928	4	311
West Virginia	6	17	660	–	–	13	412	9 228	–	–
Wisconsin	9	595	44 000	1	(D)	9	250	13 640	–	–
Wyoming	14	2 357	153 751	10	2 106	5	154	7 909	3	(D)
All other States	7	388	19 461	3	285	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	243 568	58 836 344	2 204 026 684	20 385	3 990 924	292 464	59 089 470	2 206 729 476	22 889	4 128 321
States										
Alabama	732	82 440	3 326 421	3	(D)	870	86 071	3 461 454	4	(D)
Alaska	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arizona	304	103 121	9 114 709	304	103 121	310	80 533	6 823 397	310	80 533
Arkansas	3 361	763 388	35 361 702	323	57 935	4 134	815 096	35 234 257	422	78 331
California	2 065	581 071	42 372 177	1 725	447 284	2 236	569 044	39 456 581	1 719	391 905
Colorado	5 407	2 515 100	76 656 526	1 776	232 698	5 597	2 384 979	71 825 463	1 491	191 512
Connecticut	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	74	2 325	1	(D)
Delaware	652	75 265	4 987 739	59	5 736	599	61 754	3 324 145	29	2 815
Florida	189	16 231	585 557	12	681	181	14 625	637 331	4	375
Georgia	2 115	299 188	12 691 834	170	19 000	2 332	292 362	12 371 069	132	15 593

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Idaho	5 199	1 410 978	108 941 849	3 852	787 355	6 106	1 384 893	94 094 326	4 479	748 239
Illinois	14 822	983 556	53 954 013	69	3 060	17 061	1 075 805	54 096 203	46	2 894
Indiana	10 658	545 027	29 209 090	42	2 195	12 936	542 058	25 048 728	38	1 259
Iowa	719	22 123	905 333	–	–	970	30 072	1 183 472	1	(D)
Kansas	30 392	9 560 615	407 515 802	1 963	493 991	36 623	9 942 149	329 082 833	2 742	667 152
Kentucky	3 180	408 771	21 658 648	10	1 043	3 881	326 268	16 252 236	4	165
Louisiana	528	98 911	3 755 759	13	1 763	682	119 304	4 432 764	14	1 808
Maine	15	551	32 881	–	–	14	415	13 913	–	–
Maryland	2 339	199 351	12 711 370	59	4 575	2 774	188 122	10 233 795	37	2 537
Michigan	8 976	499 742	28 432 159	65	7 737	12 433	583 245	29 350 586	81	5 182
Minnesota	9 518	2 391 598	74 531 074	28	1 891	12 753	2 609 161	126 255 763	46	4 067
Mississippi	697	155 049	6 547 211	27	5 020	1 064	180 840	6 749 633	34	6 798
Missouri	12 394	1 055 664	52 178 347	209	38 646	16 970	1 319 575	58 143 633	241	33 099
Montana	7 932	5 602 336	172 214 482	1 215	193 567	8 395	4 885 520	142 893 032	1 378	183 665
Nebraska	9 826	1 772 069	61 578 806	935	112 366	12 671	1 800 432	53 512 448	970	97 784
Nevada	73	19 034	1 903 995	73	19 034	57	9 968	719 200	57	9 968
New Jersey	541	38 104	2 191 141	29	2 699	574	29 415	1 456 512	10	370
New Mexico	711	264 190	8 605 057	338	70 387	892	341 016	10 433 609	428	81 331
New York	1 887	120 927	6 339 980	7	274	2 200	117 908	6 280 963	6	(D)
North Carolina	5 949	616 397	30 357 728	80	3 073	6 883	490 214	23 164 935	30	1 268
North Dakota	19 488	10 874 126	260 522 260	161	27 675	22 918	10 627 608	409 882 271	169	24 117
Ohio	18 747	994 276	55 105 157	1	(D)	24 054	1 089 529	54 020 364	16	281
Oklahoma	13 935	4 825 074	141 302 977	570	128 977	16 716	5 197 545	138 121 986	654	152 864
Oregon	2 531	882 862	54 694 903	1 018	140 469	3 025	924 855	46 527 762	1 105	156 517
Pennsylvania	6 381	167 488	8 526 375	13	102	7 734	182 021	8 670 089	8	209
South Carolina	2 138	306 935	14 500 101	32	3 338	2 237	240 634	10 470 395	40	3 453
South Dakota	9 561	3 177 527	89 470 811	114	10 931	12 014	3 340 644	101 053 975	113	13 018
Tennessee	2 360	305 175	13 482 402	5	381	3 011	276 243	12 175 250	4	425
Texas	13 669	3 860 325	108 242 787	2 932	725 073	14 877	3 726 217	111 202 412	3 258	766 392
Utah	1 148	182 372	7 832 313	816	59 171	1 274	177 360	6 295 501	899	47 627
Vermont	14	448	21 695	–	–	11	287	8 364	–	–
Virginia	2 888	257 063	15 504 394	26	1 052	3 670	241 042	12 598 036	23	629
Washington	4 097	2 422 506	151 124 143	1 141	260 894	5 032	2 495 940	120 833 207	1 665	336 499
West Virginia	191	7 620	421 453	1	(D)	307	9 058	438 877	–	–
Wisconsin	4 578	150 469	8 083 650	13	944	2 705	68 241	2 631 429	11	475
Wyoming	656	221 041	6 520 663	156	16 086	670	211 312	5 264 505	169	16 300
SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	46 268	17 488 113	519 176 940	5 037	(D)	56 486	(D)	663 385 969	7 141	863 726
States										
Arizona	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
California	187	32 108	2 244 963	166	26 741	273	49 106	(D)	218	36 566
Colorado	373	49 674	3 857 762	306	41 704	443	74 910	4 403 310	318	(D)
Idaho	2 708	567 369	45 270 813	2 101	418 506	3 966	534 879	40 423 325	3 269	429 503
Michigan	119	4 574	211 185	–	–	179	6 508	278 133	1	(D)
Minnesota	9 051	2 329 490	72 702 523	24	1 767	11 763	2 504 320	121 781 284	39	3 546
Montana	6 536	3 835 928	111 027 909	1 047	157 563	5 851	2 508 085	74 161 664	1 149	141 319
Nevada	25	(D)	(D)	25	5 343	32	4 707	349 338	32	4 707
New Mexico	20	3 972	293 140	18	3 872	–	–	–	–	–
North Dakota	16 915	8 270 597	202 714 112	132	22 295	20 094	8 371 372	327 676 642	153	22 534
Oregon	786	117 363	6 401 636	371	29 934	933	102 523	4 917 600	538	(D)
South Dakota	7 093	1 852 380	51 327 468	79	6 737	9 506	2 152 728	68 116 654	82	9 183
Utah	278	18 779	910 295	207	9 045	417	20 536	942 626	350	(D)
Washington	1 723	379 142	20 973 057	501	68 288	2 178	356 663	15 757 254	901	104 969
Wisconsin	298	6 393	256 716	1	(D)	668	16 182	620 296	3	(D)
Wyoming	154	14 979	487 188	57	4 639	174	16 390	593 342	87	6 165
DURUM WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	6 887	3 099 732	85 802 466	692	(D)	7 103	(D)	91 316 136	369	90 390
States										
Arizona	272	92 412	8 208 026	272	92 412	178	(D)	(D)	178	(D)
California	353	134 710	12 490 437	347	132 233	145	(D)	3 664 029	141	45 279
Minnesota	30	3 823	142 151	–	–	341	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Montana	631	289 211	7 483 240	38	6 483	372	(D)	(D)	25	3 441
North Dakota	5 457	2 540 885	56 415 384	33	4 996	5 872	2 077 130	76 124 598	20	1 583
South Dakota	144	38 691	1 063 228	2	(D)	195	33 647	1 042 179	2	(D)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	40 737	10 710 228	496 041 365	8 417	1 346 340	46 244	11 606 669	460 303 868	8 499	1 335 294
States										
Arizona	47	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	147	40 683	3 549 437	147	40 683
California	1 554	414 253	27 636 777	1 240	288 310	1 851	473 576	32 500 883	1 386	310 060
Colorado	5 166	2 465 426	72 798 764	1 533	190 994	5 284	2 308 421	67 375 065	1 220	141 349
Idaho	3 593	843 609	63 671 036	2 389	368 849	3 610	849 314	53 601 161	2 143	318 036
Michigan	8 896	495 168	28 220 974	65	7 737	12 265	575 623	29 015 418	80	(D)
Minnesota	906	58 285	1 686 400	6	124	1 304	64 874	2 336 376	6	(D)
Montana	3 229	1 477 197	53 703 333	259	29 521	4 689	2 229 913	63 639 666	354	38 905
Nevada	59	(D)	(D)	59	13 691	28	5 261	369 862	28	5 261
New Mexico	694	260 218	8 311 917	322	66 515	884	335 256	10 278 259	427	79 659
North Dakota	352	62 644	1 392 764	3	384	1 019	179 106	6 081 031	–	–
Oregon	2 217	765 499	48 293 267	803	110 535	2 607	821 995	41 592 251	781	113 595
South Dakota	4 461	1 286 456	37 080 115	52	(D)	4 542	1 154 269	31 895 142	41	(D)
Utah	981	163 593	6 922 018	665	50 126	996	156 236	5 325 125	648	35 150
Washington	3 677	2 043 364	130 151 086	847	192 606	4 293	2 133 008	104 808 599	1 126	228 632
Wisconsin	4 334	144 076	7 826 934	12	(D)	2 094	50 130	1 911 886	9	(D)
Wyoming	571	206 062	6 033 475	115	11 447	537	194 922	4 671 163	91	10 135
NONSPECIFIED WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	161 324	27 538 271	1 103 005 913	7 590	1 611 680	196 085	28 377 414	991 723 507	8 788	1 838 911
States										
Alabama	732	82 440	3 326 421	3	(D)	870	86 071	3 461 454	4	(D)
Alaska	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	3 361	763 388	35 361 702	323	57 935	4 134	815 096	35 234 257	422	78 331
Connecticut	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	74	2 325	1	(D)
Delaware	652	75 265	4 987 739	59	5 736	599	61 754	3 324 145	29	2 815
Florida	189	16 231	585 557	12	681	181	14 625	637 331	4	375
Georgia	2 115	299 188	12 691 834	170	19 000	2 329	(D)	(D)	132	15 593
Illinois	14 822	983 556	53 954 013	69	3 060	17 061	1 075 805	54 096 203	46	2 894
Indiana	10 658	545 027	29 209 090	42	2 195	12 936	542 058	25 048 728	38	1 259
Iowa	719	22 123	905 333	–	–	970	30 072	1 183 472	1	(D)
Kansas	30 392	9 560 615	407 515 802	1 963	493 991	36 597	9 919 083	328 055 815	2 737	(D)
Kentucky	3 180	408 771	21 658 648	10	1 043	3 881	(D)	(D)	4	165
Louisiana	528	98 911	3 755 759	13	1 763	682	(D)	(D)	14	1 808
Maine	15	551	32 881	–	–	14	415	13 913	–	–
Maryland	2 339	199 351	12 711 370	59	4 575	2 773	(D)	(D)	37	2 537
Mississippi	697	155 049	6 547 211	27	5 020	1 064	180 840	6 749 633	34	6 798
Missouri	12 394	1 055 664	52 178 347	209	38 646	16 970	1 319 575	58 143 633	241	33 099
Nebraska	9 826	1 772 069	61 578 806	935	112 366	12 669	(D)	(D)	970	97 784
New Jersey	541	38 104	2 191 141	29	2 699	574	29 415	1 456 512	10	370
New York	1 887	120 927	6 339 980	7	274	2 200	117 908	6 280 963	6	(D)
North Carolina	5 949	616 397	30 357 728	80	3 073	6 883	490 214	23 164 935	30	1 268
Ohio	18 747	994 276	55 105 157	1	(D)	24 054	1 089 529	54 020 364	16	281
Oklahoma	13 935	4 825 074	141 302 977	570	128 977	16 658	5 189 920	137 922 568	652	(D)
Pennsylvania	6 381	167 488	8 526 375	13	102	7 734	182 021	8 670 089	8	209
South Carolina	2 138	306 935	14 500 101	32	3 338	2 237	240 634	10 470 395	40	3 453
Tennessee	2 360	305 175	13 482 402	5	381	3 011	276 243	12 175 250	4	425
Texas	13 669	3 860 325	108 242 787	2 932	725 073	14 869	3 721 805	111 057 540	3 253	765 635
Vermont	14	448	21 695	–	–	11	287	8 364	–	–
Virginia	2 888	257 063	15 504 394	26	1 052	3 667	(D)	12 591 811	23	629
West Virginia	191	7 620	421 453	1	(D)	307	9 058	438 877	–	–
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	41 930	5 944 951	336 435 009	8 847	1 060 663	58 430	6 818 065	397 245 453	11 115	1 123 291
States										
Alabama	3	19	365	1	(D)	11	817	31 900	–	–
Alaska	31	7 106	164 015	1	(D)	22	2 676	136 228	1	(D)
Arizona	315	66 215	6 660 644	315	66 215	165	19 984	1 952 678	165	19 984
California	574	129 549	7 475 447	360	68 035	933	204 119	12 183 472	554	82 088
Colorado	657	84 564	8 639 798	573	75 035	1 053	115 321	8 934 199	854	97 769
Delaware	242	32 311	2 700 574	20	2 754	323	37 520	2 605 621	15	2 091
Georgia	28	1 504	81 992	2	(D)	72	3 101	149 271	5	235
Idaho	4 178	711 504	54 317 070	3 098	415 100	5 149	691 273	48 647 384	3 845	411 597
Illinois	117	2 219	122 228	2	(D)	200	4 106	226 372	8	226
Indiana	106	2 037	108 294	5	181	132	2 580	142 212	1	(D)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Iowa	245	4 807	260 264	–	–	314	6 725	356 449	9	465
Kansas	152	8 203	336 453	8	638	576	26 288	1 073 651	41	2 161
Kentucky	127	6 509	457 223	2	(D)	219	12 153	738 932	2	(D)
Maine	195	28 163	1 769 992	–	–	136	12 687	994 445	–	–
Maryland	972	47 405	3 489 722	23	1 676	1 291	63 024	4 240 170	12	554
Michigan	619	18 893	1 032 383	5	148	704	20 936	1 094 111	1	(D)
Minnesota	3 910	433 610	21 915 338	23	684	5 216	592 914	42 514 551	33	2 204
Missouri	93	2 664	137 135	–	–	222	5 325	239 451	4	35
Montana	4 423	1 093 414	55 236 960	1 426	211 635	5 971	1 168 663	47 381 536	1 657	224 388
Nebraska	139	8 674	411 963	20	1 528	182	8 722	442 903	24	1 445
Nevada	49	4 642	422 623	49	4 642	36	4 613	423 411	36	4 613
New Jersey	96	4 001	288 603	5	(D)	149	6 829	433 346	2	(D)
New Mexico	26	3 852	240 240	22	2 859	42	4 630	374 905	36	4 244
New York	494	12 847	695 121	1	(D)	409	9 791	488 494	1	(D)
North Carolina	412	16 838	1 110 796	1	(D)	794	30 798	1 830 777	5	116
North Dakota	9 565	2 178 700	98 641 946	33	3 338	13 979	2 388 696	142 747 145	39	3 486
Ohio	553	6 882	388 203	–	–	816	9 900	655 438	10	182
Oklahoma	52	2 809	113 200	3	253	122	5 133	211 357	6	341
Oregon	750	109 108	7 568 675	371	40 283	1 096	127 185	7 787 057	518	56 114
Pennsylvania	3 515	63 782	4 091 499	3	12	4 424	79 172	5 286 907	4	85
South Carolina	67	2 976	172 365	1	(D)	113	4 933	253 913	2	(D)
South Dakota	966	104 892	4 233 108	15	1 259	3 285	361 718	17 423 745	21	1 362
Tennessee	27	918	47 592	1	(D)	80	3 327	187 590	–	–
Texas	45	2 347	102 576	6	439	116	7 207	338 596	42	3 085
Utah	1 929	94 072	7 422 580	1 730	74 692	2 345	104 213	7 879 596	2 133	90 593
Vermont	13	463	21 064	–	–	14	473	22 452	–	–
Virginia	854	51 096	3 842 722	1	(D)	1 415	75 341	5 438 662	5	95
Washington	1 787	436 299	30 939 269	120	8 843	2 428	422 447	19 565 135	316	21 778
West Virginia	71	1 577	107 582	–	–	150	4 128	276 089	–	–
Wisconsin	2 806	64 060	3 403 587	5	112	2 856	64 255	3 347 564	10	203
Wyoming	721	93 095	7 251 158	596	79 968	857	104 167	8 178 366	697	91 635
All other States	6	325	12 640	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BUCKWHEAT (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	454	25 299	733 344	24	2 961	1 029	64 554	899 632	31	3 973
States										
Illinois	8	393	10 590	–	–	30	1 503	27 946	–	–
Iowa	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	26	250	–	–
Maryland	10	166	3 155	2	(D)	6	35	1 405	–	–
Michigan	13	351	7 288	–	–	43	640	5 621	–	–
Minnesota	58	6 719	102 389	–	–	148	10 114	121 403	2	(D)
Montana	3	367	(D)	–	–	14	2 222	24 651	1	(D)
New Hampshire	3	3	11	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
New York	101	2 423	44 289	–	–	98	2 520	34 085	4	17
North Dakota	52	5 857	246 390	–	–	217	21 847	265 688	–	–
Ohio	14	345	5 829	–	–	14	230	4 537	–	–
Oregon	7	420	12 548	4	290	8	60	1 458	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	101	1 587	30 804	1	(D)	118	2 087	30 335	2	(D)
South Dakota	45	3 507	74 400	–	–	246	17 726	180 029	–	–
Washington	16	2 557	78 292	15	2 540	22	3 865	162 887	19	3 717
West Virginia	7	46	1 038	–	–	12	87	1 100	–	–
Wisconsin	6	341	7 710	–	–	34	496	8 891	1	(D)
All other States	7	(D)	6 297	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANOLA AND OTHER RAPESEED (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	2 788	533 343	629 481 068	133	(D)	1 181	89 777	100 268 325	185	15 629
States										
Alabama	23	3 148	3 157 046	–	–	18	2 284	3 430 816	–	–
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
California	5	798	1 715 185	5	798	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	36	4 766	6 033 135	11	865	39	3 141	3 564 196	8	333
Idaho	52	5 718	7 753 146	16	1 814	221	17 359	17 065 132	51	(D)
Indiana	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	122	139 320	–	–
Michigan	18	505	572 656	–	–	118	3 699	3 374 585	2	(D)
Minnesota	451	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	62	6 032	7 287 822	–	–
Montana	147	26 775	27 581 543	40	5 033	102	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
New York	7	411	259 200	–	–	34	1 632	2 088 915	–	–
North Dakota	1 873	376 428	426 976 560	1	(D)	159	17 232	22 824 403	–	–
Oregon	29	(D)	(D)	16	2 181	46	(D)	(D)	21	2 149
Pennsylvania	5	364	482 200	–	–	30	722	804 332	–	–
South Carolina	10	1 666	2 502 000	–	–	19	1 078	1 453 678	–	–
South Dakota	18	1 692	1 610 818	2	(D)	13	865	1 034 347	1	(D)
Vermont	3	11	2 600	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Virginia	3	4	7 300	–	–	12	691	946 450	–	–
Washington	84	12 686	16 390 655	32	4 912	118	11 487	12 056 982	18	(D)
All other States	18	513	571 740	6	64	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	2 781	532 578	628 669 888	132	15 773	1 105	82 098	90 842 902	181	14 302
States										
Alabama	23	3 148	3 157 046	–	–	18	2 284	3 430 816	–	–
California	5	798	1 715 185	5	798	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	36	4 766	6 033 135	11	865	39	3 141	3 564 196	8	333
Idaho	49	5 201	7 032 466	16	1 814	163	11 905	8 852 445	49	3 028
Indiana	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	122	139 320	–	–
Michigan	18	505	572 656	–	–	118	3 699	3 374 585	2	(D)
Minnesota	451	91 748	123 315 201	2	(D)	62	6 032	7 287 822	–	–
Montana	147	26 775	27 581 543	40	5 033	101	9 541	8 673 110	57	5 127
New York	7	411	259 200	–	–	34	1 632	2 088 915	–	–
North Dakota	1 873	376 428	426 976 560	1	(D)	151	16 530	22 430 223	–	–
Oregon	27	5 672	10 016 383	16	2 181	45	4 627	6 723 017	21	2 149
Pennsylvania	5	364	482 200	–	–	30	722	804 332	–	–
South Carolina	10	1 666	2 502 000	–	–	19	1 078	1 453 678	–	–
South Dakota	18	1 692	1 610 818	2	(D)	13	865	1 034 347	1	(D)
Vermont	3	11	2 600	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Virginia	3	4	7 300	–	–	12	691	946 450	–	–
Washington	84	12 686	16 390 655	32	4 912	114	11 411	11 996 382	17	2 234
All other States	19	(D)	(D)	7	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER RAPESEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	11	765	811 180	1	(D)	88	7 679	9 425 423	5	1 327
States										
Idaho	5	517	720 680	–	–	69	5 454	8 212 687	2	(D)
All other States	6	248	90 500	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	375	4 648	284 654	3	37	626	8 942	543 329	2	(D)
States										
Indiana	12	98	6 770	–	–	13	98	5 800	–	–
Michigan	46	1 030	65 483	–	–	65	1 150	71 572	–	–
Montana	4	290	11 984	2	(D)	25	1 696	69 934	1	(D)
New York	11	200	9 035	–	–	4	39	(D)	–	–
North Dakota	3	63	2 200	–	–	10	359	10 444	–	–
Ohio	124	1 486	91 915	–	–	308	3 674	261 830	1	(D)
Pennsylvania	165	1 411	93 291	–	–	183	1 677	96 379	–	–
West Virginia	4	19	995	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	6	51	2 981	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLAXSEED (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 118	139 776	2 251 828	4	335	2 060	156 630	2 800 804	8	223
States										
Minnesota	81	5 049	81 655	–	–	185	10 671	187 549	2	(D)
Montana	27	4 131	53 816	–	–	9	399	5 973	3	(D)
North Dakota	916	120 921	1 961 254	2	(D)	1 693	133 977	2 391 205	1	(D)
South Dakota	85	9 504	152 429	–	–	162	11 239	211 185	1	(D)
Washington	4	108	1 380	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
All other States	5	63	1 294	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSTARD SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	316	62 695	48 495 637	13	533	105	12 636	11 750 176	9	184
States										
Idaho	19	3 690	3 516 730	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Missouri	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montana	43	10 923	7 838 625	1	(D)	5	926	703 755	–	–
North Dakota	185	37 311	26 782 379	1	(D)	80	11 178	10 496 611	–	–
Oregon	39	7 697	7 184 236	8	(D)	10	261	263 110	6	142
South Dakota	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	162	152 700	–	–
Washington	26	2 966	3 067 167	1	(D)	6	109	134 000	3	42

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	89 606	2 680 958	151 327 329	2 788	121 040	140 755	4 187 873	249 874 036	3 971	151 073
States										
Alabama	347	15 609	721 962	1	(D)	439	18 217	1 004 220	2	(D)
Alaska	22	1 463	64 140	1	(D)	12	547	25 944	1	(D)
Arizona	22	2 076	201 342	22	2 076	61	3 335	259 909	53	3 093
Arkansas	100	8 062	578 205	13	1 129	280	15 113	1 146 590	34	2 332
California	193	24 167	1 991 198	128	19 122	526	48 511	3 644 616	315	25 515
Colorado	404	20 001	1 112 532	309	11 328	610	24 002	1 395 905	430	13 837
Connecticut	7	129	5 784	–	–	13	(D)	(D)	–	–
Delaware	47	576	29 392	2	(D)	53	735	51 935	–	–
Florida	124	5 836	311 981	6	430	194	7 425	443 651	8	333
Georgia	554	22 341	1 243 367	31	1 921	838	30 812	1 920 703	36	1 230
Idaho	549	20 406	1 472 775	309	8 316	626	20 943	1 403 491	393	10 583
Illinois	3 588	69 009	4 887 273	14	187	5 635	108 363	6 704 097	15	241
Indiana	1 739	23 551	1 445 213	9	117	2 905	41 538	2 603 270	11	474
Iowa	10 823	211 985	14 293 977	2	(D)	17 854	368 086	23 246 559	20	545
Kansas	2 603	79 163	4 530 823	37	3 077	4 659	118 788	6 024 886	50	2 048
Kentucky	131	1 476	75 797	–	–	254	2 958	165 258	–	–
Louisiana	38	1 857	126 478	–	–	106	5 551	319 963	2	(D)
Maine	272	22 364	1 643 127	1	(D)	320	24 277	2 014 920	1	(D)
Maryland	460	5 611	302 370	–	–	659	8 276	506 407	2	(D)
Massachusetts	12	96	3 890	–	–	19	271	8 640	–	–
Michigan	3 707	77 588	4 624 435	18	727	5 436	113 359	6 650 151	23	574
Minnesota	10 122	296 188	16 179 495	60	2 790	16 658	465 846	29 142 473	74	2 213
Mississippi	48	1 544	72 842	–	–	156	5 946	372 018	2	(D)
Missouri	1 254	23 339	1 312 430	3	(D)	2 402	46 262	2 363 989	16	1 004
Montana	1 251	66 331	3 501 669	392	14 614	1 590	82 492	4 485 707	491	18 110
Nebraska	2 612	86 955	5 113 274	106	4 326	5 234	176 148	11 341 781	180	6 773
Nevada	10	503	30 499	10	503	25	1 487	68 694	25	1 487
New Hampshire	7	34	(D)	–	–	6	35	430	–	–
New Jersey	134	2 469	129 785	–	–	199	4 071	239 692	2	(D)
New Mexico	83	3 326	152 307	69	2 168	142	3 943	163 446	116	2 641
New York	2 808	77 240	4 841 802	7	132	4 059	109 686	6 889 878	8	352
North Carolina	1 059	21 870	1 401 369	19	325	1 993	36 407	2 190 860	7	53
North Dakota	4 937	423 877	18 616 546	26	2 268	7 843	557 388	33 414 633	24	1 204
Ohio	5 728	81 168	5 393 500	1	(D)	8 048	115 727	7 901 758	9	117
Oklahoma	676	30 391	1 159 885	21	1 833	1 006	37 838	1 278 578	20	855
Oregon	570	30 173	2 742 017	104	5 046	810	38 241	2 950 737	181	10 458
Pennsylvania	9 041	144 456	8 122 302	16	150	11 205	184 186	11 064 027	18	256
Rhode Island	4	28	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
South Carolina	625	17 281	961 509	1	(D)	919	23 957	1 314 622	8	176
South Dakota	3 729	253 972	13 726 509	51	1 840	9 055	627 557	37 228 291	66	2 168
Tennessee	133	1 581	74 403	–	–	283	4 371	272 318	–	–
Texas	2 131	125 595	5 627 557	135	8 605	2 666	144 479	5 698 079	145	10 611
Utah	481	9 208	643 121	432	7 751	681	11 923	669 910	624	10 118
Vermont	26	351	13 659	–	–	28	489	28 885	1	(D)
Virginia	373	5 216	283 852	2	(D)	662	10 005	585 395	7	177
Washington	286	13 081	1 032 614	55	1 794	363	14 023	801 667	70	2 382
West Virginia	321	2 720	132 249	–	–	406	3 677	201 339	5	15
Wisconsin	14 925	314 722	18 623 580	45	1 589	22 195	488 332	27 900 172	78	3 032
Wyoming	490	33 973	1 770 424	330	16 262	620	31 757	1 723 289	398	15 610
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
United States Total										
United States	2 342	337 285	996 391 673	780	125 827	3 264	321 485	1 114 807 916	1 096	134 833
States										
Alabama	7	670	1 217 680	2	(D)	15	1 127	3 227 419	3	190
California	12	1 426	3 191 010	12	1 426	18	3 079	8 000 373	17	2 516
Colorado	52	6 165	22 713 252	48	5 715	61	5 439	19 464 545	61	5 439
Idaho	8	314	614 400	8	314	9	132	173 102	9	132
Illinois	333	46 970	130 026 787	109	17 268	500	58 156	208 522 815	152	23 058
Indiana	449	78 519	214 059 865	55	8 338	530	75 853	255 273 533	56	8 821
Iowa	188	12 368	34 717 102	8	521	372	13 539	42 525 538	11	831
Kansas	54	6 017	23 442 742	33	4 361	106	10 609	44 221 826	59	8 761
Kentucky	123	21 228	52 187 440	1	(D)	155	17 314	56 162 461	5	372
Michigan	37	4 554	11 234 850	14	2 837	73	6 286	20 025 837	21	3 004
Minnesota	13	857	2 542 216	1	(D)	36	1 642	4 312 585	2	(D)
Missouri	93	18 964	57 722 140	41	12 100	146	21 373	76 417 709	76	14 925
Nebraska	510	72 844	269 396 712	381	59 472	612	60 040	205 394 307	524	54 648
New Jersey	5	80	(D)	1	(D)	8	14	10 800	–	–
New York	3	3	(D)	–	–	8	24	23 300	1	(D)
North Carolina	6	(D)	2 272 040	–	–	7	1 233	4 169 910	–	–
Ohio	269	29 824	90 885 654	2	(D)	385	28 978	105 764 835	4	13
Oklahoma	5	4 520	15 803 800	4	3 970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	15	448	981 606	1	(D)	23	731	1 951 599	–	–
South Dakota	28	5 342	18 699 650	10	3 718	18	3 310	12 390 499	15	3 135
Tennessee	23	2 563	8 035 880	–	–	38	2 104	7 021 391	1	(D)
Texas	50	18 894	29 229 784	23	3 075	39	5 018	22 116 832	38	4 768
Virginia	5	6	7 800	–	–	9	153	165 770	2	(D)
Washington	18	2 117	3 393 768	17	1 996	24	2 803	10 062 185	22	2 403
Wisconsin	27	1 197	3 451 090	4	(D)	43	1 055	2 005 163	2	(D)
All other States	9	(D)	274 350	5	154	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
PROSO MILLET (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 843	353 885	10 560 570	65	6 042	1 869	239 761	6 619 230	54	4 063
States										
Alabama	6	476	9 670	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	483	125 765	3 478 086	18	1 871	373	65 501	1 938 702	14	1 055
Florida	7	521	6 315	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Georgia	13	332	6 345	1	(D)	18	598	12 901	3	(D)
Iowa	4	68	1 602	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kansas	23	2 920	92 678	–	–	28	3 904	97 173	2	(D)
Minnesota	9	742	17 630	–	–	11	1 097	29 760	–	–
Montana	6	406	8 430	1	(D)	3	(D)	1 720	–	–
Nebraska	435	81 218	2 582 181	31	3 034	375	43 383	1 309 976	25	2 219
New Mexico	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
North Dakota	168	15 902	424 550	4	404	369	32 936	798 963	4	102
Oklahoma	3	82	1 230	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	3	15	170	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Dakota	656	122 451	3 850 169	4	(D)	668	91 071	2 408 249	2	(D)
Texas	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Wyoming	16	1 871	47 251	–	–	8	746	14 205	2	(D)
All other States	5	283	12 995	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RICE (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	9 291	3 122 120	182 231 457	9 291	3 122 120	11 212	3 117 718	175 941 723	11 212	3 117 718
States										
Arkansas	4 207	1 384 969	78 882 488	4 207	1 384 969	4 924	1 363 237	75 410 027	4 924	1 363 237
California	1 544	514 081	41 457 650	1 544	514 081	1 575	401 194	31 865 036	1 575	401 194
Florida	10	10 691	445 619	10	10 691	11	19 437	990 756	11	19 437
Louisiana	1 736	579 299	26 474 660	1 736	579 299	2 197	589 752	26 906 404	2 197	589 752
Mississippi	530	234 244	13 330 366	530	234 244	748	270 497	15 630 876	748	270 497
Missouri	418	117 595	6 261 457	418	117 595	475	102 679	5 023 699	475	102 679
Texas	843	280 676	15 348 483	843	280 676	1 276	369 539	20 026 016	1 276	369 539
All other States	3	565	30 734	3	565	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	6 337	268 452	6 501 786	165	12 327	9 836	336 248	9 286 530	272	15 622
States										
Alabama	120	6 011	124 233	–	–	167	6 775	149 767	1	(D)
California	7	693	19 458	2	(D)	13	1 263	21 255	6	138
Colorado	13	758	21 578	6	173	19	638	16 611	10	216
Connecticut	13	198	6 351	–	–	25	545	12 839	1	(D)
Delaware	31	477	16 741	–	–	50	741	20 023	–	–
Florida	61	5 463	50 229	6	240	108	5 235	79 065	6	92
Georgia	584	36 685	736 829	13	765	833	36 021	829 229	30	1 912
Illinois	219	4 529	135 726	3	(D)	269	5 036	137 488	5	97
Indiana	117	2 139	66 610	–	–	259	3 737	113 774	–	–
Iowa	88	1 621	55 205	3	37	101	1 373	41 686	5	90
Kansas	115	10 163	282 135	9	808	112	6 993	197 795	13	1 100
Kentucky	14	983	31 156	–	–	13	287	8 463	–	–
Louisiana	4	50	1 000	–	–	4	45	570	1	(D)
Maine	15	849	23 937	–	–	18	340	11 533	–	–
Maryland	155	3 064	88 042	1	(D)	208	2 845	92 755	2	(D)
Massachusetts	10	109	3 104	–	–	16	129	5 539	1	(D)
Michigan	595	13 469	399 027	10	384	850	16 786	449 666	12	667
Minnesota	347	14 500	347 407	4	112	706	24 973	745 495	9	273
Missouri	38	1 820	56 600	2	(D)	34	948	22 165	2	(D)
Montana	6	1 207	38 493	–	–	18	1 116	37 784	1	(D)
Nebraska	306	11 317	225 897	20	787	445	17 384	417 317	47	1 700
New Hampshire	3	9	167	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	161	3 690	120 537	9	160	223	5 883	159 111	5	(D)
New Mexico	5	407	6 414	2	(D)	10	1 052	42 084	5	801
New York	312	5 558	186 800	2	(D)	483	9 842	327 063	8	111
North Carolina	287	9 533	233 042	6	194	432	16 224	431 985	9	229
North Dakota	164	15 295	410 885	1	(D)	474	36 743	1 280 869	2	(D)
Ohio	203	3 412	102 303	–	–	338	5 061	177 710	3	27
Oklahoma	401	55 884	997 775	14	3 876	314	29 954	623 651	14	905
Oregon	21	1 170	25 275	7	173	39	2 540	74 204	23	1 255
Pennsylvania	767	7 308	238 920	5	22	1 436	15 002	508 058	2	(D)
Rhode Island	5	109	3 170	–	–	4	97	3 110	–	–
South Carolina	183	7 378	187 158	–	–	234	10 815	249 123	2	(D)
South Dakota	224	16 874	486 158	1	(D)	529	34 151	1 116 399	4	41
Tennessee	14	165	4 550	–	–	18	620	17 163	–	–
Texas	98	12 279	335 363	28	3 021	125	14 329	283 650	22	3 562
Vermont	7	196	7 885	–	–	5	24	895	1	(D)
Virginia	113	2 431	83 580	1	(D)	243	4 749	145 625	–	–
Washington	7	151	3 154	1	(D)	11	744	18 263	2	(D)
West Virginia	27	266	10 672	–	–	29	311	11 357	–	–
Wisconsin	472	9 990	321 140	6	464	593	13 148	361 064	9	561
All other States	5	242	7 080	3	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SAFFLOWER (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	865	195 100	352 895 362	343	81 023	1 319	264 837	386 979 286	409	95 080
States										
Arizona	10	1 348	3 168 000	10	1 348	17	(D)	3 692 750	17	1 660
California	540	134 920	296 716 365	290	77 867	675	169 370	332 322 443	353	91 428
Colorado	9	1 222	1 383 330	1	(D)	13	2 172	932 400	–	–
Idaho	25	5 348	5 263 481	6	296	43	4 329	2 524 130	13	391
Montana	82	19 609	19 591 612	5	226	110	20 386	12 305 975	10	593
Nebraska	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	64 000	–	–
North Dakota	71	10 428	9 991 872	–	–	320	41 262	20 254 477	5	287
South Dakota	42	10 656	6 084 510	–	–	98	17 561	11 076 353	2	(D)
Texas	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Utah	75	11 014	10 345 590	28	1 067	25	6 321	3 014 068	6	405
All other States	5	77	71 750	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	11 067	2 534 708	3 198 790 249	622	79 635	9 914	1 905 088	2 243 174 731	554	58 804
States										
Alabama	5	9	8 200	1	(D)	4	6	4 000	2	(D)
Arizona	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	7	44	43 220	–	–	7	851	912 610	–	–
California	135	23 780	29 689 822	131	23 606	85	12 991	15 719 666	79	10 591
Colorado	329	73 119	74 241 175	72	10 502	251	45 652	54 836 191	64	5 013
Delaware	3	17	18 100	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	15	273	238 114	–	–	19	985	891 100	1	(D)
Illinois	53	1 813	2 156 638	3	3	65	3 451	4 847 257	–	–
Indiana	11	261	261 100	–	–	11	258	321 526	–	–
Iowa	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	52	98 300	1	(D)
Kansas	936	115 448	132 751 146	120	17 035	657	81 499	110 069 373	141	16 247
Kentucky	8	41	35 500	–	–	4	11	(D)	–	–
Louisiana	4	43	38 700	–	–	6	3 855	5 020 560	2	(D)
Maine	3	15	13 500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maryland	7	24	22 235	1	(D)	6	27	19 600	–	–
Massachusetts	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan	32	1 522	1 587 200	–	–	36	2 367	2 155 374	1	(D)
Minnesota	588	99 245	106 405 806	2	(D)	1 131	202 025	278 550 934	9	303
Missouri	24	1 523	2 098 065	2	(D)	26	1 117	1 177 493	–	–
Montana	11	1 365	1 271 680	1	(D)	9	3 328	2 941 725	–	–
Nebraska	384	50 597	54 934 687	52	4 586	312	32 766	35 894 548	52	5 230
New Jersey	5	19	23 700	1	(D)	9	19	16 668	3	3
New Mexico	8	4 488	2 846 230	4	(D)	4	508	784 300	3	328
New York	22	411	328 440	–	–	28	462	413 390	–	–
North Carolina	18	95	69 925	3	11	8	137	105 563	–	–
North Dakota	5 069	1 347 376	1 678 505 673	14	2 330	5 287	1 130 593	1 260 442 267	14	1 689
Ohio	32	705	737 936	9	9	34	1 351	1 745 040	–	–
Oklahoma	7	348	297 467	1	(D)	14	1 316	1 139 870	5	632
Oregon	9	34	31 800	7	22	9	10	8 700	8	9
Pennsylvania	18	433	226 720	2	(D)	16	252	192 737	–	–
South Carolina	11	212	197 950	1	(D)	11	718	642 300	–	–
South Dakota	2 858	740 707	1 041 102 232	14	1 640	1 571	349 668	427 963 785	7	1 215
Tennessee	10	44	57 400	–	–	5	88	71 121	–	–
Texas	320	63 496	59 527 397	159	17 948	180	23 812	30 940 971	157	16 768
Utah	3	42	(D)	3	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia	10	71	76 475	–	–	6	9	12 300	–	–
Washington	13	758	853 708	8	698	–	–	–	–	–
Wisconsin	69	3 985	5 566 905	3	(D)	71	2 933	4 039 612	–	–
Wyoming	9	1 382	1 423 920	1	(D)	12	1 644	853 100	1	(D)
All other States	9	328	299 000	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	197	16 829	508 432	69	5 998	399	22 188	639 819	84	5 265
States										
Colorado	28	1 458	42 548	10	572	28	917	23 234	14	330
Idaho	4	148	3 920	2	(D)	9	269	7 370	6	146
Illinois	7	285	10 284	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indiana	3	24	490	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kansas	18	1 610	46 561	–	–	55	3 100	95 412	4	336
Michigan	4	132	1 026	–	–	7	80	(D)	–	–
Minnesota	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	17	405	11 477	1	(D)
Nebraska	6	425	11 900	1	(D)	19	807	18 940	3	122
New Mexico	17	1 967	46 632	12	1 407	13	1 747	41 485	8	742
New York	5	371	6 626	–	–	6	88	3 089	–	–
North Dakota	9	1 235	37 000	–	–	15	828	41 247	–	–
Oklahoma	4	464	18 310	–	–	4	74	1 042	–	–
Oregon	10	966	33 412	4	710	14	567	9 548	3	141
Texas	16	3 185	93 345	3	515	46	3 587	103 131	25	2 371
Utah	25	1 660	61 451	21	1 389	5	214	6 945	5	214
Washington	15	1 172	36 232	10	720	54	3 688	98 140	7	303
Wisconsin	5	149	2 935	–	–	12	129	3 886	2	(D)
All other States	18	(D)	(D)	4	369	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD RICE (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	77	28 753	17 021 655	77	28 753	90	34 437	23 208 603	89	34 387
States										
California	39	10 501	8 237 568	39	10 501	35	11 739	14 680 106	35	11 739
Minnesota	34	17 992	8 693 887	34	17 992	48	21 717	8 399 543	48	21 717
All other States	4	260	90 200	4	260	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
United States Total										
United States	31 493	13 235 236	17 878 743	12 434	4 888 029	34 812	10 961 720	15 370 310	11 236	3 711 939
States										
Alabama	1 470	433 160	523 864	80	13 164	1 469	431 665	601 506	87	19 930
Arizona	643	331 699	837 643	643	331 699	887	428 637	895 992	887	428 637
Arkansas	1 730	962 272	1 621 344	1 249	584 670	2 279	947 973	1 574 664	1 044	391 801
California	1 833	1 036 316	2 543 194	1 833	1 036 316	2 351	1 066 060	2 792 443	2 351	1 066 060
Florida	343	93 504	128 600	43	(D)	220	41 685	57 264	15	2 952
Georgia	4 188	1 367 620	1 764 127	1 150	276 348	2 015	431 625	668 950	616	126 673
Kansas	45	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 393	1 542	1	(D)
Kentucky	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louisiana	1 586	647 257	970 097	534	161 117	2 599	827 792	1 219 599	846	220 627
Mississippi	1 701	966 443	1 714 762	509	300 311	3 344	1 332 855	2 075 048	696	364 454
Missouri	863	388 725	554 360	426	137 687	1 045	313 226	500 430	406	85 842
New Mexico	459	67 996	113 281	459	67 996	459	53 393	74 954	459	53 393
North Carolina	2 320	677 541	916 278	73	12 220	2 035	357 766	445 466	51	5 449
Oklahoma	849	176 962	190 186	228	63 607	1 726	296 484	212 041	272	60 003
South Carolina	894	285 858	397 545	74	13 877	861	191 690	223 658	75	12 754
Tennessee	1 156	472 165	629 487	18	4 445	2 137	598 838	793 302	30	6 518
Texas	10 971	5 221 561	4 828 062	5 092	1 869 690	11 237	3 620 070	3 212 770	3 398	866 095
Virginia	441	98 244	137 085	21	1 146	141	20 568	20 681	2	(D)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	89 706	838 530	1 747 702 321	7 090	138 667	124 270	831 231	1 697 831 562	5 573	96 246
States										
Alabama	17	290	541 112	1	(D)	14	335	635 700	–	–
Connecticut	74	2 529	4 115 845	29	1 517	43	1 456	2 310 666	15	663
Florida	186	6 881	16 191 980	115	5 559	233	6 928	16 727 554	136	5 251
Georgia	1 180	41 083	85 789 611	385	15 100	1 658	40 403	88 150 533	645	18 992
Indiana	2 017	8 507	17 275 291	94	334	2 946	9 170	17 288 225	43	135
Kansas	13	29	56 380	–	–	12	37	49 556	1	(D)
Kentucky	44 967	255 053	505 257 589	3 142	30 402	59 373	268 140	542 000 404	1 272	7 383
Maryland	711	7 939	11 987 083	89	1 168	951	8 470	11 794 382	104	1 360
Massachusetts	68	1 176	1 881 034	26	789	27	400	624 961	8	154
Michigan	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Missouri	481	2 677	6 430 795	6	98	454	1 846	3 717 341	4	3
North Carolina	12 095	320 599	703 559 462	1 865	57 500	17 625	283 900	604 014 807	1 885	40 558
Ohio	2 811	11 457	21 629 638	24	117	3 487	11 006	20 827 989	37	114
Pennsylvania	1 357	7 953	17 098 232	36	180	1 348	8 445	15 691 177	8	21
South Carolina	1 275	54 660	125 220 334	23	1 767	1 965	50 194	104 627 617	57	(D)
Tennessee	14 995	59 427	106 785 282	411	2 957	22 953	75 621	139 367 463	312	1 436
Virginia	5 870	54 035	115 735 107	835	21 147	8 444	55 419	113 240 049	1 019	18 030
West Virginia	744	1 630	2 737 090	7	13	1 003	2 072	3 101 002	20	59
Wisconsin	839	2 553	5 355 466	–	–	1 729	7 379	13 651 456	7	45
All other States	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	354 692	66 147 726	2 504 307 294	20 619	4 152 100	381 000	56 351 304	2 053 163 265	17 394	2 546 969
States										
Alabama	1 889	316 019	7 867 880	32	5 818	2 065	305 713	8 871 365	21	3 085
Arkansas	6 889	3 571 342	103 074 994	3 970	1 576 296	7 604	3 164 168	99 219 546	2 506	818 943
Colorado	14	1 621	51 320	8	401	18	2 088	61 671	13	1 265
Delaware	1 125	222 785	6 560 094	142	18 036	1 324	231 872	6 948 357	106	14 622
Florida	404	41 021	1 025 521	30	2 317	415	49 072	1 523 227	6	(D)
Georgia	2 864	351 359	7 078 444	279	29 059	4 193	513 781	14 391 870	217	23 188
Illinois	47 008	9 825 475	415 716 620	635	83 999	52 339	8 932 399	373 563 650	555	59 251
Indiana	28 056	5 003 186	210 645 005	404	51 645	33 568	4 729 880	195 049 717	402	38 357
Iowa	56 436	9 944 865	445 574 589	294	38 664	59 945	8 243 067	352 590 997	195	26 661
Kansas	14 733	2 208 642	78 563 054	1 665	222 420	14 743	1 669 958	56 854 327	1 783	180 752
Kentucky	6 644	1 214 938	41 294 246	50	6 092	7 185	1 030 180	37 796 827	34	3 012
Louisiana	3 511	1 260 523	36 152 458	419	80 844	3 903	1 112 815	33 360 521	234	45 104
Maine	18	804	20 993	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	3 226	509 683	15 171 466	154	16 841	3 663	503 181	16 226 822	120	11 566
Massachusetts	7	214	8 270	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan	12 561	1 694 872	62 242 411	384	47 518	13 175	1 332 114	41 633 625	333	26 831
Minnesota	31 292	6 174 563	233 714 926	512	58 823	33 581	5 078 066	162 137 215	551	54 221
Mississippi	3 851	1 964 202	59 370 926	814	441 181	4 644	1 652 840	53 569 740	507	203 750
Missouri	24 201	4 671 797	164 562 845	1 152	273 386	26 600	4 208 729	150 385 224	1 013	192 948
Nebraska	21 072	3 346 701	131 017 170	7 890	972 372	20 687	2 274 494	88 842 343	6 784	538 237
New Hampshire	4	141	6 293	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Jersey	914	116 557	3 599 073	68	6 999	1 128	131 768	4 378 643	60	5 000
New Mexico	3	157	4 253	3	157	5	545	21 144	5	545
New York	952	99 879	3 685 535	3	310	627	48 107	1 143 324	–	–
North Carolina	9 933	1 280 412	35 785 336	118	5 496	13 080	1 287 573	34 176 793	70	2 373
North Dakota	3 405	1 062 624	31 069 124	34	3 862	2 849	632 308	16 116 007	27	2 979
Ohio	28 554	4 115 575	172 972 596	18	2 593	31 635	3 776 952	145 432 936	44	1 477
Oklahoma	1 921	323 082	9 498 068	119	12 375	1 196	193 302	4 975 025	48	6 158
Pennsylvania	6 486	347 981	12 941 343	34	448	5 287	267 633	9 598 286	6	107
South Carolina	3 044	507 687	11 554 522	63	7 526	4 015	532 909	11 521 171	69	5 981
South Dakota	11 700	2 939 146	100 762 163	391	66 394	11 502	2 053 496	56 705 835	330	47 939
Tennessee	4 926	1 156 282	37 976 452	29	(D)	5 232	915 223	30 313 156	18	2 206
Texas	1 705	381 187	10 114 310	639	86 883	1 985	383 837	12 008 961	1 158	212 424
Vermont	18	1 178	37 867	–	–	5	375	15 876	–	–
Virginia	3 135	487 001	11 406 611	72	4 779	3 709	507 878	15 742 573	22	1 998
West Virginia	157	13 132	482 228	3	235	125	9 557	313 330	1	(D)
Wisconsin	12 028	990 531	42 681 842	188	21 474	8 957	575 087	17 659 688	153	13 656
All other States	6	562	16 446	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	10 911	1 691 899	27 223 851	4 882	577 033	13 201	1 548 766	23 099 577	6 393	643 625
States										
Arizona	30	3 836	63 843	29	(D)	22	1 135	18 084	21	(D)
Arkansas	4	50	510	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
California	413	60 153	1 173 449	381	57 491	690	79 735	1 547 626	622	72 027
Colorado	1 095	116 544	2 028 685	981	91 086	1 533	150 824	2 509 515	1 376	114 640
Delaware	5	1 708	24 420	2	(D)	7	635	5 399	1	(D)
Georgia	4	144	1 420	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Idaho	1 138	92 743	2 036 315	1 093	86 742	1 494	114 896	2 064 725	1 494	114 896
Illinois	8	228	3 413	2	(D)	44	3 331	60 554	7	1 115
Indiana	17	1 795	32 966	4	412	11	1 059	23 117	9	(D)
Iowa	61	5 847	98 472	1	(D)	13	504	6 820	–	–
Kansas	118	17 767	362 021	95	15 416	245	25 131	406 181	153	20 673
Maine	61	984	9 839	6	6	85	1 220	15 693	3	(D)
Maryland	13	988	11 733	4	(D)	9	393	5 176	1	(D)
Massachusetts	12	37	297	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	2 172	302 767	4 878 076	86	11 390	3 176	322 334	4 229 224	130	14 076
Minnesota	833	163 716	2 514 605	127	32 137	723	99 979	1 454 602	125	29 275
Montana	98	7 528	152 454	98	7 528	84	4 732	89 866	84	4 732
Nebraska	1 129	171 889	3 483 866	1 023	159 700	1 301	163 026	2 759 401	1 202	151 322
New Hampshire	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	4	52	(D)	–	–	6	6	105	4	(D)
New Mexico	68	10 998	184 559	68	10 998	97	11 626	215 200	97	11 626
New York	402	43 305	649 449	8	(D)	430	36 531	414 643	4	(D)
North Carolina	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Dakota	2 043	565 407	7 105 599	59	12 833	1 939	410 578	5 278 675	84	12 376
Ohio	65	2 873	38 851	2	(D)	85	2 821	47 796	–	–
Oklahoma	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	101	8 081	161 643	84	6 244	70	5 685	116 972	60	4 819
Pennsylvania	55	1 264	17 484	7	12	47	847	10 737	–	–
South Dakota	104	23 167	448 294	24	6 761	83	10 541	128 881	20	3 942
Texas	86	4 782	62 792	37	2 599	135	16 739	197 538	114	13 512

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Utah	22	5 201	43 568	5	150	34	7 728	43 231	15	419
Vermont	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	14	45	217	2	(D)
Washington	315	37 155	819 343	315	37 155	391	36 067	737 923	391	36 067
West Virginia	13	20	181	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wisconsin	75	10 554	171 239	12	4 080	62	10 456	188 634	21	6 213
Wyoming	317	29 326	630 995	317	29 326	346	29 709	517 834	346	29 709
All other States	6	317	6 521	3	313	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY LIMA BEANS (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	386	(D)	(D)	365	(D)	324	48 860	1 133 822	291	43 911
States										
California	366	67 932	1 630 388	346	62 939	301	47 031	1 106 789	275	42 477
Idaho	13	793	14 874	13	793	13	331	7 143	13	331
Michigan	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	5	343	8 944	5	343	–	–	–	–	–
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 542	275 976	533 730 426	271	20 174	1 294	226 387	350 830 792	431	29 949
States										
Alabama	25	450	450 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	4	361	348 751	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	7	697	1 131 050	5	247	43	4 306	7 308 397	40	3 957
Colorado	6	254	289 000	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	20	346	415 500	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Idaho	380	71 507	147 806 541	150	8 027	517	77 379	119 750 175	239	12 356
Minnesota	17	611	1 151 920	–	–	10	614	1 068 500	–	–
Montana	110	15 317	13 951 120	12	983	13	876	2 101 075	6	665
New Mexico	6	545	573 960	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
North Carolina	5	47	59 400	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Dakota	403	51 018	90 497 522	1	(D)	25	2 160	2 493 318	–	–
Oregon	31	4 247	10 017 079	16	1 416	43	6 355	10 544 183	26	2 535
South Carolina	3	13	15 600	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Dakota	18	2 527	4 476 590	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	3	3	3 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas	5	273	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 348	1 143 200	3	(D)
Washington	488	126 975	261 428 743	74	8 366	611	132 209	204 889 644	105	9 335
All other States	11	785	(D)	5	444	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	478	41 888	843 354	264	23 248	295	36 757	589 204	70	5 765
States										
Alabama	10	25	177	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	17	1 888	16 403	4	(D)	17	974	14 241	2	(D)
California	199	19 509	581 483	194	18 731	6	562	14 900	6	562
Florida	43	6 119	71 042	6	14	40	6 563	62 363	3	185
Georgia	13	108	1 335	1	(D)	14	525	5 058	3	(D)
Louisiana	5	38	382	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	8	67	732	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Missouri	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	17	3 525	191 707	5	577
North Carolina	3	12	55	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oklahoma	32	2 811	26 993	2	(D)	38	3 907	44 672	4	253
South Carolina	8	127	1 092	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Texas	126	10 178	134 685	51	3 917	144	18 696	244 764	43	3 202
All other States	10	(D)	(D)	5	293	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
LENTILS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	669	178 344	228 263 153	14	1 295	760	166 210	197 514 220	19	1 069
States										
California	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Idaho	259	65 540	87 926 307	5	252	374	76 428	86 706 899	9	516
Montana	67	12 758	10 671 500	4	557	33	2 496	3 756 856	7	448
North Dakota	85	15 117	16 574 170	1	(D)	37	4 042	5 058 977	–	–
Oregon	9	720	1 149 135	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
South Dakota	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	244	83 459	111 413 341	1	(D)	308	82 762	101 313 004	2	(D)
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	10 523	1 355 241	459 886 344	4 843	1 070 331	14 502	1 351 084	410 508 921	5 047	959 230
States										
Alabama	147	5 968	909 170	21	1 043	262	10 355	1 695 801	21	2 360
Alaska	63	814	159 056	31	377	56	629	127 559	14	209
Arizona	26	6 372	1 800 283	26	6 372	28	5 125	1 577 623	28	5 125
Arkansas	39	135	7 358	17	67	81	219	16 733	12	15
California	304	43 503	15 518 994	304	43 503	265	46 461	16 287 266	265	46 461
Colorado	320	85 446	28 081 460	320	85 446	326	70 070	21 619 553	326	70 070
Connecticut	58	151	37 907	9	30	47	279	57 401	3	(D)
Delaware	22	4 668	903 943	14	2 659	24	5 191	1 175 090	15	2 358
Florida	140	41 255	8 815 285	116	39 690	200	43 449	10 624 052	159	41 344
Georgia	61	1 054	224 753	9	(D)	118	620	104 993	16	(D)
Hawaii	7	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	13	160	(D)	10	(D)
Idaho	1 402	394 977	135 578 736	1 402	394 817	1 616	372 028	119 060 333	1 616	372 028
Illinois	87	4 358	1 314 767	16	3 180	102	4 738	1 179 715	22	4 285
Indiana	115	4 041	1 010 898	31	3 298	195	4 082	1 043 505	19	2 363
Iowa	109	1 468	296 675	19	750	136	1 653	328 097	33	962
Kansas	68	924	278 751	20	874	98	864	210 608	20	730
Kentucky	330	1 133	155 863	26	204	833	2 028	297 571	17	14
Louisiana	51	226	28 363	14	130	91	445	64 091	21	17
Maine	586	73 085	19 490 474	100	8 634	770	87 650	25 008 230	59	5 562
Maryland	126	2 219	523 810	28	1 112	169	1 679	318 173	21	523
Massachusetts	93	2 964	789 847	40	400	102	3 520	812 469	24	259
Michigan	328	44 931	13 632 901	175	33 519	492	47 061	13 186 117	217	30 752
Minnesota	348	72 434	18 851 460	84	37 707	490	85 271	18 024 694	96	26 788
Mississippi	25	61	3 167	1	(D)	63	375	29 893	8	(D)
Missouri	79	5 979	1 455 971	20	5 460	149	6 636	1 781 604	35	5 448
Montana	134	10 504	3 382 085	118	10 143	125	9 153	2 780 717	111	9 079
Nebraska	93	24 630	9 370 243	68	24 049	92	13 010	3 688 010	58	12 669
Nevada	10	6 999	2 962 254	10	6 999	12	8 111	3 035 277	12	8 111
New Hampshire	50	87	14 509	17	24	63	168	31 978	6	(D)
New Jersey	89	2 506	641 612	49	1 909	97	3 442	897 481	43	2 712
New Mexico	35	9 385	3 499 484	35	9 385	31	9 543	3 494 206	31	9 543
New York	544	23 920	6 611 891	162	7 883	587	28 861	7 023 100	114	7 110
North Carolina	459	18 806	3 586 031	48	457	857	18 775	3 839 359	59	1 548
North Dakota	280	109 777	22 057 457	56	28 568	453	139 511	25 932 800	65	19 570
Ohio	281	5 182	1 119 057	29	1 159	309	5 931	1 367 977	30	1 775
Oklahoma	35	(D)	59 120	18	(D)	68	1 318	284 282	18	1 227
Oregon	342	57 653	28 090 477	339	57 313	350	48 856	22 115 671	337	48 172
Pennsylvania	740	12 597	3 082 481	111	1 936	956	17 393	4 030 015	67	2 021
Rhode Island	16	788	(D)	4	(D)	19	1 310	374 808	6	271
South Carolina	60	355	79 750	10	(D)	126	979	(D)	19	312
South Dakota	49	4 386	932 485	13	1 874	85	6 927	1 596 723	19	2 011
Tennessee	376	611	83 064	19	35	940	1 711	208 665	8	37
Texas	211	17 016	4 348 661	94	15 533	306	10 487	2 240 817	109	9 871
Utah	98	3 247	932 938	98	3 247	104	5 999	1 651 583	104	5 999
Vermont	65	232	60 525	11	17	80	231	45 273	14	(D)
Virginia	358	5 925	1 109 759	65	3 122	545	8 499	1 391 343	67	3 848
Washington	415	155 074	87 208 607	382	146 932	431	129 110	62 345 425	398	122 678
West Virginia	416	610	58 593	9	11	674	884	111 960	18	9
Wisconsin	418	85 304	30 242 152	215	78 136	447	78 231	26 639 799	238	70 218
Wyoming	15	704	228 507	15	704	19	2 059	574 219	19	2 059
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 770	77 384	20 763 007	439	19 120	2 700	80 730	19 578 782	419	16 777

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)—Con.										
States										
Alabama	112	3 489	771 952	11	94	194	4 706	1 292 798	8	19
Arkansas	40	164	34 135	14	54	37	498	113 464	11	99
California	100	7 010	2 403 527	100	7 010	94	8 647	3 144 523	94	8 647
Florida	36	1 575	444 383	18	1 495	48	757	109 885	23	386
Georgia	87	665	163 180	12	313	112	1 840	565 334	20	972
Hawaii	53	217	46 884	30	171	37	169	38 255	23	157
Illinois	3	1	135	–	–	7	14	3 105	–	–
Kansas	3	11	1 725	1	(D)	10	28	2 826	–	–
Kentucky	49	84	13 666	4	4	79	230	29 721	4	(D)
Louisiana	138	18 483	4 922 573	23	5 552	192	10 548	2 603 557	27	2 196
Maryland	31	114	15 531	11	25	42	111	12 688	8	14
Massachusetts	4	1	165	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	68	8 835	1 875 843	2	(D)	87	4 444	1 096 187	9	43
Missouri	19	39	5 000	6	17	21	119	18 472	11	101
New Jersey	76	877	179 958	53	761	87	1 618	348 332	47	893
New York	4	4	1 115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Carolina	512	29 058	8 221 798	69	2 569	954	38 682	8 536 954	53	2 454
Oklahoma	7	10	1 257	2	(D)	17	51	6 211	3	8
Pennsylvania	36	20	3 767	12	4	25	33	5 049	3	(D)
South Carolina	112	753	144 399	10	9	180	1 765	276 373	12	64
Tennessee	78	424	115 693	4	2	148	565	121 521	4	4
Texas	92	4 913	1 276 120	23	649	168	4 863	992 659	40	430
Virginia	103	606	114 871	24	282	139	763	178 355	13	12
All other States	7	32	5 330	6	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUGAR BEETS FOR SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	124	4 240	10 487 074	123	4 140	178	(D)	(D)	178	(D)
States										
Oregon	108	3 162	8 027 724	108	3 162	176	7 521	19 293 205	176	7 521
Utah	7	104	266 800	7	104	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	3	82	161 950	3	82	–	–	–	–	–
All other States	6	892	2 030 600	5	792	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	7 102	1 453 824	29 775 479	3 492	616 414	8 810	1 441 815	29 124 868	4 868	695 534
States										
California	449	103 611	2 924 151	449	103 611	723	153 432	4 130 361	723	153 432
Colorado	530	63 139	1 255 453	530	63 139	488	43 963	1 048 343	488	43 963
Idaho	921	195 651	5 078 013	921	195 651	1 406	202 115	4 828 489	1 406	202 115
Illinois	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Kansas	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	1 182	163 236	3 055 112	39	2 445	1 518	174 917	3 026 450	38	2 092
Minnesota	1 622	456 360	8 269 808	9	3 060	1 501	371 388	6 700 819	30	(D)
Montana	415	59 345	1 243 622	415	59 345	476	56 994	1 274 952	476	56 994
Nebraska	367	60 429	1 032 584	367	60 429	615	85 826	1 515 803	615	85 826
New Mexico	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Dakota	873	235 121	4 191 298	76	15 656	849	201 111	3 415 499	100	15 883
Ohio	33	1 824	32 282	–	–	227	20 004	317 216	–	–
Oregon	167	19 126	526 585	167	19 126	148	20 179	531 039	148	20 179
Texas	119	13 478	260 748	98	(D)	357	38 072	837 733	343	36 727
Washington	58	17 626	587 718	58	17 626	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wyoming	356	63 732	1 285 165	356	63 732	497	72 550	1 451 023	497	72 550
SUGARCANE FOR SEED (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	504	43 945	1 494 453	45	16 567	552	42 865	1 324 787	56	13 851
States										
Florida	54	15 176	594 464	38	14 349	60	14 322	567 460	39	9 254
Hawaii	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	13	4 299
Louisiana	445	26 654	828 254	3	135	471	22 087	569 505	2	(D)
Texas	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	973	875 180	31 549 377	215	444 497	1 031	883 927	31 879 710	217	438 555
States										
Florida	152	421 421	15 718 897	100	389 800	139	431 677	16 151 380	93	362 949
Hawaii	13	31 483	2 873 712	10	29 494	31	62 915	5 488 214	13	43 212
Louisiana	705	395 588	12 187 651	13	2 831	755	356 349	9 131 174	12	1 713
Texas	103	26 688	769 117	92	22 372	106	32 986	1 108 942	99	30 681
SUGARCANE NOT HARVESTED										
United States Total										
United States	8	34 755	(X)	7	31 624	36	83 428	(X)	14	50 094
States										
Hawaii	8	34 755	(X)	7	31 624	36	83 428	(X)	14	50 094
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	12 221	1 352 155	3 377 142 874	3 125	412 310	16 194	1 594 611	4 085 296 395	3 578	445 557
States										
Alabama	1 510	181 393	356 492 286	85	8 689	2 254	237 516	586 013 571	112	13 659
Arizona	4	499	1 175 960	4	499	5	(D)	1 114 120	5	(D)
Arkansas	29	1 616	4 209 590	9	726	36	3 031	6 340 203	9	498
California	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Florida	750	76 682	209 914 666	115	15 184	986	73 543	200 429 475	119	12 139
Georgia	4 695	511 954	1 284 532 488	1 236	133 543	6 095	630 305	1 717 836 338	1 525	182 637
Louisiana	14	871	2 578 083	1	(D)	30	1 336	3 575 587	4	711
Mississippi	62	3 003	7 616 224	6	988	161	6 032	12 198 300	22	2 166
Missouri	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	11	159	406 610	3	111
New Mexico	71	16 132	42 372 773	71	16 132	101	16 206	41 996 244	101	16 206
North Carolina	1 765	122 784	325 662 397	81	5 877	2 371	149 210	398 611 000	59	4 801
Oklahoma	662	68 340	163 572 035	388	40 577	908	88 449	203 107 412	520	57 812
South Carolina	146	10 097	28 250 921	11	464	199	12 682	30 840 389	16	920
Tennessee	17	22	16 982	–	–	35	620	(D)	1	(D)
Texas	1 790	283 847	760 067 849	1 076	187 135	2 065	281 363	623 211 909	1 068	152 601
Virginia	702	74 867	190 590 588	38	2 398	935	93 720	258 551 252	12	607

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
United States Total										
United States	10 474	1 327 579	(X)	1 642	259 777	9 542	(D)	(X)	1 932	252 071
States										
Alabama	146	5 723	(X)	1	(D)	79	5 557	(X)	–	–
Alaska	7	107	(X)	–	–	8	222	(X)	4	55
Arizona	43	(D)	(X)	43	(D)	63	(D)	(X)	63	(D)
Arkansas	238	17 127	(X)	2	(D)	131	9 208	(X)	8	996
California	243	73 152	(X)	238	72 587	271	69 712	(X)	259	(D)
Colorado	66	(D)	(X)	30	3 032	80	8 732	(X)	38	2 040
Connecticut	3	(D)	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	3	45	(X)	–	–	4	(D)	(X)	–	–
Florida	169	(D)	(X)	8	382	213	(D)	(X)	10	(D)
Georgia	50	5 493	(X)	1	(D)	56	7 496	(X)	6	3 283
Idaho	590	81 635	(X)	388	43 426	739	77 598	(X)	497	42 967
Illinois	201	4 437	(X)	1	(D)	376	8 654	(X)	1	(D)
Indiana	32	779	(X)	–	–	56	886	(X)	–	–
Iowa	53	2 458	(X)	–	–	64	2 401	(X)	–	–
Kansas	399	24 094	(X)	3	320	303	(D)	(X)	13	2 894
Kentucky	110	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	112	3 576	(X)	2	(D)
Louisiana	20	764	(X)	1	(D)	14	1 548	(X)	–	–
Maine	4	(D)	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	27	362	(X)	–	–	21	215	(X)	–	–
Massachusetts	3	44	(X)	–	–	3	12	(X)	–	–
Michigan	86	(D)	(X)	–	–	144	5 234	(X)	1	(D)
Minnesota	197	(D)	(X)	–	–	371	34 019	(X)	3	77
Mississippi	19	497	(X)	1	(D)	25	806	(X)	–	–
Missouri	4 292	316 743	(X)	7	(D)	2 887	187 044	(X)	11	38
Montana	171	22 346	(X)	80	10 724	143	18 101	(X)	86	9 960
Nebraska	71	4 506	(X)	11	413	93	(D)	(X)	14	744
Nevada	30	12 099	(X)	30	12 099	38	10 189	(X)	38	10 189
New Hampshire	3	12	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	10	58	(X)	1	(D)	10	143	(X)	2	(D)
New Mexico	15	437	(X)	15	437	46	2 405	(X)	41	1 269
New York	110	3 626	(X)	2	(D)	87	2 396	(X)	–	–
North Carolina	97	1 922	(X)	1	(D)	66	1 830	(X)	–	–
North Dakota	26	(D)	(X)	–	–	45	2 952	(X)	2	(D)
Ohio	126	3 870	(X)	–	–	181	(D)	(X)	–	–
Oklahoma	177	17 812	(X)	4	436	151	(D)	(X)	6	(D)
Oregon	1 468	522 711	(X)	439	57 196	1 476	432 378	(X)	470	53 027
Pennsylvania	119	3 813	(X)	2	(D)	129	2 670	(X)	2	(D)
Rhode Island	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
South Carolina	69	3 100	(X)	4	(D)	52	3 548	(X)	–	–
South Dakota	203	25 036	(X)	5	(D)	141	12 032	(X)	13	(D)
Tennessee	56	1 888	(X)	–	–	83	2 627	(X)	–	–
Texas	107	10 340	(X)	19	1 477	143	20 814	(X)	41	3 461
Utah	82	7 132	(X)	59	3 567	75	(D)	(X)	49	2 985
Virginia	30	779	(X)	–	–	34	937	(X)	–	–
Washington	378	71 993	(X)	197	38 443	396	63 570	(X)	224	34 623
West Virginia	4	199	(X)	–	–	6	(D)	(X)	–	–
Wisconsin	68	4 425	(X)	3	173	89	4 470	(X)	3	123
Wyoming	52	4 693	(X)	45	4 336	31	2 552	(X)	25	2 166
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 228	156 427	79 912 435	816	129 932	1 387	152 161	80 730 737	1 039	127 922
States										
Arizona	20	2 667	735 702	20	2 667	22	1 660	299 575	22	1 660
California	145	45 993	26 112 056	145	45 993	142	37 403	25 082 048	142	37 403
Colorado	20	1 232	312 124	20	1 232	15	643	118 513	15	643
Idaho	291	31 210	21 336 965	283	30 816	391	27 676	21 695 511	371	26 884
Indiana	7	81	5 720	–	–	8	92	4 270	–	–
Iowa	8	385	29 750	–	–	7	148	11 840	–	–
Kansas	77	2 706	331 339	1	(D)	32	1 770	134 970	3	888
Michigan	5	44	1 880	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota	17	725	36 870	–	–	32	3 112	144 730	1	(D)
Montana	114	13 122	2 985 816	60	7 843	105	12 953	2 466 195	69	6 993
Nebraska	30	1 011	78 375	6	105	31	2 297	184 285	6	420
Nevada	27	11 731	7 636 279	27	(D)	38	9 921	5 245 571	38	9 921
New Mexico	10	211	72 543	10	211	34	947	245 787	34	947
North Dakota	16	919	34 765	–	–	17	1 164	99 026	1	(D)
Ohio	7	91	14 810	–	–	6	95	5 850	–	–
Oklahoma	24	1 196	158 143	1	(D)	23	1 012	152 804	1	(D)
Oregon	83	9 465	6 097 268	79	9 067	115	12 500	8 703 437	105	11 583
Pennsylvania	9	224	9 105	–	–	11	108	6 545	–	–
South Dakota	121	12 136	565 596	–	–	88	7 015	400 075	11	1 010
Texas	11	671	156 360	3	289	22	991	214 980	11	(D)
Utah	58	3 393	1 097 694	43	2 626	57	3 588	1 046 414	38	2 362
Washington	77	13 197	10 124 226	77	13 197	159	24 836	13 564 621	159	24 836
Wyoming	44	3 927	1 975 294	41	3 875	14	1 708	864 720	12	1 632
All other States	7	90	3 755	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
AUSTRIAN WINTER PEAS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	140	12 313	19 596 898	44	(D)	219	15 357	17 289 783	39	1 291
States										
Idaho	94	9 189	14 685 185	27	916	145	12 505	12 848 588	20	593
Montana	3	375	574 400	1	(D)	3	92	18 200	1	(D)
Oregon	19	1 070	1 424 050	9	564	53	1 492	2 247 773	8	245
Washington	20	1 552	2 881 323	7	315	15	1 188	2 002 222	7	361
All other States	4	127	31 940	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	289	24 742	2 645 119	6	(D)	279	38 510	4 073 337	10	(D)
States										
Alabama	52	1 687	180 045	–	–	31	1 218	167 299	–	–
Florida	163	19 996	2 028 755	5	235	204	34 452	3 480 806	9	2 313
Georgia	7	215	45 580	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Louisiana	9	368	25 410	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Mississippi	9	164	25 600	–	–	9	319	35 110	–	–
South Carolina	3	34	1 210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas	41	1 808	290 519	–	–	27	1 539	230 882	–	–
All other States	5	470	48 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BENTGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	99	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	152	(D)	(D)	66	(D)
States										
Idaho	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indiana	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	94	11 812	6 152 099	56	6 250	148	15 871	5 771 896	64	5 594
Washington	3	134	32 500	2	(D)	3	295	133 000	2	(D)
BERMUDA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	83	20 351	8 902 317	77	(D)	93	(D)	(D)	92	(D)
States										
Arizona	19	2 716	1 041 590	19	2 716	38	5 779	2 171 022	38	5 779
California	56	17 375	7 799 502	56	17 375	53	18 747	6 045 962	53	18 747
Oklahoma	3	181	25 900	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
All other States	5	79	35 325	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	61	5 963	564 945	–	–	90	7 375	520 370	–	–
States										
Michigan	22	1 536	126 421	–	–	42	3 463	177 125	–	–
Minnesota	7	1 350	162 400	–	–	11	644	130 061	–	–
Wisconsin	28	3 034	271 484	–	–	32	3 083	194 144	–	–
All other States	4	43	4 640	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	122	7 570	1 909 024	14	930	198	10 518	2 453 396	13	581
States										
Colorado	6	335	60 087	2	(D)	3	30	4 730	1	(D)
Idaho	12	538	265 500	3	(D)	6	258	123 649	1	(D)
Iowa	4	62	12 280	–	–	4	30	5 570	–	–
Kansas	55	3 765	811 468	–	–	129	6 638	1 418 701	2	(D)
Missouri	4	50	5 100	–	–	9	276	35 800	–	–
Montana	3	632	190 160	3	382	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nebraska	8	127	7 850	–	–	19	845	201 355	1	(D)
Oklahoma	5	502	75 800	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
South Dakota	7	728	131 874	–	–	10	900	128 384	–	–
Washington	10	501	248 525	1	(D)	10	1 041	389 807	2	(D)
All other States	8	330	100 380	4	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	124	8 051	4 409 733	3	122	126	7 216	4 936 846	8	(D)
States										
Alabama	5	85	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oregon	114	7 862	4 387 163	3	122	101	6 462	4 821 659	7	126
All other States	5	104	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	5 388	479 333	208 238 854	101	11 501	3 688	320 334	133 971 233	110	11 290
States										
Alabama	70	2 388	424 268	–	–	21	1 116	164 286	–	–
Arkansas	226	16 684	3 504 158	1	(D)	109	7 628	1 405 757	–	–
Georgia	22	928	165 494	–	–	28	1 132	175 120	–	–
Idaho	8	529	244 344	2	(D)	12	565	171 766	4	302
Illinois	7	188	30 512	–	–	6	344	27 870	–	–
Kansas	124	10 363	2 454 331	–	–	74	4 267	647 769	1	(D)
Kentucky	104	3 235	618 950	1	(D)	91	2 524	502 506	1	(D)
Missouri	3 832	297 328	62 223 978	5	111	2 439	171 652	29 430 520	7	27
North Carolina	81	1 594	336 170	1	(D)	54	1 053	177 343	–	–
Oklahoma	111	11 452	2 139 345	–	–	57	5 594	965 877	–	–
Oregon	653	127 164	132 246 418	71	7 796	647	117 044	97 867 100	84	9 550
South Carolina	57	1 899	328 244	2	(D)	38	1 237	193 742	–	–
Tennessee	47	1 711	345 598	–	–	52	1 439	291 689	–	–
Virginia	18	355	69 610	–	–	14	281	41 758	–	–
Washington	20	3 263	3 046 854	15	3 118	23	3 354	1 723 895	9	1 182
All other States	8	252	60 580	3	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOXTAIL MILLET SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	24	2 722	2 774 079	–	–	32	3 935	3 327 720	2	(D)
States										
Colorado	21	2 525	2 655 280	–	–	24	3 348	2 801 843	1	(D)
All other States	3	197	118 799	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
KENTUCKY BLUEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	505	110 139	55 608 513	178	(D)	463	87 610	45 088 687	196	30 337
States										
Idaho	135	32 796	13 596 284	24	7 220	141	29 197	11 054 459	60	12 667
Minnesota	46	13 023	2 346 985	–	–	36	8 332	1 742 436	–	–
Montana	5	259	50 983	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	119	18 798	14 984 038	98	14 921	118	21 163	22 198 554	104	12 014
Washington	194	45 103	24 584 310	54	16 220	158	28 338	10 035 443	28	5 332
All other States	6	160	45 913	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
LADINO CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	20	2 941	1 115 543	19	2 909	33	6 137	2 218 032	33	6 137
States										
California	19	(D)	(D)	19	2 909	33	6 137	2 218 032	33	6 137
Pennsylvania	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	163	9 556	2 607 256	–	–	176	11 156	2 659 699	8	996
States										
Alabama	4	935	104 480	–	–	6	1 530	242 500	–	–
Kansas	44	2 488	757 335	–	–	28	1 261	395 360	–	–
Kentucky	6	320	52 903	–	–	9	689	183 753	–	–
Missouri	86	4 402	1 425 328	–	–	65	2 353	509 840	–	–
North Carolina	4	94	39 000	–	–	7	703	(D)	–	–
South Carolina	4	584	(D)	–	–	10	1 743	389 300	–	–
Tennessee	5	79	13 600	–	–	14	428	79 060	–	–
All other States	10	654	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	179	25 520	20 767 437	11	293	149	18 642	14 895 597	13	(D)
States										
Missouri	8	275	50 233	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Carolina	8	52	9 980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	138	24 508	20 554 360	8	227	132	18 334	14 828 848	11	135
Pennsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	3	45	10 200	–	–	4	56	6 750	–	–
Virginia	7	103	36 813	–	–	5	144	41 370	–	–
All other States	12	(D)	(D)	3	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 505	48 132	11 657 202	151	7 181	1 779	49 600	10 249 841	142	5 856
States										
Arkansas	5	107	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	6	507	220 365	6	507	6	548	340 075	6	548
Colorado	4	214	34 850	4	214	–	–	–	–	–
Idaho	57	2 886	1 377 496	56	2 860	35	1 380	605 307	33	1 253
Illinois	184	3 889	404 131	1	(D)	321	6 823	830 794	1	(D)
Indiana	18	510	43 747	–	–	40	479	47 613	–	–
Iowa	23	655	58 587	–	–	17	259	27 255	–	–
Kansas	72	1 433	170 772	–	–	33	905	93 825	–	–
Maryland	12	145	6 208	–	–	10	129	11 112	–	–
Michigan	55	1 832	258 578	–	–	80	1 306	201 067	1	(D)
Minnesota	74	2 539	336 249	–	–	176	5 913	588 482	–	–
Missouri	477	11 959	1 315 417	2	(D)	454	11 003	1 292 178	4	11
Nebraska	11	129	13 110	–	–	5	193	12 980	–	–
New York	83	2 380	212 484	–	–	45	1 169	117 646	–	–
Ohio	110	3 420	318 234	–	–	142	2 721	290 374	–	–
Oregon	221	12 818	6 203 655	73	3 102	236	12 067	4 557 951	71	2 506
Pennsylvania	45	603	50 572	–	–	53	566	48 762	–	–
Virginia	4	175	19 540	–	–	10	249	26 705	–	–
Washington	16	1 114	510 130	9	433	33	2 013	975 915	23	1 430
Wisconsin	24	722	63 777	–	–	45	1 000	94 228	1	(D)
All other States	4	95	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REDTOP SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	14	632	108 410	2	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
States										
Illinois	6	250	51 000	–	–	8	378	43 089	–	–
All other States	8	382	57 410	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	987	299 551	445 913 951	97	12 650	731	216 171	284 380 896	102	9 531
States										
Alabama	14	391	99 100	1	(D)	12	233	86 716	–	–
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	3	105	67 750	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Florida	4	97	12 525	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	14	362	175 288	–	–	4	93	24 054	–	–
Idaho	5	171	69 126	4	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisiana	8	66	17 140	1	(D)	6	390	30 600	–	–
Maine	3	9	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	6	176	17 900	–	–	12	245	56 472	–	–
Mississippi	7	205	45 300	–	–	4	12	2 912	–	–
New Jersey	4	33	7 715	1	(D)	7	126	30 755	–	–
New York	5	253	73 390	2	(D)	7	232	162 515	–	–
Oklahoma	9	550	180 400	–	–	5	182	84 950	–	–
Oregon	834	292 269	442 511 832	79	11 427	639	213 873	283 625 963	99	9 516
Pennsylvania	15	269	58 631	–	–	7	59	19 180	–	–
South Carolina	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	12	(D)	615 038	–	–	8	377	137 470	1	(D)
Washington	11	1 075	1 516 815	4	799	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wisconsin	11	323	236 208	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	16	656	124 350	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUDANGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	86	9 699	17 859 414	45	6 257	39	4 248	8 514 472	29	(D)
States										
Arizona	7	840	1 526 615	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	30	4 845	13 377 303	30	4 845	25	2 760	7 622 722	25	2 760
Kansas	27	2 123	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Texas	12	1 369	1 589 280	2	(D)	7	1 193	568 250	–	–
Washington	4	143	199 116	4	143	3	169	(D)	3	169
All other States	3	(D)	98 900	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETCLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	19	482	135 086	–	–	17	380	96 523	–	–
States										
Minnesota	6	93	10 610	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nebraska	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Dakota	3	173	82 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	169	8 671	2 027 258	1	(D)	283	15 768	5 043 141	4	(D)
States										
Idaho	6	697	385 765	–	–	8	1 758	822 540	–	–
Maryland	7	115	19 178	–	–	4	26	2 580	–	–
Minnesota	44	5 074	1 227 493	–	–	111	11 181	3 524 370	–	–
Missouri	7	98	19 980	–	–	3	45	5 100	–	–
New Jersey	3	16	1 320	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New York	27	595	87 285	–	–	40	941	116 240	–	–
Ohio	12	230	39 300	–	–	27	402	45 359	–	–
Pennsylvania	49	1 554	202 748	1	(D)	64	744	83 575	2	(D)
All other States	14	292	44 189	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	80	4 217	1 306 660	5	208	275	15 334	6 593 950	25	871
States										
California	4	560	106 860	2	(D)	21	1 565	894 572	10	456
Illinois	5	33	5 610	–	–	35	841	276 216	–	–
Iowa	4	152	23 655	–	–	15	808	239 612	–	–
Minnesota	11	839	165 896	–	–	19	1 090	133 674	–	–
Missouri	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	45	(D)	–	–
Oregon	29	1 180	795 645	2	(D)	104	6 682	3 937 252	2	(D)
Pennsylvania	8	865	102 624	1	(D)	10	1 061	123 980	–	–
Texas	4	304	46 800	–	–	15	818	223 950	–	–
All other States	12	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEATGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	172	22 438	3 128 990	53	6 224	137	15 719	2 423 506	58	5 500
States										
Colorado	4	765	96 987	2	(D)	18	1 839	199 542	12	439
Idaho	15	2 088	214 156	3	(D)	8	1 016	139 870	2	(D)
Montana	43	5 615	344 454	16	2 346	20	4 302	470 860	12	2 610
Nebraska	5	590	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	6	589	45 200	–	–	3	63	8 750	–	–
Oregon	3	68	(D)	2	(D)	6	222	58 800	3	68
South Dakota	46	6 616	521 717	4	(D)	30	1 632	187 981	3	340
Utah	16	2 559	230 066	7	423	12	2 189	298 678	5	(D)
Washington	22	2 997	1 015 436	11	1 450	15	1 533	599 020	8	673
Wyoming	9	533	92 031	5	228	12	407	65 735	9	227
All other States	3	18	1 593	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	25	(D)	(D)	4	102	52	4 952	1 355 723	15	1 336
States										
Idaho	5	120	30 025	1	(D)	21	2 261	645 347	7	681
Oregon	19	1 591	584 798	2	(D)	28	2 588	698 956	8	655
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	442	54 242	21 402 434	156	14 000	543	54 764	18 391 136	148	13 891
States										
Alabama	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	15	1 296	567 830	–	–
Alaska	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
California	9	723	498 922	8	718	17	2 402	1 238 848	17	2 402
Colorado	14	3 040	500 670	5	591	20	2 304	1 673 529	10	736
Florida	4	595	(D)	2	(D)	15	1 370	635 250	–	–
Georgia	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	16	4 911	1 626 349	4	2 958
Idaho	31	1 021	295 953	29	970	19	545	202 454	17	451
Iowa	15	1 054	177 434	–	–	22	1 096	439 498	–	–
Kansas	10	1 186	267 000	1	(D)	20	1 908	518 536	4	1 106
Louisiana	3	330	16 100	–	–	6	958	56 090	–	–
Minnesota	16	3 194	327 928	–	–	34	3 583	654 655	2	(D)
Missouri	31	2 453	209 945	–	–	31	1 394	194 926	–	–
Montana	10	2 257	503 931	2	(D)	12	333	54 275	5	52
Nebraska	9	2 152	216 282	3	68	20	2 100	507 197	5	234
New York	4	225	55 865	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Carolina	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Dakota	7	385	329 310	–	–	23	1 374	770 075	1	(D)
Oklahoma	19	2 512	466 296	–	–	49	3 527	532 269	5	503
Oregon	108	13 866	11 731 734	42	3 618	64	3 750	2 625 141	18	600
Pennsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	102	11 450	–	–
South Dakota	36	5 419	808 028	1	(D)	20	1 886	470 063	1	(D)
Texas	29	3 903	773 624	13	1 000	69	15 784	3 317 281	29	2 797
Utah	8	1 170	273 400	6	510	5	537	128 800	4	362
Washington	37	2 822	1 879 977	34	2 488	10	360	88 210	6	186
Wisconsin	4	275	(D)	2	(D)	6	171	141 650	2	(D)
All other States	18	1 400	411 475	7	1 071	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	888 597	60 799 788	139 365 313	79 406	9 564 336	905 296	56 596 466	126 981 302	79 359	8 593 949
States										
Alabama	19 085	778 602	1 750 870	162	5 052	17 480	678 726	1 409 044	146	4 102
Alaska	267	24 023	28 664	15	1 702	230	(D)	23 510	5	994
Arizona	1 170	243 946	1 667 752	1 160	243 625	1 242	191 277	1 037 443	1 218	188 983
Arkansas	22 201	1 232 771	2 396 515	298	11 938	21 542	1 111 909	2 106 936	225	8 955
California	8 636	1 698 773	8 344 564	6 581	1 465 504	9 286	1 531 230	7 567 342	6 768	1 295 259
Colorado	13 446	1 607 991	3 989 176	10 738	1 258 613	13 160	1 449 177	3 464 389	10 358	1 134 819
Connecticut	1 670	81 752	158 978	14	163	1 752	81 281	176 190	9	114
Delaware	467	15 918	37 696	13	824	428	11 947	30 451	9	1 090
Florida	4 798	265 985	697 410	254	19 727	4 892	270 404	664 029	302	24 540
Georgia	14 066	553 243	1 340 678	353	18 442	14 241	508 575	1 221 143	311	13 914
Hawaii	9	1 475	5 253	4	(D)	9	(D)	4 685	4	104
Idaho	11 960	1 260 010	4 395 396	9 307	949 485	11 940	1 063 292	3 389 557	9 381	815 964
Illinois	24 156	822 508	2 248 811	109	2 155	27 481	902 899	2 463 316	160	2 812
Indiana	22 923	674 789	1 756 825	146	4 334	24 321	686 707	1 712 613	180	5 266
Iowa	37 711	1 575 777	4 365 999	85	1 372	44 768	1 762 425	5 107 237	131	1 906
Kansas	30 573	2 565 482	6 147 197	1 333	242 871	32 926	2 509 904	5 938 634	1 545	239 737
Kentucky	46 388	2 009 061	4 138 965	121	1 790	47 478	1 837 802	3 757 782	185	2 986
Louisiana	8 607	404 508	948 545	143	5 336	8 956	383 292	851 288	162	6 059
Maine	2 810	214 005	332 039	26	958	3 119	214 129	332 197	18	160
Maryland	5 223	223 014	450 781	46	1 357	5 532	222 184	545 526	40	1 097
Massachusetts	2 168	100 218	181 885	31	490	2 269	103 596	213 589	29	391
Michigan	20 858	1 264 350	2 830 915	258	11 154	22 285	1 283 598	2 821 347	236	10 522
Minnesota	35 500	2 168 932	5 033 905	470	31 036	38 336	2 098 145	5 082 391	552	24 617
Mississippi	13 999	648 809	1 486 117	25	1 008	15 121	639 152	1 317 502	89	1 490
Missouri	57 483	3 661 772	6 847 820	221	7 024	57 749	3 470 298	6 109 410	289	7 256
Montana	13 536	2 528 517	4 745 596	6 624	989 238	12 058	1 983 629	3 670 309	6 510	966 382
Nebraska	25 215	2 932 880	6 118 280	4 755	390 066	27 433	2 895 217	6 068 201	5 265	392 664
Nevada	1 640	478 358	1 458 687	1 640	478 358	1 638	380 959	1 082 233	1 638	380 959
New Hampshire	1 462	78 832	140 513	13	82	1 492	77 605	136 963	10	58
New Jersey	3 022	114 523	224 259	60	1 021	3 060	118 536	238 792	60	980
New Mexico	4 616	318 213	1 207 842	4 158	271 187	4 502	267 507	934 026	4 051	235 576
New York	20 805	2 073 486	4 035 722	43	1 577	22 376	2 013 646	4 268 674	76	3 849
North Carolina	19 761	602 755	1 218 338	297	8 510	18 268	466 944	922 347	217	4 852
North Dakota	14 707	2 702 807	3 765 662	267	22 856	15 695	2 467 853	3 267 324	340	31 340
Ohio	31 475	1 196 243	2 813 975	20	477	33 080	1 200 789	2 949 243	108	1 415
Oklahoma	35 751	2 478 944	4 651 859	720	61 957	32 299	2 112 710	3 992 843	686	67 378
Oregon	12 933	1 066 643	3 009 247	6 535	740 481	12 066	872 535	2 276 437	6 189	588 865
Pennsylvania	31 387	1 890 462	3 931 973	150	4 183	32 640	1 787 980	4 091 919	106	1 936
Rhode Island	255	8 189	16 680	5	(D)	245	7 614	15 864	6	19
South Carolina	7 618	287 002	592 327	66	1 685	7 056	244 228	481 619	50	1 429
South Dakota	19 298	3 584 798	6 590 651	696	77 573	21 402	3 356 484	5 734 128	857	90 027
Tennessee	44 161	1 646 290	3 326 031	189	3 813	40 529	1 410 204	2 616 430	190	2 901
Texas	83 219	4 277 199	9 605 686	3 901	230 413	74 836	3 607 387	8 055 561	3 367	206 696
Utah	9 033	740 740	2 533 360	8 405	662 497	8 660	660 762	2 073 029	8 113	594 709
Vermont	3 782	385 562	703 077	11	526	4 200	408 552	776 231	23	753
Virginia	25 028	1 189 425	2 291 672	224	7 561	25 282	1 101 530	2 180 604	175	4 818
Washington	10 108	800 677	3 013 551	4 091	418 066	10 396	740 586	2 669 837	4 404	393 368
West Virginia	13 895	525 257	886 054	28	505	13 270	452 480	753 877	87	1 187
Wisconsin	44 115	3 554 932	8 606 243	325	20 291	51 238	3 911 258	8 621 168	427	23 850
Wyoming	5 601	1 239 340	2 295 272	4 270	884 244	5 032	1 017 562	1 756 092	4 052	804 801
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	358 365	21 309 784	65 863 206	57 854	5 980 532	434 601	22 792 626	67 063 849	60 024	5 672 678
States										
Alabama	410	9 474	24 049	13	148	1 049	24 654	88 342	15	182
Arizona	947	188 034	1 495 819	947	188 034	988	140 978	904 396	988	140 978
Arkansas	594	22 520	55 324	14	607	1 167	40 290	124 212	19	558
California	4 267	944 056	6 115 571	4 104	923 722	4 879	939 097	5 879 133	4 571	908 120
Colorado	9 528	833 471	2 715 837	8 264	715 844	9 411	790 227	2 484 316	8 079	674 375
Connecticut	427	11 947	28 362	4	(D)	736	23 064	55 829	5	57
Delaware	272	5 615	19 017	6	(D)	283	4 991	15 316	7	155
Florida	104	3 312	6 349	8	159	1 019	35 344	83 640	54	1 897
Georgia	271	7 106	21 999	17	475	1 077	21 201	68 818	30	978
Idaho	10 001	946 882	3 721 968	8 306	753 313	10 337	834 450	2 954 965	8 557	673 875
Illinois	16 864	448 404	1 495 988	77	1 243	21 455	564 384	1 792 941	123	2 076
Indiana	14 384	331 998	1 025 634	96	2 339	17 060	392 455	1 128 858	141	3 526
Iowa	31 165	1 082 904	3 406 219	65	913	40 321	1 367 935	4 315 698	106	1 488
Kansas	12 915	795 847	3 123 045	1 110	215 956	16 055	874 197	3 053 842	1 227	210 285
Kentucky	10 757	228 087	607 143	26	355	12 408	298 922	881 449	43	504
Louisiana	110	3 352	9 689	6	234	51	3 332	10 234	2	(D)
Maine	243	10 459	20 116	4	(D)	774	34 582	57 802	5	19
Maryland	1 956	54 137	138 627	26	672	2 795	79 611	246 657	20	563
Massachusetts	602	17 190	39 136	8	31	974	30 490	79 053	12	185
Michigan	17 108	788 156	1 985 404	204	7 300	19 379	888 691	2 186 202	179	6 763

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Minnesota	27 640	1 271 521	3 571 907	365	19 886	31 631	1 342 787	3 862 307	475	18 180
Missouri	11 089	375 939	1 022 360	60	1 882	18 889	749 327	1 674 912	99	2 315
Montana	10 386	1 556 067	3 323 933	5 345	627 093	9 280	1 220 792	2 607 186	5 358	628 927
Nebraska	19 375	1 206 822	3 759 981	4 278	313 360	22 137	1 270 921	4 025 983	4 801	316 023
Nevada	1 307	259 021	1 096 214	1 307	259 021	1 333	227 977	860 428	1 333	227 977
New Hampshire	295	7 743	15 623	3	(D)	496	17 612	33 869	2	(D)
New Jersey	967	24 891	66 048	19	275	1 407	37 810	101 979	26	433
New Mexico	3 641	207 525	971 581	3 467	196 198	3 581	194 614	794 617	3 392	184 572
New York	10 532	600 523	1 421 329	21	494	13 822	813 084	2 044 356	43	2 324
North Carolina	1 284	19 639	51 336	28	464	2 094	34 332	99 332	26	283
North Dakota	11 212	1 305 211	2 031 875	210	15 151	10 893	1 058 536	1 598 591	289	23 400
Ohio	18 851	533 971	1 527 152	11	413	22 651	658 206	1 887 046	71	847
Oklahoma	4 720	298 750	1 058 813	354	33 785	5 862	323 603	1 048 225	361	39 786
Oregon	4 222	412 963	1 694 003	3 463	362 743	5 107	400 881	1 426 579	3 734	340 119
Pennsylvania	17 909	648 439	1 730 743	65	1 230	21 343	795 326	2 188 135	40	447
Rhode Island	81	1 682	4 031	–	–	114	3 023	7 492	2	(D)
South Carolina	171	4 036	10 454	2	(D)	466	(D)	(D)	11	199
South Dakota	16 085	2 070 754	4 459 532	635	61 236	17 947	1 921 040	3 865 379	784	77 391
Tennessee	2 734	38 346	107 949	21	272	4 379	88 813	252 673	15	148
Texas	2 356	133 135	546 801	954	72 492	3 959	167 244	700 982	946	67 719
Utah	7 966	541 939	2 097 541	7 444	485 431	7 698	501 278	1 758 044	7 231	449 286
Vermont	863	42 385	97 752	1	(D)	1 542	87 673	201 719	8	307
Virginia	4 837	111 970	307 114	77	1 291	8 789	229 609	552 865	78	1 499
Washington	5 005	448 822	2 078 423	3 034	309 104	5 868	437 600	1 870 629	3 386	293 090
West Virginia	2 124	54 613	130 909	4	71	4 195	103 359	213 111	28	303
Wisconsin	35 608	1 784 096	5 169 767	193	8 457	42 313	2 201 007	5 748 350	275	11 257
Wyoming	4 177	615 388	1 452 079	3 186	397 265	3 730	484 510	1 123 866	3 015	358 977
All other States	3	642	2 660	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	76 524	2 929 541	5 547 392	9 719	537 264	91 184	3 045 172	5 649 013	9 071	424 729
States										
Alabama	1 029	32 552	60 742	11	934	840	25 605	47 093	4	326
Alaska	38	(D)	1 198	4	(D)	15	742	(D)	–	–
Arizona	171	12 537	35 113	170	12 513	218	10 627	25 500	202	9 944
Arkansas	512	20 919	39 247	12	299	489	20 640	37 753	11	294
California	3 122	268 204	668 479	1 579	132 065	3 450	267 501	696 807	1 499	120 363
Colorado	1 424	98 140	193 906	1 000	57 119	1 561	81 258	146 814	945	34 781
Connecticut	58	1 041	1 813	–	–	55	1 668	3 410	1	(D)
Delaware	37	1 111	(D)	–	–	54	1 310	3 016	–	–
Florida	241	8 754	18 596	19	1 111	205	7 940	13 439	12	1 550
Georgia	829	34 706	60 589	27	4 761	690	23 040	44 747	16	1 031
Idaho	1 471	60 970	153 874	1 081	45 572	1 351	46 649	102 882	1 032	34 536
Illinois	1 760	30 725	61 721	3	(D)	2 321	39 857	78 842	8	89
Indiana	1 658	25 580	54 553	11	183	1 720	26 500	54 190	5	(D)
Iowa	4 850	86 879	174 853	8	56	5 404	95 274	180 139	8	96
Kansas	1 860	76 169	141 555	83	5 993	3 480	113 346	207 690	143	9 896
Kentucky	2 964	61 110	123 396	9	130	4 597	87 814	143 539	17	165
Louisiana	395	15 097	31 665	14	1 041	548	23 998	50 939	12	613
Maine	85	3 886	5 334	1	(D)	87	1 993	3 317	1	(D)
Maryland	350	7 150	(D)	2	(D)	399	8 246	18 523	2	(D)
Massachusetts	68	1 038	1 451	2	(D)	66	864	1 593	4	32
Michigan	1 073	22 850	38 038	13	(D)	1 063	23 264	40 326	8	(D)
Minnesota	3 831	84 428	155 631	28	647	3 410	68 581	135 844	25	385
Missouri	2 423	81 572	150 762	12	375	3 192	83 531	156 007	22	619
Montana	2 547	195 442	337 211	954	55 621	1 958	141 462	234 042	715	38 729
Nebraska	1 865	66 370	114 473	232	11 401	2 300	74 934	137 725	250	10 370
Nevada	244	(D)	58 777	244	(D)	203	11 037	27 462	203	11 037
New Hampshire	23	316	429	–	–	35	513	1 011	–	–
New Jersey	250	6 449	10 308	4	13	230	6 942	12 405	5	(D)
New Mexico	538	23 438	52 252	433	18 483	520	24 413	53 119	388	15 925
New York	972	32 779	54 897	2	(D)	1 076	27 773	48 715	5	160
North Carolina	2 669	57 303	107 405	44	737	2 665	44 627	82 818	14	171
North Dakota	3 554	303 608	418 927	36	2 329	4 031	245 180	384 695	27	1 424
Ohio	2 071	34 806	60 533	2	(D)	1 995	31 717	63 621	5	78
Oklahoma	3 947	199 364	330 188	57	5 626	6 098	255 549	403 291	92	5 877
Oregon	1 561	77 883	193 508	875	47 715	1 357	45 950	99 041	704	26 369
Pennsylvania	2 047	39 280	65 974	14	306	2 121	39 860	74 753	10	184
Rhode Island	6	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	125	125	–	–
South Carolina	1 248	30 826	58 792	7	174	1 170	26 892	(D)	6	81
South Dakota	1 956	126 090	194 612	91	3 671	3 073	213 833	336 590	108	5 090
Tennessee	2 833	65 784	138 594	18	271	4 511	95 522	152 757	28	496
Texas	6 698	317 591	533 525	467	28 168	7 484	320 601	539 813	608	33 345
Utah	1 382	40 118	107 524	1 279	36 495	1 188	29 193	71 503	1 115	27 473
Vermont	89	2 898	5 951	–	–	132	3 734	7 073	1	(D)
Virginia	2 197	50 222	100 792	21	733	2 520	50 239	105 001	17	302
Washington	998	37 336	89 401	375	16 342	909	27 255	54 215	363	11 094
West Virginia	496	8 568	15 855	2	(D)	480	5 744	10 790	4	88
Wisconsin	5 371	107 300	225 175	16	(D)	7 706	174 968	352 078	36	897
Wyoming	713	48 995	84 042	457	25 167	647	38 980	65 325	386	20 156

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	495 868	23 812 059	47 589 831	18 743	1 462 216	452 246	19 727 365	37 611 717	15 530	1 057 297
States										
Alabama	16 202	639 243	1 509 620	121	3 472	14 900	549 831	1 155 989	111	3 123
Alaska	235	20 222	23 746	12	1 182	194	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
Arizona	222	27 028	95 023	216	26 883	173	21 579	68 431	165	20 455
Arkansas	15 134	820 972	1 729 558	243	9 599	15 732	789 763	1 546 440	182	7 187
California	1 854	211 762	751 555	1 537	190 300	1 479	136 399	441 831	1 157	119 357
Colorado	4 060	430 858	727 995	2 793	293 260	3 417	308 756	481 354	2 255	208 829
Connecticut	1 211	44 324	81 041	4	(D)	1 045	37 352	75 088	3	(D)
Delaware	266	5 545	9 879	4	113	190	3 245	7 208	2	(D)
Florida	3 902	213 003	590 179	185	13 481	3 355	189 618	489 547	188	13 212
Georgia	12 475	465 283	1 173 278	289	10 427	12 207	421 784	1 027 734	247	9 388
Hawaii	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	4	104
Idaho	1 892	112 332	204 133	871	47 805	1 429	82 943	129 068	629	32 246
Illinois	8 622	249 409	516 234	18	590	7 356	205 353	403 958	21	266
Indiana	8 785	237 778	520 318	28	426	7 697	196 208	400 930	16	316
Iowa	8 144	264 017	499 901	15	403	5 560	165 338	327 747	11	109
Kansas	18 450	929 360	1 853 671	199	10 699	17 907	804 778	1 636 674	261	12 571
Kentucky	37 183	1 534 411	3 112 008	75	946	37 116	1 306 116	2 506 771	108	1 736
Louisiana	6 122	285 705	719 790	92	3 108	6 843	274 283	649 512	107	3 385
Maine	2 005	119 468	187 105	12	177	1 940	117 143	177 301	7	73
Maryland	3 794	120 370	225 563	20	222	3 550	100 367	208 077	12	216
Massachusetts	1 471	57 130	102 752	14	93	1 386	52 552	99 530	12	116
Michigan	4 227	174 375	282 437	24	476	3 314	131 112	180 580	14	340
Minnesota	7 781	362 114	552 252	49	3 223	7 657	333 734	514 011	33	1 713
Mississippi	10 517	469 646	1 160 675	20	925	10 492	426 633	922 804	55	1 098
Missouri	44 002	2 699 278	4 944 781	118	3 946	39 188	2 248 566	3 746 486	143	2 939
Montana	3 474	417 451	584 711	1 269	130 131	2 879	278 288	376 388	1 144	102 573
Nebraska	5 953	325 359	596 637	434	23 450	5 892	282 687	518 114	464	23 424
Nevada	289	72 535	133 836	289	72 535	190	35 632	51 097	190	35 632
New Hampshire	1 007	44 121	77 439	6	19	946	41 243	70 818	3	(D)
New Jersey	1 927	68 153	126 037	27	610	1 747	58 504	99 620	29	369
New Mexico	934	52 884	98 577	722	29 189	790	28 548	45 191	623	18 831
New York	11 659	740 681	1 301 846	14	(D)	11 190	649 305	1 173 703	22	704
North Carolina	16 651	475 587	981 188	219	6 451	15 274	351 608	681 645	175	4 003
North Dakota	5 035	474 714	606 093	32	2 302	5 751	434 501	514 822	32	1 821
Ohio	14 201	442 450	896 997	4	21	12 133	352 987	698 172	16	321
Oklahoma	22 448	1 323 816	2 395 285	312	17 572	19 282	1 069 655	1 926 190	271	18 337
Oregon	6 676	315 149	677 040	2 703	155 700	5 679	239 013	449 172	2 157	92 721
Pennsylvania	18 518	792 638	1 406 513	54	1 527	16 121	613 542	1 160 551	26	536
Rhode Island	176	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	143	3 441	6 690	1	(D)
South Carolina	6 475	224 961	482 245	50	888	5 812	185 188	365 527	28	767
South Dakota	5 843	517 567	825 680	99	4 818	5 957	437 163	630 004	64	2 686
Tennessee	38 829	1 440 534	2 914 998	134	2 864	33 113	1 093 736	2 016 995	137	1 930
Texas	70 456	3 406 909	7 837 720	2 468	106 327	62 570	2 832 033	6 297 371	1 873	86 609
Utah	1 178	55 081	113 635	1 049	48 252	950	39 874	79 429	868	36 189
Vermont	2 468	147 172	258 534	8	240	2 581	166 144	307 379	13	226
Virginia	20 003	890 728	1 674 211	111	4 795	17 378	695 952	1 316 586	76	2 125
Washington	3 361	164 130	429 767	820	54 862	3 041	142 626	337 869	712	48 775
West Virginia	10 573	380 243	633 559	18	284	8 749	288 208	463 709	42	332
Wisconsin	7 902	306 238	600 674	22	920	8 918	320 093	595 150	28	781
Wyoming	1 274	234 231	353 561	917	176 302	1 026	166 481	207 695	788	137 851
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	134 963	8 086 743	10 890 875	6 345	1 080 691	111 340	6 773 734	8 473 022	5 962	1 013 060
States										
Alabama	2 356	84 768	138 776	16	303	1 635	62 558	96 036	17	228
Alaska	29	1 146	(D)	1	(D)	34	1 060	1 624	–	–
Arizona	24	564	634	13	412	22	2 142	5 458	13	1 655
Arkansas	7 333	349 363	545 351	36	1 163	5 474	237 652	365 662	22	706
California	824	72 578	121 079	331	40 567	724	47 219	65 719	314	26 655
Colorado	1 378	208 124	263 005	821	165 981	1 347	228 966	285 525	879	186 743
Connecticut	311	8 600	12 512	3	10	257	6 192	9 825	–	–
Delaware	19	417	(D)	1	(D)	12	164	292	1	(D)
Florida	542	23 140	34 034	22	425	368	18 536	28 745	26	1 035
Georgia	1 002	30 301	48 521	18	550	806	22 163	38 774	10	525
Idaho	909	86 227	129 910	493	54 901	738	56 470	70 228	454	37 586
Illinois	1 310	29 261	46 352	6	(D)	864	19 692	30 338	6	167
Indiana	1 856	40 372	75 220	9	118	1 279	26 448	35 055	3	(D)
Iowa	1 347	28 635	44 206	–	–	835	14 171	25 236	–	–
Kansas	11 074	696 694	893 392	29	1 318	10 890	635 605	879 977	23	545
Kentucky	4 752	142 588	221 145	15	286	3 629	94 729	136 099	15	335
Louisiana	2 321	88 660	166 946	32	897	1 945	69 819	122 948	43	1 560
Maine	667	28 934	33 129	10	45	593	21 166	24 293	3	(D)
Maryland	404	8 875	11 212	–	–	327	6 106	8 349	1	(D)
Massachusetts	429	10 483	12 577	8	(D)	332	7 900	10 809	6	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Michigan	1 409	38 831	44 821	1	(D)	899	22 257	23 428	2	(D)
Minnesota	7 726	214 469	294 155	26	443	6 706	167 147	221 317	17	421
Mississippi	4 145	170 620	310 856	3	(D)	3 406	125 498	206 564	15	140
Missouri	9 037	412 921	605 140	35	595	7 284	302 808	408 674	29	1 003
Montana	2 734	326 719	442 234	855	156 755	2 159	306 171	394 422	836	176 568
Nebraska	8 215	1 284 668	1 539 549	372	26 320	7 691	1 175 216	1 216 874	344	24 142
Nevada	282	117 443	144 996	282	117 443	244	93 960	106 496	244	93 960
New Hampshire	287	8 567	9 710	3	(D)	232	6 174	6 839	3	(D)
New Jersey	452	7 402	8 342	10	84	321	6 939	9 203	5	14
New Mexico	186	10 549	9 166	113	5 552	179	7 192	7 675	133	5 025
New York	2 551	107 383	143 419	7	191	2 028	76 835	108 328	7	213
North Carolina	1 535	28 910	42 266	14	258	1 001	18 417	21 290	9	239
North Dakota	6 813	579 383	660 809	18	2 640	7 973	673 890	710 878	27	2 872
Ohio	2 717	65 366	95 596	–	–	2 005	44 002	58 588	10	100
Oklahoma	11 235	617 977	816 945	62	3 168	7 519	416 987	558 562	38	1 898
Oregon	2 551	217 082	341 272	829	153 749	1 865	148 397	205 855	676	105 803
Pennsylvania	2 295	78 845	113 139	11	61	1 763	50 122	65 120	8	137
Rhode Island	43	768	1 184	1	(D)	34	599	591	–	–
South Carolina	638	16 544	23 034	2	(D)	486	12 225	16 452	4	67
South Dakota	7 635	806 751	993 291	43	5 846	7 484	677 190	728 401	23	2 050
Tennessee	4 004	65 819	96 313	20	254	3 583	91 571	126 192	16	202
Texas	7 644	286 982	452 179	144	3 645	4 606	169 005	274 033	108	3 916
Utah	949	71 340	122 710	754	61 756	873	69 131	116 055	718	61 551
Vermont	568	22 186	33 081	2	(D)	450	15 001	19 822	–	–
Virginia	3 032	90 942	127 147	25	382	2 362	74 738	107 685	9	50
Washington	1 828	62 205	97 084	122	3 813	1 425	42 900	61 548	97	2 803
West Virginia	2 366	65 940	78 794	1	(D)	1 640	44 891	49 203	10	169
Wisconsin	2 098	50 044	72 692	3	(D)	2 055	48 531	69 015	13	291
Wyoming	1 101	320 357	371 612	723	269 863	956	307 182	332 920	725	271 414
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
United States Total										
United States	67 049	4 661 661	28 421 559	5 092	503 633	69 087	4 257 569	24 550 730	4 771	426 185
States										
Alabama	404	12 565	53 071	8	195	487	16 078	64 734	6	243
Alaska	15	1 645	8 775	1	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Arizona	120	15 783	123 492	120	15 783	98	15 951	100 969	98	15 951
Arkansas	321	18 997	81 108	5	270	534	23 564	98 615	5	210
California	1 364	202 173	2 063 643	1 196	178 850	1 110	141 014	1 451 552	943	120 764
Colorado	415	37 398	265 282	316	26 409	451	39 970	199 112	340	30 091
Connecticut	230	15 840	105 737	3	63	191	13 005	96 122	–	–
Delaware	63	3 230	18 972	5	603	34	2 237	13 860	3	(D)
Florida	242	17 776	144 757	32	4 551	224	18 966	145 985	39	6 846
Georgia	322	15 847	108 863	35	2 229	455	20 387	123 233	33	1 992
Hawaii	7	644	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Idaho	582	53 599	556 544	518	47 894	548	42 780	397 276	469	37 721
Illinois	1 600	64 709	385 569	6	78	1 856	73 613	471 704	10	214
Indiana	1 115	39 061	243 326	24	1 268	1 207	45 096	280 702	28	1 326
Iowa	2 691	113 342	722 417	–	–	3 051	119 707	775 271	9	213
Kansas	1 198	67 412	406 628	74	8 905	1 575	81 978	481 320	84	6 440
Kentucky	1 123	42 865	225 780	4	73	1 408	50 221	269 736	13	246
Louisiana	282	11 694	61 321	5	56	335	11 860	52 949	13	(D)
Maine	482	51 258	259 069	1	(D)	430	39 245	208 447	3	14
Maryland	691	32 482	(D)	5	(D)	674	27 854	191 738	8	155
Massachusetts	254	14 377	77 890	3	(D)	232	11 790	67 811	2	(D)
Michigan	2 705	240 138	1 440 595	42	3 133	2 667	218 274	1 172 346	52	3 108
Minnesota	3 819	236 400	1 379 845	89	6 837	3 617	185 896	1 046 728	79	3 918
Mississippi	186	8 543	43 745	2	(D)	448	16 537	81 456	5	81
Missouri	1 670	92 062	374 368	11	226	1 762	86 066	369 967	13	380
Montana	252	32 838	172 511	178	19 638	290	36 916	174 839	174	19 585
Nebraska	903	49 661	322 908	240	15 535	1 457	91 459	508 539	289	18 705
Nevada	56	(D)	74 599	56	(D)	68	12 353	110 247	68	12 353
New Hampshire	232	18 085	111 928	1	(D)	172	12 063	73 262	2	(D)
New Jersey	211	7 628	40 581	6	39	200	8 341	46 763	1	(D)
New Mexico	234	23 817	228 804	208	21 765	204	12 740	100 269	180	11 223
New York	6 091	592 120	3 342 687	10	473	5 535	446 649	2 680 709	15	448
North Carolina	697	21 316	108 448	13	600	629	17 960	111 768	7	156
North Dakota	358	39 891	143 903	6	434	548	55 746	175 026	13	1 823
Ohio	2 659	119 650	701 117	3	(D)	2 641	113 877	725 433	10	69
Oklahoma	748	39 037	151 864	18	1 806	916	46 916	169 709	24	1 480
Oregon	739	43 566	310 252	338	20 574	627	38 294	287 382	358	23 853
Pennsylvania	6 509	331 260	1 846 711	37	1 059	5 645	289 130	1 810 092	33	632
Rhode Island	23	(D)	6 382	1	(D)	19	426	2 893	3	4
South Carolina	239	10 635	53 414	9	526	249	(D)	57 707	5	315
South Dakota	775	63 636	352 618	30	2 002	1 548	107 258	521 295	38	2 810
Tennessee	912	35 807	204 519	8	152	1 162	40 562	203 406	8	125
Texas	2 294	132 582	706 353	260	19 781	2 166	118 504	730 137	172	15 107
Utah	454	32 262	275 845	432	30 563	385	21 286	144 017	363	20 210
Vermont	1 485	170 921	923 242	2	(D)	1 311	136 000	720 691	3	(D)
Virginia	1 002	45 563	247 258	24	360	1 126	50 992	295 399	20	842
Washington	1 051	88 184	956 635	425	33 945	995	90 205	1 036 688	425	37 606
West Virginia	420	15 893	80 789	4	108	348	10 278	51 191	7	295
Wisconsin	16 661	1 307 254	7 613 558	152	10 421	17 294	1 166 659	5 569 539	176	10 624
Wyoming	143	20 369	101 941	122	15 647	145	20 409	78 867	121	16 403

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
United States Total										
United States	119 308	5 727 594	88 380 934	10 815	1 033 322	143 727	6 069 124	84 905 107	11 277	858 869
States										
Alabama	293	17 181	194 480	16	528	426	23 346	305 886	19	1 433
Arizona	137	16 937	454 276	137	16 937	106	7 241	173 120	106	7 241
Arkansas	36	3 442	41 671	6	818	59	3 375	50 545	3	642
California	1 985	314 357	7 451 051	1 984	(D)	1 717	218 113	4 956 718	1 668	211 052
Colorado	1 160	96 344	2 021 799	1 118	91 403	1 341	98 838	2 102 940	1 299	95 071
Connecticut	403	32 219	610 198	5	(D)	500	37 825	689 551	1	(D)
Delaware	124	9 132	112 724	8	1 278	115	9 446	141 023	2	(D)
Florida	148	28 316	401 097	53	16 580	164	26 583	397 889	51	11 071
Georgia	330	32 304	503 805	101	11 914	485	44 557	688 152	125	13 739
Hawaii	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Idaho	1 041	79 086	1 991 808	1 041	79 086	1 115	58 644	1 240 461	1 115	58 644
Illinois	3 774	119 116	1 892 873	23	745	5 005	164 698	2 659 536	21	712
Indiana	3 365	102 464	1 639 160	34	1 968	4 039	110 919	1 944 771	47	2 168
Iowa	8 405	241 549	3 993 158	10	342	9 575	260 770	4 096 921	10	290
Kansas	1 765	117 472	2 042 941	561	55 459	1 797	105 469	1 810 537	589	52 600
Kentucky	3 062	104 920	1 438 492	13	269	3 855	105 077	1 733 554	13	154
Louisiana	127	9 799	135 939	5	472	184	12 952	183 647	5	160
Maine	332	27 537	447 405	6	(D)	438	28 254	454 228	3	8
Maryland	1 404	93 117	865 641	21	1 547	1 567	73 023	1 175 894	13	394
Massachusetts	403	22 813	445 811	8	49	531	25 861	470 201	9	46
Michigan	4 817	279 786	4 001 045	94	6 165	6 031	304 478	3 704 783	97	5 060
Minnesota	12 373	438 176	6 482 293	203	8 347	15 416	527 607	6 380 965	239	8 380
Mississippi	271	24 202	284 029	4	177	460	36 212	434 019	13	1 031
Missouri	2 021	76 404	1 048 825	34	1 549	2 387	81 543	1 114 626	27	983
Montana	422	36 644	736 202	400	34 884	489	42 337	761 758	437	37 485
Nebraska	4 058	209 587	3 282 555	1 733	99 634	3 950	195 029	2 960 555	2 048	118 718
Nevada	45	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	14	1 456	30 795	14	1 456
New Hampshire	231	15 957	307 296	2	(D)	258	16 577	311 941	1	(D)
New Jersey	367	20 564	300 696	11	146	465	19 682	305 639	6	40
New Mexico	275	46 730	1 029 234	266	46 596	222	28 401	605 098	207	27 413
New York	8 250	551 365	8 235 781	30	1 019	9 862	544 045	7 299 613	21	1 214
North Carolina	1 212	80 164	1 128 059	43	2 282	1 727	97 117	1 421 282	29	948
North Dakota	2 024	164 276	1 162 005	82	9 262	3 443	278 181	1 714 645	148	16 831
Ohio	5 526	177 045	2 710 560	–	–	6 725	176 367	2 969 730	3	89
Oklahoma	211	23 361	391 670	78	15 456	202	18 982	310 541	57	8 046
Oregon	360	21 592	534 454	330	20 266	396	22 716	519 965	346	20 825
Pennsylvania	12 598	484 951	6 363 560	83	2 966	13 267	389 977	6 136 435	30	1 340
Rhode Island	53	(D)	(D)	–	–	72	2 949	49 638	2	(D)
South Carolina	226	20 124	280 856	25	1 709	332	23 296	333 549	22	1 082
South Dakota	4 785	308 116	3 061 677	119	8 775	6 235	394 087	3 335 427	201	15 863
Tennessee	1 253	68 482	958 535	14	398	1 786	79 464	1 306 988	9	312
Texas	580	102 005	2 142 336	359	73 811	551	59 479	1 141 948	285	38 213
Utah	855	38 495	840 576	855	38 495	1 037	41 446	793 122	1 037	41 446
Vermont	1 168	95 713	1 702 672	3	101	1 419	86 024	1 362 157	5	110
Virginia	2 646	143 216	1 901 978	80	4 685	3 258	154 263	2 316 540	56	2 339
Washington	633	53 417	1 340 460	331	27 559	586	38 321	901 161	296	19 463
West Virginia	929	27 642	380 942	9	415	1 027	27 674	433 877	3	(D)
Wisconsin	22 498	717 549	10 444 465	111	3 863	28 701	937 346	10 189 877	161	5 505
Wyoming	326	28 747	554 416	320	28 482	390	29 077	482 859	378	27 970
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
United States Total										
United States	1 487	84 307	216 935	144	8 721	1 858	89 592	241 210	153	5 425
States										
Alabama	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	32	48	–	–
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	54	152	1	(D)
Colorado	174	17 515	34 187	57	4 878	157	12 037	18 005	38	1 286
Florida	3	1 040	2 594	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Georgia	4	162	398	–	–	4	68	167	–	–
Illinois	7	117	306	–	–	21	494	1 909	–	–
Indiana	9	95	237	–	–	3	29	78	–	–
Iowa	9	106	322	–	–	10	103	333	–	–
Kansas	695	34 467	108 268	19	854	957	49 415	161 808	33	1 141
Kentucky	3	8	22	–	–	12	74	208	–	–
Missouri	6	35	(D)	–	–	11	333	625	–	–
Nebraska	163	8 190	23 332	15	735	221	8 065	21 162	29	853
New Mexico	36	1 655	3 022	23	707	36	1 640	2 799	20	755
New York	4	80	290	–	–	6	134	370	–	–
North Carolina	4	55	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Dakota	4	194	396	–	–	11	436	505	–	–
Ohio	11	97	257	–	–	12	259	696	–	–
Oklahoma	28	1 629	3 360	2	(D)	33	1 686	3 288	3	68
Pennsylvania	5	81	189	–	–	8	339	630	–	–
South Carolina	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Dakota	26	3 577	8 512	1	(D)	65	3 682	6 863	–	–
Tennessee	5	86	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	269	14 061	27 941	21	973	245	9 528	17 758	18	718
All other States	12	732	1 892	5	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
United States Total										
United States	7 918	382 024	4 640 291	914	72 322	12 492	493 589	5 884 596	1 357	74 380
States										
Alabama	12	674	5 474	–	–	19	1 298	17 667	–	–
Arizona	16	2 098	38 407	16	2 098	10	844	15 529	10	844
Arkansas	49	2 714	28 413	4	82	84	4 868	57 603	5	149
California	12	2 259	42 584	12	2 259	8	548	12 833	8	548
Colorado	197	15 989	150 790	133	7 383	265	20 072	194 326	165	8 316
Delaware	5	134	(D)	–	–	20	779	8 728	–	–
Florida	23	3 662	38 170	6	1 770	40	5 751	63 415	9	2 270
Georgia	43	3 919	37 866	8	900	87	7 747	98 858	13	882
Illinois	116	2 702	28 995	4	(D)	191	3 441	35 828	3	22
Indiana	86	1 633	14 281	1	(D)	108	1 442	15 158	2	(D)
Iowa	121	1 953	23 532	–	–	538	10 799	155 315	6	691
Kansas	2 500	123 324	1 785 730	222	11 889	3 551	164 296	2 355 718	370	22 603
Kentucky	12	203	2 520	1	(D)	15	268	3 543	–	–
Louisiana	25	870	8 942	2	(D)	23	744	6 447	1	(D)
Maine	8	146	967	–	–	10	185	1 130	–	–
Maryland	53	1 124	7 911	–	–	57	1 069	8 478	–	–
Massachusetts	5	105	1 382	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	111	2 587	24 900	6	283	158	3 072	24 248	4	31
Minnesota	174	2 993	30 155	2	(D)	110	2 521	25 771	3	(D)
Mississippi	24	1 009	10 922	–	–	73	2 965	30 097	1	(D)
Missouri	253	7 581	86 937	5	435	452	11 761	132 744	8	331
Montana	13	671	5 062	10	509	7	256	2 027	5	195
Nebraska	905	26 532	326 231	124	3 902	2 486	68 595	879 045	449	12 062
New Hampshire	3	85	1 330	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
New Jersey	26	513	3 809	2	(D)	34	566	6 276	–	–
New Mexico	111	14 557	218 544	93	12 500	47	3 935	54 534	28	2 443
New York	189	3 232	28 163	–	–	284	4 739	38 568	–	–
North Carolina	19	763	9 580	–	–	55	2 832	33 156	2	(D)
North Dakota	104	6 361	28 806	1	(D)	77	5 486	28 264	1	(D)
Ohio	137	2 337	22 647	–	–	164	2 871	35 521	4	142
Oklahoma	277	20 060	227 000	15	2 099	306	15 985	167 267	29	1 604
Pennsylvania	460	6 066	52 514	3	50	744	11 259	126 652	–	–
South Carolina	16	1 053	12 926	–	–	33	2 872	33 666	–	–
South Dakota	773	39 900	377 917	8	234	924	47 468	365 751	14	1 392
Tennessee	13	590	6 730	–	–	26	1 068	15 001	–	–
Texas	752	74 861	863 520	189	22 698	738	67 072	710 744	156	17 596
Utah	31	1 202	15 143	31	1 202	39	1 027	15 491	39	1 027
Vermont	11	363	3 210	–	–	18	441	3 490	–	–
Virginia	31	964	10 107	–	–	55	2 185	21 004	1	(D)
West Virginia	57	603	5 471	–	–	80	1 076	10 726	–	–
Wisconsin	125	2 008	19 467	2	(D)	522	8 207	63 028	1	(D)
Wyoming	14	1 499	29 430	12	1 457	16	507	5 922	16	437
All other States	6	125	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	53 727	3 539 670	23 206	2 427 642	61 969	3 553 114	22 957	2 238 905
States								
Alabama	996	19 425	162	6 953	1 363	25 487	213	7 165
Alaska	48	315	38	259	54	253	29	173
Arizona	302	110 737	302	110 737	360	109 839	360	109 839
Arkansas	536	14 322	270	7 428	605	14 367	234	5 586
California	4 490	1 065 465	4 489	1 065 456	3 713	875 684	3 712	875 311
Colorado	546	42 854	546	42 852	660	43 892	660	43 890
Connecticut	620	9 738	178	1 849	579	9 865	105	943
Delaware	270	41 481	170	20 825	271	39 051	164	22 841
Florida	1 500	226 366	1 040	199 043	1 988	271 534	1 301	232 180
Georgia	1 797	115 735	717	65 258	2 307	97 941	963	65 498

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
States—Con.								
Hawaii	657	5 524	526	4 984	602	4 574	454	3 825
Idaho	645	37 728	632	34 709	790	50 162	773	45 065
Illinois	1 262	64 655	358	27 316	1 714	97 197	415	33 356
Indiana	1 125	30 027	283	11 421	1 302	33 415	284	12 661
Iowa	786	12 495	116	1 471	905	14 821	163	2 082
Kansas	398	3 090	133	1 033	434	3 887	153	1 650
Kentucky	1 007	4 416	239	1 259	1 363	6 413	196	944
Louisiana	441	5 573	114	1 627	647	7 673	175	2 023
Maine	611	11 701	212	5 624	582	10 135	139	2 283
Maryland	951	35 072	403	20 865	1 167	35 298	374	19 356
Massachusetts	935	15 855	403	5 635	995	16 366	281	4 400
Michigan	2 498	125 780	833	58 509	3 007	136 993	873	59 409
Minnesota	3 002	218 800	317	20 132	3 461	231 755	306	14 375
Mississippi	507	7 077	70	793	852	12 928	139	1 987
Missouri	858	20 781	270	7 669	954	18 682	282	7 726
Montana	125	763	125	758	102	587	102	582
Nebraska	266	3 165	127	1 340	236	2 220	122	1 093
Nevada	37	4 415	37	4 415	28	1 145	28	1 145
New Hampshire	339	3 471	146	1 336	327	3 285	89	812
New Jersey	1 577	59 675	793	45 173	1 861	61 707	777	41 253
New Mexico	526	37 687	526	37 687	658	51 311	658	51 311
New York	2 720	167 834	758	28 910	2 758	137 464	525	15 522
North Carolina	2 160	48 606	735	23 223	2 775	55 690	769	18 113
North Dakota	123	898	47	532	131	928	51	303
Ohio	2 177	42 402	445	12 518	2 349	51 324	337	10 729
Oklahoma	629	18 956	204	5 159	607	21 445	178	7 231
Oregon	1 432	154 362	1 337	131 590	1 509	146 452	1 418	122 203
Pennsylvania	3 103	44 270	891	9 940	3 372	44 044	569	6 376
Rhode Island	126	1 904	44	450	126	1 855	40	512
South Carolina	1 040	27 504	291	12 963	1 420	37 690	251	11 605
South Dakota	150	1 232	58	295	135	1 223	55	300
Tennessee	1 162	30 303	217	6 988	1 399	30 947	182	5 132
Texas	2 432	138 565	1 145	95 278	3 286	186 056	1 398	124 370
Utah	294	6 637	294	6 636	361	7 812	361	7 812
Vermont	333	2 866	84	885	330	2 516	62	392
Virginia	1 008	25 087	363	14 560	1 215	27 214	368	13 061
Washington	1 506	204 746	1 189	157 527	1 605	169 863	1 238	119 735
West Virginia	362	1 590	55	375	409	1 815	46	275
Wisconsin	3 288	267 629	450	105 309	4 269	339 977	559	104 134
Wyoming	24	93	24	93	26	339	26	339
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	53 727	3 773 219	23 203	2 641 773	61 969	3 782 358	22 947	2 443 072
States								
Alabama	996	20 809	162	7 654	1 363	25 883	213	7 219
Alaska	48	315	38	260	54	262	29	185
Arizona	302	131 204	302	131 204	360	118 125	360	118 125
Arkansas	536	14 480	270	7 442	605	14 701	232	5 685
California	4 490	1 209 259	4 490	1 209 259	3 713	1 016 744	3 712	1 016 384
Colorado	546	43 026	546	43 026	660	44 210	660	44 210
Connecticut	620	10 008	178	1 852	579	9 994	105	951
Delaware	270	45 491	170	23 004	271	42 380	164	25 049
Florida	1 500	250 562	1 040	221 516	1 988	299 867	1 301	257 400
Georgia	1 797	118 806	716	66 889	2 307	101 193	963	67 683
Hawaii	657	6 549	526	5 836	602	5 129	454	4 336
Idaho	645	37 783	632	34 764	790	50 825	773	45 728
Illinois	1 262	66 780	358	29 011	1 714	99 422	415	34 447
Indiana	1 125	30 139	282	11 383	1 302	33 860	284	12 854
Iowa	786	12 533	117	1 476	905	14 849	163	2 083
Kansas	398	3 128	133	1 034	434	3 961	153	1 655
Kentucky	1 007	4 486	239	1 267	1 363	6 818	196	971
Louisiana	441	5 641	114	1 655	647	8 041	175	2 159
Maine	611	11 745	212	5 665	582	10 251	139	2 376
Maryland	951	35 958	403	21 435	1 167	36 313	374	20 039
Massachusetts	935	16 039	403	5 721	995	16 577	281	4 507
Michigan	2 498	128 349	833	59 247	3 007	138 851	873	60 624
Minnesota	3 002	219 881	317	20 144	3 461	234 416	306	14 548
Mississippi	507	7 280	70	793	852	13 216	139	2 012
Missouri	858	21 007	269	7 731	954	18 881	275	7 880
Montana	125	756	125	756	102	583	102	583
Nebraska	266	3 208	127	1 344	236	2 250	122	1 104
Nevada	37	4 415	37	4 415	28	1 145	28	1 145
New Hampshire	339	3 490	146	1 336	327	3 324	89	822
New Jersey	1 577	63 414	793	48 336	1 861	64 647	777	43 476
New Mexico	526	38 375	526	38 375	658	51 896	658	51 896
New York	2 720	169 331	757	29 375	2 758	139 841	525	16 154
North Carolina	2 160	50 079	735	23 933	2 775	57 315	769	18 480
North Dakota	123	903	47	534	131	922	51	303
Ohio	2 177	45 591	445	15 021	2 349	55 024	337	13 825
Oklahoma	629	19 240	204	5 290	607	21 868	178	7 429
Oregon	1 432	155 242	1 337	132 413	1 509	147 616	1 418	123 277
Pennsylvania	3 103	44 533	891	9 987	3 372	44 829	569	6 430
Rhode Island	126	1 907	44	450	126	1 868	40	516
South Carolina	1 040	28 774	291	13 885	1 420	38 545	251	12 158

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
States—Con.								
South Dakota	150	1 238	58	294	135	1 222	55	303
Tennessee	1 162	34 609	217	8 693	1 399	34 269	181	5 116
Texas	2 432	140 522	1 144	96 625	3 286	189 997	1 398	128 012
Utah	294	6 695	294	6 695	361	8 008	361	8 008
Vermont	333	2 893	84	896	330	2 534	62	397
Virginia	1 008	25 479	363	14 842	1 215	27 996	368	13 356
Washington	1 506	209 456	1 189	161 955	1 605	172 057	1 238	121 643
West Virginia	362	1 588	55	374	409	1 913	46	335
Wisconsin	3 288	270 130	450	106 592	4 269	347 581	559	108 854
Wyoming	24	93	24	93	26	341	26	341
ARTICHOKES								
United States Total								
United States	101	10 821	99	10 789	67	9 193	65	9 092
States								
California	90	10 678	90	10 678	63	9 128	62	9 028
Oregon	6	(D)	5	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other States	5	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
United States Total								
United States	2 672	78 088	1 020	57 591	2 966	85 929	1 029	60 035
States								
Alabama	8	12	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Arizona	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Arkansas	11	29	5	(D)	5	16	1	(D)
California	156	34 101	156	34 101	144	31 610	144	31 610
Colorado	24	312	24	312	16	182	16	182
Connecticut	17	13	5	5	20	12	1	(D)
Delaware	9	(D)	1	(D)	8	189	2	(D)
Georgia	8	3	4	2	9	6	2	(D)
Hawaii	7	8	7	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho	14	361	12	358	7	8	7	8
Illinois	110	413	18	29	115	1 077	11	16
Indiana	52	117	8	3	54	150	10	39
Iowa	84	105	9	21	80	91	9	12
Kansas	44	79	14	12	48	88	7	10
Kentucky	33	33	2	(D)	26	29	3	1
Maine	30	15	7	4	32	27	11	5
Maryland	62	144	14	13	53	161	17	18
Massachusetts	51	103	16	12	73	119	18	15
Michigan	541	17 675	59	366	738	21 216	70	886
Minnesota	85	305	24	49	75	1 818	23	477
Missouri	50	59	15	10	47	166	11	9
Nebraska	20	26	11	18	19	19	9	4
New Hampshire	16	8	8	4	26	30	6	1
New Jersey	145	1 020	48	396	159	807	46	375
New Mexico	7	4	7	4	13	6	13	6
New York	137	232	37	39	150	355	38	66
North Carolina	25	336	7	7	37	563	8	29
North Dakota	3	(D)	–	–	12	12	4	2
Ohio	83	98	17	12	81	119	6	1
Oklahoma	32	58	11	3	31	139	10	65
Oregon	32	1 379	32	1 379	31	934	31	934
Pennsylvania	170	153	34	28	182	202	27	27
South Carolina	12	29	4	(D)	13	21	4	7
South Dakota	9	9	4	4	4	8	1	(D)
Tennessee	5	2	3	(D)	6	14	–	–
Texas	5	(D)	4	(D)	8	286	8	286
Utah	3	12	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	26	23	7	7	15	20	1	(D)
Virginia	55	144	10	2	48	209	17	11
Washington	325	20 187	325	20 187	380	24 504	380	24 504
West Virginia	14	4	1	(D)	13	3	1	(D)
Wisconsin	143	281	35	45	159	381	36	80
All other States	6	2	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
United States Total								
United States	1 448	53 180	502	26 937	1 818	43 056	487	22 135

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN LIMA BEANS—Con.								
States								
Alabama	81	777	9	4	115	445	6	3
Arkansas	17	44	9	12	24	83	6	11
California	73	11 788	73	11 788	66	10 523	66	10 523
Colorado	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Connecticut	5	(D)	1	(D)	11	26	2	(D)
Delaware	49	12 511	22	2 477	51	10 365	13	1 982
Florida	36	321	7	16	53	282	16	46
Georgia	101	1 908	27	1 071	174	2 281	44	1 637
Idaho	4	(D)	4	(D)	37	1 513	37	1 513
Illinois	68	2 890	12	686	64	2 716	7	310
Indiana	16	32	5	10	21	92	7	55
Kansas	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	17	6	7	3	27	27	1	(D)
Louisiana	12	35	6	2	30	237	5	9
Maryland	74	1 888	38	1 192	91	991	24	765
Massachusetts	5	(D)	–	–	8	7	4	1
Michigan	20	(D)	9	(D)	29	38	7	17
Minnesota	26	730	2	(D)	6	486	–	–
Mississippi	43	731	8	65	124	823	19	20
New Jersey	73	1 379	29	624	95	1 241	31	391
New York	20	48	2	(D)	11	10	6	8
North Carolina	146	774	30	87	193	694	30	55
Ohio	40	75	6	4	50	146	7	(D)
Oklahoma	6	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Oregon	27	1 725	25	1 669	23	1 709	22	1 709
Pennsylvania	114	97	35	27	93	43	13	7
South Carolina	96	1 015	18	92	139	1 308	26	173
Tennessee	20	(D)	2	(D)	41	1 284	6	(D)
Virginia	64	168	22	68	90	216	17	98
Washington	74	6 058	74	6 058	44	2 212	44	2 212
West Virginia	9	8	3	2	11	4	–	–
Wisconsin	98	4 803	6	380	68	2 923	8	429
All other States	8	79	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SNAP BEANS								
United States Total								
United States	9 118	270 576	3 852	151 919	10 819	272 698	3 886	154 241
States								
Alabama	158	1 128	22	(D)	221	689	30	74
Alaska	7	2	7	2	10	(D)	8	1
Arizona	14	36	14	36	14	586	14	586
Arkansas	120	2 464	49	1 144	131	2 391	40	556
California	478	8 440	478	8 440	368	9 767	368	9 767
Colorado	51	228	51	228	76	363	76	363
Connecticut	103	701	37	83	141	709	21	26
Delaware	48	4 401	33	3 225	41	4 104	24	1 476
Florida	283	30 275	192	27 908	293	23 899	205	22 736
Georgia	263	11 957	115	7 053	370	8 680	149	7 088
Hawaii	159	151	115	113	136	180	88	149
Idaho	67	2 700	67	2 700	71	2 296	71	2 296
Illinois	209	10 034	104	8 311	230	10 305	115	9 207
Indiana	208	2 525	64	1 291	212	2 252	66	1 368
Iowa	130	190	33	108	158	620	37	506
Kansas	53	33	21	12	64	115	22	54
Kentucky	212	168	42	37	295	289	36	51
Louisiana	79	132	21	45	147	214	43	32
Maine	130	109	35	56	171	148	35	42
Maryland	207	4 462	80	1 669	283	4 892	71	1 390
Massachusetts	183	352	91	145	220	357	77	80
Michigan	453	18 553	211	12 622	549	19 515	215	10 871
Minnesota	171	5 611	37	644	167	6 240	24	413
Mississippi	121	713	13	(D)	220	1 071	37	744
Missouri	164	2 474	52	334	218	1 141	76	88
Montana	25	14	25	14	18	6	18	6
Nebraska	29	30	14	25	28	48	17	42
Nevada	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
New Hampshire	87	93	43	43	104	86	28	31
New Jersey	249	4 805	109	3 969	341	7 014	126	5 062
New Mexico	39	573	39	573	74	1 434	74	1 434
New York	522	28 675	152	2 441	572	23 933	119	399
North Carolina	377	5 537	113	1 404	479	3 411	105	1 214
North Dakota	12	6	2	(D)	20	5	11	(D)
Ohio	392	1 703	103	867	399	1 702	54	724
Oklahoma	105	1 654	41	434	102	3 173	34	1 261
Oregon	398	24 187	398	24 187	420	23 304	420	23 304
Pennsylvania	517	7 361	133	1 000	596	5 739	95	410
Rhode Island	26	44	7	4	34	93	9	2
South Carolina	142	1 062	35	702	226	2 561	41	974
South Dakota	19	5	11	2	8	7	3	(Z)
Tennessee	271	10 126	45	1 037	355	11 512	25	342
Texas	318	4 552	165	3 690	479	5 229	191	3 908
Utah	15	(D)	15	(D)	68	2 198	68	2 198
Vermont	64	49	20	12	72	72	13	4
Virginia	278	5 273	88	3 095	340	4 743	87	1 492
Washington	149	1 691	115	1 417	143	1 773	117	1 270
West Virginia	129	112	13	16	152	165	19	14
Wisconsin	879	65 059	177	30 033	977	73 666	258	40 182
Wyoming	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)	3	(Z)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BEETS								
United States Total								
United States	2 018	10 993	1 016	4 097	2 102	10 523	891	4 623
States								
Alabama	5	1	2	(D)	10	5	–	–
Alaska	6	3	6	3	14	16	10	15
Arizona	13	30	13	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	13	7	5	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
California	185	730	185	730	124	395	124	395
Colorado	28	38	28	38	39	54	39	54
Connecticut	33	11	9	4	45	30	5	1
Georgia	8	(D)	6	(D)	10	12	2	(D)
Idaho	14	4	13	4	8	1	5	1
Illinois	51	70	11	15	47	128	13	89
Indiana	27	17	8	8	43	48	18	30
Iowa	31	11	7	4	34	6	4	1
Kansas	22	8	11	6	17	12	6	8
Kentucky	27	7	3	1	34	11	3	1
Louisiana	6	3	2	(D)	10	48	4	1
Maine	67	20	24	9	76	53	17	19
Maryland	51	52	20	35	48	36	10	17
Massachusetts	68	39	35	22	99	63	42	29
Michigan	78	210	38	173	114	229	35	115
Minnesota	68	665	11	5	44	190	11	8
Mississippi	6	1	1	(D)	5	1	–	–
Missouri	24	20	9	9	36	31	15	11
Montana	23	8	23	8	14	11	14	11
Nebraska	11	2	5	1	8	3	6	2
Nevada	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	32	15	15	8	38	17	13	4
New Jersey	90	302	68	293	94	338	64	308
New Mexico	16	(D)	16	(D)	20	(D)	20	(D)
New York	176	2 832	57	517	180	1 856	42	107
North Carolina	39	19	17	10	39	28	12	6
North Dakota	11	2	4	1	21	59	11	3
Ohio	84	388	29	84	65	158	18	141
Oklahoma	13	6	8	3	20	36	9	4
Oregon	89	1 314	89	1 314	94	1 560	94	1 560
Pennsylvania	159	78	56	36	147	97	29	19
Rhode Island	4	3	2	(D)	10	2	4	(Z)
South Carolina	5	4	4	4	17	43	5	6
South Dakota	13	2	8	1	7	1	5	1
Tennessee	28	4	9	1	23	5	2	(D)
Texas	77	332	50	292	114	1 209	67	1 097
Utah	7	3	7	3	11	18	11	18
Vermont	35	18	7	9	37	18	9	5
Virginia	43	60	12	(D)	50	64	15	43
Washington	78	91	60	39	46	91	34	26
West Virginia	18	4	1	(D)	11	2	3	(Z)
Wisconsin	130	3 409	18	184	157	3 251	23	(D)
All other States	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
United States Total								
United States	2 413	143 661	1 520	139 783	2 998	122 429	1 544	116 208
States								
Alabama	6	(D)	5	(D)	17	141	8	111
Alaska	16	26	16	26	18	13	10	8
Arizona	39	11 141	39	11 141	41	5 993	41	5 993
Arkansas	14	15	8	(D)	17	38	9	7
California	534	118 140	534	118 140	475	99 021	474	98 881
Colorado	26	496	26	496	37	912	37	912
Connecticut	51	65	21	18	62	51	14	18
Delaware	10	15	6	11	9	91	7	90
Florida	20	(D)	18	(D)	37	409	33	325
Georgia	8	2	6	2	9	4	5	2
Hawaii	24	140	20	116	23	161	21	161
Idaho	12	2	12	2	6	(D)	6	(D)
Illinois	51	119	18	73	69	618	22	174
Indiana	37	35	9	15	53	80	19	36
Iowa	28	11	4	1	43	16	12	2
Kansas	15	5	10	4	21	31	12	28
Kentucky	41	40	16	22	53	273	13	9
Louisiana	6	10	4	3	27	34	7	6
Maine	50	(D)	24	(D)	81	3 219	27	1 361
Maryland	60	63	25	42	78	121	25	79
Massachusetts	85	63	47	28	112	85	47	44
Michigan	123	217	62	123	160	289	60	132
Minnesota	14	45	5	13	12	20	4	1
Mississippi	7	3	2	(D)	7	2	2	(D)
Missouri	20	17	12	2	41	8	15	2
Nebraska	6	4	3	1	5	1	4	1
New Hampshire	40	13	19	7	46	25	19	11
New Jersey	87	289	52	239	158	398	74	290
New Mexico	8	4	8	4	14	12	14	12
New York	232	612	103	442	323	646	91	225

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BROCCOLI—Con.								
States—Con.								
North Carolina	31	279	20	(D)	73	1 035	25	281
Ohio	62	29	18	9	77	90	19	39
Oklahoma	13	6	9	2	11	20	6	11
Oregon	108	3 889	101	3 699	105	2 724	102	2 707
Pennsylvania	211	182	90	76	268	359	65	104
Rhode Island	12	13	4	6	23	8	8	(D)
South Carolina	9	25	6	7	17	30	2	(D)
Tennessee	17	9	6	2	19	7	6	3
Texas	66	755	41	154	76	3 813	58	3 782
Vermont	33	27	9	8	48	34	14	15
Virginia	40	33	14	11	82	204	43	179
Washington	56	(D)	41	37	39	1 028	25	50
West Virginia	10	5	2	(D)	18	5	5	1
Wisconsin	69	173	19	(D)	78	312	24	66
All other States	6	5	6	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BRUSSELS SPROUTS								
United States Total								
United States	205	3 315	110	3 255	214	4 188	102	4 026
States								
California	32	3 185	32	3 185	38	3 914	38	3 914
Connecticut	6	3	4	(Z)	6	1	1	(D)
Kentucky	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maine	7	1	2	(D)	13	2	3	(Z)
Maryland	5	1	4	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Massachusetts	16	5	9	2	16	4	7	2
Michigan	3	(D)	–	–	4	2	3	(D)
New Hampshire	7	1	4	1	3	1	2	(D)
New Jersey	10	10	6	7	17	16	6	6
New York	67	63	28	27	72	54	22	23
Pennsylvania	25	10	9	4	17	(D)	6	2
Vermont	14	7	6	4	9	2	1	(D)
All other States	10	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CHINESE CABBAGE								
United States Total								
United States	458	12 393	359	11 710	253	8 824	213	8 610
States								
Arizona	4	78	4	78	3	(D)	3	(D)
California	193	5 682	193	5 682	120	4 540	120	4 540
Connecticut	8	2	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Delaware	6	21	6	21	–	–	–	–
Florida	19	4 718	15	4 712	27	3 053	26	3 033
Hawaii	50	484	44	432	59	399	46	338
Maine	6	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	12	12	5	2	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts	13	11	7	6	5	27	1	(D)
Michigan	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	83	6	70
New Jersey	50	544	36	429	4	(D)	3	(D)
New York	40	714	17	257	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	5	47	4	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	23	13	8	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	6	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other States	20	(D)	14	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE								
United States Total								
United States	4 289	82 407	1 917	53 853	5 464	95 445	2 028	53 186
States								
Alabama	49	189	12	76	61	513	12	96
Alaska	16	19	15	18	24	38	15	28
Arizona	11	1 450	11	1 450	24	1 949	24	1 949
Arkansas	27	192	16	176	30	198	11	107
California	252	13 720	252	13 720	221	11 887	221	11 887
Colorado	48	2 605	48	2 605	52	2 274	52	2 274
Connecticut	67	182	25	36	90	161	15	24
Delaware	11	(D)	8	(D)	10	612	9	612
Florida	68	7 164	59	7 093	99	9 022	73	7 982
Georgia	145	6 085	76	3 231	150	6 593	85	4 332
Hawaii	44	712	37	653	49	458	36	428
Idaho	12	20	11	20	11	23	10	23
Illinois	81	1 315	25	685	106	1 238	41	591
Indiana	97	453	31	134	126	845	38	525
Iowa	80	323	19	117	90	284	24	102
Kansas	26	20	12	9	24	113	11	88
Kentucky	131	202	22	43	191	558	17	31
Louisiana	46	389	15	254	87	587	24	120
Maine	56	54	25	24	80	151	23	50
Maryland	72	276	33	113	122	365	30	165

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HEAD CABBAGE—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	122	368	56	150	168	557	46	157
Michigan	244	2 008	86	1 183	334	2 523	119	1 181
Minnesota	101	453	28	237	122	708	30	445
Mississippi	28	82	2	(D)	53	257	8	67
Missouri	39	176	15	104	74	220	34	158
Montana	32	19	32	19	17	15	17	15
Nebraska	26	57	11	15	14	54	9	43
Nevada	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	29	17	12	9	32	36	10	22
New Jersey	190	1 842	118	1 607	250	2 227	139	2 005
New Mexico	34	578	34	578	55	1 097	55	1 097
New York	389	13 678	131	4 455	537	13 842	129	1 740
North Carolina	234	4 781	61	1 837	328	6 453	66	611
North Dakota	8	4	8	4	20	(D)	11	38
Ohio	267	1 749	63	365	257	2 122	59	516
Oklahoma	27	199	15	150	22	125	9	102
Oregon	64	808	59	691	83	898	77	718
Pennsylvania	371	1 577	125	447	448	2 009	81	250
Rhode Island	11	43	5	6	14	35	6	(D)
South Carolina	43	285	13	122	87	540	15	104
South Dakota	8	1	5	1	13	4	6	2
Tennessee	102	545	20	155	139	675	16	130
Texas	152	8 104	102	7 100	176	9 312	132	9 122
Utah	10	212	10	212	16	276	16	276
Vermont	38	50	12	27	46	50	13	13
Virginia	112	1 065	39	642	170	1 721	55	658
Washington	69	597	62	558	75	466	53	404
West Virginia	56	37	7	14	49	40	5	9
Wisconsin	142	7 108	32	2 112	216	11 250	39	1 863
Wyoming	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
MUSTARD CABBAGE								
United States Total								
United States	49	272	35	150	65	132	39	99
States								
Hawaii	41	196	32	150	46	79	33	73
All other States	8	76	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
United States Total								
United States	6 273	108 099	3 152	97 347	7 501	106 938	3 082	90 641
States								
Alabama	116	377	28	152	216	585	34	89
Arizona	41	16 778	41	16 778	63	10 536	63	10 536
Arkansas	62	251	24	112	62	421	23	221
California	444	59 408	444	59 408	426	51 531	426	51 531
Colorado	82	1 593	82	1 593	114	1 423	114	1 423
Connecticut	59	44	19	15	39	34	7	8
Delaware	55	204	38	127	55	537	34	458
Florida	97	1 133	65	944	117	732	67	420
Georgia	231	3 291	88	2 024	303	3 865	126	2 068
Idaho	33	53	32	47	34	84	33	79
Illinois	134	722	51	506	157	1 072	63	633
Indiana	265	2 686	102	1 573	302	3 023	100	1 621
Iowa	97	351	39	223	111	372	43	218
Kansas	101	315	46	193	117	389	46	198
Kentucky	129	184	43	81	135	226	16	23
Louisiana	30	39	8	6	54	118	16	20
Maine	40	23	18	9	35	17	14	8
Maryland	236	995	115	693	293	1 222	144	913
Massachusetts	80	60	40	23	84	88	25	22
Michigan	258	954	123	427	317	1 116	115	555
Minnesota	96	139	32	68	98	218	38	81
Mississippi	23	25	6	5	74	424	15	(D)
Missouri	129	494	54	212	159	506	61	197
Montana	10	29	10	29	14	(D)	14	36
Nebraska	45	83	21	43	43	173	19	43
Nevada	9	37	9	37	5	18	5	18
New Hampshire	54	26	24	9	42	19	13	7
New Jersey	226	602	144	457	307	836	149	595
New Mexico	38	277	38	277	68	600	68	600
New York	247	376	116	204	276	519	73	208
North Carolina	337	982	124	539	407	845	165	427
North Dakota	17	22	10	12	28	62	12	(D)
Ohio	315	651	100	236	313	859	66	214
Oklahoma	114	404	43	118	120	675	35	191
Oregon	91	270	89	250	84	336	76	279
Pennsylvania	611	982	307	507	694	1 277	179	297
Rhode Island	12	(D)	8	(D)	13	7	3	1
South Carolina	209	1 271	90	820	222	1 053	48	289
South Dakota	29	173	7	10	32	222	10	25
Tennessee	107	309	23	113	181	365	20	31

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Texas	440	9 846	182	7 429	693	18 703	247	14 691
Utah	59	222	59	222	54	130	54	130
Vermont	36	24	12	12	39	31	13	10
Virginia	220	990	93	533	246	1 020	86	601
Washington	55	148	55	148	41	105	40	105
West Virginia	30	37	14	19	38	31	10	14
Wisconsin	121	194	33	84	174	478	52	212
All other States	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
United States Total								
United States	1 865	135 898	1 218	123 728	2 039	108 250	1 162	95 071
States								
Alabama	5	1	1	(D)	5	2	–	–
Alaska	18	60	16	41	30	35	21	19
Arizona	10	2 910	10	2 910	14	2 656	14	2 656
California	383	86 319	383	86 319	316	61 491	316	61 491
Colorado	45	4 755	45	4 755	40	1 701	40	1 701
Connecticut	25	7	4	1	28	9	6	2
Florida	24	7 543	24	7 543	23	8 035	23	6 880
Georgia	27	473	13	393	4	52	2	(D)
Hawaii	10	13	7	11	16	10	11	8
Idaho	24	71	21	71	16	60	14	(D)
Illinois	15	4	4	1	14	10	2	(D)
Indiana	7	3	–	–	14	9	9	2
Iowa	27	386	4	1	35	(D)	9	5
Kentucky	5	(D)	–	–	14	2	2	(D)
Maine	72	30	34	19	96	34	25	10
Maryland	13	(D)	8	(D)	14	(D)	3	(D)
Massachusetts	78	98	46	84	110	90	52	72
Michigan	130	6 491	65	4 174	177	7 516	74	4 185
Minnesota	77	2 086	14	224	79	2 138	16	156
Missouri	3	1	2	(D)	5	1	2	(D)
Montana	35	14	35	14	23	15	23	15
Nebraska	3	1	1	(D)	3	1	3	1
Nevada	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	36	16	19	12	50	30	19	17
New Jersey	30	833	18	381	53	1 101	17	181
New Mexico	14	13	14	13	33	169	33	169
New York	124	1 227	54	290	164	1 089	47	141
North Carolina	15	6	7	2	12	14	3	(Z)
North Dakota	13	251	9	251	23	139	13	13
Ohio	39	1 350	16	388	38	1 773	10	204
Oregon	81	2 281	76	2 280	81	1 637	77	1 635
Pennsylvania	51	59	14	3	61	120	14	(D)
Rhode Island	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	2	4	1
South Dakota	7	3	4	1	11	3	7	2
Tennessee	8	1	4	(Z)	3	1	–	–
Texas	99	5 124	71	4 587	127	8 165	107	7 950
Utah	6	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Vermont	50	27	19	12	46	26	10	13
Virginia	8	12	5	(D)	10	22	4	9
Washington	134	9 315	106	7 364	92	5 474	71	5 356
West Virginia	5	3	–	–	5	1	–	–
Wisconsin	94	3 103	29	1 133	106	3 483	35	1 646
All other States	9	804	6	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAULIFLOWER								
United States Total								
United States	1 228	45 516	760	44 495	1 664	62 465	874	60 152
States								
Alaska	11	6	11	6	18	10	9	3
Arizona	18	3 492	18	3 492	33	8 489	33	8 489
California	245	37 453	245	37 453	266	46 255	266	46 255
Colorado	12	15	12	15	17	47	17	47
Connecticut	18	21	8	11	33	26	6	8
Delaware	4	7	3	(D)	7	16	6	14
Florida	5	(D)	5	(D)	17	(D)	16	(D)
Hawaii	6	15	2	(D)	6	36	3	33
Idaho	4	1	4	1	4	(D)	4	(D)
Illinois	21	33	10	9	33	33	12	11
Indiana	11	7	4	2	19	30	8	(D)
Iowa	10	3	1	(D)	24	14	7	6
Maine	21	11	9	4	40	27	10	6
Maryland	23	31	15	28	22	21	9	9
Massachusetts	34	25	25	20	43	26	17	10
Michigan	79	340	38	223	136	872	49	449
Minnesota	27	21	10	12	40	50	7	7
Montana	13	5	13	5	7	3	7	3
New Hampshire	8	1	4	(Z)	14	2	5	1
New Jersey	42	62	24	39	66	139	38	93

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CAULIFLOWER—Con.								
States—Con.								
New York	178	691	74	400	228	1 046	73	400
Ohio	38	22	16	9	45	53	13	15
Oregon	73	2 153	70	2 045	103	3 039	101	2 997
Pennsylvania	173	125	71	57	231	229	58	95
Rhode Island	4	3	1	(D)	4	2	1	(D)
Texas	40	80	24	57	34	445	22	420
Vermont	21	9	7	3	21	14	8	2
Washington	24	(D)	21	40	20	544	11	8
Wisconsin	47	70	6	17	82	266	25	56
All other States	18	24	9	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CELERY								
United States Total								
United States	378	33 215	325	32 907	380	37 007	318	36 605
States								
Alaska	5	1	5	1	6	1	6	1
Arizona	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	175	25 403	175	25 403	157	23 370	157	23 370
Florida	12	4 115	12	4 115	14	8 259	14	8 259
Hawaii	11	80	10	51	8	80	7	79
Maryland	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	9	7	5	6	13	4	5	1
Michigan	36	2 273	32	2 015	53	2 857	46	2 595
New Hampshire	4	1	2	(D)	7	1	5	1
New Jersey	16	9	11	7	6	9	3	(D)
New York	14	11	7	9	17	(D)	3	(D)
North Carolina	3	9	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ohio	6	4	4	4	8	205	5	204
Oregon	7	43	7	43	15	73	14	73
Pennsylvania	30	53	21	45	27	96	24	94
Texas	4	(D)	4	(D)	11	(D)	6	(D)
Vermont	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	11	90	11	90	9	95	9	95
Wisconsin	14	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other States	12	8	7	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CHICORY								
United States Total								
United States	41	1 379	32	1 370	49	847	32	800
States								
California	8	1 140	8	1 140	8	469	8	469
Florida	7	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	5	4	3	4	4	5	2	(D)
New Jersey	8	44	6	42	11	86	11	86
New York	5	11	3	(D)	9	25	3	(D)
All other States	8	(D)	5	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CHINESE PEAS								
United States Total								
United States	413	8 799	382	8 718	240	5 233	223	4 981
States								
California	234	4 852	234	4 852	178	4 145	176	4 045
Hawaii	24	6	18	6	22	6	17	5
Idaho	33	699	30	694	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	26	409	24	408	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	6	8	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	76	2 774	69	2 724	16	839	16	(D)
All other States	14	52	7	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS								
United States Total								
United States	1 356	15 703	593	10 082	1 597	16 062	639	9 949

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COLLARDS—Con.								
States								
Alabama	97	947	27	446	111	761	19	266
Alaska	5	4	5	4	6	4	6	4
Arizona	4	153	4	153	9	729	9	729
Arkansas	15	140	8	126	23	241	8	125
California	47	620	47	620	45	775	45	775
Connecticut	15	54	4	(D)	14	66	4	(D)
Delaware	4	4	3	4	3	(D)	3	(D)
Florida	102	353	65	241	127	518	81	343
Georgia	162	4 746	64	2 784	179	4 354	91	3 285
Illinois	7	(D)	3	(D)	11	345	4	78
Indiana	11	59	1	(D)	13	54	1	(D)
Iowa	3	(D)	–	–	3	1	–	–
Kansas	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	9	10	4	6	10	15	5	10
Louisiana	22	38	6	13	48	121	12	20
Maryland	56	484	20	196	58	777	18	130
Massachusetts	15	47	10	46	16	37	8	23
Michigan	23	751	13	(D)	27	198	9	110
Mississippi	33	138	8	37	64	197	7	35
Missouri	5	12	3	(D)	12	24	10	20
New Jersey	87	891	64	816	96	778	75	657
New York	52	134	21	84	42	67	20	55
North Carolina	206	1 284	53	671	210	1 244	41	391
Ohio	24	275	7	177	31	312	12	223
Oklahoma	6	312	6	312	11	179	7	143
Pennsylvania	26	100	14	66	20	379	5	(D)
South Carolina	105	2 109	37	1 295	153	1 610	37	1 094
Tennessee	9	(D)	2	(D)	25	691	6	(D)
Texas	113	994	66	925	114	1 029	62	916
Vermont	7	11	5	(D)	3	1	3	1
Virginia	66	359	13	114	84	373	15	94
Wisconsin	10	30	3	(D)	9	24	1	(D)
All other States	7	13	5	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
United States Total								
United States	1 994	28 073	446	5 350	2 860	32 329	523	5 496
States								
Alabama	244	2 106	26	141	369	2 410	21	53
Arkansas	99	1 951	31	120	117	1 914	26	257
California	8	(D)	8	(D)	7	13	7	13
Florida	156	1 544	63	539	238	2 731	92	1 067
Georgia	248	2 597	64	1 028	369	3 638	89	1 388
Kentucky	6	3	–	–	17	14	1	(D)
Louisiana	89	368	9	19	145	539	22	36
Mississippi	151	607	13	22	246	2 429	16	24
Missouri	11	1 925	2	(D)	18	1 929	4	254
North Carolina	174	464	36	154	251	639	39	111
Oklahoma	75	4 716	23	339	71	3 927	15	(D)
South Carolina	149	1 154	27	72	224	1 424	27	147
Tennessee	66	4 899	9	631	134	3 565	4	(D)
Texas	487	4 888	124	1 362	587	5 486	144	1 090
Virginia	21	36	7	5	48	107	8	24
All other States	10	(D)	4	278	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
United States Total								
United States	6 821	144 606	3 321	100 112	7 871	138 639	3 179	90 508
States								
Alabama	143	(D)	30	(D)	157	2 685	25	(D)
Alaska	3	2	3	2	7	2	5	1
Arizona	15	8	15	8	11	26	11	26
Arkansas	46	41	23	15	49	(D)	17	(D)
California	431	9 405	431	9 405	296	6 510	296	6 510
Colorado	68	868	68	868	101	1 415	101	1 415
Connecticut	147	280	51	39	153	266	30	34
Delaware	30	3 976	21	2 150	31	2 548	19	2 479
Florida	152	16 651	122	16 037	204	17 656	161	16 995
Georgia	201	11 510	107	6 839	227	8 055	121	6 438
Hawaii	119	479	102	446	103	192	62	140
Idaho	28	11	27	11	19	10	18	9
Illinois	118	1 733	46	727	123	2 329	52	1 785
Indiana	120	2 074	39	1 601	137	1 720	36	885
Iowa	76	64	19	37	83	104	19	76
Kansas	39	23	14	12	32	55	15	41
Kentucky	146	102	42	38	198	335	26	77
Louisiana	60	586	22	171	104	601	45	245
Maine	185	162	74	76	171	121	41	40
Maryland	133	2 910	52	2 215	189	3 069	65	2 722

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES —Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	218	1 240	96	356	283	617	90	102
Michigan	455	33 159	191	18 716	514	27 716	195	15 206
Minnesota	139	439	34	122	139	855	35	138
Mississippi	34	96	13	9	68	104	14	39
Missouri	87	5 185	42	3 596	108	2 831	49	2 676
Montana	25	20	25	20	18	27	18	27
Nebraska	33	14	11	5	22	33	13	17
Nevada	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
New Hampshire	93	64	45	28	98	67	32	24
New Jersey	305	3 451	174	3 203	376	3 085	170	2 844
New Mexico	22	10	22	10	51	457	51	457
New York	414	3 789	146	1 918	461	3 099	116	398
North Carolina	554	14 420	211	9 244	776	15 987	238	6 765
North Dakota	29	31	12	10	20	17	13	6
Ohio	277	2 399	79	253	268	3 327	54	195
Oklahoma	73	228	34	28	70	152	28	85
Oregon	157	2 596	144	2 435	161	2 416	143	2 272
Pennsylvania	318	543	129	343	341	357	87	113
Rhode Island	25	16	8	3	35	21	14	5
South Carolina	157	2 842	56	913	282	6 157	48	996
South Dakota	23	9	13	5	21	13	15	10
Tennessee	133	200	26	(D)	165	476	21	15
Texas	324	9 062	202	8 264	405	9 575	207	8 345
Utah	24	17	24	17	38	144	38	144
Vermont	66	36	21	15	60	34	16	11
Virginia	216	3 670	80	2 736	283	5 648	135	3 141
Washington	134	3 221	105	1 021	126	2 328	88	648
West Virginia	42	18	8	4	69	30	12	5
Wisconsin	177	4 138	55	3 307	211	4 407	67	2 705
Wyoming	3	1	3	1	5	1	5	1
DAIKON								
United States Total								
United States	77	387	58	286	71	367	56	294
States								
California	6	66	6	66	5	130	5	130
Hawaii	63	198	48	114	62	233	49	(D)
All other States	8	123	4	106	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
United States Total								
United States	2 249	7 903	1 374	6 407	2 203	8 097	1 120	6 580
States								
Alabama	14	27	6	(D)	17	12	5	6
Arizona	8	7	8	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	23	25	18	24	18	26	6	(D)
California	290	1 666	290	1 666	169	1 050	169	1 050
Colorado	24	13	24	13	12	19	12	19
Connecticut	88	126	21	34	108	164	24	27
Delaware	5	2	3	2	4	2	–	–
Florida	85	2 314	71	2 194	114	2 544	102	2 368
Georgia	61	704	36	471	51	717	30	581
Hawaii	156	145	116	112	104	115	81	100
Idaho	4	1	4	1	7	(D)	6	(D)
Illinois	45	46	13	19	36	41	11	13
Indiana	21	20	4	2	31	15	4	4
Iowa	31	14	12	6	29	7	5	2
Kansas	9	4	4	3	9	10	7	9
Kentucky	30	12	15	6	25	9	5	(D)
Louisiana	27	15	9	2	45	44	19	26
Maine	12	5	8	5	13	(D)	6	1
Maryland	62	69	28	44	68	70	19	11
Massachusetts	85	93	53	42	107	157	55	63
Michigan	68	207	33	135	58	125	26	86
Minnesota	33	19	11	10	31	29	9	15
Mississippi	9	4	3	1	22	7	6	2
Missouri	28	27	15	22	32	16	18	9
Nebraska	6	3	2	(D)	4	1	3	1
Nevada	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	30	7	18	5	19	(D)	13	(D)
New Jersey	304	1 021	180	857	366	1 117	173	843
New Mexico	10	7	10	7	8	16	8	16
New York	146	564	67	136	140	171	49	69
North Carolina	46	119	29	92	52	267	30	211
Ohio	67	49	22	16	55	41	18	13
Oklahoma	18	7	15	4	12	15	6	1
Oregon	36	67	35	67	30	386	30	386
Pennsylvania	112	74	54	39	94	59	31	19
Rhode Island	23	19	6	3	19	19	5	3
South Carolina	16	35	10	33	14	34	6	27
Tennessee	27	14	9	1	27	63	7	5
Texas	70	245	52	224	104	256	52	208
Utah	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
EGGPLANT—Con.								
States—Con.								
Vermont	12	5	5	(D)	14	12	4	1
Virginia	28	63	14	53	47	76	20	64
Washington	22	13	20	13	26	273	23	272
West Virginia	8	2	3	1	3	1	1	(D)
Wisconsin	39	22	10	9	52	41	11	6
All other States	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ENDIVE								
United States Total								
United States	135	5 574	107	5 283	141	1 942	107	1 603
States								
Arizona	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
California	37	3 880	37	3 880	16	247	16	247
Florida	5	564	5	564	20	1 004	12	802
Massachusetts	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	2	4	1
New Jersey	52	364	44	361	52	407	52	372
New York	12	(D)	5	(D)	16	70	5	25
Ohio	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pennsylvania	8	2	3	(Z)	10	5	2	(D)
All other States	11	4	6	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ESCAROLE								
United States Total								
United States	104	1 115	83	1 078	115	2 019	95	1 846
States								
Florida	4	536	4	536	13	1 264	11	1 214
Massachusetts	6	14	5	4	5	6	2	(D)
New Jersey	59	469	56	465	59	496	55	432
New York	12	53	6	36	15	100	7	47
Pennsylvania	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
West Virginia	3	5	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other States	16	39	10	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
United States Total								
United States	1 121	33 227	772	32 996	619	21 179	495	20 992
States								
Alabama	4	3	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Arizona	14	41	14	41	20	194	20	194
Arkansas	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	320	27 831	320	27 831	248	18 609	248	18 609
Colorado	24	10	24	10	23	15	23	15
Connecticut	25	7	10	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florida	5	8	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	11	4	4	1	–	–	–	–
Idaho	18	6	15	5	4	1	3	(Z)
Kentucky	7	3	1	(D)	6	6	–	–
Louisiana	3	3	–	–	4	27	–	–
Maine	31	8	15	3	–	–	–	–
Maryland	18	9	7	1	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts	31	11	11	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada	12	2 339	12	2 339	9	592	9	592
New Hampshire	17	(D)	12	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	16	3	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Mexico	20	47	20	47	11	3	11	3
New York	131	153	36	50	25	11	3	(D)
North Carolina	18	6	12	2	–	–	–	–
Ohio	9	2	4	1	8	7	–	–
Oregon	140	2 242	122	2 219	135	1 464	109	1 403
Pennsylvania	37	19	8	3	9	28	–	–
South Carolina	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Tennessee	12	2	4	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	16	8	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Utah	9	10	9	10	3	7	3	7
Vermont	24	10	7	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia	27	11	7	4	7	17	4	11
Washington	90	414	79	409	73	73	52	49
West Virginia	12	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	13	6	5	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	1 634	11 611	1 114	10 705	1 418	6 389	874	5 730
States								
Alabama	5	1	3	1	14	6	4	(D)
Alaska	3	2	3	2	4	(D)	4	(D)
Arizona	4	(D)	4	(D)	7	31	7	31
Arkansas	11	7	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
California	275	4 589	275	4 589	158	1 811	158	1 811
Colorado	34	15	34	15	18	65	18	65
Connecticut	26	16	9	4	21	11	7	(D)
Delaware	4	2	3	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	56	2 117	46	1 986	50	1 068	40	1 024
Georgia	17	32	11	8	22	27	7	14
Hawaii	85	127	72	114	65	97	52	89
Idaho	8	1	8	1	6	(D)	4	(D)
Illinois	35	868	11	(D)	26	352	12	(D)
Indiana	18	6	5	1	20	15	12	7
Iowa	9	7	4	1	3	(D)	–	–
Kansas	12	9	5	4	12	12	6	(D)
Kentucky	17	8	12	7	13	6	3	4
Louisiana	5	3	3	(D)	11	16	3	(D)
Maine	38	9	20	6	44	11	16	(D)
Maryland	33	21	12	8	31	46	9	38
Massachusetts	51	26	30	12	47	30	25	13
Michigan	69	219	35	177	57	131	31	96
Minnesota	30	14	7	6	21	48	8	35
Mississippi	6	13	1	(D)	14	22	3	(D)
Missouri	18	9	12	7	23	12	16	9
Montana	9	(D)	9	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Nebraska	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Nevada	5	2	5	2	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	26	16	13	7	19	10	10	7
New Jersey	117	1 408	87	1 274	115	1 152	76	1 085
New Mexico	13	3	13	3	15	35	15	35
New York	103	82	44	33	111	127	47	51
North Carolina	36	(D)	26	(D)	27	13	12	5
North Dakota	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	50	255	25	224	44	163	23	119
Oklahoma	10	12	7	11	9	20	9	20
Oregon	82	436	73	410	60	231	55	228
Pennsylvania	48	22	20	7	52	45	17	10
Rhode Island	5	2	2	(D)	6	2	4	(D)
South Carolina	5	10	3	(D)	18	15	5	6
Tennessee	16	6	5	2	19	5	5	2
Texas	56	355	45	336	65	487	54	428
Utah	8	4	8	4	3	(D)	3	(D)
Vermont	26	17	10	6	29	10	10	(D)
Virginia	37	45	18	35	29	27	15	19
Washington	55	208	49	103	45	111	39	97
West Virginia	7	4	3	(Z)	8	4	5	(D)
Wisconsin	44	20	16	9	36	31	14	13
HONEYDEW MELONS								
United States Total								
United States	369	37 386	287	37 034	383	35 005	300	34 807
States								
Arizona	20	3 937	20	3 937	27	2 258	27	2 258
California	132	29 948	132	29 948	147	26 225	147	26 225
Colorado	10	9	10	9	20	29	20	29
Idaho	4	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indiana	9	44	2	(D)	7	6	–	–
Maine	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	9	6	5	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	10	6	5	2	–	–	–	–
Michigan	21	27	6	(D)	23	66	4	28
New Hampshire	5	4	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
New Jersey	12	32	6	27	9	25	2	(D)
New Mexico	15	21	15	21	28	315	28	315
New York	14	28	6	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	11	11	5	(D)	4	2	1	(D)
Oregon	9	16	9	16	5	3	5	3
Pennsylvania	23	19	16	12	3	15	–	–
Texas	28	3 203	15	2 938	52	5 923	29	5 843
Utah	7	5	7	5	17	23	17	23
Washington	8	13	8	13	11	21	8	10
Wisconsin	6	2	1	(D)	5	6	2	(D)
All other States	13	55	9	52	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
KALE								
United States Total								
United States	728	5 816	387	4 277	793	7 950	326	5 185
States								
Alabama	7	(D)	2	(D)	20	67	2	(D)
Arizona	4	80	4	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	101	1 939	101	1 939	26	1 268	26	1 268
Connecticut	9	38	4	1	9	49	1	(D)
Florida	21	121	17	107	26	106	21	98
Georgia	32	947	16	380	48	1 481	21	1 087
Illinois	7	(D)	2	(D)	10	300	4	71
Indiana	17	14	4	7	23	162	8	113
Kentucky	24	24	8	9	34	94	8	37
Maine	4	(Z)	1	(D)	9	11	3	(D)
Maryland	97	567	25	176	116	870	20	180
Massachusetts	18	48	11	45	21	90	11	59
New Hampshire	8	3	4	1	8	1	3	1
New Jersey	71	438	55	421	63	482	48	397
New York	49	68	22	33	47	64	21	37
North Carolina	30	99	5	2	49	330	8	(D)
Ohio	32	250	13	201	27	284	14	263
Oregon	6	26	5	25	7	(D)	6	6
Pennsylvania	42	142	19	63	33	411	7	(D)
Rhode Island	3	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	12	330	7	310	21	263	12	241
Tennessee	17	58	4	23	22	213	5	53
Texas	31	163	27	153	39	701	30	677
Vermont	18	18	9	7	12	7	3	1
Virginia	54	177	12	64	79	315	15	94
All other States	14	125	8	122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
United States Total								
United States	2 775	308 501	2 123	307 086	2 660	287 468	1 913	285 313
States								
Alabama	8	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Alaska	16	87	16	87	21	87	11	76
Arizona	117	67 883	117	67 883	116	65 240	116	65 240
Arkansas	8	1	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	866	225 256	866	225 256	768	196 829	768	196 829
Colorado	52	2 302	52	2 302	60	5 058	60	5 058
Connecticut	50	147	20	55	62	94	16	23
Delaware	4	1	3	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	36	3 092	31	2 990	51	6 680	45	6 202
Georgia	9	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Hawaii	107	458	95	393	96	494	75	381
Idaho	16	4	16	4	8	(D)	7	(D)
Illinois	16	27	4	12	19	195	5	(D)
Indiana	17	13	8	10	19	10	11	9
Iowa	23	3	1	(D)	15	7	3	1
Kansas	6	1	2	(D)	9	18	5	2
Kentucky	25	17	11	9	17	32	3	(D)
Louisiana	3	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Maine	73	62	42	38	80	72	31	54
Maryland	45	40	19	28	34	43	11	21
Massachusetts	110	238	65	192	123	290	66	228
Michigan	56	516	37	456	57	917	30	698
Minnesota	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	2	3	1
Missouri	24	25	15	22	27	19	18	16
Nebraska	4	(D)	–	–	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Nevada	5	1	5	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	56	49	32	22	53	34	20	13
New Jersey	171	2 488	123	2 377	186	2 901	120	2 781
New Mexico	55	1 669	55	1 669	90	2 997	90	2 997
New York	156	1 384	80	792	172	1 537	73	1 102
North Carolina	36	24	27	16	30	27	17	10
Ohio	45	1 093	24	1 083	31	1 153	17	1 134
Oklahoma	7	5	4	1	5	(D)	4	2
Oregon	94	274	87	263	79	634	73	605
Pennsylvania	86	67	36	40	71	72	21	40
Rhode Island	14	16	7	6	11	7	7	5
South Carolina	7	4	5	3	6	17	–	–
Tennessee	24	8	10	4	8	1	2	(D)
Texas	39	150	28	140	53	310	34	264
Utah	5	21	5	21	6	30	6	30
Vermont	68	128	32	94	54	58	22	37
Virginia	42	58	15	25	37	31	13	11
Washington	96	768	77	707	87	1 296	67	1 098
West Virginia	12	4	3	1	16	5	8	2
Wisconsin	57	41	23	12	47	193	20	(D)
All other States	6	3	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
MUSTARD GREENS								
United States Total								
United States	1 162	12 254	564	9 522	1 440	12 775	579	9 273
States								
Alabama	43	84	5	(D)	31	33	1	(D)
Alaska	3	2	3	2	5	4	3	(D)
Arizona	4	196	4	196	8	295	8	295
Arkansas	29	403	13	344	39	670	12	326
California	109	3 921	109	3 921	82	2 218	82	2 218
Delaware	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Florida	98	401	62	255	119	1 301	72	1 194
Georgia	80	2 211	39	1 486	95	2 330	47	1 995
Illinois	13	437	8	192	25	262	7	106
Indiana	12	113	2	(D)	20	127	2	(D)
Iowa	6	1	3	1	7	5	2	(D)
Kansas	8	13	1	(D)	7	63	5	36
Kentucky	17	19	5	8	24	30	4	11
Louisiana	62	248	13	39	112	260	26	84
Maryland	30	158	11	50	34	214	5	36
Massachusetts	6	2	3	(Z)	16	38	3	(Z)
Michigan	27	329	13	306	29	206	8	139
Mississippi	54	186	10	34	89	308	10	21
Missouri	10	19	6	16	27	54	16	46
New Hampshire	4	(Z)	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
New Jersey	39	182	25	172	54	255	41	210
New York	27	86	12	72	32	131	13	63
North Carolina	82	348	24	241	87	561	20	309
Ohio	27	230	8	203	26	319	11	295
Oklahoma	17	299	10	287	19	200	11	145
Oregon	21	24	19	18	22	164	20	150
Pennsylvania	18	61	8	(D)	18	172	6	(D)
South Carolina	46	519	15	454	58	387	17	318
Tennessee	39	244	7	(D)	66	490	8	21
Texas	149	1 212	81	972	181	1 218	82	922
Vermont	4	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
Virginia	25	55	6	21	36	81	13	27
Washington	24	42	19	39	15	64	10	62
West Virginia	3	1	1	(D)	5	2	–	–
Wisconsin	12	61	4	(D)	15	93	2	(D)
All other States	10	(D)	6	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
United States Total								
United States	3 296	165 266	2 247	142 448	3 583	138 060	2 307	118 665
States								
Alabama	12	8	3	(D)	9	2	1	(D)
Arizona	25	2 090	25	2 090	30	2 072	30	2 072
Arkansas	17	35	11	(D)	10	27	4	1
California	477	40 878	477	40 878	377	31 153	377	31 153
Colorado	200	13 993	200	13 993	265	15 742	265	15 742
Connecticut	22	6	9	2	22	10	3	(D)
Florida	31	56	24	51	23	74	21	72
Georgia	134	15 273	98	8 916	162	7 437	127	5 723
Hawaii	63	244	58	238	71	467	66	257
Idaho	135	8 090	135	8 090	167	9 198	167	9 198
Illinois	52	51	12	13	42	227	14	154
Indiana	24	190	10	187	40	418	10	374
Iowa	53	113	9	2	62	98	15	23
Kansas	28	22	14	16	20	38	8	19
Kentucky	14	10	1	(D)	18	6	5	3
Louisiana	9	7	2	(D)	7	18	1	(D)
Maine	42	18	16	4	38	6	9	1
Maryland	17	3	2	(D)	15	6	1	(D)
Massachusetts	49	39	23	11	61	44	18	10
Michigan	132	4 725	56	1 577	197	6 771	74	2 980
Minnesota	81	587	18	71	75	920	10	18
Mississippi	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	1	1	(D)
Missouri	24	12	9	6	39	12	13	4
Montana	20	8	20	8	19	12	19	12
Nebraska	17	18	6	11	20	66	12	60
Nevada	9	1 714	9	1 714	6	388	6	388
New Hampshire	13	3	5	1	19	(D)	5	3
New Jersey	48	85	18	31	41	192	14	(D)
New Mexico	113	7 647	113	7 647	129	6 839	129	6 839
New York	265	11 792	96	2 951	292	12 066	43	1 080
North Carolina	21	118	10	109	28	113	7	17
North Dakota	14	98	7	92	19	97	12	(D)
Ohio	51	(D)	12	(D)	66	516	11	(D)
Oklahoma	56	30	30	14	31	24	12	7
Oregon	269	20 565	269	20 565	273	15 602	273	15 602
Pennsylvania	86	46	17	18	92	36	15	7
Rhode Island	6	4	4	2	4	1	2	(D)
South Carolina	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Dakota	11	7	6	(D)	11	12	7	5
Tennessee	15	5	5	(D)	17	5	3	2

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
DRY ONIONS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Texas	246	13 786	143	11 702	354	16 949	235	16 496
Utah	58	2 221	58	2 221	72	1 984	72	1 984
Vermont	29	10	13	4	26	9	8	5
Virginia	19	118	10	111	21	8	8	6
Washington	165	17 716	154	17 451	133	6 419	120	6 399
West Virginia	9	3	–	–	10	4	2	(D)
Wisconsin	107	2 167	27	1 067	130	1 928	42	1 351
Wyoming	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
GREEN ONIONS								
United States Total								
United States	1 355	14 588	717	12 975	1 466	12 395	671	10 634
States								
Alabama	18	10	5	7	21	11	2	(D)
Arizona	8	554	8	554	13	968	13	968
Arkansas	21	23	8	(D)	7	16	3	(D)
California	162	6 129	162	6 129	108	5 298	108	5 298
Colorado	20	394	20	394	17	330	17	330
Connecticut	6	2	3	1	15	8	3	(Z)
Delaware	6	1	2	(D)	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Florida	37	69	30	59	60	231	45	119
Georgia	40	1 395	24	824	23	226	17	222
Hawaii	83	166	63	148	84	121	59	93
Idaho	13	268	11	267	10	119	10	119
Illinois	18	188	4	6	23	191	8	(D)
Indiana	10	17	1	(D)	18	5	5	1
Iowa	19	5	2	(D)	37	15	8	2
Kansas	17	5	7	2	9	4	3	(D)
Kentucky	21	4	1	(D)	31	7	1	(D)
Louisiana	18	40	4	(D)	55	92	11	14
Maine	15	3	2	(D)	29	4	6	1
Maryland	33	17	11	4	33	17	4	2
Massachusetts	36	16	22	7	33	15	16	8
Michigan	34	86	18	58	50	379	12	319
Minnesota	37	57	8	3	35	45	6	(D)
Mississippi	8	3	1	(D)	14	11	1	(D)
Missouri	23	8	9	1	28	5	9	2
Nebraska	6	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	13	3	6	2	15	6	7	1
New Jersey	41	265	28	249	46	327	28	316
New Mexico	9	(D)	9	(D)	22	311	22	311
New York	53	287	18	23	86	885	25	25
North Carolina	31	24	15	9	41	19	5	3
Ohio	37	307	13	299	35	333	9	321
Oklahoma	14	3	8	2	4	4	2	(D)
Oregon	38	493	37	493	30	471	27	470
Pennsylvania	69	15	9	2	67	20	14	5
Rhode Island	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Carolina	23	296	10	289	36	299	15	280
Tennessee	27	8	4	1	22	31	1	(D)
Texas	138	2 982	68	2 853	137	1 023	70	811
Vermont	18	5	5	2	21	4	5	1
Virginia	32	39	8	2	32	59	10	(D)
Washington	35	135	30	133	35	330	31	327
West Virginia	10	3	3	1	7	3	1	(D)
Wisconsin	46	137	11	6	51	142	12	15
All other States	8	19	6	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
United States Total								
United States	1 962	3 323	724	1 791	2 291	4 336	680	1 852
States								
Alabama	181	245	20	34	224	437	23	15
Arizona	9	(D)	9	(D)	11	168	11	168
Arkansas	73	107	34	27	94	160	21	11
California	92	80	92	80	67	206	67	206
Colorado	10	4	10	4	12	7	12	7
Connecticut	7	5	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florida	113	1 098	63	1 006	109	661	58	486
Georgia	162	329	34	49	214	528	47	148
Hawaii	18	14	17	14	11	8	8	7
Illinois	31	15	8	3	28	29	6	9
Indiana	10	3	4	1	14	11	2	(D)
Iowa	8	2	2	(D)	3	(Z)	–	–
Kansas	12	4	5	1	18	4	7	1
Kentucky	26	5	7	2	27	13	4	4
Louisiana	78	93	14	11	108	178	32	28
Maryland	37	32	12	8	45	23	8	4
Massachusetts	3	1	3	1	6	5	1	(D)
Mississippi	83	50	15	11	173	140	31	36
Missouri	36	20	16	5	50	21	18	5
Nebraska	4	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OKRA—Con.								
States—Con.								
New Jersey	42	85	21	62	71	152	32	77
New Mexico	22	9	22	9	12	(D)	12	(D)
New York	9	5	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	(Z)
North Carolina	156	108	40	30	167	143	36	26
Ohio	20	6	5	1	24	9	3	2
Oklahoma	131	100	66	44	96	73	32	15
Pennsylvania	16	9	3	(D)	8	4	–	–
South Carolina	134	109	29	30	160	158	25	46
Tennessee	115	64	16	9	139	156	15	7
Texas	290	591	140	242	336	734	147	467
Virginia	21	11	7	4	40	19	9	4
West Virginia	4	7	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other States	9	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PARSLEY								
United States Total								
United States	417	5 430	304	5 151	465	5 439	313	4 919
States								
Arizona	3	60	3	60	6	540	6	540
California	95	3 062	95	3 062	69	1 804	69	1 804
Connecticut	12	(D)	3	(Z)	17	22	4	(D)
Florida	8	626	8	626	15	863	10	732
Hawaii	45	36	36	32	46	59	35	51
Illinois	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Iowa	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maine	6	1	4	(Z)	12	4	4	(D)
Maryland	12	5	8	4	10	13	4	11
Massachusetts	13	6	8	2	24	5	12	4
New Hampshire	7	3	3	(D)	7	1	3	(Z)
New Jersey	92	767	77	730	127	997	93	824
New York	33	51	16	31	32	125	21	80
Ohio	26	290	15	236	18	319	11	260
Pennsylvania	20	7	9	4	21	16	7	(D)
Texas	19	359	10	257	26	482	15	448
Vermont	3	(Z)	2	(D)	7	1	3	(Z)
West Virginia	4	1	–	–	3	1	–	–
All other States	12	114	6	81	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
United States Total								
United States	5 842	279 599	1 425	67 566	7 803	328 287	1 597	72 981
States								
Alabama	72	371	7	29	111	466	2	(D)
Alaska	8	(D)	6	5	11	20	8	2
Arizona	4	1	4	1	7	(D)	7	(D)
Arkansas	28	1 143	4	1	40	233	11	14
California	101	3 838	101	3 838	86	4 020	85	4 000
Colorado	25	114	25	114	22	57	22	57
Connecticut	30	84	9	(D)	41	62	5	(D)
Delaware	60	7 962	37	4 434	55	9 819	38	6 595
Florida	72	1 838	21	1 514	84	398	39	213
Georgia	75	701	14	196	92	605	12	196
Idaho	67	4 295	58	1 303	96	11 755	83	6 699
Illinois	200	8 705	50	2 834	362	16 816	55	2 955
Indiana	23	39	6	10	40	37	13	14
Iowa	57	955	10	(D)	76	1 587	10	174
Kansas	14	23	6	(D)	14	5	1	(D)
Kentucky	11	2	4	1	34	14	3	1
Louisiana	26	52	2	(D)	44	150	7	12
Maine	151	2 057	30	50	159	2 753	33	35
Maryland	85	3 130	43	2 155	89	1 804	34	1 317
Massachusetts	71	62	37	35	98	102	42	49
Michigan	141	1 767	72	1 646	179	1 558	71	1 297
Minnesota	1 504	76 003	86	4 958	1 908	86 364	81	3 230
Mississippi	38	66	4	2	95	947	5	10
Missouri	25	1 202	10	8	21	8	6	1
Montana	30	14	30	14	24	9	24	9
Nebraska	7	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nevada	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	48	38	19	17	62	49	18	21
New Jersey	97	2 418	53	1 942	116	2 164	53	1 302
New Mexico	17	8	17	8	23	16	23	16
New York	371	18 365	72	835	359	9 956	81	734
North Carolina	87	150	22	32	106	218	10	15
North Dakota	17	56	5	2	24	6	16	4
Ohio	75	65	15	24	66	57	13	15
Oklahoma	11	109	3	(D)	25	23	7	1
Oregon	149	31 594	109	10 184	207	33 316	163	9 884
Pennsylvania	198	2 000	53	44	227	1 241	34	39
Rhode Island	4	1	1	(D)	7	3	4	1
South Carolina	62	123	10	16	81	199	9	16
South Dakota	12	4	8	2	13	5	5	1

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Tennessee	33	(D)	5	1	45	472	1	(D)
Texas	74	1 237	20	162	142	924	33	283
Utah	13	152	13	152	9	99	9	99
Vermont	46	27	12	12	63	41	16	10
Virginia	56	124	14	59	52	129	13	25
Washington	358	51 722	158	17 658	431	57 830	201	15 921
West Virginia	12	4	2	(D)	13	5	5	2
Wisconsin	1 175	55 778	132	12 844	1 942	81 577	184	17 115
HOT PEPPERS								
United States Total								
United States	2 998	45 032	1 902	42 191	2 987	50 851	1 813	48 992
States								
Alabama	41	39	14	28	41	40	8	9
Arizona	48	4 072	48	4 072	37	1 859	37	1 859
Arkansas	30	36	17	27	11	11	4	(D)
California	304	8 074	304	8 074	239	7 463	239	7 463
Colorado	85	669	85	669	84	572	84	572
Connecticut	47	69	14	11	33	31	10	21
Delaware	21	44	10	34	25	72	13	48
Florida	80	1 226	68	1 166	91	1 049	80	985
Georgia	54	362	31	210	71	228	39	133
Hawaii	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho	16	13	14	5	8	1	7	1
Illinois	47	121	18	84	54	99	17	30
Indiana	63	288	19	243	55	95	16	54
Iowa	27	21	5	4	30	21	7	(D)
Kansas	16	4	8	3	22	16	10	9
Kentucky	29	38	9	10	40	100	8	8
Louisiana	23	74	16	60	48	240	16	130
Maine	14	3	5	2	12	2	4	1
Maryland	55	29	16	7	48	31	15	19
Massachusetts	61	191	32	52	63	108	25	48
Michigan	108	284	47	145	106	328	30	80
Minnesota	46	33	20	24	40	66	14	41
Mississippi	17	4	5	1	31	56	11	18
Missouri	32	10	16	5	40	9	19	4
Montana	8	1	8	1	6	2	6	2
Nebraska	5	2	3	(Z)	9	9	2	(D)
Nevada	4	1	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	16	4	7	2	11	3	6	1
New Jersey	151	433	87	344	151	612	85	448
New Mexico	345	20 528	345	20 528	446	29 698	446	29 698
New York	118	102	45	39	88	98	31	48
North Carolina	85	709	39	479	68	272	31	114
North Dakota	3	(Z)	1	(D)	4	1	4	1
Ohio	170	282	57	74	131	155	34	69
Oklahoma	43	635	30	631	39	427	20	419
Oregon	62	57	57	51	63	35	53	30
Pennsylvania	154	112	65	25	118	74	28	18
Rhode Island	6	8	3	(D)	11	6	6	1
South Carolina	18	29	8	27	27	15	9	7
South Dakota	3	1	2	(D)	3	(Z)	–	–
Tennessee	45	32	12	4	33	19	2	(D)
Texas	250	5 977	173	4 717	319	6 464	210	6 204
Utah	45	137	45	137	31	66	31	66
Vermont	13	5	5	4	18	5	5	1
Virginia	53	83	27	37	40	41	19	11
Washington	37	48	35	47	41	72	37	69
West Virginia	33	12	5	3	25	7	5	(D)
Wisconsin	64	126	17	104	70	223	24	180
SWEET PEPPERS								
United States Total								
United States	6 271	61 581	3 171	53 195	7 409	73 966	3 232	61 146
States								
Alabama	71	272	21	77	73	230	24	78
Arizona	14	396	14	396	10	227	10	227
Arkansas	34	56	24	48	39	66	23	30
California	460	18 985	460	18 985	395	19 868	395	19 868
Colorado	51	375	51	375	82	349	82	349
Connecticut	181	496	51	175	180	321	35	97
Delaware	34	45	20	30	30	64	12	39
Florida	128	19 711	106	19 204	199	19 554	169	18 333
Georgia	119	2 741	59	1 660	200	3 745	134	3 067
Hawaii	39	240	35	239	32	253	26	251

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET PEPPERS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Idaho	24	94	23	94	20	63	20	63
Illinois	137	538	49	314	180	1 069	64	421
Indiana	165	296	57	102	177	418	54	103
Iowa	80	73	21	28	105	117	34	84
Kansas	42	49	21	12	38	43	16	17
Kentucky	166	316	58	166	370	666	38	70
Louisiana	46	267	24	228	92	626	63	528
Maine	66	22	29	10	70	31	23	10
Maryland	179	238	72	95	230	294	84	186
Massachusetts	248	471	132	270	290	575	115	245
Michigan	329	2 157	155	1 192	425	3 498	162	1 822
Minnesota	107	206	33	113	106	349	30	222
Mississippi	21	36	8	11	49	139	24	120
Missouri	108	80	55	50	148	176	74	114
Montana	9	4	9	4	7	5	7	5
Nebraska	21	15	10	2	22	25	10	11
Nevada	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	58	38	29	20	54	27	20	8
New Jersey	537	3 681	307	3 118	671	4 245	299	3 075
New Mexico	10	(D)	10	(D)	15	767	15	767
New York	434	958	187	623	500	1 129	156	592
North Carolina	174	2 304	85	1 682	261	3 943	124	2 379
North Dakota	12	4	7	3	12	8	10	6
Ohio	469	1 346	147	460	409	1 169	115	412
Oklahoma	53	57	32	9	35	59	19	47
Oregon	103	271	95	268	105	313	96	296
Pennsylvania	564	953	253	526	639	930	190	396
Rhode Island	41	102	14	12	51	74	19	14
South Carolina	32	215	18	186	48	219	15	139
South Dakota	14	5	7	1	8	4	5	1
Tennessee	129	434	37	172	150	677	25	198
Texas	195	1 370	113	1 042	230	4 919	141	4 777
Utah	25	53	25	53	39	119	39	119
Vermont	47	45	13	30	50	40	14	16
Virginia	165	586	69	378	176	1 134	74	912
Washington	72	493	66	488	54	427	49	426
West Virginia	88	62	17	13	113	105	19	19
Wisconsin	168	281	41	89	214	884	54	183
PIMIENTOS								
United States Total								
United States	65	614	16	258	192	1 236	21	532
States								
Kentucky	36	127	–	–	69	132	1	(D)
New Mexico	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Tennessee	6	11	2	(D)	26	264	2	(D)
Virginia	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
All other States	16	457	10	242	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
United States Total								
United States	10 483	74 354	3 034	27 492	9 530	63 260	2 351	22 761
States								
Alabama	52	273	9	33	62	232	6	11
Arizona	26	629	26	629	26	551	26	551
Arkansas	58	376	22	170	39	308	12	91
California	334	4 950	334	4 950	297	5 552	297	5 552
Colorado	105	1 321	105	1 321	99	1 287	99	1 287
Connecticut	272	1 282	49	110	247	985	27	156
Delaware	57	351	30	227	41	243	23	162
Florida	12	127	7	89	24	410	15	103
Georgia	32	199	7	36	34	265	8	59
Hawaii	32	44	21	40	15	7	6	3
Idaho	31	133	31	133	27	121	27	121
Illinois	474	7 631	88	2 052	448	8 297	77	2 184
Indiana	376	2 617	59	423	334	2 197	43	369
Iowa	208	703	22	78	192	555	21	97
Kansas	96	681	18	165	105	555	26	171
Kentucky	231	820	25	123	162	394	10	16
Louisiana	15	41	2	(D)	30	111	–	–
Maine	220	505	55	122	207	400	34	141
Maryland	261	1 690	71	413	247	1 151	52	295
Massachusetts	417	2 271	112	341	465	1 781	91	223
Michigan	776	4 603	157	800	663	2 976	134	420
Minnesota	335	1 799	56	140	286	2 406	56	175
Mississippi	23	170	5	(D)	31	346	2	(D)
Missouri	250	1 588	43	138	243	1 545	51	454
Montana	31	66	31	66	18	49	18	49
Nebraska	92	642	39	239	61	396	31	236
Nevada	7	51	7	51	8	55	8	55
New Hampshire	184	587	54	97	162	371	24	32
New Jersey	536	3 870	192	1 221	624	3 314	142	766
New Mexico	63	2 926	63	2 926	50	1 021	50	1 021

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS—Con.								
States—Con.								
New York	919	5 388	208	1 472	845	4 574	139	720
North Carolina	256	1 022	71	301	261	1 230	41	138
North Dakota	31	85	12	56	25	36	12	13
Ohio	750	4 265	124	689	630	3 345	70	516
Oklahoma	68	832	23	140	54	935	20	267
Oregon	156	1 696	136	1 489	146	1 062	136	1 049
Pennsylvania	946	4 758	198	689	869	4 023	108	492
Rhode Island	53	237	14	43	57	219	12	49
South Carolina	28	136	9	38	25	120	5	56
South Dakota	47	149	12	29	43	139	11	19
Tennessee	228	2 207	28	316	173	1 461	9	48
Texas	113	3 566	75	2 969	112	3 465	72	3 052
Utah	90	485	90	485	71	325	71	325
Vermont	131	502	23	50	122	283	18	31
Virginia	275	1 539	69	520	215	1 136	35	194
Washington	172	1 687	113	655	153	1 051	96	550
West Virginia	82	180	15	51	80	168	10	22
Wisconsin	528	2 670	70	315	396	1 800	65	253
All other States	4	5	4	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RADISHES								
United States Total								
United States	691	24 168	430	18 925	761	29 893	410	24 807
States								
Alaska	7	14	7	14	7	1	3	(Z)
Arizona	7	(D)	7	(D)	4	20	4	20
California	104	1 806	104	1 806	87	2 675	87	2 675
Colorado	15	137	15	137	12	180	12	180
Connecticut	10	2	3	(D)	11	20	3	(D)
Delaware	5	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	–	–
Florida	18	11 324	14	10 691	30	17 177	22	15 770
Hawaii	24	80	12	45	14	31	12	29
Idaho	5	(D)	5	(D)	12	153	9	152
Illinois	5	(D)	3	(D)	15	247	6	(D)
Indiana	7	1	2	(D)	16	4	7	1
Iowa	24	10	2	(D)	23	6	8	2
Kansas	8	8	5	7	7	(D)	5	(D)
Maine	12	(D)	5	(D)	25	44	8	(D)
Maryland	19	15	6	10	17	15	3	12
Massachusetts	21	27	15	26	28	70	11	24
Michigan	24	3 574	14	1 595	38	2 967	14	1 962
Minnesota	23	1 345	4	(D)	24	1 492	5	78
Montana	7	3	7	3	9	4	9	4
Nebraska	8	6	3	(Z)	4	5	1	(D)
New Hampshire	10	3	6	2	12	13	5	1
New Jersey	29	258	26	234	54	292	36	259
New Mexico	6	1	6	1	7	1	7	1
New York	56	810	28	146	69	897	17	(D)
Ohio	28	2 130	14	2 044	18	2 547	12	2 530
Oregon	26	738	24	665	24	399	24	399
Pennsylvania	24	11	8	2	33	48	8	5
Texas	62	222	28	21	57	95	22	42
Utah	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	11	4	11
Vermont	11	5	3	(Z)	13	3	4	1
Washington	32	327	29	314	26	305	23	299
West Virginia	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Wisconsin	33	31	12	(D)	36	57	13	17
All other States	12	164	4	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RHUBARB								
United States Total								
United States	339	1 379	136	944	170	861	79	452
States								
Connecticut	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Illinois	7	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indiana	5	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iowa	12	3	2	(D)	3	1	3	1
Kansas	4	5	1	(D)	5	8	2	(D)
Maine	11	2	5	1	–	–	–	–
Maryland	11	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts	21	26	7	9	7	17	2	(D)
Michigan	26	108	4	(D)	24	93	4	(D)
Minnesota	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Nebraska	6	1	5	1	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	7	2	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	15	11	6	3	3	4	2	(D)
New York	43	180	21	64	9	4	4	1
Ohio	22	8	5	1	4	4	1	(D)
Oregon	26	464	22	436	31	307	25	286
Pennsylvania	34	13	9	5	3	(D)	–	–
Vermont	6	2	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Washington	40	465	31	353	31	361	19	67
Wisconsin	22	23	4	1	23	11	5	1
All other States	13	(D)	3	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SPINACH								
United States Total								
United States	1 173	41 360	786	37 469	1 275	40 583	791	36 864
States								
Alaska	3	1	3	1	5	2	4	1
Arizona	22	2 518	22	2 518	14	1 830	14	1 830
Arkansas	14	107	8	107	9	704	7	612
California	185	17 723	185	17 723	161	12 266	161	12 266
Colorado	28	1 984	28	1 984	37	3 943	37	3 943
Connecticut	13	9	6	(D)	14	11	4	(Z)
Delaware	7	739	6	230	10	531	8	518
Florida	16	355	13	355	17	55	13	47
Georgia	15	515	9	401	9	111	4	(D)
Hawaii	25	19	22	18	21	14	14	11
Idaho	7	1	7	1	8	9	7	8
Illinois	18	289	7	168	15	146	7	92
Indiana	5	(D)	2	(D)	17	16	8	8
Iowa	15	8	1	(D)	17	16	6	(D)
Kansas	13	10	4	(D)	13	57	5	(D)
Kentucky	11	12	4	1	11	4	3	3
Louisiana	3	1	–	–	6	7	1	(D)
Maine	21	(D)	7	37	34	7	9	2
Maryland	49	966	22	945	59	1 142	27	849
Massachusetts	22	8	15	6	26	17	11	9
Michigan	28	161	15	122	29	129	12	107
Missouri	17	40	8	18	36	46	18	35
Nebraska	6	3	3	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
New Hampshire	9	2	4	2	15	5	6	4
New Jersey	103	3 450	78	3 375	104	3 299	81	3 109
New Mexico	32	1 220	32	1 220	19	1 399	19	1 399
New York	72	627	37	452	86	1 648	37	1 116
North Carolina	20	18	10	6	24	273	8	(D)
Ohio	26	84	9	76	21	117	10	104
Oklahoma	20	1 264	9	681	23	1 409	10	544
Oregon	25	310	23	309	28	179	28	179
Pennsylvania	52	210	18	16	61	201	17	77
South Carolina	6	82	6	61	9	197	7	107
Tennessee	10	(D)	6	(D)	17	1 159	2	(D)
Texas	93	6 104	72	5 112	123	7 560	100	7 490
Vermont	31	17	9	5	33	15	12	8
Virginia	24	(D)	6	(D)	36	(D)	11	(D)
Washington	50	464	45	415	51	805	42	452
West Virginia	6	1	2	(D)	6	3	2	(D)
Wisconsin	40	248	14	64	35	214	12	173
All other States	11	46	9	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
United States Total								
United States	8 358	67 458	3 791	44 832	9 008	69 029	3 558	43 850
States								
Alabama	139	693	28	307	168	752	21	74
Alaska	10	10	10	10	13	8	12	6
Arizona	37	748	37	748	42	729	42	729
Arkansas	73	408	41	331	100	1 004	43	391
California	710	8 979	710	8 979	576	8 374	576	8 374
Colorado	66	899	66	899	83	1 115	83	1 115
Connecticut	221	778	67	103	228	934	36	36
Delaware	31	105	18	54	31	123	10	87
Florida	293	10 932	221	10 335	377	13 292	260	11 608
Georgia	304	7 559	142	4 956	437	8 339	204	5 440
Hawaii	75	183	60	159	65	96	45	87
Idaho	32	47	31	46	21	44	20	43
Illinois	142	558	32	72	145	544	30	146
Indiana	131	268	28	44	122	330	35	83
Iowa	116	182	19	58	116	244	19	79
Kansas	39	81	8	34	38	123	9	76
Kentucky	104	100	27	43	105	116	18	35
Louisiana	45	88	18	53	83	250	32	98
Maine	213	383	71	125	233	441	46	71
Maryland	181	1 009	53	349	226	1 109	58	440
Massachusetts	424	2 187	164	604	494	2 447	132	481
Michigan	467	5 716	154	2 399	511	4 277	140	1 570
Minnesota	255	951	43	419	194	1 060	39	399
Mississippi	54	407	13	31	94	206	29	66
Missouri	83	132	31	55	88	122	31	73
Montana	36	19	36	19	33	98	33	98
Nebraska	39	84	22	24	35	120	16	57
Nevada	6	(D)	6	(D)	7	39	7	39
New Hampshire	123	402	42	117	139	207	30	26
New Jersey	448	4 671	254	3 646	501	3 951	225	2 954

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SQUASH—Con.								
States—Con.								
New Mexico	55	260	55	260	69	397	69	397
New York	661	2 899	189	975	729	2 586	153	455
North Carolina	273	1 854	99	787	296	2 578	92	1 074
North Dakota	24	29	12	9	30	91	16	66
Ohio	262	1 149	75	267	215	673	29	182
Oklahoma	77	538	34	36	82	877	29	139
Oregon	196	3 464	183	3 212	213	2 286	201	2 236
Pennsylvania	318	669	102	209	308	635	47	132
Rhode Island	57	267	17	36	55	153	16	30
South Carolina	115	1 459	48	757	155	1 117	45	628
South Dakota	41	95	11	(D)	32	121	13	12
Tennessee	152	1 331	25	502	178	956	12	117
Texas	378	1 733	181	1 140	504	2 833	221	1 862
Utah	53	133	53	133	48	169	48	169
Vermont	116	206	27	64	116	186	27	33
Virginia	170	1 054	61	658	167	833	63	482
Washington	135	878	100	609	152	1 106	118	923
West Virginia	50	23	11	6	42	19	10	4
Wisconsin	326	828	54	120	309	922	65	129
Wyoming	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	2	3	2
SWEET CORN								
United States Total								
United States	22 805	723 023	6 917	365 190	27 864	762 132	6 821	319 240
States								
Alabama	375	2 191	44	692	462	2 882	42	688
Alaska	3	1	3	1	1	(D)	–	–
Arizona	43	2 554	43	2 554	69	1 944	69	1 944
Arkansas	122	1 654	54	1 484	154	974	37	578
California	488	27 290	488	27 290	443	17 075	443	17 075
Colorado	164	6 343	164	6 343	227	5 037	227	5 037
Connecticut	310	4 706	65	839	353	5 120	42	209
Delaware	113	9 480	79	7 837	117	9 304	79	8 505
Florida	319	43 595	169	31 165	399	50 907	179	33 638
Georgia	447	14 444	119	10 413	577	9 986	128	7 911
Hawaii	94	423	71	364	95	(D)	59	316
Idaho	361	18 002	361	18 002	462	25 023	462	25 023
Illinois	636	24 653	170	9 598	1 034	46 073	188	12 512
Indiana	577	4 510	96	1 500	774	6 809	121	2 810
Iowa	535	8 278	53	427	637	9 485	63	389
Kansas	194	831	62	281	219	914	67	241
Kentucky	448	1 382	46	181	620	2 252	40	132
Louisiana	138	501	18	61	185	638	33	105
Maine	303	2 366	91	671	337	2 400	55	401
Maryland	550	11 332	192	7 324	799	11 962	180	6 503
Massachusetts	500	6 800	206	2 623	549	7 598	136	2 063
Michigan	943	10 998	262	2 697	1 221	19 551	306	8 629
Minnesota	2 057	127 577	193	12 828	2 327	127 947	176	8 370
Mississippi	183	382	13	21	253	607	26	50
Missouri	321	1 726	62	606	391	1 627	75	438
Montana	75	450	75	450	58	231	58	231
Nebraska	161	1 269	85	759	139	703	72	449
Nevada	9	20	9	20	6	16	6	16
New Hampshire	191	1 816	67	786	212	2 005	44	508
New Jersey	702	12 837	295	8 723	805	11 865	258	6 125
New Mexico	119	477	119	477	154	3 197	154	3 197
New York	1 542	66 581	274	6 531	1 669	52 187	226	4 466
North Carolina	814	4 690	233	2 022	985	5 669	230	1 680
North Dakota	65	198	18	55	86	266	25	62
Ohio	1 324	12 708	184	4 487	1 567	15 561	143	2 704
Oklahoma	132	720	29	131	133	610	40	145
Oregon	601	49 030	601	49 030	694	50 100	694	50 100
Pennsylvania	2 117	18 318	427	3 826	2 522	19 782	226	2 204
Rhode Island	62	957	18	280	70	1 108	17	353
South Carolina	355	1 719	66	595	464	2 117	67	541
South Dakota	93	413	33	169	96	403	39	186
Tennessee	510	3 217	41	1 170	623	2 331	26	112
Texas	336	5 058	117	1 568	505	3 612	172	1 976
Utah	151	1 909	151	1 909	174	1 435	174	1 435
Vermont	181	1 308	35	317	218	1 322	27	92
Virginia	423	2 790	121	962	485	2 699	101	770
Washington	580	86 721	486	81 331	617	60 471	482	57 717
West Virginia	240	874	29	181	260	1 078	19	203
Wisconsin	1 789	116 896	271	53 581	2 606	156 857	277	40 392
Wyoming	9	31	9	31	11	10	11	10

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES								
United States Total								
United States	14 366	414 624	7 328	380 392	15 501	397 368	6 627	349 598
States								
Alabama	259	1 922	77	1 177	300	2 989	101	1 946
Arizona	48	126	48	126	35	50	35	50
Arkansas	213	1 058	144	890	211	879	125	714
California	1 747	307 763	1 747	307 763	1 441	254 155	1 441	254 155
Colorado	93	420	93	420	130	614	130	614
Connecticut	304	543	99	205	320	580	60	94
Delaware	47	151	27	52	49	291	30	275
Florida	192	39 900	174	39 384	311	63 423	267	62 375
Georgia	189	2 783	77	1 802	261	2 758	95	1 960
Hawaii	74	388	61	380	79	281	57	253
Idaho	50	32	47	29	40	39	38	38
Illinois	333	1 635	109	425	337	1 233	106	571
Indiana	433	7 360	127	1 724	483	8 697	120	2 206
Iowa	238	231	56	46	276	226	77	68
Kansas	157	114	67	47	168	164	66	46
Kentucky	364	562	165	412	421	665	132	360
Louisiana	117	185	41	91	144	156	57	49
Maine	194	115	81	47	188	88	61	28
Maryland	384	1 969	176	1 495	459	2 315	161	1 655
Massachusetts	388	422	197	226	431	564	153	239
Michigan	615	7 779	247	3 530	748	8 831	236	2 816
Minnesota	233	285	76	107	224	274	64	94
Mississippi	110	127	31	25	191	386	73	139
Missouri	279	623	132	405	329	879	140	677
Montana	26	21	26	21	20	18	20	18
Nebraska	92	81	46	39	71	144	37	43
Nevada	9	9	9	9	7	8	7	8
New Hampshire	135	112	67	66	139	123	42	35
New Jersey	748	4 266	399	3 421	905	4 905	349	2 697
New Mexico	70	110	70	110	87	183	87	183
New York	880	3 289	336	1 577	942	3 110	243	711
North Carolina	477	1 865	231	1 392	482	1 357	209	893
North Dakota	22	19	12	8	22	18	13	9
Ohio	921	10 670	254	1 282	980	16 196	171	1 306
Oklahoma	196	170	89	68	166	185	65	67
Oregon	232	265	210	256	243	250	215	228
Pennsylvania	986	4 328	377	1 335	1 078	4 867	248	1 065
Rhode Island	62	86	21	22	67	92	24	37
South Carolina	204	2 724	96	2 371	212	3 043	78	2 454
South Dakota	41	35	21	14	26	25	17	14
Tennessee	425	3 720	125	2 731	472	4 300	122	2 796
Texas	614	1 383	321	783	810	3 260	367	2 010
Utah	100	198	100	198	100	240	100	240
Vermont	99	89	35	48	99	86	23	29
Virginia	374	3 822	154	3 327	414	3 495	145	2 893
Washington	128	351	112	337	114	346	98	302
West Virginia	145	109	30	38	136	157	25	23
Wisconsin	314	410	83	133	321	422	87	115
Wyoming	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1
TURNIPS								
United States Total								
United States	1 116	6 645	438	4 750	1 513	9 256	438	5 489
States								
Alabama	38	343	12	164	50	202	3	(D)
Alaska	3	(D)	3	(D)	8	4	4	1
Arizona	5	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Arkansas	13	58	7	55	19	124	2	(D)
California	71	675	71	675	60	1 117	60	1 117
Colorado	10	(D)	10	(D)	9	120	9	120
Connecticut	11	17	5	4	15	15	2	(D)
Delaware	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	29	3	(D)
Florida	34	146	22	127	44	215	24	188
Georgia	57	1 049	32	913	79	1 127	42	741
Illinois	30	95	10	44	34	171	5	52
Indiana	26	349	5	(D)	30	255	4	(D)
Iowa	14	4	2	(D)	18	5	2	(D)
Kansas	13	11	4	1	17	161	4	(D)
Kentucky	31	29	5	8	41	33	3	6
Louisiana	19	35	2	(D)	39	59	11	15
Maine	8	1	3	(Z)	21	21	3	(D)
Maryland	52	48	11	8	88	95	8	30
Massachusetts	20	36	5	15	15	48	6	(D)
Michigan	30	395	9	228	38	338	16	240
Minnesota	3	50	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Mississippi	32	108	2	(D)	52	104	3	(D)
Missouri	36	73	12	39	63	121	19	64
New Hampshire	3	1	1	(D)	5	1	1	(D)
New Jersey	38	449	19	292	52	662	19	258
New Mexico	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	4	1	4	1
New York	28	34	7	(D)	43	79	15	20
North Carolina	83	361	17	(D)	122	777	25	201
Ohio	45	72	6	(D)	31	77	1	(D)
Oklahoma	19	170	12	(D)	21	126	8	59

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIPS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Oregon	16	472	12	422	21	443	16	382
Pennsylvania	74	97	22	25	93	228	10	13
South Carolina	47	459	13	376	71	403	15	318
Tennessee	42	99	7	46	38	319	1	(D)
Texas	83	438	52	390	145	679	57	428
Vermont	10	5	2	(D)	9	10	–	–
Virginia	30	45	6	(D)	50	95	9	27
Washington	12	125	11	124	10	186	9	186
West Virginia	6	1	1	(D)	19	20	–	–
Wisconsin	8	5	2	(D)	8	4	1	(D)
All other States	10	30	7	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
United States Total								
United States	918	11 103	316	7 082	1 056	10 034	317	5 365
States								
Alabama	84	695	18	373	105	661	19	238
Arizona	4	120	4	120	6	305	6	305
Arkansas	36	1 018	21	916	32	546	9	292
California	17	92	17	92	21	121	21	121
Connecticut	3	(D)	–	–	6	15	–	–
Florida	56	137	33	104	61	137	30	76
Georgia	90	3 100	27	1 452	100	1 622	37	1 239
Illinois	8	(D)	5	72	14	364	6	97
Indiana	8	23	1	(D)	15	64	4	(D)
Iowa	9	3	1	(D)	4	1	–	–
Kansas	4	9	2	(D)	5	57	3	(D)
Kentucky	11	12	2	(D)	30	58	7	16
Louisiana	19	62	2	(D)	35	58	4	4
Maryland	15	88	3	(D)	22	145	1	(D)
Michigan	23	311	7	271	23	233	9	184
Mississippi	50	129	9	22	63	270	8	30
Missouri	5	9	3	7	17	49	10	43
New Jersey	31	253	20	224	23	133	17	106
New York	8	12	5	6	14	22	8	12
North Carolina	99	503	25	384	90	410	21	221
Ohio	21	215	5	(D)	22	318	6	273
Oklahoma	18	886	11	595	20	669	13	509
Pennsylvania	10	52	2	(D)	13	71	2	(D)
South Carolina	58	980	15	776	65	807	12	673
Tennessee	98	1 191	18	648	86	2 037	9	95
Texas	94	760	41	658	96	630	33	552
Virginia	23	77	12	37	39	92	12	51
Wisconsin	7	(D)	1	(D)	4	11	–	–
All other States	9	47	6	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
United States Total								
United States	1 463	7 228	810	4 003	1 070	3 703	394	1 524
States								
Alabama	12	10	5	3	9	16	1	(D)
Alaska	6	9	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arizona	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	9	4	9
Arkansas	6	9	2	(D)	8	13	4	3
California	386	1 170	386	1 170	47	518	47	518
Colorado	12	40	12	40	18	50	18	50
Connecticut	47	158	14	36	17	33	2	(D)
Delaware	4	6	2	(D)	3	4	–	–
Florida	12	86	9	81	20	113	14	(D)
Georgia	21	227	6	33	15	56	3	(D)
Hawaii	3	3	2	(D)	10	16	7	14
Idaho	5	4	5	4	5	2	5	2
Illinois	21	82	5	15	20	44	7	21
Indiana	19	112	3	(D)	13	17	1	(D)
Iowa	24	105	4	17	27	56	9	4
Kansas	8	14	5	7	15	92	3	30
Kentucky	14	21	1	(D)	18	24	2	(D)
Louisiana	14	74	2	(D)	8	15	1	(D)
Maine	64	201	21	50	45	88	8	15
Maryland	19	126	6	(D)	32	125	10	18
Massachusetts	80	380	39	169	57	249	15	32
Michigan	27	180	14	107	40	164	11	57
Minnesota	20	33	4	4	25	128	8	14
Mississippi	12	207	2	(D)	5	9	–	–
Missouri	20	54	6	13	16	34	5	9
Montana	4	7	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nebraska	10	(D)	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	36	125	22	54	29	64	13	21
New Jersey	53	669	24	254	57	194	16	63
New Mexico	9	15	9	15	9	9	9	9

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
MIXED VEGETABLES—Con.								
States—Con.								
New York	117	894	43	482	76	416	17	136
North Carolina	23	71	9	16	35	90	7	27
North Dakota	11	32	6	22	4	11	2	(D)
Ohio	28	79	6	9	41	115	14	26
Oklahoma	13	24	3	11	7	17	2	(D)
Oregon	23	34	19	24	41	102	39	98
Pennsylvania	73	425	18	68	95	232	16	31
Rhode Island	11	49	7	8	7	6	3	1
South Carolina	11	26	4	4	10	9	2	(D)
South Dakota	10	10	6	6	–	–	–	–
Tennessee	11	14	2	(D)	23	40	2	(D)
Texas	32	545	14	(D)	29	73	11	32
Utah	3	23	3	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	33	168	12	117	37	91	14	44
Virginia	16	46	5	14	36	169	10	39
Washington	24	266	19	(D)	24	80	20	33
West Virginia	12	26	4	6	8	17	2	(D)
Wisconsin	42	138	6	22	17	80	4	18
WATERCRESS								
United States Total								
United States	35	608	26	469	48	505	29	461
States								
California	5	120	5	120	6	90	6	90
Florida	9	302	7	296	10	329	8	299
Hawaii	16	34	12	(D)	16	38	12	35
All other States	5	152	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WATERMELONS								
United States Total								
United States	8 623	177 469	3 407	100 350	10 706	220 244	3 420	101 960
States								
Alabama	415	4 585	50	569	671	8 023	69	906
Arizona	68	6 522	68	6 522	91	6 099	91	6 099
Arkansas	192	2 644	64	1 136	199	2 552	37	359
California	372	17 082	372	17 082	327	16 224	327	16 224
Colorado	67	1 550	67	1 550	86	936	86	936
Connecticut	30	30	9	3	21	16	8	(D)
Delaware	69	2 302	52	1 046	81	1 438	56	1 043
Florida	526	30 328	327	23 013	748	38 770	402	28 362
Georgia	684	20 009	210	7 708	932	21 620	320	10 510
Hawaii	15	(D)	14	(D)	19	(D)	12	(D)
Idaho	26	74	26	74	20	94	19	93
Illinois	124	1 133	46	487	138	1 280	45	593
Indiana	272	5 503	91	2 265	278	5 628	74	1 846
Iowa	87	338	28	209	105	412	31	196
Kansas	111	532	37	163	131	619	42	222
Kentucky	176	167	49	43	192	346	21	35
Louisiana	155	1 928	17	(D)	223	2 514	29	565
Maine	6	(D)	2	(D)	11	4	4	1
Maryland	250	2 764	132	1 798	266	2 939	134	2 044
Massachusetts	21	12	17	9	30	37	8	24
Michigan	113	169	59	69	110	199	42	96
Minnesota	65	85	23	24	61	111	18	38
Mississippi	243	2 823	29	282	414	4 117	34	136
Missouri	255	4 642	92	1 868	327	7 124	96	2 436
Montana	5	3	5	3	5	(D)	5	5
Nebraska	75	405	27	95	54	399	20	84
Nevada	6	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
New Hampshire	13	6	5	2	13	4	5	2
New Jersey	178	534	107	391	211	560	100	324
New Mexico	59	1 374	59	1 374	80	576	80	576
New York	86	107	42	57	88	95	27	31
North Carolina	677	5 362	170	1 288	850	7 726	175	889
North Dakota	13	14	7	8	18	19	7	3
Ohio	139	235	46	48	126	283	28	100
Oklahoma	292	5 724	71	1 013	299	7 725	71	2 528
Oregon	60	918	59	918	51	703	44	662
Pennsylvania	332	419	177	199	332	365	90	100
Rhode Island	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
South Carolina	533	9 179	130	3 256	689	14 077	93	2 450
South Dakota	40	304	11	13	34	246	7	14
Tennessee	172	499	25	166	241	567	18	25
Texas	1 111	43 325	376	22 690	1 561	61 617	404	19 155
Utah	58	477	58	477	75	481	75	481
Vermont	9	5	3	(Z)	7	19	3	2
Virginia	275	1 839	82	485	323	2 130	79	442
Washington	36	497	36	497	48	647	45	631
West Virginia	13	10	4	6	19	18	4	3
Wisconsin	96	146	18	38	96	255	30	60

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OTHER VEGETABLES								
United States Total								
United States	3 079	37 603	1 693	25 435	1 823	17 544	951	12 903
States								
Alabama	42	601	7	21	34	204	3	(D)
Alaska	12	27	12	27	9	7	5	4
Arizona	14	730	14	730	14	262	14	262
Arkansas	27	110	11	26	18	17	8	8
California	490	9 809	490	9 809	266	4 820	266	4 820
Colorado	40	1 326	40	1 326	12	89	12	89
Connecticut	27	71	10	9	23	31	5	2
Delaware	14	(D)	12	66	5	(D)	4	(D)
Florida	83	4 839	63	3 592	66	2 731	42	1 998
Georgia	74	1 495	20	444	36	367	19	203
Hawaii	201	536	169	485	95	184	70	162
Idaho	37	2 725	37	2 725	5	16	4	(D)
Illinois	72	1 659	27	596	53	1 465	20	722
Indiana	70	306	16	60	29	189	8	86
Iowa	27	27	4	5	21	23	8	5
Kansas	25	200	4	(D)	4	4	1	(D)
Kentucky	32	35	7	3	18	13	4	6
Louisiana	22	295	7	3	15	33	6	7
Maine	62	100	24	41	30	49	10	19
Maryland	41	235	17	134	32	128	5	(D)
Massachusetts	77	205	30	104	45	153	17	73
Michigan	138	1 079	62	650	76	585	33	298
Minnesota	80	331	23	22	50	274	10	50
Mississippi	15	136	–	–	37	150	–	–
Missouri	37	342	10	11	14	(D)	10	23
Montana	16	23	16	23	8	5	8	5
Nebraska	12	(D)	2	(D)	4	12	2	(D)
New Hampshire	16	7	7	4	7	21	3	1
New Jersey	150	1 908	84	1 595	123	1 678	76	1 495
New Mexico	28	34	28	34	15	42	15	42
New York	139	787	56	502	86	498	23	295
North Carolina	86	886	27	194	74	337	26	145
North Dakota	11	24	2	(D)	8	21	4	2
Ohio	119	431	30	101	42	251	11	72
Oklahoma	18	29	7	9	4	4	4	4
Oregon	72	528	64	515	53	332	49	311
Pennsylvania	156	344	51	99	76	144	13	11
Rhode Island	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
South Carolina	59	372	15	186	26	190	6	11
South Dakota	10	13	6	9	6	6	5	6
Tennessee	32	30	9	13	21	104	5	3
Texas	117	1 256	61	525	104	583	46	348
Utah	11	79	11	79	6	(D)	6	(D)
Vermont	29	29	9	13	13	11	4	2
Virginia	44	285	17	59	31	93	9	44
Washington	66	297	54	284	50	231	38	193
West Virginia	23	25	1	(D)	8	4	1	(D)
Wisconsin	99	1 196	16	(D)	49	969	11	(D)
All other States	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
United States Total								
United States	106 069	5 158 064	61 606	4 107 903	116 207	4 770 778	64 263	3 635 762
States								
Alabama	1 874	29 109	153	2 659	2 309	34 534	214	3 055
Alaska	4	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Arizona	843	67 459	843	67 459	1 162	68 465	1 162	68 465
Arkansas	646	14 334	135	1 589	762	13 839	143	1 694
California	38 747	2 582 084	35 839	2 518 531	40 298	2 245 781	36 592	2 163 387
Colorado	761	7 753	761	7 753	840	10 027	840	10 027
Connecticut	253	3 546	35	294	332	4 481	29	206
Delaware	31	1 200	12	(D)	25	1 260	11	(D)
Florida	9 379	981 910	6 650	895 071	10 258	914 642	7 040	810 623
Georgia	3 541	155 984	748	52 584	4 146	153 247	774	57 302
Hawaii	2 786	37 906	777	14 328	2 537	38 590	745	14 095
Idaho	377	9 903	335	9 553	472	10 939	409	10 432
Illinois	734	8 645	48	423	882	11 067	71	517
Indiana	571	5 835	50	210	755	6 393	66	377
Iowa	448	2 616	19	118	481	2 784	27	178
Kansas	406	6 834	63	319	448	6 600	76	408
Kentucky	715	3 537	41	176	982	4 778	40	189
Louisiana	821	16 842	125	1 290	1 019	(D)	149	1 362
Maine	334	5 170	37	325	396	6 463	26	84
Maryland	422	5 251	50	514	517	5 798	51	521
Massachusetts	431	6 546	73	584	525	7 848	60	476
Michigan	2 863	139 607	362	11 930	3 531	162 183	444	14 799
Minnesota	533	4 390	67	847	509	4 568	66	716
Mississippi	902	13 428	106	744	1 196	17 817	144	1 625
Missouri	1 004	16 525	131	1 998	886	13 253	117	2 077
Montana	261	1 236	202	984	296	1 598	218	1 226
Nebraska	143	912	28	94	142	752	42	197
Nevada	68	530	68	530	68	476	68	476
New Hampshire	219	3 414	35	(D)	242	3 877	23	47
New Jersey	577	13 459	140	7 060	701	16 871	134	7 993
New Mexico	1 744	33 600	1 682	33 303	1 885	31 648	1 741	30 906
New York	2 436	101 628	280	10 656	2 938	112 905	166	4 292
North Carolina	1 213	15 388	168	1 235	1 522	20 535	124	1 106
North Dakota	40	124	–	–	36	50	–	–
Ohio	1 395	14 078	100	1 304	1 717	17 563	101	792
Oklahoma	2 733	86 272	203	2 026	2 112	50 339	153	1 539
Oregon	3 869	96 270	1 745	50 350	4 200	96 166	1 877	49 872
Pennsylvania	2 069	56 029	210	4 349	2 317	57 656	137	2 919
Rhode Island	54	389	11	25	72	664	14	67
South Carolina	885	24 775	152	9 798	1 157	42 075	195	11 514
South Dakota	52	303	10	142	40	293	12	130
Tennessee	1 043	4 427	72	214	1 182	6 193	71	480
Texas	8 804	211 938	2 943	88 750	9 995	216 427	3 262	94 619
Utah	631	10 162	607	10 055	790	12 833	728	12 186
Vermont	228	4 311	22	183	258	4 894	20	267
Virginia	1 080	27 650	102	1 730	1 387	32 963	112	1 235
Washington	5 700	301 376	5 254	293 970	6 220	256 282	5 640	249 122
West Virginia	530	12 446	11	57	558	15 014	17	221
Wisconsin	853	10 851	84	1 085	1 079	13 455	92	1 420
Wyoming	16	81	16	81	23	73	20	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	28 100	570 320	100 367 207	15 515	17 440 757	25 261	82 926 450	18 502	9 788 275 279
1992..	33 879	583 624	78 506 358	17 870	13 992 685	30 707	64 513 673	22 040	9 720 211 820
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	379	781	75 910	198	6 204	311	69 706	161	3 435 994
Alaska.....	4	2	253	3	155	3	98	3	(D)
Arizona.....	115	3 772	698 576	45	11 251	105	687 325	68	43 682 435
Arkansas	213	979	79 937	119	11 540	175	68 397	112	5 193 982
California	2 710	45 555	8 140 379	1 032	1 222 938	2 517	6 917 441	1 845	869 344 635
Colorado	460	3 693	645 199	215	120 032	422	525 167	291	27 653 360
Connecticut	228	2 672	299 419	131	39 948	211	259 471	159	22 736 657
Delaware	18	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	13	(D)	10	(D)
Florida	56	93	4 625	36	1 098	30	3 527	16	(D)
Georgia	325	1 627	220 857	180	35 637	273	185 220	128	12 031 897
Idaho.....	300	7 201	1 165 324	159	152 611	283	1 012 713	196	105 239 098
Illinois	568	5 239	581 559	332	99 350	519	482 209	366	51 795 145
Indiana	496	4 490	459 828	276	71 852	442	387 976	310	37 884 242
Iowa	405	2 206	233 692	266	48 887	360	184 805	260	12 928 737
Kansas	228	884	69 943	134	9 896	195	60 047	134	4 664 751
Kentucky	615	2 169	173 063	375	46 103	516	126 960	316	6 527 075
Louisiana	71	51	3 697	56	998	51	2 699	20	2 555
Maine	332	5 117	563 333	204	42 033	303	521 300	248	61 128 647
Maryland	310	3 221	401 709	157	67 846	283	333 863	175	45 755 344
Massachusetts	388	5 795	579 004	236	81 317	357	497 687	315	57 230 217
Michigan.....	1 991	68 987	9 031 404	1 152	1 575 382	1 845	7 456 022	1 521	966 592 252
Minnesota	482	4 083	533 856	363	117 045	419	416 811	323	18 815 732
Mississippi	158	240	28 490	96	2 632	126	25 858	61	341 421
Missouri	461	4 701	419 399	285	83 445	375	335 954	260	50 681 302
Montana.....	123	415	66 406	75	23 050	108	43 356	80	2 338 304
Nebraska	95	601	49 801	67	18 630	79	31 171	57	2 123 776
Nevada.....	42	174	20 049	30	3 329	35	16 720	8	785 104
New Hampshire	207	3 284	347 774	107	40 639	191	307 135	154	40 070 843
New Jersey	439	3 750	336 437	184	43 651	391	292 786	266	37 593 837
New Mexico.....	574	2 086	153 542	230	18 390	531	135 152	328	5 545 092
New York	1 286	60 250	8 029 642	770	1 143 540	1 173	6 886 102	923	961 246 394
North Carolina.....	770	11 086	1 172 842	477	237 376	670	935 466	401	139 031 973
North Dakota.....	29	(D)	(D)	23	3 110	23	(D)	14	78 805
Ohio	1 126	9 858	1 259 930	683	245 987	976	1 013 943	630	55 952 670
Oklahoma	334	676	51 654	189	5 810	272	45 844	136	1 654 453
Oregon	1 534	10 254	2 108 591	700	459 097	1 417	1 649 494	996	158 537 251
Pennsylvania.....	1 621	32 903	3 762 515	945	661 531	1 499	3 100 984	1 085	495 453 287
Rhode Island.....	46	305	24 741	27	(D)	42	(D)	35	2 963 758
South Carolina	242	3 039	632 858	123	54 980	200	577 878	132	59 553 207
South Dakota	36	221	25 793	24	13 812	33	11 981	22	458 860
Tennessee.....	810	2 226	214 506	505	37 942	652	176 564	315	9 155 717
Texas	561	1 050	109 043	368	24 572	382	84 471	193	841 970
Utah	431	3 699	700 777	192	235 417	403	465 360	278	41 867 610
Vermont	220	4 259	462 667	144	57 014	199	405 653	164	50 742 245
Virginia	802	22 886	2 525 623	476	536 537	714	1 989 086	435	252 442 229
Washington	4 207	204 674	52 082 160	2 270	9 393 780	4 045	42 688 380	3 774	4 890 633 768
West Virginia.....	475	10 362	816 872	317	136 409	414	680 463	265	115 509 814
Wisconsin	761	7 753	904 597	511	183 475	665	721 122	508	41 085 186
Wyoming	16	75	3 713	13	903	13	2 810	5	5 265
APRICOTS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	3 033	25 776	2 883 026	1 272	313 502	2 598	2 569 524	1 746	228 375 942
1992..	3 353	26 984	2 647 170	1 416	382 663	2 870	2 264 507	1 860	236 176 901
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	7	(D)	129	5	19	4	110	–	–
Arizona.....	35	81	7 442	20	410	29	7 032	22	32 690
Arkansas	8	(D)	123	7	46	6	77	–	–
California	1 663	23 454	2 588 104	549	292 974	1 570	2 295 130	1 228	213 455 453
Colorado	96	120	10 188	38	2 195	81	7 993	11	8 120
Georgia	3	1	13	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Idaho.....	50	116	10 047	18	810	44	9 237	24	691 023
Illinois	24	14	887	19	171	13	716	2	(D)
Indiana	21	(D)	102	17	69	6	33	–	–
Iowa	25	4	201	17	85	16	116	8	1 185
Kansas	20	9	190	15	120	11	70	–	–
Kentucky	18	5	187	11	100	10	87	1	(D)
Maryland	11	3	123	7	52	7	71	4	56
Massachusetts	5	(D)	18	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Michigan.....	59	74	6 392	31	1 260	50	5 132	35	113 636
Missouri	26	9	472	21	187	12	285	3	5
Montana.....	3	1	18	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nebraska	7	1	37	4	22	4	15	–	–
Nevada.....	14	13	1 097	8	76	10	1 021	2	(D)
New Jersey	16	35	(D)	13	852	10	(D)	7	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APRICOTS—Con.									
States, 1997—Con.									
New Mexico	62	39	4 481	25	119	51	4 362	12	(D)
New York	24	45	4 298	16	1 187	19	3 111	13	133 696
North Carolina	11	2	52	8	23	8	29	3	(D)
Ohio	31	11	745	22	309	17	436	7	1 843
Oklahoma	56	29	1 407	41	320	34	1 087	–	–
Oregon	62	93	38 916	38	959	39	37 957	20	311 231
Pennsylvania	56	39	3 090	31	304	41	2 786	24	59 119
South Carolina	4	(Z)	7	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Tennessee	26	8	271	21	139	11	132	1	(D)
Texas	191	68	2 758	111	1 001	134	1 757	44	7 301
Utah	101	212	15 448	41	1 371	91	14 077	38	265 843
Virginia	11	(D)	140	6	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	272	1 270	182 723	91	7 671	250	175 052	227	13 178 139
Wisconsin	7	5	526	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other States	8	2	(D)	3	(D)	6	36	4	1 015
AVOCADOS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	6 089	77 144	6 995 910	1 928	(D)	5 916	(D)	4 975	347 108 319
1992..	7 203	74 344	6 830 669	1 840	(D)	6 976	(D)	5 365	312 888 285
States, 1997									
California	5 036	69 784	6 304 753	1 427	513 040	4 947	5 791 713	4 239	298 530 564
Florida	518	6 620	647 581	240	56 193	491	591 388	367	47 178 620
Hawaii	519	576	27 231	255	5 973	463	21 258	358	(D)
Texas	16	164	16 345	6	(D)	15	(D)	11	(D)
BANANAS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	822	(D)	(D)	459	(D)	768	(D)	595	14 656 237
1992..	769	(D)	(D)	486	(D)	715	(D)	541	12 570 831
States, 1997									
Florida	88	269	75 188	55	14 576	77	60 612	42	1 009 626
Hawaii	733	2 114	961 700	403	424 324	690	537 376	553	13 646 611
Texas	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	8 423	120 649	12 531 940	4 465	2 333 666	7 145	10 198 274	5 015	679 539 501
1992..	10 149	126 395	12 200 423	4 716	2 062 997	8 956	10 137 426	6 300	669 040 111
States, 1997									
Alabama	21	3	118	14	60	9	58	–	–
Arizona	21	13	1 142	12	(D)	13	(D)	6	540
Arkansas	14	3	182	8	52	10	130	4	46
California	1 173	19 748	2 160 061	651	528 412	999	1 631 649	746	72 994 912
Colorado	187	527	53 343	103	14 365	153	38 978	41	696 524
Connecticut	14	9	187	5	13	12	174	6	(D)
Delaware	6	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Georgia	23	5	81	12	47	12	34	4	125
Idaho	125	706	62 587	57	8 377	110	54 210	62	2 945 761
Illinois	62	20	847	28	266	47	581	33	4 155
Indiana	44	13	760	30	158	26	602	14	5 202
Iowa	42	14	543	26	166	33	377	26	8 515
Kansas	37	28	1 227	25	709	22	518	8	4 085
Kentucky	81	22	837	49	323	57	514	16	640
Maine	26	6	283	16	120	16	163	12	1 433
Maryland	93	146	11 029	43	1 434	67	9 595	35	401 301
Massachusetts	44	38	978	22	375	32	603	22	13 309
Michigan	1 077	47 716	4 735 581	555	678 959	982	4 056 622	836	272 166 983
Minnesota	52	51	2 165	36	754	35	1 411	13	281
Mississippi	4	1	19	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Missouri	52	26	1 199	34	602	26	597	14	273
Montana	184	792	64 969	111	12 818	173	52 151	138	2 438 416
Nebraska	15	41	4 559	13	(D)	10	(D)	2	(D)
Nevada	18	9	548	11	109	13	439	2	(D)
New Hampshire	8	1	71	3	5	7	66	4	(D)
New Jersey	82	82	7 089	51	1 891	56	5 198	22	42 475
New Mexico	182	166	12 424	84	883	143	11 541	65	115 117
New York	349	3 669	361 259	187	38 421	312	322 838	238	14 960 909
North Carolina	53	30	1 113	34	487	32	626	8	254
North Dakota	11	13	671	8	50	9	621	4	3 012

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)—Con.									
States, 1997—Con.									
Ohio	141	122	7 869	86	1 423	97	6 446	31	45 161
Oklahoma	48	10	421	33	143	25	278	10	249
Oregon	1 017	15 385	1 231 162	515	238 475	907	992 687	582	93 692 942
Pennsylvania	471	1 587	156 515	235	20 040	390	136 475	248	6 083 516
Rhode Island	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	–	–
South Carolina	14	7	294	7	(D)	9	(D)	4	85
South Dakota	12	10	590	7	80	10	510	4	1 285
Tennessee	112	30	1 276	76	331	75	945	24	1 322
Texas	45	11	502	33	326	21	176	7	114
Utah	250	4 010	495 914	108	94 554	231	401 360	121	16 718 290
Vermont	19	11	459	12	78	13	381	5	(D)
Virginia	101	97	6 959	64	1 323	74	5 636	36	100 036
Washington	1 801	22 623	2 868 395	893	651 001	1 639	2 217 394	1 409	184 497 979
West Virginia	101	83	3 111	56	440	72	2 671	27	19 194
Wisconsin	186	2 763	272 246	105	32 213	157	240 033	125	11 556 191
Wyoming	4	(D)	44	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
SWEET CHERRIES									
United States Total									
United States 1997	6 387	69 609	7 183 893	3 323	1 597 583	5 461	5 586 310	3 975	394 937 068
1992	7 191	63 065	5 782 321	3 222	1 171 485	6 363	4 610 836	4 603	357 485 535
States, 1997									
Arizona	20	13	1 136	11	(D)	12	(D)	6	540
California	1 151	19 675	2 154 649	638	526 874	982	1 627 775	737	72 891 055
Colorado	145	299	30 489	78	11 030	112	19 459	18	101 214
Connecticut	12	6	118	5	13	10	105	5	(D)
Delaware	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Idaho	115	697	62 210	56	8 356	100	53 854	58	2 939 217
Maine	17	3	102	11	48	9	54	5	91
Maryland	65	91	7 773	36	1 009	42	6 764	23	185 444
Massachusetts	40	26	724	16	341	30	383	21	8 322
Michigan	711	10 619	925 166	331	147 742	622	777 424	517	50 887 687
Minnesota	26	25	637	15	359	15	278	2	(D)
Montana	174	629	(D)	104	9 439	163	(D)	130	(D)
Nevada	17	8	496	11	97	12	399	1	(D)
New Hampshire	4	(Z)	13	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
New Jersey	61	57	5 073	41	1 220	38	3 853	14	25 863
New Mexico	144	128	9 917	77	667	104	9 250	40	110 346
New York	249	(D)	(D)	137	(D)	219	71 332	163	1 923 895
North Dakota	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Ohio	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oregon	934	14 013	1 104 516	481	233 481	819	871 035	530	90 029 065
Pennsylvania	368	393	24 305	200	3 288	283	21 017	172	554 449
South Dakota	3	(Z)	19	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Utah	198	736	73 039	79	11 610	176	61 429	92	1 398 056
Vermont	10	4	267	6	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	1 763	21 164	2 631 690	884	618 721	1 595	2 012 969	1 389	171 977 451
West Virginia	82	33	1 157	50	350	55	807	15	3 587
Wisconsin	56	41	3 384	39	977	38	2 407	27	35 378
All other States	12	10	640	8	470	7	170	–	–
TART CHERRIES									
United States Total									
United States 1997	2 805	50 569	5 321 222	1 132	728 493	2 416	4 592 729	1 610	284 432 424
1992	3 851	62 533	6 370 586	1 316	877 915	3 510	5 492 671	2 472	310 885 756
States, 1997									
Arizona	3	1	6	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
California	36	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	28	(D)	15	103 857
Colorado	84	228	22 854	43	3 335	68	19 519	28	595 310
Connecticut	8	3	69	–	–	8	69	5	(D)
Delaware	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Idaho	43	9	377	8	21	38	356	16	6 544
Maine	21	3	181	9	72	14	109	11	1 342
Maryland	62	54	3 256	19	425	48	2 831	24	215 857
Massachusetts	30	12	254	14	34	19	220	14	4 987
Michigan	900	37 098	3 810 415	413	531 217	833	3 279 198	725	221 279 296
Minnesota	41	26	1 528	30	395	28	1 133	12	(D)
Montana	28	163	(D)	9	3 379	26	(D)	19	(D)
Nevada	8	2	52	3	12	7	40	1	(D)
New Hampshire	5	1	58	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
New Jersey	47	25	2 016	23	671	32	1 345	13	16 612
New Mexico	110	38	2 507	39	216	83	2 291	39	4 771
New York	211	2 732	269 299	78	17 793	187	251 506	135	13 037 014
North Dakota	8	5	316	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Ohio	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oregon	269	1 372	126 646	76	4 994	233	121 652	100	3 663 877

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
TART CHERRIES—Con.									
States, 1997—Con.									
Pennsylvania	340	1 193	132 210	118	16 752	280	115 458	177	5 529 067
South Dakota	9	10	571	6	(D)	8	(D)	4	1 285
Utah	127	3 274	422 875	53	82 944	116	339 931	56	15 320 234
Vermont	13	7	192	9	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	167	1 460	236 705	42	32 280	145	204 425	76	12 520 528
West Virginia	55	50	1 954	22	90	41	1 864	17	15 607
Wisconsin	164	2 723	268 862	81	31 236	142	237 626	115	11 520 813
Wyoming	4	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
All other States	6	4	1 100	4	1 010	5	90	1	(D)
CHERRIES, NOT SPECIFIED (SEE TEXT)									
United States Total									
United States 1997	893	471	26 825	563	7 590	577	19 235	239	170 009
1992	1 245	797	47 516	711	13 597	899	33 919	361	668 820
States, 1997									
Alabama	21	3	118	14	60	9	58	–	–
Arkansas	12	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)	4	46
Georgia	23	5	81	12	47	12	34	4	125
Illinois	62	20	847	28	266	47	581	33	4 155
Indiana	43	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	25	(D)	14	5 202
Iowa	42	14	543	26	166	33	377	26	8 515
Kansas	34	27	1 164	24	(D)	20	(D)	7	(D)
Kentucky	80	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	57	514	16	640
Mississippi	4	1	19	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Missouri	49	19	771	31	(D)	25	(D)	14	273
Nebraska	14	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	10	(D)	2	(D)
North Carolina	53	30	1 113	34	487	32	626	8	254
Ohio	137	116	7 351	84	(D)	95	(D)	29	(D)
Oklahoma	48	10	421	33	143	25	278	10	249
South Carolina	14	7	294	7	(D)	9	(D)	4	85
Tennessee	110	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	74	(D)	24	1 322
Texas	45	11	502	33	326	21	176	7	114
Virginia	99	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	72	(D)	36	100 036
All other States	3	8	262	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
COFFEE (PARCHMENT)									
United States Total									
United States 1997	1 057	8 020	7 592 569	369	902 145	1 006	6 690 424	901	8 348 458
1992	854	7 783	8 438 886	299	3 034 374	823	5 404 512	662	2 484 179
States, 1997									
Hawaii	1 057	8 020	7 592 569	369	902 145	1 006	6 690 424	901	8 348 458
DATES									
United States Total									
United States 1997	177	6 611	317 321	122	73 303	160	244 018	143	(D)
1992	185	5 977	338 363	109	62 252	176	276 111	152	43 159 795
States, 1997									
Arizona	20	309	15 037	15	5 758	12	9 279	11	(D)
California	157	6 302	302 284	107	67 545	148	234 739	132	36 470 548
FIGS									
United States Total									
United States 1997	847	20 301	1 709 285	341	117 651	724	1 591 634	474	52 235 154
1992	631	20 131	1 858 421	230	41 381	535	1 817 040	336	47 521 032

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
FIGS—Con.									
States, 1997									
Alabama	64	17	568	37	187	47	381	29	1 503
Arizona	9	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
California	405	20 007	1 688 560	95	114 206	380	1 574 354	281	51 440 460
Florida	4	2	89	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Georgia	46	17	640	16	70	39	570	24	1 691
Louisiana	35	30	1 641	20	383	31	1 258	14	9 689
Mississippi	42	17	651	31	165	32	486	16	3 383
North Carolina	18	4	120	8	20	16	100	9	467
Oregon	4	(D)	159	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
South Carolina	34	14	1 372	18	858	29	514	24	5 176
Tennessee	5	(D)	22	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Texas	168	75	4 638	94	1 506	124	3 132	64	22 025
Virginia	7	7	137	3	(D)	6	(D)	4	250
All other States	3	1	14	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	19 961	1 004 545	554 669 114	7 753	60 889 436	18 865	493 779 678	15 388	13 690 463 368
1992..	21 843	867 151	454 893 236	7 222	28 332 796	20 845	426 560 440	16 214	11 024 545 294
States, 1997									
Alabama	171	220	59 273	131	7 602	160	51 671	81	331 504
Arizona	68	6 050	3 169 661	29	64 266	63	3 105 395	42	50 141 817
Arkansas	175	1 418	669 694	72	59 429	158	610 265	88	8 487 712
California	10 130	870 527	472 424 647	3 065	53 059 452	9 753	419 365 195	9 144	12 404 514 545
Colorado	117	572	378 793	75	94 565	93	284 228	70	2 903 483
Connecticut	47	182	113 894	28	15 179	45	98 715	34	532 609
Delaware	6	10	6 018	4	177	6	5 841	5	83 712
Florida	258	652	265 305	166	48 458	243	216 847	137	677 810
Georgia	296	1 270	474 836	199	73 221	272	401 615	160	2 820 704
Idaho	60	279	170 005	29	3 704	57	166 301	36	1 895 930
Illinois	156	290	126 294	105	27 716	145	98 578	83	621 399
Indiana	138	428	209 922	99	43 509	119	166 413	58	2 969 873
Iowa	84	43	18 153	64	5 701	74	12 452	42	56 536
Kansas	93	106	45 951	62	10 332	81	35 619	53	165 634
Kentucky	147	81	33 073	103	9 409	129	23 664	49	47 054
Louisiana	65	63	23 418	57	2 142	61	21 276	32	43 499
Maine	33	10	3 955	20	2 255	28	1 700	17	1 235
Maryland	138	292	160 394	91	29 258	120	131 136	73	685 125
Massachusetts	81	189	120 350	53	42 642	68	77 708	52	519 634
Michigan	732	13 045	7 158 937	199	432 240	689	6 726 697	567	109 863 755
Minnesota	73	98	40 574	52	9 953	63	30 621	36	38 642
Mississippi	165	676	227 001	125	40 542	163	186 459	70	957 008
Missouri	251	874	460 280	98	104 524	210	355 756	119	3 837 116
Montana	9	10	6 694	9	1 764	5	4 930	4	4 304
Nebraska	24	46	19 556	19	12 919	20	6 637	6	22 212
Nevada	16	19	6 312	7	338	12	5 974	7	12 600
New Hampshire	23	27	10 695	14	2 357	22	8 338	14	71 115
New Jersey	150	420	239 358	35	31 785	139	207 573	90	816 279
New Mexico	109	897	461 155	44	77 225	99	383 930	71	1 264 597
New York	1 260	33 047	21 535 582	288	1 070 788	1 250	20 464 794	1 096	270 524 690
North Carolina	267	646	322 296	173	108 871	248	213 425	136	1 208 868
North Dakota	6	3	687	5	135	6	552	2	(D)
Ohio	512	2 073	1 285 416	251	52 013	474	1 233 403	281	11 946 754
Oklahoma	146	145	65 984	118	12 866	124	53 118	35	30 069
Oregon	857	9 575	6 544 419	432	1 248 850	792	5 295 569	627	43 856 751
Pennsylvania	702	13 398	8 278 633	260	338 026	683	7 940 607	498	121 968 620
Rhode Island	9	54	34 721	6	2 905	9	31 816	7	519 766
South Carolina	161	420	109 537	26	10 046	153	99 491	91	737 182
South Dakota	9	7	1 858	8	888	6	970	5	4 004
Tennessee	258	395	184 528	161	40 886	226	143 642	100	486 694
Texas	475	3 095	1 564 852	284	244 057	434	1 320 795	228	15 507 779
Utah	54	68	25 688	24	1 694	48	23 994	31	231 190
Vermont	13	4	2 611	10	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia	295	1 757	1 036 572	159	189 868	257	846 704	163	6 300 321
Washington	799	40 716	26 416 146	302	3 216 966	762	23 199 180	694	622 233 850
West Virginia	182	204	93 040	82	21 862	168	71 178	82	266 588
Wisconsin	138	142	62 264	108	13 916	117	48 348	70	252 489
Wyoming	3	(Z)	82	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
GUAVAS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	299	1 326	155 150	107	35 250	275	119 900	184	14 200 690
1992..	312	1 350	140 211	100	17 744	285	122 467	187	14 130 640
States, 1997									
California	25	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	25	(D)	20	(D)
Florida	34	160	22 952	20	3 766	30	19 186	16	620 301
Hawaii	238	999	101 122	75	8 893	218	92 229	146	13 349 383
Texas	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
KIWIFRUIT									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	559	6 037	928 560	215	45 082	526	883 478	421	72 007 098
1992..	786	7 398	1 100 620	158	45 616	740	1 055 004	624	77 375 192
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	6	11	2 004	4	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
California	449	5 854	898 157	125	32 377	438	865 780	377	71 732 125
Georgia	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Oregon	54	82	15 038	50	10 008	47	5 030	24	175 469
South Carolina	12	52	9 579	6	1 214	9	8 365	6	50 664
Tennessee.....	10	1	47	9	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Virginia	8	18	1 422	5	558	7	864	3	2 110
Washington	13	5	804	12	255	13	549	4	(D)
All other States	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	802	3	28 458
MANGOES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	391	2 071	157 424	189	16 026	327	141 398	196	6 237 414
1992..	539	3 084	236 040	214	26 376	466	209 664	278	16 573 834
States, 1997									
California	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Florida	218	1 891	149 313	97	11 841	196	137 472	110	6 058 349
Hawaii.....	171	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	129	(D)	86	179 065
NECTARINES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	2 124	43 937	6 259 869	945	1 192 536	1 837	5 067 333	1 506	508 320 205
1992..	2 488	40 971	5 332 655	953	956 599	2 176	4 376 056	1 597	505 042 765
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	30	23	2 118	15	233	22	1 885	11	76 600
Arizona	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	–	–
Arkansas	8	4	305	2	(D)	7	(D)	4	13 400
California	1 267	40 427	5 800 178	526	1 127 689	1 156	4 672 489	1 021	479 112 218
Colorado	17	18	2 104	10	1 150	13	954	7	140 828
Connecticut	8	9	1 004	3	170	6	834	5	50 650
Delaware	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Florida	20	13	697	14	272	14	425	2	(D)
Georgia	16	90	9 824	8	196	12	9 628	9	155 931
Idaho.....	18	42	6 542	4	22	16	6 520	10	256 240
Illinois	28	26	2 245	14	260	23	1 985	11	44 868
Indiana	12	4	227	8	93	6	134	3	(D)
Iowa	3	1	24	3	24	–	–	–	–
Kansas	4	1	13	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Kentucky	5	3	175	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Louisiana	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Maryland	26	61	7 357	11	2 714	25	4 643	20	201 190
Massachusetts	6	6	520	3	67	5	453	5	30 400
Michigan.....	47	71	7 512	25	1 258	38	6 254	38	358 543
Mississippi	4	24	4 501	–	–	4	4 501	2	(D)
Missouri	10	8	539	8	43	5	496	4	28 870
New Jersey	31	521	51 297	17	11 409	22	39 888	21	4 913 054
New Mexico.....	13	3	122	4	10	9	112	5	(D)
New York	16	49	4 354	8	297	16	4 057	12	452 955
North Carolina.....	11	30	2 646	6	243	9	2 403	5	380 692
Ohio	27	11	1 425	13	322	20	1 103	15	54 082
Oklahoma	16	13	1 162	8	31	11	1 131	3	(D)
Oregon	54	53	6 493	29	1 234	41	5 259	26	171 585
Pennsylvania.....	102	669	78 104	34	6 301	96	71 803	88	4 087 598
South Carolina	17	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	13	(D)	8	1 698 485
Tennessee.....	20	13	999	14	145	10	854	5	(D)
Texas	64	35	2 319	25	180	43	2 139	13	5 505
Utah	9	3	249	6	17	6	232	5	12 935
Virginia	46	40	3 021	28	210	32	2 811	14	128 145
Washington	152	1 165	214 780	74	31 724	141	183 056	122	15 428 349
West Virginia	9	85	8 083	5	1 626	7	6 457	7	383 770
OLIVES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 363	37 714	3 067 289	300	186 208	1 317	2 881 081	1 131	241 259 231
1992..	1 317	35 636	2 739 991	300	306 838	1 256	2 433 153	1 082	213 258 987
States, 1997									
California	1 363	37 714	3 067 289	300	186 208	1 317	2 881 081	1 131	241 259 231

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PAPAYAS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	556	4 217	(D)	305	(D)	515	(D)	428	43 735 055
1992..	519	3 733	1 998 004	260	295 061	471	1 702 943	363	72 302 302
States, 1997									
California	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Florida	43	245	110 198	25	5 584	36	104 614	24	3 313 093
Hawaii.....	512	(D)	2 243 799	279	620 513	478	1 623 286	404	40 421 962
PASSION FRUIT									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	83	(D)	5 280	31	(D)	81	(D)	68	136 692
1992..	90	64	9 169	40	(D)	79	(D)	53	256 972
States, 1997									
California	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Florida	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hawaii.....	76	17	1 600	29	426	74	1 174	63	17 385
PEACHES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	14 459	180 223	22 364 750	7 212	3 243 254	12 634	19 121 496	8 515	2 192 211 310
1992..	19 108	226 029	25 156 488	9 050	4 492 881	16 893	20 663 607	10 631	2 260 051 633
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	505	3 710	392 493	259	50 147	445	342 346	264	18 998 252
Arizona.....	93	324	39 601	33	4 534	72	35 067	55	506 560
Arkansas	261	2 663	240 751	102	25 824	228	214 927	143	13 585 199
California	2 537	76 317	11 321 725	886	1 415 362	2 392	9 906 363	2 027	1 562 358 335
Colorado	316	2 351	408 170	206	104 349	286	303 821	171	6 868 516
Connecticut	87	407	37 560	44	7 694	77	29 866	69	2 220 856
Delaware	18	328	26 321	12	7 158	17	19 163	15	2 897 350
Florida	110	408	31 862	61	5 262	85	26 600	42	129 610
Georgia	360	20 694	2 100 231	161	343 822	309	1 756 409	167	140 547 189
Idaho.....	96	836	102 807	48	11 783	88	91 024	66	7 510 704
Illinois	298	2 380	193 924	170	34 292	260	159 632	174	11 402 038
Indiana	201	628	55 776	115	13 113	164	42 663	93	2 025 662
Iowa	97	33	2 110	63	748	75	1 362	49	10 967
Kansas	133	327	24 554	79	2 677	94	21 877	28	168 334
Kentucky	294	590	35 603	179	6 232	233	29 371	104	580 247
Louisiana	150	532	35 621	87	7 104	135	28 517	92	942 326
Maine	20	16	1 125	17	357	15	768	11	3 215
Maryland	203	1 328	146 304	84	21 499	188	124 805	133	7 618 336
Massachusetts	154	378	41 560	99	6 660	146	34 900	128	1 986 645
Michigan.....	726	6 782	842 302	399	159 188	630	683 114	548	51 376 086
Mississippi	198	753	70 598	95	9 317	168	61 281	81	1 941 090
Missouri	298	1 826	172 571	199	28 615	226	143 956	99	7 752 149
Montana	10	3	240	9	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Nebraska	20	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	9	327	2	(D)
Nevada.....	25	38	6 077	15	(D)	20	(D)	3	(D)
New Hampshire	41	76	8 148	19	1 734	35	6 414	29	191 327
New Jersey	255	8 378	866 417	134	155 363	234	711 054	186	61 815 287
New Mexico.....	194	122	8 953	94	2 145	161	6 808	76	131 803
New York	277	1 841	204 000	136	33 848	247	170 152	202	10 395 906
North Carolina.....	432	2 010	202 598	206	34 702	369	167 896	159	6 999 032
Ohio	520	1 459	183 408	350	54 256	419	129 152	235	5 276 271
Oklahoma	355	1 244	82 743	201	14 000	288	68 743	78	1 888 478
Oregon	304	1 159	158 879	152	27 842	239	131 037	185	5 795 963
Pennsylvania.....	693	5 851	648 073	354	111 153	638	536 920	563	47 313 956
Rhode Island.....	16	26	2 552	5	197	15	2 355	12	180 867
South Carolina	320	16 998	1 866 723	169	251 169	289	1 615 554	200	122 821 094
South Dakota	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Tennessee.....	504	1 074	109 922	289	26 845	403	83 077	143	3 029 536
Texas	2 018	8 037	608 708	990	71 393	1 776	537 315	1 075	17 454 868
Utah	342	1 775	198 484	172	42 942	321	155 542	250	7 945 931
Vermont	7	8	1 033	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia	467	2 223	218 903	243	28 560	392	190 343	206	11 640 836
Washington	352	2 755	532 885	157	97 127	323	435 758	280	37 582 291
West Virginia.....	119	1 516	130 951	72	22 498	94	108 453	59	10 175 640
Wisconsin	28	8	516	23	158	15	358	9	1 168

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEARS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	8 062	77 917	12 262 476	3 747	1 070 986	6 923	11 191 490	4 897	1 897 109 910
1992..	9 800	83 183	12 358 436	4 563	1 682 181	8 505	10 676 255	5 977	1 778 224 532
States, 1997									
Alabama	161	103	5 900	86	1 177	132	4 723	80	76 454
Arizona	48	43	2 735	25	773	42	1 962	20	14 400
Arkansas	53	52	3 745	35	306	39	3 439	15	17 427
California	1 047	21 249	3 159 283	349	146 766	963	3 012 517	718	589 267 822
Colorado	122	369	54 647	33	4 987	108	49 660	73	4 287 235
Connecticut	51	243	23 630	13	1 753	49	21 877	43	2 395 284
Delaware	4	2	135	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Florida	84	83	4 951	50	2 668	63	2 283	31	12 069
Georgia	136	174	17 642	47	6 505	118	11 137	61	1 335 194
Idaho	103	112	12 575	40	872	91	11 703	62	872 989
Illinois	88	41	2 057	41	650	74	1 407	37	31 103
Indiana	70	42	3 208	43	800	45	2 408	28	43 872
Iowa	53	14	730	31	297	36	433	26	5 800
Kansas	50	32	1 864	27	811	38	1 053	20	12 019
Kentucky	99	43	2 706	60	1 093	65	1 613	14	(D)
Louisiana	48	43	2 569	34	770	40	1 799	19	6 431
Maine	25	(D)	549	20	181	16	368	11	19 040
Maryland	62	101	7 052	35	2 731	42	4 321	25	81 690
Massachusetts	73	113	8 836	26	370	65	8 466	51	640 258
Michigan	287	906	86 498	108	9 176	235	77 322	172	7 894 867
Minnesota	27	(D)	358	21	143	13	215	5	1 266
Mississippi	63	51	4 523	35	2 093	53	2 430	21	12 691
Missouri	108	72	3 735	81	1 215	70	2 520	32	94 754
Montana	21	6	308	16	207	12	101	8	2 176
Nebraska	11	3	(D)	7	70	7	(D)	2	(D)
Nevada	15	15	1 734	9	51	12	1 683	4	(D)
New Hampshire	20	20	2 134	11	168	18	1 966	13	119 857
New Jersey	88	181	16 043	48	1 921	70	14 122	44	832 760
New Mexico	83	37	1 867	34	347	69	1 520	47	60 110
New York	272	1 944	241 216	112	21 426	238	219 790	186	12 929 960
North Carolina	111	98	10 898	57	(D)	80	(D)	37	(D)
North Dakota	4	1	68	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Ohio	201	140	9 760	112	1 951	149	7 809	81	270 476
Oklahoma	115	116	8 886	56	749	90	8 137	38	179 586
Oregon	983	22 822	3 857 733	497	421 039	892	3 436 694	650	501 252 480
Pennsylvania	351	946	107 055	137	8 130	309	98 925	207	7 599 372
Rhode Island	3	(D)	28	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
South Carolina	76	28	1 075	39	420	59	655	40	12 183
South Dakota	5	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	10	3	295
Tennessee	192	70	3 803	130	1 484	131	2 319	45	6 821
Texas	542	383	21 494	317	6 956	436	14 538	238	195 958
Utah	102	188	17 547	36	927	93	16 620	63	1 000 183
Vermont	15	8	727	10	186	10	541	8	36 625
Virginia	121	252	17 479	73	4 174	88	13 305	30	(D)
Washington	1 718	26 586	4 520 684	700	410 437	1 646	4 110 247	1 522	760 504 198
West Virginia	63	65	4 207	41	330	41	3 877	17	47 590
Wisconsin	84	100	7 246	52	2 667	61	4 579	46	384 918
Wyoming	4	1	17	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
PERSIMMONS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 280	4 184	401 529	447	52 407	1 147	349 122	832	25 186 288
1992..	1 231	3 768	375 329	441	60 804	1 080	314 525	836	25 566 548
States, 1997									
Alabama	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Arizona	3	1	33	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
California	931	3 459	342 606	220	25 667	889	316 939	687	24 756 297
Florida	142	405	33 681	93	14 409	107	19 272	56	200 726
Hawaii	19	19	1 370	8	484	16	886	14	20 210
Illinois	9	15	949	8	113	7	836	2	(D)
Indiana	19	32	(D)	15	(D)	13	120	9	4 195
Iowa	4	1	73	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Kansas	3	(D)	120	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Mississippi	6	20	1 257	5	653	4	604	4	9 775
North Carolina	3	11	325	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ohio	10	7	376	7	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Oregon	6	8	1 220	6	1 220	–	–	–	–
Texas	109	108	6 130	63	2 411	88	3 719	52	32 515
All other States	11	55	1 657	8	625	8	1 032	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	6 585	155 625	19 133 708	2 939	2 561 551	5 736	16 572 157	4 203	1 832 501 007
1992..	8 006	142 118	16 864 708	3 056	2 255 123	7 092	14 609 585	5 034	1 709 000 879
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	97	61	4 057	39	383	79	3 674	38	99 615
Arizona.....	30	19	2 139	19	162	22	1 977	10	1 466
Arkansas	39	26	1 696	21	177	31	1 519	16	(D)
California	3 047	148 804	18 399 119	1 111	2 489 241	2 908	15 909 878	2 507	1 785 395 207
Colorado	74	83	9 668	50	949	60	8 719	30	85 624
Connecticut	14	11	505	7	159	14	346	12	14 317
Delaware	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Florida	30	10	322	22	232	14	90	5	(D)
Georgia	59	90	6 371	29	785	46	5 586	14	60 943
Hawaii.....	17	10	533	10	361	10	172	4	650
Idaho.....	100	589	83 459	37	4 603	95	78 856	59	4 615 755
Illinois	54	16	971	32	273	43	698	25	22 605
Indiana	46	13	753	22	150	32	603	14	14 031
Iowa	47	13	648	25	222	35	426	18	6 883
Kansas	26	27	1 680	18	1 136	16	544	5	2 178
Kentucky	58	25	1 103	32	282	41	821	6	1 960
Louisiana	27	43	2 854	16	268	22	2 586	15	(D)
Maine	19	9	495	14	125	18	370	14	8 791
Maryland	37	27	2 181	16	103	26	2 078	18	26 418
Massachusetts	15	15	656	6	156	14	500	11	21 058
Michigan.....	270	1 294	152 891	128	21 806	230	131 085	198	7 991 444
Minnesota	64	50	3 754	45	1 253	45	2 501	22	13 716
Mississippi	45	27	1 839	16	527	38	1 312	18	(D)
Missouri	44	12	717	34	173	21	544	12	3 705
Montana.....	27	6	362	17	102	18	260	13	17 685
Nebraska	7	1	33	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Nevada.....	16	16	1 179	10	84	13	1 095	4	(D)
New Hampshire	6	2	156	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
New Jersey	48	24	1 295	22	355	38	940	27	20 848
New Mexico.....	73	24	1 401	36	241	58	1 160	31	6 985
New York	133	337	35 986	78	4 721	120	31 265	96	1 655 812
North Carolina.....	51	14	701	30	160	33	541	11	311
North Dakota.....	12	14	1 824	8	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)
Ohio	133	71	6 080	78	915	101	5 165	68	291 622
Oklahoma	63	64	3 560	40	433	46	3 127	11	1 270
Oregon	445	2 298	224 733	149	11 302	410	213 431	284	20 684 250
Pennsylvania.....	158	160	16 494	88	3 272	130	13 222	89	307 297
Rhode Island.....	4	1	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
South Carolina	71	97	7 583	40	2 276	58	5 307	34	49 931
South Dakota	17	(D)	1 425	13	797	12	628	8	7 045
Tennessee.....	112	35	1 610	66	439	79	1 171	25	3 652
Texas	508	315	20 318	313	3 592	388	16 726	189	42 969
Utah	41	16	1 091	21	329	31	762	16	3 593
Vermont	13	4	338	11	231	5	107	3	(D)
Virginia	80	32	2 171	34	599	59	1 572	21	12 153
Washington	213	775	124 586	72	6 970	192	117 616	157	10 771 744
West Virginia	31	14	825	19	103	22	722	11	12 650
Wisconsin	59	20	1 342	38	464	35	878	21	13 866
Wyoming	3	1	65	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
POMEGRANATES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	342	4 242	588 686	58	(D)	319	(D)	247	25 617 745
1992..	288	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	271	379 829	215	(D)
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
California	327	4 198	586 410	52	(D)	305	(D)	242	25 616 995
Nevada.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other States	5	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	55	1	(D)
OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	693	5 198	479 090	288	64 960	598	414 130	450	34 205 172
1992..	638	3 277	310 992	257	78 889	535	232 103	386	14 527 381
States, 1997									
California	320	2 985	289 205	84	20 815	298	268 390	230	26 132 681
Florida	293	1 243	100 443	157	31 198	244	69 245	176	3 088 424
Hawaii.....	72	341	26 466	45	(D)	49	(D)	38	523 217
All other States	8	629	62 976	2	(D)	7	(D)	6	4 460 850

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
ALL CITRUS FRUIT									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	17 105	1 345 352	151 530 030	5 930	11 521 001	16 637	140 009 029	(X)	(X)
1992..	17 898	1 241 320	130 799 158	7 918	31 141 099	16 720	99 658 059	(X)	(X)
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	421	38 823	3 378 318	158	475 585	411	2 902 733	(X)	(X)
California	7 967	315 758	36 902 895	2 024	2 583 581	7 777	34 319 314	(X)	(X)
Florida	7 676	959 364	107 256 107	3 364	8 179 237	7 487	99 076 870	(X)	(X)
Hawaii.....	396	651	60 869	193	11 052	349	49 817	(X)	(X)
Louisiana	114	782	58 641	36	6 380	102	52 261	(X)	(X)
Texas	531	29 974	3 873 200	155	265 166	511	3 608 034	(X)	(X)
GRAPEFRUIT									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	4 445	200 577	20 387 644	1 027	1 241 823	4 265	19 145 821	3 182	5 933 218 847
1992..	4 858	206 230	19 296 640	1 889	5 265 336	4 349	14 031 304	3 309	4 122 166 393
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	159	3 875	355 334	45	30 948	156	324 386	109	43 383 125
California	1 279	22 548	2 464 265	224	227 057	1 211	2 237 208	911	567 269 038
Florida	2 549	152 828	14 879 986	659	818 963	2 458	14 061 023	1 802	4 892 929 050
Hawaii.....	29	88	5 911	15	(D)	22	(D)	14	23 790
Louisiana	6	3	164	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	5 740
Texas	423	21 236	2 681 984	83	160 169	412	2 521 815	342	429 608 104
KUMQUATS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	67	(D)	(D)	8	271	65	(D)	51	(D)
1992..	99	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	84	14 655	66	(D)
States, 1997									
California	26	60	(D)	3	(D)	26	6 631	19	548 740
Florida	40	141	19 739	5	(D)	38	(D)	31	798 383
Louisiana	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
LEMONS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	2 108	75 610	8 295 084	553	889 454	2 028	7 405 630	1 665	1 793 382 401
1992..	2 012	67 329	6 899 879	515	778 371	1 925	6 121 508	1 527	1 547 538 071
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	154	15 472	1 238 524	57	222 709	149	1 015 815	123	204 255 743
California	1 824	58 834	6 918 129	466	653 831	1 758	6 264 298	1 466	1 571 028 179
Florida	61	1 191	126 116	17	(D)	57	(D)	30	(D)
Hawaii.....	31	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	29	(D)	25	(D)
Louisiana	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Texas	36	93	10 594	9	(D)	34	(D)	21	466 910
LIMES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	861	4 137	555 402	188	33 750	820	521 652	587	36 402 152
1992..	1 148	7 697	917 640	288	89 503	1 058	828 137	764	95 620 506
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	5	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
California	527	(D)	97 521	58	(D)	517	(D)	371	8 288 528
Florida	125	3 011	441 442	48	29 533	110	411 909	75	27 905 598
Hawaii.....	204	(D)	(D)	80	(D)	188	14 822	137	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
ORANGES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	13 468	998 157	114 168 452	4 411	8 557 299	13 113	105 611 153	11 172	25 651 971 779
1992..	14 122	915 947	98 891 003	6 215	23 543 308	13 173	75 347 695	10 886	16 827 363 194
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	266	13 088	1 193 980	67	184 949	262	1 009 031	199	126 677 299
California	5 640	221 169	25 948 604	1 232	1 524 198	5 522	24 424 406	4 661	5 077 472 821
Florida	6 893	754 729	85 809 014	2 887	6 740 724	6 732	79 068 290	5 831	20 314 138 671
Hawaii.....	247	248	26 446	109	(D)	201	(D)	154	(D)
Louisiana	88	522	38 623	19	(D)	80	(D)	66	(D)
Texas	334	8 401	1 151 785	97	102 361	316	1 049 424	261	128 958 912
TANGELOS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 001	21 103	2 320 794	194	110 653	974	2 210 141	823	460 984 574
1992..	945	14 474	1 489 105	275	371 516	874	1 117 589	722	222 074 317
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	105	3 384	305 750	22	18 355	100	287 395	82	27 382 434
California	344	3 606	424 185	41	18 383	339	405 802	285	83 826 251
Florida	538	14 095	1 588 816	124	73 851	523	1 514 965	447	349 629 181
Hawaii.....	10	17	1 916	5	(D)	10	(D)	8	(D)
Texas	4	2	127	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
HONEY TANGERINES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	242	(D)	(D)	85	245 354	219	(D)	195	171 509 675
1992..	180	6 251	719 679	92	202 808	159	516 871	140	84 073 970
States, 1997									
California	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	3	151 400
Florida	238	10 013	1 353 777	85	245 354	215	1 108 423	192	171 358 275
OTHER TANGERINES									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 613	31 861	4 016 803	559	361 783	1 470	3 655 020	1 169	530 412 582
1992..	1 339	21 511	2 420 983	588	856 266	1 108	1 564 717	872	225 269 936
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	79	2 853	270 832	10	10 605	76	260 227	61	29 265 927
California	573	6 389	769 476	233	110 897	504	658 579	383	101 385 783
Florida	738	22 376	2 951 804	237	237 234	698	2 714 570	582	399 071 833
Hawaii.....	189	104	8 211	71	1 554	165	6 657	126	254 639
Louisiana	7	28	2 670	–	–	7	2 670	5	73 750
Texas	27	112	13 810	8	1 493	20	12 317	12	360 650
OTHER CITRUS FRUITS									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	493	3 669	403 135	168	80 614	445	322 521	335	40 395 368
1992..	259	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	215	115 583	159	14 591 208
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	5	149	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
California	296	2 176	272 115	90	46 364	269	225 751	208	29 459 517
Florida	124	981	85 413	42	20 862	112	64 551	75	9 140 771
Hawaii.....	11	7	340	6	69	10	271	10	19 478
Louisiana	47	225	(D)	21	(D)	42	(D)	37	1 048 342
Texas	10	131	14 900	5	830	9	14 070	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
ALMONDS (MEATS)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	6 045	540 276	48 878 906	2 625	8 183 551	5 707	40 695 355	5 117	724 689 915
1992..	6 263	441 700	37 262 330	2 265	4 287 079	6 087	32 975 251	5 443	537 918 530
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	7	2	44	3	16	6	28	1	(D)
California	6 024	540 222	48 875 830	2 614	8 180 932	5 692	40 694 898	5 113	724 689 153
New Mexico.....	3	2	103	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
New York	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oregon	3	1	15	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Texas	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Utah	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
FILBERTS AND HAZELNUTS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 112	32 721	3 587 497	298	240 225	1 047	3 347 272	869	83 797 607
1992..	1 280	32 674	3 676 926	341	347 978	1 172	3 328 948	997	54 296 306
States, 1997									
California	5	7	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Idaho.....	10	6	240	7	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Michigan.....	3	3	172	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Minnesota	3	4	248	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
New York	4	(D)	83	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oregon	963	32 235	3 540 463	211	235 168	932	3 305 295	797	83 075 866
Pennsylvania.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Vermont	3	(D)	180	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	45
Washington	105	430	43 362	50	3 135	87	40 227	57	719 156
All other States	13	13	1 121	13	654	9	467	4	30
MACADAMIA NUTS (HUSKED, UNSHELLED)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 391	20 908	1 533 027	397	80 614	1 332	1 452 413	1 071	60 071 814
1992..	1 485	23 155	1 746 906	561	255 799	1 325	1 491 107	947	53 925 065
States, 1997									
California	238	337	23 456	99	3 540	223	19 916	153	122 717
Hawaii.....	1 153	20 571	1 509 571	298	77 074	1 109	1 432 497	918	59 949 097
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	19 923	519 054	10 114 452	8 987	1 482 271	17 730	8 632 181	11 099	231 512 135
1992..	21 206	473 426	10 073 078	9 513	1 635 574	18 735	8 437 504	9 119	133 492 969
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	1 477	24 064	343 974	605	56 269	1 358	287 705	721	2 477 427
Arizona.....	226	14 502	484 577	68	61 413	209	423 164	161	18 078 348
Arkansas	275	9 062	120 790	112	12 051	238	108 739	159	1 879 112
California	300	3 181	127 622	94	18 809	253	108 813	182	2 946 096
Florida	733	9 537	149 715	342	38 550	610	111 165	286	1 282 345
Georgia	3 093	131 873	1 937 785	1 082	174 519	2 882	1 763 266	2 123	85 938 718
Illinois	36	176	4 491	27	4 043	20	448	3	(D)
Indiana	21	86	1 792	20	1 544	10	248	5	(D)
Iowa	5	2	(D)	5	83	1	(D)	–	–
Kansas	145	5 189	95 416	99	31 486	112	63 930	68	1 351 650
Kentucky	84	345	6 144	63	3 937	42	2 207	12	32 565
Louisiana	579	15 091	289 104	336	54 709	504	234 395	302	3 182 518
Maryland	3	(D)	11	3	11	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	714	11 525	212 276	326	91 726	635	120 550	317	833 135
Missouri	324	7 064	150 849	200	35 222	230	115 627	146	739 101
Nebraska	17	66	2 011	16	1 883	3	128	–	–
Nevada.....	5	19	(D)	2	(D)	5	271	2	(D)
New Mexico.....	1 105	29 622	1 231 902	391	173 121	1 032	1 058 781	865	44 333 199
North Carolina.....	330	1 373	22 296	171	11 368	232	10 928	93	78 101
Ohio	13	(D)	433	10	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Oklahoma	2 474	83 837	1 187 408	1 217	226 191	2 328	961 217	1 310	14 066 131
South Carolina	507	3 673	47 692	222	14 733	432	32 959	326	786 643
Tennessee.....	215	478	7 638	143	2 151	129	5 487	34	14 745
Texas	7 102	167 844	3 679 607	3 355	465 776	6 361	3 213 831	3 952	53 164 302
Utah	28	172	6 608	18	(D)	24	(D)	12	(D)
Virginia	105	223	3 727	54	1 829	71	1 898	17	(D)
All other States	7	3	62	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 140	94 893	11 015 337	530	2 002 721	1 005	9 012 616	848	209 319 559
1992..	1 051	69 344	9 142 754	442	(D)	922	(D)	787	144 399 899
States, 1997									
Arizona.....	63	2 735	333 352	30	49 991	55	283 361	39	3 372 782
California	1 015	91 395	10 602 020	445	1 912 495	907	8 689 525	780	205 440 657
Nevada.....	10	(D)	(D)	10	11 917	7	(D)	5	(D)
New Mexico.....	51	537	56 252	45	28 318	35	27 934	23	304 440
Texas	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
ENGLISH WALNUTS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	6 850	235 175	10 559 449	2 738	1 758 499	6 520	8 800 950	5 668	491 422 830
1992..	7 276	214 159	9 188 660	2 754	1 096 256	7 004	8 092 404	6 134	388 461 732
States, 1997									
Arkansas	6	25	390	3	(D)	6	(D)	4	6 300
California	6 192	232 455	10 472 744	2 482	1 728 595	5 923	8 744 149	5 273	489 322 912
Idaho.....	16	4	195	9	132	12	63	6	515
Illinois	3	(D)	426	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Indiana	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Iowa	7	13	426	5	199	6	227	4	(D)
Kansas	15	65	3 242	11	2 450	13	792	3	896
Maryland	6	3	70	3	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Michigan.....	13	120	3 312	13	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
New York	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
North Carolina.....	6	6	112	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Ohio	13	46	8 358	9	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Oregon	393	1 953	50 255	99	5 557	376	44 698	273	2 022 347
Pennsylvania.....	18	43	2 362	12	1 858	17	504	10	4 446
Tennessee.....	17	18	641	11	298	17	343	5	987
Virginia	9	18	542	6	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	115	248	10 128	53	3 588	102	6 540	71	52 404
All other States	13	94	2 699	10	1 175	8	1 524	4	6 775
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	764	5 059	276 578	492	141 600	583	134 978	383	2 904 089
1992..	582	2 583	121 129	333	50 018	426	71 111	272	1 872 050
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	4	3	74	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Arkansas	8	42	1 858	5	206	7	1 652	4	2 350
California	224	1 772	83 586	86	15 523	205	68 063	153	2 098 621
Connecticut	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Florida	103	485	29 409	74	13 804	70	15 605	48	549 065
Georgia	3	7	316	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Hawaii.....	15	26	1 509	11	1 216	10	293	3	800
Illinois	3	74	3 240	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Indiana	7	22	979	6	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Iowa	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kentucky	12	49	974	7	339	10	635	2	(D)
Michigan.....	32	178	10 559	32	9 369	10	1 190	4	(D)
Missouri	185	1 811	108 011	138	74 062	153	33 949	108	191 611
Nebraska	6	23	(D)	6	(D)	4	223	1	(D)
New Jersey	12	(D)	423	9	164	11	259	8	2 670
New York	10	69	1 553	9	1 458	3	95	2	(D)
North Carolina.....	12	29	2 346	9	2 218	6	128	2	(D)
Ohio	13	20	2 175	10	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
Oklahoma	7	68	2 356	7	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Oregon	33	150	12 087	25	8 277	14	3 810	12	36 520
Pennsylvania.....	12	17	635	6	129	9	506	4	180
Tennessee.....	14	31	1 105	12	358	11	747	3	(D)
Texas	5	8	208	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Vermont	3	5	270	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia	5	24	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	9	25	1 231	8	485	8	746	8	4 213
West Virginia.....	6	6	104	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
All other States	14	72	4 304	13	3 294	11	1 010	5	1 233

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
United States Total									
United States.....1997..	1 434	5 294	418 768	996	223 066	1 048	195 702	532	7 615 567
1992..	1 151	3 298	255 054	712	89 993	851	165 061	508	4 367 774
States, 1997									
Alabama.....	49	76	4 859	28	1 627	37	3 232	27	61 600
Arkansas.....	18	56	2 687	12	1 381	16	1 306	11	18 840
California.....	5	14	877	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Colorado.....	7	(D)	1 129	4	240	7	889	4	13 780
Connecticut.....	5	7	512	5	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Florida.....	24	377	37 818	16	6 689	23	31 129	21	3 302 988
Georgia.....	50	121	5 505	24	2 034	43	3 471	27	18 904
Hawaii.....	158	428	37 828	91	20 915	121	16 913	81	920 782
Idaho.....	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	360
Illinois.....	75	348	25 938	66	17 542	46	8 396	16	35 624
Indiana.....	24	37	2 230	16	1 456	18	774	10	11 520
Iowa.....	37	244	23 085	27	15 246	26	7 839	11	6 491
Kansas.....	20	145	14 597	17	13 866	12	731	3	295
Kentucky.....	43	202	8 534	39	4 412	35	4 122	9	16 670
Louisiana.....	42	180	11 879	31	6 645	31	5 234	21	128 160
Maryland.....	25	40	1 985	16	1 095	15	890	6	(D)
Massachusetts.....	12	6	289	6	103	12	186	9	980
Michigan.....	110	435	50 359	93	39 081	52	11 278	25	160 078
Minnesota.....	22	90	4 877	19	1 877	14	3 000	6	3 070
Mississippi.....	27	64	4 703	20	2 372	20	2 331	13	26 203
Missouri.....	7	82	3 882	4	994	5	2 888	3	6 000
Montana.....	5	4	72	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Nebraska.....	29	98	6 459	23	3 907	19	2 552	4	1 705
Nevada.....	5	3	268	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
New Hampshire.....	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
New Jersey.....	35	53	3 128	24	1 680	30	1 448	15	11 989
New Mexico.....	18	37	1 349	13	723	15	626	7	(D)
New York.....	49	329	20 760	40	17 559	30	3 201	14	16 532
North Carolina.....	28	41	2 441	16	1 519	21	922	11	1 411
North Dakota.....	15	27	1 687	9	251	12	1 436	4	820
Ohio.....	74	222	14 126	58	7 731	56	6 395	18	14 060
Oklahoma.....	15	24	1 374	12	694	10	680	–	–
Oregon.....	54	139	10 240	29	3 396	40	6 844	23	40 060
Pennsylvania.....	58	378	22 225	36	7 379	50	14 846	29	(D)
South Carolina.....	14	16	1 160	4	114	12	1 046	7	3 416
South Dakota.....	10	38	3 369	9	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Tennessee.....	45	47	3 313	32	670	37	2 643	13	(D)
Texas.....	92	573	52 237	60	14 448	75	37 789	32	2 338 439
Utah.....	9	11	703	6	158	8	545	3	(D)
Vermont.....	6	6	238	5	171	3	67	1	(D)
Virginia.....	38	56	3 283	27	1 340	27	1 943	11	21 133
Washington.....	31	64	6 241	19	3 904	19	2 337	13	17 836
West Virginia.....	26	93	13 564	17	(D)	19	(D)	9	10 770
Wisconsin.....	11	56	5 752	11	3 821	7	1 931	4	1 050

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
United States Total										
United States.....	16 823	185 869	(X)	9 495	(D)	18 077	171 999	(X)	9 618	118 207
States										
Alabama.....	239	(D)	(X)	115	(D)	240	721	(X)	147	(D)
Alaska.....	13	8	(X)	9	7	26	(D)	(X)	14	9
Arizona.....	12	(D)	(X)	11	(D)	17	7	(X)	17	7
Arkansas.....	248	(D)	(X)	194	(D)	280	1 024	(X)	207	908
California.....	1 155	30 319	(X)	1 155	30 319	1 003	(D)	(X)	1 003	(D)
Colorado.....	47	(D)	(X)	42	(D)	55	(D)	(X)	54	(D)
Connecticut.....	203	603	(X)	75	355	224	745	(X)	65	(D)
Delaware.....	55	169	(X)	24	129	40	112	(X)	18	41
Florida.....	553	7 282	(X)	464	(D)	530	6 164	(X)	461	(D)
Georgia.....	383	3 968	(X)	165	(D)	440	3 215	(X)	175	1 350

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES—Con.										
States—Con.										
Idaho	93	(D)	(X)	84	(D)	116	110	(X)	97	96
Illinois	287	(D)	(X)	116	446	335	(D)	(X)	149	538
Indiana	305	(D)	(X)	105	(D)	379	(D)	(X)	146	880
Iowa	178	(D)	(X)	47	126	197	335	(X)	79	(D)
Kansas	82	(D)	(X)	38	(D)	71	(D)	(X)	35	60
Kentucky	273	309	(X)	52	91	331	372	(X)	40	76
Louisiana	156	(D)	(X)	112	(D)	248	759	(X)	179	643
Maine	820	(D)	(X)	143	(D)	870	23 658	(X)	112	1 298
Maryland	260	(D)	(X)	114	383	298	(D)	(X)	100	(D)
Massachusetts	969	15 047	(X)	733	14 275	949	13 471	(X)	639	(D)
Michigan	1 147	18 760	(X)	591	10 808	1 328	17 798	(X)	696	11 405
Minnesota	393	(D)	(X)	186	613	463	975	(X)	221	(D)
Mississippi	244	(D)	(X)	154	907	270	(D)	(X)	184	(D)
Missouri	284	(D)	(X)	129	(D)	316	540	(X)	167	(D)
Montana	49	18	(X)	43	17	51	(D)	(X)	43	(D)
Nebraska	28	42	(X)	19	35	45	94	(X)	26	(D)
Nevada	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
New Hampshire	229	(D)	(X)	109	(D)	207	884	(X)	80	235
New Jersey	539	11 951	(X)	282	9 823	588	11 289	(X)	268	8 984
New Mexico	22	39	(X)	22	39	29	(D)	(X)	26	(D)
New York	826	(D)	(X)	365	1 472	853	3 264	(X)	348	(D)
North Carolina	538	(D)	(X)	275	(D)	610	(D)	(X)	292	1 938
North Dakota	29	(D)	(X)	10	(D)	33	36	(X)	14	27
Ohio	573	1 308	(X)	201	(D)	713	(D)	(X)	224	(D)
Oklahoma	142	260	(X)	89	182	129	(D)	(X)	69	(D)
Oregon	1 410	20 512	(X)	1 108	17 096	1 527	20 469	(X)	1 221	16 167
Pennsylvania	1 095	2 115	(X)	417	1 046	1 120	(D)	(X)	308	(D)
Rhode Island	50	252	(X)	26	204	53	316	(X)	17	(D)
South Carolina	197	810	(X)	124	513	179	(D)	(X)	112	422
South Dakota	18	(D)	(X)	11	(D)	22	30	(X)	11	23
Tennessee	313	715	(X)	90	395	371	973	(X)	97	341
Texas	392	1 122	(X)	246	852	507	(D)	(X)	308	968
Utah	53	161	(X)	53	161	55	144	(X)	55	144
Vermont	153	354	(X)	61	238	143	371	(X)	60	218
Virginia	343	(D)	(X)	160	530	335	847	(X)	119	440
Washington	675	12 247	(X)	491	9 420	706	10 048	(X)	508	(D)
West Virginia	120	(D)	(X)	29	(D)	142	(D)	(X)	30	(D)
Wisconsin	622	15 100	(X)	398	(D)	625	12 621	(X)	369	12 135
Wyoming	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	2 396	7 611	44 587 707	1 290	5 753	2 619	6 994	37 797 097	1 326	5 173
States										
Alabama	33	35	28 654	16	22	58	89	145 356	36	64
Arizona	6	11	7 900	5	10	10	5	10 062	10	5
Arkansas	68	178	246 579	46	79	72	68	95 377	41	43
California	188	484	3 928 613	188	484	134	410	3 607 689	134	410
Colorado	8	7	11 029	8	7	3	(D)	950	3	(D)
Connecticut	4	1	595	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	13	9	21 655	6	7	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Florida	45	69	47 500	30	45	45	64	48 646	34	44
Georgia	57	71	82 841	30	31	68	77	91 453	40	43
Idaho	16	4	17 419	12	3	14	7	20 686	12	7
Illinois	55	46	58 952	20	18	63	64	76 422	29	30
Indiana	33	28	32 803	10	14	49	22	21 980	13	8
Iowa	14	4	4 137	1	(D)	15	5	3 357	1	(D)
Kansas	26	15	22 470	11	6	22	10	15 603	10	5
Kentucky	88	72	76 816	17	18	107	79	95 278	12	9
Louisiana	31	29	31 427	22	18	43	54	69 984	30	47
Maine	9	7	7 813	1	(D)	18	20	14 851	5	1
Maryland	71	41	60 293	36	28	76	45	63 716	30	32
Massachusetts	8	2	1 981	2	(D)	18	4	4 289	8	2
Michigan	43	37	59 853	16	11	52	63	70 300	23	20
Minnesota	3	1	1 800	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	26	20	24 788	7	8	43	70	76 157	27	41
Missouri	87	115	84 428	37	57	105	130	113 523	44	70
New Hampshire	12	7	5 230	7	4	5	2	1 120	2	(D)
New Jersey	43	30	67 815	21	13	44	38	45 431	18	21
New Mexico	12	13	10 330	12	13	10	2	4 998	10	2
New York	37	64	112 328	10	9	46	29	43 200	9	10
North Carolina	90	75	121 905	37	51	123	111	200 925	48	60
Ohio	100	54	82 608	26	16	91	85	127 811	21	28
Oklahoma	76	131	183 193	39	64	65	111	224 907	29	73
Oregon	393	5 145	37 256 316	296	4 362	403	4 442	30 481 424	316	3 752
Pennsylvania	65	14	29 913	27	5	59	40	52 737	16	4
Rhode Island	5	3	2 440	2	(D)	7	1	1 725	3	(Z)
South Carolina	35	56	87 025	24	23	50	75	120 505	31	44
Tennessee	120	112	166 734	29	36	133	178	198 653	37	45
Texas	246	321	449 734	138	167	350	320	478 201	169	150
Utah	11	10	22 928	11	10	9	5	9 770	9	5
Vermont	4	3	1 491	–	–	9	4	1 750	–	–
Virginia	99	112	340 298	44	61	109	97	125 628	35	32
Washington	61	135	732 333	30	43	44	120	974 137	20	57
West Virginia	27	18	21 565	3	(Z)	24	19	23 886	4	2
Wisconsin	23	20	23 175	6	4	17	25	30 750	3	(D)
All other States	5	4	10 000	5	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	5 159	45 000	168 796 840	2 745	27 471	5 223	43 184	117 941 093	2 839	26 621
States										
Alabama	183	466	556 730	86	295	178	432	604 103	120	347
Arkansas	147	543	1 578 961	124	469	168	769	1 404 964	152	748
California	33	196	562 812	33	196	27	79	258 230	27	79
Connecticut	102	240	710 290	30	148	119	322	806 426	28	146
Delaware	4	73	216 000	4	73	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Florida	305	1 144	1 515 136	235	910	287	1 924	2 734 032	236	1 713
Georgia	320	3 810	9 224 003	133	1 831	379	3 082	7 856 276	145	1 274
Idaho	6	6	12 820	6	6	6	4	5 324	6	4
Illinois	50	164	386 969	27	97	46	171	302 741	35	121
Indiana	84	795	2 262 655	35	315	83	814	1 390 636	39	347
Iowa	5	3	10 450	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kansas	10	7	12 218	5	4	6	7	15 300	5	7
Kentucky	42	24	36 815	14	9	27	15	25 168	5	4
Louisiana	94	365	533 916	64	258	134	316	489 948	92	251
Maine	68	319	605 675	24	43	97	882	1 564 462	14	75
Maryland	61	77	170 978	31	50	55	65	180 015	19	38
Massachusetts	215	469	945 054	81	168	214	414	782 677	58	116
Michigan	623	16 541	69 636 457	289	9 360	697	14 928	35 907 750	314	9 228
Minnesota	44	65	107 173	30	45	33	43	78 069	25	36
Mississippi	220	1 238	2 648 972	145	878	232	843	1 451 217	164	634
Missouri	77	127	270 723	57	107	57	122	180 821	47	104
New Hampshire	96	185	406 543	46	90	93	273	516 964	28	79
New Jersey	209	7 410	33 902 614	93	5 549	211	7 349	25 017 447	97	5 399
New York	257	713	1 517 934	93	287	218	700	1 241 374	64	242
North Carolina	213	3 752	8 268 094	73	1 362	243	3 581	7 286 121	98	1 050
Ohio	99	202	290 863	33	114	101	281	476 664	39	151
Oklahoma	33	78	144 382	27	73	34	99	172 345	31	89
Oregon	478	2 483	20 715 419	411	2 386	489	2 199	14 408 749	430	1 983
Pennsylvania	282	460	940 307	100	196	222	366	865 294	67	146
Rhode Island	36	80	116 725	18	54	32	110	218 052	12	61
South Carolina	111	398	543 230	52	170	117	282	351 750	61	163
Tennessee	90	117	150 849	31	60	78	123	187 474	37	82
Texas	141	732	1 481 717	102	623	166	778	1 489 284	147	749
Vermont	65	112	170 637	21	64	46	114	312 888	22	72
Virginia	111	190	306 749	48	95	90	187	326 372	43	112
Washington	167	1 311	7 586 371	100	1 029	174	1 356	8 760 461	104	925
West Virginia	35	33	44 304	10	8	26	21	21 347	6	(D)
Wisconsin	38	71	204 830	26	47	31	77	131 683	19	32
All other States	5	1	465	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WILD BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	671	24 679	70 828 024	43	3 919	685	23 055	72 752 596	32	1 025
States										
Maine	569	23 693	70 253 178	23	3 874	589	22 234	71 843 383	22	1 005
Massachusetts	23	278	162 966	2	(D)	31	330	271 648	2	(D)
New Hampshire	25	557	224 469	3	2	24	345	387 697	3	(D)
New Jersey	10	15	22 796	3	(D)	13	25	18 440	3	(D)
New York	12	84	88 580	2	(D)	11	67	42 998	1	(D)
Pennsylvania	15	18	11 410	2	(D)	4	4	11 650	1	(D)
Vermont	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Virginia	4	1	440	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other States	9	(D)	(D)	6	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BOYSENBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	348	1 552	7 645 980	293	1 239	347	(D)	(D)	296	(D)
States										
California	120	224	1 348 678	120	224	116	269	1 970 015	116	269
Idaho	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	216	1 283	6 255 650	163	971	220	821	4 373 875	174	708
Washington	5	1	2 202	3	(Z)	9	6	14 152	5	3
All other States	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CRANBERRIES (CWT)										
United States Total										
United States	1 059	35 250	5 399 430	1 052	35 238	909	29 573	3 959 725	907	29 569
States										
Maine	14	40	2 481	13	40	–	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts	542	13 732	2 039 538	542	13 732	479	12 186	1 789 781	479	12 186
Michigan	8	37	2 893	5	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	47	3 911	581 478	47	3 911	48	3 170	364 220	48	(D)
Oregon	122	2 112	332 458	122	2 112	114	1 694	292 385	114	1 694
Washington	113	1 575	150 804	113	1 575	114	1 437	149 816	114	1 437
Wisconsin	207	13 760	2 278 566	207	13 760	150	10 999	1 350 193	150	10 999
All other States	6	84	11 212	3	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CURRANTS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	61	219	1 086 937	38	199	58	317	1 148 622	41	306
States										
California	10	102	409 390	10	102	12	144	603 000	12	144
Massachusetts	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Minnesota	3	2	2 700	2	(D)	3	2	2 000	1	(D)
New York	8	3	1 450	2	(D)	7	1	2 060	3	1
Oregon	17	20	43 055	13	13	10	18	50 049	10	17
Pennsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	9	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	11	143	480 394	10	142
All other States	8	4	4 747	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LOGANBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	45	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	51	(D)
States										
Oklahoma	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	34	41	213 410	25	32	48	81	459 127	41	58
Texas	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	9	5	6 463	7	4	14	6	6 582	9	2
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	3 957	17 328	83 898 493	2 054	12 307	4 639	15 899	79 567 354	2 270	10 487
States										
Alabama	4	3	1 950	1	(D)	7	2	1 335	2	(D)
Alaska	6	3	3 148	3	(D)	13	7	9 845	8	4
Arizona	3	1	276	3	1	5	1	1 100	5	1
Arkansas	21	9	8 619	16	7	28	18	14 428	19	14
California	235	1 593	8 590 862	235	1 593	266	1 428	12 688 377	266	1 428
Colorado	31	34	34 896	27	22	43	62	61 379	42	61
Connecticut	65	82	110 331	24	38	72	76	103 550	23	17
Delaware	9	10	22 425	5	8	7	4	6 050	6	4
Georgia	16	9	12 782	5	2	16	8	6 266	9	4
Idaho	58	46	84 143	54	45	87	80	83 381	71	71
Illinois	94	90	79 603	42	42	112	101	164 944	60	65
Indiana	63	65	164 702	25	46	87	93	188 621	34	47
Iowa	80	42	52 042	14	10	95	53	66 283	37	25
Kansas	17	4	6 810	7	2	20	6	9 121	9	3
Kentucky	21	21	11 800	7	7	37	20	26 559	6	6
Maine	80	68	69 575	32	31	107	116	101 052	30	31
Maryland	62	54	69 023	25	31	76	70	143 299	29	51
Massachusetts	137	136	178 668	60	80	161	140	207 008	56	64
Michigan	322	630	817 344	158	288	357	667	850 460	170	361
Minnesota	243	243	267 476	79	102	261	222	240 993	86	96
Mississippi	3	(Z)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	430	2	(D)
Missouri	38	26	28 680	19	11	75	48	57 328	44	33
Montana	40	9	17 731	34	9	42	17	25 138	34	14
Nebraska	21	11	18 675	14	7	26	28	32 306	12	13
New Hampshire	81	64	95 876	40	35	85	96	117 467	31	23
New Jersey	142	140	225 265	56	68	138	118	132 879	44	59
New Mexico	13	23	96 930	13	23	19	41	(D)	17	41
New York	278	362	493 307	129	189	318	472	625 123	117	173
North Carolina	41	20	39 662	10	5	59	30	27 175	22	10
North Dakota	19	14	17 294	5	6	27	11	7 222	9	3

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)—Con.										
States—Con.										
Ohio	181	245	291 133	62	131	224	370	544 176	61	116
Oklahoma	12	5	4 906	6	2	4	1	1 270	3	1
Oregon	394	4 610	19 891 162	258	2 913	492	5 353	25 025 980	322	2 724
Pennsylvania	264	207	271 431	91	99	304	240	347 733	82	71
Rhode Island	12	11	11 140	6	5	18	21	28 700	5	5
South Carolina	12	8	8 380	7	1	8	3	2 925	5	1
South Dakota	13	18	9 809	10	14	13	7	5 923	5	2
Tennessee	45	34	137 226	14	24	43	25	25 972	12	13
Texas	18	8	7 406	15	3	26	17	33 013	18	13
Utah	50	144	306 964	50	144	52	135	274 294	52	135
Vermont	59	55	92 858	19	23	57	54	63 934	15	20
Virginia	61	42	58 394	32	29	76	44	77 306	29	22
Washington	344	7 863	50 830 639	247	6 073	359	5 283	36 414 242	252	4 502
West Virginia	31	17	20 165	9	9	44	29	31 469	12	11
Wisconsin	208	235	283 567	76	119	256	277	370 293	85	123
Wyoming	6	3	8 263	6	3	5	2	1 652	5	2
All other States	4	13	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	7 141	53 477	1 527 403 607	4 248	47 800	8 017	51 548		4 263	43 869
States										
Alabama	45	104	521 210	27	95	57	197	1 121 320	28	106
Alaska	9	5	4 670	7	4	18	11	13 927	11	5
Arizona	3	(Z)	197	3	(Z)	6	1	910	6	1
Arkansas	73	212	1 004 538	56	190	80	170	574 394	48	104
California	755	27 582	1 291 521 496	755	27 582	612	22 572	931 141 856	612	22 572
Colorado	20	14	25 793	19	13	21	19	17 340	21	19
Connecticut	102	278	1 659 293	44	167	96	341	1 901 240	36	207
Delaware	44	77	317 808	17	41	33	52	105 299	13	32
Florida	224	6 056	128 344 789	216	5 941	215	4 175	80 835 063	202	4 119
Georgia	40	74	319 321	24	56	36	47	217 654	19	31
Idaho	36	31	93 216	33	30	32	18	48 842	27	15
Illinois	184	526	1 659 328	79	290	239	571	1 389 786	99	323
Indiana	195	472	1 540 153	66	301	252	718	2 283 121	97	479
Iowa	132	209	639 011	40	114	147	275	667 150	59	168
Kansas	51	68	116 624	26	54	51	114	192 657	24	45
Kentucky	189	193	504 000	35	58	231	259	744 501	30	58
Louisiana	43	225	1 885 335	33	171	102	388	1 929 064	79	345
Maine	142	425	1 623 304	75	225	123	406	1 508 695	51	186
Maryland	180	369	1 409 797	79	273	202	431	1 518 243	71	246
Massachusetts	212	425	1 564 481	127	290	249	397	1 792 224	110	246
Michigan	363	1 498	5 590 914	248	1 120	453	2 131	8 857 667	311	1 795
Minnesota	205	641	2 333 260	127	456	304	709	2 503 774	183	521
Mississippi	11	25	142 830	5	21	21	48	144 330	10	31
Missouri	170	193	701 858	70	105	188	240	583 099	100	171
Montana	15	8	25 847	15	8	22	24	53 317	18	22
Nebraska	16	25	46 679	10	22	28	66	189 917	20	56
New Hampshire	95	176	845 299	62	129	84	168	846 714	53	127
New Jersey	206	437	1 566 664	115	277	255	532	1 406 971	119	306
New York	489	1 538	5 072 576	252	981	564	1 991	7 296 912	277	1 298
North Carolina	295	916	4 811 348	200	692	335	1 077	4 675 973	188	820
North Dakota	13	31	64 745	4	9	15	26	119 823	8	25
Ohio	375	801	2 732 988	144	598	499	1 274	4 973 229	158	686
Oklahoma	48	43	80 688	35	41	51	69	209 748	26	48
Oregon	334	4 413	42 229 262	292	4 008	391	5 743	53 479 963	343	5 156
Pennsylvania	732	1 409	5 582 360	302	747	813	1 547	6 107 793	240	774
Rhode Island	18	75	268 334	12	65	17	61	262 220	9	54
South Carolina	80	348	1 852 134	68	319	63	238	1 348 367	51	214
South Dakota	12	22	86 470	7	18	16	23	57 335	9	21
Tennessee	156	450	2 560 866	54	275	202	646	2 783 330	42	200
Texas	51	52	212 783	41	49	54	60	224 766	37	55
Utah	8	6	15 940	8	6	11	4	2 554	11	4
Vermont	79	170	731 685	42	139	74	187	857 533	36	126
Virginia	196	503	2 221 596	100	338	201	520	1 978 831	73	274
Washington	164	1 268	8 048 610	105	610	146	1 679	12 601 075	94	773
West Virginia	57	67	110 477	17	27	85	81	318 133	20	30
Wisconsin	270	1 011	4 706 330	148	845	314	1 243	4 686 740	176	977
All other States	4	3	6 700	4	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	197	(D)	3 839 988	109	513	107	236	508 502	44	117

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS) —Con.										
States										
Alaska	3	1	550	2	(D)	6	2	1 470	3	(Z)
California	21	139	1 302 939	21	139	7	2	9 793	7	2
Colorado	9	5	4 970	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
Georgia	3	(D)	1 750	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Louisiana	14	32	37 124	11	30	–	–	–	–	–
Maryland	5	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	16	(D)	33 742	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Minnesota	9	10	20 601	6	9	–	–	–	–	–
Mississippi	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Nebraska	3	(Z)	400	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
New Jersey	7	8	4 372	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
New York	8	2	2 520	3	2	8	3	3 927	3	1
Oregon	25	406	2 339 509	17	300	29	118	388 060	22	75
Pennsylvania	10	4	2 744	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rhode Island	3	(D)	1 800	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	3	(D)	270	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Virginia	5	1	1 266	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	5	(D)	4 374	3	(D)	11	18	11 514	5	(D)
Wisconsin	8	(D)	3 480	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	35	25	31 268	19	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	67 816	1 027 391 958	1 234 510	10 942 816	47 425	883 935 463	699 579	7 634 924
States								
Alabama	849	17 720 527	24 755	178 216	703	19 181 142	17 799	130 774
Alaska	77	1 053 170	180	10 017	79	855 676	108	6 639
Arizona	291	7 853 964	8 298	131 519	270	5 851 123	7 080	65 361
Arkansas	401	3 240 635	6 998	27 167	339	3 053 120	3 415	20 749
California	4 988	173 192 317	90 544	2 210 574	3 824	166 728 597	72 272	1 661 762
Colorado	631	19 925 791	16 856	211 743	473	15 023 465	10 254	119 699
Connecticut	1 133	9 586 493	12 844	172 371	638	10 767 618	7 319	126 581
Delaware	176	2 072 863	1 520	16 806	117	2 645 748	1 533	21 332
Florida	5 121	223 439 101	121 352	1 449 951	5 180	180 123 683	100 248	1 024 315
Georgia	1 287	15 875 391	25 570	219 370	999	10 691 557	16 087	138 874
Hawaii	1 428	22 337 757	3 351	83 159	1 580	25 227 763	3 409	81 495
Idaho	706	2 318 198	23 660	57 189	537	1 486 536	18 356	31 679
Illinois	1 665	23 559 992	40 732	299 936	1 036	16 134 768	30 655	221 264
Indiana	1 195	10 882 379	16 224	110 877	824	11 413 450	9 114	96 016
Iowa	819	7 590 138	9 737	73 208	518	5 855 432	5 749	57 854
Kansas	528	5 658 378	5 240	49 302	318	4 439 406	5 225	32 536
Kentucky	1 103	7 886 810	9 320	56 018	792	5 691 557	6 811	41 411
Louisiana	634	7 055 176	8 277	72 586	547	5 877 551	5 815	44 676
Maine	926	3 152 467	7 116	29 852	568	2 729 865	1 597	20 823
Maryland	1 009	8 136 526	15 353	120 007	781	8 063 212	11 223	88 610
Massachusetts	1 375	12 441 420	6 891	128 192	920	10 858 949	3 834	88 018
Michigan	3 548	55 853 413	94 007	478 448	1 928	37 811 903	29 517	309 521
Minnesota	1 242	11 453 686	32 933	153 313	844	10 461 033	19 226	107 207
Mississippi	476	4 417 615	6 343	35 366	387	4 538 658	2 729	25 455
Missouri	1 062	7 044 621	13 657	89 056	701	7 472 807	7 329	63 392
Montana	362	1 792 164	5 076	20 173	184	1 291 015	970	11 784
Nebraska	346	1 700 792	5 311	21 791	234	1 659 781	2 806	15 172
Nevada	46	709 899	1 453	15 629	44	190 623	1 498	8 054
New Hampshire	619	4 667 770	3 273	44 957	322	2 859 198	934	24 069
New Jersey	2 826	27 896 482	35 357	277 957	1 772	24 965 970	22 686	181 526
New Mexico	245	4 688 202	4 068	48 409	218	3 493 711	2 233	29 284
New York	3 346	28 781 141	47 461	290 722	2 069	24 991 509	18 217	218 241
North Carolina	3 269	26 335 364	47 537	318 203	2 028	21 979 959	17 454	183 777
North Dakota	123	913 220	694	8 673	117	625 584	863	6 772
Ohio	2 812	42 378 694	41 497	402 118	2 032	38 976 432	22 677	288 731
Oklahoma	616	6 236 827	15 080	109 004	436	6 139 863	7 196	96 063
Oregon	4 195	35 155 115	105 098	676 429	2 309	27 385 404	37 078	364 343
Pennsylvania	3 877	58 820 856	59 803	639 778	2 260	59 103 718	22 158	532 465
Rhode Island	276	1 801 997	5 014	30 962	158	1 178 233	3 806	19 501
South Carolina	766	8 449 828	17 486	144 313	597	4 552 738	11 030	81 853

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
States—Con.								
South Dakota	122	1 475 765	2 862	21 621	88	1 330 644	1 016	13 551
Tennessee	1 846	13 007 093	41 492	213 365	1 654	10 726 942	32 485	137 076
Texas	2 286	44 899 237	46 777	486 918	1 876	38 529 569	36 636	358 770
Utah	324	5 825 277	4 141	70 160	218	4 092 371	3 162	38 724
Vermont	665	1 736 348	6 042	18 588	307	1 326 425	760	9 461
Virginia	1 671	14 256 467	26 723	166 411	1 019	9 555 429	12 410	100 120
Washington	1 909	17 068 520	46 179	271 580	1 241	14 837 534	30 088	182 367
West Virginia	558	2 617 751	5 532	19 332	272	2 074 757	678	12 952
Wisconsin	1 977	12 036 322	58 349	157 348	1 012	8 766 830	13 741	91 588
Wyoming	64	391 999	451	4 132	55	316 605	299	2 637
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	22 373	(X)	543 564	(X)	19 406	(X)	418 249	(X)
States								
Alabama	319	(X)	16 659	(X)	310	(X)	11 454	(X)
Alaska	13	(X)	28	(X)	21	(X)	46	(X)
Arizona	201	(X)	6 818	(X)	195	(X)	6 920	(X)
Arkansas	134	(X)	4 921	(X)	111	(X)	2 586	(X)
California	3 399	(X)	76 375	(X)	2 608	(X)	70 968	(X)
Colorado	338	(X)	12 702	(X)	276	(X)	9 964	(X)
Connecticut	248	(X)	2 617	(X)	178	(X)	2 758	(X)
Delaware	39	(X)	672	(X)	42	(X)	1 242	(X)
Florida	3 150	(X)	81 144	(X)	3 281	(X)	59 909	(X)
Georgia	527	(X)	20 503	(X)	457	(X)	13 341	(X)
Hawaii	632	(X)	1 684	(X)	737	(X)	2 141	(X)
Idaho	438	(X)	17 606	(X)	427	(X)	17 516	(X)
Illinois	333	(X)	17 737	(X)	278	(X)	13 076	(X)
Indiana	237	(X)	3 316	(X)	189	(X)	2 326	(X)
Iowa	107	(X)	1 876	(X)	95	(X)	3 130	(X)
Kansas	114	(X)	1 533	(X)	89	(X)	1 927	(X)
Kentucky	162	(X)	1 169	(X)	149	(X)	1 154	(X)
Louisiana	275	(X)	3 275	(X)	271	(X)	2 823	(X)
Maine	173	(X)	1 350	(X)	112	(X)	419	(X)
Maryland	284	(X)	5 327	(X)	247	(X)	5 603	(X)
Massachusetts	354	(X)	1 624	(X)	231	(X)	963	(X)
Michigan	755	(X)	21 388	(X)	617	(X)	16 857	(X)
Minnesota	266	(X)	8 406	(X)	224	(X)	4 476	(X)
Mississippi	149	(X)	2 768	(X)	129	(X)	1 480	(X)
Missouri	221	(X)	4 371	(X)	180	(X)	2 188	(X)
Montana	119	(X)	1 229	(X)	77	(X)	854	(X)
Nebraska	122	(X)	3 520	(X)	71	(X)	1 505	(X)
Nevada	25	(X)	1 453	(X)	34	(X)	1 498	(X)
New Hampshire	121	(X)	440	(X)	86	(X)	428	(X)
New Jersey	859	(X)	13 742	(X)	629	(X)	9 981	(X)
New Mexico	155	(X)	2 936	(X)	137	(X)	2 082	(X)
New York	701	(X)	11 529	(X)	513	(X)	7 707	(X)
North Carolina	805	(X)	8 345	(X)	728	(X)	5 921	(X)
North Dakota	18	(X)	150	(X)	28	(X)	417	(X)
Ohio	538	(X)	9 888	(X)	457	(X)	6 503	(X)
Oklahoma	187	(X)	9 278	(X)	140	(X)	4 989	(X)
Oregon	1 605	(X)	52 820	(X)	1 430	(X)	32 670	(X)
Pennsylvania	588	(X)	3 893	(X)	428	(X)	2 952	(X)
Rhode Island	67	(X)	2 346	(X)	55	(X)	1 868	(X)
South Carolina	339	(X)	13 707	(X)	301	(X)	7 416	(X)
South Dakota	39	(X)	655	(X)	25	(X)	844	(X)
Tennessee	403	(X)	11 617	(X)	325	(X)	6 583	(X)
Texas	856	(X)	31 203	(X)	761	(X)	26 208	(X)
Utah	197	(X)	3 958	(X)	137	(X)	3 110	(X)
Vermont	100	(X)	381	(X)	75	(X)	179	(X)
Virginia	328	(X)	8 424	(X)	332	(X)	4 230	(X)
Washington	955	(X)	26 909	(X)	845	(X)	27 406	(X)
West Virginia	58	(X)	771	(X)	45	(X)	186	(X)
Wisconsin	283	(X)	8 140	(X)	266	(X)	7 160	(X)
Wyoming	37	(X)	363	(X)	27	(X)	288	(X)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
United States Total								
United States	27 832	771 908 199	70 542	4 881 063	25 477	655 853 141	61 106	3 482 782
States								
Alabama	370	10 998 394	681	74 377	342	8 521 108	369	50 032
Alaska	56	833 490	15	8 547	56	736 309	10	(D)
Arizona	87	3 231 420	353	21 791	97	2 607 002	530	18 845
Arkansas	185	2 432 226	114	11 608	196	2 197 301	165	9 946
California	2 616	128 923 926	17 250	1 047 812	2 210	123 585 700	15 299	797 098
Colorado	277	13 034 039	169	78 528	265	10 562 838	136	66 197
Connecticut	475	8 519 720	361	59 575	418	6 317 233	195	39 876
Delaware	74	1 301 063	70	7 921	61	2 149 548	71	11 434
Florida	2 657	199 473 460	19 663	843 212	2 741	155 208 356	17 555	571 346
Georgia	574	11 014 959	610	80 883	579	7 960 504	1 507	48 274
Hawaii	1 133	20 412 978	2 691	65 487	1 352	23 638 983	2 718	66 261
Idaho	140	1 650 801	119	13 525	107	1 158 910	81	7 332
Illinois	618	12 617 035	1 238	107 144	507	9 695 250	1 637	66 208
Indiana	515	9 382 307	485	52 982	502	9 932 914	472	48 374
Iowa	295	6 975 991	142	47 546	311	5 261 423	68	33 545
Kansas	222	5 330 238	173	37 254	199	4 252 292	112	22 841
Kentucky	451	5 180 735	338	27 345	424	4 478 805	256	21 815
Louisiana	266	4 402 898	360	30 241	283	3 895 073	263	21 710
Maine	504	2 618 133	246	18 000	447	2 335 667	241	13 835
Maryland	433	6 001 399	596	47 739	454	6 082 768	675	34 851
Massachusetts	760	11 082 491	706	85 213	691	9 713 079	568	57 387
Michigan	1 292	38 702 673	4 198	273 501	1 067	33 236 191	2 979	176 687
Minnesota	475	10 206 514	494	72 222	442	8 952 521	347	50 157
Mississippi	185	3 518 097	209	18 823	204	3 386 487	169	15 110
Missouri	494	6 413 820	678	53 710	420	6 981 961	164	39 580
Montana	161	1 518 765	61	8 797	119	1 132 803	78	6 452
Nebraska	119	1 397 194	118	9 971	126	1 457 307	57	7 805
Nevada	21	156 005	(D)	(D)	15	179 223	(D)	(D)
New Hampshire	292	4 419 887	128	35 286	240	2 627 996	115	19 662
New Jersey	907	20 319 821	2 804	139 660	863	15 746 201	2 322	86 571
New Mexico	112	3 478 661	66	31 206	109	3 141 939	60	19 308
New York	1 595	25 855 743	1 610	177 763	1 358	22 316 021	818	128 803
North Carolina	906	18 520 733	940	134 560	801	17 751 193	1 111	99 094
North Dakota	58	704 442	34	(D)	76	598 728	37	4 132
Ohio	1 189	33 816 660	2 156	209 263	1 099	28 779 385	544	154 568
Oklahoma	305	3 309 520	106	19 979	263	3 435 039	85	16 912
Oregon	953	16 292 965	1 934	100 250	774	12 235 601	1 336	66 697
Pennsylvania	1 485	26 184 006	1 279	173 436	1 174	20 486 026	794	120 441
Rhode Island	131	1 185 344	94	7 228	81	751 312	39	2 850
South Carolina	307	4 348 222	534	41 987	308	2 983 264	358	20 033
South Dakota	56	1 458 013	(D)	10 507	58	1 250 669	4	7 003
Tennessee	565	7 817 167	718	46 600	562	6 790 285	637	28 913
Texas	985	33 357 328	1 641	229 720	899	29 631 007	2 606	180 621
Utah	148	5 176 217	113	37 987	109	3 540 065	31	19 971
Vermont	274	1 449 419	244	11 614	214	1 129 301	124	6 222
Virginia	618	11 394 639	848	77 588	574	7 083 604	586	50 780
Washington	598	12 447 094	2 304	102 605	532	10 129 801	1 928	78 064
West Virginia	184	2 251 852	96	11 700	175	1 777 570	28	9 077
Wisconsin	676	10 425 526	676	69 324	539	7 797 860	299	48 624
Wyoming	33	364 169	6	2 288	34	252 718	(D)	1 630
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
United States Total								
United States	18 393	307 696 181	20 085	2 392 495	14 872	228 235 819	13 816	1 391 175
States								
Alabama	266	8 052 069	331	48 508	219	4 900 581	159	30 723
Alaska	52	749 252	12	8 170	51	619 699	9	5 440
Arizona	50	1 743 996	82	13 285	51	1 401 082	204	10 301
Arkansas	143	1 768 139	59	7 365	153	1 419 076	54	5 788
California	764	23 863 752	4 520	324 730	500	21 481 347	4 250	231 397
Colorado	222	7 197 373	110	52 173	174	3 561 883	40	30 896
Connecticut	414	6 068 001	260	46 543	316	4 307 981	95	23 738
Delaware	54	883 792	(D)	4 519	33	805 968	14	3 935
Florida	502	14 761 581	987	154 885	387	14 278 909	699	92 136
Georgia	431	6 635 311	391	56 506	375	4 404 724	1 132	26 268
Hawaii	75	(D)	44	(D)	73	257 210	33	(D)
Idaho	116	1 135 687	82	9 147	70	826 300	28	5 066
Illinois	507	8 030 178	673	69 739	367	4 838 499	507	26 434
Indiana	412	5 634 186	309	33 154	365	4 788 650	293	21 452
Iowa	259	4 386 973	80	30 992	274	3 564 824	35	20 134
Kansas	193	3 340 882	124	19 289	146	2 559 759	31	13 991
Kentucky	375	3 817 589	276	20 582	354	2 777 312	150	12 526
Louisiana	164	2 615 460	167	18 783	159	1 584 141	86	11 084
Maine	442	2 088 135	170	13 918	364	1 700 872	104	9 446
Maryland	323	3 959 161	306	32 846	326	3 564 619	359	20 652

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	634	6 357 534	470	53 145	519	5 028 360	265	26 127
Michigan	1 065	29 560 166	1 683	207 229	798	24 518 470	519	113 112
Minnesota	394	6 676 219	227	44 578	342	5 871 044	68	27 836
Mississippi	122	2 164 618	125	12 443	135	1 769 924	46	7 626
Missouri	417	3 911 749	560	35 012	338	4 286 466	65	20 542
Montana	138	1 280 207	36	7 148	103	821 242	(D)	4 533
Nebraska	111	1 080 354	116	8 957	102	1 090 396	25	6 029
Nevada	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	107 398	(D)	(D)
New Hampshire	249	2 395 704	81	23 743	197	1 279 918	55	8 689
New Jersey	654	11 423 398	729	69 257	549	7 381 873	423	32 672
New Mexico	76	756 401	28	7 086	74	676 337	41	4 668
New York	1 341	16 595 648	846	107 500	1 072	12 062 962	214	57 958
North Carolina	691	10 780 677	501	71 161	525	7 292 094	486	37 182
North Dakota	52	574 332	(D)	4 173	60	494 755	13	3 455
Ohio	1 022	23 355 278	622	148 030	883	17 426 843	221	83 568
Oklahoma	258	2 393 514	75	14 578	228	1 921 244	38	9 643
Oregon	587	7 940 630	467	56 243	374	4 635 620	293	28 820
Pennsylvania	1 250	17 602 981	732	119 126	934	11 105 235	279	63 043
Rhode Island	106	998 749	47	5 945	64	527 834	24	2 022
South Carolina	236	3 020 231	283	26 809	193	1 366 848	44	6 468
South Dakota	53	1 197 813	61	8 901	51	931 250	(D)	5 311
Tennessee	461	5 393 913	561	31 768	398	3 694 948	208	16 907
Texas	660	16 256 720	891	146 518	568	12 093 249	1 018	97 328
Utah	130	2 789 691	84	22 827	87	1 928 733	20	11 004
Vermont	227	1 261 372	147	9 985	165	820 978	52	4 179
Virginia	492	7 082 595	644	43 735	428	3 851 083	208	24 236
Washington	423	8 580 181	791	76 106	293	5 311 037	269	42 766
West Virginia	159	1 734 921	47	9 581	159	1 080 801	19	4 388
Wisconsin	575	7 200 145	220	49 699	432	4 995 723	96	32 432
Wyoming	31	324 768	(D)	2 188	32	219 718	13	1 476
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
United States Total								
United States	5 381	149 650 921	36 394	717 612	6 065	137 462 732	32 258	645 104
States								
Alabama	15	80 100	51	473	32	193 750	35	862
Alaska	4	(D)	2	39	4	(D)	(D)	7
Arizona	13	(D)	216	1 719	11	(D)	277	1 186
Arkansas	21	11 083	41	290	21	49 836	100	520
California	1 245	66 377 505	10 966	368 056	1 112	68 524 729	9 536	313 240
Colorado	61	2 533 572	44	12 457	104	5 258 236	74	24 365
Connecticut	56	344 336	(D)	2 223	67	339 016	39	1 811
Delaware	6	(D)	14	61	6	3 500	5	34
Florida	481	48 615 309	13 183	175 341	548	23 539 562	11 126	102 634
Georgia	30	185 280	70	970	36	115 440	51	697
Hawaii	755	12 156 614	1 551	29 838	958	16 499 708	1 690	36 371
Idaho	23	(D)	20	761	30	90 220	33	931
Illinois	79	373 798	410	3 062	103	1 036 149	596	6 680
Indiana	67	636 359	83	3 739	93	2 469 138	106	12 543
Iowa	37	32 164	40	367	41	74 500	26	386
Kansas	25	11 200	27	(D)	28	14 040	35	133
Kentucky	27	18 845	28	262	42	557 790	46	3 015
Louisiana	17	25 695	(D)	161	35	142 084	50	357
Maine	84	90 653	57	728	92	58 128	75	682
Maryland	92	385 819	138	2 773	88	174 520	(D)	1 768
Massachusetts	130	1 079 546	155	6 309	173	1 225 690	170	7 703
Michigan	180	863 270	2 132	12 257	221	1 004 385	2 248	15 999
Minnesota	87	689 028	159	7 050	103	731 288	256	7 458
Mississippi	19	118 770	18	340	13	237 400	62	370
Missouri	40	117 470	73	935	43	164 150	41	1 274
Montana	19	(D)	19	73	20	69 421	28	490
Nebraska	4	(D)	(D)	28	22	28 742	18	175
Nevada	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	41	649 954	28	3 125	50	661 331	18	3 702
New Jersey	190	769 631	1 678	10 544	217	675 386	1 065	9 527
New Mexico	18	(D)	20	(D)	26	(D)	18	(D)
New York	239	1 183 793	570	10 280	252	1 892 048	407	13 989
North Carolina	90	449 018	231	3 239	112	554 846	222	3 654
North Dakota	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	24	312
Ohio	155	1 329 055	(D)	7 074	189	1 836 094	171	12 688
Oklahoma	15	54 478	19	113	15	40 720	9	120
Oregon	279	2 225 425	1 235	15 229	282	1 484 261	861	11 362
Pennsylvania	165	1 335 568	264	7 668	207	2 035 902	193	12 315
Rhode Island	16	(D)	38	(D)	20	15 700	10	45
South Carolina	22	15 196	143	966	33	48 412	139	1 235
South Dakota	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Tennessee	28	122 504	39	549	48	269 762	90	1 025
Texas	49	(D)	212	4 161	53	1 648 786	97	1 790
Utah	11	(D)	6	(D)	17	(D)	9	(D)
Vermont	55	62 712	77	714	50	19 862	52	478
Virginia	80	324 792	130	2 838	98	389 290	269	4 125
Washington	170	873 605	1 462	10 881	179	841 101	1 582	16 929
West Virginia	20	66 700	29	186	18	110 234	7	391
Wisconsin	107	299 980	409	3 425	123	305 425	171	2 314
Wyoming	1	(D)	–	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
United States Total								
United States	4 349	159 262 590	9 677	703 232	5 383	150 996 176	10 418	623 256
States								
Alabama	93	1 084 078	19	7 907	101	1 135 724	55	6 537
Alaska	5	(D)	(D)	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arizona	30	(D)	(D)	3 068	33	596 510	37	4 371
Arkansas	25	194 127	(D)	1 257	38	306 113	2	1 810
California	408	14 109 129	1 068	134 880	441	14 920 281	1 000	118 813
Colorado	29	168 334	–	1 327	37	523 957	(D)	5 222
Connecticut	18	157 620	(D)	692	42	294 734	14	4 210
Delaware	8	(D)	(D)	992	13	185 605	18	1 562
Florida	1 454	114 046 897	4 710	386 735	1 631	100 210 335	5 262	297 391
Georgia	133	988 520	101	5 710	178	822 165	137	5 063
Hawaii	193	4 831 902	1 020	(D)	268	4 366 328	898	15 853
Idaho	8	(D)	(D)	69	7	10 270	(D)	65
Illinois	56	413 312	36	3 261	86	679 069	115	6 221
Indiana	61	530 324	27	4 915	60	309 483	14	3 448
Iowa	28	340 294	13	719	46	219 299	(D)	1 801
Kansas	22	482 288	6	(D)	33	237 996	27	1 392
Kentucky	38	252 264	2	913	55	335 800	39	2 060
Louisiana	86	736 962	(D)	5 189	117	1 118 496	99	5 199
Maine	28	61 916	(D)	389	37	95 088	29	730
Maryland	24	195 330	5	1 412	52	298 083	(D)	2 578
Massachusetts	50	516 540	11	2 802	73	531 280	13	2 680
Michigan	72	872 680	(D)	6 940	95	747 565	66	5 778
Minnesota	29	261 560	(D)	2 443	46	290 550	6	2 065
Mississippi	61	499 885	55	1 827	67	317 250	18	1 401
Missouri	38	214 395	5	2 597	61	367 270	7	2 724
Montana	13	(D)	(D)	444	16	100 150	2	493
Nebraska	10	(D)	–	161	16	35 589	5	201
New Hampshire	23	89 476	3	369	19	162 060	26	1 340
New Jersey	57	1 414 460	44	9 354	123	1 623 939	120	11 480
New Mexico	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	1 461
New York	145	1 257 166	39	6 976	170	630 443	59	4 437
North Carolina	116	1 061 992	59	9 502	166	3 149 922	115	14 505
North Dakota	5	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	104	1 210 082	(D)	14 863	147	1 536 317	40	13 041
Oklahoma	59	282 535	5	1 648	56	654 056	33	3 785
Oregon	70	231 350	177	3 681	100	458 650	104	4 232
Pennsylvania	126	1 118 622	50	6 280	151	981 530	214	8 533
South Carolina	52	390 723	40	3 528	85	387 107	84	2 838
South Dakota	5	(D)	–	(D)	6	(D)	–	(D)
Tennessee	79	482 150	47	2 259	113	497 518	205	2 659
Texas	281	8 426 513	386	30 227	308	9 561 950	1 298	38 074
Utah	18	(D)	9	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vermont	16	30 170	(D)	274	19	58 600	2	163
Virginia	49	289 869	7	2 658	82	471 777	43	4 003
Washington	45	556 440	32	4 711	79	733 457	44	5 098
West Virginia	13	73 376	13	618	11	56 623	–	793
Wisconsin	40	186 328	16	1 410	51	506 865	10	5 222
Wyoming	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other States	3	3 200	2	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
United States Total								
United States	7 390	155 298 507	4 385	1 067 724	7 475	139 158 414	4 614	823 246
States								
Alabama	115	1 782 147	280	17 489	136	2 291 053	120	11 910
Alaska	14	56 538	(D)	274	18	96 650	(D)	154
Arizona	16	795 340	(D)	3 719	17	(D)	12	2 987
Arkansas	52	458 877	(D)	2 696	65	422 276	10	1 828
California	513	24 573 540	696	220 146	446	18 659 343	515	133 648
Colorado	65	3 134 760	15	12 571	60	1 218 762	(D)	5 715
Connecticut	160	1 949 763	56	10 117	159	1 375 502	47	10 117
Delaware	32	375 265	30	2 349	30	1 154 475	35	5 902
Florida	559	22 049 673	783	126 250	524	17 179 550	468	79 184
Georgia	190	3 205 848	48	17 697	218	2 618 175	187	16 247
Hawaii	272	(D)	76	17 472	295	2 515 737	97	(D)
Idaho	20	405 400	(D)	3 548	20	232 120	(D)	1 270
Illinois	198	3 799 747	119	31 083	160	3 141 533	419	26 874
Indiana	160	2 581 438	66	11 175	180	2 365 643	60	10 931
Iowa	79	2 216 560	10	15 468	80	1 402 800	(D)	11 225
Kansas	58	1 495 868	16	12 340	63	1 440 497	19	7 324
Kentucky	128	1 092 037	32	5 587	103	807 903	21	4 214
Louisiana	96	1 024 781	106	6 108	94	1 050 352	28	5 071
Maine	104	377 429	(D)	2 965	100	481 579	33	2 977
Maryland	115	1 461 089	147	10 708	161	2 045 546	61	9 854

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS—Con.								
States—Con.								
Massachusetts	234	3 128 871	71	22 958	257	2 927 749	120	20 878
Michigan	336	7 406 557	(D)	47 074	350	6 965 771	146	41 799
Minnesota	122	2 579 707	(D)	18 151	128	2 059 639	17	12 799
Mississippi	54	734 824	11	4 213	68	1 061 913	43	5 712
Missouri	141	2 170 206	40	15 165	156	2 164 075	52	15 039
Montana	34	165 110	(D)	1 132	27	141 990	(D)	936
Nebraska	34	266 740	(D)	826	42	302 580	9	1 400
Nevada	3	(D)	(D)	5	2	(D)	–	(D)
New Hampshire	78	1 284 753	17	8 049	68	524 687	15	5 932
New Jersey	286	6 712 332	353	50 505	323	6 065 003	714	32 892
New Mexico	33	1 176 430	(D)	16 149	24	1 147 697	(D)	(D)
New York	439	6 819 136	154	53 006	451	7 730 568	138	52 420
North Carolina	287	6 229 046	148	50 658	286	6 754 331	288	43 753
North Dakota	11	107 430	–	546	10	(D)	–	(D)
Ohio	365	7 922 245	124	39 297	389	7 980 131	113	45 270
Oklahoma	92	578 993	7	3 639	70	819 019	5	3 364
Oregon	178	5 895 560	55	25 098	174	5 657 070	78	22 284
Pennsylvania	525	6 126 835	234	40 362	480	6 363 359	109	36 551
Rhode Island	38	170 595	10	980	20	193 444	(D)	745
South Carolina	97	922 072	69	10 684	107	1 180 897	91	9 492
South Dakota	18	181 580	(D)	1 186	13	233 016	(D)	1 085
Tennessee	179	1 818 600	71	12 024	178	2 328 057	134	8 322
Texas	276	(D)	152	48 814	282	6 327 022	193	43 428
Utah	29	1 707 766	14	11 383	23	717 612	(D)	3 909
Vermont	43	95 165	(D)	641	50	229 861	18	1 402
Virginia	178	3 697 383	67	28 357	210	2 371 454	66	18 415
Washington	118	2 436 868	20	10 907	141	3 244 206	33	13 271
West Virginia	40	376 855	6	1 316	46	529 912	1	3 504
Wisconsin	171	2 739 073	31	14 790	165	1 989 847	23	8 657
Wyoming	5	(D)	–	45	6	(D)	–	101
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)								
United States Total								
United States	1 104	3 749 931	8 837	73 810	993	1 004 474	8 428	52 497
States								
Alabama	13	41 882	(D)	192	12	–	17	85
Alaska	5	3 000	(D)	26	4	494	(D)	(D)
Arizona	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	9	(D)	108	(D)	3	–	(D)	(D)
California	125	459 919	1 214	19 102	87	(D)	819	9 835
Colorado	13	(D)	29	(D)	4	–	(D)	(D)
Connecticut	9	(D)	10	44	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Florida	71	(D)	1 529	(D)	76	(D)	1 556	(D)
Georgia	28	49 048	28	174	19	–	29	112
Idaho	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–	1	(D)
Illinois	20	129 100	64	1 535	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Indiana	11	(D)	12	(D)	7	–	(D)	(D)
Iowa	10	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kansas	8	(D)	1	15	3	–	(D)	(D)
Kentucky	13	21 000	43	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	186
Louisiana	18	1 850	28	125	12	(D)	20	93
Maine	12	(D)	11	39	5	–	3	5
Maryland	11	(D)	7	(D)	23	15 644	22	(D)
Massachusetts	20	85 420	30	(D)	11	–	14	(D)
Michigan	70	446 764	152	(D)	54	(D)	259	754
Minnesota	24	(D)	83	722	25	(D)	31	149
Mississippi	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	–	8	(D)
Missouri	21	(D)	62	306	33	5 594	177	897
Montana	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	–	(D)	(D)
Nebraska	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	–	10	32
New Hampshire	6	10 600	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	46	240 145	113	1 788	37	(D)	230	331
New Mexico	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	–	6	(D)
New York	38	305 800	44	1 255	25	(D)	50	(D)
North Carolina	36	12 740	269	826	31	(D)	570	1 546
Ohio	40	266 423	16	1 352	60	127 886	37	427
Oklahoma	16	(D)	138	525	12	(D)	156	350
Oregon	98	(D)	1 093	12 192	129	22 109	1 129	11 516
Pennsylvania	47	154 282	22	916	56	151 704	81	1 182
Rhode Island	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	16	(D)	(D)	76	16	–	43	61
South Dakota	3	–	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	28	(D)	54	156	30	(D)	131	(D)
Texas	49	102 584	(D)	2 166	30	17 235	215	677
Utah	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–	(D)	(D)
Virginia	20	100 912	30	307	21	8 200	(D)	261
Washington	76	256 100	2 971	12 598	84	257 768	2 447	10 739
West Virginia	5	(D)	(D)	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wisconsin	20	32 333	37	637	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other States	4	250	1	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
United States Total								
United States	17 234	(X)	136 099	441 604	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
States								
Alabama	108	(X)	602	1 364	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arizona	23	(X)	72	194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arkansas	73	(X)	428	370	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
California	564	(X)	6 872	24 166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	55	(X)	456	2 481	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Connecticut	443	(X)	217	3 554	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Delaware	65	(X)	249	912	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florida	115	(X)	599	2 529	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgia	230	(X)	900	2 806	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hawaii	6	(X)	17	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho	94	(X)	1 020	1 750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Illinois	521	(X)	2 714	9 103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indiana	371	(X)	2 406	6 059	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iowa	290	(X)	1 112	2 655	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kansas	155	(X)	1 049	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	155	(X)	619	708	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisiana	96	(X)	692	895	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maine	208	(X)	167	2 888	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	292	(X)	1 419	2 485	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	380	(X)	142	2 239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	1 204	(X)	17 222	33 350	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Minnesota	330	(X)	4 260	11 029	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	106	(X)	1 122	767	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Missouri	259	(X)	1 713	1 637	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montana	74	(X)	1 037	1 390	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nebraska	98	(X)	532	825	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	222	(X)	107	1 564	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	1 099	(X)	4 678	14 227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Mexico	15	(X)	(D)	129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New York	1 060	(X)	1 838	12 491	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Carolina	1 257	(X)	15 697	49 422	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
North Dakota	26	(X)	184	461	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	815	(X)	4 535	18 342	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	88	(X)	440	1 036	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	1 626	(X)	18 628	111 999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	1 458	(X)	10 927	35 439	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rhode Island	72	(X)	107	1 708	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Carolina	153	(X)	825	1 682	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
South Dakota	15	(X)	129	147	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	246	(X)	1 740	1 795	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	287	(X)	2 266	3 630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Utah	44	(X)	130	440	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	250	(X)	184	2 782	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia	628	(X)	4 143	13 394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	578	(X)	6 670	25 597	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Virginia	239	(X)	779	2 222	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wisconsin	739	(X)	13 365	25 209	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wyoming	2	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS								
United States Total								
United States	487	60 837 916	(X)	858 851	420	63 631 031	(X)	769 654
States								
Alabama	8	(D)	(X)	148	–	–	(X)	–
Arkansas	8	46 299	(X)	214	5	16 500	(X)	(D)
California	81	10 052 017	(X)	206 753	55	9 319 310	(X)	161 181
Colorado	4	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Connecticut	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Delaware	5	293 300	(X)	1 754	6	446 000	(X)	4 370
Florida	15	(D)	(X)	(D)	8	(D)	(X)	(D)
Idaho	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Illinois	13	8 009 794	(X)	50 213	7	(D)	(X)	(D)
Indiana	6	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Iowa	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(D)
Kentucky	4	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Louisiana	3	5 422	(X)	39	–	–	(X)	–
Maine	6	7 560	(X)	80	3	(D)	(X)	(D)
Maryland	3	196 827	(X)	2 118	6	179 400	(X)	1 434
Massachusetts	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Michigan	5	(D)	(X)	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(D)
Minnesota	5	(D)	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(D)
Missouri	5	(D)	(X)	63	11	30 076	(X)	375
New York	7	299 208	(X)	2 266	8	(D)	(X)	(D)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
MUSHROOMS—Con.								
States—Con.								
North Carolina	9	8 085	(X)	60	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Ohio	11	(D)	(X)	(D)	12	1 346 222	(X)	16 944
Oklahoma	5	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Oregon	56	4 245 769	(X)	34 403	49	1 218 786	(X)	27 349
Pennsylvania	133	24 064 929	(X)	305 985	155	30 886 852	(X)	314 713
South Carolina	6	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Tennessee	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(D)
Texas	6	1 269 337	(X)	42 646	10	1 365 607	(X)	34 375
Virginia	10	(D)	(X)	25	11	8 140	(X)	93
Washington	13	(D)	(X)	(D)	10	949 260	(X)	(D)
West Virginia	7	(D)	(X)	41	7	3 793	(X)	17
Wisconsin	23	328 177	(X)	2 235	21	194 986	(X)	1 703
All other States	15	689 112	(X)	11 812	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
United States Total								
United States	18 860	135 803 501	349 420	3 382 161	19 930	127 742 863	331 462	2 618 311
States								
Alabama	298	6 418 089	5 629	63 543	297	10 341 365	5 405	61 666
Alaska	20	(D)	134	400	30	23 886	97	473
Arizona	139	1 967 468	4 698	68 066	141	2 733 005	3 377	35 874
Arkansas	98	655 675	360	4 388	106	641 209	753	5 871
California	1 369	20 417 744	21 643	660 558	1 367	22 927 535	21 070	528 996
Colorado	207	321 698	3 922	37 517	160	368 231	1 743	21 637
Connecticut	183	616 555	6 257	69 126	234	696 568	6 125	58 480
Delaware	38	466 100	440	5 213	43	40 100	824	4 265
Florida	2 261	14 340 665	30 161	385 448	2 519	15 471 322	28 552	309 090
Georgia	428	4 131 340	4 898	74 116	421	2 421 534	3 977	52 597
Hawaii	284	1 221 957	456	12 395	307	1 286 653	616	13 290
Idaho	177	105 000	2 501	15 736	126	92 680	1 846	7 783
Illinois	531	2 218 941	20 443	104 036	513	1 314 613	19 236	93 375
Indiana	323	269 530	5 411	25 999	303	618 621	5 061	25 424
Iowa	188	253 682	2 266	13 089	181	359 969	3 054	17 821
Kansas	111	68 815	976	3 509	92	66 498	1 401	4 286
Kentucky	224	405 926	4 036	14 486	274	665 313	4 458	14 444
Louisiana	265	2 228 518	4 012	33 745	284	1 868 501	4 022	20 160
Maine	96	291 575	830	4 749	131	165 829	899	5 323
Maryland	260	1 421 099	6 570	52 968	326	1 449 106	7 319	43 935
Massachusetts	208	409 906	2 174	31 013	255	509 749	2 707	26 696
Michigan	822	15 099 566	17 227	130 703	834	3 367 325	18 160	103 660
Minnesota	333	213 324	5 890	46 065	312	1 190 002	7 967	42 783
Mississippi	105	409 839	622	6 843	132	855 559	934	7 288
Missouri	231	253 016	3 329	20 048	227	301 277	2 805	15 716
Montana	91	137 891	474	6 199	62	78 056	504	3 755
Nebraska	102	121 800	1 258	5 013	75	31 993	1 061	3 916
Nevada	13	51 404	42	575	13	(D)	47	298
New Hampshire	71	54 244	291	6 007	89	77 064	536	2 925
New Jersey	936	6 869 019	16 533	99 907	1 003	8 807 591	16 045	81 685
New Mexico	90	281 484	698	7 733	87	215 312	736	4 829
New York	614	809 863	12 411	64 724	704	1 205 359	14 533	69 469
North Carolina	956	5 440 745	15 830	110 670	1 193	3 093 284	13 782	73 884
North Dakota	29	(D)	296	1 910	36	(D)	761	2 360
Ohio	858	4 431 456	19 406	135 364	882	5 782 694	17 121	102 541
Oklahoma	142	2 076 516	3 604	46 801	117	2 253 753	3 387	58 684
Oregon	1 232	13 427 951	29 693	380 505	1 237	13 464 330	23 712	239 315
Pennsylvania	923	6 564 401	16 208	103 469	930	5 828 663	19 110	83 264
Rhode Island	53	455 937	1 411	11 329	65	395 180	1 584	11 033
South Carolina	272	3 608 080	6 409	67 300	293	1 342 582	4 558	42 223
South Dakota	45	(D)	618	5 526	32	67 375	494	5 554
Tennessee	941	3 271 835	31 451	115 566	1 037	2 876 740	28 324	77 903
Texas	762	7 450 907	11 475	139 630	794	6 264 949	10 608	100 155
Utah	72	147 210	395	10 332	84	126 739	384	4 040
Vermont	71	32 650	369	1 953	96	38 850	544	2 138
Virginia	382	2 053 729	10 367	56 158	484	2 270 258	9 265	42 773
Washington	489	3 504 773	5 314	76 270	488	3 249 817	5 211	54 058
West Virginia	94	100 870	668	4 103	96	156 707	575	3 148
Wisconsin	399	633 878	9 258	40 478	400	298 070	6 127	26 999
Wyoming	24	(D)	57	882	18	23 007	45	429
SOD HARVESTED								
United States Total								
United States	1 784	(X)	302 930	800 694	1 614	(X)	218 161	471 640

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
SOD HARVESTED—Con.								
States								
Alabama	92	(X)	17 184	37 867	82	(X)	11 967	17 835
Arizona	7	(X)	2 023	8 422	7	(X)	1 621	6 505
Arkansas	45	(X)	5 586	8 375	36	(X)	2 408	4 102
California	60	(X)	13 665	124 487	62	(X)	8 420	79 357
Colorado	39	(X)	7 056	28 115	36	(X)	4 861	13 517
Connecticut	8	(X)	1 308	3 551	9	(X)	931	2 229
Delaware	5	(X)	(D)	806	9	(X)	621	1 177
Florida	166	(X)	65 185	127 803	154	(X)	52 030	64 215
Georgia	72	(X)	17 134	52 118	53	(X)	10 510	34 643
Hawaii	18	(X)	74	1 452	12	(X)	69	862
Idaho	25	(X)	2 248	8 941	13	(X)	1 185	3 411
Illinois	48	(X)	11 255	23 446	46	(X)	9 320	21 286
Indiana	30	(X)	3 469	10 536	27	(X)	3 445	6 810
Iowa	49	(X)	4 029	6 748	35	(X)	2 399	5 033
Kansas	28	(X)	2 475	5 054	38	(X)	3 705	5 045
Kentucky	42	(X)	3 286	6 536	34	(X)	1 942	3 287
Louisiana	20	(X)	2 654	5 432	15	(X)	1 491	2 379
Maine	6	(X)	790	2 136	3	(X)	(D)	(D)
Maryland	25	(X)	4 048	8 881	30	(X)	3 171	6 674
Massachusetts	7	(X)	591	1 410	8	(X)	475	855
Michigan	59	(X)	8 398	18 239	66	(X)	7 702	10 607
Minnesota	90	(X)	12 249	14 337	90	(X)	10 566	12 317
Mississippi	54	(X)	3 871	6 755	35	(X)	1 585	2 186
Missouri	52	(X)	5 550	11 646	47	(X)	4 121	6 184
Montana	12	(X)	746	2 966	7	(X)	369	1 249
Nebraska	30	(X)	2 938	4 832	26	(X)	1 523	2 647
Nevada	11	(X)	1 364	9 615	10	(X)	832	3 450
New Hampshire	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	4	(X)	276	1 035
New Jersey	49	(X)	7 204	19 026	41	(X)	3 998	11 605
New Mexico	8	(X)	1 942	6 581	9	(X)	1 278	3 909
New York	30	(X)	4 965	20 236	19	(X)	2 533	10 745
North Carolina	42	(X)	4 571	13 683	25	(X)	1 711	5 987
North Dakota	3	(X)	(D)	50	4	(X)	41	91
Ohio	59	(X)	6 878	11 435	48	(X)	4 859	7 612
Oklahoma	54	(X)	10 274	20 574	47	(X)	3 531	6 720
Oregon	10	(X)	2 353	9 339	7	(X)	1 522	3 932
Pennsylvania	15	(X)	980	4 308	23	(X)	2 036	4 089
Rhode Island	18	(X)	2 591	10 442	15	(X)	2 166	5 507
South Carolina	26	(X)	8 864	19 537	28	(X)	6 056	8 718
South Dakota	7	(X)	326	1 182	7	(X)	508	937
Tennessee	41	(X)	6 516	15 585	26	(X)	3 304	5 424
Texas	156	(X)	27 627	51 600	156	(X)	21 515	37 757
Utah	47	(X)	3 308	13 897	34	(X)	2 731	8 007
Virginia	18	(X)	5 289	15 272	23	(X)	2 459	5 519
Washington	26	(X)	2 325	11 115	24	(X)	2 457	11 912
Wisconsin	62	(X)	6 956	14 301	71	(X)	7 161	12 349
Wyoming	7	(X)	238	805	7	(X)	235	490
All other States	3	(X)	51	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
United States Total								
United States	1 785	3 004 025	74 526	124 099	2 307	3 552 729	78 296	107 171
States								
Alabama	14	(D)	(D)	65	24	43 111	14	126
Arizona	19	(D)	844	3 344	31	1 424	1 527	3 094
Arkansas	13	16 312	20	168	13	(D)	25	64
California	224	437 825	21 539	44 677	244	787 257	26 533	49 686
Colorado	28	20 889	2 886	1 812	46	(D)	3 430	2 047
Connecticut	9	9 600	6	(D)	24	70 889	35	183
Florida	35	353 837	1 338	4 275	22	689 108	114	1 781
Georgia	18	(D)	92	(D)	25	(D)	14	(D)
Hawaii	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
Idaho	214	63 660	16 354	13 445	307	32 420	15 200	12 053
Illinois	27	12 862	55	(D)	32	65 732	284	533
Indiana	15	27 211	3	71	25	18 510	123	134
Iowa	23	25 299	213	348	24	17 650	201	215
Kansas	12	6 468	6	(D)	9	(D)	1	39
Kentucky	25	(D)	37	139	39	31 923	47	(D)
Louisiana	9	28 000	6	56	15	9 502	6	31
Maine	29	(D)	35	158	46	117 162	25	292
Maryland	17	(D)	11	(D)	28	26 983	19	92
Massachusetts	28	(D)	16	105	34	98 780	64	267
Michigan	43	(D)	407	1 383	59	83 754	299	840
Minnesota	21	16 056	165	(D)	38	46 030	297	379
Mississippi	8	34 400	(D)	129	27	28 168	19	65
Missouri	22	14 319	33	91	37	28 125	42	88
Montana	14	14 150	6	149	6	(D)	1	(D)
Nebraska	5	(D)	(D)	45	12	(D)	141	159
New Hampshire	7	(D)	(D)	10	7	(D)	4	38
New Jersey	38	117 776	50	(D)	35	101 341	12	(D)
New Mexico	11	(D)	(D)	261	27	(D)	139	183
New York	46	114 393	64	424	73	141 847	250	665
North Carolina	29	36 727	125	137	45	44 044	146	251

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS—Con.								
States—Con.								
North Dakota	3	–	6	4	11	7 931	12	80
Ohio	45	(D)	15	(D)	65	85 761	75	396
Oklahoma	19	32 184	50	(D)	27	45 450	15	(D)
Oregon	247	(D)	11 515	18 228	253	124 226	9 356	14 781
Pennsylvania	60	123 409	83	713	54	103 648	59	290
Rhode Island	8	12 043	(D)	71	3	(D)	(D)	29
South Carolina	19	28 900	(D)	(D)	18	25 002	(D)	68
South Dakota	3	–	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	34
Tennessee	27	30 150	28	(D)	36	26 716	20	101
Texas	45	126 748	(D)	1 793	89	82 898	1 423	748
Utah	9	3 100	(D)	34	6	2 610	12	49
Vermont	9	22 000	(D)	117	24	39 620	13	89
Virginia	16	(D)	18	46	34	56 615	65	90
Washington	207	(D)	15 140	17 330	254	116 547	18 031	15 657
West Virginia	8	13 600	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	3	(D)
Wisconsin	35	58 229	113	543	35	(D)	54	(D)
Wyoming	4	–	(D)	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)
All other States	4	2 550	40	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
United States Total								
United States	2 511	38 605 409	(X)	217 317	1 865	28 486 757	(X)	91 089
States								
Alabama	13	32 939	(X)	96	16	63 627	(X)	85
Alaska	30	152 760	(X)	989	22	83 939	(X)	419
Arizona	20	2 150 296	(X)	(D)	15	(D)	(X)	(D)
Arkansas	15	38 668	(X)	(D)	22	167 819	(X)	403
California	198	11 526 335	(X)	64 910	140	9 320 085	(X)	31 586
Colorado	49	3 559 804	(X)	37 493	25	2 214 146	(X)	7 095
Connecticut	64	321 425	(X)	1 215	47	163 848	(X)	356
Delaware	3	12 400	(X)	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	(D)
Florida	78	3 861 344	(X)	15 682	107	3 630 669	(X)	13 267
Georgia	12	61 286	(X)	(D)	19	46 416	(X)	82
Hawaii	48	507 947	(X)	2 112	32	242 227	(X)	614
Idaho	32	289 567	(X)	1 123	13	149 726	(X)	518
Illinois	44	460 758	(X)	2 194	16	662 756	(X)	1 782
Indiana	57	572 600	(X)	1 211	36	363 263	(X)	787
Iowa	33	256 176	(X)	1 429	32	131 180	(X)	392
Kansas	27	186 044	(X)	840	20	95 578	(X)	279
Kentucky	59	494 718	(X)	1 169	38	337 072	(X)	840
Louisiana	27	138 296	(X)	564	19	102 160	(X)	238
Maine	65	147 481	(X)	515	52	107 271	(X)	326
Maryland	45	286 096	(X)	1 661	26	286 079	(X)	903
Massachusetts	97	733 343	(X)	3 434	68	418 040	(X)	1 759
Michigan	64	431 529	(X)	1 597	54	454 189	(X)	1 030
Minnesota	52	578 404	(X)	4 316	51	249 700	(X)	1 071
Mississippi	43	331 883	(X)	802	27	253 724	(X)	619
Missouri	45	237 250	(X)	688	27	93 966	(X)	263
Montana	30	102 826	(X)	500	15	74 796	(X)	258
Nebraska	22	148 438	(X)	840	20	139 107	(X)	533
Nevada	1	(D)	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(D)
New Hampshire	62	173 007	(X)	436	60	142 678	(X)	379
New Jersey	45	289 976	(X)	1 573	41	232 635	(X)	676
New Mexico	18	(D)	(X)	(D)	12	17 060	(X)	26
New York	120	612 688	(X)	3 488	86	478 979	(X)	1 566
North Carolina	103	613 826	(X)	2 154	77	524 650	(X)	(D)
North Dakota	20	131 828	(X)	169	4	(D)	(X)	61
Ohio	93	1 883 145	(X)	4 558	101	2 707 284	(X)	5 647
Oklahoma	37	204 261	(X)	458	23	86 597	(X)	407
Oregon	80	381 618	(X)	1 110	49	220 612	(X)	403
Pennsylvania	189	1 404 526	(X)	9 996	118	1 582 885	(X)	8 015
Rhode Island	16	147 823	(X)	166	10	28 821	(X)	67
South Carolina	16	70 956	(X)	133	7	31 194	(X)	122
South Dakota	4	(D)	(X)	25	4	8 200	(X)	(D)
Tennessee	68	472 017	(X)	1 013	64	282 680	(X)	782
Texas	104	1 793 264	(X)	7 667	80	1 047 910	(X)	2 446
Utah	9	88 450	(X)	821	7	(D)	(X)	102
Vermont	49	223 446	(X)	2 020	36	108 746	(X)	618
Virginia	38	172 666	(X)	1 283	28	116 876	(X)	516
Washington	85	354 553	(X)	3 486	35	115 153	(X)	316
West Virginia	18	99 628	(X)	345	8	19 808	(X)	35
Wisconsin	58	423 427	(X)	1 950	44	257 192	(X)	1 217
Wyoming	6	18 700	(X)	38	7	40 880	(X)	(D)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
United States Total								
United States	13 481	13 482 977	292 156	163 218	1 134	3 664 468	2 126	41 782
States								
Alabama	70	89 264	560	564	20	211 931	26	944
Alaska	3	8 200	–	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Arizona	41	307 950	(D)	7 163	15	(D)	(D)	121
Arkansas	30	(D)	383	1 405	12	(D)	(D)	73
California	383	1 374 551	8 363	18 108	83	(D)	131	4 025
Colorado	84	760 265	2 339	13 106	13	119 864	(D)	438
Connecticut	516	12 998	4 684	172	23	16 830	(D)	177
Delaware	38	–	465	143	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Florida	352	688 350	2 877	14 277	153	528 895	442	13 460
Georgia	196	204 994	1 908	2 586	22	51 195	50	603
Hawaii	40	109 450	(D)	1 254	8	(D)	(D)	271
Idaho	109	121 380	(D)	1 631	14	(D)	43	123
Illinois	297	111 502	4 963	(D)	24	58 448	(D)	346
Indiana	211	146 732	4 438	1 703	7	(D)	(D)	44
Iowa	179	56 740	1 971	1 260	10	19 310	(D)	225
Kansas	86	22 103	560	948	4	(D)	(D)	36
Kentucky	302	1 771 205	961	5 383	74	171 444	(D)	621
Louisiana	53	250 192	525	1 488	12	(D)	13	65
Maine	334	48 093	5 037	1 288	9	(D)	(D)	118
Maryland	195	145 440	2 702	3 585	12	23 232	17	(D)
Massachusetts	493	65 450	3 233	2 346	24	(D)	6	285
Michigan	1 149	405 661	46 403	6 572	31	69 478	118	(D)
Minnesota	251	296 391	9 792	4 084	20	(D)	18	(D)
Mississippi	46	119 956	474	1 217	13	(D)	15	167
Missouri	189	80 750	2 292	868	16	31 808	21	289
Montana	68	18 200	2 750	143	6	(D)	(D)	31
Nebraska	47	(D)	391	245	5	(D)	15	80
Nevada	4	(D)	(D)	7	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
New Hampshire	282	5 520	2 577	199	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
New Jersey	542	(D)	3 974	1 271	37	69 602	79	454
New Mexico	30	9 538	176	216	13	(D)	15	145
New York	1 195	783 446	26 529	8 075	46	56 997	33	550
North Carolina	644	1 702 508	10 106	6 691	85	425 746	134	1 562
North Dakota	15	39 920	138	119	5	–	(D)	(D)
Ohio	549	504 039	8 491	5 867	31	147 200	41	595
Oklahoma	73	145 324	469	1 400	18	40 220	23	129
Oregon	938	247 381	39 882	8 404	36	99 740	23	349
Pennsylvania	779	325 303	30 305	5 517	40	63 940	78	472
Rhode Island	92	(D)	798	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	14
South Carolina	95	337 799	699	8 227	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Dakota	17	(D)	113	77	–	–	–	–
Tennessee	146	475 134	985	2 114	42	77 160	69	402
Texas	242	799 069	2 276	8 067	66	119 963	270	1 992
Utah	31	(D)	167	784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	355	4 461	5 241	85	11	9 908	6	48
Virginia	471	454 672	6 028	2 338	8	11 736	(D)	88
Washington	404	57 525	11 455	(D)	14	19 188	14	(D)
West Virginia	237	93 379	3 964	668	4	(D)	(D)	24
Wisconsin	575	134 752	27 944	2 672	24	200 280	(D)	464
Wyoming	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
United States Total										
United States	299	4 635	(X)	11	154	319	5 322	(X)	14	305
States										
Alabama	11	165	(X)	–	–	7	76	(X)	–	–
Florida	9	57	(X)	–	–	13	288	(X)	1	(D)
Georgia	9	228	(X)	–	–	12	50	(X)	–	–
Illinois	3	10	(X)	–	–	7	21	(X)	–	–
Indiana	5	87	(X)	–	–	8	74	(X)	–	–
Iowa	6	128	(X)	–	–	12	644	(X)	–	–
Kansas	4	62	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	10	88	(X)	–	–	11	281	(X)	–	–
Louisiana	4	28	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	8	111	(X)	–	–	9	257	(X)	–	–
Michigan	14	233	(X)	–	–	17	470	(X)	–	–
Minnesota	8	350	(X)	–	–	7	185	(X)	–	–
Missouri	9	319	(X)	1	(D)	7	87	(X)	–	–
New Jersey	3	15	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
New York	23	593	(X)	–	–	7	121	(X)	–	–
North Carolina	4	32	(X)	–	–	5	53	(X)	–	–
North Dakota	5	150	(X)	–	–	7	382	(X)	–	–
Ohio	31	245	(X)	–	–	18	146	(X)	–	–
Pennsylvania	64	630	(X)	–	–	68	808	(X)	–	–
Tennessee	3	49	(X)	–	–	10	58	(X)	–	–
Texas	14	63	(X)	3	(D)	15	82	(X)	3	(D)
Utah	4	65	(X)	4	65	–	–	(X)	–	–
Vermont	3	11	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Virginia	9	290	(X)	–	–	9	173	(X)	–	–
West Virginia	7	16	(X)	–	–	4	13	(X)	–	–
Wisconsin	19	344	(X)	1	(D)	33	334	(X)	2	(D)
All other States	10	266	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
DILL FOR OIL (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	5	725	49 615	5	725	7	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
GINGER ROOT (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	156	281	8 662 522	38	52	220	325	9 081 986	33	30
States										
Florida	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hawaii	154	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	218	(D)	(D)	33	30
North Carolina	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
GINSENG (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	901	1 912	2 381 122	41	58	824	1 505	1 726 487	22	35
States										
Indiana	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iowa	3	1	1 315	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	8	2	5 051	–	–	6	16	7 205	–	–
Michigan	7	5	7 233	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Minnesota	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Missouri	5	1	1 035	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New York	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	5	1	452	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oregon	6	3	7 245	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	9	1	2 560	1	(D)	6	10	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia	5	5	10 800	–	–	4	4	1 494	–	–
Washington	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Virginia	5	(D)	1 770	–	–	3	5	(D)	–	–
Wisconsin	813	1 847	2 283 754	31	51	785	1 428	1 672 653	19	32
All other States	12	13	16 870	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GUAR (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	37	4 329	4 971 419	3	123	58	6 836	5 520 226	2	(D)
States										
Texas	37	4 329	4 971 419	3	123	53	5 738	4 346 026	1	(D)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	1 776	14 625	(X)	1 207	13 368	1 562	11 077	(X)	977	9 607
States										
Alabama	5	1	(X)	3	1	14	6	(X)	4	(D)
Alaska	5	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Arizona	6	223	(X)	6	223	9	(D)	(X)	9	(D)
Arkansas	11	7	(X)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	1	–
California	305	5 177	(X)	303	5 175	186	3 376	(X)	185	3 375
Colorado	41	43	(X)	40	33	22	(D)	(X)	21	87
Connecticut	26	16	(X)	9	4	21	11	(X)	7	(D)
Delaware	4	2	(X)	3	2	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Florida	57	(D)	(X)	47	(D)	50	1 068	(X)	40	1 024
Georgia	17	32	(X)	11	8	23	(D)	(X)	8	(D)
Hawaii	85	127	(X)	72	114	65	97	(X)	52	89
Idaho	9	(D)	(X)	9	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	5	4
Illinois	35	868	(X)	11	(D)	27	(D)	(X)	13	(D)
Indiana	18	6	(X)	5	1	20	15	(X)	12	7
Iowa	12	(D)	(X)	4	1	4	(D)	(X)	–	–
Kansas	12	9	(X)	5	4	12	12	(X)	6	(D)
Kentucky	22	15	(X)	12	7	16	13	(X)	4	(D)
Louisiana	6	(D)	(X)	4	3	11	16	(X)	3	(D)
Maine	39	(D)	(X)	20	6	45	(D)	(X)	16	(D)
Maryland	33	21	(X)	12	8	31	46	(X)	9	38
Massachusetts	51	26	(X)	30	12	49	(D)	(X)	25	13
Michigan	71	(D)	(X)	35	177	61	150	(X)	32	(D)
Minnesota	38	40	(X)	7	6	27	76	(X)	9	(D)
Mississippi	6	13	(X)	1	(D)	14	22	(X)	3	(D)
Missouri	20	(D)	(X)	13	(D)	24	(D)	(X)	17	(D)
Montana	12	76	(X)	10	(D)	9	(D)	(X)	7	(D)
Nebraska	4	1	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Nevada	5	2	(X)	5	2	–	–	(X)	–	–
New Hampshire	26	16	(X)	13	7	19	10	(X)	10	7
New Jersey	117	1 408	(X)	87	1 274	116	(D)	(X)	77	(D)
New Mexico	19	10	(X)	18	9	20	(D)	(X)	18	(D)
New York	104	(D)	(X)	44	33	113	(D)	(X)	49	(D)
North Carolina	47	(D)	(X)	32	(D)	46	1 789	(X)	22	1 274
North Dakota	4	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Ohio	50	255	(X)	25	224	47	170	(X)	23	119
Oklahoma	10	12	(X)	7	11	9	20	(X)	9	20
Oregon	98	602	(X)	87	559	85	485	(X)	79	481
Pennsylvania	48	22	(X)	20	7	52	45	(X)	17	10
Rhode Island	5	2	(X)	2	(D)	6	2	(X)	4	(D)
South Carolina	6	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	19	(D)	(X)	5	6
South Dakota	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	20	46	(X)	5	2	22	22	(X)	6	(D)
Texas	67	369	(X)	55	349	72	516	(X)	59	444
Utah	12	16	(X)	12	16	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Vermont	26	17	(X)	10	6	29	10	(X)	10	(D)
Virginia	41	56	(X)	21	40	32	30	(X)	17	(D)
Washington	67	756	(X)	57	620	57	679	(X)	48	(D)
West Virginia	9	(D)	(X)	3	(Z)	8	4	(X)	5	(D)
Wisconsin	44	20	(X)	16	9	39	38	(X)	17	20
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	157	3 014	5 760 070	107	2 663	164	4 688	7 160 883	118	3 877
States										
California	32	588	597 265	30	586	36	1 565	2 742 721	35	1 564
Colorado	11	28	23 452	10	18	6	(D)	(D)	5	22
Iowa	3	(D)	3 733	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	5	7	6 015	–	–	3	7	7 600	1	(D)
Minnesota	8	26	22 763	–	–	7	28	11 450	2	(D)
Montana	5	(D)	3 866	3	3	5	5	3 120	3	3
New Mexico	7	7	1 165	6	6	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
North Carolina	11	1 437	1 678 490	6	1 326	19	1 776	769 224	10	1 269
Oregon	19	166	229 671	17	149	26	254	220 860	25	253
Tennessee	5	40	15 915	–	–	6	17	17 320	2	(D)
Texas	11	14	17 450	10	13	8	29	32 200	5	16
Utah	4	12	3 464	4	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia	4	11	5 900	3	5	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	13	548	(D)	9	517	12	568	(D)	9	(D)
All other States	19	63	(D)	9	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOPS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	119	43 996	74 443 512	119	43 996	133	40 549	72 018 461	133	40 549
States										
Idaho	7	3 781	5 382 200	7	3 781	11	3 054	4 812 950	11	3 054
Oregon	36	8 354	13 811 489	36	8 354	43	7 267	10 681 119	43	7 267
Washington	76	31 861	55 249 823	76	31 861	79	30 228	56 524 392	79	30 228

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
JOJOBA HARVESTED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	27	4 719	1 498 762	25	4 693	75	15 010	3 904 315	67	14 296
States										
Arizona	14	4 143	1 313 334	14	4 143	33	11 311	3 007 081	31	10 701
California	13	576	185 428	11	550	42	3 699	897 234	36	3 595
JOJOBA NOT HARVESTED										
United States Total										
United States	11	863	(X)	4	(D)	28	2 058	(X)	22	1 739
States										
Arizona	3	352	(X)	1	(D)	16	1 831	(X)	11	1 541
California	8	511	(X)	3	(D)	12	227	(X)	11	198
LOTUS ROOT (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	5	(D)	92 680	4	12	7	10	63 050	5	9
States										
Hawaii	4	12	(D)	4	12	6	(D)	(D)	5	9
Oregon	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MAPLE TREES TAPPED (SEE TEXT) (NUMBER OF TAPS)										
United States Total										
United States	4 850	120 863	6 704 958	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
States										
Connecticut	122	565	42 727	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indiana	77	1 994	86 387	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iowa	10	290	5 132	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kansas	1	(D)	(D)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kentucky	5	31	1 604	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maine	263	10 197	787 142	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maryland	17	571	19 770	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	214	1 790	182 909	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	282	5 913	321 100	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Minnesota	95	2 501	135 843	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Missouri	1	(D)	(D)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Hampshire	394	5 681	344 830	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Jersey	17	154	5 170	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New York	1 018	28 749	1 447 712	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ohio	290	7 495	268 210	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pennsylvania	284	10 448	490 543	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rhode Island	6	10	1 278	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vermont	1 243	29 952	2 002 284	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia	5	(D)	(D)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
West Virginia	30	491	28 817	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wisconsin	476	13 961	529 315	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MINT FOR OIL (POUNDS OF OIL)										
United States Total										
United States	924	169 847	12 112 536	783	129 545	961	158 433	10 614 142	790	115 887
States										
California	5	417	25 898	5	417	–	–	–	–	–
Idaho	189	23 790	2 142 957	189	23 790	169	16 826	1 329 274	169	16 826
Indiana	122	30 873	1 355 039	30	4 496	150	34 487	1 226 692	51	9 256
Michigan	18	2 950	94 521	6	544	36	5 141	141 605	10	1 010
Montana	51	7 356	486 539	51	7 356	32	3 479	234 161	31	3 356
Nevada	4	1 390	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	277	45 221	3 172 855	277	45 221	314	47 160	3 444 940	314	47 160
Utah	4	191	(D)	4	191	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	201	41 486	4 001 924	201	41 486	180	31 731	3 613 627	180	31 731
Wisconsin	50	13 208	535 517	15	2 054	71	16 132	431 722	27	3 111
All other States	3	2 965	154 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
MUNGBEANS FOR BEANS (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	80	9 543	5 196 951	2	(D)	176	22 770	11 261 292	11	2 178
States										
Missouri	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oklahoma	63	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	133	18 114	8 679 108	8	2 099
Texas	16	2 794	1 279 449	1	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
PINEAPPLES HARVESTED (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	28	(D)	(D)	16	12 109	21	15 500	556 748	8	12 887
States										
Florida	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hawaii	27	12 992	348 428	16	12 109	21	15 500	556 748	8	12 887
PINEAPPLES NOT HARVESTED										
United States Total										
United States	12	(D)	(X)	10	(D)	12	10 118	(X)	11	9 494
States										
Hawaii	12	(D)	(X)	10	(D)	12	10 118	(X)	11	9 494
SALT HAY (TONS)										
United States Total										
United States	9	329	770	3	(D)	6	3 289	3 546	1	(D)
States										
Utah	5	286	677	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
All other States	4	43	93	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	192	848	798 891	9	28	198	1 630	1 609 180	6	(D)
States										
Alabama	7	16	7 311	–	–	8	32	27 301	–	–
Arkansas	7	81	58 993	2	(D)	6	(D)	110 147	2	(D)
Georgia	10	64	57 173	2	(D)	15	90	38 076	–	–
Indiana	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	36	(D)	2	(D)
Iowa	5	(D)	56 880	–	–	3	4	4 796	–	–
Kentucky	57	192	142 102	–	–	77	407	484 730	–	–
Mississippi	5	14	10 865	1	(D)	5	16	15 900	–	–
Missouri	17	49	104 852	–	–	10	37	38 587	–	–
North Carolina	11	23	11 230	2	(D)	17	22	11 321	–	–
Ohio	5	14	4 160	–	–	5	13	14 470	–	–
Tennessee	46	248	248 708	1	(D)	30	302	236 489	1	(D)
Texas	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Virginia	8	14	10 188	–	–	6	7	3 317	–	–
All other States	8	31	28 513	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM HOGGED OR GRAZED										
United States Total										
United States	144	6 236	(X)	10	261	244	11 503	(X)	28	664
States										
Colorado	3	440	(X)	2	(D)	20	1 476	(X)	5	97
Florida	5	38	(X)	–	–	4	22	(X)	1	(D)
Georgia	8	165	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	–	–
Indiana	3	(D)	(X)	–	–	4	28	(X)	–	–
Kansas	20	701	(X)	–	–	31	1 214	(X)	1	(D)
Missouri	7	301	(X)	–	–	8	112	(X)	–	–
Nebraska	19	767	(X)	2	(D)	30	691	(X)	3	55
New Mexico	3	11	(X)	1	(D)	8	195	(X)	5	145
North Carolina	5	88	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Oklahoma	15	873	(X)	–	–	11	465	(X)	1	(D)
South Dakota	19	646	(X)	–	–	41	2 221	(X)	–	–
Texas	24	1 856	(X)	2	(D)	48	3 357	(X)	5	117
All other States	13	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN FOR SEED (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	218	9 232	18 334 104	159	6 928	198	10 346	16 915 366	197	(D)
States										
Colorado	4	180	565 068	4	180	6	217	259 330	6	217
Idaho	120	5 087	9 457 938	120	5 087	174	8 391	13 127 938	174	8 391
Indiana	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maryland	3	170	374 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Minnesota	3	376	827 200	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nebraska	4	256	624 700	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
New Mexico	5	73	111 300	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
New York	4	296	651 200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Carolina	20	478	1 054 000	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ohio	4	240	573 000	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Pennsylvania	9	124	160 697	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Texas	10	703	1 766 200	3	120	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	16	789	1 061 001	15	779	10	1 189	2 284 020	10	1 189
All other States	9	253	627 800	4	247	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TARO (POUNDS)										
United States Total										
United States	249	(D)	(D)	182	512	222	496	7 306 444	134	391
States										
California	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hawaii	248	605	6 495 765	181	(D)	219	495	7 290 444	132	(D)
OTHER										
United States Total										
United States	1 491	80 263	(X)	398	15 470	1 289	53 828	(X)	386	19 110
States										
Alabama	17	1 056	(X)	–	–	8	264	(X)	–	–
Alaska	5	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Arizona	17	1 124	(X)	17	1 117	8	424	(X)	8	424
Arkansas	14	556	(X)	4	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
California	83	3 342	(X)	73	3 124	47	1 749	(X)	42	1 713
Colorado	27	1 325	(X)	17	452	19	655	(X)	15	587
Connecticut	7	40	(X)	–	–	4	19	(X)	–	–
Delaware	5	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Florida	22	1 493	(X)	3	(D)	48	621	(X)	19	374
Georgia	33	569	(X)	8	(D)	24	427	(X)	11	342
Hawaii	32	2 709	(X)	23	2 683	19	864	(X)	15	859
Idaho	36	795	(X)	34	672	23	308	(X)	18	228
Illinois	23	608	(X)	2	(D)	19	103	(X)	4	7
Indiana	25	330	(X)	–	–	30	387	(X)	7	25
Iowa	23	552	(X)	–	–	20	112	(X)	2	(D)
Kansas	13	1 450	(X)	3	(D)	11	180	(X)	1	(D)
Kentucky	23	205	(X)	1	(D)	23	131	(X)	–	–
Louisiana	3	10	(X)	1	(D)	4	187	(X)	1	(D)
Maine	10	427	(X)	–	–	5	(D)	(X)	–	–
Maryland	19	347	(X)	–	–	12	18	(X)	2	(D)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER—Con.										
States—Con.										
Massachusetts	16	83	(X)	3	16	31	155	(X)	5	14
Michigan	41	994	(X)	6	(D)	64	611	(X)	14	40
Minnesota	41	1 330	(X)	5	98	34	907	(X)	6	23
Mississippi	11	434	(X)	1	(D)	12	705	(X)	1	(D)
Missouri	37	562	(X)	7	82	21	136	(X)	4	26
Montana	22	796	(X)	9	178	13	233	(X)	9	115
Nebraska	35	1 798	(X)	9	476	24	2 491	(X)	3	(D)
Nevada	7	295	(X)	7	295	–	–	(X)	–	–
New Jersey	31	755	(X)	7	32	33	240	(X)	10	36
New Mexico	7	375	(X)	7	375	11	143	(X)	10	115
New York	54	671	(X)	5	11	46	205	(X)	6	27
North Carolina	33	772	(X)	7	46	27	80	(X)	8	8
North Dakota	201	33 041	(X)	1	(D)	165	14 597	(X)	2	(D)
Ohio	74	579	(X)	5	7	66	256	(X)	8	33
Oklahoma	52	4 002	(X)	1	(D)	20	1 349	(X)	4	987
Oregon	54	1 271	(X)	30	596	30	1 115	(X)	22	327
Pennsylvania	53	538	(X)	12	82	65	600	(X)	3	(D)
South Carolina	16	684	(X)	2	(D)	6	31	(X)	–	–
South Dakota	34	2 852	(X)	1	(D)	4	40	(X)	–	–
Tennessee	13	95	(X)	3	3	6	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Texas	85	7 154	(X)	31	2 431	135	16 067	(X)	65	6 235
Utah	22	778	(X)	19	268	6	32	(X)	6	32
Vermont	8	27	(X)	–	–	10	86	(X)	2	(D)
Virginia	13	401	(X)	–	–	16	62	(X)	2	(D)
Washington	32	1 097	(X)	20	893	28	1 030	(X)	25	1 011
West Virginia	6	57	(X)	1	(D)	6	10	(X)	1	(D)
Wisconsin	48	980	(X)	5	(D)	63	3 854	(X)	15	3 091
Wyoming	4	120	(X)	3	83	6	246	(X)	2	(D)
All other States	4	14	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
UNITED STATES TOTAL											
United States 1997	47 658	58 738 557	31 112	3 031 847	4 231 325	4 853	5 476	11 255	12 483	8 398	5 193
1992	43 487	55 241 024	29 821	2 579 292	3 072 767	4 710	5 441	10 746	10 536	7 548	4 506
STATES, 1997											
Alabama	1 726	211 063	916	45 538	29 287	212	235	171	614	368	126
Alaska	36	100 336	6	(D)	657	5	2	12	7	4	6
Arizona	518	20 560 498	218	139 306	188 118	79	62	155	122	56	44
Arkansas	934	159 218	609	89 226	52 415	93	126	210	219	194	92
California	6 560	1 165 408	5 752	526 580	1 978 619	405	456	3 121	866	504	1 208
Colorado	628	1 229 583	423	71 056	108 703	43	54	166	158	127	80
Connecticut	15	610	9	95	38	1	2	–	6	6	–
Delaware	41	3 017	27	1 996	8 422	2	5	17	4	3	10
Florida	1 318	176 541	818	33 118	130 687	120	172	315	341	214	156
Georgia	1 329	213 931	853	80 359	54 438	122	179	284	378	225	141
Hawaii	3 330	453 617	2 937	31 105	218 281	314	490	1 178	537	493	318
Idaho	352	480 880	259	97 294	74 717	12	20	164	70	58	28
Illinois	215	39 074	146	28 253	14 305	13	19	51	57	37	38
Indiana	172	19 562	132	10 743	4 601	7	14	30	56	38	27
Iowa	123	34 181	89	21 408	9 686	5	2	49	30	14	23
Kansas	352	152 268	223	46 458	12 489	14	35	81	90	83	49
Kentucky	706	65 324	577	16 376	9 502	44	93	128	147	196	98
Louisiana	1 166	144 656	624	55 271	29 574	167	159	175	360	205	100
Maine	20	8 691	19	1 830	1 440	1	5	6	2	2	4
Maryland	247	18 743	185	9 667	15 244	14	34	53	63	53	30
Massachusetts	36	1 309	25	429	2 409	1	2	13	6	5	9
Michigan	319	31 230	232	13 297	10 145	39	25	70	89	47	49
Minnesota	196	44 946	158	23 770	5 729	17	21	46	45	33	34
Mississippi	2 224	317 186	1 157	90 555	36 665	327	272	207	772	502	144
Missouri	547	103 466	335	31 868	(D)	58	56	80	156	123	74
Montana	671	3 951 539	403	152 228	29 551	49	49	273	123	78	99
Nebraska	189	193 192	145	86 470	57 961	11	4	114	21	16	23
Nevada	157	1 416 837	101	22 656	6 893	9	18	56	21	30	23
New Hampshire	6	179	3	14	33	–	5	1	–	–	–
New Jersey	138	6 830	111	3 696	6 795	11	10	44	40	18	15

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATES, 1997—Con.											
New Mexico	2 132	8 069 297	1 288	97 177	158 144	306	326	251	731	408	110
New York	176	24 454	139	9 208	8 013	18	17	47	48	24	22
North Carolina	2 111	244 539	1 642	122 807	174 825	230	244	643	394	356	244
North Dakota	199	780 903	151	75 525	11 257	12	12	73	18	35	49
Ohio	319	40 815	255	22 748	7 106	23	29	58	80	75	54
Oklahoma	4 387	1 032 175	2 315	197 784	90 503	373	534	618	1 289	1 090	483
Oregon	519	862 035	350	48 515	82 328	48	49	178	134	52	58
Pennsylvania	126	12 490	99	6 279	14 687	16	12	51	23	15	9
Rhode Island	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	2	–	1
South Carolina	1 488	139 170	1 067	61 060	34 040	207	214	200	460	265	142
South Dakota	513	5 370 148	320	209 940	41 555	38	30	249	66	51	79
Tennessee	1 083	116 529	627	43 727	22 866	121	151	142	373	210	86
Texas	7 862	1 898 747	3 450	253 962	152 238	1 024	930	753	2 917	1 688	550
Utah	114	4 373 387	84	12 110	6 051	9	14	44	25	15	7
Vermont	27	4 955	22	1 860	1 173	1	4	13	4	4	1
Virginia	1 241	154 661	988	53 854	24 971	122	193	272	293	240	121
Washington	721	2 379 391	542	53 792	108 636	70	60	296	138	79	78
West Virginia	70	8 899	54	1 285	592	12	5	6	28	14	5
Wisconsin	184	27 995	144	12 497	10 737	24	13	40	44	36	27
Wyoming	112	(D)	81	16 606	5 987	4	13	51	16	9	19

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
UNITED STATES TOTAL									
United States 1997	29 397	46 435 092	1 127 204	11 472	10 110 740	1 413 430	6 789	2 192 725	491 213
1992	26 665	44 657 705	871 363	10 593	7 840 760	1 223 607	6 229	2 742 559	484 322
STATES, 1997									
Alabama	1 059	101 011	11 110	522	97 950	31 207	145	12 102	3 221
Alaska	20	(D)	37	1	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
Arizona	374	20 421 782	82 585	55	50 263	25 464	89	88 453	31 257
Arkansas	510	50 568	13 903	285	78 257	51 943	139	30 393	23 380
California	4 430	523 241	200 190	730	298 733	188 634	1 400	343 434	137 756
Colorado	390	442 035	25 136	168	763 367	38 058	70	24 181	7 862
Connecticut	14	(D)	95	–	–	–	1	(D)	–
Delaware	31	(D)	(D)	9	1 789	1 618	1	(D)	(D)
Florida	919	49 016	13 306	262	114 618	15 463	137	12 907	4 349
Georgia	894	131 130	39 118	316	71 374	34 789	119	11 427	6 452
Hawaii	1 649	49 649	7 269	410	313 558	12 366	1 271	90 410	11 470
Idaho	201	406 280	38 340	105	63 192	49 481	46	11 408	9 473
Illinois	142	14 636	7 828	53	19 965	16 775	20	4 473	3 650
Indiana	132	10 503	3 582	33	8 196	6 303	7	863	858
Iowa	72	8 427	3 852	35	21 706	14 220	16	4 048	3 336
Kansas	207	42 085	12 278	103	89 810	24 650	42	20 373	9 530
Kentucky	546	44 280	9 254	104	16 727	6 259	56	4 317	863
Louisiana	692	56 344	12 992	354	68 797	31 776	120	19 515	10 503
Maine	16	7 927	1 588	4	764	242	–	–	–
Maryland	165	13 618	6 931	61	4 080	2 289	21	1 045	447
Massachusetts	31	847	167	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Michigan	239	17 556	5 353	70	12 825	7 299	10	849	645
Minnesota	124	19 829	7 144	41	22 896	14 532	31	2 221	2 094
Mississippi	1 449	169 014	22 058	566	113 449	48 127	209	34 723	20 370
Missouri	407	56 699	12 948	112	43 172	16 908	28	3 595	2 012
Montana	294	2 897 741	25 992	263	729 787	100 852	114	324 011	25 384
Nebraska	135	154 366	73 047	32	30 252	8 188	22	8 574	5 235
Nevada	107	1 266 012	11 849	25	(D)	2 919	25	(D)	7 888
New Hampshire	6	179	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Jersey	106	2 711	1 325	19	2 703	1 316	13	1 416	1 055
New Mexico	1 348	4 919 324	73 743	602	2 985 063	19 286	182	164 910	4 148
New York	114	13 579	3 069	42	8 844	5 016	20	2 031	1 123
North Carolina	1 089	80 859	23 420	732	131 978	77 462	290	31 702	21 925
North Dakota	60	36 309	11 176	99	716 345	59 049	40	28 249	5 300
Ohio	239	18 576	7 249	64	20 146	13 720	16	2 093	1 779
Oklahoma	2 589	409 185	74 108	1 360	533 729	108 963	438	89 261	14 713
Oregon	355	784 476	17 278	93	62 490	20 006	71	15 069	11 231
Pennsylvania	93	6 770	2 566	22	4 946	3 160	11	774	553
Rhode Island	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	801	52 334	12 363	537	76 198	42 664	150	10 638	6 033

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATES, 1997—Con.									
South Dakota	232	3 979 646	110 185	185	1 181 661	80 159	96	208 841	19 596
Tennessee	783	65 437	11 603	221	46 865	30 660	79	4 227	1 464
Texas	4 928	862 350	88 380	2 026	731 468	120 150	908	304 929	45 432
Utah	68	4 347 053	8 008	31	24 517	3 005	15	1 817	1 097
Vermont	20	3 469	(D)	6	(D)	980	1	(D)	(D)
Virginia	641	57 676	10 025	456	83 333	35 705	144	13 652	8 124
Washington	468	2 315 094	17 287	149	45 199	24 232	104	19 098	12 273
West Virginia	49	5 700	831	19	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Wisconsin	119	11 343	2 947	29	8 419	5 439	36	8 233	4 111
Wyoming	37	(D)	2 511	58	399 648	11 407	17	22 423	2 688

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
United States Total				
United States 1997	18 451	2 384 868	4 301	1 255 678
1992	18 816	2 310 349	4 567	1 293 645
States, 1997				
Alabama	1 467	176 028	230	66 339
Arizona	14	555	4	428
Arkansas	679	119 125	219	83 186
California	277	25 940	104	17 719
Colorado	32	7 047	8	4 334
Connecticut	3	(D)	–	–
Delaware	8	415	3	(D)
Florida	643	47 130	151	20 036
Georgia	1 175	196 223	375	127 355
Hawaii	8	(D)	2	(D)
Idaho	16	2 207	7	2 063
Illinois	100	17 639	44	14 541
Indiana	50	6 761	12	3 252
Iowa	35	10 843	24	10 316
Kansas	110	38 436	36	28 077
Kentucky	523	39 233	169	22 524
Louisiana	1 045	127 610	235	78 056
Maryland	201	16 136	66	10 416
Massachusetts	15	256	9	208
Michigan	110	8 697	40	5 164
Minnesota	29	8 515	14	6 473
Mississippi	2 145	273 401	324	104 421
Missouri	155	25 962	45	16 134
Montana	6	1 575	4	(D)
Nebraska	65	106 159	58	93 437
New Jersey	41	1 249	11	617
New Mexico	19	(D)	3	(D)
New York	50	6 276	22	4 300
North Carolina	1 515	154 993	619	111 105
North Dakota	5	(D)	4	(D)
Ohio	135	13 287	44	6 401
Oklahoma	722	127 422	123	51 899
Oregon	21	1 828	5	(D)
Pennsylvania	32	3 194	10	1 178
South Carolina	1 412	125 141	321	64 334
South Dakota	7	11 800	7	11 800
Tennessee	893	98 071	184	50 104
Texas	3 462	417 338	393	142 153
Utah	3	(D)	2	(D)
Vermont	6	(D)	3	870
Virginia	1 127	136 299	346	74 149
Washington	34	2 615	9	1 522
West Virginia	26	2 757	3	(D)
Wisconsin	21	3 013	7	1 577
Wyoming	3	(D)	–	–
All other States	6	470	2	(D)

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN				
United States Total				
United States 1997	10 638	52 002 745	3 543	45 982 675
1992	8 346	48 335 111	2 977	40 650 972
States, 1997				
Alabama	229	31 357	54	13 837
Alaska	19	(D)	7	(D)
Arizona	264	20 395 360	75	20 067 536
Arkansas	186	29 239	52	15 986
California	524	327 549	180	184 500
Colorado	136	1 039 530	41	(D)
Connecticut	8	290	–	–
Delaware	10	1 873	8	(D)
Florida	135	88 315	38	80 659
Georgia	73	8 050	19	3 850
Hawaii	18	(D)	11	(D)
Idaho	122	403 502	46	388 675
Illinois	56	9 046	22	7 130
Indiana	77	8 553	22	5 728
Iowa	50	12 421	28	10 193
Kansas	158	76 386	57	63 802
Kentucky	123	18 136	35	8 321
Louisiana	75	10 868	24	5 152
Maine	10	7 707	4	(D)
Maryland	20	1 004	5	358
Massachusetts	5	111	2	(D)
Michigan	98	11 996	26	6 026
Minnesota	109	30 932	43	21 195
Mississippi	46	35 544	13	32 431
Missouri	297	58 371	72	27 849
Montana	632	3 908 324	354	1 907 885
Nebraska	64	48 107	38	45 720
Nevada	112	1 401 850	61	1 397 517
New Hampshire	2	(D)	–	–
New Jersey	18	2 090	4	(D)
New Mexico	412	7 232 177	91	7 027 500
New York	39	6 185	8	3 108
North Carolina	513	85 013	224	68 891
North Dakota	192	770 619	117	740 342
Ohio	116	16 435	44	12 518
Oklahoma	3 630	899 168	970	568 936
Oregon	184	781 507	44	767 479
Pennsylvania	41	5 422	15	3 562
South Carolina	45	8 772	16	6 219
South Dakota	496	5 340 464	313	3 716 604
Tennessee	127	12 922	22	5 233
Texas	657	227 695	141	155 782
Utah	41	4 340 694	14	4 305 516
Vermont	8	1 199	4	(D)
Virginia	47	8 547	15	5 966
Washington	197	2 316 064	71	1 298 571
West Virginia	31	4 776	7	(D)
Wisconsin	82	17 233	20	11 755
Wyoming	104	(D)	66	(D)
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
United States Total				
United States 1997	8 731	1 330 581	5 181	1 183 072
1992	8 096	1 130 665	4 780	989 471
States, 1997				
Alabama	22	2 553	12	1 161
Arizona	42	35 398	31	32 160
Arkansas	33	4 418	17	2 631
California	3 408	362 127	2 603	338 123
Colorado	82	62 832	56	60 238
Delaware	15	433	11	320
Florida	271	18 708	151	15 470
Georgia	44	6 481	18	3 822
Hawaii	3 212	445 329	1 425	402 558
Idaho	99	58 865	87	58 491
Illinois	28	6 884	9	5 804
Indiana	19	1 731	14	1 634
Iowa	22	3 869	9	2 420
Kansas	24	18 841	12	15 417
Kentucky	38	6 052	11	3 439
Louisiana	20	3 054	8	(D)
Maine	6	(D)	4	(D)
Maryland	18	882	9	428
Massachusetts	11	145	7	89
Michigan	27	2 116	14	1 519

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER—Con.				
States, 1997—Con.				
Minnesota	43	2 992	17	2 540
Mississippi	22	6 029	7	3 882
Missouri	51	14 406	24	11 682
Montana	15	22 301	7	20 661
Nebraska	35	25 791	26	23 868
New Jersey	60	3 156	35	2 856
New Mexico	7	(D)	1	(D)
New York	50	7 382	21	3 193
North Carolina	52	2 664	31	1 688
Ohio	36	6 010	12	3 379
Oklahoma	35	5 585	8	2 638
Oregon	211	66 272	139	61 404
Pennsylvania	33	1 577	24	1 188
South Carolina	15	1 030	3	366
South Dakota	4	(D)	4	(D)
Tennessee	41	3 696	14	502
Texas	179	50 919	59	35 324
Utah	55	15 007	32	14 623
Virginia	43	7 162	21	4 403
Washington	226	30 145	153	28 260
West Virginia	7	614	1	(D)
Wisconsin	57	4 688	29	2 296
Wyoming	5	3 601	4	(D)
All other States	8	714	1	(D)
HAWAIIAN				
United States Total				
United States 1997	638	288 784	197	267 690
1992	493	85 168	154	57 749
States, 1997				
Hawaii	638	288 784	197	267 690
JAPANESE				
United States Total				
United States 1997	1 789	136 524	815	119 580
1992	1 943	94 341	811	85 935
States, 1997				
Hawaii	1 789	136 524	815	119 580
CHINESE				
United States Total				
United States 1997	163	6 551	97	3 926
1992	175	6 235	101	4 572
States, 1997				
Hawaii	163	6 551	97	3 926
FILIPINO				
United States Total				
United States 1997	580	12 719	291	10 976
1992	442	5 174	219	2 994
States, 1997				
Hawaii	580	12 719	291	10 976
KOREAN				
United States Total				
United States 1997	42	751	25	386
1992	38	431	19	157
States, 1997				
Hawaii	42	751	25	386

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
United States Total				
United States 1997	9 838	3 020 363	3 423	1 834 066
1992	8 229	3 464 899	2 928	2 312 762
States, 1997				
Alabama	8	1 125	1	(D)
Alaska	16	(D)	11	2 000
Arizona	198	129 185	89	99 190
Arkansas	36	6 436	14	2 212
California	2 351	449 792	1 442	418 604
Colorado	378	120 174	141	92 202
Delaware	8	296	5	236
Florida	269	22 388	131	17 044
Georgia	37	3 177	13	1 879
Hawaii	92	3 960	58	2 714
Idaho	115	16 306	52	13 228
Illinois	31	5 505	14	4 583
Indiana	26	2 517	9	1 950
Iowa	16	7 048	11	6 664
Kansas	60	18 605	25	15 416
Kentucky	22	1 903	11	1 276
Louisiana	26	3 124	8	1 994
Maryland	8	721	3	238
Massachusetts	5	797	4	(D)
Michigan	84	8 421	39	5 920
Minnesota	15	2 507	6	2 009
Mississippi	11	2 212	7	1 812
Missouri	44	4 727	13	2 531
Montana	18	19 339	7	15 326
Nebraska	25	13 135	15	12 077
Nevada	41	14 650	17	13 536
New Hampshire	3	87	–	–
New Jersey	19	335	9	189
New Mexico	1 694	827 911	266	321 700
New York	37	4 611	18	2 737
North Carolina	31	1 869	13	1 475
Ohio	32	5 083	12	4 480
Oregon	103	12 428	48	10 431
Pennsylvania	20	2 297	11	1 751
South Carolina	16	4 227	2	(D)
South Dakota	6	(D)	4	(D)
Tennessee	22	1 840	8	928
Texas	3 564	1 202 795	710	699 112
Utah	15	(D)	3	(D)
Vermont	12	2 367	7	2 090
Virginia	24	2 653	11	1 233
Washington	264	30 567	141	24 580
West Virginia	6	752	–	–
Wisconsin	24	3 061	11	2 239
All other States	6	1 727	3	1 704

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
UNITED STATES TOTAL				
United States 1997	27 717	16 406 119	11 371	13 391 227
1992	20 956	12 394 690	8 437	10 007 030
STATES, 1997				
Alabama	186	40 457	64	26 462
Alaska	6	1 861	–	–
Arizona	402	2 788 999	186	2 736 210
Arkansas	299	92 807	141	70 453
California	4 515	1 006 166	2 620	891 475
Colorado	945	631 049	401	529 823
Connecticut	28	2 209	15	1 474
Delaware	13	1 745	8	1 284
Florida	1 060	226 997	513	200 174
Georgia	312	57 017	111	34 279
Hawaii	176	8 049	70	5 440
Idaho	328	171 165	190	165 193
Illinois	289	113 343	194	108 220
Indiana	232	67 245	143	63 030
Iowa	343	125 106	272	118 666
Kansas	332	258 583	200	239 851
Kentucky	405	65 492	198	50 309
Louisiana	214	62 692	89	52 964
Maine	36	7 740	14	(D)
Maryland	85	8 796	32	5 424

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATES, 1997—Con.				
Massachusetts	37	4 293	18	3 459
Michigan	280	57 621	136	47 277
Minnesota	260	97 572	168	87 969
Mississippi	149	52 296	56	41 461
Missouri	444	130 454	178	101 035
Montana	173	380 653	103	370 986
Nebraska	254	230 327	184	216 022
Nevada	108	83 411	49	74 619
New Hampshire	15	1 701	4	166
New Jersey	112	6 718	41	4 711
New Mexico	3 477	3 716 427	834	2 716 647
New York	210	45 090	116	36 288
North Carolina	320	74 762	209	69 313
North Dakota	145	169 142	102	153 422
Ohio	306	59 380	161	48 715
Oklahoma	551	194 187	203	150 806
Oregon	511	187 245	220	165 566
Pennsylvania	215	30 098	130	24 098
Rhode Island	7	348	4	(D)
South Carolina	107	29 068	46	19 047
South Dakota	168	222 406	134	207 304
Tennessee	375	60 847	112	41 278
Texas	7 798	4 039 351	1 903	2 851 679
Utah	120	77 505	46	69 437
Vermont	45	9 669	25	8 408
Virginia	233	57 770	109	47 912
Washington	625	130 492	358	117 571
West Virginia	84	15 587	17	5 415
Wisconsin	251	64 102	158	56 060
Wyoming	131	440 079	86	349 785

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS												
United States Total												
United States ..... 1997..	31 453	130 813 588	4 935	3 766	3 123	3 802	4 300	11 527	11 460	13 850	3 817	9 988
1992..	30 244	134 925 223	5 133	4 056	3 186	3 670	3 701	10 498	9 232	12 927	2 000	11 831
States, 1997												
Alaska	31	257 770	–	16	–	1	5	9	3	6	10	27
Arizona	1 372	5 099 237	325	218	133	183	148	365	466	533	195	643
Arkansas	204	63 072	77	61	33	23	6	4	152	14	–	38
California	1 188	5 803 281	276	97	78	124	172	441	620	498	78	328
Colorado	2 652	8 130 595	352	287	316	377	384	936	1 263	1 315	186	833
Connecticut	4	773	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Florida	3	(D)	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Georgia	200	57 688	100	46	24	20	5	5	135	25	5	46
Hawaii	52	3 497	47	–	3	1	1	–	36	26	19	25
Idaho	2 427	4 460 004	350	326	306	432	436	577	988	1 568	171	679
Illinois	106	38 796	35	25	16	20	10	–	68	23	1	16
Iowa	32	6 968	13	12	3	3	1	–	10	15	6	14
Kansas	393	498 919	82	70	61	63	69	48	190	56	26	135
Kentucky	19	2 747	10	8	–	1	–	–	14	6	–	1
Maryland	77	8 180	54	13	9	–	1	–	54	15	8	14
Massachusetts	11	656	7	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	7
Mississippi	64	8 995	31	26	5	2	–	–	25	34	2	8
Missouri	692	223 204	246	205	108	87	35	11	362	153	37	220
Montana	5 388	29 617 479	280	315	364	490	780	3 159	1 162	2 555	760	2 221
Nebraska	896	2 032 066	108	120	139	167	133	229	344	120	93	523
Nevada	622	4 850 091	98	77	59	77	100	211	155	495	57	82
New Hampshire	16	(D)	7	7	1	1	–	–	13	2	1	2
New Mexico	2 660	20 410 432	595	265	217	249	285	1 049	949	1 372	232	639
New York	39	13 734	9	15	11	3	–	1	32	5	1	4
North Dakota	882	2 640 715	38	46	79	131	225	363	395	59	180	291
Oklahoma	1 053	956 177	229	246	187	177	115	99	159	15	404	475
Oregon	1 622	7 733 138	262	132	110	165	214	739	516	1 023	22	399
Pennsylvania	6	1 741	3	–	1	2	–	–	3	2	–	1
Rhode Island	10	416	10	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	2
South Carolina	10	941	5	5	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	2

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS—Con.												
States, 1997—Con.												
South Dakota	2 301	9 172 717	125	146	203	283	417	1 127	641	307	927	643
Tennessee	61	10 828	28	22	6	4	1	–	34	29	8	14
Texas	567	1 872 611	182	151	60	65	36	73	283	174	25	153
Utah	2 331	4 757 572	494	446	331	309	290	461	1 226	1 514	89	392
Vermont	35	8 002	11	16	4	3	1	–	21	18	12	13
Virginia	108	27 682	53	29	12	11	1	2	66	41	25	29
Washington	674	1 553 028	176	79	66	69	91	193	202	177	129	313
West Virginia	122	44 766	40	40	19	12	7	4	72	29	5	29
Wyoming	2 519	20 441 163	175	190	156	246	331	1 421	776	1 621	101	725
All other States	4	1 093	1	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	2

Appendix A.
General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

Abnormal farms. This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in State table 37. The ''total'' in State table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from U.S. table 19.

Bedding/garden plants. In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

Black and other races. This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

Canola and other rapeseed. Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

Chickens 3 months old or older. See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

Coffee (parchment). In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

Colonies of bees and honey. Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure-field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop units of measure-fruit crops. For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

Avocados. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

Citrus fruits. The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

Coffee. The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

Olives. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

Vegetables. The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP). These categories include acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Customwork income. See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

Cut Christmas trees harvested. This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on a sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of U.S. totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Direct sales to consumers. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farm-related income. Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

Other farm-related income sources. This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator. Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (U.S. table 52). This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in U.S. Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In U.S. table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms by value of sales. See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves.....	farms.....	842
	number.....	28,594

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

Fish and other aquaculture products. The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Floriculture crops. For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Grain sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

Grapes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Greenhouse produced vegetables. In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay. Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Hens and pullets. See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

Hens and pullets of laying age. See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried. Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Income. See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

Injuries and deaths. Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

Irish potatoes. See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Land area. The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Landlords. Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks. This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Macadamia nuts. In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

Maple trees tapped. Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit. Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Operator. The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number

of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

Other aquaculture products. This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

Other crop sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

Other cropland. This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

Other fish. This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

Other grain sales. These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

Other races. This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Plums and prunes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes. In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old. This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Race. See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

Rental income. See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

Sales, total. See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry). See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest. Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

Livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

Repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

Total sales. This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

Tractors. This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

Type of farm. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers,

wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of land and buildings. Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ‘‘all other’’ were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Appendix B.
American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. U.S. level data are provided in Table B, U.S. Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported	Other[1]
UNITED STATES TOTAL			
United States	18 495	10 477	8 018
STATES, 1997			
Alabama	229	228	1
Alaska	47	18	29
Arizona	3 980	234	3 746
Arkansas	186	186	–
California	531	503	28
Colorado	165	134	31
Connecticut	8	8	–
Delaware	10	10	–
Florida	208	133	75
Georgia	73	73	–
Hawaii	18	18	–
Idaho	238	118	120
Illinois	56	56	–
Indiana	77	77	–
Iowa	50	50	–
Kansas	158	158	–
Kentucky	123	123	–
Louisiana	89	74	15
Maine	10	9	1
Maryland	20	20	–
STATES, 1997—Con.			
Massachusetts	5	5	–
Michigan	98	98	–
Minnesota	109	109	–
Mississippi	46	45	1
Missouri	297	297	–
Montana	983	618	365
Nebraska	65	63	2
Nevada	267	98	169
New Hampshire	2	2	–
New Jersey	18	18	–
New Mexico	2 730	385	2 345
New York	39	39	–
North Carolina	513	513	–
North Dakota	276	188	88
Ohio	116	116	–
Oklahoma	3 630	3 630	–
Oregon	406	180	226
Pennsylvania	41	41	–
South Carolina	45	45	–
South Dakota	770	482	288
Tennessee	127	127	–
Texas	657	657	–
Utah	211	32	179
Vermont	8	8	–
Virginia	47	47	–
Washington	496	190	306
West Virginia	31	31	–
Wisconsin	82	82	–
Wyoming	104	101	3

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. U.S. Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms operated by American Indians	State total of all farms	Percent of State total of all farms
American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number	18 495	(X)	(X)
Land in farms ..... acres	52 002 745	931 795 255	5.6
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] $1,000	11 626 338	859 839 242	1.4
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] $1,000	384 960	110 256 802	.3
Total cropland ..... acres	1 870 963	431 144 896	.4
Harvested cropland ..... acres	1 100 350	309 395 475	.4
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres	457 170	64 466 542	.7
Other cropland ..... acres	313 443	57 282 879	.5
Total woodland ..... acres	3 699 542	71 465 431	5.2
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres	43 515 208	396 884 553	11.0
Irrigated land ..... acres	345 293	55 058 128	.6
Harvested cropland ..... acres	301 409	50 013 473	.6
Pastureland and other land ..... acres	43 884	5 044 655	.9
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	662 374	196 864 649	.3
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	281 356	98 055 656	.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	381 018	98 808 993	.4
Total farm production expenses[2] $1,000	480 707	150 590 993	.3
Cattle and calves inventory ..... number	659 061	98 989 244	.7
Beef cows ..... number	360 487	34 066 615	1.1
Milk cows ..... number	12 525	9 095 439	.1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... number	135 972	26 988 697	.5
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number	150 077	28 838 493	.5
Cattle and calves sold ..... number	452 916	74 089 046	.6
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number	315 836	57 608 753	.5
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number	127 655	27 328 190	.5
Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number	137 080	16 480 293	.8
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number	146 207	7 821 885	1.9
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number	93 028	4 408 683	2.1
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number	100 750	6 139 140	1.6
Sheep and lambs sold ..... number	67 600	7 331 545	.9
Horses and ponies inventory ..... number	61 191	2 427 277	2.5
Horses and ponies sold ..... number	6 170	325 306	1.9
Crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed ..... acres	88 854	69 796 716	.1
Wheat for grain ..... acres	233 741	58 836 344	.4
Oats for grain ..... acres	9 582	2 680 958	.4
Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres	531 466	60 799 788	.9

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Appendix C.
Statistical Methodology

THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,
2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ‘‘rare’’ commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Tables A and B quantify the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in these tables are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ‘‘Census Nonsampling Error’’ section.

Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01, 08 All crops	1 to 69
$1,000 to $2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $4,999		
$5,000 to $9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ‘‘sample’’ refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected U.S. data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected U.S. data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in U.S. totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for U.S. and State totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among States. Reasons for this are differences among States in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ‘‘Census total’’ displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ''Data are based on a sample of farms.'' The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ''other farm-related income'' is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ''other farm-related income,'' based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ''other farm-related income.''

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ''Coverage Evaluation'' discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

COVERAGE EVALUATION

Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

Table A. **Percent of U.S. Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Whole farm nonresponse estimation (percent)	Total (number)	Whole farm nonresponse estimation (percent)
Farms	number	1 911 859	12.2	948 893	11.0
Land in farms	acres	931 795 255	6.4	802 346 288	5.5
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	1 911 859	10.9	948 893	11.0
	$1,000	196 864 649	3.4	193 927 809	3.3
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 037 036	11.6	707 556	11.0
	$1,000	98 055 656	4.1	97 014 525	4.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 176 054	12.0	606 320	10.8
	$1,000	98 808 993	2.8	96 913 284	2.5
Poultry and poultry products	farms	63 246	8.5	40 431	5.7
	$1,000	22 262 596	.5	22 246 305	.5
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	556 980	11.2	346 780	9.9
	$1,000	21 614 559	1.8	21 185 486	1.5
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 021 849	11.9	541 598	10.7
	$1,000	32 759 966	1.8	32 169 065	1.6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	896 339	11.4	662 646	10.8
	$1,000	5 725 869	5.0	5 632 662	4.9
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 190 733	11.6	754 108	10.9
	$1,000	9 597 128	5.5	9 219 318	5.2
Hired farm labor	farms	650 623	10.2	473 967	9.1
	$1,000	14 841 036	1.8	14 698 474	1.7
Petroleum products	farms	1 760 642	12.0	927 608	11.0
	$1,000	6 371 515	5.8	5 917 262	5.3
Interest	farms	810 476	10.8	574 680	9.8
	$1,000	8 928 107	5.1	8 308 435	4.5
Total cropland	farms	1 661 395	12.0	884 465	11.0
	acres	431 144 896	7.5	382 622 706	6.7
Harvested cropland	farms	1 410 606	11.7	845 204	10.9
	acres	309 395 475	6.4	294 874 241	6.1
Irrigated land	farms	279 442	10.7	190 653	9.7
	acres	55 058 128	4.6	53 455 455	4.4
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	859 839 242	7.5	682 773 777	6.2
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	1 911 601	12.2	947 053	11.0
	$1,000	110 256 802	8.1	89 431 563	6.9
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	1 046 863	12.1	523 849	11.0
	number	98 989 244	6.7	87 006 751	5.9
Hogs and pigs	farms	109 754	10.9	76 413	9.8
	number	61 206 236	2.6	60 720 537	2.5
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	69 761	12.4	24 029	11.2
	number	313 851 480	1.3	312 628 058	1.3
Livestock and poultry sales:					
Cattle and calves	farms	1 011 809	12.0	530 481	11.0
	number	74 089 046	4.7	69 291 341	4.1
Hogs and pigs	farms	102 106	10.7	77 328	9.8
	number	142 611 882	2.2	142 088 754	2.1
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms	23 937	4.2	20 827	2.8
	number	6 741 927 110	.4	6 736 903 105	.4
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	430 711	11.2	374 655	11.0
	acres	69 796 716	7.1	69 036 120	7.0
	bushels	8 578 634 770	6.8	8 517 750 600	6.7
Wheat for grain	farms	243 568	10.1	218 675	9.7
	acres	58 836 344	5.2	57 983 737	5.0
	bushels	2 204 026 684	4.7	2 180 839 075	4.6
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	49 397	10.5	45 348	10.1
	acres	8 470 353	6.0	8 352 412	5.9
	bushels	559 070 136	5.9	553 658 575	5.8
Soybeans for beans	farms	354 692	11.2	317 386	10.9
	acres	66 147 726	6.7	65 351 069	6.6
	bushels	2 504 307 294	6.6	2 482 517 552	6.6
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	888 597	11.7	482 703	10.9
	acres	60 799 788	9.0	49 745 283	8.2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	53 727	10.0	37 903	8.8
	acres	3 773 219	2.2	3 729 935	2.1
Land in orchards	farms	106 069	11.8	51 259	10.2
	acres	5 158 064	4.6	4 717 992	3.8

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. **Percent of U.S. and State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms (number)	Land in farms (acres)	Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] ($1,000)	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Corn for grain or seed (acres)	Wheat for grain (acres)	Cattle and calves inventory (number)	Hogs and pigs inventory (number)	Layers 20 weeks old and older (number)
United States	**12.19**	**6.37**	**7.50**	**3.45**	**6.41**	**7.05**	**5.17**	**6.71**	**2.59**	**1.29**
Alabama	10.9	7.8	7.7	1.3	5.2	4.0	3.5	8.1	2.8	3.0
Alaska	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arizona	10.0	.8	1.6	.5	.9	1.7	.3	2.0	.1	.5
Arkansas	9.0	5.1	5.1	1.5	3.0	2.0	2.1	7.1	1.7	5.0
California	11.5	5.4	4.6	1.6	3.2	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.1	.2
Colorado	11.0	6.1	6.2	1.8	5.3	2.8	4.7	4.2	.7	.1
Connecticut	11.2	7.0	8.1	1.1	4.7	2.4	–	3.3	3.9	–
Delaware	11.5	5.5	5.5	1.4	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.9	1.7	2.0
Florida	12.8	4.1	5.0	1.5	3.2	8.0	3.7	5.3	8.2	.3
Georgia	13.5	8.3	8.7	1.9	5.1	6.3	4.6	9.1	4.3	3.3
Hawaii	14.4	1.3	5.4	2.0	2.5	–	–	2.4	10.8	.1
Idaho	9.4	4.8	5.0	1.6	3.3	4.0	2.6	3.9	4.9	.2
Illinois	14.6	9.9	9.5	7.6	9.1	8.8	10.6	11.3	4.2	.8
Indiana	10.6	6.6	6.4	4.2	5.7	5.4	5.7	7.8	2.7	.2
Iowa	11.5	8.9	8.6	5.8	8.0	7.7	8.0	7.9	3.0	.4
Kansas	11.0	6.5	6.7	2.5	5.7	3.1	5.8	3.9	2.3	1.1
Kentucky	12.7	9.5	9.1	5.5	6.9	3.6	2.3	9.6	2.1	1.8
Louisiana	9.8	4.7	5.5	2.1	3.0	1.5	2.5	7.4	2.2	1.9
Maine	11.3	6.8	7.8	1.7	4.4	.1	5.1	4.4	8.4	–
Maryland	11.4	6.3	7.7	2.5	4.8	3.4	4.1	5.4	2.4	1.7
Massachusetts	14.3	9.8	10.6	3.1	8.0	6.3	–	6.5	12.6	2.3
Michigan	8.6	5.3	5.8	2.8	4.4	3.6	4.8	4.1	1.9	.1
Minnesota	13.1	9.2	8.6	5.6	7.8	8.0	5.0	10.3	2.7	.5
Mississippi	10.7	6.3	7.0	1.4	2.9	2.1	1.5	8.3	1.0	4.0
Missouri	13.2	9.8	9.4	4.8	7.5	5.7	6.0	10.4	1.8	2.9
Montana	11.6	5.0	5.9	4.3	4.5	4.2	3.8	5.6	1.9	.8
Nebraska	18.6	10.9	12.5	6.8	12.3	12.2	12.0	7.7	6.5	.4
Nevada	12.1	1.5	3.8	1.6	2.7	15.2	.4	2.5	1.4	12.2
New Hampshire	11.0	8.2	8.5	1.9	6.9	.2	–	3.5	3.8	.5
New Jersey	12.7	6.1	7.1	1.6	4.5	3.7	3.5	5.5	4.4	.5
New Mexico	11.5	2.5	4.8	1.1	3.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	4.1	.1
New York	8.9	6.2	6.6	3.1	5.0	2.9	1.9	4.7	4.2	.2
North Carolina	11.8	7.1	7.7	2.1	5.2	4.8	4.6	8.5	.2	5.8
North Dakota	14.5	7.9	6.7	5.1	5.7	2.7	5.5	10.5	5.5	1.7
Ohio	10.9	7.9	7.9	5.1	7.1	6.5	7.2	7.8	3.6	.1
Oklahoma	15.1	8.7	9.8	3.5	7.7	1.7	6.8	7.7	.5	2.9
Oregon	10.5	5.3	6.8	2.5	4.1	2.2	2.9	6.0	7.4	.2
Pennsylvania	11.9	9.5	9.4	4.9	8.6	7.5	7.6	8.4	2.6	.7
Rhode Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	8.7	5.2	5.5	.9	2.7	2.6	1.6	6.2	1.0	–
South Dakota	9.4	4.3	5.3	3.9	4.7	5.0	3.2	5.2	3.3	.1
Tennessee	14.1	9.6	10.7	4.2	6.1	2.9	2.5	10.2	1.6	2.1
Texas	14.8	6.4	9.3	2.7	6.0	2.5	5.4	7.1	3.2	1.0
Utah	10.4	2.9	5.8	2.8	6.1	5.2	3.8	5.7	.5	.1
Vermont	11.6	8.0	8.4	3.4	5.8	.1	8.0	4.6	7.0	1.0
Virginia	10.4	6.9	7.3	2.3	5.3	3.2	3.2	6.9	1.0	1.3
Washington	7.2	2.9	3.7	1.2	2.7	1.2	2.6	2.7	5.3	.2
West Virginia	7.1	5.7	5.9	2.2	5.6	2.9	2.8	5.6	3.2	5.8
Wisconsin	11.8	9.4	8.7	6.5	8.4	7.5	6.9	8.9	5.3	.4
Wyoming	9.6	2.6	4.4	2.8	4.9	3.0	4.3	3.7	.6	9.6

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number..	1 911 859	.12
Land in farms	acres..	931 795 255	.09
Average size of farm	acres..	487	.15
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD			
Total sales (see text)	farms..	1 911 859	.12
	$1,000..	196 864 649	.05
Average per farm	dollars..	102 970	.13
Farms by value of sales:			
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms..	277 248	.17
	$1,000..	57 828	.21
$1,000 to $2,499	farms..	219 266	.17
	$1,000..	365 974	.17
$2,500 to $4,999	farms..	228 477	.15
	$1,000..	820 428	.15
$5,000 to $9,999	farms..	237 975	.14
	$1,000..	1 692 611	.14
$10,000 to $19,999	farms..	212 120	.16
	$1,000..	2 997 619	.16
$20,000 to $24,999	farms..	61 920	.21
	$1,000..	1 374 779	.21
$25,000 to $39,999	farms..	117 196	.20
	$1,000..	3 702 805	.20
$40,000 to $49,999	farms..	53 509	.24
	$1,000..	2 381 500	.24
$50,000 to $99,999	farms..	158 160	.22
	$1,000..	11 346 504	.22
$100,000 to $249,999	farms..	189 417	.19
	$1,000..	30 143 329	.19
$250,000 to $499,999	farms..	87 777	.07
	$1,000..	30 505 216	.06
$500,000 or more	farms..	68 794	–
	$1,000..	111 476 056	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	1 037 036	.13
	$1,000..	98 055 656	.07
Grains	farms..	589 379	.17
	$1,000..	46 617 111	.13
Corn for grain	farms..	359 666	.22
	$1,000..	18 884 767	.17
Wheat	farms..	241 334	.18
	$1,000..	7 173 922	.12
Soybeans	farms..	353 566	.21
	$1,000..	15 622 419	.16
Sorghum for grain	farms..	44 955	.40
	$1,000..	1 140 048	.25
Barley	farms..	30 598	.27
	$1,000..	709 602	.15
Oats	farms..	38 940	.27
	$1,000..	121 278	.26
Other grains	farms..	43 901	.21
	$1,000..	2 965 074	.12
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	31 456	.25
	$1,000..	5 975 478	.07
Tobacco	farms..	89 544	.36
	$1,000..	2 924 710	.22
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	354 523	.12
	$1,000..	4 670 487	.10
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	53 641	.16
	$1,000..	8 401 697	.03
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	85 973	.25
	$1,000..	12 660 262	.12
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	67 816	.17
	$1,000..	10 942 816	.05
Other crops	farms..	38 095	.17
	$1,000..	5 863 096	.04
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	1 176 054	.12
	$1,000..	98 808 993	.04
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	63 246	.12
	$1,000..	22 262 596	.02
Dairy products	farms..	99 238	.33
	$1,000..	18 997 334	.14
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 011 809	.13
	$1,000..	40 524 836	.05
Hogs and pigs	farms..	102 106	.17
	$1,000..	13 804 835	.06
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	62 579	.16
	$1,000..	682 916	.11
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	123 695	.15
	$1,000..	2 536 476	.10
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	93 140	.14
	$1,000..	550 947	.16
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]			
Total farm production expenses	farms..	1 911 766	.12
	$1,000..	150 590 993	.06
Average per farm	dollars..	78 771	.13
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	556 980	.27
	$1,000..	21 614 559	.09
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 021 849	.19
	$1,000..	32 759 966	.07
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	616 280	.25
	$1,000..	21 236 173	.08
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	896 339	.19
	$1,000..	5 725 869	.16
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	1 190 733	.16
	$1,000..	9 597 128	.15
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	941 136	.19
	$1,000..	7 581 424	.15
Petroleum products	farms..	1 760 642	.13
	$1,000..	6 371 515	.12
Electricity	farms..	1 224 374	.17
	$1,000..	2 751 085	.14
Hired farm labor	farms..	650 623	.23
	$1,000..	14 841 036	.09
Contract labor	farms..	226 909	.42
	$1,000..	2 959 005	.27
Repair and maintenance	farms..	1 538 058	.14
	$1,000..	8 637 742	.14
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..	597 624	.26
	$1,000..	3 210 309	.25
Interest	farms..	810 476	.21
	$1,000..	8 928 107	.17
Secured by real estate	farms..	569 775	.26
	$1,000..	5 449 597	.22
Not secured by real estate	farms..	461 326	.29
	$1,000..	3 478 510	.19
Cash rent	farms..	485 512	.27
	$1,000..	6 915 677	.23
Property taxes	farms..	1 771 787	.13
	$1,000..	3 920 133	.18
All other farm production expenses	farms..	1 689 391	.13
	$1,000..	14 777 437	.10
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]			
All farms	number..	1 911 824	.12
	$1,000..	42 557 871	.15
Average per farm	dollars..	22 260	.19
Farms with net gains[2]	number..	985 718	.18
	$1,000..	50 563 718	.12
Average net gain	dollars..	51 296	.21
Farms with net losses	number..	926 106	.19
	$1,000..	8 005 847	.25
Average net loss	dollars..	8 645	.32
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME			
Government payments	farms..	685 029	.16
	$1,000..	5 054 473	.13
Other farm-related income[1]	farms..	545 480	.28
	$1,000..	3 272 268	.48
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	142 854	.57
	$1,000..	1 235 117	.83
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	175 901	.53
	$1,000..	1 207 934	.85
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	46 426	1.01
	$1,000..	344 337	1.25
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	303 908	.38
	$1,000..	484 881	.60
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS			
Total	farms..	83 328	.20
	$1,000..	3 034 713	.15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms..	1 661 395	.12
	acres..	431 144 896	.11
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 410 606	.12
	acres..	309 395 475	.11
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 9 acres	farms..	220 041	.14
	acres..	912 134	.15
10 to 19 acres	farms..	168 018	.15
	acres..	2 227 614	.15
20 to 29 acres	farms..	124 456	.15
	acres..	2 835 763	.15
30 to 49 acres	farms..	161 510	.14
	acres..	5 977 374	.14
50 to 99 acres	farms..	196 580	.16
	acres..	13 514 845	.16
100 to 199 acres	farms..	175 196	.21
	acres..	24 255 447	.21
200 to 499 acres	farms..	189 243	.21
	acres..	59 600 210	.21
500 to 999 acres	farms..	105 079	.21
	acres..	73 186 906	.21
1,000 acres or more	farms..	70 483	–
	acres..	126 885 182	–
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	754 170	.13
	acres..	64 466 542	.16
Other cropland	farms..	435 619	.13
	acres..	57 282 879	.17
Total woodland	farms..	743 011	.12
	acres..	71 465 431	.11
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms..	550 619	.14
	acres..	396 884 553	.09
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	1 142 618	.12
	acres..	32 300 375	.12
Irrigated land	farms..	279 442	.16
	acres..	55 058 128	.11
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms..	87 238	.20
	acres..	295 717	.21
10 to 49 acres	farms..	68 451	.23
	acres..	1 616 361	.24
50 to 99 acres	farms..	28 412	.27
	acres..	1 979 440	.28
100 to 199 acres	farms..	29 812	.28
	acres..	4 121 593	.28
200 to 499 acres	farms..	35 314	.25
	acres..	11 126 404	.25
500 to 999 acres	farms..	18 866	.18
	acres..	13 010 164	.17
1,000 acres or more	farms..	11 349	.06
	acres..	22 908 449	.05
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	252 679	.16
	acres..	50 013 473	.11
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	58 258	.19
	acres..	5 044 655	.27
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	225 410	.17
	acres..	29 489 059	.23
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms..	1 911 823	.12
	$1,000..	859 839 242	.14
Average per farm	dollars..	449 748	.18
Average per acre	dollars..	933	.20
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	1 911 601	.12
	$1,000..	110 256 802	.17
Average per farm	dollars..	57 678	.20
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	1 184 975	.17
	acres on which used..	233 447 100	.16

See footnotes at end of table.

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms..	1 911 859	.12
	acres..	931 795 255	.09
Full owners	farms..	1 146 891	.12
	acres..	316 044 548	.10
Part owners	farms..	573 839	.13
	acres..	507 673 344	.09
Tenants	farms..	191 129	.16
	acres..	108 077 363	.13
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms..	1 729 486	.12
	acres..	611 960 421	.10
Owned land in farms	farms..	1 720 730	.12
	acres..	553 705 270	.09
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	771 190	.13
	acres..	384 287 662	.10
	landlords..	2 079 344	.12
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	764 968	.13
	acres..	378 089 985	.09
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	258 167	.14
	acres..	64 452 828	.27
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		1 361 766	.12
Not on farm operated		412 554	.16
Not reported		137 539	.12
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		961 560	.12
Other		950 299	.13
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		1 042 158	.13
200 days or more		709 279	.13
Operators by sex:			
Male	farms..	1 746 757	.12
	acres..	884 330 123	.09
Female	farms..	165 102	.15
	acres..	47 465 132	.18
Average age of operator	years..	54.3	.17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms..	1 643 424	.12
	acres..	585 464 911	.11
Partnership	farms..	169 462	.17
	acres..	149 321 484	.10
Corporation:			
Family held	farms..	76 103	.17
	acres..	119 559 203	.08
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	1 795	.51
10 or less stockholders	farms..	74 308	.17
Other than family held	farms..	7 899	.33
	acres..	11 904 053	.14
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	1 029	.67
10 or less stockholders	farms..	6 870	.36
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	14 971	.29
	acres..	65 545 604	.05
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms..	259 631	.33
	workers..	890 467	.18
Less than 150 days	farms..	581 658	.25
	workers..	2 461 561	.31
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms..	19 025	.25
	number..	21 793	.26
Hired workers	farms..	14 238	.16
	number..	28 751	.11
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms..	480	–
	number..	511	–
Hired workers	farms..	175	–
	number..	194	–

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres	farms..	153 515	.16
	acres..	649 057	.16
10 to 49 acres	farms..	410 833	.14
	acres..	10 964 237	.14
50 to 69 acres	farms..	125 985	.16
	acres..	7 318 098	.16
70 to 99 acres	farms..	169 048	.14
	acres..	13 912 939	.14
100 to 139 acres	farms..	161 660	.15
	acres..	18 778 397	.15
140 to 179 acres	farms..	136 279	.16
	acres..	21 459 734	.17
180 to 219 acres	farms..	91 055	.18
	acres..	17 998 364	.18
220 to 259 acres	farms..	73 469	.20
	acres..	17 483 499	.20
260 to 499 acres	farms..	238 245	.18
	acres..	85 444 119	.18
500 to 999 acres	farms..	175 690	.19
	acres..	122 093 219	.19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms..	101 468	.16
	acres..	138 793 018	.16
2,000 acres or more	farms..	74 612	.11
	acres..	476 900 574	.06
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	farms..	462 877	.18
	acres..	285 180 192	.13
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	farms..	31 030	.19
	acres..	10 244 449	.10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	farms..	81 956	.28
	acres..	10 376 512	.17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	farms..	57 192	.18
	acres..	3 930 989	.22
Other crop farming (1119)	farms..	269 317	.15
	acres..	93 836 860	.10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	farms..	656 181	.15
	acres..	423 921 264	.10
Cattle feedlots (112112)	farms..	43 469	.19
	acres..	20 452 846	.16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	farms..	86 022	.35
	acres..	30 612 398	.26
Hog and pig farming (1122)	farms..	46 353	.19
	acres..	11 704 267	.17
Poultry and egg production (1123)	farms..	36 944	.12
	acres..	5 460 258	.13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	farms..	29 938	.23
	acres..	20 359 276	.15
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	farms..	110 580	.15
	acres..	15 715 944	.22
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms..	1 046 863	.13
	number..	98 989 244	.09
Beef cows	farms..	804 595	.14
	number..	34 066 615	.12
Milk cows	farms..	116 874	.28
	number..	9 095 439	.16
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 011 809	.13
	number..	74 089 046	.06
	$1,000..	40 524 836	.05
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	109 754	.16
	number..	61 206 236	.07
LIVESTOCK—Con.			
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	102 106	.17
	number..	142 611 882	.06
	$1,000..	13 804 835	.06
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	65 790	.16
	number..	7 821 885	.13
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	59 575	.17
	number..	7 331 545	.12
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	375 218	.12
	number..	2 427 277	.14
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	79 516	.16
	number..	325 306	.29
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	72 616	.16
	number..	366 989 851	.09
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	69 761	.16
	number..	313 851 480	.08
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	23 937	.12
	number..	6 741 927 110	.02
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	430 711	.21
	acres..	69 796 716	.17
	bushels..	8 578 634 770	.17
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	119 308	.27
	acres..	5 727 594	.16
	tons, green..	88 380 934	.14
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms..	49 397	.39
	acres..	8 470 353	.25
	bushels..	559 070 136	.26
Wheat for grain	farms..	243 568	.18
	acres..	58 836 344	.14
	bushels..	2 204 026 684	.12
Barley for grain	farms..	41 930	.25
	acres..	5 944 951	.18
	bushels..	336 435 009	.15
Oats for grain	farms..	89 606	.27
	acres..	2 680 958	.26
	bushels..	151 327 329	.24
Rice	farms..	9 291	.31
	acres..	3 122 120	.17
	cwt..	182 231 457	.20
Cotton	farms..	31 493	.25
	acres..	13 235 236	.13
	bales..	17 878 743	.08
Tobacco	farms..	89 706	.36
	acres..	838 530	.24
	pounds..	1 747 702 321	.23
Soybeans for beans	farms..	354 692	.21
	acres..	66 147 726	.15
	bushels..	2 504 307 294	.16
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms..	10 911	.40
	acres..	1 691 899	.23
	cwt..	27 223 851	.23
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	10 523	.26
	acres..	1 355 241	.06
	cwt..	459 886 344	.05
Sugar beets for sugar	farms..	7 102	.32
	acres..	1 453 824	.14
	tons..	29 775 479	.13
Peanuts for nuts	farms..	12 221	.34
	acres..	1 352 155	.16
	pounds..	3 377 142 874	.14
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	888 597	.12
	acres..	60 799 788	.12
	tons, dry..	139 365 313	.12
Alfalfa hay	farms..	358 365	.18
	acres..	21 309 784	.17
	tons, dry..	65 863 206	.14
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	53 727	.16
	acres..	3 773 219	.07
Land in orchards	farms..	106 069	.24
	acres..	5 158 064	.18

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number..	948 893	.14
Land in farms	acres..	802 346 288	.09
Average size of farm	acres..	846	.17
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD			
Total sales (see text)	farms..	948 893	.14
	$1,000..	193 927 809	.05
Average per farm	dollars..	204 373	.15
Farms by value of sales:			
$10,000 to $19,999	farms..	212 120	.15
	$1,000..	2 997 619	.15
$20,000 to $24,999	farms..	61 920	.21
	$1,000..	1 374 779	.21
$25,000 to $39,999	farms..	117 196	.20
	$1,000..	3 702 805	.20
$40,000 to $49,999	farms..	53 509	.23
	$1,000..	2 381 500	.23
$50,000 to $99,999	farms..	158 160	.21
	$1,000..	11 346 504	.22
$100,000 to $249,999	farms..	189 417	.19
	$1,000..	30 143 329	.19
$250,000 to $499,999	farms..	87 777	.07
	$1,000..	30 505 216	.06
$500,000 or more	farms..	68 794	–
	$1,000..	111 476 056	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	707 556	.15
	$1,000..	97 014 525	.07
Grains	farms..	498 824	.19
	$1,000..	46 296 557	.13
Corn for grain	farms..	318 871	.23
	$1,000..	18 771 626	.17
Wheat	farms..	217 573	.19
	$1,000..	7 110 896	.12
Soybeans	farms..	316 848	.22
	$1,000..	15 503 576	.16
Sorghum for grain	farms..	41 531	.41
	$1,000..	1 130 793	.25
Barley	farms..	28 280	.27
	$1,000..	704 941	.14
Oats	farms..	32 294	.29
	$1,000..	114 109	.27
Other grains	farms..	41 941	.21
	$1,000..	2 960 616	.12
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	29 968	.24
	$1,000..	5 969 194	.07
Tobacco	farms..	55 210	.42
	$1,000..	2 793 245	.22
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	193 171	.15
	$1,000..	4 314 094	.10
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37 860	.17
	$1,000..	8 357 209	.03
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	52 919	.32
	$1,000..	12 575 745	.12
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	41 009	.19
	$1,000..	10 860 968	.04
Other crops	farms..	31 503	.18
	$1,000..	5 847 513	.04
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	606 320	.15
	$1,000..	96 913 284	.04
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	40 431	.12
	$1,000..	22 246 305	.02
Dairy products	farms..	97 645	.33
	$1,000..	18 992 558	.14
Cattle and calves	farms..	530 481	.15
	$1,000..	38 904 201	.05
Hogs and pigs	farms..	77 328	.20
	$1,000..	13 757 488	.06
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	28 361	.23
	$1,000..	633 928	.12
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	47 211	.18
	$1,000..	2 378 804	.10
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	40 237	.19
	$1,000..	477 926	.17
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]			
Total farm production expenses	farms..	947 131	.14
	$1,000..	145 031 194	.06
Average per farm	dollars..	153 127	.16
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	346 780	.30
	$1,000..	21 185 486	.09
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	541 598	.22
	$1,000..	32 169 065	.07
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	353 389	.30
	$1,000..	21 004 812	.08
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	662 646	.20
	$1,000..	5 632 662	.16
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	754 108	.18
	$1,000..	9 219 318	.15
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	663 490	.20
	$1,000..	7 442 245	.15
Petroleum products	farms..	927 608	.15
	$1,000..	5 917 262	.13
Electricity	farms..	771 552	.18
	$1,000..	2 594 549	.14
Hired farm labor	farms..	473 967	.25
	$1,000..	14 698 474	.09
Contract labor	farms..	157 726	.46
	$1,000..	2 891 678	.28
Repair and maintenance	farms..	867 589	.16
	$1,000..	7 845 052	.14
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..	421 620	.28
	$1,000..	3 084 158	.26
Interest	farms..	574 680	.23
	$1,000..	8 308 435	.17
Secured by real estate	farms..	389 539	.29
	$1,000..	4 919 240	.23
Not secured by real estate	farms..	369 754	.30
	$1,000..	3 389 195	.20
Cash rent	farms..	389 108	.29
	$1,000..	6 820 958	.23
Property taxes	farms..	865 333	.16
	$1,000..	3 020 229	.20
All other farm production expenses	farms..	946 807	.14
	$1,000..	14 201 621	.10
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]			
All farms	number..	947 146	.14
	$1,000..	45 172 675	.14
Average per farm	dollars..	47 693	.20
Farms with net gains[2]	number..	722 320	.19
	$1,000..	50 044 897	.12
Average net gain	dollars..	69 284	.22
Farms with net losses	number..	224 826	.42
	$1,000..	4 872 222	.34
Average net loss	dollars..	21 671	.54
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME			
Government payments	farms..	488 672	.18
	$1,000..	4 308 498	.13
Other farm-related income[1]	farms..	355 273	.33
	$1,000..	2 597 628	.54
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	103 681	.65
	$1,000..	1 119 039	.90
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	82 608	.75
	$1,000..	816 994	1.04
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	21 060	1.46
	$1,000..	211 771	1.56
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	242 959	.40
	$1,000..	449 824	.56
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS			
Total	farms..	79 715	.21
	$1,000..	3 030 094	.15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms..	884 465	.14
	acres..	382 622 706	.11
Harvested cropland	farms..	845 204	.15
	acres..	294 874 241	.11
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	347 234	.16
	acres..	44 175 749	.17
Total woodland	farms..	336 972	.16
	acres..	44 666 603	.12
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms..	284 784	.16
	acres..	350 784 747	.08
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	576 614	.15
	acres..	24 272 232	.12
Irrigated land	farms..	190 653	.18
	acres..	53 455 455	.11
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	182 862	.18
	acres..	49 139 204	.11
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	27 696	.24
	acres..	4 316 251	.28
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	110 608	.20
	acres..	16 614 806	.21
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms..	947 145	.14
	$1,000..	682 773 777	.15
Average per farm	dollars..	720 876	.21
Average per acre	dollars..	862	.21
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	947 053	.14
	$1,000..	89 431 563	.18
Average per farm	dollars..	94 431	.23
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	752 193	.18
	acres on which used..	221 979 806	.17
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms..	948 893	.14
	acres..	802 346 288	.09
Full owners	farms..	403 585	.14
	acres..	231 938 477	.09
Part owners	farms..	419 056	.15
	acres..	474 105 946	.09
Tenants	farms..	126 252	.19
	acres..	96 301 865	.13
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms..	828 752	.14
	acres..	490 228 739	.09
Owned land in farms	farms..	822 641	.14
	acres..	454 163 107	.09
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	548 438	.15
	acres..	353 184 831	.09
	landlords..	1 709 344	.13
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	545 308	.15
	acres..	348 183 181	.09
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	121 486	.17
	acres..	41 067 282	.32
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		681 129	.15
Not on farm operated		200 892	.18
Not reported		66 872	.12
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		674 958	.14
Other		273 935	.16
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		403 743	.16
200 days or more		229 401	.16
Operators by sex:			
Male		896 825	.14
Female		52 068	.20
Average age of operator	years..	53.2	.20

See footnotes at end of table.

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms..	757 782	.15
	acres..	484 717 763	.12
Partnership	farms..	114 187	.18
	acres..	138 076 064	.09
Corporation:			
Family held	farms..	63 995	.16
	acres..	115 359 141	.08
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	1 524	.48
10 or less stockholders	farms..	62 471	.16
Other than family held	farms..	5 787	.33
	acres..	11 010 981	.12
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	826	.61
10 or less stockholders	farms..	4 961	.37
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	7 142	.37
	acres..	53 182 339	.05
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms..	221 807	.33
	workers..	850 598	.18
Less than 150 days	farms..	407 895	.28
	workers..	2 089 155	.33
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms..	12 564	.29
	number..	14 520	.30
Hired workers	farms..	13 353	.15
	number..	27 563	.10
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms..	328	–
	number..	352	–
Hired workers	farms..	145	–
	number..	164	–
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		37 932	.21
10 to 49 acres		81 110	.19
50 to 69 acres		33 196	.21
70 to 99 acres		56 894	.19
100 to 139 acres		67 522	.20
140 to 179 acres		70 209	.21
180 to 219 acres		53 476	.23
220 to 259 acres		48 325	.24
260 to 499 acres		181 064	.20
500 to 999 acres		154 105	.20
1,000 to 1,999 acres		94 106	.16
2,000 acres or more		70 954	.10
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		322 062	.22
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		19 687	.21
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		41 301	.38
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		34 136	.20
Other crop farming (1119)		120 201	.19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		216 426	.17
Cattle feedlots (112112)		21 555	.25
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		85 041	.35
Hog and pig farming (1122)		33 561	.22
Poultry and egg production (1123)		29 667	.11
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		4 890	.42
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		20 366	.24
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms..	523 849	.15
	number..	87 006 751	.09
Beef cows	farms..	370 597	.16
	number..	27 651 308	.13
Milk cows	farms..	101 642	.31
	number..	9 050 815	.16
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	530 481	.15
	number..	69 291 341	.06
	$1,000..	38 904 201	.05
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	76 413	.19
	number..	60 720 537	.07
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	77 328	.20
	number..	142 088 754	.06
	$1,000..	13 757 488	.06
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	28 853	.22
	number..	6 869 121	.13
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	27 495	.23
	number..	6 661 585	.13
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	143 149	.14
	number..	1 090 622	.18
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	30 850	.21
	number..	217 402	.40

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of U.S. Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	25 485	.22
	number	365 297 704	.09
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	24 029	.22
	number	312 628 058	.08
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	20 827	.11
	number	6 736 903 105	.02
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	374 655	.23
	acres	69 036 120	.17
	bushels	8 517 750 600	.17
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	109 745	.28
	acres	5 605 723	.16
	tons, green	86 975 750	.14
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	45 348	.40
	acres	8 352 412	.25
	bushels	553 658 575	.26
Wheat for grain	farms	218 675	.19
	acres	57 983 737	.13
	bushels	2 180 839 075	.12
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.			
Barley for grain	farms	38 613	.26
	acres	5 878 111	.18
	bushels	333 658 166	.15
Oats for grain	farms	74 729	.30
	acres	2 500 006	.26
	bushels	143 107 630	.24
Rice	farms	9 142	.31
	acres	3 119 375	.17
	cwt	182 125 496	.20
Cotton	farms	29 980	.24
	acres	13 200 232	.13
	bales	17 855 738	.08
Tobacco	farms	55 235	.42
	acres	782 879	.24
	pounds	1 661 470 792	.23
Soybeans for beans	farms	317 386	.22
	acres	65 351 069	.15
	bushels	2 482 517 552	.16
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas	farms	10 409	.40
	acres	1 685 290	.23
	cwt	27 148 726	.23
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	7 709	.26
	acres	1 352 110	.06
	cwt	459 489 296	.05
Sugar beets for sugar	farms	7 019	.32
	acres	1 452 984	.14
	tons	29 761 813	.13
Peanuts for nuts	farms	11 100	.34
	acres	1 340 719	.16
	pounds	3 362 533 363	.14
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	482 703	.16
	acres	49 745 283	.13
	tons, dry	120 707 645	.12
Alfalfa hay	farms	258 557	.21
	acres	19 357 007	.17
	tons, dry	61 963 590	.15
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	37 903	.17
	acres	3 729 935	.07
Land in orchards	farms	51 259	.33
	acres	4 717 992	.16

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in U.S. Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate
Farms ..... number	–.7	.12	–6.9	.13
Land in farms ..... acres	–1.5	.09	–2.4	.08
Average size of farm ..... acres	–.8	.15	4.8	.17
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	26.0	.15	32.1	.28
Average per acre ..... dollars	28.3	.26	27.5	.27
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	18.7	.24	20.8	.28
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres	–7.8	.14	–13.1	.18
10 to 49 acres	6.0	.15	–1.1	.18
50 to 179 acres	1.5	.13	–6.8	.15
180 to 499 acres	–5.8	.16	–11.0	.17
500 to 999 acres	–5.7	.18	–8.0	.18
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–.4	.16	–1.8	.16
2,000 acres or more	5.1	.11	4.9	.11
Total cropland ..... farms	–2.1	.12	–6.7	.13
acres	–1.0	.11	–1.9	.11
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–5.4	.11	–6.6	.14
acres	4.5	.11	4.9	.11
Irrigated land ..... farms	–	.16	1.8	.18
acres	11.4	.12	11.9	.12
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	21.1	.06	21.5	.06
Average per farm ..... dollars	21.9	.16	30.5	.20
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	30.3	.09	31.0	.09
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	13.1	.05	13.3	.05
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500	17.4	.17	(X)	(X)
$2,500 to $4,999	–1.5	.15	(X)	(X)
$5,000 to $9,999	–5.5	.13	(X)	(X)
$10,000 to $24,999	–9.2	.14	–9.2	.14
$25,000 to $49,999	–12.6	.17	–12.6	.17
$50,000 to $99,999	–15.8	.18	–15.8	.18
$100,000 to $249,999	–9.1	.17	–9.1	.17
$250,000 to $499,999	11.8	.08	11.8	.07
$500,000 or more	46.6	–	46.6	–
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	15.1	.07	15.4	.07
Average per farm ..... dollars	16.0	.16	24.0	.19
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	–.7	.12	–6.9	.13
$1,000	39.9	.21	39.0	.19
Average per farm ..... dollars	40.9	.27	49.3	.30
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming	–8.7	.11	–10.5	.13
Other	9.0	.14	3.5	.16
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any	5.0	.13	–.8	.16
200 days or more	6.6	.14	1.3	.16
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	–2.6	.13	–8.8	.14
number	3.0	.09	2.2	.09
Beef cows ..... farms	.2	.14	–4.2	.15
number	4.7	.13	3.3	.13
Milk cows ..... farms	–24.8	.21	–25.2	.23
number	–4.2	.15	–4.2	.15
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	–2.2	.13	–8.6	.14
number	5.0	.07	4.4	.06
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–42.6	.09	–44.7	.11
number	6.3	.07	7.5	.07
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–45.7	.09	–45.8	.11
number	28.1	.08	29.4	.08
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–18.6	.13	–24.0	.17
number	–27.4	.09	–27.1	.10
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	–17.7	.13	–20.9	.17
number	4.5	.09	4.5	.09
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–.1	.12	–	.11
number	24.2	.03	24.1	.03
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–14.5	.18	–11.3	.20
acres	.7	.17	1.3	.17
bushels	–1.4	.17	–.9	.17
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–16.7	.15	–13.5	.16
acres	–.4	.14	.4	.14
bushels	–.1	.12	.4	.12
Cotton ..... farms	–9.5	.22	–6.5	.23
acres	20.7	.15	21.1	.15
bales	16.3	.09	16.5	.09
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–6.9	.20	–3.8	.21
acres	17.4	.18	18.4	.18
bushels	22.0	.20	22.8	.20
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	–1.8	.12	–7.1	.15
acres	7.4	.13	6.3	.14
tons, dry	9.8	.13	8.5	.13
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	–13.3	.14	–10.0	.16
acres	–.2	.07	.5	.07
Land in orchards ..... farms	–8.7	.22	–1.3	.32
acres	8.1	.19	10.8	.18

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average size of farm		Average market value of land and buildings per farm[2]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2]	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**1 911 859**	**.12**	**931 795 255**	**.09**	**487**	**.15**	**449 748**	**.18**	**110 256 802**	**.17**
Alabama	41 384	.6	8 704 385	.4	210	.7	298 244	1.1	1 485 851	.9
Alaska	548	–	881 045	–	1 608	–	486 827	–	28 993	–
Arizona	6 135	.9	26 866 722	.1	4 379	.9	1 689 258	1.1	434 252	1.5
Arkansas	45 142	.4	14 364 955	.3	318	.5	360 114	.9	2 510 490	.7
California	74 126	.6	27 698 779	.3	374	.7	941 170	.8	5 155 473	.7
Colorado	28 268	.7	32 634 221	.5	1 154	.9	707 165	1.3	2 019 029	1.2
Connecticut	3 687	.7	359 313	.6	97	.9	571 074	2.3	151 760	2.6
Delaware	2 460	.8	579 545	.5	236	1.0	609 974	3.0	187 259	3.1
Florida	34 799	.6	10 454 217	.2	300	.7	662 538	.9	1 421 654	.9
Georgia	40 334	.6	10 671 246	.4	265	.7	392 577	1.1	1 791 247	.8
Hawaii	5 473	.7	1 439 071	.1	263	.8	632 281	.9	211 775	.4
Idaho	22 314	.5	11 830 167	.4	530	.7	536 521	1.1	1 740 107	1.0
Illinois	73 051	.8	27 204 780	.7	372	1.1	773 141	1.2	6 606 816	1.0
Indiana	57 916	.4	15 111 022	.3	261	.6	532 663	.8	3 709 854	.8
Iowa	90 792	.6	31 166 699	.5	343	.8	566 587	.9	7 318 851	.8
Kansas	61 593	.7	46 089 268	.6	748	.9	430 533	1.1	4 560 051	.9
Kentucky	82 273	.6	13 334 234	.5	162	.8	230 274	1.0	2 741 593	.9
Louisiana	23 823	.4	7 876 528	.3	331	.5	380 871	1.0	1 414 014	1.1
Maine	5 810	.5	1 211 648	.5	209	.7	251 074	1.6	282 151	2.2
Maryland	12 084	.8	2 154 875	.6	178	1.0	563 605	1.7	728 486	1.5
Massachusetts	5 574	.7	518 299	.6	93	1.0	455 014	2.4	225 043	2.2
Michigan	46 027	.9	9 872 812	.8	215	1.2	358 166	1.3	3 055 199	1.1
Minnesota	73 367	.6	25 994 621	.5	354	.7	407 863	.8	6 208 376	.8
Mississippi	31 318	.3	10 124 822	.2	323	.4	337 081	1.0	1 621 991	.8
Missouri	98 860	.6	28 826 188	.5	292	.7	309 430	.9	4 058 126	.8
Montana	24 279	.4	58 607 778	.2	2 414	.5	699 069	1.0	1 895 934	1.0
Nebraska	51 454	.9	45 525 414	.6	885	1.1	567 468	1.3	4 348 888	1.1
Nevada	2 829	.8	6 409 288	.2	2 266	.9	876 417	1.8	196 289	2.4
New Hampshire	2 937	.6	415 031	.7	141	.9	323 523	2.6	110 872	2.7
New Jersey	9 101	.6	832 600	.4	91	.7	594 206	1.4	436 613	1.2
New Mexico	14 094	.5	45 787 108	.2	3 249	.5	625 307	1.5	619 915	1.8
New York	31 757	.5	7 254 470	.4	228	.6	286 620	1.1	1 906 163	.9
North Carolina	49 406	.5	9 122 379	.3	185	.6	375 895	.9	2 425 402	.8
North Dakota	30 504	.9	39 359 346	.6	1 290	1.1	512 734	1.2	3 415 776	1.0
Ohio	68 591	.4	14 103 085	.3	206	.6	414 773	.8	3 952 140	.8
Oklahoma	74 214	.5	33 218 677	.4	448	.6	271 996	.9	2 741 400	.9
Oregon	34 030	.4	17 449 293	.4	513	.6	479 385	1.0	1 885 620	1.0
Pennsylvania	45 457	.5	7 167 906	.4	158	.6	371 740	.9	2 418 038	.9
Rhode Island	735	–	55 256	–	75	–	442 402	–	28 517	–
South Carolina	20 189	.4	4 593 452	.3	228	.5	324 834	1.3	902 193	.9
South Dakota	31 284	.8	44 354 880	.5	1 418	.9	487 039	1.2	2 852 531	1.1
Tennessee	76 818	.7	11 122 363	.4	145	.8	261 209	1.1	2 547 208	.9
Texas	194 301	.6	131 308 286	.3	676	.7	398 126	.8	7 781 878	.6
Utah	14 181	.5	12 024 661	.2	848	.5	486 235	1.4	725 177	1.6
Vermont	5 828	.7	1 262 155	.6	217	.9	323 107	1.9	284 761	1.6
Virginia	41 095	.4	8 228 226	.3	200	.5	384 979	.9	1 718 392	.8
Washington	29 011	.4	15 179 710	.2	523	.5	634 619	.8	2 021 640	.8
West Virginia	17 772	.4	3 455 532	.3	194	.5	212 832	1.5	432 904	1.6
Wisconsin	65 602	.9	14 900 205	.9	227	1.2	282 135	1.3	4 375 650	1.1
Wyoming	9 232	.6	34 088 692	.2	3 692	.6	808 346	1.7	564 454	1.5

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[2]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[2]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**57 678**	**.20**	**196 864 649**	**.05**	**102 970**	**.13**	**1 911 766**	**.12**	**150 590 993**	**.06**
Alabama	35 914	1.1	3 098 989	.1	74 884	.6	41 376	.6	2 509 917	.2
Alaska	53 003	–	24 650	–	44 982	–	548	–	21 821	–
Arizona	70 817	1.7	1 903 408	.1	310 254	.9	6 133	.9	1 479 713	.2
Arkansas	55 619	.8	5 479 692	.1	121 388	.5	45 139	.4	4 161 029	.2
California	69 590	.9	23 032 259	.1	310 718	.6	74 128	.5	16 817 253	.1
Colorado	71 417	1.4	4 534 213	.1	160 401	.7	28 272	.7	3 725 343	.2
Connecticut	41 194	2.7	421 648	.1	114 361	.7	3 683	.7	330 902	.4
Delaware	76 183	3.2	690 794	.1	280 811	.8	2 458	.8	620 297	.4
Florida	40 869	1.1	6 004 554	.1	172 550	.7	34 785	.6	4 384 423	.2
Georgia	44 392	1.0	4 992 918	.1	123 789	.6	40 351	.6	3 840 117	.2
Hawaii	38 709	1.0	496 935	.1	90 798	.8	5 471	.9	398 567	.1
Idaho	77 916	1.1	3 345 864	.2	149 945	.6	22 334	.5	2 705 028	.3
Illinois	90 447	1.3	8 556 486	.6	117 130	1.0	73 046	.8	5 542 904	.7
Indiana	64 050	.9	5 229 977	.2	90 303	.5	57 922	.4	4 011 772	.4
Iowa	80 651	1.0	11 947 894	.3	131 596	.7	90 786	.6	8 405 838	.4
Kansas	74 047	1.2	9 207 130	.2	149 483	.7	61 591	.7	7 290 703	.3
Kentucky	33 327	1.1	3 064 460	.4	37 247	.7	82 263	.6	2 033 070	.5
Louisiana	59 330	1.2	2 031 277	.2	85 265	.5	23 833	.4	1 466 483	.3
Maine	48 697	2.2	438 673	.1	75 503	.6	5 801	.6	347 611	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[2]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[2]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
Maryland	60 176	1.7	1 312 086	.3	108 580	.9	12 109	.9	1 123 200	.6
Massachusetts	40 395	2.3	454 404	.2	81 522	.7	5 565	.7	311 068	.7
Michigan	66 361	1.4	3 567 825	.5	77 516	1.0	46 040	.9	2 835 658	.6
Minnesota	84 613	1.0	8 290 264	.3	112 997	.6	73 375	.6	6 362 110	.4
Mississippi	51 801	.9	3 127 383	.1	99 859	.3	31 306	.3	2 458 575	.2
Missouri	41 051	1.0	5 367 813	.3	54 297	.6	98 852	.6	4 214 996	.4
Montana	78 157	1.1	1 870 732	.2	77 051	.5	24 274	.4	1 512 749	.5
Nebraska	84 535	1.4	9 831 519	.4	191 074	1.0	51 455	.9	7 596 196	.4
Nevada	69 532	2.6	356 565	.2	126 039	.8	2 823	1.0	276 040	.6
New Hampshire	37 957	2.8	149 467	.2	50 891	.6	2 921	.7	126 098	.9
New Jersey	48 011	1.4	697 380	.1	76 627	.6	9 094	.6	513 326	.4
New Mexico	44 047	1.8	1 617 708	.1	114 780	.5	14 075	.5	1 204 227	.3
New York	59 923	1.0	2 834 512	.3	89 256	.5	31 810	.5	2 191 903	.4
North Carolina	49 106	1.0	7 676 523	.1	155 376	.5	49 383	.5	5 673 379	.1
North Dakota	112 015	1.3	2 869 322	.4	94 064	1.0	30 494	.9	2 453 342	.6
Ohio	57 624	.9	4 684 277	.3	68 293	.5	68 591	.4	3 608 839	.4
Oklahoma	36 936	1.0	4 146 351	.2	55 870	.6	74 222	.5	3 576 456	.2
Oregon	55 401	1.1	2 969 194	.2	87 252	.5	34 035	.4	2 210 747	.4
Pennsylvania	53 219	1.1	3 997 565	.2	87 942	.5	45 429	.5	3 091 953	.3
Rhode Island	38 799	–	48 200	–	65 578	–	735	–	35 350	–
South Carolina	44 687	1.0	1 588 173	.1	78 665	.4	20 188	.4	1 233 736	.2
South Dakota	91 182	1.4	3 569 951	.4	114 114	.9	31 284	.8	2 733 387	.6
Tennessee	33 158	1.1	2 178 389	.2	28 358	.7	76 821	.7	1 641 727	.4
Texas	40 062	.9	13 766 527	.1	70 852	.6	194 285	.6	11 636 594	.2
Utah	51 148	1.7	877 295	.2	61 864	.5	14 177	.5	699 532	.5
Vermont	49 046	1.8	476 343	.3	81 734	.8	5 806	.8	371 207	.7
Virginia	41 835	.9	2 343 518	.1	57 027	.4	41 075	.4	1 924 690	.2
Washington	69 693	.9	4 767 727	.1	164 342	.4	29 002	.4	3 607 282	.2
West Virginia	24 315	1.6	447 428	.1	25 176	.4	17 807	.4	380 631	.6
Wisconsin	66 731	1.4	5 579 861	.7	85 056	1.1	65 584	.9	4 202 802	.7
Wyoming	61 161	1.6	898 527	.2	97 327	.6	9 229	.6	690 403	.6

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**556 980**	**.27**	**21 614 559**	**.09**	**1 021 849**	**.19**	**32 759 966**	**.07**	**896 339**	**.19**	**5 725 869**	**.16**
Alabama	13 213	1.6	341 450	.4	26 309	1.0	1 140 545	.2	11 621	1.7	44 465	1.0
Alaska	127	–	1 291	–	234	–	2 532	–	196	–	1 513	–
Arizona	1 852	3.8	149 969	.4	3 260	2.5	263 765	.4	1 794	3.5	43 730	.9
Arkansas	14 619	1.5	467 737	.4	29 654	.8	1 654 949	.2	12 192	1.5	110 955	.6
California	10 957	1.8	759 223	.4	20 385	1.2	2 588 982	.2	22 653	1.2	526 323	.4
Colorado	9 954	1.8	1 271 336	.2	15 919	1.3	861 580	.2	10 288	1.6	86 109	1.1
Connecticut	837	6.4	8 740	3.1	1 446	4.3	58 691	.9	1 758	3.0	20 155	1.1
Delaware	1 122	3.1	63 980	.5	1 405	3.5	363 258	.7	1 444	3.4	11 554	1.7
Florida	6 697	2.3	145 770	.9	14 829	1.4	446 861	.3	9 902	1.7	217 919	.5
Georgia	10 408	1.6	396 933	.3	21 119	1.0	1 427 778	.1	14 485	1.3	102 366	.5
Hawaii	479	1.6	6 471	.5	845	1.3	35 749	.2	1 508	1.0	10 348	.2
Idaho	7 820	2.0	469 600	.4	11 438	1.4	450 829	.6	9 308	1.5	94 322	.7
Illinois	15 984	1.8	334 161	1.3	27 101	1.4	567 098	1.0	55 956	1.0	460 125	.9
Indiana	14 780	1.6	282 253	1.1	25 765	1.1	818 113	.5	38 483	.7	254 268	.7
Iowa	30 572	1.2	1 260 448	.6	46 733	.9	1 585 107	.5	68 732	.7	488 961	.7
Kansas	19 518	1.4	2 687 621	.2	32 955	1.1	1 506 407	.3	36 221	1.0	167 748	1.0
Kentucky	19 647	1.5	236 935	.9	39 926	1.0	341 123	.6	44 944	.9	82 095	.9
Louisiana	6 487	2.3	73 786	1.2	13 261	1.2	247 019	.5	8 706	1.6	72 562	1.0
Maine	1 234	4.9	11 988	2.9	2 201	3.2	79 605	.4	2 076	3.1	13 757	1.6
Maryland	3 714	2.7	129 432	.9	6 112	1.9	435 279	.8	6 893	1.7	35 862	1.3
Massachusetts	1 075	6.0	7 408	4.3	2 161	3.7	31 880	3.2	2 422	2.9	15 829	1.5
Michigan	11 086	1.9	175 474	1.1	17 888	1.5	414 770	.8	27 224	1.3	180 800	1.0
Minnesota	22 175	1.3	639 336	.8	35 429	1.0	1 301 623	.4	50 093	.8	361 065	.6
Mississippi	8 789	1.9	229 688	.5	18 062	1.0	845 628	.2	10 424	1.6	65 961	.6
Missouri	29 162	1.2	574 610	.8	61 570	.8	1 056 896	.5	36 850	1.0	167 388	.7
Montana	8 433	1.8	153 915	1.4	13 389	1.2	153 271	1.1	8 768	1.6	34 059	1.6
Nebraska	19 837	1.5	2 405 077	.3	28 251	1.3	1 408 802	.4	35 961	1.1	291 935	.9
Nevada	1 015	4.6	26 424	1.8	1 690	2.8	48 969	1.0	716	5.4	5 470	1.7
New Hampshire	706	5.4	3 031	5.4	1 415	3.1	22 257	1.6	970	3.6	6 287	2.2
New Jersey	1 671	4.4	10 339	3.1	3 290	2.7	38 309	1.4	4 633	1.9	37 270	.6
New Mexico	4 419	2.6	221 246	.8	7 760	1.6	334 541	.3	3 313	3.1	20 014	1.3
New York	9 787	1.9	111 258	1.6	17 393	1.2	482 735	.7	16 580	1.2	85 818	1.2
North Carolina	11 609	1.7	916 191	.2	22 116	1.2	2 262 032	.1	23 456	1.0	130 860	.7
North Dakota	8 030	2.2	106 412	2.6	12 996	1.7	125 867	1.5	18 246	1.2	150 703	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
Ohio	18 692	1.4	267 858	1.5	31 975	1.0	713 397	.8	44 036	.7	237 751	.7
Oklahoma	26 102	1.2	1 100 066	.3	53 275	.7	900 546	.3	19 439	1.4	43 927	1.2
Oregon	9 806	1.9	144 065	1.6	18 390	1.1	229 748	1.0	9 564	1.7	74 020	1.1
Pennsylvania	16 075	1.4	290 987	1.0	26 901	.9	973 221	.4	29 112	.8	101 230	1.0
Rhode Island	161	–	848	–	271	–	2 924	–	383	–	2 027	–
South Carolina	4 480	2.7	88 949	.7	9 768	1.5	410 005	.2	8 251	1.6	36 777	1.0
South Dakota	12 882	1.6	452 194	.8	19 837	1.2	369 705	.9	20 099	1.2	157 342	1.0
Tennessee	20 054	1.5	148 848	1.4	42 712	1.0	312 849	.5	27 448	1.1	72 719	.8
Texas	61 645	.9	3 221 969	.2	130 839	.7	2 868 805	.2	54 365	.9	224 019	.6
Utah	5 266	2.4	82 463	1.7	7 655	1.6	198 854	.6	5 288	2.2	17 281	2.2
Vermont	1 911	3.4	24 005	2.3	3 498	2.0	119 251	1.1	2 024	3.1	5 205	4.9
Virginia	12 700	1.5	208 871	.9	23 331	.9	649 741	.2	15 959	1.2	51 074	.8
Washington	6 743	2.2	353 157	.4	13 102	1.3	495 975	.4	9 656	1.5	110 654	.6
West Virginia	5 481	2.2	63 068	1.8	10 508	1.3	154 556	.6	4 133	2.6	4 267	3.8
Wisconsin	22 888	1.5	306 830	1.3	39 355	1.2	847 206	.9	45 101	1.2	179 427	.9
Wyoming	4 279	2.2	180 847	1.1	6 125	1.6	110 332	1.0	2 665	2.9	9 555	2.5

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**1 190 733**	**.16**	**9 597 128**	**.15**	**941 136**	**.19**	**7 581 424**	**.15**	**1 760 642**	**.13**	**6 371 515**	**.12**
Alabama	26 159	1.0	106 011	.9	13 672	1.5	73 867	1.0	38 349	.6	80 237	.6
Alaska	345	–	1 549	–	155	–	219	–	503	–	1 728	–
Arizona	2 394	3.0	76 286	.6	1 997	3.2	69 184	1.1	5 393	1.2	53 250	1.0
Arkansas	25 076	1.0	213 542	.6	16 089	1.3	237 031	.4	43 057	.5	181 212	.4
California	42 312	.8	746 325	.4	44 327	.8	957 006	.4	63 187	.6	488 226	.4
Colorado	12 571	1.4	124 307	1.1	11 335	1.6	74 701	1.5	25 745	.8	121 592	.8
Connecticut	2 146	2.6	12 743	1.8	1 558	3.3	4 819	2.2	3 416	1.1	10 638	1.1
Delaware	1 424	3.4	20 537	2.3	1 426	2.9	16 274	2.1	2 170	1.7	12 659	1.8
Florida	23 235	1.0	347 559	.4	17 841	1.2	350 556	.4	29 619	.8	131 636	.6
Georgia	23 991	.9	219 398	.6	16 485	1.2	196 778	.6	35 928	.7	136 653	.4
Hawaii	4 051	.9	25 653	.2	3 834	.9	17 187	.2	5 055	.9	16 335	.3
Idaho	11 564	1.4	245 440	.6	11 383	1.4	118 406	.7	20 090	.7	100 076	.8
Illinois	55 963	1.0	714 914	.9	53 603	1.0	548 362	1.0	68 955	.9	309 146	.9
Indiana	41 337	.7	451 832	.7	36 541	.8	291 799	.8	53 806	.5	192 729	.6
Iowa	65 626	.7	636 785	.8	64 489	.8	521 566	.8	84 456	.6	350 799	.7
Kansas	42 255	.9	373 353	.8	35 165	1.0	224 156	.9	56 929	.8	294 353	.7
Kentucky	63 592	.7	183 802	.8	42 350	1.0	84 326	.8	77 810	.6	105 514	.8
Louisiana	14 669	1.1	128 104	.7	9 908	1.5	173 185	.6	22 294	.6	85 572	.6
Maine	3 031	2.4	16 537	1.2	2 346	2.8	17 435	1.1	5 494	.8	14 829	1.1
Maryland	7 745	1.6	58 488	1.4	6 851	1.7	38 516	1.7	11 311	1.0	33 726	1.1
Massachusetts	3 478	2.3	10 273	1.7	2 425	3.0	8 299	2.1	5 245	1.1	14 893	1.2
Michigan	29 576	1.3	244 613	1.0	26 238	1.4	182 494	1.1	42 348	1.0	142 449	.9
Minnesota	48 605	.8	491 584	.7	44 527	.9	406 227	.7	68 346	.6	306 292	.6
Mississippi	18 698	1.0	114 194	.7	10 465	1.6	199 962	.4	28 744	.5	100 997	.5
Missouri	61 078	.8	345 941	.7	34 788	1.0	230 054	.8	91 166	.6	208 015	.6
Montana	12 334	1.3	123 302	1.2	11 866	1.3	74 449	1.5	22 336	.6	115 091	.7
Nebraska	35 657	1.1	435 501	1.0	33 973	1.2	274 565	1.2	48 204	.9	320 080	.8
Nevada	909	4.6	11 610	1.5	849	4.9	5 292	1.9	2 500	1.7	14 895	1.4
New Hampshire	1 400	3.2	2 931	2.7	829	4.3	1 717	2.2	2 686	1.2	5 148	1.5
New Jersey	4 981	1.9	28 256	1.0	3 632	2.2	20 487	.9	8 513	.9	25 935	.8
New Mexico	4 793	2.4	34 563	2.5	3 315	3.0	18 085	1.5	12 467	.8	49 544	.9
New York	18 390	1.1	93 010	.9	15 392	1.2	75 892	1.1	30 184	.6	97 075	.7
North Carolina	36 387	.8	243 960	.7	25 671	1.0	188 784	.6	46 229	.6	198 201	.6
North Dakota	19 438	1.2	306 933	.7	18 376	1.3	217 605	.8	28 177	1.0	186 278	.8
Ohio	47 671	.7	345 896	.8	40 577	.8	224 526	.9	64 360	.5	180 186	.7
Oklahoma	37 094	.9	163 334	1.0	25 453	1.2	65 621	1.2	68 490	.6	156 445	.7
Oregon	17 542	1.2	150 171	.9	16 232	1.3	124 154	.8	30 564	.6	88 887	.8
Pennsylvania	30 482	.8	109 826	1.0	26 899	.9	77 519	1.3	43 493	.5	112 649	.7
Rhode Island	493	–	1 528	–	347	–	824	–	694	–	1 642	–
South Carolina	13 351	1.1	92 169	.8	8 402	1.6	76 319	.6	18 262	.6	59 101	.6
South Dakota	18 287	1.2	185 850	1.0	19 619	1.2	175 778	1.1	29 541	.9	159 131	.8
Tennessee	51 727	.8	160 025	.7	26 800	1.2	94 026	.7	71 483	.7	85 428	.7
Texas	100 834	.7	526 663	.6	66 307	.9	345 517	.7	173 794	.6	524 744	.5
Utah	7 097	1.8	22 174	2.9	5 883	2.0	9 374	3.3	13 082	.7	37 590	1.2
Vermont	2 708	2.6	9 800	1.3	1 761	3.1	4 131	1.3	5 489	1.0	13 005	1.1
Virginia	26 695	.8	113 688	.7	16 382	1.2	69 655	.7	38 656	.5	79 765	.6
Washington	14 931	1.1	231 396	.7	15 112	1.1	208 739	.6	26 560	.6	124 646	.5
West Virginia	9 074	1.5	11 710	2.9	3 756	2.8	4 950	2.6	16 807	.5	16 457	1.2
Wisconsin	44 200	1.2	258 450	1.0	40 404	1.2	169 356	1.0	60 160	1.0	187 629	1.0
Wyoming	3 337	2.5	24 614	2.2	3 501	2.4	11 648	3.1	8 495	.9	38 405	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**1 224 374**	**.17**	**2 751 085**	**.14**	**650 623**	**.23**	**14 841 036**	**.09**	**226 909**	**.42**	**2 959 005**	**.27**
Alabama	19 501	1.2	28 638	.7	12 055	1.6	134 016	.6	4 149	3.0	16 205	1.4
Alaska	359	–	584	–	233	–	5 064	–	71	–	231	–
Arizona	3 707	2.2	31 686	1.2	2 726	2.6	255 124	.5	1 294	4.6	56 615	.6
Arkansas	23 334	1.0	60 432	.6	14 125	1.4	238 733	.5	5 498	2.5	25 544	1.8
California	52 395	.7	526 592	.4	36 450	.9	3 392 577	.2	25 571	1.1	1 386 159	.5
Colorado	18 055	1.2	68 478	1.0	9 394	1.8	263 603	.6	4 311	2.9	28 385	2.7
Connecticut	2 312	2.5	7 932	1.2	1 304	4.0	96 925	.4	290	10.1	3 716	1.3
Delaware	1 825	2.6	7 080	1.1	938	4.0	30 207	1.6	277	8.0	4 083	.6
Florida	21 403	1.1	55 022	.6	12 199	1.5	925 607	.3	7 481	2.1	477 373	.6
Georgia	21 641	1.0	54 790	.4	12 267	1.4	285 883	.3	4 630	2.3	56 010	.6
Hawaii	2 067	.9	8 810	.2	1 652	.9	150 682	.1	679	1.3	4 881	1.0
Idaho	15 661	1.1	89 854	.7	9 410	1.6	270 843	.7	3 501	3.0	32 680	1.6
Illinois	53 914	1.0	86 896	1.0	23 876	1.4	344 362	.9	4 216	3.5	14 392	3.0
Indiana	39 997	.7	56 716	.8	16 964	1.4	248 070	.8	3 726	3.4	17 334	3.0
Iowa	73 232	.7	127 679	.8	33 016	1.1	316 779	.9	6 152	2.8	24 905	2.7
Kansas	40 578	1.0	60 077	.8	20 660	1.3	306 410	.6	6 973	2.4	29 419	2.9
Kentucky	47 619	.9	29 183	1.0	33 464	1.1	209 578	.8	11 693	2.0	49 793	1.9
Louisiana	12 419	1.3	18 228	1.3	8 254	1.7	163 558	.5	2 376	3.8	12 440	2.2
Maine	3 815	1.9	10 613	.7	2 472	2.8	64 285	.8	645	6.4	4 161	4.2
Maryland	8 246	1.6	17 729	1.3	4 814	2.3	102 425	1.1	1 045	5.8	5 685	3.2
Massachusetts	3 690	2.2	7 715	1.8	2 188	3.1	81 630	.8	690	6.1	7 276	2.9
Michigan	31 396	1.2	53 192	1.0	14 481	1.6	369 145	.7	3 865	3.2	29 043	2.8
Minnesota	58 622	.7	107 403	.7	27 434	1.1	334 790	.7	5 188	2.9	29 103	1.7
Mississippi	13 352	1.4	32 857	.6	9 628	1.7	169 897	.4	2 986	3.4	15 078	1.9
Missouri	61 727	.8	59 481	.7	25 156	1.3	253 888	.7	8 751	2.3	24 438	2.1
Montana	18 072	.9	29 820	1.1	8 186	1.7	109 424	1.3	3 778	2.9	15 447	3.0
Nebraska	41 140	1.0	108 478	1.0	21 469	1.4	300 578	.8	6 038	2.7	22 692	3.1
Nevada	1 723	2.8	12 286	1.6	1 098	3.8	44 391	.9	469	7.5	5 408	3.4
New Hampshire	2 015	2.1	3 772	1.7	907	3.9	30 438	1.1	279	9.1	1 350	3.0
New Jersey	5 734	1.7	11 500	1.0	2 980	2.7	142 869	.3	787	6.3	12 809	1.8
New Mexico	7 045	1.7	30 598	1.5	5 226	2.3	140 862	.6	2 368	3.7	29 672	1.7
New York	23 839	.8	71 134	.8	11 563	1.6	336 357	.6	2 355	4.0	15 989	2.6
North Carolina	29 259	.9	87 664	.4	18 984	1.2	487 395	.4	6 485	2.4	67 291	1.6
North Dakota	23 774	1.1	37 336	1.0	11 758	1.6	122 283	1.1	2 904	3.7	13 477	4.6
Ohio	47 360	.7	54 824	.7	19 017	1.4	314 865	.8	4 587	3.2	19 117	3.0
Oklahoma	39 283	.9	35 944	.8	20 628	1.4	183 170	.6	9 370	2.2	27 587	2.4
Oregon	23 607	.9	47 980	.9	12 798	1.5	478 595	.5	5 212	2.7	45 902	1.9
Pennsylvania	33 505	.7	78 885	.7	14 055	1.5	362 811	.5	3 031	3.8	27 369	1.7
Rhode Island	505	–	743	–	277	–	10 755	–	83	–	725	–
South Carolina	10 136	1.5	19 540	.7	5 826	2.1	129 512	.4	1 785	4.1	18 063	3.2
South Dakota	25 727	1.0	46 851	1.0	11 987	1.6	109 897	1.2	2 956	3.5	12 328	2.9
Tennessee	35 211	1.0	22 489	.9	22 550	1.3	159 187	.6	6 548	2.6	26 308	2.9
Texas	105 494	.7	190 161	.6	55 912	.9	785 447	.4	35 119	1.2	142 086	1.0
Utah	7 182	1.7	16 687	1.8	6 059	2.0	79 611	1.0	1 698	4.5	7 900	3.3
Vermont	4 242	1.6	11 665	1.4	2 485	2.6	43 304	1.0	667	6.2	2 559	4.3
Virginia	21 392	1.0	27 444	.7	14 921	1.3	192 798	.5	3 320	3.2	14 269	2.3
Washington	20 850	.9	73 693	.6	13 598	1.2	771 003	.4	3 631	3.1	44 164	1.9
West Virginia	7 454	1.7	5 346	1.7	4 513	2.5	24 160	1.6	1 080	5.7	3 270	4.0
Wisconsin	52 272	1.1	107 204	1.0	25 179	1.4	409 009	.9	4 464	3.2	20 509	2.9
Wyoming	6 686	1.4	11 374	2.0	3 487	2.4	58 236	1.2	1 837	3.6	7 762	2.6

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest expense			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**1 538 058**	**.14**	**8 637 742**	**.14**	**597 624**	**.26**	**3 210 309**	**.25**	**810 476**	**.21**	**8 928 107**	**.17**
Alabama	32 078	.8	99 127	.9	8 915	2.1	20 749	1.8	13 367	1.5	90 000	1.2
Alaska	450	–	1 925	–	115	–	180	–	234	–	1 143	–
Arizona	4 731	1.7	69 380	.6	1 637	3.8	76 565	.8	2 191	3.3	63 768	.7
Arkansas	36 149	.7	202 827	.5	10 847	1.8	84 552	1.0	20 737	1.1	192 005	.8
California	56 574	.7	777 097	.3	25 794	1.1	595 872	.7	26 987	1.1	958 431	.4
Colorado	22 453	1.0	154 182	1.0	9 669	1.8	74 222	1.6	13 057	1.5	179 469	1.0
Connecticut	3 112	1.5	17 596	1.6	495	7.2	2 427	2.1	907	4.8	11 289	2.6
Delaware	2 135	1.9	19 338	1.8	980	4.6	3 395	3.0	1 273	3.7	17 866	1.4
Florida	24 621	1.0	195 760	.6	7 081	2.2	99 207	.9	10 162	1.8	237 536	.6
Georgia	29 812	.8	157 193	.6	9 278	1.7	51 051	1.0	14 786	1.2	170 943	.7
Hawaii	4 020	.8	31 918	.2	738	1.3	2 718	.6	1 036	1.0	13 964	.5
Idaho	18 147	.9	152 222	.7	8 597	1.8	69 649	1.4	11 087	1.4	178 482	.9
Illinois	61 361	1.0	398 871	1.0	28 509	1.4	116 075	1.9	37 901	1.2	424 977	1.1
Indiana	47 778	.6	257 352	.7	19 743	1.3	58 005	1.6	27 599	1.0	272 608	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest expense			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
Iowa	78 128	.7	504 525	.8	43 788	1.0	168 101	1.6	55 257	.8	600 284	.9
Kansas	50 328	.8	358 071	.8	23 546	1.3	160 477	1.3	32 648	1.1	351 690	.9
Kentucky	63 768	.7	156 916	.9	20 304	1.5	31 027	1.7	31 739	1.2	179 810	1.2
Louisiana	19 508	.8	131 075	.7	5 292	2.3	45 768	1.4	7 942	1.8	75 495	1.1
Maine	4 827	1.3	23 988	1.4	1 145	4.7	4 595	1.2	1 820	3.3	15 954	1.9
Maryland	10 455	1.2	60 624	1.3	4 036	2.7	13 376	2.8	4 219	2.3	45 896	1.7
Massachusetts	4 716	1.5	22 779	1.9	1 061	5.5	7 089	4.1	1 580	3.9	15 766	3.0
Michigan	37 918	1.1	209 298	1.0	13 520	1.8	53 082	1.7	18 209	1.5	189 849	1.1
Minnesota	63 378	.7	428 577	.7	30 080	1.1	133 906	1.1	42 431	.9	499 899	.8
Mississippi	23 693	.8	128 677	.6	6 965	2.1	60 166	.9	10 610	1.6	108 338	.8
Missouri	76 985	.7	283 364	.8	28 696	1.2	80 440	1.5	45 114	.9	312 483	.9
Montana	20 478	.7	124 799	1.0	6 916	2.0	42 985	2.1	12 583	1.3	149 306	1.3
Nebraska	44 105	1.0	387 111	.9	23 971	1.4	127 826	1.8	31 586	1.2	413 076	1.0
Nevada	2 256	2.1	20 912	1.4	797	5.5	5 914	4.2	1 121	4.1	21 724	2.4
New Hampshire	2 392	1.6	9 340	3.0	456	6.6	1 202	3.0	855	4.3	6 115	3.9
New Jersey	7 266	1.3	34 489	1.2	1 594	4.3	5 767	2.0	1 981	3.3	21 483	1.7
New Mexico	10 582	1.1	55 600	1.2	2 993	3.3	18 436	2.4	4 808	2.2	78 791	1.2
New York	28 200	.7	171 351	.8	7 883	2.1	29 214	1.7	12 525	1.5	130 266	1.0
North Carolina	39 441	.7	207 332	.6	13 093	1.6	55 032	1.2	16 538	1.3	205 129	.6
North Dakota	26 382	1.0	207 276	1.0	13 278	1.6	77 589	1.7	20 104	1.2	234 100	1.1
Ohio	57 400	.6	258 610	.8	23 037	1.3	54 657	1.8	28 926	1.1	238 538	1.1
Oklahoma	57 440	.7	183 808	.8	18 893	1.5	65 643	1.5	31 323	1.1	224 537	.9
Oregon	26 900	.8	157 011	.8	9 343	1.9	56 963	1.5	11 839	1.6	151 901	1.2
Pennsylvania	39 966	.6	202 042	.8	14 864	1.5	39 183	1.4	17 169	1.3	146 763	1.2
Rhode Island	605	–	2 655	–	122	–	289	–	218	–	1 744	–
South Carolina	15 498	.9	70 769	.8	4 228	2.8	13 788	1.9	5 581	2.1	47 350	1.1
South Dakota	27 502	1.0	202 374	1.0	15 150	1.5	83 396	1.5	20 557	1.2	226 685	1.1
Tennessee	56 816	.8	128 384	.9	17 082	1.6	29 042	1.6	22 345	1.4	113 698	1.3
Texas	147 795	.6	551 155	.6	55 325	1.0	264 527	.9	62 890	.9	498 389	.6
Utah	11 109	1.1	45 915	1.4	4 592	2.5	11 281	3.0	5 163	2.2	50 664	1.8
Vermont	4 956	1.3	25 929	1.3	1 529	3.7	6 505	2.0	2 363	2.6	23 753	2.2
Virginia	33 209	.6	113 211	.8	8 936	1.9	19 619	1.4	12 402	1.5	85 752	1.2
Washington	23 501	.7	229 971	.7	8 798	1.7	85 730	1.0	11 538	1.4	214 518	.7
West Virginia	13 407	.9	22 093	1.6	2 186	3.8	4 650	4.1	3 991	2.8	21 169	2.5
Wisconsin	56 062	1.0	337 991	1.1	29 186	1.4	87 204	1.6	34 539	1.3	356 573	1.2
Wyoming	7 665	1.1	44 930	1.7	2 541	3.2	11 172	4.6	4 638	2.0	58 139	1.8

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**485 512**	**.27**	**6 915 677**	**.23**	**1 771 787**	**.13**	**3 920 133**	**.18**	**1 689 391**	**.13**	**14 777 437**	**.10**
Alabama	8 475	2.0	45 732	1.1	38 769	.6	21 970	1.3	33 714	.7	266 906	.3
Alaska	110	–	412	–	466	–	957	–	488	–	2 493	–
Arizona	1 239	4.3	57 371	.8	5 464	1.3	20 199	2.5	5 627	1.2	192 821	.5
Arkansas	9 818	1.9	127 308	.8	42 825	.5	48 485	.9	38 686	.6	315 718	.3
California	13 317	1.6	554 077	.6	66 656	.6	360 348	.6	68 046	.6	2 200 014	.2
Colorado	5 722	2.4	79 086	1.9	25 319	.8	54 425	1.1	25 682	.8	283 871	.7
Connecticut	744	5.8	4 721	2.6	3 391	1.2	11 522	2.2	3 320	1.3	58 987	.6
Delaware	692	6.1	12 959	1.2	2 291	1.6	4 272	3.4	2 277	1.5	32 835	1.0
Florida	4 277	2.8	56 025	1.3	32 866	.7	136 457	.6	29 438	.8	561 134	.3
Georgia	7 814	1.8	103 519	.9	38 547	.6	80 420	.9	33 222	.7	400 403	.2
Hawaii	1 620	1.0	11 923	.4	4 166	.9	5 196	.8	4 841	.8	56 733	.2
Idaho	5 387	2.3	124 518	1.0	21 097	.6	55 081	1.0	20 669	.7	253 025	.7
Illinois	23 709	1.5	514 234	1.3	63 561	.9	198 014	1.1	67 319	.9	511 278	.9
Indiana	16 729	1.3	358 739	1.0	55 473	.5	138 472	.9	52 467	.5	313 484	.6
Iowa	36 892	1.0	866 955	1.0	79 236	.7	242 120	.9	85 922	.6	710 824	.7
Kansas	18 302	1.4	186 278	1.3	57 280	.8	117 225	1.0	56 328	.8	467 416	.6
Kentucky	9 031	2.1	62 085	1.1	77 459	.6	59 942	1.0	70 738	.7	220 941	.7
Louisiana	6 105	2.2	74 021	.7	20 129	.7	15 105	1.8	20 231	.7	150 566	.5
Maine	941	4.1	5 044	1.3	5 550	.7	16 006	1.4	5 107	1.1	48 814	.6
Maryland	3 133	2.9	36 106	2.0	11 088	1.0	23 776	1.8	10 879	1.1	86 280	1.1
Massachusetts	900	5.2	6 393	1.8	5 138	1.0	19 915	2.4	5 081	1.2	53 923	1.1
Michigan	12 983	1.8	162 012	1.2	43 608	.9	114 049	1.1	40 748	1.0	315 391	.8
Minnesota	27 246	1.1	554 892	.9	67 831	.6	167 927	.8	67 792	.6	599 485	.6
Mississippi	6 694	2.0	139 942	.4	28 651	.5	34 748	1.2	24 928	.7	212 442	.3
Missouri	18 556	1.5	148 276	1.3	95 852	.6	101 922	.7	87 172	.6	367 800	.6
Montana	6 705	2.0	81 423	1.8	22 916	.6	89 911	1.0	22 406	.6	215 547	1.0
Nebraska	18 740	1.5	330 922	1.4	46 913	.9	218 119	1.1	48 752	.9	551 435	.8
Nevada	390	8.0	6 862	4.2	2 616	1.5	8 089	2.3	2 527	1.6	37 792	1.1
New Hampshire	388	6.0	1 400	4.1	2 748	.9	11 942	2.7	2 575	1.3	19 166	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[2]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
New Jersey	1 400	3.7	13 641	1.1	8 460	.8	30 619	2.2	7 929	1.1	79 552	.5
New Mexico	2 559	3.4	31 086	2.0	13 115	.7	17 764	1.3	12 042	.9	123 425	.6
New York	8 363	1.9	48 093	1.5	30 136	.6	129 269	.9	29 109	.6	314 442	.6
North Carolina	13 746	1.5	180 559	.7	46 926	.6	72 025	.9	42 095	.6	370 924	.3
North Dakota	15 782	1.3	335 526	.9	27 026	1.0	70 097	1.3	28 714	.9	261 859	.9
Ohio	18 757	1.3	273 619	1.1	63 031	.5	103 622	.8	61 699	.5	321 371	.7
Oklahoma	20 666	1.4	107 452	1.1	70 905	.6	72 271	.9	63 762	.6	246 104	.5
Oregon	5 872	2.3	98 115	1.3	31 894	.5	62 214	1.0	30 735	.6	301 022	.6
Pennsylvania	13 593	1.5	78 824	1.6	41 605	.6	114 732	.9	41 408	.6	375 913	.5
Rhode Island	135	–	1 021	–	681	–	2 640	–	663	–	4 985	–
South Carolina	4 611	2.4	41 957	1.2	19 162	.5	19 179	1.4	16 220	.8	110 258	.4
South Dakota	14 133	1.5	189 113	1.3	27 765	1.0	98 335	1.1	29 867	.9	264 410	.9
Tennessee	10 868	1.9	58 982	1.0	73 297	.7	64 228	1.0	63 154	.8	165 514	.6
Texas	41 337	1.1	306 269	.8	177 274	.6	250 269	.7	162 029	.6	936 575	.4
Utah	3 565	2.9	19 126	3.3	13 527	.6	16 505	1.5	12 863	.8	84 106	1.1
Vermont	1 566	3.4	6 224	2.2	5 395	1.0	19 328	1.7	5 184	1.2	56 541	1.0
Virginia	9 733	1.6	62 469	.9	39 188	.4	56 889	.9	35 852	.5	179 447	.4
Washington	5 888	2.1	124 823	1.2	27 085	.5	96 621	.8	26 118	.6	442 190	.4
West Virginia	1 958	4.0	4 316	2.9	17 120	.5	10 201	1.5	14 003	.8	30 419	1.3
Wisconsin	21 766	1.5	193 761	1.3	61 736	.9	217 808	1.0	60 364	1.0	523 843	1.0
Wyoming	2 555	3.2	27 468	3.1	8 553	.9	18 907	1.7	8 599	.8	77 014	1.1

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[2]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**1 911 824**	**.12**	**42 557 871**	**.15**	**1 661 395**	**.12**	**431 144 896**	**.11**	**1 410 606**	**.12**	**309 395 475**	**.11**
Alabama	41 377	.6	490 081	.8	34 407	.6	4 197 670	.4	24 819	.5	2 077 139	.3
Alaska	548	–	2 829	–	434	–	94 810	–	381	–	34 227	–
Arizona	6 133	.9	417 135	.8	3 711	.9	1 277 169	.3	2 765	.8	969 602	.2
Arkansas	45 139	.4	1 007 988	.6	37 205	.4	10 062 289	.3	30 125	.4	7 665 490	.2
California	74 129	.5	6 118 086	.3	62 269	.6	10 803 804	.3	55 590	.6	8 543 159	.2
Colorado	28 272	.7	803 321	.8	22 357	.7	10 509 384	.5	18 406	.7	5 896 984	.4
Connecticut	3 684	.7	87 211	1.5	3 289	.7	181 043	.5	3 032	.7	140 513	.5
Delaware	2 458	.8	68 563	2.0	1 981	.9	486 981	.5	1 810	1.0	466 555	.5
Florida	34 787	.6	1 573 154	.4	27 141	.6	3 639 850	.3	21 017	.7	2 435 702	.2
Georgia	40 353	.6	976 666	.5	32 816	.6	5 370 844	.4	25 082	.6	3 762 559	.3
Hawaii	5 473	.9	98 368	.3	4 882	.8	292 107	.3	4 594	.8	100 094	.2
Idaho	22 334	.5	590 283	1.2	18 994	.6	6 308 877	.4	15 494	.6	4 478 862	.3
Illinois	73 046	.8	2 729 334	.9	68 082	.8	23 920 923	.7	62 712	.9	22 274 230	.7
Indiana	57 922	.4	1 163 605	.9	53 256	.4	12 848 950	.3	47 613	.5	11 716 704	.3
Iowa	90 786	.6	2 969 179	.8	83 375	.6	26 821 844	.5	74 951	.6	23 323 249	.5
Kansas	61 591	.7	1 877 913	.7	54 145	.7	30 020 580	.6	48 280	.7	19 839 087	.5
Kentucky	82 264	.6	979 715	.8	77 784	.6	8 549 027	.5	68 953	.6	4 678 622	.4
Louisiana	23 833	.4	477 426	1.0	19 333	.4	5 331 411	.3	15 115	.5	3 882 648	.2
Maine	5 801	.6	78 187	1.7	5 372	.6	539 966	.4	4 875	.6	403 014	.4
Maryland	12 109	.9	172 948	2.0	10 702	.8	1 613 497	.6	9 474	.8	1 382 035	.5
Massachusetts	5 571	.7	135 155	1.6	4 990	.7	223 573	.7	4 587	.7	168 765	.6
Michigan	46 040	.9	686 891	1.2	43 017	.9	7 891 802	.8	37 941	1.0	6 724 480	.8
Minnesota	73 375	.6	1 835 509	.8	67 545	.6	21 491 743	.4	60 726	.6	18 968 607	.4
Mississippi	31 312	.3	558 443	.7	25 289	.3	5 947 311	.2	19 198	.4	4 338 710	.2
Missouri	98 856	.6	1 097 695	.9	87 092	.6	19 229 468	.5	72 316	.6	12 449 272	.4
Montana	24 275	.4	334 834	2.0	20 669	.4	17 629 001	.3	17 854	.4	9 399 718	.2
Nebraska	51 456	.9	2 095 114	.9	45 191	.9	22 092 954	.7	41 652	.9	17 551 212	.7
Nevada	2 823	1.0	77 433	1.5	2 188	.8	846 752	.5	1 765	.9	526 338	.4
New Hampshire	2 921	.7	23 567	4.2	2 489	.6	132 619	.6	2 256	.7	101 753	.6
New Jersey	9 094	.6	175 896	1.2	8 322	.6	594 928	.4	7 396	.6	485 187	.3
New Mexico	14 075	.5	410 261	.9	9 435	.5	2 179 428	.5	7 008	.5	1 079 953	.3
New York	31 810	.5	514 724	1.2	29 747	.5	4 722 143	.4	27 569	.5	3 716 942	.4
North Carolina	49 391	.5	1 601 413	.5	44 502	.5	5 608 388	.3	38 241	.5	4 233 693	.2
North Dakota	30 494	.9	399 832	2.3	27 994	.9	27 024 895	.6	25 153	.9	20 438 149	.5
Ohio	68 591	.4	1 039 324	1.0	63 669	.4	11 340 967	.3	58 048	.4	9 900 570	.3
Oklahoma	74 222	.5	456 080	1.5	58 741	.5	14 843 823	.4	44 786	.5	8 462 079	.4
Oregon	34 036	.4	727 810	.9	28 101	.5	5 285 659	.4	22 312	.5	3 154 523	.3
Pennsylvania	45 437	.5	747 503	1.1	42 573	.5	5 032 151	.4	39 689	.4	4 014 564	.4
Rhode Island	735	–	12 850	–	661	–	25 611	–	606	–	19 019	–
South Carolina	20 189	.4	328 569	.8	17 514	.4	2 462 818	.3	13 426	.4	1 654 535	.2
South Dakota	31 284	.8	801 485	1.3	27 712	.9	19 355 256	.6	25 654	.9	14 284 741	.5
Tennessee	76 821	.7	508 404	1.0	69 393	.7	7 069 470	.4	56 016	.6	4 064 058	.3
Texas	194 288	.6	1 988 349	.6	149 104	.6	37 662 040	.5	108 169	.6	19 607 847	.3
Utah	14 178	.5	160 519	2.0	12 227	.5	2 069 751	.5	10 393	.5	1 107 928	.4
Vermont	5 806	.8	87 572	2.2	5 065	.7	617 263	.6	4 609	.8	465 489	.5
Virginia	41 075	.4	364 331	1.1	37 177	.4	4 322 425	.3	32 124	.4	2 520 961	.2
Washington	29 009	.4	1 132 634	.6	24 656	.4	7 913 709	.3	20 445	.4	4 895 633	.2
West Virginia	17 807	.4	57 522	3.4	16 509	.4	1 336 723	.4	15 086	.4	621 632	.3
Wisconsin	65 585	.9	1 318 913	1.1	61 166	.9	10 353 300	.9	54 369	1.0	8 625 011	.8
Wyoming	9 229	.6	197 249	2.1	7 122	.6	2 967 899	.5	6 124	.6	1 743 631	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
	Farms		Acres		Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
					Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**279 442**	**.16**	**55 058 128**	**.11**	**1 046 863**	**.13**	**98 989 244**	**.09**	**804 595**	**.14**	**34 066 615**	**.12**
Alabama	1 301	.8	76 871	.6	28 450	.6	1 530 566	.4	25 384	.6	832 298	.4
Alaska	114	–	2 667	–	120	–	11 111	–	84	–	3 694	–
Arizona	3 426	.8	1 013 902	.3	2 881	1.0	822 273	.3	2 164	1.0	263 878	.5
Arkansas	6 593	.5	3 717 217	.2	30 369	.4	1 770 248	.4	26 981	.5	927 357	.5
California	55 920	.6	8 712 893	.2	17 335	.5	4 968 679	.2	12 158	.6	890 805	.5
Colorado	15 470	.7	3 430 129	.5	15 592	.7	3 307 301	.3	12 243	.8	918 891	.7
Connecticut	674	1.1	7 366	.5	1 227	.9	65 645	.4	721	1.2	6 887	1.6
Delaware	415	1.3	72 635	.5	434	1.4	27 968	.7	224	2.0	3 685	2.2
Florida	12 673	.7	1 862 404	.2	15 849	.6	1 808 900	.3	13 600	.6	1 003 072	.3
Georgia	4 372	.7	748 520	.3	21 874	.6	1 244 489	.5	19 180	.6	613 731	.6
Hawaii	2 241	.8	76 971	.2	829	1.3	181 732	.4	625	1.4	93 711	.4
Idaho	15 191	.6	3 493 542	.4	12 063	.6	1 908 097	.4	8 405	.6	555 676	.7
Illinois	2 021	.9	349 799	.6	24 452	.9	1 437 697	.8	17 682	.9	453 127	.9
Indiana	1 753	.7	250 050	.5	23 025	.5	976 701	.4	15 164	.5	277 797	.5
Iowa	957	1.0	124 983	1.1	38 435	.6	3 647 129	.5	27 452	.6	1 029 172	.6
Kansas	6 135	.7	2 707 489	.3	36 244	.7	6 506 089	.3	29 446	.7	1 466 429	.7
Kentucky	4 104	.8	58 490	.6	48 898	.6	2 428 891	.6	41 171	.6	1 126 748	.7
Louisiana	3 400	.6	942 528	.3	14 589	.4	877 124	.5	12 669	.5	490 437	.5
Maine	671	1.1	21 791	.3	1 921	.7	101 695	.5	1 035	1.1	11 782	1.7
Maryland	1 154	1.2	68 588	.9	4 444	.8	261 324	.6	2 726	1.0	50 619	1.1
Massachusetts	1 630	.8	24 564	.6	1 420	1.0	61 719	.7	799	1.3	6 858	1.8
Michigan	3 752	.9	393 485	.4	15 468	1.0	1 025 702	.8	7 566	.9	116 399	1.0
Minnesota	2 193	.8	380 394	.6	30 913	.6	2 395 456	.6	15 745	.6	409 184	.7
Mississippi	1 769	.5	1 076 231	.1	19 319	.4	1 127 442	.4	17 151	.4	590 402	.4
Missouri	2 891	.6	881 924	.2	67 198	.6	4 312 716	.5	57 935	.6	2 023 187	.6
Montana	9 059	.4	1 994 484	.4	14 216	.4	2 618 319	.3	12 902	.5	1 558 921	.3
Nebraska	18 804	.9	6 939 036	.7	29 298	.9	6 732 637	.4	23 881	.9	1 966 105	.7
Nevada	2 159	.8	764 738	.5	1 694	.9	518 115	.4	1 371	1.0	275 801	.4
New Hampshire	429	1.3	2 691	.8	953	.9	45 115	.5	540	1.3	4 206	2.0
New Jersey	2 089	.7	92 965	.2	1 703	.9	56 643	.6	1 039	1.1	12 192	1.3
New Mexico	7 444	.5	804 616	.3	8 677	.5	1 676 171	.2	6 894	.5	581 812	.3
New York	2 501	.7	69 197	.4	16 444	.5	1 450 090	.4	6 160	.6	86 078	.7
North Carolina	4 695	.6	156 250	.4	22 632	.5	941 311	.4	19 616	.5	435 672	.5
North Dakota	710	1.2	180 362	.8	14 232	1.0	1 810 409	.8	12 744	1.0	920 559	.9
Ohio	1 778	.8	33 997	.5	28 244	.4	1 282 546	.4	17 060	.5	293 570	.5
Oklahoma	2 710	.7	506 459	.4	58 023	.5	5 321 161	.3	49 284	.5	1 931 805	.4
Oregon	15 348	.5	1 948 739	.5	17 122	.4	1 559 162	.4	13 393	.4	695 635	.6
Pennsylvania	2 814	.7	36 150	.8	26 525	.5	1 672 295	.4	11 237	.5	169 134	.6
Rhode Island	180	–	3 265	–	200	–	5 749	–	129	–	1 062	–
South Carolina	1 248	.7	86 477	.3	9 902	.4	453 631	.4	8 671	.4	229 048	.5
South Dakota	1 439	.9	343 742	.6	20 502	.9	3 723 271	.6	17 428	.9	1 675 000	.6
Tennessee	1 768	.9	45 581	.4	51 089	.7	2 145 405	.5	44 235	.7	1 039 583	.5
Texas	18 756	.6	5 484 663	.3	144 354	.6	14 532 814	.3	124 980	.6	5 347 457	.5
Utah	11 291	.5	1 212 201	.5	7 986	.5	916 090	.4	5 749	.6	383 790	.6
Vermont	333	1.7	2 570	2.4	3 203	.8	308 267	.4	1 057	1.2	12 340	1.7
Virginia	2 337	.6	84 926	.4	26 547	.4	1 639 058	.3	21 753	.4	688 541	.3
Washington	13 131	.4	1 705 025	.2	11 721	.4	1 204 265	.2	8 627	.5	304 473	.5
West Virginia	268	1.4	3 285	4.1	12 284	.4	439 462	.4	10 367	.4	202 844	.4
Wisconsin	2 025	.9	341 813	.3	39 593	1.1	3 440 300	.9	11 642	.9	222 522	1.0
Wyoming	5 306	.6	1 719 463	.5	6 370	.6	1 690 264	.3	5 526	.6	862 639	.4

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**116 874**	**.28**	**9 095 439**	**.16**	**109 754**	**.16**	**61 206 236**	**.07**	**65 790**	**.16**	**7 821 885**	**.13**
Alabama	608	1.2	27 848	.3	932	1.1	183 811	.5	294	1.9	8 173	2.7
Alaska	30	–	1 101	–	53	–	2 112	–	40	–	1 605	–
Arizona	247	1.5	123 371	(L)	206	2.4	141 112	.3	270	2.3	140 602	.2
Arkansas	1 193	.8	49 012	.6	1 247	.8	858 741	.3	400	1.5	8 284	1.9
California	2 650	.4	1 403 217	(L)	1 593	1.0	212 088	.4	3 014	.7	784 041	.2
Colorado	814	1.1	79 617	.2	1 225	1.0	787 440	.1	1 628	1.0	593 755	.3
Connecticut	370	1.1	28 017	.3	210	2.1	4 521	2.4	254	2.0	5 010	2.6
Delaware	132	2.1	9 241	.8	132	2.0	33 355	.5	50	3.5	1 167	2.3
Florida	666	1.2	159 614	.1	1 431	1.1	50 309	1.4	336	1.9	5 722	2.5
Georgia	984	.9	98 931	.2	1 764	1.0	514 029	.4	335	1.8	7 318	2.7
Hawaii	44	4.0	8 389	.1	248	2.2	29 440	2.2	104	3.4	22 541	.5
Idaho	1 404	.7	265 854	.1	714	1.2	29 026	2.0	1 097	1.0	273 804	.3
Illinois	2 238	1.1	127 702	.9	7 168	.9	4 679 166	.3	2 263	1.0	72 544	1.4
Indiana	3 216	.7	131 630	.5	6 442	.5	3 972 060	.2	1 927	.8	54 227	1.3
Iowa	4 208	.8	222 142	.6	17 243	.5	14 651 919	.2	4 431	.7	265 305	.8
Kansas	1 466	1.0	82 080	.6	2 831	.9	1 585 224	.3	1 478	1.0	119 099	1.2
Kentucky	3 393	.8	145 557	.6	1 881	.9	563 797	.3	795	1.2	21 664	1.7
Louisiana	982	.8	64 888	.5	633	1.3	20 338	1.4	346	1.6	5 233	2.2
Maine	685	.9	40 749	.4	341	1.7	5 977	3.4	426	1.6	10 603	2.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
Maryland	1 091	.9	84 953	.6	584	1.3	80 850	1.1	616	1.4	21 985	1.5
Massachusetts	483	1.3	26 846	.7	383	1.8	18 297	2.2	431	1.7	8 348	2.1
Michigan	3 990	1.3	300 641	.7	2 853	1.0	1 032 014	.4	1 628	1.0	72 107	1.5
Minnesota	9 603	.8	541 650	.6	7 512	.6	5 722 460	.2	2 627	.8	161 212	1.1
Mississippi	688	1.0	45 540	.6	662	1.2	215 936	.4	231	2.0	4 797	2.1
Missouri	4 175	.7	174 669	.6	5 419	.6	3 546 972	.2	1 984	.9	76 956	1.3
Montana	721	1.1	18 052	.6	627	1.2	177 740	.5	1 981	.7	416 012	.6
Nebraska	1 352	1.2	68 216	.9	6 017	.9	3 452 386	.4	1 615	1.2	98 773	1.6
Nevada	138	2.1	24 902	.1	113	3.2	7 419	.9	272	2.0	96 409	.2
New Hampshire	329	1.1	19 563	.4	249	1.9	4 373	3.7	344	1.7	6 925	2.5
New Jersey	296	1.2	18 041	.4	431	1.7	23 189	2.0	690	1.4	13 149	2.2
New Mexico	523	1.1	215 844	(L)	346	1.7	6 114	6.0	917	1.1	291 808	.4
New York	8 732	.7	700 480	.4	1 508	.8	79 000	.9	1 515	.8	61 440	1.4
North Carolina	1 092	.9	78 400	.4	2 986	.5	9 624 860	(L)	613	1.3	13 827	2.1
North Dakota	1 170	1.6	54 024	1.3	797	1.4	197 372	1.0	1 101	1.3	130 892	1.5
Ohio	5 425	.6	262 834	.4	5 952	.5	1 700 491	.3	3 549	.7	134 906	.9
Oklahoma	1 921	.8	87 647	.4	3 002	.8	1 689 700	.1	1 529	1.0	67 171	1.4
Oregon	1 052	.8	86 747	.3	1 383	.9	33 152	2.3	3 070	.7	282 872	.8
Pennsylvania	10 920	.6	621 530	.4	3 456	.6	1 100 754	.3	2 541	.8	85 925	1.4
Rhode Island	45	–	2 239	–	60	–	2 764	–	69	–	1 064	–
South Carolina	394	1.2	24 766	.2	1 226	.9	304 793	.2	168	2.2	3 316	5.8
South Dakota	1 802	1.1	95 882	.7	2 899	1.0	1 396 326	.4	2 354	1.0	416 570	.9
Tennessee	2 096	.7	111 985	.3	2 043	.9	321 806	.4	773	1.4	13 773	2.2
Texas	4 113	.6	374 816	.1	5 428	.8	578 664	.4	6 959	.7	1 531 614	.4
Utah	891	.7	92 953	.2	511	1.3	292 472	.2	1 438	.8	438 678	.4
Vermont	1 940	.8	162 868	.4	238	2.1	2 900	3.7	451	1.7	14 511	2.6
Virginia	1 671	.5	121 823	.2	1 170	.9	385 755	.2	1 456	.8	73 932	1.1
Washington	1 302	.6	247 191	.1	978	.9	38 030	1.5	1 189	.9	52 298	1.3
West Virginia	676	.9	18 497	.6	645	1.0	15 708	1.6	979	.8	40 709	1.0
Wisconsin	22 576	1.3	1 336 626	1.0	3 686	1.0	738 339	.7	2 100	1.0	76 113	1.7
Wyoming	337	1.6	6 254	1.9	296	1.7	91 135	.3	1 112	.9	713 096	.3

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**69 761**	**.16**	**313 851 480**	**.08**	**23 937**	**.12**	**6 741 927 110**	**.02**
Alabama	1 146	1.0	10 703 589	.5	2 477	.2	871 123 702	(L)
Alaska	63	–	1 826	–	9	–	1 860	–
Arizona	368	2.0	(D)	(D)	20	7.1	(D)	(D)
Arkansas	1 643	.8	15 144 014	.6	3 650	.2	1 003 161 769	.1
California	2 670	.8	30 312 145	.1	240	1.6	237 723 294	.1
Colorado	1 577	1.0	3 595 189	(L)	74	3.5	11 933	6.9
Connecticut	377	1.6	3 757 535	(L)	30	5.6	342 656	1.2
Delaware	86	3.1	389 013	2.2	805	.5	223 298 115	.1
Florida	1 157	1.2	11 608 529	.2	321	1.0	105 967 210	.2
Georgia	1 122	1.0	16 295 617	.5	2 245	.2	1 017 501 305	.1
Hawaii	136	2.9	714 924	(L)	9	5.3	478 672	(L)
Idaho	865	1.1	922 612	.1	55	3.8	6 043	8.9
Illinois	1 687	1.1	3 535 791	.2	115	3.3	363 353	7.5
Indiana	1 785	.8	20 613 402	.2	204	2.2	10 391 178	2.1
Iowa	1 831	.9	21 509 521	.1	519	1.4	6 852 810	1.1
Kansas	1 964	.9	1 427 290	.3	93	3.2	35 018	8.3
Kentucky	1 882	.9	2 822 970	1.0	243	.9	91 548 829	(L)
Louisiana	828	1.1	1 934 181	1.3	319	.5	123 132 021	(L)
Maine	532	1.4	5 019 263	(L)	73	3.8	199 416	.6
Maryland	618	1.4	4 120 639	.4	997	.7	256 926 521	.3
Massachusetts	497	1.6	556 206	.7	41	5.4	(D)	(D)
Michigan	2 205	.9	4 928 067	(L)	336	1.7	393 028	5.6
Minnesota	1 892	.9	11 951 233	.2	621	1.2	28 456 532	.4
Mississippi	885	1.0	5 328 691	1.0	1 393	.2	554 915 961	(L)
Missouri	3 559	.8	7 175 652	.6	451	.9	202 970 912	.1
Montana	1 001	1.0	294 399	.1	61	3.3	112 821	.2
Nebraska	1 476	1.2	9 830 477	1.0	225	2.6	725 964	.9
Nevada	200	2.4	4 073	3.5	6	15.3	(D)	(D)
New Hampshire	394	1.6	184 333	.5	35	5.3	472 718	.2
New Jersey	813	1.3	2 086 908	.1	79	3.8	40 712	11.7
New Mexico	651	1.3	(D)	(D)	11	10.0	(D)	(D)
New York	1 842	.8	3 784 743	.1	172	2.2	1 310 733	1.5
North Carolina	1 566	.9	12 306 292	.7	2 086	.3	591 248 423	.1
North Dakota	537	1.9	199 319	.4	83	4.0	193 401	25.6
Ohio	3 065	.7	26 135 888	.2	496	1.3	41 135 469	.8
Oklahoma	3 169	.8	4 186 985	.8	632	.6	169 292 948	.1
Oregon	2 199	.8	2 748 184	.1	156	2.1	18 966 576	.6
Pennsylvania	3 147	.7	24 396 990	.1	845	.8	118 545 429	.1
Rhode Island	92	–	57 722	–	5	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
South Carolina	695	1.1	5 052 008	.2	366	.4	158 678 646	(L)
South Dakota	725	1.3	2 178 074	.3	92	3.0	285 735	.5
Tennessee	2 525	1.1	1 654 134	1.0	548	.7	120 830 210	.1
Texas	6 259	.8	17 200 764	.3	1 000	.7	388 114 496	.1
Utah	527	1.4	1 729 365	(L)	19	6.9	(D)	(D)
Vermont	502	1.5	254 695	.1	57	4.2	49 535	7.2
Virginia	1 519	.9	3 767 755	.6	671	.4	258 684 455	.1
Washington	1 504	.8	4 787 360	.1	162	1.8	30 183 641	.1
West Virginia	1 085	.8	1 448 777	1.5	186	.9	79 193 428	.1
Wisconsin	2 457	1.0	3 692 115	.3	587	1.4	27 607 761	.1
Wyoming	436	1.5	10 895	3.3	17	7.8	914	18.1

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Corn for grain or seed						Wheat for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**430 711**	**.21**	**69 796 716**	**.17**	**8 578 634 770**	**.17**	**243 568**	**.18**	**58 836 344**	**.14**	**2 204 026 684**	**.12**
Alabama	3 687	.6	230 484	.4	19 735 218	.4	732	.9	82 440	.6	3 326 421	.5
Alaska	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Arizona	140	1.7	40 091	.8	6 498 484	.8	304	.8	103 121	.3	9 114 709	.2
Arkansas	831	.6	184 079	.3	21 901 248	.3	3 361	.5	763 388	.2	35 361 702	.2
California	958	.7	256 292	.4	42 230 303	.4	2 065	.6	581 071	.3	42 372 177	.3
Colorado	3 579	.7	919 784	.4	130 170 731	.3	5 407	.8	2 515 100	.4	76 656 526	.4
Connecticut	75	2.9	5 460	1.9	605 666	1.5	2	16.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Delaware	985	1.0	157 011	.5	15 670 883	.5	652	1.1	75 265	.6	4 987 739	.5
Florida	1 268	.9	69 623	.8	5 440 956	.8	189	2.0	16 231	1.8	585 557	1.7
Georgia	5 196	.7	404 268	.5	40 568 303	.4	2 115	.8	299 188	.5	12 691 834	.5
Hawaii	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Idaho	694	1.1	41 162	.7	6 390 279	.8	5 199	.6	1 410 978	.3	108 941 849	.3
Illinois	48 443	1.0	10 710 072	.7	1 363 015 453	.7	14 822	1.0	983 556	.8	53 954 013	.8
Indiana	30 642	.5	5 473 792	.3	652 547 322	.3	10 658	.5	545 027	.4	29 209 090	.4
Iowa	61 860	.6	11 595 308	.5	1 537 482 128	.5	719	1.2	22 123	1.8	905 333	2.0
Kansas	10 833	.7	2 497 516	.3	356 413 100	.3	30 392	.8	9 560 615	.5	407 515 802	.5
Kentucky	11 021	.7	1 086 381	.3	110 787 023	.3	3 180	.7	408 771	.2	21 658 648	.2
Louisiana	1 462	.6	411 072	.3	47 951 435	.3	528	1.0	98 911	.6	3 755 759	.6
Maine	49	3.5	3 604	1.7	(D)	(D)	15	6.4	551	1.9	32 881	1.2
Maryland	3 554	.9	405 451	.5	36 823 284	.5	2 339	.9	199 351	.5	12 711 370	.5
Massachusetts	99	2.9	4 951	2.8	590 748	2.4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Michigan	16 712	1.3	2 122 283	.8	238 319 129	.7	8 976	1.4	499 742	1.0	28 432 159	.9
Minnesota	37 630	.7	6 227 640	.4	783 739 207	.4	9 518	.7	2 391 598	.3	74 531 074	.3
Mississippi	2 497	.6	405 393	.3	43 851 007	.2	697	.8	155 049	.4	6 547 211	.4
Missouri	18 417	.6	2 477 027	.4	274 381 159	.3	12 394	.6	1 055 664	.4	52 178 347	.4
Montana	180	1.6	12 925	1.8	1 616 456	1.4	7 932	.4	5 602 336	.2	172 214 482	.2
Nebraska	29 149	1.0	8 279 499	.7	1 055 193 186	.7	9 826	1.0	1 772 069	.7	61 578 806	.7
Nevada	8	7.0	396	5.8	46 160	5.5	73	2.6	19 034	1.0	1 903 995	.7
New Hampshire	35	4.1	1 211	1.9	127 024	1.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Jersey	1 110	.9	89 252	.5	9 572 100	.5	541	1.1	38 104	.6	2 191 141	.5
New Mexico	316	1.2	80 122	.2	13 795 021	.2	711	.8	264 190	.5	8 605 057	.5
New York	5 493	.6	578 715	.3	62 242 783	.3	1 887	.7	120 927	.5	6 339 980	.4
North Carolina	8 862	.5	821 039	.3	74 423 999	.3	5 949	.5	616 397	.3	30 357 728	.3
North Dakota	2 812	.7	578 953	.3	54 996 430	.3	19 488	.9	10 874 126	.5	260 522 260	.4
Ohio	31 517	.5	3 378 205	.3	429 619 833	.3	18 747	.5	994 276	.4	55 105 157	.4
Oklahoma	706	.9	150 404	.4	20 917 282	.3	13 935	.6	4 825 074	.4	141 302 977	.3
Oregon	244	1.6	27 029	.9	5 132 811	.7	2 531	.6	882 862	.3	54 694 903	.3
Pennsylvania	18 732	.5	970 895	.4	93 320 717	.3	6 381	.5	167 488	.4	8 526 375	.4
Rhode Island	9	–	45	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Carolina	3 531	.5	300 934	.3	28 107 576	.2	2 138	.6	306 935	.2	14 500 101	.2
South Dakota	14 342	1.0	3 175 113	.6	295 056 391	.6	9 561	.8	3 177 527	.4	89 470 811	.4
Tennessee	5 854	.6	575 878	.3	58 459 483	.2	2 360	.6	305 175	.2	13 482 402	.2
Texas	5 855	.5	1 656 229	.2	219 361 590	.2	13 669	.6	3 860 325	.4	108 242 787	.3
Utah	377	1.3	17 200	.9	2 533 052	.9	1 148	.8	182 372	.6	7 832 313	.6
Vermont	131	1.5	8 233	1.2	938 996	1.2	14	6.6	448	4.3	21 695	2.4
Virginia	4 395	.4	318 208	.3	29 480 704	.2	2 888	.5	257 063	.3	15 504 394	.3
Washington	514	.8	84 300	.4	16 163 861	.4	4 097	.5	2 422 506	.3	151 124 143	.3
West Virginia	1 150	.7	35 499	.8	3 270 197	.7	191	1.5	7 620	1.2	421 453	1.2
Wisconsin	34 315	1.1	2 877 971	.8	362 498 739	.8	4 578	1.0	150 469	.8	8 083 650	.7
Wyoming	442	1.1	49 717	1.1	6 261 074	1.2	656	1.0	221 041	.8	6 520 663	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Cotton						Soybeans for beans					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**31 493**	**.25**	**13 235 236**	**.13**	**17 878 743**	**.08**	**354 692**	**.21**	**66 147 726**	**.15**	**2 504 307 294**	**.16**
Alabama	1 470	.6	433 160	.3	523 864	.2	1 889	.6	316 019	.4	7 867 880	.4
Alaska	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arizona	643	.7	331 699	.2	837 643	.2	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Arkansas	1 730	.5	962 272	.1	1 621 344	.1	6 889	.5	3 571 342	.2	103 074 994	.2
California	1 833	.4	1 036 316	.1	2 543 194	.1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colorado	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	6.3	1 621	3.4	51 320	4.3
Connecticut	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Delaware	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 125	1.0	222 785	.6	6 560 094	.5
Florida	343	1.2	93 504	.7	128 600	.6	404	1.4	41 021	1.2	1 025 521	1.2
Georgia	4 188	.7	1 367 620	.3	1 764 127	.2	2 864	.8	351 359	.6	7 078 444	.6
Hawaii	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idaho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Illinois	–	–	–	–	–	–	47 008	1.0	9 825 475	.7	415 716 620	.7
Indiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 056	.5	5 003 186	.3	210 645 005	.3
Iowa	–	–	–	–	–	–	56 436	.6	9 944 865	.5	445 574 589	.5
Kansas	45	3.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 733	.8	2 208 642	.6	78 563 054	.6
Kentucky	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 644	.7	1 214 938	.3	41 294 246	.3
Louisiana	1 586	.6	647 257	.3	970 097	.2	3 511	.6	1 260 523	.3	36 152 458	.3
Maine	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	2.9	804	1.4	20 993	1.4
Maryland	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 226	.9	509 683	.5	15 171 466	.5
Massachusetts	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	10.3	214	10.2	8 270	9.8
Michigan	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 561	1.3	1 694 872	1.0	62 242 411	.9
Minnesota	–	–	–	–	–	–	31 292	.6	6 174 563	.4	233 714 926	.4
Mississippi	1 701	.4	966 443	.1	1 714 762	.1	3 851	.4	1 964 202	.2	59 370 926	.2
Missouri	863	.7	388 725	.3	554 360	.2	24 201	.6	4 671 797	.4	164 562 845	.4
Montana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nebraska	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 072	1.0	3 346 701	.8	131 017 170	.8
Nevada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Hampshire	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	141	–	6 293	–
New Jersey	–	–	–	–	–	–	914	.9	116 557	.5	3 599 073	.5
New Mexico	459	.9	67 996	.6	113 281	.6	3	–	157	–	4 253	–
New York	–	–	–	–	–	–	952	.8	99 879	.5	3 685 535	.5
North Carolina	2 320	.6	677 541	.2	916 278	.2	9 933	.5	1 280 412	.3	35 785 336	.3
North Dakota	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 405	.6	1 062 624	.3	31 069 124	.3
Ohio	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 554	.5	4 115 575	.4	172 972 596	.3
Oklahoma	849	1.0	176 962	.5	190 186	.4	1 921	.7	323 082	.5	9 498 068	.5
Oregon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pennsylvania	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 486	.5	347 981	.4	12 941 343	.4
Rhode Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
South Carolina	894	.6	285 858	.1	397 545	.1	3 044	.5	507 687	.2	11 554 522	.2
South Dakota	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 700	1.0	2 939 146	.6	100 762 163	.6
Tennessee	1 156	.7	472 165	.2	629 487	.2	4 926	.6	1 156 282	.2	37 976 452	.2
Texas	10 971	.6	5 221 561	.3	4 828 062	.3	1 705	.8	381 187	.6	10 114 310	.5
Utah	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vermont	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	5.1	1 178	3.6	37 867	4.2
Virginia	441	.8	98 244	.3	137 085	.2	3 135	.5	487 001	.3	11 406 611	.3
Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Virginia	–	–	–	–	–	–	157	1.6	13 132	1.4	482 228	1.4
Wisconsin	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 028	1.0	990 531	.7	42 681 842	.7
Wyoming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.									
	Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)						Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)			
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**888 597**	**.12**	**60 799 788**	**.12**	**139 365 313**	**.12**	**53 727**	**.16**	**3 773 219**	**.07**
Alabama	19 085	.5	778 602	.5	1 750 870	.5	996	1.1	20 809	.9
Alaska	267	–	24 023	–	28 664	–	48	–	315	–
Arizona	1 170	.9	243 946	.4	1 667 752	.3	302	1.2	131 204	.1
Arkansas	22 201	.5	1 232 771	.5	2 396 515	.5	536	1.3	14 480	1.0
California	8 636	.5	1 698 773	.3	8 344 564	.2	4 490	.6	1 209 259	(L)
Colorado	13 446	.7	1 607 991	.7	3 989 176	.7	546	1.1	43 026	.3
Connecticut	1 670	.8	81 752	.7	158 978	.7	620	1.2	10 008	.7
Delaware	467	1.5	15 918	1.5	37 696	1.5	270	1.6	45 491	.3
Florida	4 798	.7	265 985	.7	697 410	.7	1 500	.9	250 562	.2
Georgia	14 066	.6	553 243	.6	1 340 678	.6	1 797	.8	118 806	.3
Hawaii	9	10.9	1 475	3.9	5 253	2.6	657	1.3	6 549	.6
Idaho	11 960	.6	1 260 010	.6	4 395 396	.5	645	1.0	37 783	.6
Illinois	24 156	.9	822 508	.9	2 248 811	.9	1 262	1.1	66 780	.9
Indiana	22 923	.5	674 789	.5	1 756 825	.5	1 125	.9	30 139	.7
Iowa	37 711	.6	1 575 777	.6	4 365 999	.6	786	1.2	12 533	2.3
Kansas	30 573	.7	2 565 482	.6	6 147 197	.6	398	1.6	3 128	3.7
Kentucky	46 388	.6	2 009 061	.7	4 138 965	.7	1 007	1.1	4 486	1.2
Louisiana	8 607	.5	404 508	.6	948 545	.6	441	1.4	5 641	1.9
Maine	2 810	.7	214 005	.7	332 039	.6	611	1.2	11 745	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.									
	Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)						Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)			
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
Maryland	5 223	.8	223 014	.8	450 781	.8	951	1.2	35 958	.8
Massachusetts	2 168	.9	100 218	1.0	181 885	1.0	935	1.1	16 039	.9
Michigan	20 858	.9	1 264 350	.9	2 830 915	.9	2 498	1.0	128 349	.5
Minnesota	35 500	.6	2 168 932	.6	5 033 905	.7	3 002	.7	219 881	.5
Mississippi	13 999	.4	648 809	.4	1 486 117	.5	507	1.4	7 280	1.5
Missouri	57 483	.6	3 661 772	.6	6 847 820	.6	858	1.1	21 007	.7
Montana	13 536	.4	2 528 517	.3	4 745 596	.3	125	2.6	756	3.9
Nebraska	25 215	.9	2 932 880	.7	6 118 280	.7	266	2.3	3 208	3.6
Nevada	1 640	.9	478 358	.4	1 458 687	.4	37	3.7	4 415	.1
New Hampshire	1 462	.8	78 832	.7	140 513	.8	339	1.5	3 490	1.1
New Jersey	3 022	.8	114 523	.8	224 259	.7	1 577	.8	63 414	.2
New Mexico	4 616	.6	318 213	.5	1 207 842	.4	526	1.1	38 375	.2
New York	20 805	.5	2 073 486	.5	4 035 722	.5	2 720	.6	169 331	.3
North Carolina	19 761	.5	602 755	.5	1 218 338	.5	2 160	.8	50 079	.6
North Dakota	14 707	1.0	2 702 807	.9	3 765 662	.9	123	3.2	903	4.0
Ohio	31 475	.4	1 196 243	.4	2 813 975	.4	2 177	.7	45 591	.5
Oklahoma	35 751	.5	2 478 944	.5	4 651 859	.4	629	1.4	19 240	.7
Oregon	12 933	.5	1 066 643	.5	3 009 247	.5	1 432	.7	155 242	.3
Pennsylvania	31 387	.5	1 890 462	.4	3 931 973	.4	3 103	.7	44 533	.7
Rhode Island	255	–	8 189	–	16 680	–	126	–	1 907	–
South Carolina	7 618	.4	287 002	.5	592 327	.5	1 040	.8	28 774	.4
South Dakota	19 298	.9	3 584 798	.7	6 590 651	.7	150	2.4	1 238	5.3
Tennessee	44 161	.6	1 646 290	.5	3 326 031	.5	1 162	1.1	34 609	.4
Texas	83 219	.6	4 277 199	.6	9 605 686	.6	2 432	.8	140 522	.4
Utah	9 033	.5	740 740	.5	2 533 360	.5	294	1.6	6 695	1.3
Vermont	3 782	.8	385 562	.6	703 077	.6	333	1.8	2 893	1.8
Virginia	25 028	.4	1 189 425	.3	2 291 672	.3	1 008	.9	25 479	.5
Washington	10 108	.4	800 677	.4	3 013 551	.4	1 506	.6	209 456	.2
West Virginia	13 895	.4	525 257	.4	886 054	.4	362	1.3	1 588	1.7
Wisconsin	44 115	1.0	3 554 932	1.0	8 606 243	1.0	3 288	.9	270 130	.5
Wyoming	5 601	.6	1 239 340	.4	2 295 272	.5	24	5.8	93	3.4

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested–Con.			
	Land in orchards			
	Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
United States	**106 069**	**.24**	**5 158 064**	**.18**
Alabama	1 874	.9	29 109	1.2
Alaska	4	–	3	–
Arizona	843	1.3	67 459	.7
Arkansas	646	1.3	14 334	1.5
California	38 747	.6	2 582 084	.3
Colorado	761	1.2	7 753	1.9
Connecticut	253	1.9	3 546	1.5
Delaware	31	6.0	1 200	1.6
Florida	9 379	.7	981 910	.2
Georgia	3 541	.8	155 984	.6
Hawaii	2 786	.9	37 906	.4
Idaho	377	1.5	9 903	1.0
Illinois	734	1.4	8 645	1.8
Indiana	571	1.3	5 835	2.1
Iowa	448	1.5	2 616	2.8
Kansas	406	1.7	6 834	6.0
Kentucky	715	1.3	3 537	2.3
Louisiana	821	1.1	16 842	2.5
Maine	334	1.7	5 170	.9
Maryland	422	1.7	5 251	1.7
Massachusetts	431	1.6	6 546	1.7
Michigan	2 863	.9	139 607	.8
Minnesota	533	1.5	4 390	2.3
Mississippi	902	1.1	13 428	1.4
Missouri	1 004	1.2	16 525	1.9
Montana	261	1.9	1 236	4.4
Nebraska	143	3.1	912	6.0
Nevada	68	3.5	530	1.3
New Hampshire	219	2.0	3 414	1.6
New Jersey	577	1.4	13 459	.5
New Mexico	1 744	.8	33 600	.7
New York	2 436	.6	101 628	.5
North Carolina	1 213	1.0	15 388	1.5
North Dakota	40	5.2	124	5.5
Ohio	1 395	.9	14 078	1.1
Oklahoma	2 733	.8	86 272	1.0
Oregon	3 869	.6	96 270	.6
Pennsylvania	2 069	.8	56 029	.7
Rhode Island	54	–	389	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the United States and State Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested–Con.			
	Land in orchards			
	Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate[1] (percent)
South Carolina	885	1.0	24 775	.5
South Dakota	52	3.4	303	1.5
Tennessee	1 043	1.4	4 427	1.7
Texas	8 804	.7	211 938	.7
Utah	631	1.2	10 162	1.5
Vermont	228	2.2	4 311	2.0
Virginia	1 080	1.0	27 650	.8
Washington	5 700	.5	301 376	.2
West Virginia	530	1.2	12 446	.9
Wisconsin	853	1.2	10 851	1.9
Wyoming	16	7.7	81	2.6

[1]Due to some minor revisions, some relative standard error estimates (percent) may not agree with what was published in State volume table C.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **U.S. Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Census total	Coverage total[1]	Adjusted census		Coverage adjustment (percent)
			Total	Relative standard error (percent)	
Farms ..... number	1 911 859	303 233	2 215 092	.40	13.69
Land in farms ..... acres	931 795 255	20 577 887	952 373 142	.29	2.16
Average size of farm ..... acres	487	68	430	(X)	(X)
Farms by size of farm:					
Less than 10 acres	153 515	52 977	206 492	2.01	25.66
10 to 49 acres	410 833	135 363	546 196	.95	24.78
50 to 179 acres	592 972	85 202	678 174	.60	12.56
180 acres or more	754 539	29 691	784 230	.34	3.79
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	496 514	204 026	700 540	.91	29.12
$2,500 to $9,999	466 452	63 323	529 775	.69	11.95
$10,000 or more	948 893	35 884	984 777	.33	3.64
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	196 864 649	803 026	197 667 675	.23	.41
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family	1 643 424	297 960	1 941 384	.44	15.35
Partnership, corporation, or other	268 435	5 273	273 708	.67	1.93
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	1 146 891	239 520	1 386 411	.54	17.28
Part owners	573 839	40 462	614 301	.44	6.59
Tenants	191 129	23 251	214 380	1.01	10.85
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated	1 361 766	233 222	1 594 988	.46	14.62
Not on farm operated	412 554	37 819	450 373	.69	8.40
Not reported	137 539	32 192	169 731	1.44	18.97
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	961 560	68 581	1 030 141	.40	6.66
Other	950 299	234 652	1 184 951	.62	19.80
Operators by sex:					
Male	1 746 757	258 645	2 005 402	.40	12.90
Female	165 102	44 588	209 690	1.39	21.26
Operators by race:					
White	1 864 201	290 049	2 154 250	.39	13.46
Black and other races	47 658	13 184	60 842	2.79	21.67
Operators by years on present farm:					
4 years or less	219 365	59 836	279 201	1.07	21.43
5 years or more	1 377 481	176 868	1 554 349	.38	11.38
Not reported	315 013	66 529	381 542	1.26	17.44

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

Appendix D.
Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0214**
(11-7-96)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS USE ONLY	
035	036
037	038

Please return your completed report to:

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

NOTICE – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

97-A0214

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

A						–							
A						–							

SECTION 1

S1

ACREAGE IN 1997 – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned →	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* →	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased →	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* → *If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.*		046

	None	Number of landlords
5. How many landlords did you have? →	☐	065

		Number of acres
6. How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? →	☐	053

7. Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → 054 None ☐

1 ☐ Forest Service	2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM)	3 ☐ Indian Land	4 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↘ _____

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? →

b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. →

	County name	State	Number of acres
Principal county →			056
Other counties			057
			058
			059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu. OR 1 Lbs.	069
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
3. Wheat for grain	☐	545	546 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Barley for grain	☐	079	080 Bu.	081
6. Sorghum for grain or seed, including milo	☐	082	083 Bu. OR 1 Lbs.	084
7. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
8. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
9. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
10. Tobacco – all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
11. Potatoes	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
12. Sweetpotatoes and yams	☐	100 /10	101 Bu.	102 /10

SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.***

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	105
2. Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	108
3. Other tame dry hay – clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	111
4. Wild dry hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	114
5. Grass silage, haylage, and green chop	☐	115	116 Tons, green	117

SECTION 4 **Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.***

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

	None	Area irrigated: Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.
Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997	Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1997: Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants	**479**	**Foliage plants**	**707**	**Potted flowering plants**	**710**
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry	**482**	**Greenhouse produced vegetables**	**503**	**Sod harvested**	**497**
Cut Christmas trees harvested	**491**	**Mushrooms – report growing area**	**494**	**Vegetable and flower seeds**	**500**
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	**485**	**Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines**	**488**	**Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify*	**506**

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

SECTION 5

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

NOTE – *For Florida, report for September 1, 1996 through August 31, 1997 harvest season; for all other States report for calendar year 1997.*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1997. →

If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	**379**	**Cauliflower**	**399**	**Lettuce and romaine**	**427**	**Peppers, sweet**	**443**	**Squash**	**459**
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	**381**	**Celery**	**401**	**Lima beans, green**	**429**	**Peppers, hot**	**445**	**Sweet corn**	**461**
Beets	**383**	**Collards**	**407**	**Mustard greens**	**431**	**Pumpkins**	**449**	**Tomatoes**	**463**
Broccoli	**385**	**Cucumbers and pickles**	**411**	**Onions, dry**	**433**	**Radishes**	**451**	**Turnips**	**465**
Cabbage, head	**391**	**Eggplant**	**415**	**Onions, green**	**435**	**Southern peas (cowpeas), green – blackeyed, crowder, etc.**	**409**	**Turnip greens**	**467**
Cantaloups and muskmelons	**395**	**Garlic**	**421**	**Okra**	**437**	**Spinach**	**457**	**Watermelons**	**473**
Carrots	**397**	**Herbs, fresh cut**	**455**	**Peas, English, green** *(DO NOT include southern peas.)*	**441**			**Other vegetables –** *Specify*	**475**
		Honeydew melons	**423**						

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES, CRANBERRIES, or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

From the list below, enter the crop name and code. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code
Blackberries and dewberries (pounds)	**509**
Blueberries, tame (pounds)	**512**
Blueberries, wild (pounds)	**515**
Cranberries (100-lb. barrels)	**521**
Raspberries (pounds)	**533**
Strawberries (pounds)	**536**
Other berries (pounds) – *Specify*	**539**

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
			/10	1	2	/10
			/10	1	2	/10
			/10	1	2	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, or other crops not previously reported? ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

From the list below, enter the crop name and code. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	**542**	**Fescue seed (pounds)**	**602**	**Popcorn (pounds, shelled)**	**662**	**Sugar beets for sugar (tons)**	**719**
Beans, dry edible *(DO NOT include dry limas.)* **(hundredweight)**	**554**	**Flaxseed (bushels)**	**605**	**Proso millet (bushels)**	**665**	**Sugarcane for sugar (tons)**	**722**
Beans, dry lima (hundredweight)	**557**	**Industrial rapeseed (pounds)**	**668**	**Red clover seed (pounds)**	**671**	**Sugarcane for seed (tons)**	**725**
Buckwheat (bushels)	**575**	**Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds)**	**629**	**Rice (hundredweight)**	**677**	**Sunflower seed (pounds)**	**734**
Canola (pounds)	**614**	**Lentils (pounds)**	**635**	**Rye for grain (bushels)**	**686**	**Timothy seed (pounds)**	**746**
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed *(Report acres only.)*	**581**	**Lespedeza seed (pounds)**	**638**	**Ryegrass seed (pounds)**	**689**	**Other crops (pounds) –** *Specify*	**752**
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (bushels)	**584**	**Maple trees tapped (number of taps)**	**799**	**Safflower (pounds)**	**692**		
Emmer and spelt (bushels)	**599**	**Mint for oil (pounds of oil)**	**644**	**Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)**	**698**		
		Mustard seed (pounds)	**650**	**Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)*	**701**		
		Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	**656**				
		Peas, dry edible (pounds)	**659**				

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 4 →

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and CITRUS, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?**

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →	121	/10	122	/10

2. From the list below, enter the name and code for the fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

Crop name	Code	Number of nonbearing age trees or vines	Number of bearing age trees or vines	Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark (X) one*			
				Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes or bins	Lbs. per box/bin
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crops	Code	Noncitrus crops	Code	Citrus crops – Report quantity for the 1996-97 harvest season.	Code	Nut crops	Code
Apples	**123**	**Olives** *(Report quantity for the Sept. '96 – March '97 harvest season.)*	**207**	**Grapefruit**	**267**	**Almonds** *(Report quantity in meats.)*	**321**
Apricots	**129**	**Peaches**	**225**	**Lemons**	**279**	*(Report quantity in shell.)*	
Avocados	**135**	**Pears**	**231**	**Limes**	**285**	**Filberts and hazelnuts**	**327**
Cherries, sweet	**345**	**Plums and prunes, fresh weight**	**243**	**Oranges**	**297**	**Pecans**	**339**
Cherries, tart	**587**	**Prunes, dry weight**	**249**	**Tangelos**	**303**	**Walnuts, English**	**357**
Grapes, dry weight	**171**	**Other noncitrus –** *Specify*	**261**	**Tangerines**	**309**	**Other nut trees –** *Specify*	**363**
Grapes, fresh weight	**177**			**Other citrus –** *Specify*	**315**		
Nectarines	**201**						

SECTION 9 **GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.**
Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997			
a. Corn for grain →	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain →	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley →	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats →	☐	778 $	00
g. Other – rice, dry beans, dry peas, flaxseed, popcorn, safflower, sunflower seed, rye, etc. →	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed →	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco →	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds →	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.)* →	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, grapes, citrus, pecans, strawberries, etc. →	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops – potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugar beets, sugarcane, maple products, mint for oil, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	785 $	00

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

SECTION 10 **Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.**

S10 **Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland		
a. Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
2. Woodland – *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* — **a.** Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
3. Other pastureland and rangeland – *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.*	☐	796
4. All other land – Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.*	☐	797
5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)*		798

SECTION 11 **Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.

S11 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated	☐	681

SECTION 12 **Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?**

S12 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)	☐	683

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 6 →

SECTION 13 **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?**

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.)	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?** ***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.***

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.)	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between –		
a. December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997	☐	818
b. June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs	☐	820	821 $	00
a. FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?**

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	NUMBER SOLD in 1997
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	

	None	Number shorn in 1997	Pounds of wool shorn in 1997
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997	☐	829 $	00

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

SECTION 16 **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997?** ***Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.***

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total number sold in 1997
1. LAYERS 20 weeks old and older	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	**904**	**Pigeons or squab**	**908**	**Quail**	**912**
Geese	**906**	**Pheasants**	**910**	**All other poultry –** *Specify*	**914**

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997	☐	918 $	00

SECTION 17 **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?**

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	**860**	**Other fish –** *Specify*	**866**
Trout	**863**	**Crawfish**	**875**
Hybrid striped bass	**872**	**Other aquaculture products –** *Specify*	**869**

Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds – OR – Number	2 $	00

If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 8

SECTION 18 **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.***

S18

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for –			
a. Corn →	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats →	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton →	☐	890 $	00
f. Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed →	☐	897 $	00
g. Peanuts, rice, and tobacco →	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.***

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS →	☐	684 $	00
a. Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)? →	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 **During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?**

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Gross value of these direct sales →	☐	920 $	00

2. Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

SECTION 21 **Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)***

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)* →	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured →	☐	933

SECTION 22 **Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.***

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Report acres treated to control –		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay →	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops →	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) →	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass,** or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.* →	☐	939
2. Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.** →	☐	940

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

SECTION 23 **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

	None		Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971	$	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972	$	00
a. Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)*	☐	973	$	00
3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased – *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.*	☐	974	$	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased – all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)*	☐	975	$	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased – Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)*	☐	976	$	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –				
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977	$	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978	$	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979	$	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980	$	00
7. Electricity for the farm business *(DO NOT include household expenses.)*	☐	981	$	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor – Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*	☐	982	$	00
9. Contract labor – *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983	$	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment	☐	984	$	00
11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment – *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985	$	00
12. Interest paid on debts *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*				
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986	$	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987	$	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997 *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)*	☐	988	$	00
14. Property taxes paid in 1997 – *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989	$	00
15. All other production expenses – *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990	$	00

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 10 →

SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

	Estimated market value	
	Dollars	Cents
1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997 *Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.)* →	943 $	00

	None	Total number on this place December 31, 1997	Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997)
2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.			
a. Motortrucks, including pickups →	☐	944	945
b. Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* →	☐	946	947
c. Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) →	☐	948	949
d. Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more →	☐	962	963
e. Grain and bean combines, all types →	☐	950	951
f. Cotton pickers and strippers →	☐	956	957
g. Mower conditioners →	☐	958	959
h. Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* →	☐	960	961

SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings: Dollars	Cents
1. Estimated market value of –			
a. All land and buildings owned →	☐	996 $	00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS →	☐	997 $	00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS →	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

S26

	None	Farm-related income: Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* →	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* →	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* →	☐	994 $	00
4. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

	None	Hired workers
1. Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –		
a. Worked less than 150 days? →	☐	941
b. Worked 150 days or more? →	☐	942

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

SECTION 28 **Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?**

Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

	None	Operator and family members	Hired workers
1. Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* →	☐	952	953
2. Number of work-related deaths →	☐	954	955

SECTION 29 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.***

S29

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 1 ☐
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐

} *Go to section 31*

- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

SECTION 30 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.***

S30

922

1. Is this a family-held corporation? → 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 31 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.***

S31

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929

1 ☐ None
2 ☐ 1–49 days
3 ☐ 50–99 days
4 ☐ 100–149 days
5 ☐ 150–199 days
6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro
3 ☐ American Indian
4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 32 **PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print***

Name	999 Date
Telephone →	Area code ___ ___ ___ / Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___

RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

FORM 97-A0214 (11-7-96)

INFORMATION SHEET
1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

Who Should Report – WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation – Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

If You No Longer Farm – If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

If You Quit Farming During 1997 – Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture – Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation – Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

If You Have a Partnership Operation – Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

Landlord's or Contractor's Share – If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

How to Enter Your Response – Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 – All Land Owned – Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS – Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS – Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" – This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

Acres harvested – Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested – If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated – For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

Double Cropping – If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton →	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans →	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain →	☐	545 40	546 1,230 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain →	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops – If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting – If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

Land Used for More Than One Purpose – DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

Double Cropping – When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Interplanted Crops – If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Skip Row Planted Crops – Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form – Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form – DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold – DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

Number Sold – Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Animals Moved to Another Place – For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

Fat Cattle Sold – Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales – Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 – If you owned BEES – Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 – Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products – Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products – Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased – Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry – Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor – Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Item 9 – Contract Labor – Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment – Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts – Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 – Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 – Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses – Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 – Customwork – DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 – Forest Products – Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income – Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS

Injuries – Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

Deaths – Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation – Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation – Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law – A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

Other – Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

Family or Individual Operation – Complete this section for the operator.

Partnership Operations – Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) – Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 – Year Began Operation – Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997.* ***Exclude*** *as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . **NUMBER** [ ]

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

COUNTY NAME	STATE	NUMBER OF OPERATORS

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

NAME	TELEPHONE ( )	DATE

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 Census of Agriculture

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

> To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  Include Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  Exclude any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  Item 1: Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  Include reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  Include as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  Include land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 7: Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  Item 8: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located.
  Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

SECTION 2 - 8:

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  Exclude crops harvested on land rented to others.

SECTION 9:

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  Exclude the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Nonresponse Survey
1997 Census of Agriculture

AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

Complete

Inaccessible / Incomplete

Refusal

Duplicate

Deceased (*before 1997*)

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]
2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*) _____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other (*Specify*): _____

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

For example:
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

For example:
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

For example:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

For example:
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*
*If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8**, on **page 4**.*]

STEP 2: **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - [ ] **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   [*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.

1. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . [ ] **acres**

STEP 4: Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.

INCLUDE:
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

What crops were harvested in 1997?	How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997?

STEP 5: These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.

INCLUDE:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997?

STEP 6: GROSS VALUE OF SALES

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

STEP 7: **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

What were the names of these individuals?	What is the mailing address of [*individual*] (*including City, State, ZIP Code*)?	What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?	What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

Farm or Business Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

Operator's SSN	Federal EIN
___ ___ ___ - ___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___	___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

STEP 8: [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

	YES	NO
1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?**	☐	☐
3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?**	☐	☐
4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?**	☐	☐
6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?**	☐	☐
8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?**	☐	☐

[*If YES ask:*]
What is the reason?

STEP 9: **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

Enumerator Name:	*Date:*

[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90

AG CENSUS USA

EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.

Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code. ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.

YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

What is the purpose of this questionnaire?

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

Why am I receiving this questionnaire?

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

Is my response required?

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

Will my answers be kept confidential?

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

When is the questionnaire due?

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

Continue On Page 2

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   For example:
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   For example:
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   For example:
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   For example:
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   For example:
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

Continue On Page 3

STEP 2: **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - [ ] **acres**

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = [ ] **CENSUS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

Continue On Page 4

STEP 4: **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

INCLUDE the landlord's share of harvest

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented **TO** others

1. For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

	NONE	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay • **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed • If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once	☐		tons, dry
b. All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop **INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay	☐		tons, dry
c. Corn for grain or seed	☐		bu.
d. Soybeans for beans	☐		bu.
e. Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat	☐		bu.
f. Cotton	☐		bales
g. Tobacco (*all types*)	☐	.	lbs.
h. Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale **DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use	☐	.	

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages?

DO NOT INCLUDE abandoned acres ☐ . ____

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

For example:
- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5.***]

Name of Crop	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997	Units

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

Continue On Page 5

STEP 5: **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

INCLUDE livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:

	NONE	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997
a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved	☐	
b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved	☐	
c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves	☐	
d. Hogs and pigs of all ages	☐	
e. Sheep and lambs of all ages	☐	

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

For example:
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to **Step 6.***]

Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 6:

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997?

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.

	County Name	State	Number of Acres
Principal County			
Other Counties			

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Landlord	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Tenant	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? NONE ☐ _____ acres

Continue On Page 6

STEP 7: **This step asks for information about any person*(s)* who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   [ ] **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   [ ] **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    INCLUDE address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

Farm or Business Name:	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

Continue On Page 7

STEP 7: (*Continued*)

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** (*sole proprietorship*) (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations*)
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships*)
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations*)
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(*Specify*): _____

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

For example:
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons (*but not hired help*)
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE	Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 8: **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

_____

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$ .00**

Continue with Step 10, On Page 8

STEP 9: **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

		YES	NO
1.	Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
2.	During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?	☐	☐
3.	During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?	☐	☐
4.	Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
5.	Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation?	☐	☐
6.	Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7.	During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?	☐	☐
8.	Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**?	☐	☐

If **YES**, please specify:

STEP 10: **Person completing this report - Please Print**

Name:	Date:	Telephone: ( )
		(Area Code) *(Number)*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service.***

AG CENSUS USA

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

Appendix E.
Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011). Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131). Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132). Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139). Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016). Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017). Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018). Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019). Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021). Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212). Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024). Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025). Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027). Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029). Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total[2]	**1 911 859**	**931 795 255**	**309 395 475**	**449 748**	**57 678**	**196 864 649**	**98 055 656**	**98 808 993**
Crops (01)	826 681	376 884 907	234 806 402	581 143	80 972	96 453 983	91 550 073	4 903 910
Cash grains (011)	385 230	260 045 855	178 359 543	723 147	105 509	43 889 550	40 330 196	3 559 354
Wheat (0111)	50 000	63 676 106	31 392 584	590 443	100 746	3 914 544	3 604 192	310 352
Rice (0112)	6 091	5 411 531	3 936 324	1 077 909	172 402	1 588 264	1 569 711	18 554
Corn (0115)	128 359	64 412 369	51 380 903	791 703	105 777	15 442 219	14 946 002	496 217
Soybeans (0116)	89 979	34 741 212	27 664 811	542 798	78 320	6 643 715	6 482 464	161 251
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	110 801	91 804 637	63 984 921	831 861	126 064	16 300 807	13 727 827	2 572 980
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	237 694	75 612 891	37 015 472	396 157	58 015	17 322 522	16 779 879	542 643
Cotton (0131)	18 974	20 269 763	14 788 173	1 091 132	183 736	5 852 735	5 773 811	78 924
Tobacco (0132)	65 686	9 851 725	3 126 320	226 624	35 669	2 872 596	2 673 669	198 926
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	3 301	3 782 896	2 971 177	1 688 162	277 546	1 710 379	1 698 847	11 531
Irish potatoes (0134)	3 403	3 417 502	2 554 583	1 469 919	304 755	2 381 215	2 360 607	20 607
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	146 330	38 291 005	13 575 219	331 521	41 598	4 505 598	4 272 944	232 654
Vegetables and melons (016)	26 735	6 438 578	3 953 423	675 375	83 107	8 172 997	8 117 591	55 406
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	82 524	10 286 565	5 185 230	581 778	50 676	12 379 563	12 310 479	69 084
Berry crops (0171)	7 648	817 674	204 297	390 467	58 332	1 327 742	1 325 362	2 380
Grapes (0172)	10 759	1 916 551	1 007 363	1 044 824	71 527	3 393 810	3 382 942	10 868
Tree nuts (0173)	13 336	1 853 918	1 084 369	612 418	54 438	1 698 054	1 687 442	10 612
Citrus fruits (0174)	13 352	2 407 961	1 290 178	769 144	44 989	2 372 072	2 347 297	24 775
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	17 020	1 924 140	1 123 452	508 699	66 708	2 770 484	2 758 855	11 630
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	20 409	1 366 321	475 571	324 108	25 348	817 401	808 581	8 820
Horticultural specialties (018)	44 660	2 880 940	1 086 345	375 066	61 322	10 428 205	10 403 281	24 923
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	43 151	2 800 223	1 073 345	364 850	59 128	9 350 496	9 326 543	23 954
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	1 509	80 717	13 000	692 015	129 395	1 077 708	1 076 739	970
General farms, primarily crop (019)	49 838	21 620 078	9 206 389	482 286	65 279	4 261 146	3 608 647	652 499
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	1 070 733	553 628 330	74 249 632	351 871	40 250	99 957 647	6 055 825	93 901 822
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	772 778	472 629 531	52 479 407	355 765	34 742	52 860 652	4 168 748	48 691 904
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	43 412	20 431 461	5 904 692	431 985	61 152	19 993 660	728 544	19 265 116
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	639 508	411 471 182	34 795 371	343 798	29 888	17 008 759	1 586 770	15 421 989
Hogs (0213)	45 198	11 306 467	7 431 388	438 883	75 231	13 541 318	1 304 187	12 237 131
Sheep and goats (0214)	29 255	20 025 294	558 189	297 199	22 953	621 629	27 336	594 293
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	15 405	9 395 127	3 789 767	519 189	70 374	1 695 287	521 911	1 173 376
Dairy farms (024)	86 247	30 711 075	17 374 263	500 208	103 898	20 943 660	1 158 837	19 784 823
Poultry and eggs (025)	36 615	5 417 677	1 652 610	397 539	72 624	22 695 618	347 961	22 347 657
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	18 705	2 934 914	909 902	418 326	65 883	12 370 944	185 371	12 185 573
Chicken eggs (0252)	10 082	1 224 974	365 145	372 500	82 111	4 893 555	73 545	4 820 010
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	3 395	804 062	339 182	571 427	98 332	3 343 250	82 624	3 260 626
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	486	77 770	7 586	498 474	338 989	1 852 738	1 283	1 851 455
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	3 947	375 957	30 795	210 327	25 245	235 131	5 139	229 993
Animal specialties (027)	94 040	12 058 035	569 362	232 066	26 031	2 398 466	33 406	2 365 060
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	1 383	56 465	6 518	138 675	32 164	107 064	678	106 386
Horses and other equines (0272)	81 610	8 646 872	430 681	227 873	23 257	976 370	15 627	960 743
Animal aquaculture (0273)	3 078	642 798	51 750	342 411	71 473	800 197	10 475	789 723
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	7 969	2 711 900	80 413	244 661	33 516	514 835	6 626	508 210
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	81 053	32 812 012	2 173 990	281 258	30 222	1 059 250	346 872	712 378

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
	11	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting		
	111	Crop Production		
	1111	Oilseed and Grain Farming		
	11111	Soybean Farming	0116	Soybeans
	11112	Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming)
	11113	Dry Pea and Bean Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms)
	11114	Wheat Farming	0111	Wheat
	11115	Corn Farming	0115	Corn
			*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming)
	11116	Rice Farming	0112	Rice
	11119	Other Grain Farming		
US	111191	Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms)
US	111199	All Other Grain Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms)
	1112	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
	11121	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
CAN	111211	Potato Farming	0134	Irish Potatoes
CAN	111219	Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming	0161	Vegetables and Melons
			*0139	Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams)
	1113	Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
	11131	Orange Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms)
	11132	Citrus (except Orange) Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms)
	11133	Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
US	111331	Apple Orchards	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms)
US	111332	Grape Vineyards	0172	Grapes
US	111333	Strawberry Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (strawberry farms)
US	111334	Berry (except Strawberry) Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (except strawberry farms)
US	111335	Tree Nut Farming	0173	Tree Nuts
US	111336	Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming	*0179	Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms)
US	111339	Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms)
			*0179	Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms)
	1114	Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production		
	11141	Food Crops Grown Under Cover		
CAN	111411	Mushroom Production	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of)
CAN	111419	Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of)
	11142	Nursery and Floriculture Production		
CAN	111421	Nursery and Tree Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming)
			*0811	Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops)

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
CAN	111422	Floriculture Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming)
	1119	Other Crop Farming		
	11191	Tobacco Farming	0132	Tobacco
	11192	Cotton Farming	0131	Cotton
	11193	Sugarcane Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms)
	11194	Hay Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms)
	11199	All Other Crop Farming		
US	111991	Sugar Beet Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms)
US	111992	Peanut Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms)
US	111998	All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms)
			0191	General Farms, Primarily Crop
			*0831	Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of)
			*0919	Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture)
			*2099	Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup)
	112	Animal Production		
	1121	Cattle Ranching and Farming		
	11211	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots		
US	112111	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming	0212	Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots
			*0241	Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms)
US	112112	Cattle Feedlots	0211	Beef Cattle Feedlots
	11212	Dairy Cattle and Milk Production	*0241	Dairy Farms
	11213	Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming		Null Set for U.S.
	1122	Hog and Pig Farming		
	11221	Hog and Pig Farming	0213	Hogs
	1123	Poultry and Egg Production		
	11231	Chicken Egg Production	0252	Chicken Eggs
	11232	Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production	0251	Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens
	11233	Turkey Production	0253	Turkey and Turkey Eggs
	11234	Poultry Hatcheries	0254	Poultry Hatcheries
	11239	Other Poultry Production	0259	Poultry and Eggs, NEC
	1124	Sheep and Goat Farming		
	11241	Sheep Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (sheep farms)
	11242	Goat Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (goat farms)
	1125	Animal Aquaculture		
	11251	Animal Aquaculture		
US	112511	Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries)
US	112512	Shellfish Farming	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries)
US	112519	Other Animal Aquaculture	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish)
			*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production)
	1129	Other Animal Production		
	11291	Apiculture	*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture)
	11292	Horse and Other Equine Production	0272	Horse and Other Equine

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
11293	Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production	0271	Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits
11299	All Other Animal Production	0219	General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry
		*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture)
		0291	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

Appendix F.
Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

Standard units
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

Commodity	Unit published	Approximate net weight	
		U.S. pounds	Metric kilograms
Barley for grain	Bushel	48	21.772
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.772
Corn for grain	Bushel, shelled	56	25.401
Cotton	Bale	480 Lint	217.724
Dry cowpeas and southern peas	Bushel	60	27.216
Emmer and spelt	Bushel	40	18.144
Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.401
Goat milk	Gallon	8.6	3.895
Oats for grain	Bushel	32	14.515
Proso millet	Bushel	50	22.680
Rye for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Sorghum for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Soybeans for beans	Bushel	60	27.216
Sweetpotatoes	Bushel	55	24.948
Triticale	Bushel	56	25.401
Wheat, all types	Bushel	60	27.216

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
A			
Abnormal farms, selected characteristics	19	–	–
Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	19	–	–
Age of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Agricultural chemicals purchased	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12,35	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Agricultural services income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Alfalfa hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	CC,CD
Alfalfa seed	42	28	–
Almonds	43,46–52	31	–
American Indian operators	17	37	BA,BB
Angora goats	40	20	–
Animal production specialties	17,18,19,46–52	25	–
Apples	43,46–52	31	–
Apricots	–	31	–
Aquaculture products	40	23	–
Artichokes	–	29	–
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	37	–
Asparagus	42	29	–
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,45–52	1,6,9,12	–
Austrian winter peas	–	28	–
Average size of farm	1,19,45-52	1,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Avocados	43	31	–
B			
Bahia grass seed	–	28	–
Balers, pickup	13,46–52	9	–
Bananas	43	31	–
Barley for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Barley for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Beans, dry edible	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beans, dry lima	–	27	–
Beans, green lima	–	29	–
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Beans, soybeans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	–
Bedding plants	44	33	–
Beef cows	1,24,28,46–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Bees, colonies	40	22	–
Beets, sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beets, table	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
B—Con.			
Bentgrass seed	–	28	–
Bermuda grass seed	–	28	–
Berries	42,46–52	32	–
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	28	–
Blackberries	42	32	–
Black operators and other races	16,17,46–52	35–37	CG
Blueberries, tame and wild	42	32	–
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	42	28	–
Boysenberries	–	32	–
Breeding hogs and pigs	31,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Broccoli	42	29	–
Broilers	1,20,22,46–52	1,12,16	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Bromegrass seed	–	28	–
Brussels sprouts	–	29	–
Buckwheat	–	26	–
Bulbs	44	33	CA,CC,CD,CF
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Burros, donkeys, and mules	40	25	–
C			
Cabbage	–	29	–
Canola	42	26	–
Cantaloups	42	29	–
Carrots	42	29	–
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,46–52	–	CC,CD
Catfish sales	–	23	–
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,10,24,26–29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,25–30,45–52	1,2,12,14	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE
Cauliflower	42	29	–
Celery	–	29	–
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4	–
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Chemicals used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Cherries	43,46–52	31	–
Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets)			
Chicory	–	29	–
Chinese cabbage	–	29	–
Chinese or ming peas	–	29	–
Christmas trees, cut	44	33	–
Citrus fruit	43,46–52	31	–
Clover seed	–	28	–
Coffee	43	31	–
Collards	–	29	–
Colonies of bees	40	22	–
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,46–52	9,12	–
Commercial fertilizer, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Commercial fertilizer, used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	3,46–52	3,12	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
C—Con.			
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,17,46–52	4	CC,CD
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from	5	4,12	–
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in	7,10,46-52	6	CC,CD
Contract labor expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Corn for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Corn for silage or green chop	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn, sweet	42,46–52	29	–
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	34	–
Corporation, family held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Cotton, bales	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Cotton pickers and strippers	13,46–52	9	–
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	27	–
Cowpeas, green (green southern peas)	–	29	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	24,26-29,46–52	12,14	–
Cranberries	42	32	–
Crawfish	–	23	–
Crimson clover seed	–	28	–
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland harvested	1,7–10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10,46–52	8	BB,CC
Cropland idle	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland, other	7,19	6,8	–
Cropland pastured	7,19,45–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Cropland total	1,7,10,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	1,42-44,46-52	1,12,13,26-34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,17-19	1,2,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE
Cucumbers	42	29	–
Currants	–	32	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Cut Christmas trees harvested	44	33	–
Cut flowers	44	33	–
D			
Daikon	–	29	–
Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Dairy products, sales value	2,29,45–52	2,12,14	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
D—Con.			
Dates	–	31	–
Deaths and injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Defoliation, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Diesel fuel expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Dill for oil	–	34	–
Direct sales	2,46–52	4	CC,CD
Disease, control in crops and orchards	15,46–52	10	–
Donkeys, burros, and mules	40	25	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
E			
Eggplant	–	29	–
Electricity expenses	3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Emmer and spelt	–	26	–
Endive	–	29	–
Equipment and machinery, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Equipment and machinery, selected items	13,46–52	9	–
Escarole	–	29	–
Estimated market value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Ewes 1 year old or older	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
F			
Family held corporations	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farmland, rental income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farm production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Farm-related income	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farms by principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold	52	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17,18,19,46-52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Farms by size	1,8,17,46–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms by specified racial groups	17	37	–
Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC)	–	–	EA
Farms by tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17,18,45–52	1,2	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with net gains	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD
Farms with net losses	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD
Farms, number	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6,7,8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	4,5,46–52	12,37,38	CA,CD,CE
Farm-related deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
F—Con.			
Farm-related injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Fattened cattle sales	28,30,46–52	12,14	–
Feed purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Feeder pigs sales	32,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Female operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Fertilizer expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Fertilizer used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Fescue seed	42	28	–
Field seed crops	42,45–52	28	CC,CD
Figs	–	31	–
Filberts	43	31	–
Fish sales	40	23	–
Flaxseed	42,46–52	26	–
Floriculture crops	44	33	–
Florist greens and flowers, cut	44	33	–
Flower and vegetable seeds	44	33	–
Flowering plants, potted	44	33	–
Flowers and florist greens, cut	44	33	–
Foliage plants	44	33	–
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Foxtail millet seed	–	28	–
Fruit crops	43,46–52	31	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Full owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
G			
Gains, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Garlic	–	29	–
Gas, natural, expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
Ginger root	–	34	–
Ginseng	–	34	–
Goat milk sales	40	19	–
Goats	40,46–52	25	–
Goats, Angora	40	20	–
Goats, milk	40	19	–
Goats, other	40	25	–
Government farm programs payments	5	4	CC,CD
Government payments received, income	5,10,17,19,46–52	4,12	CC,CD
Grain hay	41,42	28	–
Grain, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Grains	42,46–52	2,12,26	CC,CD
Grapefruit	43	31	–
Grapes	43,46–52	31	–
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	42,46–52	12,28	CA

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
G—Con.			
Grazing permits	–	39	–
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	CA
Greenhouse crops	44	2,33	–
Greenhouse vegetables	44	33	–
Guar	–	34	–
Guavas	43	31	–
H			
Harvested cropland	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF
Hay	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	41,42,46–52	28	CA,CC,CD
Hazelnuts	43	31	–
Heifers and heifer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	–
Hens (see Layers and pullets)			
Herbs	–	29,34	–
Hired farm labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Hired labor (workers by days worked)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin)			
Hogs and pigs, inventory	1,10,31,34–36,45–52	1,12,15	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, sales value	1,2,32,34–36,45–52	1,2,12,15	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed	33,36,46–52	15	–
Honey sales	40	22	–
Honey tangerines	–	31	–
Honeydew melons	–	29	–
Hops	42	34	–
Horses and ponies	40,46–52	18	BB,CC,CD
Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops)			
Hybrid striped bass	–	23	–
I			
Income from farm-related sources	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Income (see Net cash return)	4,46–52	1,4	CC,CD,CE
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Injuries and deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD
Insects, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Irrigated land	1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52	1,8,12,26–30,32,34	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
J			
Jojoba	–	34	–
K			
Kale	–	29	–
Kentucky bluegrass seed	42	28	–
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Kiwifruit	–	31	–
Kumquats	–	31	–
L			
Labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Ladino clover seed	–	28	–
Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	7,10,46–52	6,12	CC,CD
Land and buildings, estimated market value	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Land in farms, acres	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6,11,12,35–39	BB,CA,CB,CC, CD,CE,CF,CG
Land in farms, rented or leased	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	7,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Land in orchards (see Orchards)	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Landlords	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land owned	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased from others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased to others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land use	7,10,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin)			
Layers 20 weeks old and older	20-22,46-52	12,16	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	20,21,46-52	16	CC,CD,CE
Lemons	43	31	–
Lentils	42	27	–
Lespedeza seed	–	28	–
Lettuce and romaine	42	29	–
Lima beans, dry	–	27	–
Lima beans, green	42	29	–
Limes	–	31	–
Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs	33,36,46–52	15	–
Livestock and livestock products	40	25	CC,CD
Livestock and poultry, inventory	1	1,12,25	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	CA,CC,CD,CE
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,17,46–52	4	–
Loganberries	–	32	–
Losses, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Lotus root	–	34	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
M			
Macadamia nuts	43	31	–
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Machinery and equipment, selected	13,46–52	9	–
Male operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Mangoes	–	31	–
Maple trees tapped	–	34	–
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Median size of farm	–	1	–
Melons	42	29	–
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	CC,CD,CE,CF
Milk goats	40	19	–
Millet, proso	42	26	–
Millet seed, foxtail	–	28	–
Mink and their pelts	40	21	–
Mint for oil	42	34	–
Mohair sales	40	20	–
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Mower conditioners	13,46–52	9	–
Mules, burros, and donkeys	40	25	–
Mungbeans for beans	–	34	–
Mushrooms	44	33	–
Mustard cabbage	–	29	–
Mustard greens	–	29	–
Mustard seed	–	26	–
N			
Natural gas expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Nectarines	–	31	–
Nematode control in crops	15,46–52	10	–
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,46–52	1,4,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Nonfamily held corporations	16,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Nonresponse estimation	–	–	CA,CB
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17–19, 46–52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Number of farms	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6–8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Nursery and greenhouse crops	10,44,46–52	12,33	CC,CD
Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,44–52	2,12,33	CA,CC,CD
Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc.	44	33	–
Nuts	2,43,45–52	1,2,12,13,31	CC,CD
O			
Oats, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Oats for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Okra	–	29	–

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
O—Con.			
Olives	–	31	–
Onions, dry and green	42	29	–
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm	16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD
Operators by principal occupation	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Oranges	43	31	–
Orchardgrass seed	–	28	–
Orchards, land in	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Organization of farm	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Other farm production expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Other crops, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other grains, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other livestock and livestock products, sales value	2,40,45–52	2,12,25	CC,CD
Other poultry	20	16,24	–
Owned land	10,17,46–52	11	CC,CD
Owners, full and part	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
P			
Papayas	43	31	–
Parsley	–	29	–
Part owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Passion fruit	–	31	–
Pastureland and grazing land	7,10,19,45–52	6	CC,CD
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9,10,46–52	8	–
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	–
Peaches	43,46–52	31	–
Peanuts for nuts	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pears	43	31	–
Peas, Austrian winter	–	28	–
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	29	–
Peas, dry edible	42	27	–
Peas, green	42,46–52	29	–
Pecans	43,46–52	31	–
Peppers, hot	–	29	–
Peppers, sweet	42	29	–
Persimmons	–	31	–
Petroleum products expenses	1,3,10,14,45–52	3,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Pheasants	–	24	–
Pickup balers	13,46–52	9	–
Pigeons or squab	–	24	–
Pimientos	–	29	–
Pineapples	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pistachios	43	31	–
Plants, bedding	44	33	–
Plums	43	31	–
Pomegranates	–	31	–
Ponies and horses	40,46–52	18	–
Popcorn	42	26	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
P—Con.			
Potatoes, sweet	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
Poultry inventory	22,46–52	16,24	CC,CD
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,22,45–52	2,12,16,24	CA,CC,CD
Poultry hatched	–	24	CD
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CE,CG
Production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Proso millet	42	26	–
Prunes	43	31	–
Pullets	20–22,46–52	16	CC,CD
Pumpkins	–	29	–
Q			
Quail	–	24	–
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	40	25	–
Race of operator	16,17,46–52	37	CG
Radishes	–	29	–
Rangeland	7,19,46–52	6,10	BB,CC,CD
Rapeseed	42	26	–
Raspberries	42	32	–
Red clover seed	42	28	–
Redtop seed	–	28	–
Reliability estimates	–	–	CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Rent received, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Rented land	10,46–52	11	CC,CD
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Reservations	19	–	–
Residence of operator	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Rhubarb	–	29	–
Rice	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Romaine and lettuce	42	29	–
Rye for grain	42	26	–
Ryegrass seed	42	28	–
S			
Safflower	–	26	–
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	BB,CA,CB,CC, CD,CE,CF,CG
Salt hay	–	34	–
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,46–52	3,12	CA,CC,CD,CF
Sex of operator	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Sheep and lambs, inventory	10,37–39,46–52	1,12,17	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Sheep and lambs shorn	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value	2,37–39,45–52	2,12,17	BB,CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
S—Con.			
Size of farm, average	1,19,45–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Small grain hay	42	12,28	CA
Snap beans (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Sod	44	33	–
Sole proprietorship, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Sorghum for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value	2,46–52	1,2,12	CC,CD
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	27	–
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	29	–
Soybeans for beans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Soybeans for beans, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of	16,17,46–52	38	–
Spelt and emmer	–	26	–
Spinach	–	29	–
Squash	42	29	–
Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms	–	–	EA
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Strawberries	42	32	–
Sudangrass seed	–	28	–
Sugar beets for sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sugarcane for sugar	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sunflower seed	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sweet clover seed	–	28	–
Sweet corn	42,45–52	29	–
Sweet corn for seed	–	34	–
Sweetpotatoes	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
T			
Tame dry hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Tangelos	–	31	–
Tangerines	–	31	–
Taro	–	34	–
Taxes, property, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Tenant operated farms	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Timothy seed	–	28	–
Tobacco	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Tobacco sales, value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Tomatoes	42,46–52	29	–
Tractors, wheel	13,46–52	9,12	–
Triticale	–	26	–
Trout sales	–	23	–
Trucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Turkeys, hens for breedings	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turkeys	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turnip greens	–	29	–
Turnips	–	29	–
Type of farm	17,18,46–52	12	–
Type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	U.S. tables	State tables	Appendix tables
V			
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool	37–39,45–52	12	CC,CD
Vegetable and flower seeds	44	33	–
Vegetables, greenhouse	44	33	–
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,29	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Vetch seed	–	28	–
W			
Walnuts, English	43,46–52	31	–
Watercress	–	29	–
Watermelons	42	29	–
Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres	7,10,46–52	4,6,12	CC,CD
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments	5	4	–
Wheat for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wheat for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Wheatgrass seed	–	28	–
Wheel tractors	13,46–52	9,12	–
White clover seed	–	28	–
Wild hay	41,42	28	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wild rice	–	26	–
Woodland	7,19,46–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Wool, pounds shorn	37–39,46–52	17	–
Workers by days worked (see hired labor)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Y			
Years on present farm	16,17,45–52	11,12	CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service